AT 20 MILLION FRANCS (ABOUT $57,142). A BOMB WAS THROWN AT A RADIO STATION ON ALGIERS' OUTSKIRTS EARLY TODAY, CAUSING SLIGHT DAMAGE. MANY TELEGRAPH LINES WERE SABOTAGED, MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO GET A FULL REPORT ON THE WEEKEND ATTACKS.

THERE HAVE BEEN FEWER OUTBREAKS OF VIOLENCE IN ALGERIA THAN IN THE TWO PROTECTORATES DURING RECENT YEARS. HOWEVER, TUNISIAN GUERRILLAS HAVE BEEN REPORTED CROSSING THE BORDER RECENTLY. THE NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION IN THE DEPARTMENT CALLS ITSELF THE "MOVEMENT FOR THE TRIUMPH OF DEMOCRATIC LIBERTIES IN ALGERIA."

ROGER LEONARD, ALGERIA'S GOVERNOR GENRAL, ASSURED THE POPULATION TODAY THAT "EVERYTHING WILL BE DONE TO INSURE SECURITY AND REPRESS CRIMINAL ACTS."

JM448PES -

A51

(430)

1954

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 1 (AP)-INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAYS CHINA'S COMMUNIST RULERS WANT PEACE TO CARRY OUT 15 OR 20 YEARS OF INTENSIVE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

STOPPING OFF HERE EN ROUTE HOME FROM HIS 10-DAY VISIT TO PEIPING, INDIA'S PREMIER TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY THE RED GOVERNMENT CHIEF, MAO TZE-TUNG, HAD ESTIMATED THREE OR FOUR FIVE-YEAR PLANS WOULD BE NEEDED TO PUT CHINA ON HER FEET ECONOMICALLY AND THAT HE WANTS TO AVOID ANYTHING WHICH WOULD BLOCK ACHIEVEMENT OF THIS GOAL.

"MY VISIT TO CHINA HAS LED ME TO BELIEVE THE PEOPLE OF CHINA ARE ANXIOUS TO HAVE PEACE AND AVOID WAR," NEHRU DECLARED.

AFTER AN OVERNIGHT VISIT HERE WITH SOUTH VIET NAM OFFICIALS, NEHRU FLEW ON YESTERDAY TO PHNOM PENH, THE CAPITAL OF CAMBODIA. HE IS DUE BACK IN NEW DELHI TUESDAY, WITH AN HOUR FUELING STOP PLANNED FOR RANGOON EN ROUTE.

THE INDIAN LEADER SAID MAO THOUGHT THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR "HAD EASED THE WORLD SITUATION GREATLY, BUT OF COURSE IT CONTINUES TO BE DIFFICULT AND FULL OF PROBLEMS."

HE LISTED THE KOREAN QUESTION, FORMOSA AND THE GENERAL SITUATION IN INDOCHINA AS THE THREE MOST CRITICAL PROBLEMS MENACING PEACE. HE SAID HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED FORMOSA WITH MAO BUT WAS CONVINCED THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE FEEL STRONGLY ABOUT THE ISLAND BEING HELD BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S REGIME.

"THE ONLY PEACEFUL FUTURE FOR THE INDOCHINA STATES," HE DECLARED, " IS TO BE INDEPENDENT AND NOT TO BE INTERFERED WITH BY OTHER COUNTRIES.

"IF THERE IS INTERFERENCE ON ONE SIDE, THIS WILL NOT ONLY BE A BREACH OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT, BUT ALSO AN INDUCEMENT TO THE OTHER SIDE TO INTERFERE AND THUS A CONFLICT WILL ARISE."

NEHRU DESCRIBED NORTH VIET NAM'S COMMUNIST CHIEF, HO CHI MINH, WHOM HE VISITED ON HIS WAY TO PEIPING, AS "A MAN OF INTEGRITY WHO DESIRES PEACE VERY MUCH."

A52

"HE ASSURED ME IMMEDIATELY OF HIS DESIRE TO HONOR THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS COMPLETELY AND TO COOPERATE WITH FRANCE," HENRU REPORTED.

THE INDIAN PREMIER ALSO REITERATED HIS BELIEF IN PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE BETWEEN THE WORLD'S "COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERING IDEOLOGIES."

"IF WAR IS RULED OUT BETWEEN THEM, AS IT SHOULD BE, THEN THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, RECOGNIZING THESE DIFFERENCES, AND DEICIDING NOT TO INTERFERE WITH EACH OTHER," HE DECLARED.

"ANY OTHER COURSE MEANS AN ATTEMPT TO CRUSH THE IDEOLOGY OR STRUCTURE OF A GOVERNMENT THAT ONE DOES NOT LIKE, WHICH MEANS WAR ON A WORLD SCALE."

NEHRU SAID HE HAD CONCLUDED NO MAJOR FORMAL AGREEMENTS IN CHINA BUT HAD DISCUSSED POSSIBILITIES OF GETTING PERMISSION FOR TOKYO-BOUND INDIAN AIRLINERS TO LAND IN CANTON.

SC/FV605AES

A36

HONG KONG, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT CHINESE NEWSPAPER SIN GAT JIH PAO, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND, REPORTED TODAY THAT ALL RUSSIANS IN RED CHINA "MAY NOW TRAVEL ALL OVER THE COUNTRY FREE OF CHARGE UNDER A DIRECTIVE FROM THE MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS DATED OCTOBER 1.

AG311AES

B56KX Q

SEOUL, NOV 1 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS SENT A PROPELLOR-DRIVEN PLANE OVER KIMPO AIR BASE NEAR HERE THURSDAY AND ACKNOWLEDGED THREE AMERICAN JETS FLEW ON THE NORTH KOREAN SIDE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

THE TWO SIDES TRADED REPORTS OF VIOLATIONS OF EACH OTHER'S TERRITORY AT A MEETING OF THE JOINT SECRETARIAT OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMISSION.

THE U.N.C. DENIED RED REPORTS OF 15 OTHER ALLIED AIR FLIGHTS OVER NORTH KOREA.

HU817AGS

A2KX (PG F)
(WEST OUT)

1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD TACHENS (150)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 2 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST PLANES BOMBED COMMUNIST-HELD TOUMEN (HEAD GATE) ISLAND NEAR THE TACHEN ISLAND GROUP EARLY TODAY, THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED.

THE BOMBERS ATTACKED RED ARTILLERY POSITIONS ON TOUMEN WHICH HAVE BEEN POUNDING NEARBY YIKIANGSHAN (ONE RIVER MOUNTAIN) (CQ) ISLAND AMONG THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHENS.

THE TACHENS, BELIEVED MARKED FOR COMMUNIST INVASION, WERE POUNDED YESTERDAY BY NINE RUSSIAN-BUILT BOMBERS FOR THE FIRST TIME.

TODAY'S NATIONALIST RAID ON TOUMEN, WHICH LIES BETWEEN THE TACHENS AND THE COAST OF CHEKIANG PROVINCE 200 MILES NORTH OF HERE, MET COMMUNIST ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE BUT ALL OF THE UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF PLANES TAKING PART RETURNED SAFELY, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

ON MONDAY, PRECEDING THE RED RAID ON THE TACHENS, TOUMEN HAD DELIVERED THE HEAVIEST ARTILLERY ATTACK THUS FAR ON YIKIANGSHAN.

THIS WAS FOLLOWED BY THE RED BOMBERS WHICH DROPPED MORE THAN 40 BOMBS, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID ONE OF THE RAIDERS WAS SHOT DOWN, BUT DID NOT MAKE CLEAR WHETHER IT WAS A BOMBER OR ONE OF THE JET AND PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTERS WHICH FLEW ESCORT. THE NUMBER OF FIGHTERS ON THE RAID WAS NOT GIVEN.

(PEIPING RADIO SAID ITS PLANES 'HEAVILY BOMBED' THE TACHENS, SENT MANY MILITARY TARGETS UP IN FLAMES AND HIT AND SET ABLAZE A WARSHIP ANCHORED OFF THE ISLANDS. IT ASSERTED ALL PLANES RETURNED SAFELY DESPITE "THICK RINGS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE."

(IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO, PEIPING ALSO REPORTED SIX NATIONALISTS PLANES BOMBED THE MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA BEFORE DAWN YESTERDAY AND CLAIMED TWO WERE SHOT DOWN.)

ADVICES FROM THE TACHENS SAID THE TWIN-ENGINE BOMBERS FLEW OVER AT NOON, DROPPING MORE THAN 40 BOMBS WHICH KILLED FIVE PERSONS AND WOUNDED NINE.

THE PROPELLER ESCORTS WERE DESCRIBED AS LA FIGHTERS, WHICH ARE SIMILAR TO THE U.S. MUSTANGS OF WORLD WAR II. THE JET FIGHTERS PROBABLY WERE MIGS OF THE TYPE THAT BATTLED U.S. SABRES IN THE KOREAN WAR, SINCE MIGS ARE KNOWN TO BE BASED WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF THE TACHENS.

TWO HOURS AFTER THE BOMBERS DEPARTED, RED BATTERIES BEGAN SHELLING YIKIANGSHAN (ORION RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND TO THE NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS NEAR THE RED COAST. THE BOMBARDMENT CONTINUED FOR AT LEAST TWO HOURS. YIKIANGSHAN WOULD BE A STEPPING STONE FOR AN INVASION OF THE TACHENS.

A RECENT SHIFT OF COMMUNIST TROOP, NAVAL AND AIR STRENGTH TO CHEKIANG PROVINCE NEAR THE TACHENS HAS LED NATIONALIST OFFICERS TO BELIEVE THE ISLANDS WOULD BE THE FIRST TO FEEL THE PREDICTED RED ONSLAUGHT AGAINST NATIONALIST OFFSHORE BASES.

A5KX

H.P. TSENG, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, SAID THE AIR RAID WAS NO SURPRISE, ADDING: "WE ARE WELL PREPARED TO FIGHT THE COMMUNISTS ANYWHERE."

THE TWO MAIN ISLANDS OF THE ARCHIPELAGO--UPPER TACHEN AND LOWER TACHEN--WERE TARGETS OF THE ATTACKS. THEY ARE BELIEVED TO BE GARRISONED BY OVER 20,000 NATIONALIST TROOPS AND GUERRILLAS. IN ADDITION, THE ISLAND HAS A CIVILIAN POPULATION OF 30,000, MOSTLY FISHERMEN.

TAO HSI-SHENG, NOTED CHINESE HISTORIAN WHO IS AN ADVISER TO PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK, THOUGHT THE RAID HAD A POLITICAL PURPOSE BUT SAID THAT "DOESN'T MEAN THAT THE COMMUNISTS WON'T FOLLOW UP WITH A MILITARY OFFENSIVE."

TAO TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVED THE BLOW WAS THE START OF A NEW POLITICAL OFFENSIVE DESIGNED TO CREATE TENSION DURING THE CURRENT UNITED NATIONS MEETING. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE REDS HOPED TO MAKE THE WEST MORE APPEASEMENT MINDED.

THE NATIONALISTS RECENTLY REPORTED THAT A FLEET OF RED WARSHIPS FROM NORTH CHINA HAD ARRIVED IN THE CHU SHAN ISLANDS, 110 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS. THERE ALSO HAVE BEEN REPORTS THE REDS HAVE BOLSTERED THEIR AIR POWER AT SUCH BASES AS NINGHSIEN (NINGPO), 100 MILES FROM THE TACHENS.

SD33KPCS NM

A128KX

1954

FIRST LEAD TACHENS (130)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV 1 (AP)-NINE RUSSIAN-BUILT BOMBERS UNDER JET FIGHTER ESCORT TODAY BOMBED THE NATIONALIST TACHEN ISLANDS 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA FOR THE FIRST TIME, OFFICIAL ADVICES SAID.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID ONE OF THE RAIDERS WAS SHOT DOWN, PRESUMABLY BY GROUND FIRE.

OFFICIAL REPORTS FROM THE ISLANDS--BELIEVED BY SOME TO BE MARKED FOR COMMUNIST INVASION--SAID THE TWIN-ENGINE BOMBERS CAME OVER AT NOON, DROPPING BOMBS WHICH KILLED FIVE PERSONS AND WOUNDED NINE.

THESE REPORTS SAID THE BOMBERS WERE ACCOMPANIED BY JET AND PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTERS. THE PROPELLER ESCORTS WERE LA FIGHTERS, SIMILAR TO THE MUSTANG OF WORLD WAR II. THE JET JETS WERE NOT DESCRIBED BUT THE CHINESE REDS ARE KNOW TO HAVE MIGS BASED IN THAT AREA.

THE MINISTRY ALSO REPORTED COMMUNIST CHINESE ON TOUMEN ISLAND WERE BOMBARDING NATIONALIST-HELD YIKIANG (ORION RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND.

BOTH ISLANDS ARE NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS A FEW MILES OFF THE CHEKIANG COAST.

THE TACHENS, TWO MAIN ISLANDS--THE UPPER AND LOWER--ARE BELIEVED GARRISONED BY OVER 20,000 NATIONALIST TROOPS AND GUERRILLAS. THE CIVILIAN POPULATION IS ABOUT 30,000, MOSTLY FISHERMEN.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE SAID THEY EXPECTED A COMMUNIST ATTACK ON THE TACHENS. THEY RECENTLY REPORTED COMMUNIST WAR VESSELS HAD ARRIVED AT THE NEARBY CHUSAN ISLANDS FROM NORTH CHINA.

THE TACHENS ARE IN EASY STRIKING DISTANCE FROM RED AIRFIELDS IN CHEKIANG PROVINCE.

TODAY'S RED SHELLING OF YIKIANG ISLAND WAS THE HEAVIEST YET REPORTED THERE. RAISING THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE REDS MIGHT WANT TO USE YIKIANG AS A STEPPING STONE TO THE TACHENS.

SCENE OF TODAY'S ACTION IS ABOUT 375 MILES NORTH OF THE LOCALE OF THE SHOOTING BETWEEN NATIONALIST FORCES ON QUEMOY AND THE COMMUNISTS ON AMOY, WHO HAVE EXCHANGED SHELLS FREQUENTLY IN RECENT WEEKS.

CY446APS

A155KX

FOLLOW TAIPEH TACHENS

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV 2 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY SIX CHINESE NATIONALIST WARPLANES RAIDED THE MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA BEFORE DAWN YESTERDAY, DROPPING 16 BOMBS.

THE BROADCAST CLAIMED ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS SHOT DOWN TWO OF THE RAIDERS. PEIPING SAID NOTHING OF A NATIONALIST REPORT THAT NINE RUSSIAN-MADE BOMBERS RAIDED THE TACHEN ISLANDS.

HU1247PCS

A133FX

-95-

TOKYO, NOV. 2 (AP)-JAPAN AND BURMA WILL SIGN A PEACE TREATY AND REPARATIONS PACT NOV. 5 IN RANGOON, THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

AN 11-MAN JAPANESE DELEGATION HEADED BY FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI HAS BEEN NAMED TO SIGN THE TREATIES.

THEY WILL LEAVE SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT TUESDAY BY A SCANDINAVIAN AIR SERVICE PLANE.

THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT INITIALED HERE LAST MONTH PROVIDED THAT JAPAN WOULD PAY BURMA $200 MILLION IN WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS AND MAKE A $50 MILLION INVESTMENT TO HELP BURMESE DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN TEN YEARS.

PY1025PPS NM

B22KX (Q) (YOSHIDA-NATIONALIST CHINA)

(300)

BY FRED SAITO

TOKYO, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA PLANS TO DISCUSS WITH AMERICAN OFFICIALS THIS WEEK THE POSSIBILITY THAT JAPAN WILL BECOME FRIENDLIER WITH RED CHINA, HE TOLD JAPANESE NEWSPAPERMEN ACCOMPANYING HIM.

CORRESPONDENTS CABLED FROM THE QUEEN MARY EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK THAT YOSHIDA IN A SHIPBOARD PRESS CONFERENCE DESCRIBED AS "EXTREME" THE POLICY OF BOTH BRITAIN--WHICH RECOGNIZES RED CHINA--AND THE UNITED STATES--WHICH DOES NOT AND WANTS TO BAR HER FROM THE UNITED NATIONS.

NEWSMEN SAID THAT HE SUGGESTED JAPAN'S POLICY ON RED CHINA SHOULD BE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN.

JAPAN DOES NOT RECOGNIZE RED CHINA BUT HAS TIES WITH NATIONALIST CHINA. IT HAS TOLD THE COMMUNISTS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD NORMAL RELATIONS IS A PEACE TREATY SIMILAR TO THAT SIGNED BY THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD AT SAN FRANCISCO IN 1951. JAPAN RECENTLY BECAME A NO. 1 TARGET OF THE RED PEACE OFFENSIVE.

THE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI QUOTED YOSHIDA AS SAYING:

"BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ARE ONE ON MAJOR OVERALL (WORLD) POLICIES, BUT BOTH GO TO EXTREMES ON SOME SPECIFIC ISSUES. ONE SUCH EXAMPLE IS (BRITISH) RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA AND (UNITED STATES) RECOGNITION OF NATIONALIST CHINA. X X X

"BUT THE JAPANESE POLICY OF SIDING WITH ONLY NATIONALIST CHINA WAS NOT TOO NATURAL. IT'S OPEN FOR REEXAMINATION, AND THAT MAY BE ONE OF MY JOBS IN THE UNITED STATES."

YOSHIDA IN THE PAST NEVER INDICATED ANY SUCH INTENTION.

TOKYO SHIMBUN QUOTED YOSHIDA AS SAYING:

"I THINK BOTH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE GONE TO THE EXTREME ON THEIR POLICY TOWARDS RED CHINA. X X X IT IS IRRELEVANT TO SUGGEST BRITAIN RECOGNIZE FORMOSA.

"THEREFORE, I THINK A WAY OF THINKING SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THEM IS

30.24-21713

GOOD (FOR JAPAN). I SHOULD LIKE TO TAKE UP THE MATTER WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THAT LINE."

KYODO QUOTED YOSHIDA AS SAYING:

"I THINK JAPAN SHOULD GO SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND U. S. EXTREME POLICIES ON RED CHINA. THE BRITISH (LEADERS) AGREED TO MY IDEA. I WISH THE AMERICANS WOULD AGREE WITH ME ALSO.

"THEN JAPAN COULD BE A KIND OF MEDIATOR BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE U. S. THIS IS ONE OF MY MISSIONS IN MY VISIT TO WASHINGTON."

VR453ACS

B115KX

NIGHT LEAD RED MISSION (240)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 2 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA STEPPED UP ITS PEACE CAMPAIGN AIMED AT JAPAN YESTERDAY, ANNOUNCING 28 JAPANESE FISHING BOATS WERE BEING RELEASED FROM CAPTIVITY.

THE COAST GUARD SAID IT HAD BEEN ADVISED THE BOATS WOULD ARRIVE AT A WEST COAST PORT TODAY. THEIR ARRIVAL IS TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THE VISIT OF RED CHINA'S FIRST OFFICIAL MISSION TO JAPAN.

ALREADY THIS MISSION--10 CHINESE WHO REPRESENT THE RED CROSS--HAS ANNOUNCED THAT 7,068 JAPANESE INTERNED DURING WORLD WAR II WILL BE RETURNED BY NEXT SPRING.

THE FISHING BOATS, ALL SEIZED FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF RED CHINA'S WATERS, ARE SAILING FROM SHANGHAI. THE NUMBER OF FISHERMEN BEING FREED WAS NOT KNOWN.

LIAO CHENG-CHIH, A MEMBER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE WHO IS A MEMBER OF THE RED CROSS MISSION, PROFESSED TO KNOW NOTHING OF THE RELEASE OF THE FISHING BOATS.

HE TOLD JAPANESE NEWSMEN, HOWEVER, HE UNDERSTOOD PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD JAPANESE LEGISLATORS WHO VISITED PEIPING RECENTLY THAT HE WOULD SPEED UP THE RETURN OF IMPRISONED FISHERMAN.

COMMUNIST CHINA AND RUSSIA LAST MONTH OPENED AN INTENSIFIED CAMPAIGN TO WOO JAPAN AWAY FROM THE WEST. THEY PROPOSED NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND INCREASED TRADE, WHICH JAPAN NEEDS.

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS ALLIED WITH THE UNITED STATES, HAS BEEN COOL TOWARD THE DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE. IT ADMITTED THE COMMUNIST RED DELEGATION TO JAPAN RELUCTANTLY. HOWEVER, SEVERAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE EXPECTED TO TALK WITH THE CHINESE DELEGATION BEFORE IT WINDS UP ITS TWO-WEEKS VISIT.

HU206PCS

B64KX (Q)

(260)

TOKYO, NOV. 1 (AP)-TWENTY-EIGHT JAPANESE FISHING BOATS RELEASED SUDDENLY FROM CAPTIVITY IN RED CHINA ARE EN ROUTE TO JAPAN, THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD SAID TONIGHT.

THE COAST GUARD SAID IT HAS NO INFORMATION ON HOW MANY FISHERMEN ARE ABOARD. RED CHINA, LIKE RUSSIA AND SOUTH KOREA, DETAINS JAPANESE FISHERMEN THEY ASSERT ARE VIOLATING THEIR WATERS.

THE 28 BOATS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT HAKATA TUESDAY. THAT COINCIDES WITH THE VISIT OF RED CHINA'S FIRST OFFICIAL MISSION TO JAPAN.

LIAO CHENG-CHIH, A MEMBER OF PEIPING'S COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE, AND MADAME LI TEH-CHAN, A RED MINISTER, ARE LEADING THE 10-MEMBER PARTY MISSION.

ASKED BY JAPANESE REPORTERS ABOUT THE RETURN OF THE FISHING BOATS, LIAO PROFESSED IGNORANCE.

BUT HE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD JAPANESE LEGISLATORS ON A RECENT VISIT TO PEIPING HE WOULD SEE ABOUT SPEEDING UP THE RETURN OF THE IMPRISONED FISHERMEN.

THE COAST GUARD SAID ITS PATROL BOATS CONTACTED THE HOMECOMING FISHING BOATS WHICH WERE FLYING JAPANESE FLAGS.

RED CHINA HAS SEIZED SEVERAL DOZEN FISHING BOATS AND HUNDREDS OF JAPANESE FISHERMEN IN THE EAST CHINA SEA. IT JAILS THE FISHERMEN AS MUCH AS A YEAR AND CONFISCATES SOME BOATS, THEN SENDS THEM BACK TO JAPAN IN DRIBBLES.

SUNDAY MADAME LI AND LIAO SAID 7,068 JAPANESE INTERNED IN WORLD WAR II AND AFTERWARD WILL BE RETURNED BY NEXT SPRING.

THE RED MISSION, INVITED HERE BY THE JAPANESE RED CROSS TO DISCUSS RETURN OF THE PRISONERS, IS EXPECTED TO TALK TO SEVERAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BEFORE IT LEAVES IN TWO WEEKS.

RED CHINA AND RUSSIA NOW ARE CAMPAIGNING TO FRAY THE TIES OF JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES, DANGLING POTENTIAL TRADE RICHES AND A WORLD WAR II PEACE BEFORE JAPAN.

XZ918ACS NM

B26KX (Q) (PIPS)

APW (400)

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, NOV. 1 (AP)-SEN. CLARO M. RECTO SAID TODAY IF JAPAN WILL NOT INCREASE ITS REPARATIONS OFFER, THE PHILIPPINES SHOULD "SEVER OUR DIPLOMATIC AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH JAPAN."

RECTO, CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL REPARATIONS CONSULTING COMMITTEE, MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO A TOP JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL IN JAPAN, WHO SAID THE PRESENT OFFER WOULD NOT BE INCREASED.

SAID RECTO:

"IF THAT IS THE VIEW OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, IT IS USELESS TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS. WE SHOULD CONSIDER THE MATTER CLOSED AND SEVER OUR DIPLOMATIC AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH JAPAN."

RECTO MADE THE STATEMENT TO THE ASSOCIATED PRESS WHEN TOLD OF A DECLARATION BY TORU NAKAGAWA, CHIEF OF THE ASIAN AFFAIRS BUREAU OF THE JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY, THAT "THE PHILIPPINE PEOPLE ARE SURE TO BE DISILLUSIONED" IF THEY THINK JAPAN WILL INCREASE ITS OFFER OF 400 MILLION DOLLARS.

NAKAGAWA, IN AN INTERVIEW, SAID JAPAN WAS "MOST WILLING" TO MAKE A FRESH START ON THE REPARATIONS TALKS IF AND WHEN THE PHILIPPINES FORMALLY ADVISES IT HAS REPUDIATED THE OHNO-GARCIA AGREEMENT. THE AGREEMENT, SIGNED BY JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO AND PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. GARCIA, PROVIDED FOR A PAYMENT OF 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND SERVICES OVER 10 YEARS.

PHILIPPINE OFFICIALS, HEADED BY PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY, HAVE REJECTED THE OFFER AS TOO LOW. THEY WANT TO OPEN TALKS WITH JAPAN ON THE BASIS OF THE HERNANDEZ SURVEY REPORT, WHICH CLAIMS JAPAN CAN PAY MORE.

NAKAGAWA SAID IN HIS STATEMENT THAT THE OHNO-GARCIA AGREEMENT "EMBODIES THE VERY MAXIMUM WE CAN OFFER."

RECTO, WHO HAS LED THE FIGHT IN THE PHILIPPINES FOR A BILLION-DOLLAR SETTLEMENT, HAS ADVOCATED BREAKING OFF RELATIONS WITH JAPAN IF THAT COUNTRY DOES NOT INCREASE ITS REPARATIONS OFFER.

HE SAID "WHAT IS THE USE OF CLARIFYING OUR POSITION ANY FURTHER. IF THEY DEFINITELY REFUSE TO GO BEYOND THEIR 400-MILLION-DOLLAR OFFER, WE SHOULD DECLARE THE MATTER CLOSED."

HE SAID HE WOULD CONFER WITH PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY AND AMBASSADOR FELINO NREI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR, TUESDAY. "I SHALL URGE THEM TO CARRY OUT OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ANNOUNCED LAST MONTH."

THE RECOMMENDATIONS INCLUDE:

1. THE DISCUSSION ON REPARATIONS BE CONSIDERED A CLOSED MATTER.
2. THE PHILIPPINE-JAPAN BARTER AGREEMENT BE TERMINATED UPON ITS EXPIRATION NEXT JAN. 31.
3. THE PHILIPPINE MISSION IN JAPAN BE CLOSED ON TERMINATION OF THE BARTER PACT.

VR528ACS NM

A120

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV.1 (AP)-W.GARDNER DAVIES OF AUSTRALIA WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF UNESCO'S 15-MEMBER CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE TODAY.

THE COMMITTEE IS MEETING HERE IN ADVANCE OF THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF UNESCO--THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION--DUE TO START NOV.12. IT WILL BE THE FIRST SUCH CONFERENCE EVER HELD IN SOUTH AMERIC .

THE ORGANIZATION'S PROGRAM AND BUDGET FOR 1955-56 ARE UP FOR DISCUSSION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, WHICH IS MEETING IN URUGUAY'S CONGRESS BUILDING. THE 20-MEMBER EXECUTIVE BOARD HAS SUGGESTED THAT THE BUDGET, WHICH TOTALED $19,065,495 FOR THE LAST TWO-YEAR PERIOD, BE INCREASED TO $22,071,447 FOR 1955-56.

B1115AES

1954

B87CO (Q)

(180)

CLEVELAND, NOV. 1 (AP)-ISRAEL'S MINISTER OF LABOR, MRS. GOLDA MYERSON, SAYS HER COUNTRY WISHES TO ENGAGE ARAB STATES IN A "RACE OF PEACEFUL PROGRESS," RATHER THAN AN ARMS RACE.

MRS. MYERSON, SPEAKING LAST NIGHT AT THE OPENING OF A CAMPAIGN HERE FOR STATE OF ISRAEL BONDS, SAID THE NEAR EASTERN NATION WANTS TO DEVELOP INTO "ONE OF THE PROGRESSIVE, DEMOCRATIC, PROSPEROUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD."

SHE SAID SUPPORT OF THE BOND DRIVE WOULD PROMOTE ISRAEL'S PROGRESS TOWARD ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE.

THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL ARE ALARMED, SHE SAID, THAT ITS ARAB NEIGHBORS ARE ABOUT TO RECEIVE MORE ARMS FROM THIS COUNTRY. SHE ADDED:

"WE WOULD MUCH RATHER ENGAGE THE ARAB STATES IN A RACE OF PEACEFUL PROGRESS, OF BUILDING SCHOOLS AND INDUSTRIES, THAN BE COMPELLED TO CARRY ON A RACE FOR MORE ARMAMENTS X X X.

"WHILE THE GOVERNMENTS OF OUR NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAVE NO CONCERN WITH THE WELFARE OF THEIR PEOPLE AND DO NOT SEE THEMSELVES OBLIGATED TO POUR MONEY INTO SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, DEVELOPMENT AND EMPLOYMENT PROJECTS, WE FEEL OUR TASK IS TO CREATE THE POSSIBILITIES OF DECENT, DIGNIFIED HUMAN EXISTENCE FOR OUR PEOPLE."

JSA1209PES

A139KX

(WEST OUT)

SUB INTRO

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., NOV. 1 (AP)-MRS. JAMES THORSEN, IDENTIFIED AS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF AMERICANS FOR MCCARTHY, SAID LAST NIGHT IN A RADIO DEBATE ON SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT BISHOP (CQ) BERNARD SHEIL "HAS IN THE WORDS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH BEEN SILENCED."

BISHOP SHEIL, OF CHICAGO, HAS MADE PUBLIC ATTACK ON MCCARTHY. MRS. THORSEN, OF ALBUQUERQUE, N. M., SAID SHEIL "HAS BEEN PUT IN A POSITION WHERE HIS LEFT WING ACTIVITIES WILL NOT DO ANY MORE HARM."

MRS. THORSEN MADE THE ASSERTION LAST NIGHTHON CHRISTOPHER KING'S SOUNDING BOARD, A NATIONWIDE MUTUAL NETWORK PROGRAM, , TRANSCRIBED FOR USE WEDNESDAY. SHE AND EDWIN P. HOYT, PUBLISHER OF THE COLORADO SPRINGS FREE PRESS, DISCUSSED WITH THE AUDIENCE , "SHOULD SEN. MCCARTHY BE CENSURED OR HONORED?"

HOYT SAID MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED TO ELIMINATE "BLACK SHADOWS ACROSS OUR AMERICAN SYSTEM OF FAIR PLAY" WHICH HE SAID HAVE BEEN CREATED BY MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIVE TACTICS.

HE ADDED THAT THE CENSURE, TO BE CONSIDERED BY THE U. S. SENATE NEXT MONDAY, IS "IMPORTANT" TO THE DIGNITY OF THE LEGISLATIVE BODY AND "OF OUR ENTIRE NATION."

MRS. THORSEN, IN REPLYING TO A QUESTION ASKED BY RABBI JOEL ZION OF DENVER, SAID "TAKE BISHOP SHEIL. HE HAS IN THE WORDS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH BEEN SILENCED. THAT IS, HE HAS BEEN PUT IN A POSITION WHERE HIS LEFT WING ACTIVITIES WILL NOT DO ANY MORE HARM."

IN CHICAGO, BISHOP SHEIL, WHO ANNOUNCED SEPT.26 HE INTENDED TO DEVOTE HIS LIFE "TO THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM AND THE FIGHT AGAINST TYRANNY AS REPRESENTED BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM," COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH, HEAD OF THE CHICAGO ARCHDIOCESE ALSO WAS UNAVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

BISHOP SHEIL'S STATEMENT SEPT.26 FOLLOWED HIS RESIGNATION EARLIER IN THE MONTH AS DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION WHICH HE FOUNDED IN 1930 TO AID THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE. ITS PROGRAM REACHED 5 MILLION YOUTHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

THE 66-YEAR-OLD AUXILIARY BISHOP OF CHICAGO CRITICIZED SEN. MCCARTHY IN A SPEECH LAST APRIL 9 WHEN HE CALLED THE SENATOR, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, A HEADLINE-HUNTER.

AT THAT TIME HE SAID IT WAS TIME TO "CRY OUT AGAINST THE PHONY ANTI-COMMUNISM THAT MOCKS OUR WAY OF LIFE. X X X I TAKE A PETTY DIM VIEW OF SOME NOISY ANTI-COMMUNISTS -- ONE IN PARTICULAR, THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN. X X X I HATE TO SEE ANTI-COMMUNISM IDENTIFIED WITH X X X PLAYING FOR THE GRANDSTAND."

HOYT TOLD THE AUDIENCE THERE ARE "BETTER WAYS OF GETTING RID" OF COMMUNISTS THAN BY MCCARTHY'S METHODS. HE SAID THE ETHODS HAVE "INTIMIDATED GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIALS AND THOUSANDS OF AMERICANS" WHO ARE LOYAL TO THE UNITED STATES.

AT THE END OF THE PROGRAM, MRS. THORSEN ASKED HOYT IF HE HAS BEEN INTIMIDATED BY MCCARTHY.

"NO," HE REPLIED. "BUT I CAN NAME YOU A COUPLE OF OTHER PUBLISHERS WHO HAVE BEEN HARASSED."

AMERICANS FOR MCCARTHY IS IDENTIFIED AS A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION SUPPORTING THE SENATOR.

FJ1048PCS

1954

A30

PRECEDE WASHINGTON STONE (230)

NEW YORK, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE ARREST OF A WOMAN COMMUNIST LEADER WHO FORSOOK HER FAMILY TO GO UNDERGROUND FOR THE PARTY IN 1951 WAS ANNOUNCED BY FBI AGENTS HERE TODAY.

MARTHA STONE, 44, ONE-TIME STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN NEW JERSEY, WAS ARRESTED IN A BRONX RESTAURANT.

THE WOMAN, WHO HAD BEEN ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST AFFAIRS SINCE THE AGE OF 13, DISAPPEARED IN THE SUMMER OF 1951. SINCE THEN, THE FBI SAID, SHE HAD OPERATED IN THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND UNDER ASSUMED NAMES.

SO JEALOUSLY DID SHE GUARD HER MOVEMENTS, THE FBI SAID, THAT TWO CRISES WITHIN HER FAMILY, WITHIN MONTHS OF HER DISAPPEARANCE, FAILED TO BRING ABOUT HER REAPPEARANCE.

HER SIX-YEAR-OLD SON WAS STRUCK BY AN AUTOMOBILE AND HOSPITALIZED IN NOVEMBER, 1951. AND HER FATHER, JULIUS STONE, DIED IN THE SAME MONTH.

THE FBI SAID SHE NEITHER VISITED HER SON NOR ATTENDED THE FUNERAL OF HER FATHER.

MARTHA STONE (HER MARRIED NAME WAS MRS. EMIL ASHER) ATTENDED THE SEVENTH CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONALE IN MOSCOW IN 1935. SHE WAS THEN 25 YEARS OLD.

SHE ATTRACTED SOME ATTENTION IN MOSCOW BY URGING COMMUNIST LEADERS TO GIVE MORE ATTENTION TO THE POSSIBILITY OF SPREADING THEIR DOCTRINES THROUGH WOMEN.

RETURNING TO NEW JERSEY, SHE WAS ACTIVE AS A FREQUENT CANDIDATE FOR OFFICE AND A PARTY ORGANIZER UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE HER DISAPPEARANCE. AT THAT TIME SHE LIVED IN (110 WAINWRIGHT ST.) NEWARK.

THE INDICTMENT UNDER WHICH SHE WAS ARRESTED WAS ISSUED IN NEW HAVEN, CONN., LAST JUNE 17. U.S. ATTY SIMON S. COHEN SAID TONIGHT SHE WOULD BE ARRAIGNED IN NEW HAVEN. "PERHAPS TOMORROW."

30.24-21715

SHE IS CHARGED, THE FBI SAID, WITH BEING A MEMBER OF A GROUP WHICH TEACHES AND ADVOCATES THE NECESSITY OF OVERTHROWING OR DESTROYING THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE.

CONVICTION COULD CARRY A FINE OF $10,000, 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT OR BOTH.

THE FBI SAID SHE WAS ARRESTED IN A RESTAURANT IN THE 3400 BLOCK OF JEROME AVENUE, THE BRONX, NEW YORK CITY.

HOOVER SAID MRS.STONE WAS NOT KNOWN TO HAVE HAD ANY EMPLOYMENT OTHER THAN WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY. FROM 1937 THROUGH 1946 SHE RAN UNSUCCESSFULLY FOR THE NEW JERSEY STATE ASSEMBLY ON THE COMMUNIST PARTY TICKET ON SEVEN OCCASIONS.

THE FBI SAID MRS.STONE ALSO WAS KNOWN AS MRS.EMIL ASHER AND HAD BEEN ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST PARTY AFFAIRS SINCE 1923.

SHE WAS BORN NOV.1, 1910 IN NEW YORK CITY OF RUSSIAN PARENTS, THE FBI SAID AND MARRIED EMIL ASHER IN FEBRUARY, 1941.

THE FBI GAVE THESE OTHER BACKGROUND DETAILS ON MRS.STONE:

SHE HAS HELD THE POSITION OF STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEW JERSEY AND ALTERNATE MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

SHE WAS SECTION ORGANIZER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN PATERSON, N.J., IN 1938; SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF PASSAIC COUNTY, N.J.; A MEMBER OF THE NEW JERSEY STATE COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY; NEW JERSEY STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZER OF THE ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY. SHE ATTENDED THE 7TH WORLD CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATION HELD IN MOSCOW IN 1935.

LT731PES

A124 (120)

NEW YORK, NOV. 1 (AP)-FOUR PUERTO RICAN NATIONALIST LEADERS WHO PREVIOUSLY PLEADED GUILTY TO SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY CHARGES GOT OFF WITH SIX-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCES TODAY.

LAST TUESDAY 13 OTHER NATIONALISTS WHO WERE FOUND GUILTY AFTER A TRIAL GOT SIMILAR SIX-YEAR SENTENCES, BUT WERE ORDERED TO SERVE THEM.

TODAY'S SENTENCES WERE SET BY FEDERAL JUDGE LAWRENCE E. WALSH, WHO ALSO PLACED THE QUARTET ON PROBATION FOR FIVE YEARS.

THREE OF THE FOUR TESTIFIED IN THE TRIAL. U.S. ATTORNEY J. EDWARD LUMBARD SAID HE FELT ALL WERE "ENTITLED TO CONSIDERATION IN VIEW OF THE FULL COOPERATION THEY GAVE THE GOVERNMENT" AND THE JUDGE SAID "THEY HAVE SET THEMSELVES ON A COURSE OF REHABILITATION."

THE FOUR ARE ANGEL LUIS MEDINA, 26, OF (119 S. WASHTENAW) CHICAGO; CARLOS AULET, 28, OF (1410 W. 14TH ST.) CHICAGO; FRANCISCO CORTES RUIZ, 31, OF PONCE, PUERTO RICO, AND GONZALO LEBRON SOTOMAYOR, 33, OF (1519 W. ADAMS ST.) CHICAGO.

WB1137AES

B58WX (Q)

(280) AIRMEN-CAPTIVES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THAT MAIL HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM ONLY FOUR OF 15 U. S. AIRMEN KNOWN STILL TO BE CAPTIVES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

NO WORD WHATEVER HAS COME FROM THE 11 SURVIVING MEMBERS OF A B29 CREW SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH KOREA JAN. 13, 1953--DESPITE AN AGREEMENT BY RED CHINA AT A GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST JUNE 10 THAT ALL THE IMPRISONED FLIERS WOULD BE ALLOWED TO CARRY ON CORRESPONDENCE.

INFORMATION ON THE PRISONER-MAIL SITUATION CAME FROM LT. COL. R. W. SPRINGFIELD, CHIEF OF THE CASUALTY BRANCH IN THE AIR FORCE DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY PERSONNEL.

SPRINGFIELD CONFIRMED A DECLARATION BY AIR FORCE MAGAZINE THAT OF THE 15 AIRMEN WHOM THE REDS HAVE ADMITTED THEY ARE HOLDING, LETTERS HAVE COME ONLY FROM:

LT. COL. EDWIN L. HELLER, WYNNEWOOD, PA., COMMANDER OF THE 51ST FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING, F86 SABREJET PILOT SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH KOREA JAN. 23, 1953.

CAPT.HAROLD E.FISCHER, SWEA CITY, IOWA, WHO HAD SHOT DOWN 10 COMMUNIST MIG JET FIGHTERS BEFORE HIS OWN SABREJET WAS SHOT DOWN NEAR NORTH KOREA'S SUI HO RESERVOIR APRIL 7, 1953.

LT.LYLE W.CAMERON, LINCOLN, NEB., F84 PILOT SHOT DOWN 25 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER OCT. 26, 1952.

LT.ROLAND W.PARKS, OMAHA, NEB., F86 PILOT SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH KOREA'S SOCALLED "MIG ALLEY" SEPT. 4, 1952.

THE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED BY THE AIR FORCE ASSN. AND FREQUENTLY AN EXPRESSION OF AIR FORCE POLICY, SAID THAT THE 15, AND POSSIBLY OTHERS, ARE BEING HELD HOSTAGE BY THE CHINESE REDS.

"LETTERS, AND PROPAGANDA PHOTOGRAPHS RELEASED BY THE REDS, SHOW THAT FISCHER, CAMERON AND PARKS ARE TOGETHER," THE MAGAZINE SAID.

"BUT NO ONE SEEMS TO KNOW WHERE COL.JOHN K.ARNOLD AND HIS 10 B29 CREWMEN ARE.

SPRINGFIELD SAID THAT ALTHOUGH NO LETTERS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE B29 CREW, THE AIR FORCE STILL HAS HOPES AND "WE'RE STILL WORKING ON THE MATTER."

THE CHINESE REDS ARGUE THAT THE 15 PRISONERS WERE SHOT DOWN OVER CHINESE TERRITORY AND CAN NOT BE CONSIDERED PRISONERS OF WAR. THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAYS THE PLANES UNQUESTIONABLY WERE OVER KOREA.

VX1145PES

B15WX (Q)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST MONDAY NOV. 1 1954

(270) RUSSIA

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-TWO CONGRESSMEN WHO TOURED THE SOVIET UNION THIS SUMMER REPORTED TODAY THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT CHANGED THEIR AIMS AND "ARE KEEPING THEMSELVES IN A STATE OF READINESS."

THEIR VIEWS WERE SET FORTH IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW PUBLISHED IN THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT. THE CONGRESSMEN ARE REPS. LAURIE C. BATTLE OF ALABAMA AND O. CLARK FISHER OF TEXAS.

THEY CAUTIONED THE WEST AGAINST RELAXING ITS VIGILANCE.

"I WOULD SAY THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE IN A POSITION TO MOBILIZE THEIR MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POPULATION WITH MINIMMUM DELAY," BATTLE SAID. "I THINK THEY ARE KEEPING THEMSELVES IN A STATE OF READINESS."

FISHER CHARACTERIZED AS A "COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LINE" THE TALK OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" OF THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE WEST.

"THEY WANT THE WEST TO BE LESS VIGILANT," HE SAID, "AND CERTAINLY I SAW NOTHING TO SHOW THAT THE ULTIMATE OBJECTIVES OF COMMUNISM ARE BEING RELAXED. UNTIL THEY ACT RATHER THAN TALK, I WOULD DISCOUNT IT."

THEY OFFERED NO ENCOURAGEMENT TO THE IDEA THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE CHAFING AGAINST THEIR LEADERSHIP.

BATTLE SAID "WE BETTER NOT COUNT" ON ANY DISCONTENT.

FISHER REMARKED, "I DID NOT SEE ANY EVIDENCE OF DISCONTENT IN THE SENSE THAT WE USE THAT WORD IN THE WEST."

BATTLE SAID HE WAS "AMAZED" TO SEE IN RUSSIA AS MANY PICTURES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO AS OF MALENKOV OR ANY OF HIS RUSSIAN COLLEAGUES. FISHER COMMENTED, "THE PRESENT REGIME IS PLAYING UP TO THE VERY LIMIT THE NEW RELATIONSHIP THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO FORGE BETWEEN RED CHINA AND THE PRESENT REGIME IN RUSSIA."

BATTLE, AUTHOR OF A LAW REQUIRING COUNTRIES THAT RECEIVE U.S. HELP TO REFRAIN FROM SHIPPING STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO RUSSIA, SAID HE THINKS

THE LAW HAS BEEN A SUCCESS ALTHOUGH RUSSIAN INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT HAS FORGED AHEAD.

"THERE COULD HAVE BEEN A GREATER INCREASE IN THE PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES NECESSARY TO A WAR ECONOMY IF THERE HAD BEEN NO EMBARGO," HE SAID.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST MONDAY NOV. 1.

GG-VX615PES

A157WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.1 (AP)-THE LIBYAN GOVERNMENT HAS FORMALLY PUT INTO EFFECT A BASE RIGHTS AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE AGREEMENT PROVIDES FOR U.S.USE OF MILITARY FACILITIES IN LIBYA INCLUDING THE HUGE WHEELUS AIRFIELD NEAR TRIPOLI. IT RUNS THROUGH 1970 AND CAN BE AUTOMATICALLY EXTENDED.

LT153PESNM

1954

B28WX (Q) (8TH ARMY)
(370) ARMY (PRECEDE TOKYO DAY)

WASHINGTON,NOV.1 (AP)-U.S.8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS WILL MOVE FROM KOREA TO JAPAN LATER THIS MONTH, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY, IN A SHUFFLE THAT WILL GIVE ITS COMMANDER, GEN.MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, DIRECT CHARGE OF ALL AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS REMAINING IN NORTHEAST ASIA.

GEN.JOHN E. HULL WILL RETAIN AUTHORITY OVER ALL AMERICAN FORCES IN THAT AREA AS U.S. AND UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN THE FAR EAST.

TAYLOR WILL MOVE HIS 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TO CWGP ZAMA, JAPAMN ON NOV.20, WHEN HE WILL TAKE OVER F

TAYLOR WILL MOVE HIS 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TO CAMP ZAMA, JAPAN, ON NOV.20, WHEN HE WILL TAKE OVER FROM HULL THE IMMEDIATE COMMAND OF BOTH ARMY AND MARINE CORPS TROOPS IN KOREA, JAPAN, AND OKINAWA.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID THE MOVE WILL "STREAMLINE THE COMMAND STRUCTURE, EFFECT MANPOWER SAVINGS AND ECONOMY OF OPERATIONS," SINCE TAYLOR WILL COMBINE THE STAFFS OF THE 8TH ARMY AND THE EXISTING HEADQUARTERS OF ARMY FORCES IN THE FAR EAST.

HULL IS EXPECTED TO RETIRE NEXT SPRING WHEN HE REACHES THE AGE OF 60 AND PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID TAYLOR LIKELY WOULD SUCCEED HIM IN THE SENIOR COMMAND.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ALSO ANNOUNCED TODAY THE END OF MILITARY FIELD PRESS CENSORSHIP IN KOREA. DROPPING OF THE CENSORSHIP, ESTABLISHED DEC.23, 1950, SIX MONTHS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE FIGHTING, IS THE RESULT OF THE "STABILIZED MILITARY SITUATION, THE REDEPLOYMENT OF U.S.FORCES AND REDUCTION IN THE QUANTITY OF NEWS REQUIRING REVIEW," THE PENTAGON SAID.

UNDER HIS NEW COMMAND, TAYLOR WILL HAVE DIRECT CONTROL OVER FIVE DIVISIONS, INCLUDING TWO MARINE DIVISIONS, TWO SEPARATE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS, A NUMBER OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS IN JAPAN, AND THE ZONE OF COMMUNICATIONS TROOPS REMAINING IN KOREA.

THE CURRENT SHUFFLING OF TROOP UNITS IN THE FAR EAST COMMAND LEAVES THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION, THE 7TH ARMY DIVISION AND TWO-THIRDS OF THE 24TH ARMY DIVISION IN KOREA. IN JAPAN ARE THE 3RD MARINE DIVISIONS, THE 1ST CAVALARY DIVISION, ONE REGIMENT OF THE 24TH AND THE 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT. THE 75TH ARMY REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM IS GARRISONED IN OKINAWA.

LT803PES

B24KX (SEC)
(260)

TOKYO, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE U. S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION'S HEADQUARTERS AND ONE OF ITS REGIMENTS WILL BE TRANSFERRED HERE FROM KOREA THIS MONTH, MARKING THE FINAL STAGES OF THE ARMY'S REDEPLOYMENT OF TROOPS FROM THE WAR-BATTERED PENINSULA.

THE ARMY SAID THE DIVISION'S TWO OTHER REGIMENTS -- THE 19TH AND 21ST -- WOULD REMAIN IN KOREA FOR THE TIME BEING. THE 34TH REGIMENT AND THE DIVISION HEADQUARTERS WILL MOVE TO CAMP HAKATA ON KYUSHU, SOUTHERN JAPANESE ISLAND.

THE FIRST U. S. DIVISION TO FIGHT IN THE KOREAN WAR, THE 24TH WAS COMMANDED BY MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER WHO SPENT THREE YEARS AS A PRISONER OF THE REDS.

THE UNIT FOUGHT FROM PUSAN TO WITHIN SEVEN MILES OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OF MANCHURIA IN SOME OF THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING OF THE WAR.

THE 24TH IS THE SIXTH AND FINAL DIVISION TO BE REDEPLOYED FROM KOREA. THE 45TH, 40TH, 25TH, 3RD AND 2ND DIVISIONS ALREADY HAVE PULLED OUT. THE 7TH INFANTRY AND 1ST MARINE DIVISIONS WILL REMAIN IN KOREA.

ALONG WITH THE AMERICANS, THE 20-DIVISION SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WILL BE SUPPORTED BY THE EQUIVALENT OF A DIVISION OF BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND OTHER ASSORTED UNITED NATIONS TROOPS BY THE END OF THE YEAR.

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, U. S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, HAS SAID THE THREE REMAINING NON-KOREAN DIVISIONS WILL BE COMMANDED THROUGH A CORPS HEADQUARTERS UNDER THE 8TH ARMY.

MAJ. GEN. MARK MCCLURE WILL CONTINUE AS COMMANDER OF THE 24TH DIVISION, THE ARMY SAID, AND DOUBLE AS COMMANDER OF THE SOUTHWESTERN COMMAND FOR JAPAN, NOW AT HAKATA.

BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, TARGET OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DURING A MCCARTHY COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY, BECOMES DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE 24TH DIVISION AT THE NEW HEADQUARTERS. ZWICKER, WHO ARRIVED IN THE FAR EAST [redacted], HAD BEEN DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE SOUTHWESTERN COMMAND.

--DASH--

ZWICKER'S ASSIGNMENT AS ASSISTANT COMMANDER OF THE 24TH DIVISION RETURNED HIM TO THE COMBAT COMMAND LINE FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HE WAS A REGIMENTAL COMMANDER IN 1950, PENTAGON RECORDS SHOWED IN WASHINGTON.

THE SHIFT TO AN OPERATING TROOP UNIT PUTS HIM IN A SPOT WHERE PROMOTIONS ARE MORE FREQUENT THAN IN THE BASE AND AREA COMMANDS HE HAS HELD SINCE HE REACHED ONE-STAR RANK ONLY 19 MONTHS AGO. ON THAT BASIS ARMY MEN FIGURED THE MOVE WAS UP.

ER1249PES

1954

A31
NIGHT LEAD U.N. (370)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 1 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TODAY LINED UP BEHIND A RUSSIAN-DENOUNCED PLAN WHICH WOULD SPREAD AMONG MORE NATIONS THE MILITARY AND FINANCIAL COST OF RESISTING AGGRESSION.

U.S. DELEGATE CHARLES HENRY MAHONEY PLEDGED TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL DO ITS PART TO HELP COUNTRIES OBTAIN THE NEEDED MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES FOR THIS COLLECTIVE EFFORT. HE SAID THIS DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL, EANING, APPARENTLY, THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER APPROVED IT.

THE PLAN, WORKED OUT BY THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE OF THE U.N., CALLS ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS WHO CANNOT SEND TROOPS TO FIGHT FOR THE U.N., IN EVENT OF AGGRESSION, TO PROVIDE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT AND SHARE THE BURDEN MORE EQUITABLY.

MAHONEY SAID THE UNITED STATES FAVORED CONTINUATION OF THE COMMITTEE SO IT COULD MAKE FURTHER STUDIES ON THE SUBJECT

30.24-21717

OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IF NECESSARY. THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO VOTE TOMORROW.

SIR PIERSON DIXON, BRITAIN, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS ANXIOUS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE BEST OF ITS ABILITY TO THE STRENGTHENING OF BOTH THE CONCEPT AND PRACTICE OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

SENATOR EDMOND MICHELET, FRANCE, SAID THAT THANKS TO THE NEW SPIRIT SHOWN HERE LAST WEEK, WHEN THE BIG POWERS COOPERATED ON A DISARMAMENT RESOLUTION FOR NEW TALKS ON ARMS REGULATION, COLLECTIVE SECURITY IS ON ITS WAY.

HENRYK BIREKI, POLAND, AND ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, SOVIET UNION, TOLD THE COMMITTEE, HOWEVER, THAT THIS NEW SPIRIT WAS ENDANGERED BY SUCH PROPOSALS AS THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY PLAN. THEY CHARGED IT WAS "UNNECESSARY" AND "ILLEGAL" AND WAS AN AMERICAN-DIRECTED PLOT TO UNDERMINE THE U.N. CHARTER.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE SOVIET UKRAINE JOINED IN THIS ATTACK ON THE PLAN, BUT THE COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO GIVE IIT A GOOD MAJORITY TOMORROW.

BIREKI SAID RECENT LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMANY WERE INTENDED TO INSTALL GERMAN TROOPS AS THE "BACKBONE" OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. HE SAID HE COULD NOT IMAGINE A MORE "TWISTED VERSION OF THE U.N. CHARTER."

SOBOLEV SAID WESTERN REJECTION OF MOSCOW'S PROPOSAL FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY TREATY, PLUS PLANS SUCH AS THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE WORKED OUT, SHOWED THE TREND OF THINKING IN THE WEST. HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WORK WAS PART OF A DESIGN FOR A NEW WORLD WAR.

OTHER COUNTRIES BACKING THE IDEAS ON COLLECTIVE SECURITY FAVORED BY THE WESTERN BIG THREE WERE NEW ZEALAND, CUBA, TURKEY, GREECE, MEXICO, NATIONALIST CHINA AND BELGIUM.

DY645PES

A134

U.N.-COLLECTIVE SECURITY (260)

1951

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE UNITED STES TODAY URGED THE UNITED NATIONS TO APPROVE A PLAN AIMED AT WIDER PARTICIPATION OF MEMBER NATIONS IN ANY MILITARY ACTION AGAINST FUTURE AGGRESSION.

THE PLAN IS UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE. IT CALLS UPON ALL U.N. MEMBERS WHO CANNOT ACTUALLY SEND TROOPS TO PROVIDE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE U.N. FORCES.

U.S. DELEGATE CHARLES HENRY MAHONEY TOLD THE COMMITTEE THIS PLAN WOULD CORRECT COLLECTIVE SECURITY WEAKNESSES WHICH SHOWED UP IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

"I THINK IT IS GENERALLY RECOGNIZED," MAHONEY SAID, "THAT THE BURDENS OF COLLECTIVE RESISTANCE AGAINST AGGRESSION IN KOREA COULD HAVE BEEN SHAREDMORE EQUITABLY."

MAHONEY SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO THIS PROBLEM "AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL" AND APPROVED THE PRINCIPLES ADVANCED LAST SUMMER BY THE U.N.'S COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE FOR THE WIDEST POSSIBLE PARTICIPATION IN FUTURE U.N. MILITARY ACTIONS.

"WE BELIEVE," MAHONEY SAID, "THAT WHILE EACH NATION INVOLVED IN A UNITED NATIONS EFFORT TO REPEL AGGRESSION SHOULD EQUIP AND SUPPLY ITS OWN FORCES TO THE EXTENT THAT IT IS ABLE, THE OVERRIDING CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE THE MAXIMUM CONTRIBUTION OF EFFECTIVE MILITARY FORCES.

"IN THE FUTURE, WHEN ANY NATION IS WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE EFFECTIVE FORCES TO A UNITED NATIONS COLLECTIVE ACTION BUT IS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE LOGISTIC SUPPORT, IT IS THE BELIEF OF THE UNITED STATES THAT UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS SHOULD DO EVERYTHING THEY CAN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR OWN CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES AND THEIR CAPACITIES, TO SEE THAT NEEDED MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO SUCH NATIONS. THE UNITED STATES WILL DO ITS PART."

REPRESENTATIVES OF CUBA, TURKEY AND BRITAIN JOINED IN SUPPORTING THE PRINCIPLES ADVANCED BY THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE.

EZ1221PES

B54 (230) (1)

UNIED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.1 (AP)-WALTER HALLSTEIN, WEST GERMANY'S FOREIGN UNDER SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THAT REUNITING GERMANY REMAINED HIS GOVERNMENT'S FIRST OBJECTIVE.

HALLSTEIN, LUNCHEON GUEST OF THE U.N. CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION, TOLD SOME 50 REPORTERS, HOWEVER, '"WE ARE NOT JUST STRIVING AT REUNITING GERMANY. WE ARE STRIVING AT REUNITING GERMANY IN FREEDOM AND BY PEACEFUL MEANS."

THE OFFICIAL, WHO MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, SAID THIS WAS STILL THE GOAL EVEN THOUGH WEST GERMANY HAD SIGNED AGREEMENTS IN PARIS LAST MONTH MAKING HER PART OF THE WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

HE SAID SHE SIGNED BECAUSE SUCH A SYSTEM WAS NEEDED AND THE MAJORITY OF HER PEOPLE FELT A RESPONSIBILITY TO MAKE A CONTRIBUTION.

IN GERMANY, SAID HALLSTEIN, THERE IS A GENUINE DISPOSITION FOR WORLD-WIDE COOPERATION "EVEN IF THIS MEANS SACRIFICING A PART OF WHAT WE CALL SOVEREIGNTY."

"THE OLD IDEAL OF STATE SOVEREIGNTY IS... IN A STAGE OF, I AM ALMOST TEMPTED TO SAY, DISSOLUTION... THE GREAT IDEAL OF A ... SUPRANATIONAL STRUCTURE OF INTERNATIONAL LIFE IS REALLY SOMETHING PEOPLE BELIEVE IN."

HALLSTEIN HAS BEEN VISITING THE UNITED STAGES WITH WEST GERMANY'S CHANCELLOR AND FOREIGN MINISTER, KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO TOLD WASHINGTON NEWSMEN LAST WEEK HE FAVORED NEGOTIATING A WESTERN-SOVIET NON-AGGRESSION PACT ONCE THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM WAS FIRM.

THE UNDER SECRETARY WAS ASKED TODAY AT WHAT POINT HE THOUGHT SUCH NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD BEGIN. HE SAID "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE," BUT WENT ON: "EXPERIENCE SHOWS THAT WE HAVE TO BUILD UP A CERTAIN STRENGTH IN ORDER TO GIVE THESE TALKS A CHANCE TO LEAD TO GOOD RESULT."

PS1124PES

B12 (Q)

(260)

1954

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 1

BY ED Q. WHITE

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-MONEY TROUBLE IS POSING A GRAVE THREAT TO THE UNITED NATIONS' PROGRAM FOR THE REHABILITATION OF WAR-BATTERED KOREA.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AGENT GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA) PUBLISHED TODAY SAID THE AGENCY'S MISSION CANNOT BE ACCOMPLISHED UNLESS ADDITIONAL FUNDS "ARE MADE AVAILABLE WITHOUT DELAY." IN HIS REPORT TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER GAVE THIS FINANCIAL PICTURE:

OF THE 266 MILLION DOLLAR TARGET AUTHORIZED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE UNDERTAKING, A TOTAL OF 210 MILLION DOLLARS WAS PLEDGED THAT UNKRA HAS ACTUALLY RECEIVED ONLY A LITTLE MORE THAN 122 MILLION DOLLARS. EXCEPT FOR A 3 1/4 MILLION DOLLAR RESERVE, ALL FUNDS RECEIVED HAVE BEEN SPENT, OBLIGATED OR ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING OBLIGATED.

"THE AGENCY IS TODAY WITHOUT THE FUNDS REQUIRED FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAM OR FOR THE INITIATION OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAM AUTHORIZED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY," THE AGENT GENERAL SAID.

TODAY'S REPORT COVERS THE PERIOD OCT. 1, 1953 TO SEPT. 1, 1954, AND IS THE FIRST FOR A PERIOD FREE OF HOSTILITIES. THE UNKRA PROGRAM IS PART OF AN OVERALL PLAN FOR THE REHABILITATION OF KOREA AND IS COORDINATED WITH THE PROGRAMS OF THE UNITED STATES, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND VOLUNTARY AGENCIES.

COULTER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE UNSTABLE ECONOMIC SITUATIONS IN MANY COUNTRIES IS AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN RAISING FUNDS PLEDGED TO UNKRA. HE HAD HIGH PRAISE FOR THE KOREAN PEOPLE IN THIER EFFORTS TO REBUILD THEIR COUNTRY, AND SAID WHAT IS DONE IN KOREA "WILL HAVE A PROFOUND EFFECT NOT ONLY IN KOREA BUT IN OTHER COUNTRIES" IN REGARD TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

ON THE CREDIT SIDE, THE REPORT SAID THE KOREAN ECONOMY HAS BEEN BOLSTERED BY A "VAST FLOW OF MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES PURCHASED BY UNKRA.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 1

KL/J552PES

B118

Q

U.N.-MEMBERSHIP

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-A SOVIET BLOC NATION TODAY DASHED ANY HOPES THAT LAOS AND CAMBODIA MIGHT BE ADMITTED THIS YEAR AS MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

AT THE SAME TIME JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY OF POLAND LASHED OUT AGAINST U.S. "DISCRIMINATION" AGAINST COMMUNIST COUNTRIES SEEKING MEMBERSHIP AND PROPOSED AGAIN A SOVIET PACKAGE AGREEMENT FOR ADMITTANCE OF 14 COUNTRIES, INCLUDING ALBANIA, MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, HUNGARY, BULGARIA AND ROMANIA.

KATZ-SUCHY SPOKE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

VPB119AH

1954

U.N.--TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (310)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.1 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, HERETOFORE THE LEADING FINANCIAL ANGEL OF THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, SAID TODAY IT COULD NOT PLEDGE MONEY THIS YEAR TO SUPPORT THE PROGRAM IN 1955.

BUT IT MADE CLEAR THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD ASK CONGRESS FOR AN APPROPRIATION SO THAT HIS GOVERNMENT COULD CONTRIBUTE NEXT YEAR. A TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OFFICIAL SAID THIS WAS ENCOURAGING.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME IN AN OPEN LETTER FROM HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N.

"THE UNITED STATES IS NOT IN A POSITION AT THIS TIME TO MAKE A PLEDGE FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1955," HE SAID. "THE PRESIDENT HAS AUTHORIZED THE U.S. DELEGATION TO STATE THAT HE IS PREPARED TO REQUEST FROM THE CONGRESS FUND FOR A U.S. CONTRIBUTION TO THE CALENDAR YEAR 1955 PROGRAM.

"HE HOPES THAT THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM WILL CONTINUE TO OPERATE AT LEAST AT ITS PRESENT LEVEL AND IN THE FUTURE WILL OBTAIN INCREASING SUPPORT FROM ALL GOVERNMENTS."

LODGE'S LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO V.A. HAMDANI OF PAKISTAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.N.'S NINE-NATION NEGOTIATING COMMITTEE FOR EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUNDS.

THIS COMMITTEE HAS BEEN TRYING TO LINE UP CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE 1955 AID PROGRAM IN ADVANCE OF THE ANNUAL PLEDGING CONFERENCE. LODGE'S LETTER MEANS THAT WHEN THE CONFERENCE IS HELD IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HALL NOV. 25-26, THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE PROGRAM STARTED IN 1950 WILL NOT MAKE A PLEDGE FOR THE COMING YEAR.

THE LETTER POINTED OUT THAT IN THE PROGRAM'S FIRST THREE YEARS, THE UNITED STATES GAVE 36 MILLION DOLLARS OR ABOUT 60 PER CENT OF ALL FUNDS CONTRIBUTED T THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FUND.

FOR 1954, THE U.S. PLEDGE WAS $13,861,809, THOUGH THE PERCENTAGE FELL TO 57 PER CENT.

THE MUTUAL SECURITY APPROPRIATION ACT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1955, WHICH PASSED CONGRESS IN AUGUST, CONTAINED THE PROVISION THAT NO PLEDGE SHOULD BE MADE FOR 1955 TILL CONGRESS APPROPRIATED THE MONEY.

FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE THIS YEAR, 73 CONTRIBUTING COUNTRIES PLEDGED $25,342,044. THE YEAR'S PLAN CALLED FOR AIDING 77 COUNTRIES BY SENDING 1,989 EXPERTS AND GRANTING 1,633 FELLOWSHIPS TO INCREASE THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF INDUSTRIAL, MEDICAL AND OTHER TECHNIQUES.

UK959PES

END NOV. 1, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 2, 1954

30.24- 21719

A139 (130)
LONDON, NOV. 2 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY AN "UNDUE NUMBER" OF ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLOSIMNS MIGHT HAVE SERIOUS EFFECTS ON THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE FOR ABOUT 5,000 YEARS.
HE GAVE NO INDICATION WHAT THAT NUMBER WOULD BE.
AT THE SAME TIME CHURCHILL REJECTED A LABORITE REQUEST THAT HE APPEAL PERSONALLY TO RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES TO LIMIT NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS.
"I AM NOT CONVINCED," HE SAID, "THAT CESSATION WHOLLY OR PARTLY OF THESE EXPLOSIONS WOULD BE BEST ADVANCED BY OUR INTERVENTION OR BY MY PERSONAL INTERVENTION AT THE PRESENT TIME."
HE SAID HE BELIEVES THE PROBLEM OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS BEST DEALT WITH BY THE UNITED NATIONS.
LABORITE REGINALD PAGET ASKED: "HOW MANY OF THESE EXPLOSIONS WOULD IT TAKE TO MAKE THE ATMOSPHERE LETHAL AND ARE THEY CUMULATIVE?"
CHURCHILL REPLIED:
"I BELIEVE THEY ARE CUMULATIVE AND AN UNDUE NUMBER OF THEM MIGHT HAVE VERY SERIOUS EFFECTS. I AM INFORMED, HOWEVER, THAT ABOUT 5,000 YEARS IS ABOUT THE LIMIT OF TIME DURING WHICH THE ATMOSPHERE WOULD BE AFFECTED."
THAT BROUGHT LAUGHTER FROM SOME MEMBERS.
CHURCHILL SNAPPED BACK: "I DON'T WANT TO TALK IN A FACETIOUS MANNER ABOUT WHAT IS PERPETUALLY IN OUR MINDS."
1954
KA1151AES

B13 (Q)
-17-
(160)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV.2 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, FACING THE TOUGHEST POLITICAL CRISIS OF HIS CAREER, TONIGHT LOST ANOTHER OF HIS COALITION ALLIES IN THE PARLIAMENTARY REBELLION AGAINST HIS FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR.
THE RFUGEE PARTY, THIRD LARGEST IN ADENAUER'S FOUR-PARTY GOVERNMENT, ANNOUNCED IT REJECTS THE SAAR AGREEMENT "IN ITS PRESENT FORM." THE AGREEMENT WOULD "EUROPEANIZE" THE SAAR--GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II--WHILE LEAVING IT ECONOMICALLY TIED TO FRANCE.
THIS DECISION WILL DEPRIVE ADENAUER OF 27 CRITICAL VOTES IN THE SHOWDOWN BATTLE IN PARLIAMENT UNLESS THE CHANCELLOR PERSUADES THE REFUGEE PARTY TO REVERSE ITS POSITION.
THE FREE DEMOCRATS, SECOND LARGEST PARTY IN THE ADENAUER COALITION, AND SOME MEMBERS OF THE CHANCELLOR'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU), ALREADY HAVE REBELLED AGAINST THE SAAR AGREEMENT.
THE GERMAN PARTY, FOURTH MEMBER OF THE COALITION WITH 15 SEATS IN PARLIAMENT, SAID TONIGHT IT WOULD NOT DECIDE ON THE SAAR PACT UNTIL ADENAUER CLARIFIES SEVERAL POINTS.
1954
JM539PES

A37
(170)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE OF RPMS OF TUESDAY NOV. 2
BY ERIC WAHA
(ADVANCE) VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES IN TWO EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ARE COMPLAINING ABOUT INCREASING PETTY THEFTS FROM "PEOPLE'S OWNED PLANTS."
WESTERN OFFICIALS IN VIENNA SAID THE THEFTS RESULT FROM THE FACT THAT WORKERS IN RED RULED COUNTRIES CANNOT MAKE ENDS MEET ON THEIR WAGES.
HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HAVE THREATENED SEVERE MEASURES AGAINST THE PETTY THIEVES, REPROACHING JUDGES FOR BEING TOO LENIENT TO "PARASITES OF PEO
LE'S PROPERTY."
CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALSO REPORTED AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF PETTY THEFTS, MAINLY FOODSTUFFS AND BUILDING MATERIALS, FROM ITS NATIONALIZED INDUSTRIES.
HUNGARIAN PAPERS REACHING VIENNA CLAIMED THE POPULATION WAS TOO TOLERANT TOWARD "HAPPY PILFERERS" WHO STEAL UNDER THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE AND REMAIN UNPUNISHED BECAUSE THEIR IMPUDENCE IS FOUND AMUSING.
ANOTHER COMMUNIST PAPER SAID THE PILFERERS USUALLY SAY WHEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT, "WHAT, YOU ENVY ME THESE FEW NAILS? AFTER ALL, THE COUNTRY AND THE FACTORY BELONGS TO ME AS WELL."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY NOV. 2 -- MOVED NOV. 1.
1954
AG315AES

B129 (Q)
-17-
PRECEDE NEW DELHI DAY NEHRU
1954
CALCUTTA, INDIA, NOV 2 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY TOLD A CROWD OF WELCOMERS ESTIMATED AT NEARLY TWO MILLION THAT RED CHINA'S LEADERS HAVE BROUGHT STABILITY TO THEIR COUNTRY AND TRIED TO IMPROVE THE PEOPLE'S LIVING STANDARDS.
THE VAST THRONG PACKED INTO A TWO-SQUARE-MILE AREA IN THE MAIDAN, CALCUTTA'S BIG PARK ON THE HOOGHLY RIVER, TO GREET THE PRIME MINISTER ON HIS RETURN FROM CHINA AND INDOCHINA. THOUSANDS HAD WELCOMED HIM EARLIER ON HIS ARRIVAL AT DUMDUM AIRPORT AND LINED THE STREETS LEADING INTO DOWNTOWN CALCUTTA.
NEHRU SAID CHINESE-INDIAN FRIENDSHIP IS IMPORTANT FOR THE PEACE OF ASIA AND THE ENTIRE WORLD. HE DECLARED INDIA CAN BENEFIT FROM THE EXAMPLE OF HARD WORK SET BY THE CHINESE UNDER THE RED REGIME.
THE PRIME MINISTER PLANNED TO FLY TO DARJEELING, IN NORTHWEST BENGAL, TO OPEN THE INDIAN MOUNTAINEERING INSTITUTE, AND RETURN TO NEW DELHI FRIDAY.
MT339PES

B1 (Q)
-17-
1954
PRECEDE TUNIS DAY (220)
ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-FRANCE TODAY SPED 5,400 TROOPS AS REINFORCEMENTS FOR ALREADY HEAVILY GARRISONED ALGERIAN IN AN EFFORT TO THROTTLE BLOODY TERRORISTIC OUTBREAKS OF THE LAST TWO DAYS.
TWO ARMORED RESCUE COLUMNS WERE RUSHED TOWARD AN ALGERIAN MOUNTAIN VILLAGE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN IN REBEL HANDS SINCE YESTERDAY.
THE CLASHES, WHICH HAVE BEEN COMMON IN THE FRENCH PROTECTORATES OF MOROCCO AND TUNISIA, OVERFLOWED INTO ALGERIA, A FRENCH DEPARTMENT, YESTERDAY. AT LEAST 9 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN 30 CONCERTED ATTACKS BY ARAB NATIONALISTS IN PREDAWN ATTACKS, WHILE 15 TUNISIAN GUERRILLAS WERE REPORTED KILLED LATER IN THE DAY IN A CLASH AT SIDI YOUSSEF NEAR THE ALGERIAN BORDER.
THE TOLL IN NATIONALIST ATTACKS AND POLITICAL MURDERS IN FRENCH NORTH AFRICA DURING THE LAST FOUR DAYS WAS AT LEAST 39 KILLED AND MORE THAN A SCORE WOUNDED.
THREE FRENCH INFANTRY COMPANIES AND A BATTALION OF PARACHUTISTS
1954

RECENTLY REACHED ALGERIA FROM FRANCE. THE REINFORCEMENTS, EXPECTED WITHIN 48 HOURS, WILL JOIN TROOPS ALREADY SPREAD OVER THE AREA LONG USED AS THE TRAINING GROUND FOR THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION . THERE TROOPS SMASHED THROUGH ROADBLOCKS TODAY AND REACHED THE MOUNTAINOUS ARRIS REGION ON THE ALGERIAN-TUNISIAN BORDER, LOCALE OF THE LATEST OUTBREAKS.

ROGER LEONARD, ALGERIA'S GOVERNOR GENERAL, DECLARED OUTSIDE FORCES INCITED BY A PRO-NATIONALIST RADIO STATION IN CAIRO, EGYPT, HAD MASTERMINDED RECENT VIOLENCE IN HITHERTO PEACEFUL AREAS. HE SAID TRAINED FOREIGN AGITATORS SUPPLIED WITH ARMS AND AMMUNITION HAD TOUCHED OFF THE OUTBREAKS TO SUPPORT NATIONALIST APPEALS TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

KL405PES

A71FX

TACHENS (350)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 2 (AP)-CHINESE REDS TODAY DELIVERED THE LATEST BLOW IN THE NEW VEST POCKET WAR FLARING UP AROUND THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLAANDS--AN AFTERNOON AIR ATTACK IN WHICH FOUR BOMBS WERE DROPPED.

IT WAS NOTEWORTHY NOT BECAUSE OF ITS SIZE BUT BECAUSE IT WAS THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY COMMUNIST PLANES HAVE ATTACKED NATIONALIST TERRITORY.

THE RED BOMBERS HIT YIKIANGSHAN (ONE RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND AFTER A PRE-DAWN NATIONALIST AIR RAID ON TOUMEN (HEAD GATE) ISLAND. THE ISLANDS ARE ABOUT FIVE MILES APART AND LIE CLOSE TO THE CHEKIANG COAST. NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS AND SOME 300 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE NATIONALIST PLANES WERE SMASHING AT RED ARTILLERY BATTERIES THAT MONDAY RAINED MORE THAN 3,000 SHELLS ON YIKIANGSHAN IN AN EIGHT-HOUR BARRAGE.

PRESS REPORTS SAID NATIONALIST WARSHIPS ALSO HIT TOUMEN TODAY. OFFICIAL SOURCES REFUSED TO CONFIRM THE ACTION, BUT A DEFENSE MINISTRY OFFICIAL SAID IT WAS "VERY PROBABLE BECAUSE ANY OF OUR SHIPS IN THE AREA WOULD NATURALLY TAKE PART."

COMMUNIST PLANES TRIGGERED THE LATEST FIRING IN THE VEST POCKET WAR WHEN THEY BOMBED THE TACHENS MONDAY.

THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY TODAY SAID THE MONDAY RAIDERS DROPPED 10 HEAVY BOMBS AND MORE THAN 100 ANTI-PERSONNEL HISSLES, KILLING SOME CIVILIANS AND DESTROYING "MANY" CIVILIAN HOMES.

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE RED AIRCRAFT SENT MANY MILITARY TARGETS UP IN FLAMES AND SET FIRE TO A WARSHIP ANCHORED OFF THE ISLANDS. PEIPING ALSO SAID ALL ITS PLANES RETURNED SAFELY DESPITE "THICK RINGS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE."

THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THEY SHOT DOWN ONE OF THE RAIDERS, BUT DIDN'T SAY WHETHER IT WAS ONE OF THE 9TU2 BOMBERS OR ONE OF THE ESCORTING MIG15S OR LA11 FIGHTERS.

THE RETALIATORY NATIONALIST RAID LIKEWISE BROUGHT OUT CONFLICTING CLAIMS. PEIPING SAID TWO NATIONALIST PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN, THE NATIONALISTS SAID ALL THEIR PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.

IN SOME WAYS THE EXCHANGE OF AIR BLOWS RESEMBLE THE ARTILLERY DUELS THAT FLARED BETWEEN RED-HELD AMOY AND NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY ISLANDS FAR TO THE SOUTH. THEY BEGAN SEPT. 3 WITH A BIG RED BOMBARDMENT AND DIED OUT ABOUT A MONTH LATER.

THE ACTION AROUND THE TACHENS ARE IN ONE RESPECT MORE SERIOUS, BECAUSE IT MARKS THE FIRST TIME IN THE LONG CIVIL WAR THE REDS HAVE USED ASSAULT PLANES.

IT GAVE RISE TO SPECULATION HERE THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY USE PLANES IN THE AMOY SECTOR, AND LATER AGAINST FORMOSA ITSELF.

BUT FORMOSA AND ITS OWN SATELLITE ISLANDS ARE IN A DIFFERENT CATEGORY FROM THE NATIONALIST-HELD OFFSHORE ISLANDS. THE FORMOSA AREA IS PROTECTED BY THE U.S. 7TH FLEET.

AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS HAS BEEN TO KEEP THE REDS GUESSING AS TO WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN IF THE COMMUNISTS ATTACK THE OUTPOSTS.

THE NEW RED AIR ACTIONS IN THE TACHEN AREA MAY BE AN ATTEMPT TO FIND OUT.

HW439APS NM

B30KX (Q)

TOKYO, NOV. 2 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS JAILED A SOVIET SKIPPER WHOSE SHIP ENTERED JAPANESE TERRITORIAL WATERS LAST YEAR, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.

KYODO SAID A JAPANESE SHIP CAPTAIN WHO RECENTLY VISITED SAKHALIN REPORTS THE RUSSIAN, PHILIP B. KREKOV, 36, WAS SENTENCED TO 13 YEARS AT HARD LABOR ON CHARGES OF ALLOWING LEAKAGE OF STATE SECRETS AND LETTING HIS 19-TON BOAT RAZEZDNOY INTRUDE INTO JAPANESE WATERS WITHOUT PERMISSION.

VR513ACS

A24KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, NOV. 2 (AP)-U. S. ARMY PRESS CENSORSHIP IN KOREA AND JAPAN ENDED TODAY.

FAR EAST COMMAND CENSORS WERE ADVISED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT THAT STABILIZATION OF THE MILITARY SITUATION IN KOREA AND REDEPLOYMENT OF MOST OF THE AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MILITARY TROOPS THERE HAS ENDED THE NEED FOR SECURITY IN PRESS DISPATCHES AND PICTURES.

CENSORSHIP WAS IMPOSED DEC. 23, 1950, AT THE REQUEST OF CORRESPONDENTS AND NEWS AGENCIES COVERING THE KOREAN WAR. BEFORE THAT TIME, CORRESPONDENTS WERE ALLOWED TO USE THEIR OWN JUDGMENT ON SECURITY. THAT METHOD DID NOT WORK.

SINCE DEC. 25, 1950, ALL PRESS DISPATCHES, NEWS REELS, RADIO TAPE RECORDINGS AND PHOTOGRAPHS HAVE BEEN EXAMINED BY CENSORS IN KOREA OR JAPAN.

VR231ACS

B30KX (Q)

APW

(200)

MANILA, NOV. 2 (AP)-INDONESIAN AND PHILIPPINE NEGOTIATORS TUESDAY REACHED "AGREEMENT ON CERTAIN POINTS" ON THE PROBLEM OF ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION BETWEEN THEIR TWO COUNTRIES, A JOINT COMMUNIQUE SAID.

THE STATEMENT, ISSUED AFTER A SECOND MEETING SINCE THE NEGOTIATIONS OPENED LAST FRIDAY, SAID "THE TALKS ARE PROGRESSING SATISFACTORILY."

THE TWO PANELS MET IN SECRET FOR 3 HOURS AND 45 MINUTES. THEY WILL MEET AGAIN WEDNESDAY.

THE TALKS WILL DETERMINE HOW MANY OF THE ESTIMATED 6,000 INDONESIANS WHO ENTERED THE PHILIPPINES ILLEGALLY IN PAST YEARS ARE TO BE REPATRIATED OR PERMITTED TO REMAIN HERE PERMANENTLY. ONLY A HANDFUL OF FILIPINOS IN INDONESIA ARE AFFECTED IN THE CURRENT TALKS.

HU755ACS

30.24- 21721

B36 (SEG) (170)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY AUSTRALIA WOULD OPPOSE INDONESIA'S CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED NATIONS TO GET CONTROL OF DUTCH-HELD WESTERN NEW GUINEA.

CASEY SAID POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN INDONESIA SINCE 1949 MADE IT IMPROBABLE THAT THE PEOPLE OF WEST NEW GUINEA UNDER INDONESIAN RULE "WOULD EVER BE ALLOWED TO HAVE A VOICE IN THEIR OWN POLITICAL FUTURE."

THE EASTERN PORTION OF NEW GUINEA IS AUSTRALIAN TERRITORY. THOUGH AUSTRALIA WAS ONE OF THE EARLIEST BACKERS OF THE INDONESIAN REPUBLICANS WHEN THEY REBELLED AGAINST DUTCH RULE, THE AUSTRALIANS HAVE NEVER BEEN SYMPATHETIC WITH THE JAKARTA GOVERNMENT'S PERSISTENT CAMPAIGN TO GET CONTROL OF WESTERN NEW GUINEA. 1954

CASEY SAID THE NETHERLANDS HAD "MADE IT CLEAR IN 1952 THAT UNDER DUTCH SOVEREIGNTY THE WEST NEW GUINEA PEOPLE WOULD AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME BE ALLOWED TO DECIDE BY PLEBISCITE WHETHER THEY WANT TO GOVERN THEMSELVES, UNITE WITH INDONESIA, MAINTAIN THE STATUS QUO OR CHOOSE SOME OTHER SOLUTION."

INDONESIA'S CLAIM TO WESTERN NEW GUINEA, WHICH THE NETHERLANDS OPPOSES, IS SCHEDULED FOR DEBATE AT THE U.N. ASSEMBLY SESSION NOW UNDERWAY IN NEW YORK.

EJ7AES

A142CX (210)

CHICAGO, NOV. 2 (AP)-A CHURCH OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THE BURDEN OF PROOF IS ON A NEW MEXICO WOMAN WHO STATED ~~LAST~~ SUNDAY NIGHT THAT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS ORDERED ARCHBISHOP BERNARD SHEIL TO CEASE VERBAL ATTACKS ON SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

"WE DON'T KNOW WHAT SHE'S TALKING ABOUT HERE," SAID A SPOKESMAN IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHANCERY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO. 1954

"IT SEEMS TO ME WHOEVER MADE THE STATEMENT MUST HAVE A SOURCE FOR IT," THE SPOKESMAN ADDED. "LET HER OFFER PROOF. WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT."

~~LAST~~ SUNDAY NIGHT, MRS. JAMES THORSEN OF ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., IDENTIFIED AS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF AMERICANS FOR MCCARTHY, MADE THE STATEMENT ON A MUTUAL RADIO NETWORK PROGRAM, CHRISTOPHER KING'S SOUNDING BOARD. IT WAS BEING TRANSCRIBED FOR USE WEDNESDAY.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION IN THE PANEL DISCUSSION, MRS. THORSEN SAID: "TAKE BISHOP SHEIL. HE HAS IN THE WORDS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH BEEN SILENCED. THAT IS, HE HAS BEEN PUT IN A POSITION WHERE HIS LEFT WING ACTIVITIES WILL NOT DO ANY HARM."

BISHOP SHEIL ANNOUNCED SEPT. 26 HE HAD RESIGNED AS DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION WHICH HE FOUNDED IN 1930 TO AID THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE.

IN A SPEECH LAST APRIL 9, THE 66-YEAR-OLD BISHOP CALLED SENATOR MCCARTHY A HEADLINE-HUNTER AND SAID "I TAKE A PRETTY DIM VIEW OF SOME NOISY ANTI-COMMUNISTS--ONE IN PARTICULAR, THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN."

NEITHER BISHOP SHEIL, NOR HIS SUPERIOR, SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH, COULD BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

AB1107ACS NM

B5WX (JORDAN) (Q)

V(210)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-JORDAN'S AMBASSADOR PROTESTED STRONGLY TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY AGAINST ANY MOVE BY THE NEW AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL TO TRAVEL TO JERUSALEM TO PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS.

THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER COUNTRIES MAINTAIN EMBASSIES AT TEL AVIV, EVEN THOUGH ISRAEL MOVED ITS FOREIGN OFFICE TO JERUSALEM ON JULY 12, 1953.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS REFUSED TO TRANSFER ITS DIPLOMATS TO JERUSALEM ON GROUNDS THAT THIS WOULD BE "INCONSISTENT" WITH A UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION SPECIFYING THAT JERUSALEM IS AN INTERNATIONAL CITY.

JORDAN'S AMBASSADOR, ABDUL MONEM RIFAI, SAID EVEN A TRIP TO JERUSALEM BY AMERICAN AMBASSADOR EDWARD B. LAWSON TO PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS "WILL HAVE SERIOUS IMPLICATIONS AND REPERCUSSIONS" THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST." 1954

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT INDICATED WHETHER SUCH A TRIP WAS UNDER DISCUSSION. NO PRECEDENT EXISTS, SINCE THE FOREIGN OFFICE WAS MOVED ONLY LAST YEAR.

"THE ARAB REPRESENTATIVES IN WASHINGTON, ON BEHALF OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS, ARE DEALING VERY SERIOUSLY WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THIS MATTER," RIFAI SAID.

AFTER CALLING ON ASST. SECRETARY HENRY BYROADE FOR 30 MINUTES, RIFAI SAID HE HAS ASKED FOR AN APPOINTMENT WITH SECRETARY DULLES TO TAKE UP THE MATTER FURTHER.

QUERIED BY REPORTERS ABOUT A SPEECH YESTERDAY IN WHICH JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN PLEDGED "NO PEACE, NO NEGOTIATION WITH THE JEWS," THE AMBASSADOR SAID HE HAS NOT YET RECEIVED THE TEXT BUT ADDED:

"ANYTHING HIS MAJESTY SAYS EXPRESSES THE PUBLIC OPINION OF THE ARABS AS A WHOLE AND THE JORDAN PEOPLE IN PARTICULAR."

RIFAI INSISTED THE SPEECH DID NOT MEAN JORDAN INTENDS TO BE AGGRESSIVE TOWARD ISRAEL.

JC425PES NM

B9 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

(200)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER 1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED, 50-5, A PLAN CALLING ON ALL COUNTRIES TO HELP RESIST AGGRESSION BY CHIPPING IN MEN, MONEY AND SUPPLIES TO THE LIMIT OF THEIR ABILITIES.

THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST THE PROPOSAL, WHICH WAS BACKED BY THE WESTERN BIG THREE. INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON ABSTAINED, SAYING THE U.N. SHOULD BE TURNING ITS ATTENTION TOWARD PEACE INSTEAD OF STUDYING WAYS OF WAR. INDONESIA ALSO ABSTAINED.

THE ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE THE PLAN, WHICH WILL HAVE ONLY THE FORCE OF A RECOMMENDATION. THIS IDEA WAS APPROVED LAST SUMMER BY THE U.N. COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE. IT WAS DRAWN UP MAINLY BY THE UNITED STATES TO REMEDY PROBLEMS WHICH BECAME APPARENT IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT. THE UNITED STATES SAID SOME COUNTRIES HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO SEND TROOPS TO KOREA BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT EQUIP AND SUPPLY THEM. THE UNITED STATES PLEDGED ITSELF TO HELP OVERCOME SUCH DIFFICULTIES IN THE FUTURE AND ASKED OTHER COUNTRIES TO DO THE SAME.

TODAY THE ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT THE

ASSEMBLY DEBATE SOVIET CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES COMMITTED AGGRESSION IN THE CHINA SEAS AND THAT NATIONALIST CHINA, AIDED BY THE UNITED STATES, IS GUILTY OF PIRACY.

THE PIRACY COMPLAINT INVOLVES PRINCIPALLY THE SEIZURE BY THE NATIONALIST CHINESE OF THE SOVIET VESSEL TUAPSE.

MM/JM501PES

B10 (SEG) (350)

U N

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-DETERMINED TO WARD OFF FURTHER DELAY, THE SOVIET UNION DREW UP NEW DEMANDS TODAY FOR PROMPT U.N. ACTION ON ITS TWIN CHARGES OF U.S. AGGRESSION AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATES PREPARED TO PUT THEIR CASE THIS AFTERNOON (2:45 P.M. EST) TO THE 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE AND INSIST ON AN IMMEDIATE AIRING OF THEIR TWO COMPLAINTS:

1. THAT THE UNITED STATES IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN THE VICINITY OF FORMOSA AND THE CHINA MAINLAND;

2. THAT NATIONALIST CHINA, WITH U.S. CONNIVANCE, HAS MADE PIRATICAL ATTACKS ON SHIPPING BOUND FOR RED CHINA.

THE COMMITTEE HAS BLOCKED THE SOVIET DEMAND TWICE IN RECENT WEEKS, BUT INFORMED SOURCES PREDICTED THE GROUP WOULD VOTE THIS TIME TO PLACE BOTH ITEMS ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA FOR DEBATE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BRANDED THE CHARGES A "PLAIN LIE" BUT MADE KNOWN IT WOULD NOT OPPOSE THEIR BEING DEBATED IN THE U.N.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE VOTED OCT. 19--OVER HEATED SOVIET OPPOSITION--TO HOLD OFF DISCUSSION OF THE EXPLOSIVE AGGRESSION CHARGE UNTIL THE TOUCHY DISARMAMENT DEBATE WAS SAFELY OUT OF THE WAY.

IT TWICE POSTPONED DISCUSSION OF THE PIRACY CHARGE WHILE A FRENCH GOOD OFFICES COMMITTEE LOOKED INTO THE MATTER.

THE RUSSIANS TRIED TO GET THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO UPSET BOTH RULINGS BUT WERE DEFEATED.

WHEN THE AGGRESSION CHARGE WAS FIRST BROUGHT UP TWO WEEKS AGO, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. DEMANDED WHETHER THE RUSSIAN ACCUSATIONS MIGHT NOT BE A MASK FOR ANOTHER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

LODGE RECALLED THAT WHEN MOSCOW AND PEIPING BROUGHT SIMILAR CHARGES BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN 1950, IT "PROVED TO BE THE PRELUDE TO AGGRESSION IN KOREA."

U.S. CIRCLES MADE CLEAR THAT LODGE WOULD FIGHT ANY ATTEMPT TO INVITE A RED CHINESE DELEGATION HERE TO TAKE PART IN DEBATE ON THE SOVIET CHARGES. BUT THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION AS TO HOW MUCH SUPPORT THE UNITED STATES COULD COMMAND ON SUCH A POSITION.

DELEGATES POINTED OUT THAT WHILE MANY NATIONS OPPOSE SEATING RED CHINA IN THE U.N., SOME OF THEM WOULD HESITATE TO BAR HER FROM A SAY ON CHARGES THAT AFFECT HER OWN TERRITORY.

ANY QUESTION OF INVITING RED CHINA WILL NOT REST WITH THE STEERING COMMITTEE OR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. IT WILL BE DECIDED BY THE GROUP DELEGATED TO HANDLE THE COMPLAINT, IF IT GETS ON THE AGENDA. PRESUMABLY THIS WOULD BE THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.9

EJ348AES

A32

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.2 (AP)-MORE THAN 200 SCHOOL CHILDREN, WEARING ORANGE ARM BANDS AND CLUTCHING BANKS MADE OF MILK CONTAINERS, TROOPED TO THE U.N. TODAY TO DEPOSIT PENNIES THEY COLLECTED OVER HALLOWEEN FOR THE UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND.

OFFICIALS ESTIMATED MORE THAN $100,000 WAS COLLECTED DURING THE WEEKEND "TRICK OR TREATS" BY ABOUT A MILLION YOUNGSTERS IN 4,500 AMERICAN COMMUNITIES.

JB640PES

A166

BY MAX HARRELSON (140)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED AN AMERICAN-SUPPORTED PLAN URGING ALL COUNTRIES TO HELP PROVIDE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES FOR UNITED NATIONS FORCES RESISTING ANY FUTURE AGGRESSION.

THIS PRINCIPLE OF WIDER PARTICIPATION IN U.N. MILITARY ACTIONS WAS FIRST APPROVED LAST SUMMER BY THE U.N. COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE AFTER THE UNITED STATES CALLED FOR ACTION TO REMEDY PROBLEMS WHICH BECAME APPARENT IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED 50 TO 5 (SOVIET BLOC) IN FAVOR OF A RESOLUTION APPROVING THE RECOMMEDNATIONS OF THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES BODY AND URGING THAT BODY TO CONTINUE ITS STUDY OF OTHER MEASURES TO STRENGTHEN U.N. ANTI-AGGRESSION MACHINERY. INDIA AND INDONESIA ABSTAINED.

THE SOVIET BLOC VIGOROUSLY ATTACKED THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE AS AN ILLEGAL BODY AND CHARGED THAT ACTIONS SUCH AS THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S DECISION TODAY ONLY SERVED TO AGGRAVATE THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION.

RJ138PES

END NOV. 2, 1954

START - NOV. 3, 1954

30.24-21723

B8 (Q)
-17-
LONDON, NOV.3 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS AGREED TO MEET BRITAIN'S DEMAND FOR MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES FOR THE BRITISH AIRLINER SHOT DOWN BY CHINESE COMMUNIST FIGHTERS JULY 23 NEAR HAINAN ISLAND. TEN LIVES WERE LOST--THREE OF THEM AMERICAN.
ROBERT HUGH TURTON, PARLIAMENTARY UNDERSECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT PEIPING HAS ACCEPTED A CLAIM OF 367,000 POUNDS ($1,027,000) AS COVERING "THE ENTIRE BENEFITS AND COMPENSATION FOR ALL LOSSES INVOLVED." THIS WOULD INCLUDE AMERICAN CLAIMS WHICH WERE LUMPED WITH THE BRITISH DEMAND.
BRITAIN SERVED ITS CLAIM LAST SEPTEMBER ON BEHALF OF CATHAY PACIFIC AIRLINES AND ALL PASSENGERS "IRRESPECTIVE OF NATIONALITY." THIS WAS DONE AFTER PEIPING REJECTED TWO AMERICAN NOTES ASKING COMPENSATION FOR THE THREE AMERICANS KILLED AND THREE OTHERS INJURED.
THE BULK OF THE COMPENSATION DUE THE UNITED STATES WILL GO TO ONE AMERICAN, MRS.FRANCES PARRISH OF IOWA PARK, TEX. SHE LOST HER HUSBAND, LEONARD, AND TWO SONS, PHILLIP, 2, AND LARRY, 4, AND SUFFERED A BROKEN COLLAR BONE HERSELF.
TURTON DID NOT SUPPLY A BREAKDOWN ON HOW THE CHINESE PAYMENT WILL BE DISTRIBUTED.
JM449PES

B10 (Q)
-17-
AMS BUDGET
VON NEURATH (220)
BERLIN, NOV.3 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS UNEXPECTEDLY TOOK UP TODAY A LONG-IGNORED WESTERN SUGGESTION THAT KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, AGED AND AILING EX-NAZI DIPLOMAT, BE RELEASED FROM SPANDAU PRISON. QUALIFIED DIPLOMATS SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL AGREE READILY.
VON NEURATH, 81, NEARLY BLIND AND SUFFERING FROM HEART DISEASE, IS IMPRISONED AT SPANDAU--WHICH IS RUN ON A FOUR-POER BASIS--WITH THE SIX OTHER FORMER TOP NAZIS WHO ESCAPED THE HANGMAN'S NOOSE IN THE NUERNBERG TRIALS.
WESTERN LEADERS HAVE BEEN URGING FOR SEVERAL MONTHS THAT HE BE RELEASED FROM THE REST OF HIS 15-YEAR SENTENCE BECAUSE OF HIS AGE AND CONDITION. HE STILL HAS SEVEN YEARS TO SERVE.
G.M.PUSHKIN, SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY, SENT IDENTICAL NOTES TO HIS THREE WESTERN COLLEAGUES TELLING THEM HE HAD "BEEN ADVISED TO SUGGEST TO THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS OF FRANCE, GREAT BRITAIN AND THE U.S. A DISCUSSION ON A PREMATURE RELEASE OF NEURATH."
PUSHKIN MADE NO REFERENCE TO SIMILAR PREVIOUS PROPOSALS FROM THE WEST, BUT SAID "THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS AGREED THAT THIS PROPOSAL BE DISCUSSED BY THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS OF THE FOUR POWERS AND HAS ALSO AGREED TO A POSSIBLE DECISION ON A PREMATURE RELEASE OF NEURATH."
IN ADDITION TO SERVING AS GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER FROM 1933 TO 1938, VON NEURATH WAS HITLER'S LORD-PROTECTOR OF BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA AFTER THE NAZIS TOOK OVER CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN 1939.
JM520PES

1954

B1
-17- Q
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD (360)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 3 (AP)--THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, WHICH RANKS SECOND IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION, TONIGHT DEMANDED RENEGOTIATION OF THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR.
THE DEMAND WAS MADE BY THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN APPROVING A DECISION OF THE PARTY'S 47 PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTIES TO REJECT THE DEAL THAT WOULD EUROPEANIZE THE GERMAN-SPEAKING LITTLE BORDER STATE NOW LINKED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE.
IT IS "DIFFICULT FOR A GERMAN TO BELIEVE IN A EUROPEAN SAAR WHEN TRIESTE HAS AGAIN BECOME ITALIAN," A FREE DEMOCRATIC ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, AND EXPRESSED HOPE FOR POWERFUL SUPPORT OF ITS STAND WHEN THE ISSUE COMES UP IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE).
SUPPORT WAS ALREADY EVIDENT. THE 27 DEPUTIES OF THE COALITION'S REFUGEE PARTY SAID YESTERDAY THEY WOULD VOTE AGAINST THE DEAL. A DOZEN OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS ARE REPORTED HOSTILE TO THE SETTLEMENT ADENAUER REACHED WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AS A PART OF THE PARIS ACCORDS BY WHICH WEST GERMANY IS TO REARM AS A FREE PARTNER OF THE WEST. THE FOURTH COALITION GROUP, THE GERMAN PARTY, IS SITTING ON THE FENSE. THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, WHO MUSTER 151 DEPUTIES, ARE STRONGLY AGAINST WHAT THEY CALL A "GIVEAWAY OF GERMAN TERRITORY."
THE FREE DEMOCRATIC CALL TO REVOLT CAME AS ADENAUER RETURNED FROM A FIVE-DAY VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.
HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THIS, BUT TOLD NEWSMEN:
"I HAD PROFITABLE TALKS IN THE UNITED STATES WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. I AM EXTREMELY SATISFIED OVER THE RESULTS OF MY TRIP ABROAD. . . RESULTS OF THE AMERICAN ELECTION WILL IN NO WISE CHANGE THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES."
THE CRISIS IS STRICTLY OVER THE SAAR, WHICH THROUGH THE AGREEMENT WOULD BE PLACED UNDER THE PROJECTED SEVEN-NATION WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU) UNTIL ITS FINAL STATUS IS DECIDED IN A GERMAN PEACE TREATY. THE COALITION PARTNERS SUPPORT THE REST OF THE PARIS ACCORDS. BUT THE FRENCH INSIST ON THE SAAR SETTLEMENT AS PART OF A PACKAGE DEAL.
IN PARIS, TREATIES COVERING THE ACCORDS WERE SUBMITTED TO THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT TODAY AND MENDES-FRANCE MOVED FIRMLY TO PUSH THEM THROUGH TO RATIFICATION.
THE FRENCH PREMIER ASKED HIS NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE TO SCHEDULE DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY DEC. 14 AND THE FINAL VOTE DEC. 17. A SIMILAR DEBATE AND VOTE WOULD FOLLOW IN THE MAINLY ADVISORY UPPER HOUSE, THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC.
VP410PES

1954

A59
ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 3 (AP)-TWO ARMORED FRENCH RELIEF COLUMNS BATTLED THEIR WAY INTO THE LITTLE TOWN OF ARRIS IN THE ALGERIA-TUNISIA BORDER REGION TODAY, THEN FOUND THEMSELVES CUT OFF BY FIERCE ATTACK FROM REBEL TERRORISTS OPERATING FROM SURROUNDING MOUNTAIN HIDEOUTS.
THE REBELS SLASHED HIGHWAY COMMUNICATIONS AFTER THE FRENCH ENTERED ARRIS. HELICOPTERS WERE USED TO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THE RELIEF COLUMNS INSIDE THE TOWN.
THE VILLAGE OF FOUMTOUB IN THE SAME AREA WAS ISOLATED BY REBELS WHO MACHINEGUNNED A BUS AND BLEW UP TWO BRIDGES.
AL742PES

A53
(100)
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 3 (AP)-A TUNISIAN NATIONALIST SAID TODAY RECENT CLASHES IN ALGERIA ARE "ONLY THE BEGINNING OF THE REAL WAR AGAINST FRANCE BY THE NEWLY FORMED NATIONAL LIBERATION ARMY OF NORTH AFRICA."

YOUSEF RUWAISSY, DIRECTOR OF THE MAGHREB ARAB NATIONAL MOVEMENT IN NORTH AFRICA, DESCRIBED THE ARMY'S OVERALL STRATEGY IN FRENCH NORTH AFRICA. HE SAID "THE RIGHT WING OF A WELL EQUIPPED LIBERATION ARMY HAS ALREADY MOVED FROM TUNISIA INTO ALGERIA, WHILE A LEFT WING IS MARCHING SECRETLY TOWARD MOROCCO."

TUNISIA AND MOROCCO ARE FRENCH PROTECTORATES; ALGERIA IS A DEPARTMENT OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.

RUWAISSY SAID THE NORTH AFRICAN ARMY IS COMPOSED OF 25,000 MEN, MOSTLY FRENCH-TRAINED.

KL739PES

A128

MOSCOW, THURSDAY, NOV. 4 (AP)-MARSHAL KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET, AWARDED DECORATIONS TODAY TO RUSSIA'S TOP FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS FOR "LONG AND IRREPROACHABLE SERVICE."

RECIPIENTS OF THE UNSPECIFIED AWARDS ARE FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND HIS DEPUTIES, ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, ANDREI GROMYKO, VALERIAN ZORIN AND GEORGI ZARUBIN.

KB1147PES

B138
Q
(140)
MOSCOW, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS GRANTED EXIT VISAS TO MR. AND MRS. KARL SOMMERLATTE, THE U.S. EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TODAY. THEY PLAN TO LEAVE MOSCOW BY PLANE ON FRIDAY.

MRS. SOMMERLATTE, WHOSE HUSBAND IS SECOND SECRETARY AT THE EMBASSY, WAS DECLARED AN "UNDESIRABLE PERSON" BY THE SOVIET UNION FOLLOWING A PICTURE-TAKING INCIDENT IN A MOSCOW FACTORY DISTRICT ON OCT. 25.

MRS. SOMMERLATTE WAS ACCUSED BY THE RUSSIANS OF STRIKING A WORKMAN IN AN ARGUMENT OVER WHERE TO TAKE PICTURES OF SOME RUSSIAN CHILDREN. MRS. HOUSTON STIFF, WIFE OF THE ASSISTANT U.S. NAVAL ATTACHE HERE, SAID IT WAS SHE WHO STRUCK THE WORKMAN IN AN EFFORT TO FREE MRS. SOMMERLATTE.

INTERVENTION BY U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN FAILED TO BUDGE THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY'S DECISION THAT MRS. SOMMERLATTE BE COMPELLED TO LEAVE MOSCOW. HER HUSBAND HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT IN WASHINGTON.

VP&MJ242PES

B85KX (Q)
TACHENS (160
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE AIR WAR BOILING UP 2000 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA IN THE TACHEN ISLANDS MOVED INTO ITS THIRD STRAIGHT DAY YESTERDAY WITH GOMBING RAIDS BY BOTH SIDES.

NATIONALIST WARPLANES OPENED THE DAY'S ACTION BY ATTACKING TOUMEN ISLAND, WHICH LIES ON THE FRINGE OF THE TACHENS. A COMMUNQIUE SAID BOMBS TOUCHED OFF NUMEROUS FIRES AS THE PLANES PRESSED HOME THE ATTACK AGAINST FIERCE ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE. IT SAID ALL PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.

AN HOUR LATER, COMMUNIST PLANES APPEARED OVER UPPER TACHEN ISLAND, ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH OF TOUMEN, AND DROPPED 10 BOMBS, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.

THE NATIONALISTS CENTERED THEIR ATTACKS ON TOUMEN'S ARTILLERY BATTERIES, WHICH HAVE BEEN HEAVILY SHELLING YIKIANGHSAN ISLAND FIVE MILES TO THE SOUTH

SEIZURE OF YIKIANGSHAN WOULD GIVE THE COMMUNIST POSITIONS FROM WHICH THEY COULD SHELL UPPER TACHEN, EIGHT MILES FARTHER SOUTH.

FJ1105PCS

A230WX (BJT)
(730) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-FOREIGN (ROUNDUP)
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CHOSE AS HIS FIRST POST-ELECTION STATEMENT TODAY AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO OPEN UP A "NEW PHASE" OF RUSSIAN-AMERICAN NEGOTIATIONS FOR CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL.

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S ACTION AT A NEWS CONFERENCE UNDERSCORED THE IMPORTANCE HE ATTACHES TO FOREIGN ISSUES WHICH MAY DOMINATE THE SECOND HALF OF HIS TERM.

HE SAID HIMSELF THE FIELD OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS IS ONE WHERE IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO GET AHEAD WITH REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP IN THE WHITE HOUSE AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP IN CONGRESS BECAUSE A BI-PARTISAN BASIS FOR ACTION ALREADY EXISTS.

EISENHOWER DISCLOSED THAT SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI N. ZAROUBIN WAS RECEIVING FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WITHIN A FEW MINUTES A REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN NOTE OF SEPT. 22 ON THE ATOMIC POOL PLAN, A PLAN WHICH EISENHOWER INITIATED.

"I HOPE," THE PRESIDENT SAID IN A STATEMENT, "THIS WILL START A NEW PHASE IN THE U.S.-U.S.S.R. NEGOTIATIONS WHICH WILL BE MORE FRUITFUL THAN THE FIRST PHASE, DURING WHICH THE SOVIETS SHOWED A LACK OF INTEREST IN COOPERATING WITH THE UNITED STATES TO FURTHER INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN DEVELOPING THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

THE SEPT.22 NOTE FROM MOSCOW PROPOSED PUBLICATION OF ALL EXCHANGES OF SECRET MESSAGES BETWEEN DULLES AND SOVEIT FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV, BUT SAID AT THE SAME TIME THAT NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD GO ON, A POSITION WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAD ALSO TAKEN.

THE SECRET DOCUMENTS WERE PUBLISHED SEPT.25, EXPOSING THE DEEP SPLIT WHICH EXISTED BETWEEN MOSCOW AND WASHINGTON OVER CONTROL AND USE OF THE MIGHTY ATOM.

THE LATEST AMERICAN NOTE, WHICH WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC, WAS HANDLED TO ZAROUBIN BY DULLES AT ABOUT 11 AM EST. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE NOTIFIED THE RUSSIANS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO RESUME TALKS ON THE ATOMIC ENERGY PLAN AT ONCE.

IN ADDITION TO HIS ANNOUNCEMENT ON THIS POINT, THE PRESIDENT ALSO REPORTED THAT MOREHEAD (CQ) PATTERSON, NEW YORK BUSINESSMAN AND FORMER U.S.REPRESENTATIVE IN DISARMAMENT TALKS, HAD AGREED TO CONDUCT, UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS, "LOOKING TO UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION" IN A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY. EISENHOWER WILL CONFER WITH PATTERSON TOMORROW.

FURTHERMORE, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT HENRY CABOT LODGE, U.S.AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WILL REPORT TO THE U.N. LATER THIS WEEK ON PRELIMINARY PLANS MADE HERE FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PROPOSED AGENCY. IF RUSSIA PARTICIPATES, THE AGENCY IS EXPECTED TO OPERATE AN ATOMIC POOL, TO WHICH ALL ATOMIC NATIONS, INCLUDING THIS COUNTRY AND THE SOVIET UNION, WOULD CONTRIBUTE MATERIAL AND SKILLS. IF RUSSIA DOES NOT PARTICIPATE. THE AGENCY PROBABLY WILL SERVE AS A CLEARING

30.24- 21725

HOUSE FOR THE ATOMIC POWERS AND COUNTRIES WHICH NEED THEIR ASSISTANCE IN DEVELOPING PEACEFUL USE OF THE ATOM.

THE PRESIDENT STRODE INTO THE NEWS CONFERENCE ROOM A MINUTE OR SO AFTER 10:30 A.M. HE SMILED AND APPEARED RESTED. HE TOLD REPORTERS HE HOPED THEY HAD HAD SOME SLEEP. HE WAS DRESSED IN A BROWN SUIT, BROWN TIE AND WHITE SHIRT.

THERE WERE A LOT OF THINGS THE CONFERENCE COULD HAVE DISCUSSED ABOUT THE ELECTION, HE SAID, AND HE WOULD FRANKLY ADMIT THAT IN A NUMBER OF CASES HE WAS ASTONISHED AND SURPRISED AT THE VOLUME OF THE VOTING.

A20WX

THEN HE PICKED UP HIS STATEMENT ON ATOMIC NEGOTIATIONS, EXPLAINED HE WANTED TO BE SURE TO GET THE ANNOUNCEMENT EXACTLY RIGHT AND PROCEEDED TO READ IT.

BUT REPORTERS WERE FOR THE MOMENT MUCH MORE INTERESTED IN THE PRESIDENT'S VIEW ON THE POLITICAL SITUATION AND WHAT HE PLANNED TO DO WITH A CONGRESS IN WHICH THE HOUSE AT LEAST WOULD BE IN DEMOCRATIC CONTROL.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS ALONG THIS LINE, THE PRESIDENT MADE THESE POINTS:

1. HE CERTAINLY INTENDS TO INVITE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS TO CONFER WITH HIM ON PLANNING--THERE IS NO DOUBT ABOUT IT. HE DOES NOT YET KNOW HOW FREQUENTLY OR ON WHAT BASIS HE WILL PROPOSE CONSULTATION.

2. IN HIS PROGRAM, THE WHOLE PROBLEM ON FOREIGN RELATIONS TAKES PREFERENCE AND IN A SENSE INVOLVES EVERYTHING THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS DOING ALL THE TIME IN ITS QUEST FOR PEACE IN THE WORLD, THE BUDGET, CONFERENCES, SECURITY MATTERS, AND THE LIKE. BEHIND THE HIGH PRIORITY FOREIGN PROBLEM, THE PRESIDENT SAID, OUTLINES OF HIS PROGRAM ARE WELL-KNOWN AND HE WILL GO FORWARD WITH THEM.

3. HE DOES NOT CONSIDER THAT YESTERDAY'S VOTING INVOLVED ANY REPUDIATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM. INSTEAD HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE GREAT MASS OF THE PEOPLE BELIEVE IN THE MODERATE LINE HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN IN ITS RELATIONS WITH THE PEOPLE.

4. HE BACKED DOWN ON HIS CLAIMS DURING THE CAMPAIGN THAT CHAOS AND A COLD WAR OF PARTISAN POLITICS WOULD DEVELOP IF THE DEMOCRATS CONTROLLED CONGRESS. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE WORDS WERE TOO STRONG AND, IF SO, HE REGRETTED IT. HE SAID HE SIMPLY MEANT THAT POLITICAL FORCES WOULD BE PULLING APART INSTEAD OF TOGETHER IF DIFFERENT PARTIES CONTROL THE TWO DIFFERENT GOVERNMENT BRANCHES. AS FAR AS HE WAS CONCERNED, THE PRESIDENT SAID, HE COULD SEE NO REASON WHY DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS SHOULD NOT BE HIS FRIENDS AND HE WOULD PUT NO ROADBLOCKS IN THE WAY OF COOPERATION.

LT536PES

1954

A92WX

OPTIONAL NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-FOREIGN (A230WX)

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DISCLOSED TODAY HE HAS TOLD THE RUSSIANS HE HOPES FOR "FRUITFUL" NEW TALKS AIMED AT BRINGING THEM INTO HIS PROPOSED ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT, MADE AT A DAY-AFTER-ELECTION NEWS CONFERENCE, UNDERSCORED THE IMPORTANCE HE ATTACHES TO FOREIGN ISSUES WHICH MAY DOMINATE THE SECOND HALF OF HIS TERM.

HE SAID X X X ETC., 3RD PGH.

CZ939PES

WITH WASHINGTON EISENHOWER (ATOMIC)

American

Moscow, Nov. 3 (AP)—Well-informed Embassy sources were taken by surprise tonight when they learned from

the United States had sent a new note to Russia on the atomic pool plan.

President Eisenhower disclosed

in Washington that Secretary of State Dulles was handing Soviet Ambassador Georgi N. Zaroubin another note on the proposed atomic pool, which Eisenhower

said. The president said he hoped it would start a "more fruitful"

phase in the negotiations.)

The embassy apparently was not informed in advance of the latest move on the pool.

1954

aera. Johnsons c2355. reh 650

B6WX
-95-
VIET-NAM
WASHINGTON,NOV.3 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, EXPRESSING CONCERN ABOUT "DANGEROUS FORCES THREATENING" THE INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY OF VIET NAM, TODAY NAMED GENERAL J. LAWTON COLLINS AS U.S.SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE IN THAT INDOCHINA COUNTRY.

THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED THAT COLLINS, FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, IS UNDERTAKING A DIPLOMATIC MISSION OF LIMITED DURATION WITH THE PERSONAL RANK OF AMBASSADOR.

"HE WILL COORDINATE THE OPERATIONS OF ALL UNITED STATES AGENCIES IN THAT COUNTRY," A WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT SAID. IT ADDED:

"SINCE THE CONCLUSION OF HOSTILITIES IN INDOCHINA THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN PARTICULARLY CONCERNED OVER DEVELOPMENTS IN VIET NAM, A COUNTRY RAVAGED BY EIGHT YEARS OF WAR, ARTIFICIALLY DIVIDED INTO ARMISTICE ZONES, AND CONFRONTED BY DANGEROUS FORCES THREATENING ITS INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY."

THE STATEMENT SAID THE UNITED STATES "IS FULLY AWARE OF THE IMMENSE TASKS FACING THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM IN ITS EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE SOLIDARITY, INTERNAL SECURITY, AND ECONOMIC REHABILITATION."

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE U.S.ALREADY HAS PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN EVACUATION OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST RULE IN NORTH VIET NAM, IT SAID AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES THERE HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO CONSIDER, WITH THE VIETNAMESE AUTHORITIES "HOW A PROGRAM OF AMERICAN AID GIVEN DIRECTLY TO VIET NAM CAN THUS ASSIST THAT COUNTRY."

EISENHOWER GAVE THAT INFORMATION TO VIET NAM'S PRIME MINISTER, NGO DINH DIEM, IN A LETTER DATED OCT.23.

COLLINS, WHO IS LEAVING IMMEDIATELY FOR VIET NAM, WILL EXPLORE THAT MATTER FURTHER WITH THE PRIME MINISTER "IN ORDER TO HELP THEM RESOLVE THEIR PRESENT CRITICAL PROBLEMS, AND TO SUPPLEMENT MEASURES ADOPTED BY THE VIETNAMESE THEMSELVES," THE WHITE HOUSE SAID.

COLLINS WILL TRAVEL TO SAIGON AND CONFER THERE WITH U.S.AMBASSADOR DONALD R. HEATH PRIOR TO HEATH'S SCHEDULED RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY FOR REASSIGNMENT.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THAT FOR THE DURATION OF HIS SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT COLLINS WILL RELINQUISH HIS OTHER DUTIES, INCLUDING THAT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE MILITARY COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

COLLINS CONFERRED WITH EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS MORNING REGARDING THE NEW ASSIGNMENT. THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE GENERAL WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE LIAISON WITH THE FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL, GEN.PAUL ELY, "FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXCHANGING VIEWS ON HOW BEST, UNDER EXISTING CIRCUMSTANCES, THE FREEDOM AND WELFARE OF VIET NAM CAN BE SAFEGUARDED."

LT/GG755PES

A16SWX
(140)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY DISMISSED THE LAST COURT-MARTIAL CHARGE AGAINST LT. COL. MELVIN B. VOORHEES, WHO AT ONE TIME FACED DISMISSAL FROM THE SERVICE FOR HIS WRITINGS ABOUT KOREA.

ANOTHER TRIAL "WOULD NOT BE APPLICABLE" IN VIEW OF A DECISION LAST SUMMER BY THE U.S. COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, THE ARMY SAID.

THE ACTION SCRAPPED A CHARGE THAT VOORHEES, FORMER TACOMA, WASH., NEWSMAN WHO SERVED AS CHIEF CENSOR FOR THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, SUBMITTED TWO ARTICLES TO A NEWSPAPER (NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN) WITHOUT CLEARANCE.

FOUR OTHER CHARGES ON WHICH VOORHEES WAS CONVICTED BY A COURT-MARTIAL AT FT. MEADE, MD., LAST YEAR PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN THROWN OUT BY A BOARD OF REVIEW. BUT THE BOARD AFFIRMED THE COURT-MARTIAL DECREE TO DISMISS VOORHEES AND FORFEIT HIS PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS FOUND THE SENTENCE "EXCEEDINGLY SERVERE." IT CALLED FOR ANOTHER TRIAL ON THE ONLY CHARGE LEFT STANDING--THE ONE SCRATCHED OUT TODAY.

VOORHEES ORIGINALLY HAD BEEN CONVICTED ON FIVE CHARGES OF VIOLATING REGULATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS BOOK, "KOREAN TALES," AND OTHER WRITINGS. SECTIONS OF THE BOOK WERE CRITICAL OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND OTHER RANKING OFFICERS.

THREE OF THE COUNTS WERE THAT VOORHEES FAILED TO SUBMIT MANUSCRIPTS FOR REVIEW BEFORE SENDING THEM TO PUBLISHERS. ONE ALLEGED HE DISOBEYED AN ORDER TO WITHDRAW A MANUSCRIPT AND ANOTHER THAT HE IGNORED CHANNELS AND TRANSMITTED A DOCUMENT STRAIGHT TO THE PENTAGON.

IN FORWARDING THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLES INVOLVED IN THE CHARGE JUST DISMISSED, VOORHEES STIPULATED THAT THEY WEREN'T TO BE PUBLISHED UNTIL CLEARED BY SERVICE AUTHORITIES. CLEARANCE NEVER WAS GIVEN, AND THE ARTICLES WERE NOT PUBLISHED.

EG103PES

A65WX
-95-
PERESS-MCCARTHY
1954
WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAD GIVEN OFFICIAL REPRIMANDS TO TWO OFFICERS FOR TARDY HANDLING OF PAPERS IN THE CASE OF DR. IRVING PERESS, THE NEW YORK DENTIST INVOLVED IN SEN. MCCARTHY'S BITTER ROW WITH THE ARMY.

AND A THIRD OFFICER WHO HANDLED SOME OF THE PERESS PAPERS HAS SINCE BEEN DISCHARGED FOR A "TOTALLY UNRELATED REASON," THE ARMY SAID.

THIS INFORMATION WAS GIVEN TO MCCARTHY BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS IN A LETTER TO THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN WHICH THE ARMY MADE PUBLIC.

THE LETTER WAS IN REPLY TO AN INQUIRY BY MCCARTHY OCT. 25.

THE NAMES OF THE THREE OFFICERS WERE NOT REVEALED BY THE ARMY EITHER IN THE LETTER OR IN A NEWS RELEASE EXPLAINING THE CORRESPONDENCE.

IN HIS LETTER TO MCCARTHY, STEVENS SAID NO ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN AGAINST THE THREE PRINCIPAL OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF PERESS, BECAUSE NONE OF THE OFFICERS "MANIFESTED THE SLIGHTEST INDICATION OF COMMUNIST SYMPATHY NOR ANY OTHER DERELICTION OF DUTY."

STEVENS ADDED THAT IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY EVIDENCE OF ANY "COLLUSION, CONSPIRACY, OR 'CODDLING OF COMMUNISTS' THERE HAS BEEN NO REASON" TO CHANGE THE NORMAL ROUTINE FOR PROMOTION OR ASSIGNMENT OF ANY OF THE OFFICERS, ASIDE FROM THE TWO RECEIVING REPRIMANDS, CONNECTED WITH THE HANDLING OF PAPERS OR INVOLVED IN THE PERESS MATTER.

PERESS HAS BEEN DESCRIBED REPEATEDLY BY MCCARTHY AS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST" WHO, HE SAYS, WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED DESPITE A REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ALLEGED RED TIES. THE ARMY CONCEDED PREVIOUSLY THAT THE CASE WAS BADLY HANDLED.

MCCARTHY'S NEW INQUIRY TO STEVENS ABOUT PERESS LAST MONTH APPARENTLY WAS PART OF HIS DEFENSE AGAINST CENSURE CHARGES WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP BY THE SENATE NOV. 8.

ONE OF THE GROUNDS CITED BY A SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE IN RECOMMENDING THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED BY THE FULL SENATE WAS AN ACCUSATION THAT HE ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER LAST FEBRUARY WHILE QUESTIONING HIM ABOUT PERESS' PROMOTION FROM CAPTAIN TO MAJOR AND HIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

ZWICKER, NOW STATIONED IN JAPAN, WAS COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J. WHEN PERESS WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE POST. THE SENATOR'S QUESTIONING OF ZWICKER WAS ONE OF THE SPARKS WHICH IGNITED MCCARTHY'S

30.24-21727

ROW WITH STEVENS AND LED TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
MCCARTHY WROTE STEVENS, ASKING AGAIN WHAT ACTION, IF ANY, HAD BEEN TAKEN AGAINST OFFICERS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF THE DENTIST. MCCARTHY ALSO REPEATED HIS DEMAND FOR THE ~~NAMES OF OFFICERS WHO ACTUALLY SIGNED THE DISCHARGE PAPER~~ AND THEIR IMMEDIATE SUPERIORS.
STEVENS REPLIED TODAY THAT THE DISCHARGE ACTION WAS CARRIED OUT BY ORDER OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY, THEN MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM E. BERGIN, SINCE RETIRED. STEVENS SAID THAT ACTUAL SIGNING OF THE DISCHARGE PAPER WAS DONE BY MAJ. JOHN J. MCMANUS, WHO WAS ONLY PERFORMING A DUTY HE DID SEVERAL HUNDRED TIMES A DAY.
STEVENS REMINDED MCCARTHY THAT PERESS' COMMANDING OFFICER AT THE TIME OF THE DISCHARGE, ON FEB. 1 OF THIS YEAR WAS ZWICKER.
STEVENS SAID THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF ANY COMMUNIST SYMPATHY OR DERELICTION OF DUTY BY BERGIN, ZWICKER OR MCMANUS.
STEVENS WROTE MCCARTHY THAT THE SENATOR KNEW ALL ALONG THE IDENTITY OF THE OFFICER WHO ACTUALLY SIGNED THE DISCHARGE PAPERS FOR PERESS. THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID MCMANUS WAS PRESENT AND WAS PREPARED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 18, BUT THAT THE SENATOR EXCUSED MCMANUS FROM TESTIFYING "WHEN YOU LEARNED THAT HE SIGNED THE DISCHARGE PAPER AS A PURELY MINISTERIAL ACT."
STEVENS WROTE MCCARTHY THAT HE HAD BEEN GIVEN ALL OF THIS INFORMATION BEFORE. THE SECRETARY SAID PERESS CAME INTO THE ARMY THROUGH THE DOCTORS DRAFT, THAT HE WAS PROMOTED BY AN ACT OF CONGRESS WHICH PROVIDED HIGHER RANK FOR EXPERIENCED MEDICAL MEN WHO WERE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY. HE SAID PERESS WAS EVENTUALLY GIVEN AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE BECAUSE THE ARMY, ON ITS OWN INVESTIGATION HAD DECIDED THAT IT WANTED TO GET RID OF PERESS AND THAT THE FASTEST WAY OF DOING IT UNDER THEN EXISTING REGULATIONS WAS TO DISCHARGE HIM HONORABLY.
STEVENS NOTED THAT MILITARY REGULATIONS HAD BEEN CHANGED AFTER PERESS WAS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY THAT WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR AN OFFICER TO RECEIVE HIS COMMISSION UNTIL AFTER HE HAD COMPLETED ALL FORMS DESIGNED TO SHOW WHETHER OG NOT A MAN HAD EVER BELONGED TO A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION.
GG850PES

1954

END HERE — Nov. 3, 1954

30,24 21718

BLANK

START - NOV. 4, 1954

30.24-21729

A1
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (330)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, NOV. 4 (AP)-BRITISH COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS WILL MEET HERE JAN. 31 TO CONSIDER, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WHETHER EAST-WEST TENSIONS HAVE EASED ENOUGH TO MAKE PROFITABLE A HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ANNOUNCED THE CALL FOR THE COMMONWEALTH GATHERING IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY.
THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS FOR CONSIDERATION, HE SAID, WILL INCLUDE THE "MANY EVENTS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE IN THE INTERNATIONAL WORLD "WHICH HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE THE COMMONWEALTH LEADERS LAST MET-- AT THE CORONATION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II HERE IN JUNE, 1953.
ASKED BY LABORITE ARTHUR HENDERSON TO GET THE APPROVAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH PARTNERS FOR A CHURCHILL-MALENKOV PARLEY TO EXPLORE STEPS FOR A SETTLEMENT OF COLD WAR DIFFERENCES, CHURCHILL SAID: "NO SUBJECT WILL BE EXCLUDED FROM THE DISCUSSIONS OF THE VISITING MINISTERS."
THE COMMONWEALTH NATIONS ARE AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN, CANADA, CEYLON, INDIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, SOUTH AFRICA AND THE NEW CENTRAL AFRICAN FEDERATION OF THE RHODESIAS AND NYASALAND.
ABROAD, CANADA'S PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT AND PAKISTAN'S PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI ANNOUNCED PROMPTLY THEY WILL ATTEND THE COMMONWEALTH MEETING. AND A DISPATCH FROM NEW DELHI SAID PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, AN ADVOCATE OF ASIAN NEUTRALITY WHO HAS JUST RETURNED FROM AN OFFICIAL VISIT TO RED CHINA, WILL BE ON HAND.
SINCE THE DEATH OF STALIN IN MARCH, 1953, CHURCHILL HIMSELF HAS FREQUENTLY STRESSED THAT THE CHANGES IN SOVIET LEADERSHIP MAY MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE WEST TO REACH SOME AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA TO END THE COLD WAR.
FOR A YEAR AND A HALF CHURCHILL HAS FAVORED A "CONFERENCE AT THE SUMMIT" OF THE LEADERS OF THE MAJOR POWERS. BUT HE HAS QUALIFIED THIS BY SAYING IT SHOULD BE DONE ONLY WHEN THE WEST IS IN A POSITION TO BARGAIN FROM STRENGTH AND WHEN THE INTERNATIONAL ATMOSPHERE GIVES HOPE OF POSITIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT.
WITH THE RECENT LONDON AND PARIS CONFERENCE DECISIONS TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP, THE OPINION APPEARS TO BE GROWING IN BRITAIN THAT A TIME TO TALK WITH THE RUSSIANS MAY SOON BE COMING.
THE FAR EASTERN SITUATION ALSO IS EXPECTED TO OCCUPY MUCH OF THE ATTENTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS.
KL415PES

A147
(150)
LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ANNOUNCED TODAY A MEETING OF COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS IN LONDON, BEGINNING JAN. 31.
HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS: "NO SUBJECT WILL BE EXCLUDED FROM THE DISCUSSIONS OF THE VISITING MINISTERS."
CHURCHILL MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO A LABORITE QUESTION WHETHER THE CONFERENCE WOULD DISCUSS, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE DESIRABILITY OF CHURCHILL CONFERRING WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.
FOR A YEAR AND A HALF CHURCHILL HAS FAVORED A "CONFERENCE AT THE SUMMIT" OF THE LEADERS OF THE MAJOR POWERS, BUT ONLY IF THE INTERNATIONAL ATMOSPHERE WAS SUCH AS TO GIVE HOPE OF POSITIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT.
ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE FORTHCOMING GATHERING OF THE COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS HERE WAS INTERPRETED AS ONE MORE SIGN THAT CHURCHILL, WHO WILL BE 30 YEARS OLD NOV. 30, HAS NO INTTENTION OF RESIGNING IN THE FORE-SEEABLE FUTURE.
PRIME MINISTERS LOUIS ST.LAURENT OF CANADA, JAWAHARLAL NEHRU OF INDIA AND MOHAMMED ALI OF PAKISTAN IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD ATTEND THE JAN. 31 MEETING.
JJ11AES

A52 (320)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 4 (A)-AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIPLOMATS AGREED TODAY ON A PLAN DESIGNED TO BEAT RUSSIA'S ATTEMPT TO BLOCK WESTERN AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY.
THE KREMLIN'S BID TOOK THE FORM OF A PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS THIS MONTH TO DISCUSS A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT AND ARRANGEMENTS FOR A SUBSEQUENT NONAGGRESSION ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS OF EUROPE.
A THREE-POWER COMMITTEE OUTLINED THE TERMS OF AN ANSWER TO THE RUSSIANS WHICH, OFFICIALS REPORTED, WILL FIRMLY RULE OUT ANY LIKELI-HOOD OF AN EARLY BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.
HIGHLIGHTS OF THE AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH PLAN:
1. THE WESTERN NOTES WILL BE DISPATCHED TO MOSCOW ABOUT THE LAST WEEK OF THIS MONTH -- OR ONLY THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT IS DUE TO DEBATE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMANY, DEC. 14 TO 17.
2. THE WEST ONCE AGAIN WILL SPELL OUT TWO TIGHT CONDITIONS WHICH RUSSIA MUST FULFILL BEFORE A NEW BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANY CAN BE SET UP. THE FIRST IS THAT RUSSIA MUST AGREE IN ADVANCE TO FREE, SUPERVISED NATIONAL ELECTIONS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY SO THAT AN ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT CAN BE FORMED. THE SECOND IS THAT RUSSIA MUST ACT IN ADVANCE TO CONCLUDE A TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE THAT WILL FREE AND END THE OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA.
THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE LAID DOWN THESE CONDITIONS IN NOTES TO MOSCOW IN SEPTEMBER.
THE KREMLIN ANSWERED OCT. 23, SAYING THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS COULD CONSIDER ALLIED PROPOSALS FOR FREE GERMANWIDE ELECTIONS. THEY ALSO SUGGESTED BIG FOUR ENVOYS COULD MEET IN VIENNA TO CONTINUE WORK ON AN AUSTRIAN TREATY.
WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS VIEWED THE SOVIET OFFER AS MORE APPARENT THAN REAL. THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, FEEL ONCE THEIR PROGRAM TO FREE AND REARM THE GERMANS IS SIGNED, SEALED AND STARTED THEY WILL BE IN A STRONGER POSITION TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE RUSSIANS ON ALL THE THINGS THAT DIVIDE EAST AND WEST -- A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT AND AN EAST-WEST SECURITY SYSTEM INCLUDED.
WW757PES

A72 (180)
LONDON, NOV.4 (AP)-BRITAIN BRUSHED ASIDE TONIGHT AN ARAB LEAGUE PROTEST AGAINST THE PLAN OF THE NEW BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL TO PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS IN THE DIVIDED CITY OF JERUSALEM.
MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING TOLD THE ENVOYS OF THE EIGHT LEAGUE MEMBERS THAT AMBASSADOR JOHN W.NICHOLLS WILL GO TO JERUSALEM NOV.10 TO HAND OVER HIS LETTERS TO CREDENCE TO ISRAELI PRESIDENT IZHAK BEN-ZVI.

THE ARAB AMBASSADORS CALLED AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE TO PROTEST THAT THE PROJECTED BRITISH ACTION WILL VIOLATE THE UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION INTERNATIONALIZING THE HOLY CITY. THEY SAID THE MOVE WOULD HELP ISRAEL WIN RECOGNITION OF JERUSALEM AS ITS CAPITAL INSTEAD OF TEL AVIV.

JERUSALEM IS DIVIDED INTO TWO ZONES WITH ISRAELI AND JORDANIAN TROOPS FACING EACH OTHER ACROSS BARBED WIRE BARRICADES. BEN-ZVI HAS TRASFERRED HIS RESIDENCE TO JERUSALEM WITH OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

THE ARABS GOT A SIMILAR REBUFF IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY. REPLYING TO AN ARAB PROTEST, THE U.S.STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE NEW AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL, EDWARD B.LAWSON, WILL PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS "AT THE PLACE WHERE THE CHIEF OF STATE ACTUALLY IS."

PS854PES

A63

LONDON, NOV.4 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY 124 CIVIL SERVANTS HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THEIR POSTS FOR SECURITY REASONS SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF A NEW SECURITY PROCEDURE IN MARCH 1948.

THE FIGURE WAS GIVEN TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS BY HENRY BROOKE, FINANCIAL SECRETARY TO THE TREASURY, IN ANSWER TO A LABORITE'S QUESTION.

HE REPLIED "NO" WHEN ASKED IF HE COULD SAY HOW MANY OF THE 124 WERE FASCISTS AND HOW MANY WERE COMMUNISTS.

JB-PS835PES

B5 (Q)
-17---(240)
NIGHT LEAD REARMAMENT
BY CARL HARTMAN

1954

PARIS, NOV. 4 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FACES A TWO FRONT BATTLE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TOMORROW -- ON THE PARIS ACCORDS FOR REARMING GERMANY, AND ON HIS 1955 BUDGET.

HE TOOK A LIGHT SLAP FROM THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE TODAY WHEN IT NAMED FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH TO MAKE ITS REPORT ON THE PARIS ACCORDS.

MOCH SUSPECTS ANY KIND OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, AND IT WAS SUPPOSED HIS REPORT WOULD BE UNFAVORABLE. BUT MOCH, BUSY WITH DISARMAMENT TALKS AT THE UNITED NATIONS, REFUSED THE JOB.

THE COMMITTEE MEETS AGAIN TOMORROW TO FIND A SUBSTITUTE. THE NAME MENTIONED MOST PROMINENTLY WAS THAT OF FORMER PREMIER RENE MAYER, A MEMBER OF MENDES-FRANCE'S OWN RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY. HIS REPORT UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE MORE FAVORABLE THAN ONE BY MOCH.

THE PARIS ACCORDS, MAKING WEST GERMANY AN EQUAL ALLY OF THE WEST, REPLACED THE SUPRANATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN REJECTED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT IN AUGUST.

MAYER WAS IN TROUBLED ALGERIA, AND IT WAS NOT KNOWN FOR SURE IF HE WOULD ACCEPT THE JOB.

THE BUDGET IS AN IMPORTANT DOMESTIC ISSUE. WHEN HE WAS IN THE OPPOSITION LAST YEAR, MENDES-FRANCE CRITICIZED THE BUDGET SEVERELY AND CALLED FOR RADICAL CHANGES. HIS OPPONENTS SAY HE IS PRESENTING NOW ALMOST THE SAME DOCUMENT.

THE PREMIER IS EXPECTED TO ASK THE CABINET FOR AUTHORIZATION TO WHIP RELUCTANT DEPUTIES INTO LINE BY MAKING HIS POSITION ON THE BUDGET A QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE IN HIS WHOLE GOVERNMENT. THAT PERMISSION, LIKELY TO BE GRANTED, WOULD CONSTITUTE A THREAT TO QUIT UNLESS PARLIAMENT ACCEPTS EVERY POINT ON WHICH HE CHOOSES TO MAKE A STAND.

DA420PES

A94
(250)

PARIS, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE TODAY NAMED JULES MOCH, A SOCIALIST LEADER WHOSE HOSTILE REPORT HELPED KILL THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY, TO WRITE ITS REPORT ON THE RECENT PARIS ACCORDS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE CHOISE WAS A BLOW TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO SIGNED THE ACCORDS FOR FRANCE AND IS PUSHING FOR THEIR RATIFICATION. IT APPEARED TO PROMISE AN UNFAVORABLE COMMITTEE REPORT, BUT SUCH AN ACTION WOULD NOT NECESSARILY CARRY AS MUCH WEIGHT AS SIMILAR ACTION BY A U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WOULD HAVE WITH CONGRESS.

MOCH IS NOW REPRESENTING FRANCE IN DISARMAMENT TALKS AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK. FRIENDS SAID THEY COULD RECALL NO PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY HIM ON THE PARIS ACCORDS BUT, ON THE BASIS OF HIS STRONG OPPOSITION IN THE PAST TO GERMAN REARMAMENT, HE COULD BE EXPECTED TO OPPOSE THEM.

OBSERVERS SAID THE COMMITTEE ACTION DID NOT NECESSARILY REFLECT PREVAILING ASSEMBLY SENTIMENT. MENDES-FRANCE UNDOUBTEDLY WILL HAVE A HARD FIGHT TO GET THE AGREEMENTS THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY THIS YEAR, AS HE HAS PROPOSED, BUT HE HAS GREAT STRENGTH AMONG THE RANK AND FILE MEMBERS.

1954

MOCH, A FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER, WAS NOMINATED FOR THE REPORTING JOB BY MEMBERS OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) AND WAS SUPPORTED BY BOTH THE COMMUNIST AND SOCIALIST DEPUTIES ON THE COMMITTEE. THE MRP, WHICH STOUTLY SUPPORTED EDC, HAS OPPOSED MENDES-FRANCE ON FOREIGN POLICY SINCE THE PREMIER ALLOWED THE PLAN TO BE KILLED IN THE ASSEMBLY WITHOUT TAKING A STAND FOR IT.

THE COMMITTEE VOTED AFTER MENDES-FRANCE APPEARED BEFORE IT YESTERDAY TO DISCUSS THE ACCORDS. THE PREMIER TOLD COMMITTEE MEMBERS HE WANTED TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON A EUROPEAN SETTLEMENT. BUT ONLY AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE AGREEMENTS.

AG754AES

A51 (120)

PARIS, NOV. 4 (AP)-DRAFT AGE AMERICANS RESIDING IN FRANCE ARE BEING COUNTED FOR POSSIBLE MILITARY SERVICE BUT NONE IS LIKELY TO BE INDUCTED IN THE NEAR FUTURE, FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

NONE IS APT TO BE CALLED BEFORE LATE SPRING AND BY THEN THE NEW AMERICAN CONGRESS MAY ENABLE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO DROP THE WHOLE IDEA.

AMERICAN YOUTHS BETWEEN 18 AND 26 LIVING IN FRANCE BECAME LIABLE FOR MILITARY SERVICE A YEAR AGO. AT THAT TIME THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ADOPTED A LAW PROVIDING THAT NATIONALS OF COUNTRIES, SUCH AS THE UNITED STATES, WHERE YOUNG FRENCH WERE INDUCTED, WOULD HAVE TO SERVE IN THE FRENCH ARMY UNDER RECIPROCAL CONDITIONS.

FRANCE WITHHELD FULL ENFORCEMENT PENDING NEGOTIATIONS WITH WASHINGTON FOR A NEW ACCORD.

WW750PES

A75 (160)

PARIS, NV.4 (AP)-TWO LAWYERS REPRESENTING KEY FIGURES IN FRANCE'S DEFENSE LEAKS CASE TODAY THREATENED TO CROSS SWORDS IN A DUEL. SLAPS WERE EXCHANGED AND A CHALLENGE ISSUED.

ONE LAWYER, PIERRE DE PERPAZAC, ENCOUNTERED A SECOND, JEAN-BAPTISTE BIAGGI, AND TOLD HIM: "SIR, YOU ARE SPREADING MALICIOUS RUMORS ABOUT ME." BIAGGI REPLIED: "I DON'T HAVE TO REPLY TO THAT."

IN A FLASH, SLAPS HAD BEEN EXCHANGED.

BIAGGI MADE KNOWN HIS INTENTION TO HAVE HIS SECONDS CALL ON DE PERPEZAC TO ARRANGE FOR A SETTLEMENT ON "THE FIELD OF HONOR."

HOWEVER, THE HEAD OF THE FRENCH BAR ASSOCIATION, MARCEL HERAUL, SAID HE WOULD DO EVERYTHING HE COULD TO PREVENT THE DUEL, WHICH MEANS IT PROBABLY WON'T COME OFF.

DE PERPEZAC IS ONE OF THREE ATTORNEYS FOR ANDRE BARANES. THE

30.24- 21731

LEFTWING NEWSPAPERMAN IDENTIFIED VARIOUSLY AS A COMMUNIST AND POLICE INFORMER. BIAGGI IS AN ATTORNEY FOR ROGER LABRUSSE, ONE OF THE TOP DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CIVIL SERVANTS OFFICIALLY CHARGED WITH LEAKING DEFENSE SECRETS TO BARANES.

THE CASE HAS BEEN UNDER INVESTIGATION MORE THAN A MONTH.

PS9PES

E2 (Q)
-17---(370)
NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TOLD THE GERMAN PEOPLE TONIGHT THE CONTROVERSIAL AGREEMENT TO EUROPEANIZE THE SAAR "WILL LEAD TO NEW EUROPEAN COOPERATION AND TO BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN GERMANY AND FRANCE."

FIGHTING TO QUELL A POLITICAL REVOLT OVER HIS PACT WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, ADENAUER SAID IN A BROADCAST THE GERMANS SHOULD WELCOME "THE RESTORATION OF POLITICAL FREEDOM TO THE SAAR."

"THIS HAS BEEN ONE OF THE MAIN DEMANDS OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT, ADENAUER SAID. "THROUGH THIS AGREEMENT THE SAAR POPULATION RECEIVES THE RIGHT TO DECIDE ITS OWN FUTURE. WE THEREFORE ARE CONVINCED THAT THOSE IN THE SAAR WHO WANT POLITICAL FREEDOM CAN ONLY WELCOME THIS AGREEMENT."

THE SAAR AGREEMENT, SIGNED BY ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE IN PARIS OCT. 23, WOULD MAKE THE COAL-BEARING BORDER STATE A EUROPEAN TERRITORY UNDER A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER. THE 900,000 SAARLANDERS WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO VOTE ON THIS ARRANGEMENT, WITH THE PRO-GERMAN PARTIES IN THE SAAR--BANNED SINCE WORLD WARII--TAKING PART.

TWO OF THE PARTIES IN ADENAUER'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION GOVERNMENT HAVE JOINED THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS IN A DRIVE TO PREVENT RATIFICATION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT. SOME OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS ALSO HAVE SAID THEY WILL VOTE AGAINST THE AGREEMENT.

SPEAKING OF THIS REVOLT, ADENAUER SAID THAT ON HIS RETURN YESTERDAY FROM A BRIEF VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES HE FOUND A STRANGE CONFUSION IN THIS CAPITAL CITY.

"EVIDENTLY, THE PENDING (NOV. 28) STAR ELECTIONS IN HESSE AND BAVARIA ARE LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS," HE SAID, REFERRING TO CLAIMS BY HIS SUPPORTERS THAT THE PARTIES FIGHTING THE SAAR PACT ARE TRYING TO MAKE POLITICAL CAPITAL IN THESE ELECTIONS.

OF HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES, THE CHANCELLOR SAID:

"I HAD GOOD TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND LEADERS OF THE VARIOUS PARTIES. THESE TALKS WILL HAVE GOOD RESULTS.

"NEW DISCUSSIONS WILL START IN A FEW WEEKS ON THE QUESTION OF GERMAN ASSETS. (HE REFERRED HERE TO THE 500 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GERMAN ASSETS CONFISCATED BY THE UNITED STATES IN WORLD WAR II.)

"EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES I FOUND AMONG YOUNG AND OLD, AMONG THE PEOPLE ON THE STREETS AS WELL AS POLITICAL LEADERS, A READL FRIENDSHIP FOR GERMANY."

DA414PES

B81 (Q IN) (160)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY WILL OPEN TALKS SOON ON THE 500 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GERMAN ASSETS SEIZED IN WORLD WAR II.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THESE TALKS PROBABLY WILL BE HELD IN WASHINGTON.

THEY RESULT FROM CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DURING THE CHANCELLOR'S VISIT TO WASHINGTON LAST MONTH. WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID THE PRESIDENT AGREED THEN THAT FURTHER TALKS WOULD BE HELD.

ADENAUER IS SAID TO HAVE URGED EISENHOWER TO SUPPORT THE RETURN OF THE ASSETS TO THE GERMANS. HE PREVIOUSLY HAD TOLD THE PRESIDENT IN A LETTER THAT AN EARLY SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM WOULD "MAKE A CONSIDERABLE CONTRIBUTION TO FURTHERING THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN OUR TWO PEOPLES."

A BILL TO RESTORE THE CONFISCATED ASSETS TO THEIR FORMER OWNERS WAS INTRODUCED IN CONGRESS THIS YEAR, BUT IT WAS PASSED OVER.

IN A LETTER TO ADENAUER AUG. 10, EISENHOWER SAID HE HOPED "A FAIR, EQUITABLE AND SATISFACTORY SOLUTION CAN BE ARRIVED AT," BUT NONE OF THE PROPOSALS BEFORE CONGRESS HAD HIS ADMINISTRATION'S APPROVAL.

JS1045AES

B5 (Q)
-17--(230)
NIGHT LEAD VON NEURATH
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES ARE EXPECTED TO AGREE TO A RUSSIAN PROPOSAL THAT HITLER'S FOREIGN MINISTER, KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, BE FREED FROM THE SPANDAU WAR CRIMES PRISON, A HIGH WESTERN OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT. AN ANNOUNCEMENT IS EXPECTED TOMORROW.

RUSSIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER G.M. PUSHKIN PROPOSED YESTERDAY TO THE WESTERN HIGH COMMISSIONERS THAT VON NEURATH BE RELEASED BEFORE EXPIRATION OF HIS SENTENCE BECAUSE OF OLD AGE AND ILL HEALTH. THE OLD DIPLOMAT, ONCE "PROTECTOR" OF NAZI-OCCUPIED CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IS 81 AND HAS SUFFERED TWO HEART ATTACKS THIS YEAR. EIGHT YEARS AGO HE WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS BY THE NUERNBERG INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL AND HAS BEEN IN SPANDAU EVER SINCE ALONG WITH SIX OTHER TOP NAZIS.

"VON NEURATH IS TOO OLD TO BE ANY DANGER NOW AND WE'VE BEEN WORRIED ABOUT HIS HEALTH FOR MONTHS," TH WESTERN OFFICIAL SAID. "THE RUSSIANS ARE OBVIOUSLY TRYING TO GAIN FAVORABLE PROPAGANDA, SO THE WEST WILL WORK FAST TO SNATCH THE INITIATIVE FROM THEM."

GUARDS AT THE PRISON ROTATE AMONG THE BIG FOUR AND THIS MONTH THE RUSSIANS ARE IN CHARGE. THE SOVIET PROPOSAL PROMPTED A DEMAND BY GERMAN VETERANS TODAY FOR SIMILAR TREATMENT FOR FORMER GRAND ADM. ERICH RAEDER, BECAUSE OF ILL-HEALTH. RAEDER IS SERVING A LIFE SENTENCE.

THE OTHER PRISONERS IN SPANDAU ARE FORMER DEPUTY FUEHRER RUDOLF HESS AND ECONOMICS MINISTER WALTHER FUNK, BOTH LIFERS; HITLER YOUTH LEADER BALDUR VON SHIRACH AND MUNITIONS MINISTER ALBERT SPEER, 20 YEARS, AND GRAND ADM. KARL DOENITZ, NAMED BY HITLER AS HIS SUCCESSOR, SERVING 10 YEARS.

DA435PES

A67

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.4 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY NOW HAS MORE THAN 220,000 TRAINED SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND AIRMEN, WESTERN SECURITY EXPERTS SAID TODAY.

ABOUT 110,000 ARE NOW UNDER ARMS IN THE SOVIET OCCUPIED ZONE IN THE "PEOPLE'S BARRACKS POLICE." AND AN ADDITIONAL 112,000 ARE BACK IN CIVILIAN LIFE ON RESERVE AFTER THREE YEARS OF MILITARY SERVICE.

ACCORDING TO INFORMATION REACHING THE SECURITY SERVICES IN BONN, THE EAST ZONE ARMY NOW HAS OVER 1,000 TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED ASSAULT GUNS AND 1,300 ARTILLERY PIECES.

WEST GERMANY IS WORKING TOWARD A 500,000 MAN FORCE AS A MEMBER OF NATO.

PS843PES

A66
THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV.4 (AP)-A MINISTRY OF OVERSEAS TERRITORIES SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY 48 INDONESIAN SOLDIERS LANDED ON THE SOUTH COAST OF DUTCH-HELD WESTERN NEW GUINEA BUT FLED WHEN DUTCH MARINES WERE DISPATCHED TO THE AREA.
INDONESIA HAS LAID CLAIM TO WESTERN NEW GUINEA.
THE MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE INDONESIAN SOLDIERS LANDED LAST MONTH, COMING FROM DOBO ON AMBON ISLAND. THEY LEFT BEHIND MUNITIONS, FOOD AND DOCUMENTS WHEN THE DUTCH MARINES APPEARED, BUT ARE STILL BEING HUNTED, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.
PS841PES

A139
MOSCOW, NOV.4 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN GAVE A FAREWELL LUNCHEON TODAY FOR KARL SOMMERLATTE, SECOND SECRETARY AT THE U.S. EMBASSY, AND MRS.SOMMERLATTE.
MRS.SOMMERLATTE HAS BEEN DECLARED PERSONA NON GRATA (UNDESIRABLE) BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AS THE OUTGROWTH OF A PICTURE TAKING INCIDENT HERE OCT.25. HER HUSBAND HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT IN WASHINGTON. THEY WILL LEAVE BY PLANE FRIDAY. BOHLEN AND MANY MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN DIPLOMATIC CORPS PLAN TO GO TO MOSCOW AIRPORT TO BID THEM FAREWELL.
N10330AES

A34
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 4 (AP)THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING RECOGNIZING LAOS, CAMBODIA, SOUTH VIET NAM AND THE VIETMINH GOVERNMENT IN NORTH VIET NAM, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID TODAY.

THE SOURCE SAID AN ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BE MADE AFTER THE RETURN TO NEW DELHI TOMORROW OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WHO HAS VISITED ALL FOUR STATES AND CONFERRED WITH THEIR LEADERS ON HIS WAY HOM FROM HIS VISIT TO RED CHINA.
AG716AES

A122
SUB INTRO SCELBA
TRIESTE, ITALY, NOV.4 (AP)-PREMIER MARIO SCELBA BID TODAY FOR CLOSER ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV UNDERSTANDING. PERHAPS INDICATING RENEWED ITALIAN INTEREST IN JOINING A BALKAN ALLIANCE, HE MENTIONED MUTUAL DEFENSE IN AN ARMISTICE DAY SPEECH HAILING THIS CITY'S RETURN TO ITALY.

SPEAKING BEFORE A FLAG-WAVING THRONG, THE ITALIAN PREMIER DECLARED HIS COUNTRY AND YUGOSLAVIA "CAN AND MUST COLLABORATE FOR THE SAFEGUARD OF THE PEACE, FOR THE DEFENSE OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE AND FOR THE PROSPERITY OF THE TWO NATIONS."

HIS ADDRESS WAS THE CLIMAX OF A DAY LONG CELEBRATION OF ITALIAN VICTORY IN THE WORLD WAR I, OBSERVED EACH YEAR ON NOV.4, AND OF THE RECENT RETURN OF THIS CITY TO ITALY. PRESIDENT LUIGI EINAUDI ACCOMPANIED SCELBA HERE.
"THE LONDON AGREEMENT (OF OCT.5), GOING BEYOND THE LETTER OF AGREEMENT, WILL SIGNIFY NOT A POINT OF ARRIVAL BUT A POINT OF DEPARTURE FOR AN ACTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE COLLABORATION, IN ALL SECTORS, BETWEEN THE TWO NEIGHBORING NATIONS," SCELBA DECLARED.
"ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA, FOR THEIR GEOGRAPHIC CLOSENESS, FOR THE INTERWORKING OF THEIR ECONOMIES, FOR THE IRREFUTABLE SIGNS WHICH IN MANY CITIES RECORD THE BORDER LINES OF ITALIAN CIVILIZATION, CAN AND MUST COLLABORATE." HE ADDED:
"IT IS OUR INTENT TO FACILITATE EVERY USEFUL EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AND TO PUSH TOWARD QUICK SOLUTION ANY PROBLEM STILL CAUSING FRICTION BETWEEN THE TWO STATES."
WHEN THE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV AGREEMENT RETURNING TRIESTE TO ITALY WAS INITIALED IN LONDON LAST OCT.5, WESTERN DIPLOMATS HAILED THE ACCORD AS THE FIRST STEP TO MILITARY COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS. LACK OF SUCH COOPERATION HAS CAUSED A GAP IN WESTERN DEFENSES.
N10AES

A20
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE ISRAELI-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSIOON AT AN EMERGENCY MEETING TODAY FOUND BOTH ISRAEL AND JORDAN GUILTY OF A BREACH OF THE ARMISTICE IN FIRING ACROSS THE DEMARCATION LINE NOV. 1.
WW551PES

A92
(150)
IZMIR, TURKEY, NOV. 4 (AP)-TURKISH AUTHORITIES TODAY TURNED DOWN A REQUEST TO RELEASE FOUR AMERICAN AIRFORCE MEN INTO THE CUSTODY OF NATO OFFICIALS UNTIL THEIR TRIAL NEXT MONDAY ON CHARGES OF TEARING DOWN AND TRAMPLING THE TURKISH FLAG.
AIRMAN 1.C. WILBUR FACHER OF ELIZABETH, N. J.; AIRMAN 2.C. HENRY R. DUNN OF LONGVIEW, WASH.; AIRMAN 2.C ERNEST E. MILNER OF PHILADELPHIA, AND SGT. JOSEPH A. ROCKWELL OF HYDE PARK, MASS., WERE ARRESTED SUNDAY. WITNESSES SAID THEY HAD PULLED DOWN THE TURKISH FLAG DURING THE CELEBRATION OF THE 31ST ANNIVERSARY OF THE TURKISH REPUBLIC.
THE AIRMEN SAID THE FLAG WAS PULLED DOWN ACCIDENTALLY DURING A FRIENDLY SCUFFLE. THEY ARE ATTACHED TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION'S SOUTHEAST EUROPE HEADQUARTERS HERE.
THE IZMIR NEWSPAPER, EGE EKSPRES, IN AN EDITORIAL TODAY CHARGED IZMIR POLICE HAD "BEATEN UP" THE MEN WHO ARE NOW IN A TURKISH JAIL. AN INVESTIGATION OF THE MEN'S TREATMENT WAS STARTED AS A RESULT OF THE NEWSPAPER'S EDITORIAL.
SS948PES

A11
NIGHT LEAD NORTH AFRICA (400)
ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-FRENCH FIGHTER PLANES AND TANKS FIRED BLINDLY INTO ROCKY ALGERIAN MOUNTAINS TODAY, PROBING FOR REBEL BANDS PLAYING HIDE AND SEEK AFTER STARTING A NATIONALIST UPRISING.
FIGHTERS SWEPT LOW AND STRAFED MOUNTAINTOPS IN THE RUGGED TUNISIA-ALGERIA BORDER AREA WHERE THE REBELS STRUCK FIERCELY MONDAY MORNING, SURROUNDING TOWNS, BLOWING BRIDGES, SEVERING TELEPHONE LINES AND SETTING UP STONE ROADBLOCKS.
TANKS PUSHED THROUGH THE ROADBLOCKS TODAY AND REACHED THE ISOLATED TOWNS WITHOUT ANY APPRECIABLE FIGHTING. HOWEVER, THE FRENCH ESTIMATE AT LEAST 1,000 REBELS ARE IN THE HILLS, UNDER THE ORGANIZED LEADERSHIP OF 250 TUNISIANS, WHO SLIPPED ACROSS THE BORDER.
THE OUTBREAKS -- THE FIRST IN PREVIOUSLY QUIET ALBERIA -- OBVIOUSLY WORRIED THE FRENCH AND BROUGHT TO MIND THE INITIAL HIT AND RUN FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA.
THE FRENCH PROTESTED TO EGYPT THAT A CAIRO RADIO STATION WAS BEAMING INFLAMMATORY MESSAGES TO ALGERIA, WHICH IS CLASSED AS A DEPARTMENT OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.
THE ALGERIAN GOVERNOR-GENERAL. ROGER LEONARD, SAID EVERYTHING

30.24- 21733

POSSIBLE WOULD BE DONE "TO STAMP OUT THE INSURRECTIONAL MOVEMENT AND TO REESTABLISH PEACE AMONG THE EUROPEAN AND MOSLEM POPULATIONS."

TROOPS AND POLICE HAVE ARRESTED ABOUT 130 PERSONS ON SUSPICION OF TERRORIST ACTIVITIES AND MORE ARRESTS ARE EXPECTED, BUT LEONARD SAID "WE DO NOT INTEND TO CARRY OUT BLIND REPRESSSION." HE SAID THAT WOULD BE PROVIDING AMMUNITION FOR THE ARAB STATES WHICH HAVE BEEN PRESSING IN THE UNITED NATIONS FOR A DEBATE ON FRANCE'S NORTH AFRICAN HOLDINGS.

TWO FRENCH ARMORED COLUMNS REACHED THE VILLAGE OF FOUMTOUB, WHICH HAD BEEN CUT OFF. A THIRD COLUMN REACHED BATNA FROM ARRIS, A TOWN THAT HAD ALSO BEEN ISOLATED.

EUROPEAN SETTLERS WERE EVACUATED FROM THE AREA, SOME BY HELICOPTERS AND SOME ACCOMPANYING THE TROOPS. A PARTY OF 12 FRENCH BOY SCOUTS WAS MISSING, BUT A GROUP OF 36 YOUNG GIRL TOURISTS TURNED UP SAFE IN A SECURE ZONE.

FRENCH SECURITY MEASURES CENTERED ON THE REBEL STRONGHOLDS IN THE MOUNTAINS AFTER QUICKLY RESTORING ORDER IN THE REST OF ALGERIA FOLLOWING THE OUTBREAKS.

THE KNOWN DEATH TOLL TO FRENCH AND GOVERNMENT FORCES AMOUNTED TO NINE KILLED, A SMALL FIGURE COMPARED WITH PAST CLASHES IN TUNISIA AND MOROCCO.

THE FRENCH WERE ALSO CONCERNED BY THE NATURE OF THE REBEL BANDS, WHICH THEY SAID WERE WLL ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, AMMUNITION AND RADIO COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT.

KL&B505PES

B69 (Q) (FORNS OUT)
(230)

ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-FRENCH ARMORED COLUMNS POUNDED THROUGH TO THE VILLAGE OF FOUMTOUB IN THE AURES MOUNTAINS OF EASTERN ALGERIA TODAY, RESTORING COMMUNICATIONS BROKEN BY REBEL GUERRILLAS.

SETTING OUT AT DAWN, ONE COLUMN ROLLED FROM BATNA WHILE ANOTHER CAME IN FROM THE VILLAGE OF KHENCHELA. THEY JOINED AT THE ENTRANCE TO FOUMTOUB. NEITHER ENCOUNTERED ANY OPPOSITION, ACCORDING TO OFFICERS WITH THE COLUMNS.

ARMORED CARS FIRED ON THE MOUNTAINSIDES WHERE REBELS WERE BELIEVED TO HIDING AND A FRENCH FIGHTER PLANE FLEW STRAFING MISSIONS.

FOUMTOUB WAS CUT OFF FROM BATNA TUESDAY WHEN REBELS BLEW UP TWO BRIDGES AND ATTACKED A BUSLOAD OF TRAVELERS.

WHILE THE ARMORED FORCES MOVED ON FOUMTOUB, ANOTHER COLUMN LEFT THE TOWN OF ARRIS AND ARRIVED SAFELY AT BATNA WITH NO DIFFICULTY. IT INCLUDED SOME WHITE CIVILIANS AND THE WIVES OF FOUMTOUB POLICE WHO HAD BEEN MOVED TO ARRIS BY FRENCH PARACHUTE TROOPERS EARLIER IN THE WEEK WHEN REBEL BANDS HEADED INTO FOUMTOUB.

POLICE SAID THEY HAD ARRESTED ABOUT 30 PERSONS IN RAIDS AT BATNA AND KHENCHELA ON HOMES OF PERSONS BELIEVED TO BE AIDING THE REBELS. THE FRENCH BELIEVE MOST, IF NOT ALL, OF THE REBELS ARE CONNECTED WITH MILITANT NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS IN NEIGHBORING TUNISIA.

OFFICIALS IN THE REGION WERE STILL SEARCHING FOR A PARTY OF 12 FRENCH BOY SCOUTS WHO HAD BEEN CAMPING IN THE MOUNTAINS WHEN A SERIES OF ABOUT 30 UPRISINGS STARTED IN ALGERIA LAST WEEKEND.

ON THE OTHER HAND, 36 YOUNG GIRL TOURISTS WHO HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING WERE FOUND SAFE.

MQ-JR-MQ950AES

A11/

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV.4 (AP)-THE VIETMINH TODAY ACCUSED FRENCH UNION TROOPS OF FIRING ON A GROUP OF CIVILIANS AT CHO BEN ABOUT 60 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON, KILLING 23 AND WOUNDING 106.

A VIETMINH RADIO BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE OCT.28. IT IDENTIFIED THE COMMANDER OF FRENCH UNION TROOPS WHO DID THE SHOOTING AS TA VAN KIET AND URGED THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE WHAT IT SAID WAS A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE.

IT SAID THE OCT.28 INCIDENT WAS PRECEDED BY ONE OCT.25 DURING WHICH KIET ARRESTED A BARBER AT CHO BEN, BEAT HIM, THEN SHOT HIM. CHO BEN IS NEAR BEN TRE, THE CENTER OF THE HOA HAO RELIGIOUS SECT WHICH MAINTAINS A SMALL PRIVATE ARMY, FORMERLY PART OF FRENCH UNION FORCES BUT RECENTLY MERGED WITH THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY.

N934AES

B22KX (Q)

SEOUL, NOV. 4 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION DENOUNCING A COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN BID FOR NORTH-SOUTH NEGOTIATIONS ON UNIFICATION.

THE ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION AT THE SAME TIME PROCLAIMED OPPOSITION TO ANY ATTEMPT TO NEUTRALIZE THE PENINSULA.

THE LATEST OF THREE NORTH KOREAN FEELER BIDS WAS MADE TUESDAY IN A PYONGYANG BROADCAST OF A NORTH KOREAN PEOPLES CONGRESS RESOLUTION CALLING FOR NORTH-SOUTH NEGOTIATIONS. IT WAS ADDRESSED TO ROK ASSEMBLY CHAIRMAN LEE KI POONG. ASSEMBLY SOURCES SAID THE MESSAGE, MONITORED BY THE ROK COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY, HAD BEEN FORWARDED TO PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.

VR416ACS

B67KX (Q)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD TACHENS
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY TWO SOVIET-BUILT TU-2 CHINESE RED BOMBERS DROPPED 21 BOMBS YESTERDAY ON NATIONALIST-HELD YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND.

THE AGENCY SAID FIVE PERSONS WERE WOUNDED.

THE RAID APPARENTLY COINCIDED WITH A STRIKE BY CHINESE NATIONALIST BOMBERS ON MENACING COMMUNIST POSITIONS NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS THURSDAY. RED FIGHTER PLANES ATTACKED THE BOMBERS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE VEST-POCKET WAR.

AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID RED FIGHTERS--IT DID NOT SAY WHETHER THEY WERE JETS OR PROPELLER DRIVEN--FOUR TIMES TRIED TO CHECK THE RAIDERS AS THEY BORE DOWN ON TOUMEN ISLAND.

ONCE OVER TOUMEN, WHOSE BATTERIES HAVE BEEN SHELLING YIKIANGSHAN IN THE NEARBY TACHENS SOME 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, NATIONALIST PLANES AGAIN WERE INTERCEPTED.

HEADQUARTERS SAID THE NATIONALISTS PRESSED HOME THE ATTACK DESPITE INTERCEPTION AND HEAVY GROUND FIRE AND ALL RETURNED TO BASE. THE NUMBER OF PLANES INVOLVED ON EACH SIDE WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

(PEIPING RADIO HEARD IN TOKYO SAID RED PLANES AGAIN "HEAVILY BOMBED" YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND YESTERDAY BUT THE NATIONALISTS MADE NO MENTION OF ANY ATTACK.)

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE RESULTS OF THE ATTACK ON TOUMEN WERE "EXCELLENT." ONCE AGAIN THE TARGETS WERE THE RED BATTERIES WHICH HAVE BEEN SHELLING YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND FIVE MILES SOUTH OF TOUMEN.

SHOULD THE REDS SEIZE YIKIANGSHAN ONE OF THE TWO MAIN ISLANDS IN THE TACHENS WOULD BE BROUGHT WITHIN COMMUNIST ARTILLERY RANGE. YIKIANGSHAN IS ONLY EIGHT MILES NORTH OF UPPER TACHEN ISLAND.

THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS SAID THE RED ATTACKS IN THE TACHENS WERE "A WELL PLANNED AGGRESSIVE MOVE PLOTTED BY SOVIET RUSSIAN STAFF OFFICERS."

THE NATIONALISTS INSIST THAT RUSSIAN AIR AND NAVAL OFFICERS ARE ADVISING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BASED IN THE TACHEN AREA.

"THE SOVIET GANGSTERS," SAID THE NEWSPAPER, "ARE TRYING HARD TO ISOLATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND SEPARATE FREE CHINA FROM HER ALLIES.

"THE RED ACTIONS IN THE TACHEN AREA ARE INTENDED AS A PRELUDE TO AN ATTACK ON TAIWAN ITSELF."

P329PCS

A76FX (PX DT)
TACHENS (150)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 4 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINESE BOMBERS CARRIED THE AIR WAR BOILING UP 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA INTO ITS FOURTH STRAIGHT DAY WITH ANOTHER RAID ON BATTERED LITTLE TOUMEN ISLAND ON THE NORTHERN FRINGE OF THE TACHEN GROUP.

NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF BOMBERS HIT TOUMEN SHORTLY AFTER 2 A.M. THIS MORNING (12 NOON WEDNESDAY, EST) DESPITE FOUR ATTEMPTED INTERCEPTIONS BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS.

THE RED FIGHTERS WERE NOT DESCRIBED IN THE COMMUNIQUE, BUT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE USED BOTH MIG15 JETS AND PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTERS DURING PREVIOUS ACTIONS. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE REDS MADE A FIFTH UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO DRIVE OFF THE BOMBERS DURING THE BOMBING RUN, BUT FLED WHEN THE NATIONALISTS PLANES OPENED FIRE. ALL NATIONALIST PLANES RETURNED SAFE6, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

IT CLAIMED "EXCELLENT RESULTS" IN HITS ON COMMUNIST ARTILLERY POSITIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN SHELLING NATIONALIST POSITIONS ON YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND.

CY/HW349APS

A140KX
(WEST OUT)
WITH TAIPEH

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID RED CHINA PLANES SCORED 95 PER CENT HITS ON NATIONALIST CHINESE MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN ANOTHER "HEAVY" BOMBING RAID YESTERDAY AFTERNOON AGAINST I CHIANG ISLAND.

THE VOICECAST, MONITORED HERE BY RADIO PRESS, SAID MANY OF THE TARGETS WERE SET AFIRE. I CHIANG ISLAND IS A NATIONALIST BASE JUST OFF THE CHINA MAINLAND COAST.

VR1247ACS NM

A90KX
(100)

OSAKA, JAPAN, FRIDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-A JAPANESE SCIENTIST SAID YESTERDAY THE ATOMIC DEVICE THE RUSSIANS EXPLODED IN SEPTEMBER WAS ONLY ABOUT ONE-TENTH AS STRONG AS THE BIKINI HYDROGEN BLAST.

DR. YASUO MIYAKE OF THE CENTRAL METEROLOGICAL LABORATORY TOLD A MEETING OF JAPANESE PHYSICISTS THE BLAST STILL WAS 40 TO 50 TIMES AS POWERFUL AS THE A-BOMB DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA IN 1945.

THE JAPANESE PRESS IN SEPTEMBER QUOTED DR. MIYAKE AS SAYING THERE WAS "ALMOST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE" THE RUSSIANS HAD EXPLODED AN H-BOMB ON WRANGEL ISLAND, 500 MILES NORTHWEST OF NOME, ALASKA.

DR. MIYAKE TOLD THE PHYSICISTS THAT WHILE JAPANESE AIR PRESSURE GAUGES RECORDED IMPULSES WHEN THE H-BOMB WENT OFF IN BIKINI IN MAY, NONE WAS RECORDED IN SEPTEMBER.

THESE FACTORS, HE ADDED, INDICATED THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY EXPLODED A POWERFUL ATOMIC DEVICE OTHER THAN A HYDROGEN BOMB.

FJ842PCS

B80KX (Q)
LPA (100)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE COLOMBIAN GOVERNMENT HAS AWARDED THE ORDER OF BOYACA IN THE GRADE OF "GAN OFFICIAL, MILITARY CATEGORY," TO GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST AND UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

THE DECORATION, ONE OF COLOMBIA'S HIGHEST AND OLDEST, WAS PRESENTED AT AN OFFICIAL RECEPTION LAST NIGHT BY LT. COL. ANTONIO P. CONVERS, COMMANDER OF THE COLOMBIAN INFANTRY BATTALION WHICH SAW LONG SERVICE IN KOREA.

THE ACCOMPANYING CITATION SAID GEN. HULL HAD EARNED "THE SINCERE APPRECIATION AND HEARTFELT GRATITUDE OF THE PEOPLE OF COLOMBIA FOR DIRECTION OF, AND COOPERATION WITH, THE ARMED FORCES OF THE REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA WHICH WERE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS ON THE PENINSULA OF KOREA."

FJ1040PCS

B46 (Q)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS SHOWN THE "SADISTIC OPPORTUNISM OF A BOMBAY VULTURE" IN ENGINEERING THE EJECTION OF THE FRENCH FROM PONDICHERY WHILE FRANCE WAS WRITHING IN INDOCHINA, A MEMBER OF AUSTRALIA'S GOVERNING LIBERAL PARTY SAID IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY.

SPEAKING DURING A DEBATE ON A BILL RATIFYING THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE TREAT, BACKBENCHER ALEX DOWNER SAID NEHRU'S HOSTILITY TO THE TREATY IS "DISAPPOINTING" BUT IS PARTLY EXPLAINABLE ON THE BASIS OF "ANTIQUATED PREJUDICE."

HE ADDED "SOME OF NEHRU'S RECENT ACTIONS SMACK OF NATIONAL AGGRANDISEMENT."

QR755AES

A55WX
(500)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY THE SENATE WILL RECONVENE MONDAY AS SCHEDULED TO ACT ON A CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND "THE DEBATE IS JUST GOING TO HAVE TO RUN ITS COURSE."

KNOWLAND, THE REPUBLICAN FLOOR LEADER, SAID HE EXPECTS THE SPECIAL SESSION WILL LAST AT LEAST TWO WEEKS, BUT HE DECLINED TO GUESS HOW MUCH LONGER THAN THAT IT MIGHT RUN. THE MCCARTHY CAMP HAS SUGGESTED IT MIGHT LAST UNTIL NEARLY CHRISTMAS AND SEN. KERR (D-OKLA) SAID HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF IT RUNS THROUGH THE REST OF THE YEAR.

KNOWLAND, QUESTIONED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT A SUGGESTION BY SEN. HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) THAT THE START OF THE SESSION MIGHT BE DELAYED AS ONE RESULT OF TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS, SAID HE HAD HEARD OF NO REQUEST FOR A POSTPONEMENT.

"I PLAN TO GO AHEAD," KNOWLAND SAID.

SENATE SECRETARY J. MARK TRICE SAID HE LOOKS FOR "A PRETTY GOOD TURNOUT" AT NEXT WEEK'S SESSION AND HE ADDED THAT MANY SENATORS ARE TALKING OF COMPLETING ACTION IN TIME FOR ADJOURNMENT BEFORE THANKSGIVING DAY.

MCCARTHY, IN A RENEWAL OF HIS FEUD WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, SAID TODAY HE WILL DEMAND THAT STEVENS TELL "WHY HE IS HIDING THE SECRET MASTER RESPONSIBLE FOR CODDLING" FORMER MAJ. IRVING R. PERESS.

"WHOEVER THAT WAS IS A DANGEROUS MAN," MCCARTHY SAID.

30.24-21735
1954

IN VIEW OF ELECTION RESULTS WHICH APPARENTLY MEAN HE WILL BE REPLACED BY A DEMOCRAT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HOWEVER, MCCARTHY SAID HE NOW DOUBTS IT WILL BE POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO SUBPOENA WITNESSES FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING ABOUT THE PERESS MATTER.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD PLANNED TO REOPEN THE PERESS CASE AFTER THE SENATE ACTS ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF PERESS, A NEW YORK DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY HAS CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST," WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF CAUSES OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW INVESTIGATED BY THE SENATE LAST SPRING.

STEVENS, REPLYING TO A NEW INQUIRY BY MCCARTHY, WROTE THE SENATOR LAST NIGHT SAYING THAT TWO ARMY OFFICERS HAVE BEEN OFFICIALLY REPRIMANDED FOR DELAY IN HANDLING THE PERESS CASE. HE DID NOT NAME THESE OFFICERS.

THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID NO ACTION WAS TAKEN AGAINST THREE OTHER OFFICERS, WHOM HE LISTED AS MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM E. BERGIN, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHO WAS COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J. WHEN PERESS WAS DISCHARGED THERE, AND MAJ. JOHN J. MCMANUS, ASSIGNED TO THE PERSONNEL CENTER AT CAMP KILMER.

STEVENS SAID THESE THREE WERE ONLY CARRYING OUT CONGRESSIONAL LAW AND REGULATIONS AND, IN THE ARMY'S OPINION, "NO ACTS PERFORMED BY THEM MANIFESTED THE SLIGHTEST INDICATION OF COMMUNIST SYMPATHY NOR ANY OTHER DERELICTION OF DUTY."

COMMENTING ON STEVENS'S REPORT, MCCARTHY SAID IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

A56WX

"THIS LETTER IS COMPLETELY PHONY. IT DOESN'T ANSWER WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE AND PROMOTION, AND IT INDICATES THAT THEPERESS CASE WAS HANDLED THE SAME AS OTHERS..."

MAJ. MCMANUS, WHO STEVENS SAID SIGNED PERESS'S DISCHARGE PAPERS "AS A PURELY MINISTERIAL ACT WHICH HE WAS PERFORMING SEVERAL HUNDRED TIMES A DAY," WAS SEPARATED FROM THE ARMY TODAY AND LEFT FOR HIS HOME IN ROCHESTER, N.Y.

A 27-YEAR VETERAN OF NATIONAL GUARD AND ARMY SERVICE, MCMANUS TOLD THE ROCHESTER TIMES-UNION HE HAD BEEN ASSURED BY THE OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT ARMY SECRETARY IN WASHINGTON THAT THE PERESS MATTER DID NOT ENTER INTO HIS SEPARATION ORDERS. THE ARMY SAID IN RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES THAT MCMANUS WAS SEPARATED UNDER A REDUCTION PROGRAM WHICH ALREADY HAS DROPPED MANY RESERVE OFFICERS FROM THE ACTIVE DUTY ROLLS.

STEVENS TOLD MCCARTHY THAT IN ADDITION TO THE TWO OFFICERS REPRIMANDED AND THE THREE AGAINST WHOM NO ACTION WAS TAKEN, A SIXTH OFFICER WHO HANDLED ADMINISTRATIVE PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THE PERESS CASE HAS BEEN DISCHARGED BUT FOR A "TOTALLY UNRELATED" REASON. STEVENS DID NOT NAME THIS OFFICER.

MCCARTHY TONIGHT MADE PUBLIC A LETTER HE ADDRESSED TO SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE, ACCUSING WATKINS OF HAVING MADE AN "IMBECILIC RULING" UNFAIR TO MCCARTHY IN HEARINS ON THE CENSURE MOVE.

MCCARTHY CONTENDED WATKINS HAD WRONGFULLY BARRED FROM EVIDENCE PART OF HIS DEFENSE AGAINST THE CHARGE THAT HE HAD BEEN CONTEMPTUOUS TOWARD THE SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1952.

MCCARTHY HAD SOUGHT TO SHOW, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT HIS CRITICISM OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WERE JUSTIFIED. WATKINS BARRED MCCARTHY'S EFFORT TO OFFER PROOF AT THE CENSURE HEARINGS THAT THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD PLANNED TO CALL AS A "STAR WITNESS" AGAINST HIM A MAN WHOM A SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF INVESTIGATOR HAD DESCRIBED AS "MENTALLY INCOMPETENT" AND NURSING "BITTER HATRED TOWARD SEN. MCCARTHY."

EGX16PES

A221WX (BJT)
(630) AMS BUDGET
CONGRESS-INVESTIGATIONS
BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE INVESTIGATIVE POWER OF CONGRESS WILL FALL INTO DEMOCRATIC HANDS IN JANUARY, PRESAGING CLOSE SCRUTINY OF THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

AN INEVITABLE AFTERMATH OF TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS, IN WHICH THE DEMOCRATS SEIZED POWER IN THE HOUSE AND EVIDENTLY IN THE SENATE AS WELL, WILL BE TO TRAIN CONGRESSIONAL PROBES ON DIFFERENT TARGETS.

WITH ONE PARTY IN CONTROL OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT AND THE OTHER IN COMMAND OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH, THE SETUP IS TAILOR-MADE FOR FULL USE OF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES AS SOUNDING BOARDS FOR THE 1956 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

WHEN THE REPUBLICANS WON CONTROL OF THE 80TH CONGRESS DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH W. MARTIN, JR. SAID THE GOP WOULD OPEN EACH DAY WITH A PRAYER AND CLOSE IT WITH AN INVESTIGATION. NOW THE SITUATION IS REVERSED.

VIRTUALLY SURE TO BE CAUGHT IN THE SIGHTS OF DEMOCRATIC INVESTIGATORS WILL BE EISENHOWER'S PROGRAM AIMED AT ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS, ADMINISTRATION PATRONAGE AND CIVIL SERVICE POLICIES, AND THE HANDLING OF THE REFUGEE IMMIGRATION PROGRAM.

ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS ALSO ARE LIKELY TO BE QUIZZED CLOSELY ABOUT THEIR POLICIES TOWARD CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, BUSINESS MERGERS AND MONOPOLIES, THE AWARDING OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS AND SIMILAR ISSUES TIED IN WITH DEMOCRATIC CHARGES OF BIG BUSINESS FAVORITISM AND "GIVE AWAY" PROGRAMS.

THE SPOTLIGHT ON COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT PROBES MAY FADE AS REPUBLICANS WHO HAVE EAGERLY DUG INTO THE RECORDS OF PAST DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS TOPPLE FROM KEY COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS.

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL BE OUT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND ITS PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IF, AS EXPECTED, THE DEMOCRATS ORGANIZE THE SENATE. IN LINE TO REPLACE HIM IN BOTH POSTS IS SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), THE GOP RANKING MINORITY MEMBER IN THE PRESENT CONGRESS.

THE PARENT COMMITTEE AND ITS INVESTIGATING ARM HAVE ALMOST UNLIMITED LATTITUDE IN PROBING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, BUT MCCARTHY CONCENTRATED ON THE "REDS IN GOVERNMENT" ISSUE.

SIMILARLY, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND), HAS DEVOTED ITSELF TO COMMUNIST HUNTING. IT HAS BORNE DOWN PARTICULARLY ON WHAT JENNER HAS CALLED "INTERLOCKING SUBVERSION IN GOVERNMENT."

THE FUTURE OF THIS SUBCOMMITTEE, A UNIT OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, IS SOMEWHAT CLOUDED. THE RECENT DEATH OF SEN. MCCARRAN OF NEVADA HAS LEFT SEN. EASTLAND OF MISSISSIPPI THE SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON IT.

HOWEVER, SEN. KILGORE (D-WVA) IS IN LINE FOR THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE FULL JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AND MAY TAKE OVER DIRECTION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. IF SO, CHANCES ARE THAT IT WILL BE LESS ACTIVE.

A222WX

REP. WALTER (D-PA), SALTED TO SUCCEED REP. VELDE (R-ILL) AS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL

MOVE TO ABOLISH IT AND TRANSFER ITS FUNCTIONS TO A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

A FORETASTE OF WHAT MAY BE IN STORE IN THE NEXT CONGRESS CAME FROM SEN. OLIN JOHNSTON (D-SC), WHO WOULD REPLACE SEN. CARLSON (R-KANS) AS CHAIRMAN OF THE POSTOFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE IN A

DEMOCRATIC CONTROLLED SENATE.

HE SAID HE WOULD INSIST ON GETTING TO THE BOTTOM OF THE EISENHOWER EMPLOYEE SECURITY PROGRAM, UNDER WHICH THE ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED DURING THE CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN THAT 6,929 PERSONS HAD BEEN SEPARATED FROM THE FEDERAL PAYROLL.

DEMOCRATS HAVE ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF PLAYING "THE NUMBERS GAME" WITH THE PROGRAM AND OF TRYING TO GIVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS HEAVILY INFILTRATED WITH SUBVERSIVES WHEN THE REPUBLICANS TOOK OVER.

JOHNSTON ALSO SAID THAT IF HE BECOMES CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE HE INTENDS TO PROBE INTO THE POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT'S APPOINTMENT OF POASTMASTERS AND POSTAL WORKERS AND INTO ADMINISTRATION PRACTICES FOR FILLING JOB VACANCIES, TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY ARE UNDERMINING THE CIVIL SERVICE.

AN UNANSWERED QUESTION IS WHETHER THE DEMOCRATS WILL PRESS AHEAD WITH A HOUSING INVESTIGATION LAUNCHED LAST SPRING BY THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND).

CAPEHART HAS CALLED THE "WINDFALL" PROFITS OF BUILDERS WHO RECEIVED GOVERNMENT INSURED LOANS FOR POSTWAR HOUSING PROJECTS AND IRREGULARITIES IN THE HOME REPAIR PROGRAM THE BIGGEST SCANDAL IN THE NATION'S HISTORY. A NUMBER OF INDICTMENTS HAVE BEEN RETURNED BY GRAND JURIES WHICH ALSO HAVE INQUIRED INTO THE HOUSING PROGRAM.

BEFORE THE ELECTION, CAPEHART SAID HE WOULD ASK THE SENATE FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS TO CARRY ONTHE INVESTIGATION NEXT YEAR. HOWEVER, IN A DEMOCRATIC SENATE, HE WILL BE REPLACED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BANKING COMMITTEE BY SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK).

FULBRIGHT WAS NOT AVAILABLE BUT HE HAS SHOWN A WILLINGNESS TO PROBE INTO DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS. HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE BANKING SUBCOMMITTEE THAT CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP. DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

--DASH--

EDS--EIGHTH GRAF ABOVE (A221) READ X X X THE TOP RANKING MINORITY, ETC. (NOT GOP)

DC354PES

B13WX (Q)
NIGHT LEAD LAMB (490)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV.4 (AP)-PAUL PROSSER, A TOLEDO, OHIO, SALESMAN WHO SAYS HE WAS A COMMUNIST FROM 1937 TO 1945, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB WAS ONCE LISTED AS "SUBJECT TO TOUCH" FOR A FUND TO SEND DELEGATES TO A 1939 COMMUNIST CONVENTION IN AKRON, OHIO.

PROSSER, WEARING A DARK GREEN CORDUROY JACKET AND TAN SLACKS, WAS CALLED TO THE STAND AFTER A PREVIOUS GOVERNMENT WITNESS, JOSEPH FRIEDMAN, REFUSED TO TESTIFY ON GROUNDS OF POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION. FRIEDMAN HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED BY PREVIOUS WITNESSES AS A ONETIME COMMUNIST LEADER IN TOLEDO.

PROSSER (WHO GAVE HIS TOLEDO ADDRESS AS 1930 FRANKLIN AVE.) SAID HE HELD VARIOUS OFFICES IN THE LUCAS COUNTY (TOLEDO) COMMUNIST PARTY, INCLUDING MEMBERSHIP ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, SECURITY DIRECTOR, AND CHAIRMAN OF THE 8TH WARD BRANCH.

HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH LAMB, AMONG OTHERS, WAS ONCE LISTED BY TOLEDO COMMUNISTS AS A POSSIBLE CONTRIBUTOR, HE NEVER SOLICITED LAMB OR MET HIM.

HE WAS THE 12TH GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.

LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY WHO IS PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

PROSSER'S TESTIMONY WAS INTERRUPTED FREQUENTLY BY EXCHANGES BETWEEN LAWYERS AND SEVERAL TIMES HE WAS ASKED TO LEAVE THE HEARING ROOM WHILE THE ATTORNEYS ARGUED THEIR POINTS BEFORE EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN.

1954

B14WX

THE CHIEF OBJECTION OF RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, WAS THAT IT IS UNFAIR FOR THE COMMISSION TO PRESENT TESTIMONY CONCERNING THE PRESENCE OF LAMB'S NAME ON A LIST WITHOUT SHOWING WHETHER LAMB EVER RESPONDED TO ANY SOLICITATION. BROWN SAID MANY ORGANIZATIONS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS HAVE LISTS OF PERSONS THEY HOPE TO GET MONEY FROM BUT THE LISTS IN THEMSELVES ARE NOT PROOF THAT THE PEOPLE EVER CONTRIBUTED.

BUT WALTER R. POWELL JR., CHIEF COMMISSION ATTORNEY IN THE CASE, ARGUED THAT IF WITNESSES TESTIFIED THAT LAMB'S NAME WAS LISTED "YEAR AFTER YEAR AFTER YWAR" AS A POSSIBLE CONTRIBUTOR THEN THE INFERENCE COULD BE DRAWN THAT LAMB ACTUALLY CONTRIBUTED. WHATEVER INFERENCE WAS TO BE DRAWN, HE SAID, WAS UP TO THE EXAMINER.

TO THIS, THE EXAMINER RESPONDED THAT "IT MIGHT BE THAT MR. LAMB WAS SUCH A HARD PROSPECT THAT THEY (THE COMMUNISTS) HOPED TO WEAR HIM DOWN" BY REPEATEDLY LISTING HIM AS A PROSPECTIVE CONTRIBUTOR.

BROWN ALSO COMPLAINED THAT ONE GOVERNMENT WITNESS SAID MAX WALL RECEIVED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LAMB, BUT THAT WHEN WALL WAS CALLED TO TESTIFY HE CLAIMED PROTECTION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND SAID NOTHING. HOW, HE ASKED, COULD HE QUESTION A WITNESS WHO WOULDN'T TALK?

FRIEDMAN ARRIVED AT THE HEARING WITH HIS ATTORNEY, DAVID REIN. THE ATTORNEY SAID HIS CLIENT HAS A HEART CONDITION AND THAT HE ALSO HAS "A PERSONAL PROBLEM." HE ASKED THEREFORE THAT HIS CLIENT BE QUESTIONED PRIVATELY. AFTER A SIDE DISCUSSION, SHARFMAN MOVED THE HEARING TO HIS PRIVATE OFFICE. NEWSMEN WERE TOLD LATER THAT FRIEDMAN HAD GIVEN HIS NAME BUT DECLINED TO SAY ANYTHING MORE UNDER PROTECTION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION.

HE WAS THE THIRD GOVERNMENT WITNESS TO INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT. WALL, WHO WAS CALLED OCT.29, REFUSED EVEN TO STATE HIS NAME. HE WAS IDENTIFIED, HOWEVER, BY COMMISSION COUNSEL WHEN FIRST CALLED TO THE STAND. MRS. MARIE NATVIG, THE GOVERNMENT'S SEVENTH WITNESS, INVOKED PROTECTION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT INCOME TAX MATTERS.

PROSSER SAID THE COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICES WERE IN THE MODERN BOOKSHOP, TOLEDO, IN 1937-1940. ASKED DURING CROSS-EXAMINATION IF HE EVER SAW ERNEST COUREY AT THE BOOKSHOP, PROSSER REPLIED THAT COUREY WAS NOT A FREQUENTER OF THE SHOP. AND, HE SAID, HE DID NOT KNOW IF COUREY WAS EVER A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

COUREY, THE COMMISSION'S FIFTH WITNESS, HAS TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST FOR A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY IN TOLEDO IN 1938-1942 AND THAT HE USED TO HANG AROUND THE BOOKSHOP TO JOT DOWN NAMES

FJ842PCS

30.24-21737

OF PERSONS WHO VISITED THERE.
PROSSER ALSO SAID IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS THAT HE NEVER HAD A BODY GUARD IN HIS COMMUNIST DAYS AND DIDN'T KNOW OF ANY COMMUNIST AT THE TIME WHO DID.
COUREY HAS TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS BODY GUARD FOR A NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS AT THE TIME, INCLUDING ARNOLD JOHNSON, IDENTIFIED AS THEN SECRETARY OF THE OHIO COMMUNIST PARTY.
EG/LT642PES

A197WX(GUILD)
(220)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD TODAY LOST A COURT ACTION TO PREVENT ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL FROM CALLING A HEARING LOOKING TOWARD LISTING THE GUILD AS A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION.
U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE CHARLES F. MCLAUGHLIN TURNED DOWN THE GUILD'S SUIT FOR AN INJUNCTION BARRING A HEARING.
MCLAUGHLIN REJECTED THE GUILD'S CONTENTION THAT BROWNELL'S PUBLIC STATEMENTS WOULD PREVENT HIM FROM "RENDERING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION" ON WHETHER THE GUILD SHOULD BE PUT ON THE SUBVERSIVE LIST.
THE JUDGE SAID HE WAS "UNWILLING TO INDULGE IN THE PRESUMPTION" THAT THE GUILD'S RIGHTS WILL BE TRANSGRESSED BY A HEARING.
THE GUILD CONTENDED THE POWER OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO BRAND ORGANIZATIONS AS SUBVERSIVE VIOLATED THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION AND THAT THE STANDARDS FOR LISTING WERE SO VAGUE AS TO VIOLATE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.
MCLAUGHLIN SAID A DECISION ON THE CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS MUST BE DEFERRED UNTIL "THE ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY HAS BEEN EXHAUSTED."
THIS MEANS GOING AHEAD WITH THE HEARING ORDERED BY BROWNELL.
THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS HAD RULED THAT THE HEARING BE HELD IN ABEYANCE PENDING A DISTRICT COURT DECISION ON THE MERITS OF THE ISSUES. MCLAUGHLIN'S RULING PRESUMABLY REMOVES THE FINAL LEGAL ROADBLOCKS TO BROWNELL'S HOLDING A HEARING AS TO WHETHER THE GUILD SHOULD BE LISTED.
IT ALSO MEANS THAT IF BROWNELL RULES AGAINST THE GUILD, THE GUILD MAY COME BACK TO COURT AND RAISE ANEW THE CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS.
EG1A7PES NM

A110WX
SECURITY (170)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-SECRETARY OF COMMERCE WEEKS TODAY SET IN MOTION A VOLUNTARY PROGRAM WITHIN INDUSTRY TO PREVENT THE LEAKAGE OF STRATEGIC INFORMATION TO UNFRIENDLY NATIONS THROUGH BUSINESS CHANNELS.
WEEKS CREATED A NEW "OFFICE OF STRATEGIC INFORMATION." HE NAMED R. CARL HONAMAN, DIRECTOR OF PUBLICATIONS FOR THE BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORY, AS ITS HEAD TO DIRECT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A "COOPERATIVE EFFORT AT SELF PROTECTION."
THE OFFICE WILL CONCERN ITSELF WITH SCIENTIFIC, ENGINEERING AND OTHER DATA, WHICH, WHILE NOT FORMERLY CLASSIFIED AS SECRET OR CONFIDENTIAL, "MIGHT NONE THE LESS BE PREJUDICIAL TO OUR NATIONAL SECURITY IF IT FELL INTO UNFRIENDLY HANDS," WEEKS SAID, ADDING:
"SUCH WATCHFULNESS WOULD NOT TAKE THE FORM OF CENSORSHIP. IT WOULD BE INSTEAD A MATTER OF EXERCISING INTELLIGENT, REASONABLE PRECAUTIONS TO MAKE SURE THAT IN THE NECESSARILY FREE EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION WE DO NOT PROVIDE NATIONS WHOSE INTERESTS ARE INIMICAL TO OUR OWN WITH MATERIAL WHICH THEY COULD SOMEDAY USE AGAINST US."
HONAMAN'S OFFICE WILL WORK WITH INDUSTRIAL LEADERS AND PUBLISHERS OF TRADE AND TECHNICAL PAPERS, THE SECRETARY SAID.
HONAMAN, A RESIDENT OF GLEN RIDGE, N.J., WILL HAVE THE HELP OF A COMMITTEE OF COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HELP BY JOHN C. GREEN, ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF TECHNICAL SERVICES.
HY1038PES

A81WX
(310) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC
WASHINGTON,NOV.4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW "ATOMS FOR PEACE" NEGOTIATOR PREDICTED TODAY THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS "WILL WORK PRETTY FAST" TO SET UP A NEW INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.
MOREHEAD PATTERSON, NEW YORK BUSINESSMAN AND FORMER AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVE IN DISARMAMENT TALKS, SPENT 40 MINUTES WITH EISENHOWER AND TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARDS THE PRESIDENT "EMPHASIZED THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF THIS EFFORT IN WHICH HE IS SO INTERESTED."
EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT PATTERSON HAD AGREED TO LEAD DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS WITH WESTERN NATIONS LOOKING TOWARD AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY DEDICATED TO PEACEFUL PURPOSES.
AT THE SAME TIME THE PRESIDENT DISCLOSED THE UNITED STATES IS SENDING A NOTE TO THE SOVIET UNION WHICH, IT IS HOPED, WILL OPEN A NEW AND MORE FRUITFUL PHASE OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ON THE QUESTION OF AN ATOMIC ENERGY POOL.
"WE ARE DETERMINED TO GET ON WITH THIS INTERNATIONAL PROJECT, WHETHER OR NOT THE SOVIETS PARTICIPATE, ALTHOUGH, OF COURSE, WE ARE VERY ANXIOUS FOR THEIR PARTICIPATION," THE PRESIDENT SAID.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED MEANWHILE THAT AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, CHIEF U.S.DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WILL LAY THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL AND SECURITY COMMITTEE AGAIN TOMORROW.
IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY, PATTERSON SAID HE WILL TAKE NO PART IN THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA. HE SAID THOSE WILL BE HANDLED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
DULLES YESTERDAY HANDED TO SOVIET AMBASSADOR ZARUBIN A NEW NOTE WHICH WAS UNDERSTOOD TO NOTIFY THE RUSSIANS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO RESUME TALKS AT ONCE ON THE ATOMIC POOL PLAN WHICH EISENHOWER OUTLINED IN A UNITED NATIONS SPEECH LAST DEC.8.
PATTERSON SAID HE PLANS TO CARRY ON INFORMAL TALKS WITH GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, SOUTH AFRICA, AUSTRALIA, CANADA, PORTUGAL AND BELGIUM, THE LEADING WESTERN NATIONS IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD.
HE ADDED THAT THIS COUNTRY HOPES TO SET UP A NEW INTERNATIONAL AGENCY "AS FAST AS POSSIBLE" AND THEN PREDICTED "WE WILL WORK PRETTY FAST."
LT922PES

A32WX
(420) PMS BUDGET
INDOCHINA
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.4 (AP)-GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS IS SPEEDING TOWARD INDOCHINA ON A MISSION FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AIMED AT FINDING OUT HOW TO HELP DIVIDED VIET NAM FROM FALLING COMPLETELY TO THE COMMUNISTS.
COLLINS, FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, WILL HAVE THE PERSONAL RANK OF AMBASSADOR AS A SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PRESIDENT. A WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT LAST NIGHT SAID HIS MISSION IS DIPLOMATIC--NOT MILITARY.
COLLINS WILL, IN FACT, BRIDGE A GAP BETWEEN THE TRANSFER OF DONALD R. HEATH TO A NEW ASSIGNMENT AND THE ARRIVAL OF A SUCCESSOR TO HEATH NOT YET APPOINTED.

HEATH IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES FOR REASSIGNMENT. AMBASSADOR

THE TROUBLE-SHOOTING TASK ASSIGNED COLLINS IS EXPECTED TO RESULT IN RECOMMENDATIONS BY HIM TO EISENHOWER FOR EXTENSIVE AMERICAN OPERATIONS DESIGNED TO STABILIZE SOUTH VIET NAM AND BOLSTER THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

EISENHOWER HAS SEVERAL HUNDRED MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AVAILABLE FOR SPENDING TO PROP UP SOUTH VIET NAM AGAINST COMMUNISM IF COLLINS CAN COME UP WITH A PROGRAM WHICH WILL PERSUADE THE GOVERNMENT AND CONGRESS OF A REASONABLE CHANCE OF SUCCESS.

THE WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT SAID THE COUNTRY HAD BEEN RAVISHED BY EIGHT YEARS OF WAR, DIVIDED BETWEEN FREE AND COMMUNIST ZONES AS A RESULT OF THE INDOCHINA PEACE SETTLEMENT LAST SUMMER AND CONFRONTED "DANGEROUS FORCES THREATENING ITS INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY."

SEN.MANSFIELD (D-MONT) REPORTED LAST MONTH AFTER A PERSONAL TOUR OF INDOCHINA THAT HE FOUND "SCANT HOPE" FOR PREVENTING THE REDS FROM TAKING OVER BECAUSE OF BITTER POLITICAL RIVALRY AND AND WHAT HE TERMED LACK OF STRONG GOVERNMENT IN VIET NAM.

HE SAID EXPENDITURE OF FURTHER AMERICAN RESOURCES WOULD BE "UNWARRANTED AND INEXCUSABLE" UNLESS THERE WAS REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF ACHIEVING AMERICAN AIMS.

IN MANSFIELD'S OPINION AND THAT OF THE ADMINISTRATION, THE NGO DINH DIEM GOVERNMENT OFFERS THE BEST PROSPECT OF BUILDING STRENGTH IN THE DIVIDED COUNTRY WITH ITS POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC TROUBLES, WHICH ARE COMPLICATED BY THE PRESENCE OF A MILLION PERSONS DISPLACED BY WAR AND 350,000 NEW REFUGEES FROM THE NORTHERN REGION FULLY TAKEN OVER IN THE LAST THREE MONTHS BY THE REDS.

COLLINS' PRESENT MILITARY ASSIGNMENT IS THAT OF U.S.REPRESENTATIVE ON THE MILITARY COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THAT IS THE COMMITTEE RESPONSIBLE FOR JOINT DEFENSE PLANS FOR WESTERN EUROPE IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC AREA. HE HAS GIVEN UP THIS DUTY TEMPORARILY FOR THE TIME HE WILL SERVE IN INDOCHINA.

HE TAKES ON RESPONSIBILITY NOT ONLY FOR LOOKING INTO THE VIET NAM PROBLEM FOR THE PRESIDENT BUT ALSO THE TASK OF COORDINATING ALL U.S. AGENCIES OPERATING IN VIET NAM. THESE INCLUDE THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT SAIGON, A MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP, AND A FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION MISSION.

ER349AES

A138WX

(180)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS HOLDING TALKS WITH NATIONALIST CHINA WITH A VIEW TOWARD A SECURITY PACT, DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAID TONIGHT.

THE TALKS ARE BEING HELD BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER ROBERTSON AND GEORGE YEH, THE NATIONALIST CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER CURRENTLY IN WASHINGTON. ROBERTSON RECENTLY FLEW TO FORMOSA TO TALK WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

DIPLOMATS SAID THAT THE FINAL DECISIONS ON THE PACT HAVE NOT BEEN MADE. THEY SAID THAT THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN WITHOUT THE ADVANTAGE OF A U.S. SECURITY GUARANTEE AND HAD SOUGHT SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT FOR MANY MONTHS.

THE U.S. SUPPLIES ARMS FOR THE NATIONALIST FORCES ON FORMOSA AND THE AMERICAN 7TH FLEET PROTECTS THE ISLAND AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF COMMUNIST INVASION ATTEMPTS.

AT PRESENT THE UNITED STATES AND THE NATIONALISTS HAVE A "GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT" WHEREBY THE NATIONALISTS WILL CONSULT WASHINGTON BEFORE UNDERTAKING ANY ACTION, EVEN OF A DEFENSIVE NATURE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.

INFORMANTS SAID THAT THE PROPOSED PACT WOULD CONTINUE THIS ARRANGEMENT.

RECENTLY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT GOT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO CALL OFF SOME MILITARY ATTACKS ON THE MAINLAND WHEN IT APPEARED THEY WERE NO LONGER NECESSARY TO OFFSET COMMUNISTS ATTACKS ON THE NATIONALIST HELD ISLAND OF QUEMOY.

CZ135AES

A150WX

GERMAN EMBASSY (120)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT TODAY PICKED UP A $300,000 PAYMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FORMER GERMAN EMBASSY, CONFISCATED DURING WORLD WAR II AND LATER SOLD.

THE PAYMENT, AUTHORIZED BY CONGRESS THIS YEAR, CAME JUST AFTER THE GERMAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION COMPLETED NEGOTIATIONS FOR PURCHASE OF A $375,000 PROPERTY FOR A NEW EMBASSY BUILDING.

AMBASSADOR HEINZ L. KREKELER ACCEPTED THE GOVERNMENT CHECK IN A BRIEF CEREMONY IN THE OFFICE OF ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE LIVINGSTON S. MERCHANT.

THE NEW EMBASSY PROPERTY IS A THREE ACRE ESTATE ON FOXHALL ROAD, IN ONE OF WASHINGTON'S MOST FASHIONABLE AND EXPENSIVE NEIGHBORHOODS. IT CONTAINS A 20-ROOM COLONIAL MANSION WHICH WILL BE REMODELED FOR OCCUPANCY BY THE AMBASSADOR IN THE SPRING.

PLANS ARE TO ERECT A CHANCERY BUILDING LATER ON THE PROPERTY.

JC1111AES NM

A23LA

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 4 (AP)-CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S PASTOR HAS DISCLOSED WHAT HE CALLS AN ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE THE GENERALISSIMO IN A FORMOSAN CHURCH THREE YEARS AGO.

DR. WEI-PING CHEN, 78-YEAR-OLD METHODIST MINISTER AND PASTOR OF A CHAPEL ON CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ESTATE, TOLD REPORTERS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY:

"ONE SUNDAY WE NOTED A STRANGER JOINING THE CONGREGATION. SOMEONE ENGAGED HIM IN CONVERSATION AND LEARNED THAT HE WAS NO CHRISTIAN. POLICE INTERVENED AND FOUND THAT HE HAD A DAGGER STRAPPED TO HIS LEG.

"UNDER QUESTIONING HE ADMITTED HE WAS A COMMUNIST AGENT, SENT FROM THE MAINLAND TO DO AWAY WITH THE GENERALISSIMO."

DR. CHEN CAME HERE FROM FORMOSA FOR A TWO-MONTH TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES WITH A TRAVELING EVANGELIST.

DB1207AES NM

A37KX

TURNCOATS (400) ACCORDING TO CLAIMS REPORTEDLY MADE BY ONE OF THE TURNCOATS IN LETTERS TO HIS MOTHER

OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE AMERICAN GIS WHO SPURNED THEIR NATIVE LAND FOR COMMUNISM AFTER THE KOREAN WAR ARE LIVING A LIFE OF EASE IN CHINA, [redacted] SAID TODAY.

MRS. CARLEY JONES, A HOLINESS PREACHER, TOLD THE OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES SHE HAD CORRESPONDED REGULARLY WITH HER SON AND HE PAINTED A GLOWING PICTURE OF LIFE UNDER COMMUNISM.

MRS. JONES SAID HER SON, PFC. SAMUEL DAVID HAWKINS, WROTE THAT ONE OF THE [redacted] 21 WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION HAS DIED OF A HEART AILMENT.

SHE IDENTIFIED HIM AS SGT. RUFUS E. DOUGLAS, SAN ANGELO, TEX., AND SAID HER SON TOLD HER HE WAS BURIED WITH HIGH HONORS BY THE RED GOVERNMENT IN A WHITE VAULT BEARING THE INSCRIPTION OF "AMERICAN HERO."

30.24- 21739

PFC. HAWKINS, CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE IN KOREA SHORTLY AFTER HIS 17TH BIRTHDAY, IS ATTENDING PEKING UNIVERSITY "AND HAS EVERYTHING HE WANTS," HIS MOTHER SAID.

HIS LETTERS SAID THE OTHER 19 WAR PRISONERS WHO DIDN'T COME HOME ARE REGARDED WITH GREAT RESPECT BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE. THEY HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO SCHOOLS OR JOBS ACCORDING TO APTITUDES SHOWN ON GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS, ACCORDING TO THE LETTERS, AND FEEL THEY HAVE AS MUCH FREEDOM AS THEY NEED.

MRS. HAWKINS HERSELF DENOUNCED THE COMMUNIST WAY OF LIFE BUT SAID SHE WAS GLAD HER DON DIDN'T COME HOME.

"I KNOW THAT MAY SOUND FUNNY," SHE ADDED, "BUT I CAN'T KEEP FROM IT. I KNOW THIS, AND THAT HE'S ALL RIGHT PHYSICALLY. IF HE HAD COME BACK, HE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED AND SENT TO PRISON. I DON'T THINK I COULD STAND THAT."

SHE SAID HER SON FEELS HE AND HIS COMRADES ARE FREE TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY IF THEY DO DESIRE.

"BUT I'LL BET THEY'D KILL THE FIRST MAN THEY THOUGHT WAS TURNING AGAINST THEM," SHE DECLARED.

HAWKINS AND THE OTHER EX-POWS POINT TO THE COURT MARTIALS OF CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., AND CPL. CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR OF KERMIT, TEX., AS REASONS THEY ARE GLAD THEY STAYED BEHIND.

THE COMMUNIST CONVERTS CITED THE COURT MARTIALS AS EVIDENCE THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAD NO INTENTION OF LIVING UP TO ALLEGED AGREEMENTS WITH THE PRISONERS.

HAWKINS SAID THE AMERICAN ARMY TOLD THEM OVER A LOUDSPEAKER AT PANMUNJOM THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE PROSECUTED IF THEY RETURNED. SHE SAID THE CHINESE PROBABLY SINGLED HIM OUT FOR CONVERSION TO COMMUNISM BECAUSE OF HIS YOUTH. HIS SHIPMENT OVERSEAS AND CAPTURE, SHE RELATED, CAME ONLY A FEW MONTHS BEFORE SHE TRIED TO GET HIM TO REVEAL THAT HE WAS UNDER AGE AND GET A DISCHARGE.

"OH, EVERYTHING WOULD HAVE BEEN SO MUCH DIFFERENT IF HE'D JUST GOTTEN OUT," SHE SAID.

FJ605PCS

A121MP
(290)

ST. PAUL, MINN., NOV. 4 (AP)-THE MINNESOTA PARENTS OF TWO AIRMEN, MISSING SINCE A B29 BOMBER WAS SHOT DOWN NEAR THE YALU RIVER NEARLY TWO YEARS AGO, RECEIVED FIRST LETTERS FROM THEM TODAY.

THEY ARE MR. AND MRS. FRANK M. BROWN OF ST. PAUL, PARENTS OF T. SGT. HOWARD M. BROWN, 31, AND MR. AND MRS. HARRY BENJAMIN SR., OF WORTHINGTON, WHOSE SON, HARRY JR., AN AIRMAN SECOND CLASS, ALSO HAD BEEN HELD INCOMMUNICADO BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE AIR FORCE NOTIFIED FAMILIES OF THE MISSING CREW IN JUNE THAT THE MEN WERE BELIEVED TO BE ALIVE AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT SINCE HAS BEEN TRYING TO EFFECT THEIR REPATRIATION.

BROWN'S LETTER, DATED SEPT. 5, REPORTED HE HAD RECEIVED FIVE LETTERS MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY HAD SENT HIM AND SAID "MY PRAYERS WERE ANSWERED THAT ALL OF YOU ARE WELL."

"I AM FEELING FINE AND HAVEN'T BEEN SICK," BROWN WENT ON. "I THINK I AM IN BETTER SHAPE THAN WHEN I WAS PLAYING BASEBALL IN HIGH SCHOOL.

"I DON'T KNOW HOW OFTEN I CAN WRITE BUT WILL AS OFTEN AS I CAN. I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU CAN SEND ME OR WHAT I WANT BUT I WILL LET YOU KNOW IN THE NEXT LETTER." HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED SOME FOOD PACKAGES THE FAMILY SENT. BUT HE SAID HE COULD NOT HAVE CIGARETTES.

MRS. BROWN SAID HER SON'S LETTER INDICATED THAT HE EXPECTED TO COME HOME BUT THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF WHEN.

MRS. BENJAMIN SAID, "YOU JUST CAN'T KNOW HOW I FEEL. I CAN'T TELL YOU. BUT THIS IS THE HAPPIEST DAY OF MY LIFE." HER SON, TOO, SAID THAT HE WAS WELL.

MRS. BENJAMIN SAID HER SON APPEARED TO BE "HUNGRY FOR NEWS OF THE FAMILY." HE ASKED AMONG OTHER THINGS "WHAT THE CARS LOOKED LIKE THAT PEOPLE ARE DRIVING TODAY." BENJAMIN CORROBORATED BROWN IN THAT THE MEN WERE NOT ALLOWED TO SMOKE.

BOTH LETTERS WERE POSTMARKED IN PEKING. THE BROWN AND BENJAMIN FAMILIES REPORTED ALSO THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED TELEGRAPHED ORDERS FROM WASHINGTON TO FORWARD THE LETTERS TO AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

THE 14-MAN CREW OF THE CRASHED B29 WERE THE ONLY ONES OUT OF ABOUT 137,000 KOREAN CASUALTIES STILL CARRIED AS MISSING UNTIL JUNE. WORD THEN WAS THAT 3 HAD BEEN KILLED IN THE CRASH AND 11 WERE BELIEVED TO BE PRISONERS OF THE CHINESE.

RM1033PCS NM

A41LX
--95--

LOUISVILLE, KY., NOV. 4 (AP)-FIVE PERSONS WERE INDICTED HERE TODAY FOR CONSPIRING TO DAMAGE PROPERTY TO ACHIEVE A POLITICAL END--COMMUNISM.

NAMED IN THE JEFFERSON COUNTY GRAND JURY ACTION WERE VERNON BOWN, I.O. FORD, LEWIS LUBKA, CARL BRADEN, A COPYREADER FOR THE LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL, AND MRS. BRADEN.

ALL BUT LUBKA, A FORMER UNION LEADER, WERE INDICTED LAST SEPTEMBER FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION. THESE INDICTMENTS WERE RETURNED AFTER THE GRAND JURY WOUND UP AN INVESTIGATION OF AN EXPLOSION AT THE HOME OF ANDREW WADE IV.

WADE IS A NEGRO ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR WHO MOVED INTO AN ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD NEAR SHIVELY, KY., LAST SPRING.

BRADEN, AT ANNISTON, ALAMN SAID IN ANSWER TO THE NEW INDICTMENTS AGAINST HIM AND HIS WIFE, "WE ABSOLUTELY DENY ANY CONNECTION WITH THE EXPLOSION AT THE WADE HOME OR WITH ANY SO-CALLED COMMUNIST PLOT. THE WHOLE THING IS FANTASTIC."

THE BRADENS WERE VISITING THEIR CHILDREN AT THE HOME OF MRS. BRADEN'S PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. G. N. MCCARTY. THEY PLANNED TO RETURN TONIGHT FOR ARRAIGNMENT ON THE NEW CHARGE TOMORROW.

ALSO CHARGED WITH ADVOCATING SEDITION FOLLOWING THE SEPTEMBER PROBE WERE MISS LOUISE GILBERT AND MISS LARUE SPIKER. BUT ONLY BOWN WAS CHARGED WITH CAUSING THE BLAST.

TODAY'S INDICTMENTS STATED THE FIVE AND OTHER PERSONS UNKNOWN "DID AGREE, BAND OR CONFEDERATE THEMSELVES TO COMMIT, AID OR COUNSEL THE DESTRUCTION" OF WADE'S HOME, AND STIR UP RACIAL HATRED. THE INDICTMENTS FURTHER DECLARED SUCH ACTION WAS TAKEN TO "PROMOTE AND ADVANCE THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM" WITHIN KENTUCKY AND UNITED STATES, WITH THE ULTIMATE PURPOSE "OF OVERTHROWING THE GOVERNMENTS" OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND THE NATION.

THE INDICTMENTS WERE HANDED DOWN AFTER COMMONWEALTH'S ATTY. A. SCOTT HAMILTON AND WADE APPEARED BEFORE THE JURY.

WADE SAID HE MERELY BRIEFED THE JURY ON EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AT HIS HOME JUNE 27 THE NIGHT THE EXPLOSION DAMAGED THE BUILDING.

HAMILTON SAID HE GAVE THE JURY NEW EVIDENCE IN THE CASE BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE NATURE OF IT. HE SAID THOSE INDICTED WERE FRIENDS OR SPEAKING ACQUAINTANCES OF WADE.

BOWN AND FORD ARE IN JAIL HERE, HAVING FAILED TO MAKE BOND AFTER BEING INDICTED IN SEPTEMBER. THE BRADENS ARE FREE ON $10,000 BOND EACH.

A BENCH WARRANT WAS ISSUED FOR LUBKA, 27, FORMER SHOP STEWARD FOR LOCAL 761 OF THE CIO INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS AT GENERAL ELECTRIC'S PLANT NEAR HERE. HE WAS REMOVED FROM THAT POST AFTER REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM BY THE SEPTEMBER GRAND JURY. ONE OF THE QUESTIONS WAS: "ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?"

LUBKA ALSO WAS SUSPENDED FROM HIS JOB BECAUSE OF HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS.

ALL FIVE DEFENDANTS ON THE NEW CHARGES ARE SLATED FOR ARRAIGNMENT TOMORROW.

ALL DEFENDANTS IN THE SEDITION CASE ALSO WERE SLATED FOR TRIAL NOV. 16 BUT THE DATE WAS CHANGED TODAY TO NOV. 29.

NZ639PCS NM

A120NK

(260)

PRINCETON, N.J., NOV 4 (AP)-DR. LINUS PAULING, 1954 NOBEL PRIZE WINNER FOR CHEMISTRY, SAID TONIGHT HE THOUGHT THE TREATMENT OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS "THE WORST CASE OF NATIONAL INGRATITUDE I KNOW."

"THERE WAS NO NEED TO PILLORY HIM," PAULING TOLD NEWSMEN.

OPPENHEIMER, WARTIME HEAD OF THE LOS ALAMOS ATOM BOMB PROJECT AND AN ADVISOR TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, WAS DECLARED LOYAL, BUT A SECURITY RISK AND HIS CLEARANCE FOR SECRET WORK WITHDRAWN BY THE AEC.

"OPPENHEIMER PROVED HIMSELF BY HIS EXTRAORDINARILY OUTSTANDING SERVICES AND THE CHARGES WERE TRIVIAL," PAULING SAID.

HE ADDED THAT ADVISORS OF GOVERNMENT, IF THEY ARE GOING TO BE VALUABLE, MUST BE FREE TO EXPRESS THEIR OPINIONS.

PAULING, 53-YEAR-OLD CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY PROFESSOR, WAS AWARDED THE NOBEL PRIZE LAST NIGHT FOR HIS DISCOVERY OF HOW VITAL PROTEIN MOLECULES OF PLANTS AND ANIMALS HANG TOGETHER. HE IS AT PRINCETON VISITING FRIENDS.

ASKED WHAT EFFECT HE THOUGHT OPPENHEIMER'S DISMISSAL WOULD HAVE, PAULING REPLIED: "I'M SURE IT'S VERY DAMAGING TO THE NATION."

PAULING, A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE HIMSELF, HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE SEVERAL TIMES IN RECENT YEARS FOR ALLEGED COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, WHICH HE HAS STOUTLY DENIED.

HE SAID HE WAS REFUSED A PASSPORT TO TRAVEL TO EUROPEAN SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS THREE TIMES IN 1952 AND FINALLY GOT A LIMITED PASSPORT.

"I THINK THE PASSPORT AND VISA POLICY IS HAVING SERIOUS EFFECTS. IT PREVENTS LARGE NUMBERS OF IMPORTANT FOREIGN SCIENTISTS FROM VISITING THE U.S.," HE ADDED.

PAULING SAID HE PLANNED TO TAKE A POLAR FLIGHT FROM LOS ANGELES, CALIF., BY WAY OF WINNIPEG, CANADA, TO COPENHAGEN ON DEC. 6 ON HIS WAY TO RECEIVE THE NOBEL PRIZE FROM SWEDEN'S KING.

01127PES NM

A22

-95-

U.N.-DISARMAMENT

BY FRANICS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 4 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY LATE TODAY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED NEW CLOSED-DOOR TALKS ON DISARMAMENT AND PROHIBITIOON OF ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE PROJECT WAS BACKED BY THE WESTERN POWERS AND RUSSIA IN THEIR FIRST UNANIMOUS ACTION ON DISARMAMENT SINCE 1946.

DELEGATES OF EAST AND WEST AGREED THAT THE NEGOTIATORS ON DISARMAMENT, WHO ARE EXPECTED TO RESUME THEIR TASKS IN A FEW WEEKS, WILL FACE GREAT OBSTACLES.

THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY APPROVED A RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR A SUBCOMMITTEE MADE UP OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION.

THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION OF THE U.N. IS EXPECTED TO SET UP THE SUBCOMMITTEE QUICKLY. THE UNITED STATES IS LOOKING FOR A DELEGATE TO PUT ON THE COMMITTEE.

THE UNANIMOUS VOTE, A RARITY IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL, CAME AFTER WEEKS OF DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH, U.S. DELEGATE, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE VOTE THAT HIS COUNTRY IS SATISFIED WITH THE UNANIMITY BUT WARNED THAT "WE HAVE A LONG AND DIFFICULT ROAD TO TRAVEL."

"IN VOTING FOR THESE RESOLUTIONS TODAY, WE PLEDGE OUR CONTINUED AND CONSTANT EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE THE COMMON GOAL," WADSWORTH SAID.

ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID THE SOVIET DELEGATION ATTACHES "SERIOUS SIGNIFICANCE" TO THE FACT THAT THE RESOLUTION WAS SPONSORED BY THE FIVE POWERS AND THAT IT GOT UNANIMOUS SUPPORT. HE SAID THERE ARE SERIOUS POLITICAL ELEMENTS IN THE ACTION AND THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IS INSTRUCTED TO REACH AGREEMENT ON A NUMBER OF IMPORTANT SUBJECTS. HE SAID THERE IS HOPE FOR THE FUTURE.

THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY CALLS FOR A FURTHER EFFORT TO BE MADE TO REACH AGREEMENT ON PROPOSALS TO BE INCLUDED IN AN INTERNATIONAL DISARMAMENT CONVENTION PROVIDING FOR:

1. REGULATION, LIMITATION AND MAJOR REDUCTION OF ALL ARMED FORCES AND ALL CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS.

2. TOTAL PROHIBITION OF THE USE AND MANUFACTURE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION OF EVERY TYPE, TOGETHER WITH THE CONVERSION OF EXISTING STOCKS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

3. ESTABLISHMENT OF EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL THROUGH A CONTROL ORGAN WITH RIGHTS AND POWERS ADEQUATE TO GUARANTEE THE EFFECTIVE OBSERVANCE OF REDUCTION OF ALL ARMAMENTS AND PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO ASKED THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ALL PROPOSALS ON DISARMAMENT. THESE INCLUDE THE NEW LOOK PUT FORWARD BY THE RUSSIANS IN SEPTEMBER, THE AMERICAN PAPER ON CONTROLS PUBLISHED LAST SPRING, AND A FRENCH-BRITISH PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT PUT BEFORE A SIMILAR FIVE-COUNTRY SUBCOMMITTEE IN LONDON LAST SPRING.

THE U.N. HAS BEEN DEADLOCKED ON DISARMAMENT SINCE 1946. THE MAIN EFFECT OF THE ACTION TODAY WAS TO TAKE A NEW START ON THE PROBLEM.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WILL START WORK TOMORROW ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR A POOL OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, WILL OUTLINE THE PROGRESS ON NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS.

WW617PES

A69

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.4 (AP)-THE U.N.GENERAL ASSEMBLY DECIDED WITHOUT DISSENT TODAY TO DEBATE SOVIET CHARGES OF U.S.AGGRESSION AND NATIONALIST CHINA PIRACY OFF THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

ONE CMPLAINT ACCUSES THE UNITED STATES OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THROUGH ITS PROTECTION OF NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA.

THE SECOND CHARGES NATIONALIST CHINA, AIDED BY THE UNITED STATES, WITH PIRACY IN THE SEIZURE OF MERCHANT VESSELS TRADING WITH RED CHINA.

PS844PES

30.24- 21741

A97 (120)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 4 (AP)-THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT ADVISED INDIA AND PAKISTAN TO DEAL DIRECTLY AGAIN WITH SOUTH AFRICA IN EFFORTS TO SETTLE THEIR DISPUTE OVER TREATMENT OF SOUTH AFRICAN NATIONALS OF ASIAN ORIGIN.

A RESOLUTION SUGGESTING DIRECT TALKS TO ALL THREE COUNTRIES WAS APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 45 TO 1 WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS. ONLY SOUTH AFRICA OPPOSED IT.

SOUTH AFRICA CONTENDS THE PROBLEM IS AN INTERNAL MATTER AND OUTSIDE U.N. JURISDICTION BUT ITS REPRESENTATIVES HAVE SAID THEY WOULD DISCUSS THE PROBLEM WITH INDIA AND PAKISTAN OUTSIDE U.N. JURISDICTION.

THE PROBLEM OF TREATMENT OF PEOPLE OF ASIAN ORIGIN IN SOUTH AFRICA HAS BEEN BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY SINCE 1946. INDIA AND PAKISTAN CLAIM SOUTH AFRICA HAS DISCRIMINATED AGAINST THE ASIAN MINORITY GROUP AS PART OF SOUTH AFRICA'S APARTHEID (SEGREGATION) POLICY.

SS10PES

A96
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 4 (AP)-JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA VISITED U.N. HEADQUARTERS TODAY AND SAID HIS COUNTRY ARDENTLY DESIRES U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

"DESPITE MISGIVINGS AND MISUNDERSTANDINGS," YOSHIDA SAID, "IT IS APPARENT THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS STRIDING FORWARD TOWARD ITS ULTIMATE GOAL--PEACE AND SECURITY OF THE WORLD..."

JAPAN APPLIED ORIGINALLY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N. JUNE 16, 1952, BUT ITS REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION HAVE BEEN VETOED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

SS958PES

A71 (160)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.4 (AP)-THE U.S. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, OVER SOVIET-BLOC OPPOSITION, CAME OUT TONIGHT FOR WIDER SHARING OF THE BURDENS OF ANY FUTURE U.N. MILITARY ACTION TO STOP AGGRESSION.

THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY ALSO EXTENDED THE LIFE OF ITS FOUR-YEAR-OLD, 14-MEMBER COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE, WHICH HAD RECOMMENDED THIS PRINCIPLE.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT IN ANY U.N. FIGHT ON AGGRESSION, COUNTRIES ABLE TO CONTRIBUTE BOTH MILITARY FORCES AND EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES SHOULD SHARE THE LATTER WITH COUNTRIES ABLE TO CONTRIBUTE MILITARY FORCES ONLY.

THE ASSEMBLY NOTED "WITH APPROVAL" THIS AND OTHER PRINCIPLES CONTAINED IN THE COMMITTEE'S LATEST REPORT, IN PASSING A RESOLUTION RECOMMENDED BY ITS POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE VOTE WAS 48 IN FAVOR AND 5 AGAINST (THE SOVIET UNION, THE UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND.) INDIA AND INDONESIA ABSTAINED.

SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION WERE AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BRITAIN, CANADA, EGYPT, FRANCE, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES, TURKEY, THE UNITED STATES AND VENEZUELA. THESE COUNTRIES, BURMA AND YUGOSLAVIA COMPOSE THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE.

PS849PES

END HERE- NOV. 4, 1954

30,24 21742

BLANK

START-NOV. 5, 1954

30.24-21743

A6 (540)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT NEW FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS TO CLARIFY AND POSSIBLY CHANGE THE CONTROVERSIAL AGREEMENT TO "EUROPEANIZE" THE SAAR PROBABLY WILL BE HELD HERE NEXT WEEK.

THE SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS THE STRONG FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FDP) HEATED UP ITS ATTACKS ON THE AGREEMENT WITH A DEMAND FOR BROAD CHANGES TO INSURE THAT THE COAL-RICH SAAR WILL NOT BE LOST TO GERMANY FOREVER.

COLLAPSE OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT COULD HERALD DEFEAT FOR THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY IN DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

ADENAUER, FIGHTING HARD TO WIN A MAJORITY FOR THE SAAR AGREEMENT IN PARLIAMENT, MET WITH HIS FULL CABINET IN A SPECIAL SESSION TO CONSIDER THE REBELLION IN HIS FOUR-PARTY COALITION AGAINST THE PLAN TO PLACE THE 991-SQUARE-MILE SAAR UNDER A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER.

THE 78-YEAR-OLD LEADER ALSO CONFERRED WITH LEADERS OF THE FDP--THE SECOND LARGEST OF HIS COALITION PARTIES--BUT HE FAILED TO SHAKE THEIR DETERMINED OPPOSITION TO THE SAAR PACT.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE NEW FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS ON THE SAAR SAID ONLY THAT A FRENCH ENVOY IS EXPECTED HERE NEXT WEEK TO DISCUSS "CLARIFICATION AND POSSIBLE CHANGES" IN THE AGREEMENT.

WHAT CLARIFICATION IS NEEDED, OR WHAT CHANGES THE FRENCH OR GERMANS MAY HAVE IN MIND, WAS NOT ANNOUNCED.

(WELL INFORMED QUARTERS IN PARIS HINTED, HOWEVER, THAT THERE WOULD NOT BE ANY BASIC ELEMENTS OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT REOPENED FOR NEGOTIATION. THE GENERALLY OUTLINED PROPOSAL AGREED UPON IN PARIS TWO WEEKS AGO LEFT MANY DETAILS TO BE WORKED OUT AND THE FRENCH SOURCES THOUGHT IT WAS THESE THAT WOULD BE UP FOR DISCUSSION NEXT WEEK IN BONN.)

THE FREE DEMOCRATS SPELLED OUT CLEARLY FOR ADENAUER, HOWEVER, WHAT CHANGES THEY WANT IN THE AGREEMENT AS THE PRICE FOR THEIR 47 VOTES IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT).

IN A LETTER TO THE CHANCELLOR, THE FDP SUBMITTED A LONG LIST OF PROPOSED CHANGES WHICH IT DECLINED TO MAKE PUBLIC. THE PARTY SAID THESE CHANGES ARE BASED ON THREE GENERAL PRINCIPLES:

1954

A7

1. THE GERMAN-SPEAKING SAAR MUST BE OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED AS GERMAN TERRITORY.

2. IT CAN BE PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER, AS PLANNED IN THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT SIGNED IN PARIS LAST MONTH, BUT THIS MUST BE A TEMPORARY ARRANGEMENT.

3. REAL POLITICAL FREEDOM MUST BE ASSURED FOR THE PRO-GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES IN THE SAAR.

UNDER THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT, THE SAAR WOULD BE A "EUROPEAN" TERRITORY UNTIL A GERMAN PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED. PRO-GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES--BANNED SINCE THE WAR--WOULD BE PERMITTED TO ORGANIZE AGAIN.

DESPITE THESE PROVISIONS, THE FREE DEMOCRATS MAINTAIN THAT THE SAAR WILL BE LOST FOREVER BY GERMANY IF THIS AGREEMENT IS RATIFIED IN ITS PRESENT FORM. THEY ALSO CLAIM THAT THIS PACT CONTAINS NO GUARANTEES OF POLITICAL FREEDOM FOR THE SAAR'S PRO-GERMAN PARTIES.

AUGUST MARTIN EULER, A LEADER OF THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, SAID TODAY ADENAUER "RECOGNIZES THE NECESSITY OF FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE ON THE SAAR."

EULER SAID THE CHANCELLOR TOLD FDP LEADERS AT TODAY'S CONFERENCE "THE SAAR AGREEMENT WAS CONCLUDED SO HASTILY IN PARIS THAT WE MUST HAVE NEW NEGOTIATIONS." THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED BY ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE DURING THE LAST HOURS OF THE PARIS CONFERENCE. MENDES-FRANCE HAD DECLINED TO SIGN THE AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY BEFORE THE SAAR QUESTION WAS SETTLED.

JR439PES

A154
FIRST LEAD ADENAUER
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-NEW FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS AIMED AT CLARIFYING--AND PERHAPS CHANGING--THE CONTROVERSIAL AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR WILL BE HELD HERE NEXT WEEK, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SECOND LARGEST IN THE ADENAUER GOVERNING COALITION, STEAMED UP A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE SAAR "EUROPEANIZATION" SCHEME WHICH COULD WRECK EITHER THAT AGREEMENT, THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT OR BOTH. SUCH AN EVENTUALITY PROBABLY WOULD HERALD A GERMAN DEFEAT FOR THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM GERMANY IN DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

AUGUST MARTIN EULER, A FDP MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, SAID THE CHANCELLOR TOLD FDP LEADERS AT A MEETING HERE "NEW NEGOTIATIONS ON THE SAAR ARE ESSENTIAL."

THE VFDP, REBELLING AGAINST THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT IN ITS PRESENT FORM, DEMANDED THAT ADENAUER REOPEN WITH THE FRENCH THE QUESTION OF THE FUTURE OF THE GERMAN-SPEAKING TERRITORY.

FDP LEADERS, AT A CONFERENCE WITH ADENAUER, SUBMITTED A LONG LIST OF PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE AGREEMENT REACHED LAST MONTH IN PARIS.

THEY DECLINED TO MAKE PUBLIC THEIR PROPOSALS BUT THEY SAID THEY ARE BASED ON THREE PRINCIPLES:

1. THE GERMAN-SPEAKING SAAR MUST BE OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED AS GERMAN TERRITORY.

2. THE SAAR CAN BE TEMPORARILY PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER BUT THIS AGREEMENT MUST BE TEMPORARY.

3. GENUINE POLITICAL FREEDOM MUST BE ASSURED FOR THE PRO-GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES IN THE SAAR.

ADENAUER, FIGHTING HARD TO KEEP HIS REBELLIOUS COALITION FROM KILLING THE SAAR AGREEMENT, SAID HE WOULD CONSIDER THE FREE DEMOCRATS' PROPOSALS.

WB1119AES

B125 (Q)
FOLLOW BONN SAAR A154
1954
PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-FRENCH QUARTERS HINTED TODAY THERE IS NO PROSPECT THAT BASIC ELEMENTS OF THE SAAR QUESTION WOULD BE REOPENED FOR NEGOTIATION, AS INDICATED IN BONN.

THERE IS, HOWEVER, MUCH YET TO BE NEGOTIATED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SAAR ACCORDS, WHOSE GENERAL OUTLINE WAS AGREED UPON HERE AT THE TIME OF THE PARIS CONFERENCES TWO WEEKS AGO. IT IS BELIEVED LIKELY HERE THAT WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WAS TALKING ABOUT OPENING THESE NEGOTIATIONS.

AMONG THE MATTERS YET TO BE SETTLED ARE THE SAAR'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE MILITARY DEFENSE OF EUROPE, HOW THE OTHER EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS WILL BE APPROACHED ON THE PART THE SAAR IS TO HAVE IN EUROPEAN ORGANI-

ZATIONS SUCH AS THE COAL AND STEEL POOL AND THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL AND THE EXTENT OF FUTURE MEASURES TO BE TAKEN FOR EXPANSION OF GERMAN TRADE WITH THE SAAR.

P126PES

B127 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD NEURATH (300)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS DECIDED TODAY TO ARRANGE WITH THE SUDDENLY AGREEABLE RUSSIANS FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE FROM SPANDAU WAR CRIMES PRISON OF KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, HITLER'S FOREIGN MINISTER, NOW AN OLD AND SICK MAN.

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE LONG ADVOCATED VON NEURATH'S RELEASE BUT UNTIL THIS WEEK THE RUSSIANS SAID NO. AT 81, THE NAZI WAR CRIMINAL IS SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS HEART CONDITION AND ACUTE RHEUMATISM. HE IS NEARLY BLIND.

HE HAS SEVEN YEARS LEFT TO SERVE OF A 15-YEAR SENTENCE IMPOSED BY THE INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL AT NUERNBERG. HIS RELEASE WOULD BE THE FIRST OF ANY OF THOSE CONVICTED BY THAT TRIBUNAL.

SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER G. M. PUSHKIN SENT NOTES TO THE WESTERN HIGH COMMISSIONERS WEDNESDAY SAYING VON NEURATH SHOULD BE RELEASED BECAUSE OF OLD AGE AND ILL HEALTH.

REPLYING TODAY, THE WESTERN HIGH COMMISSIONERS SAID THEIR GOVERNMENTS AGREED. THEY ADDED THEY ARE INSTRUCTING THEIR REPRESENTATIVES AT SPANDAU TO JOIN THE RUSSIAN GOVERNOR THERE "IN EFFECTING THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF VON NEURATH TO THE CARE OF HIS RELATIVES." THE RUSSIANS THIS MONTH ARE IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION AND GGUARD DUTY AT SPANDAU PRISON IN BERLIN UNDER THE FOUR-POWER MONTHLY ROTATION SYSTEM.

WESTERN OFFICIALS SAID PUSHKIN WAS SOMEWHAT AMBIGUOUS IN HIS NOTES, ESPECIALLY WHEN HE SAID HE WAS AUTHORIZED TO "MAKE A PROPOSAL" FOR VON NEURATH'S RELEASE. BUT THEY DID NOT WASTE TIME CONSIDERING WHETHER HE WANTED MERELY TO TALK IT OVER. THEY SHOT BACK REPLIES WHICH ASSUMED RUSSIAN READINESS TO FREE THE OLD MAN.

THE UNEXPECTED SOVIET AGREEMENT TO FREE VON NEURATH, ONETIME NAZI "PROTECTOR" OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IS VIEWED IN THE WEST AS PART OF THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN TO DISSUADE THE WEST GERMANS FROM REARMING WITH THE WEST. PUSHKIN SAID THE GOVERNMENT OF COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD NO OBJECTION TO VON NEURATH'S RELEASE.

VON NEURATH IS ONE OF HITLER'S SEVEN TOP LIEUTENANTS HELD IN SPANDAU. OTHERS ARE FORMER GRAND ADM. ERICH RAEDER, FORMER DEPUTY FUEHRER RUDOLF HESS, ECONOMICS MINISTER WALTHER FUNK, HITLER YOUTH LEADER BALDUR VON SCHIRACH, MUNITIONS MINISTER ALBERT SPEER AND GRAND ADM. KARL DOENITZ. RAEDER AND FUNK, BOTH SERVING LIFE SENTENCES, ARE REPORTED SERIOUSLY ILL.

KM141PES

A96 (CORRECT)

(230)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE WEST ACCEPTED TODAY RUSSIA'S CHANGE OF HEART PROPOSAL TO FREE KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, HITLER'S FOREIGN MINISTER, FROM SPANDAU WAR CRIMES PRISON.

VON NEURATH, 81, IS SUFFERING FROM A HEART CONDITION AND ACUTE RHEUMATISM. HE IS NEARLY BLIND. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE LONG BEEN IN FAVOR OF HIS RELEASE BUT UNTIL THIS WEEK THE RUSSIANS HAD REFUSED.

HE HAS SEVEN YEARS LEFT TO SERVE OF A 15-YEAR SENTENCE BY THE INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL AT NUERNBERG. HE WOULD BE THE FIRST OF THE MAJOR NAZI WAR CRIMINALS TO BE RELEASED.

SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER G.M.PUSHKIN SENT NOTES TO THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ON WEDNESDAY SAYING VON NEURATH SHOULD BE RELEASED BECAUSE OF OLD AGE AND ILL HEALTH.

REPLIES WERE SENT BY THE THREE WESTERN POWERS TODAY. PUSHKIN WAS INFORMED THAT THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS ARE INSTRUCTING THEIR REPRESENTATIVES AT SPANDAU TO ARRANGE WITH THE RUSSIANS FOR "EFFECTING THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF VON NEURATH TO THE CARE OF HIS RELATIVES."

SOVIET AGREEMENT TO RELEASE VON NEURATH, THE FORMER NAZI "PROTECTOR" OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WAS REGARDED IN THE WEST AS PART OF THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA DRIVE TO DISSUADE THE WEST GERMANS FROM REARMING WITH THE WEST. THE RUSSIANS SAID CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOW A SATELLITE OF THE SOVIET UNION, HAD NO OBJECTION TO VON NEURATH'S RELEASE.

VON NEURATH IS ONE OF SEVEN OF HITLER'S LIEUTENANTS SERVING TERMS IN SPANDAU. OTHERS ARE FORMER GRAND ADM.ERICH RAEDER, FORMER DEPUTY FUEHRER RUDOLF HESS, ECONOMICS MINISTER WALTHER FUNK, HITLER YOUTH LEADER BALDUR VON SCHIRACH, MUNITIONS MINISTER ALBERT SPEER AND GRAND ADM.KARL DOENITZ.

MQ919AES

A36 (120)

BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-FORMER FIELD MARSHAL EWALD VON KLEIST, WORLD WAR II PANZER LEADER, DIED SEVERAL DAYS AGO IN CAPTIVITY IN THE SOVIET UNION, THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY ADN ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

ADN SAID THE 73-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER, WHO WAS SERVING A WAR CRIMES TERM IN RUSSIA, HAD BEEN SUFFERING FROM GENERAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (HARDENING OF THE ARTERIES) FOR A LONG TIME.

THE EX-FIELD MARSHAL LED GERMAN ARMORED DRIVES INTO POLAND, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA AND RUSSIA IN WORLD WAR II BUT WAS SACKED BY ADOLF HITLER IN MARCH 1944 IN AN ARGUMENT ABOUT THE WITHDRAWAL ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT.

WITHOUT COMMAND UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR, VON KLEIST WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY THE BRITISH, WHO EXTRADITED HIM TO YUGOSLAVIA. THERE HE WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS FORCED LABOR FOR WAR CRIMES, BUT TURNED OVER TO THE RUSSIANS IN EARLY 1949.

KM627PES

B58 Q

BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF SAID TODAY THAT THE PERSONAL AIDE OF EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL HAD MADE A FUTILE ATTEMPT TO DEFECT TO THE WEST.

THE PAPER SAID RED POLICE GRABBED WALTER ZSCHORN, THE PREMIER'S AIDE, WHEN HE TRIED TO ESCAPE BY CAR TO THE U.S. SECTOR OF BERLIN TUESDAY NIGHT.

FV900AES

B123 (Q) (150)

LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-LORD ISMAY SAID TODAY NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION OFFICIALS HAVE FOUND NO EVIDENCE THAT THE MILITARY DANGER TO THE WEST FROM RUSSIA HAS RECEDED.

"I BELIEVE WE ARE GOING TO GET INTO A VERY DIFFICULT PHASE NOW BECAUSE THERE IS ALREADY A SORT OF TENDENCY TO SAY THAT THE MILITARY DANGER HAS RECEDED SINCE STALIN'S DEATH," THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF NATO SAID IN A LECTURE AT THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION.

"I HAVE NO EVIDENCE OF THIS WHATSOEVER. EVERY TIME THE COUNCIL (OF NATO) EXAMINE IT THEY HAVE FOUND NO EVIDENCE THAT THE MILITARY DANGER HAS RECEDED.

"THE SOVIETS ARE ALWAYS DOING THEIR BEST TO DIVIDE US. THEY HATE OUR UNITY AND DO THEIR BEST TO DISRUPT IT.

"IT WOULD BE AN ABSOLUTE MOCKERY OF ALL THE VAST EXERTIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE IF WE NOW WERE TO BE COMPLACENT OR SLACK OFF. WE MUST BASE OUR POLICY ON THE UNDOUBTED FACT THAT THE THREAT REMAINS AND MAY PERSIST."

P119PES

30.24- 21745

B101 Q

PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE LATE MARSHAL HENRI PHILIPPE PETAIN'S LAWYER SAID TODAY HE WOULD PRESS THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY NEXT MONTH FOR ACTION ON HIS BILL TO MOVE THE REMAINS OF THE VICHY CHIEF OF STATE TO VERDUN, SCENE OF HIS GREAT VICTORY IN WORLD WAR I.

PETAIN DIED ON THE LITTLE ISLAND OF YEU FOUR YEARS AGO. CONDEMNED TO DEATH AS A COLLABORATOR WITH THE NAZIS, HIS SENTENCE HAD BEEN COMMUTED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

HIS LAWYER, DEPUTY JACQUES ISORNI, HAS LED THE AGITATION TO HAVE THE MARSHAL'S BODY TRANSFERRED TO VERDUN. VETERANS OF THE RESISTANCE AGAINST THE NAZIS BITTERLY OPPOSE ANYTHING THAT LOOKS LIKE RE-HABILITATION OF PETAIN'S REPUTATION.

THE BILL, IF IT IS PRESSED, PROBABLY WILL PROVOKE A BITTER FIGHT IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

KAXXXXXXXXXX

EDITORS:

IN FIRST LINE ABOVE READ: MARSHAL HENRI PHILIPPE PETAIN'S ETC

KA1105AES

1954

B99 Q (230)

PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER, LE MONDE, COMMENTING ON THE "EXTRAORDINARY MISSION" OF GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS TO INDO-CHINA, URGED THE WESTERN BIG THREE TODAY TO DEFINE A COMMON POLICY TOWARD RED CHINA, BASED ON RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME.

"NOW THAT A NEW U.S. CONGRESS, LESS SENSITIVE THAN ITS PRE-DECESSOR TO THE INFLUENCES ON THE 'CHINA LOBBY', IS INSTALLED IN THE CAPITOL," SAID THE PAPER, "IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE WITH THE AID AND PARTICIPATION OF BRITAIN TO DEFINE ONCE AND FOR ALL WESTERN POLICY IN ASIA.

"THE RELATIONS WHICH FRANCE WISHES TO PRESERVE AND DEVELOP WITH NORTH VIET NAM OUGHT TO BE WORKED OUT WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF SUCH A POLICY' IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT THESE RELATIONS ARE CONDEMNED TO RAPID DESTRUCTION IF THE SITUATION BETWEEN THE WHOLE OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND COMMUNIST CHINA IS NOT PUT ON A NORMAL BASIS."

THE PAPER SAID THE SITUATION IN SOUTH VIET NAM IS CONTINUALLY GETTING WORSE AND THAT IT IS NOW BEYOND THE POWER OF THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE TO IMPOSE A SOLUTION BECAUSE SOUTH VIET NAM IS "COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT."

"HOWEVER," THE PAPER ADDED, "THE DIVISIONS OF THE VIETNAMESE LEADERS ARE SUFFICIENTLY MANIFEST FOR ADVICE TO BE IN ORDER TO THEM, PARTICULARLY IF IT IS FORMED BY BOTH PARIS AND WASHINGTON. THINGS BEING AS THEY ARE IN SOUTH VIET NAM IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS, IT SEEMS TO US, TO BANK EVERYTHING ON A REGIME WHICH CAN BE SAVED ONLY AT THE PRICE OF CONSIDERABLE EFFORT AND AN ALMOST MIRACULOUS TRANSFORMATION. THE PROBLEM OF WESTERN POLICY IN VIET NAM OUGHT TO BE ONLY ONE ASPECT OF THIS POLICY WITH RESPECT TO ALL OF ASIA."

KA1050AES

1954

B137 (Q)

FIRST LEAD DUEL

BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

PARIS,NOV 5 (AP)-TWO LAWYERS REPRESENTING MEN INVOLVED IN THE NOTORIOUS SCANDAL OF THE LEAKS OF MILITARY SECRETS GOT SO ANGRY IN DEBATE THAT THEY DECIDED TODAY TO SETTLE THEIR AFFAIR WITH PISTOLS--THEN DECIDED NOT TO.

INSTEAD OF FIGHTING IT OUT WITH PISTOLS AT DAWN TOMORROW THE TWO DECIDED TO PUT THEIR DISPUTE IN THE HANDS OF AN ARBITRATOR--A PERFORMANCE WHICH USUALLY WINDS UP WITH NO SHOOTING.

NEWS OF THE PROPOSED DUEL EXCITED PARIS BUT LEFT THE POLICE UNMOVED. NOBODY HAS BEEN KILLED IN A DUEL HERE SINCE THE FIRST WORLD WAR. THE PISTOLS ARE LOADED WITH SO LITTLE POWDER THEY DON'T DO MUCH HARM.

AFTER DECIDING ON THE DUEL, THE TWO DECIDED THEIR DISPUTE MIGHT BE PROFESSIONAL, OR IT MIGHT BE PERSONAL. IF PROFESSIONAL, IT WOULD BE SETTLED BY LAWYERS WITH WORDS INSTEAD OF BULLETS. IF THE ARBITRATOR DECIDED THAT IT WAS STRICTLY PERSONAL, THEN THEIR DUEL MIGHT BE ON AGAIN. BUT NOBODY SEEMED TO BELIEVE SO.

ONE LAWYER, PIERRE DE PERPAZAC, REPRESENTS ANDRE BARANES, THE LEFT WING NEWSPAPERMAN CHARGED WITH RELAYING SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS. THE OTHER LAWYER, JEAN-BAPTISTE BIAGGI, REPRESENTS ROGER LABRUSSE, THE CIVIL SERVANT CHARGED WITH LEAKING INFORMATION TO BARANES.

BIAGGI CHALLENGED PERPAZAC YESTERDAY AFTER SLAPS AND HARSH WORDS WERE EXCHANGED IN THE GLOOMY AND DIGNIFIED CORRIDORS OF THE OLD PALACE OF JUSTICE. PERPAZAC, A FORMER UNIVERSITY FENCING CHAMPION, HAD THE CHOICE OF WEAPONS AND HIS SECONDS REPORTED HE FAVORED RAPIERS FOR THE DUEL. HOWEVER, BIAGGI'S SECONDS REPORTED THEIR MAN HAD AN OLD WAR WOUND WHICH HAMPERS HIS EFFECTIVENESS WITH SWORDS. THE OPPOSING SECONDS THEN AGREED TO PISTOLS.

1954

THE DUEL WILL PROBABLY TAKE PLACE TOMORROW AND, ACCORDING TO CUSTOM, AT DAWN. THE POLICE SAY THAT, OF COURSE, THEY HAVEN'T BEEN TOLD WHERE THE DUEL WILL BE AND THEY IMPLY THEY COULDN'T CARE LESS.

THE LAW IS TOLERANT ABOUT SUCH THINGS. IT HAS A SLIDING SCALE OF PUNISHMENT DESIGNED TO SATISFY HONOR AND KEEP BLOODSHED TO A MINIMUM.

IF BIAGGI KILLS PERPAZAC, OR VICE VERSA, THE CHARGE COULD BE MURDER. IF THE WOUND IS SERIOUS ONE OF THEM COULD WIND UP IN JAIL FOR SEVERAL YEARS. IF THE WOUND IS SLIGHT, A FEW DAYS IN JAIL IS REGARDED AS APPROPRIATE. HOWEVER, IF EVERYTHING GOES AS USUAL AND NOTHING MORE SERIOUS THAN A BRUISE FROM A SPENT BULLET OCCURS, THE POLICE ARE SATISFIED TO LET THINGS DROP--SO LONG AS THE NOISE DOESN'T DISTURB ANYONE.

P1239PES

A78

(170)

PRECEDE HELSINKI DAY

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 5 (AP)-MRS. BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, WHOM THE RUSSIANS TABBED PERSONA NON GRATA (PERSONALLY UNDERSIRABLE), EMERGED FROM THE SOVIET UNION TODAY WITH HER HUSBAND, KARL, FORMER SECOND SECRETARY AT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW. BOTH WERE MUM ON EVENTS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL.

THEY ARE ON THEIR WAY BACK TO THE UNITED STATES, WHERE SOMMERLATTE HAS A NEW ASSIGNMENT IN WASHINGTON. THEY SPENT THE NIGHT HERE EN ROUTE TO LONDON AFTER AN EARLIER STOPOVER AT HELSINKI. U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN AND OTHER TOP DIPLOMATS GAVE HEM A BIG SENDOSF FROM MOSCOW.

MRS.SOMMERLATTE WAS ACCUSED BY THE KREMLIN OF "HOOLIGANISM" AFTER A SCUFFLE OCT. 25 IN WHICH A RUSSIAN WORKMAN WAS STRUCK DURING AN ARGUMENT OVER WHERE TO TAKE PICTURES OF SOME RUSSIAN CHILDREN. MRS. HOUSTON STIFF, WIFE OF THE ASSISTANT U.S. NAVAL ATTACHE, SAID SHE HIT THE WORKMAN IN AN EFFORT TO FREE MRS.SOMMERLATTE.

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY REQUESTED THAT MRS.SOMMERLATTE LEAVE THE COUNTRY AND STOOD FIRM DESPITE STRONG REPRESENTATIONS BY THE UNITED STATES. THE STATE DEPARTMENT CHARGED SOVIET SECRET POLICE DETAINED THE TWO EMBASSY WIVES ILLEGALLY AND SUBJECTED THEM TO "PERSONAL INDIGNITIES."

MM911PES

1954

A97
PRECEDE MOSCOW
HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 5 (AP)-MRS.BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, TAGGED PERSONA NON GRATA (PERSONALLY UNDESIRABLE) BY THE KREMLIN, ARRIVED HERE TODAY ON HER WAY HOME TO THE UNITED STATES. SHE WAS AIRSICK AND MUM TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS.
HER HUSBAND, KARL, SECOND SECRETARY OF THE U.S.EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, ALSO REFUSED COMMENT ON ANYTHING CONCERNING EVENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION.
AFTER A BRIEF STOPOVER HERE, THE SOMMERLATTES WENT ON TO STOCKHOLM, THE SECOND LAP OF THEIR HOMEWARD JOURNEY.
U.S.AMBASSADOR X X X 3RD GRAF MOSCOW DATE A26

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN AND OTHER TOP EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAW THEM OFF, AS DID REPRESENTATIVES OF MANY OTHER WESTERN AND ASIAN EMBASSIES. MRS. SOMMERLATTE SHOWED NO VISIBLE REGRET AT HER DEPARTURE FROM THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL.
THE RUSSIANS HAD ACCUSED HER OF "HOLLIGNAISM," CHARGING SHE STRUCK A WORKMAN IN AN ARGUMENT OCT. 25 OVER WHERE TO TAKE PICTURES OF SOME RUSSIAN CHILDREN. MRS. HOUSTON STIFF, WIFE OF THE ASSISTANT U.S. NAVAL ATTACHE, SAID SHE ACTUALLY HIT THE WORKMAN IN AN EFFORT TO FREE MRS. SOMMERLATTE.
THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY ASKED THAT MRS. SOMMERLATTE LEAVE THE COUNTRY AND WAS ADAMANT TO STRONG REPRESENTATIONS BY AMBASSADOR BOHLEN. THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE HAD ILLEGALLY DETAINED THE TWO EMBASSY WIVES AND SUBJECTED THEM TO PERSONAL INDIGNITIES."
SOMMERLATTE HAS BEEN GIVEN A NEW ASSIGNMENT IN WASHINGTON.
FV352AES

D73 (300)
GENEVA, NOV 5 (AP)-FIVE MEMBER STATES OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) RENEWED THEIR COMPLAINTS TODAY AGAINST THE UNITED STATES SUBSIDY ON EXPORTS OF ORANGES.
THE FIVE COUNTRIES, ITALY, GREECE, SOUTH AFRICA, AUSTRALIA AND BRITAIN ON BEHALF OF CYPRUS AND THE WEST INDIES, TOLD THE GATT CONFERENCE HERE THAT THE U.S. SUBSIDY WAS SERIOUSLY AFFECTING THEIR ORANGE EXPORTS AND WAS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT OF THE AGREEMENT.
THE ORANGE EXPORT SUBSIDY WAS TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED LAST AUGUST, BUT U.S. DELEGATE WINTHROP BROWN TOLD THE MEETING THAT IT WOULD BE REINTRODUCED FOR THE 1954/55 SEASON AT THE RATE OF 75 CENTS PER BOX, A 25 CENT REDUCTION FROM THE PREVIOUS RATE.
BROWN SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS WILLING TO "CONSULT" WITH OTHER GATT MEMBERS ON THE QUESTION, BUT HELD OUT NO HOPE THAT THE SUBSIDY WOULD BE SUPPRESSED.
THE ORANGE-EXPORTING COUNTRIES FIRST PROTESTED AGAINST THE U.S. SUBSIDY AT LAST YEAR'S GATT SESSION, BUT THE SUBSIDY WAS WITHDRAWN IN AUGUST FOR DOMESTIC REASONS RATHER THAN AS A RESULT OF THE PROTESTS.
THE GENERAL AGREEMENT CONTAINS NO PROVISION SPECIFICALLY OUTLAWING EXPORT SUBSIDIES. ARTICLE 16 OF THE AGREEMENT STATES MERELY THAT IF ANY EXPORT SUBSIDIES BY A MEMBER STATE CAUSE "SERIOUS PREJUDICE" TO THE COMMERCIAL INTERESTS OF ANOTHER MEMBER, THE COUNTRIES AFFECTED SHOULD "DISCUSS THE POSSIBILITY OF LIMITING THE SUBSIDIZATION."
TODAY'S RENEWED OFFENSIVE BY THE ORANGE-EXPORTING COUNTRIES WAS OPENED BY D. DE WAAL MEYER OF SOUTH AFRICA, WHO SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "VERY CONCERNED" BY THE NEWS THAT THE SUBSIDY WOULD BE REINTRODUCED. T.H. SINCLAIR OF THE BRITISH BOARD OF TRADE SAID "EVERYTHING POSSIBLE SHOULD BE DONE TO SECURE THE REMOVAL OF SUBSIDIES ..... HARMFUL TO (OTHER COUNTRIES') EXPORT TRADE IN CITRUS FRUIT."
BROWN REPLIED THAT THE ORANGE SUBSIDY WAS DESIGNED TO HELP FRUIT EXPORTERS REGAIN EUROPEAN MARKETS THEY HAD LOST DURING TOE WAR AND WHICH THEY NOW FOUND BARRICADED BY IMPORT RESTRICTIONS AGAINST DOLLAR PRODUCTS.
DA206PES

1954

1954

1954

30.24- 21747

B58 Q
(170)
MOSCOW, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRAVDA CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS LEADING A BATTLE TO PREVENT LIBERATION OF THE WORLD'S COLONIAL AREAS AND, AT THE SAME TIME, TRYING TO GRAB COLONIES FROM OTHER NATIONS.
THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER MADE ITS CHARGES IN AN ARTICLE WRITTEN IN CONNECTION WITH THE ANNUAL NOV. 7 CELEBRATION MARKING THE 1918 RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.
THE FIVE-COLUMN ARTICLE, SIGNED BY PRAVDA'S ASSISTANT CHIEF EDITOR E. ZHUKOV, SAID ONE OF THE ANNIVERSARY THEMES THIS YEAR IS THE LIBERATION OF COLONIAL PEOPLES. THE ARTICLE DEPICTED THE SOVIET UNION AS AN INSPIRATION TO COLONIAL SUBJECTS THROWING OFF FOREIGN RULE.
IN ORDER TO FULFILL ITS COLONIAL AIMS, ZHUKOV SAID, THE UNITED STATES HAS "ASSUMED THE ROLE OF THE WORLD'S POLICEMAN" AND TAKEN OVER "ALL IMPERIALIST ATTEMPTS TO SUPPRESS NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS."
THE PRAVDA ARTICLE ASSERTED THAT "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS ARE DOING EVERYTHING IN ORDER TO CAPTURE COLONIAL EMPIRES BELONGING TO SOMEBODY ELSE AND TO EXTEND THE SPHERE OF THE IMPERIALIST RULING MONOPOLIS OF THE UNITED STATES BEHIND A SCREEN OF SO-CALLED 'DEFENSE ALLIANCES'."
FV856AES

A185
AMS BUDGET (480)
NIGHT LEAD NEHRU
BY HAROLD MILKS
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU RETURNED TO THE INDIAN CAPITAL TODAY WITH THE COMMENT THAT HE FELT HIS 10-DAY VISIT IN COMMUNIST CHINA HAD AN "IMPROVING" EFFECT ON THE WORLD SITUATION.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID NEHRU HAD TOLD THE CHINESE REDS HE EXPECTED THEM TO NEGOTIATE FOR FORMOSA AND NOT ATTEMPT A BLOODY INVASION OF THAT CHINESE NATIONALIST FORTRESS.
BUT NEHRU HAD NO STATEMENT ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE. HE WILL DELIVER HIS FIRST FORMAL REPORT ON HIS CHINA TRIP TO A COMMITTEE OF THE ALL-INDIA CONGRESS PARTY WHICH WILL MEET HERE NEXT THURSDAY TO PLAN THE ANNUAL PARTY CONVENTION.
NEHRU HAS DESCRIBED HIS VISIT TO RED CHINA AS "HISTORIC." A REPORTER ASKED HIM AT THE AIRPORT TODAY FOR HIS OPINION OF THE WORLD SITUATION AS A "RESULT OF YOUR CHINA TOUR."
"IT IS AN IMPROVING SITUATION," NEHRU REPLIED.
PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD HEADED THE GROUP OF OFFICIALS AND DIPLOMATS WHO DROVE TO THE AIRPORT TO WELCOME NEHRU, WHO APPEARED IN MUCH BETTER HEALTH THAN WHEN HE LEFT FOR CHINA ON OCT. 16.
NEWSMEN ASKED HIM WHAT PLANS HE HAD FOR RETIREMENT.
"I NEVER TALKED ABOUT RETIRING," NEHRU SAID. "I ONLY TALKED ABOUT LEAVING THE PRIME MINISTERSHIP."
NEHRU, 64, DISCLOSED LAST MONTH HE WANTED TO STEP DOWN FROM THE GOVERNMENT LEADERSHIP. HE HAS SAID ALSO HE HAS NO INTENTION OF STANDING FOR REELECTION AS PRESIDENT OF THE RULING CONGRESS PARTY.
INFORMANTS SAID NEHRU HAS NOT CHANGED HIS BELIEF THAT FORMOSA IS THE LEGITIMATE PROPERTY OF THE PEIPING REGIME, BUT THAT HE TOLD THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION WAS THE METHOD HE EXPECTED THEM TO USE TO ACHIEVE THEIR ENDS.
NEHRU DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE EXPECTED THE REDS TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE NATIONALIST REGIME OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, THE UNITED STATES, OR BOTH. THE UNITED STATES IS A SUPPORTER OF THE NATIONALIST REGIME ON THE ISLAND FORTRESS.

A186
THE INFORMANTS SAID NEHRU POINTED BOTH TO THE FRENCH-INDIAN NEGOTIATIONS OVER THE FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA AND THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINA AS EXAMPLES OF SUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATION. UNDER THOSE SETTLEMENTS FRANCE GAVE UP HER SMALL HOLDINGS IN INDIA AND YIELDED NORTHERN VIET NAM TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
THE INFORMANTS SAID NEHRU ALSO ADVISED THE CHINESE REDS TO TAKE UP THEIR ISSUES WITH THE WEST SEPARATELY. THE INFORMANTS PICTURED THIS AS A BRUKE TO THE REDS AND MORE ALONG THE LINE THE UNITED STATES IS ADVOCATING. PEIPING WANTS A SOLUTION TO KOREA, THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA AND REPRESENTATION IN THE UNITED NATIONS WRAPPED UP IN A SINGLE PACKAGE.
THE CHINESE REDS WERE SAID TO HAVE ASSURED NEHRU OF "PEACEFUL INTENTIONS." WITH THIS ASSURANCE, THE INFORMANTS SAID, NEHRU BELIEVES THE RESPONSIBILITY NOW LIES WITH PEIPING TO ADHERE TO THOSE ASSURANCES.
NEHRU HAS ARRANGED FOR THE INDIAN FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY TO PREPARE A DAILY NEWS DIGEST FOR TRANSMISSION TO PEIPING. THIS WAS DONE, THE INFORMANTS SAID, IN THE HOPE OF GETTING MORE FOREIGN NEWS TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE. NEHRU HAS SAID HE FOUND LITTLE WORLD NEWS AVAILABLE IN PEIPING EXCEPT FROM COMMUNIST SOURCES.
WB&MT243PES

A129 (280)
BY EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 5 (AP)-AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY PREMIER NEHRU ADVISED COMMUNIST CHINA THAT PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION AND NOT BLOODY INVASION WAS THE METHOD NEHRU EXPECTED THE REDS TO USE IN THEIR EFFORTS TO GAIN FORMOSA.
THE INFORMANT MADE THE STATEMENT AS NEHRU RETURNED LATE TODAY TO THE INDIAN CAPITAL FROM WHAT HE HAS DESCRIBED AS HIS "HISTORIC VISIT" TO PEIPING. HE WAS WELCOMED BY PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD, OTHER OFFICIALS AND DIPLOMATS.
ASKED TO GIVE HIS OPINION ON THE WORLD SITUATION "AS A RESULT OF YOUR CHINA TOUR," NEHRU REPLIED "IT IS AN IMPROVING SITUATION."
NEHRU WAS SAID ALSO TO HAVE EMPHASIZED TO THE COMMUNISTS HIS BELIEF THAT NO INTERNATIONAL CONTROVERSY SHOULD BE TIED TO ANOTHER. THIS APPARENTLY REBUKED THE CHINESE REDS, WHO ARE REPORTED SEEKING TO TIE IN A KOREAN SOLUTION WITH THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA AND A SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE INFORMANT SAID NEHRU, ARGUING ALONG LINES ADVOCATED BY THE UNITED STATES, CONTENDED THE PROBLEMS SHOULD BE TACKLED AND SOLVED SEPARATELY.
AN OFFICIAL SUMMARY OF NEHRU'S NEWS CONFERENCES IN PEIPING ON OCT. 26, JUST ISSUED HERE, QUOTED NEHRU AS SAYING FORMOSA, NOW OCCUPIED BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, "IS A DIFFICULT QUESTION WHICH WE HOPE WILL BE SETTLED PEACEFULLY."
NEHRU SUGGESTED THE FORMOSA PROBLEM SHOULD BE PURSUED IN THE SAME MANNER AS INDIA'S SUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FRENCH FOR RELEASE OF THE SETTLEMENTS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.
NEHRU DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE BELIEVED PEIPING SHOULD NEGOTIATE WITH THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, THE UNITED STATES, OR BOTH FOR A FORMOSA SETTLEMENT. AND WHILE URGING NEGOTIATION, HE INDICATED NO CHANGE IN HIS BELIEF THAT FORMOSA IS THE LEGITIMATE PROPERTY OF THE PEIPING REGIME.
THE INFORMANT SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS GAVE NEHRU REPEATED ASSURANCES OF PEACEFUL INTENTIONS. WITH THE OBTAINING OF SUCH ASSURANCES, NEHRU BELIEVES THE "ONUS NOW IS ON THE CHINESE" TO CARRY THEM OUT, THE INFORMANT SAID.
WB1141AES

B13 (E-Q) (200)

IZMIR, TURKEY, NOV. 5 (AP)-AN INVESTIGATION OF THE TREATMENT ACCORDED FOUR AMERICAN AIRMEN JAILED HERE ON CHARGES OF INSULTING THE TURKISH FLAG WAS UNDER WAY TODAY FOLLOWING NEWSPAPER CHARGES THAT ARRESTING POLICE BEAT THEM UP.

THE FOUR--AIRMAN L.C. WILBUR FACHER OF ELIZABETH, N.J.; AIRMAN 2.C. HENRY R. DUNN OF LONGVIEW, WASH.; AIRMAN 2.C. ERNEST E. MILNER OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND SGT. JOSEPH A. ROTHWELL OF HYDE PARK, MASS.--WERE ARRESTED SUNDAY AND WILL BE TRIED MONDAY. THEY ARE ATTACHED TO NATO'S SOUTHEAST EUROPE HEADQUARTERS HERE.

WITNESSES SAID THEY PULLED DOWN A TURKISH FLAG DURING THE CELEBRATION OF THE 31ST ANNIVERSARY OF THE TURKISH REPUBLIC. THE AIRMEN CLAIMED THE FLAG WAS PULLED DOWN ACCIDENTALLY DURING A FRIENDLY SCUFFLE.

IN AN EDITORIAL YESTERDAY, THE IZMIR NEWSPAPER EGE EKSPRES ACCUSED LOCAL POLICE OF BEATING UP THE FOUR. AN INVESTIGATION WAS LAUNCHED IMMEDIATELY.

COMMENTING ON THE CASE, THE PROGOVERNMENT ISTANBUL NEWSPAPER MILLIYET SAID THE AMERICANS HAD BEEN DRINKING. CHARGING THAT SOME NATO PERSONNEL IN IZMIR ENGAGED IN BLACKMARKET OPERATIONS, MILLIYET SAID NATO OFFICIALS SHOULD KEEP A TIGHTER REIN ON THEIR MEN.

TURKISH AUTHORITIES TURNED DOWN A REQUEST YESTERDAY TO RELEASE THE MEN INTO CUSTODY OF NATO OFFICIALS UNTIL THEIR TRIAL.

QR414AES

A111

220

ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV.5 (AP)-FRENCH TROOPS SUPPORTED BY TANKS AND PLANES WERE SLOWLY REGAINING CONTROL TODAY OF THE REMOTE MOUNTAIN AREA IN SOUTHWEST ALGERIA OCCUPIED BY REBEL NATIONALIST BANDS ON MONDAY.

AS THE CLEANUP PROGRESSED, THE IMPORTANCE OF THE ACTION WAS BECOMING APPARENT. FIRST OFFICIAL REPORTS SPOKE ONLY OF ISOLATED ATTACKS ON POLICE POSTS, BUT AS THE OPERATION CONTINUED TANKS AND FIGHTER PLANES WERE CALLED INTO ACTION.

FARMERS WERE MOVED BACK INTO THE VILLAGE OF FOUM TOUB TODAY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MILITARIZED POLICE. FRENCH ARMY VEHICLES WERE MOVING AGAIN ON THE KHENCHELA ROAD, WHICH HAD BEEN CUT AND PARTLY CONTROLLED BY THE REBELS UNTIL LAST NIGHT.

TELEPHONE CONTACT WAS REESTABLISHED BETWEEN FOUM TOUB AND THE TOWN OF ARRIS, TINY CAPITAL OF THE AURES MOUNTAIN REGION WHICH FOR A TIME WAS IN REBEL HANDS.

THE FRENCH NOW ESTIMATE THAT THE GUERRILLA BANDS NUMBER ABOUT 1,000 WELL TRAINED MEN, LED BY TUNISIANS. ALGERIA, RULED AS PART OF FRANCE, PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN MUCH QUIETER THAN THE TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN PROTECTORATES.

IN PARIS, INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND INSISTED AT A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S HOME AFFAIRS COMMITTEE HE WOULD CONTINUE TO TREAT ALGERIA AS PART OF FRANCE.

THERE IS NO QUESTION, DEPUTIES QUOTED HIM AS SAYING, OF CONSIDERING ALGERIAN NATIONALIST DEMANDS. THIS DIFFERS FROM THE SITUATION IN TUNISIA, WHERE THE FRENCH ARE NEGOTIATING WITH A CABINET THAT REPRESENTS A NOMINALLY INDEPENDENT GOVERNMENT.

MITTERAND WAS ALSO SAID TO HAVE ESTIMATED THAT 150 TO 175 ARRESTS HAVE BEEN MADE, AND TO HAVE PLEDGED THAT THERE WOULD BE NO COLLECTIVE REPRISALS.

N1016AES

B140 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD TREATY (340)

BY NOEL LAZARO

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV 5 (AP)-THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN BURMA AND JAPAN OFFICIALLY ENDED TONIGHT WITH THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY.

IN A SEPARATE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT, JAPAN AGREED TO GIVE BURMA ABOUT 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN MACHINERY, GOODS, LOANS AND TECHNICAL HELP OVER THE NEXT 10 YEARS TO COMPENSATE FOR DAMAGE AND SUFFERING INFLICTED ON BURMA BY THE JAPANESE INVASION IN WORLD WAR II.

THE UNITED STATES AND 48 OTHER NATIONS SIGNED A TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN AT SAN FRANCISCO SEPT. 8, 1951. THE SOVIET UNION, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA REFUSED TO SIGN. INDIA AND BURMA DID NOT ATTEND. INDIA NEGOTIATED A SEPARATE TREATY WITH JAPAN JUNE 9, 1952.

ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER Y KYAW NYEIN OF BURMA AND FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI OF JAPAN SIGNED THE TREATY IN A SIMPLE CEREMONY HELD IN A FOREIGN OFFICE CONFERENCE ROOM DECORATED WITH THE FLAGS OF THE TWO NATIONS.

THIS SIGNING WAS FOLLOWED BY SHORT SPEECHES AND TOASTS DRUNK IN CHAMPAGNE.

"THE TREATY WHICH WE SIGN TODAY WILL BE THE CORNERSTONE OF FUTURE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN JAPAN AND BURMA, AND THE AGREEMENT ON REPARATIONS AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION CONSTITUTES PROOF OF THE SINCERITY OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE IN THEIR WISH FOR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE PEOPLES OF BURMA," OKAZAKI SAID.

HE SAID HE WISHED FOR "SIMILAR HAPPY" ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER CLAIMANT COUNTRIES "SO THAT WE CAN ALL GET TOGETHER AND WORK FOR THE MUTUAL BENEFIT AND PROSPERITY OF ASIA."

JAPAN IS ENGAGED IN REPARATIONS DISPUTES WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA. BOTH COUNTRIES HAVE SUSPENDED REPARATIONS TALKS, INSISTING JAPAN SHOULD PAY MORE IN DAMAGES THAN SHE HAS OFFERED.

THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT BETWEEN BURMA AND JAPAN SAYS JAPAN WILL SEND JAPANESE TECHNICIANS TO BURMA AND PRODUCTS AT A YEARLY AVERAGE OF ABOUT 20 MILLION DOLLARS FOR 10 YEARS. IT ALSO STIPULATES THAT JAPAN WILL ENTER JOINT ENTERPRISES, SUCH AS POWER GENERATING PROJECTS AND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES, PROVIDING JAPANESE SERVICES AND PRODUCTS AS A LOAN TO THE VALUE OF FIVE MILLION DOLLARS YEARLY FOR 10 YEARS.

DA32BPES

B24KX

-95-

APW

TOKYO, NOV. 5 (AP)-JAPAN AND BURMA SIGNED A PEACE TREATY TODAY IN RANGOON, LEGALLY ENDING WORLD WAR II BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY, THE TWO COUNTRIES SIGNED AN AGREEMENT GIVING BURMA ABOUT 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN MACHINERY, GOODS, LOANS AND TECHNICAL HELP, ACCORDING TO THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SIGNED FOR JAPAN AND ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER U KYAW NYEIN SIGNED FOR BURMA.

THE TWO MEN WERE CHIEF NEGOTIATORS ON REPARATIONS TALKS IN TOKYO IN SEPTEMBER.

ARTICLE FIVE OF THE 10-ARTICLE TREATY SAYS JAPAN WILL PAY REPARATIONS TO BURMA "TO COMPENSATE THE DAMAGE AND SUFFERING CAUSED BY JAPAN DURING THE WAR, AND ALSO IS WILLING TO RENDER COOPERATION IN ORDER TO CONTRIBUTE TOWARDS THE ECONOMIC REHABILITATION AND DEVELOPMENT AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE IN THE UNION OF BURMA."

THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT STATES JAPAN WILL SUPPLY AS GRANTS TO BURMA, JAPANESE TECHNICIANS AND PRODUCTS AT A YEARLY AVERAGE OF ABOUT 20 MILLION DOLLARS FOR 10 YEARS. IT ALSO STIPULATES THAT JAPAN WILL ENTER JOINT ENTERPRISES, SUCH AS POWER GENERATING PROJECTS AND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES, PROVIDING JAPANESE SERVICES AND PRODUCTS AT A LOAN TO THE VALUE OF 5 MILLION DOLLARS YEARLY FOR 10 YEARS.

30.24- 21749

THE TREATY ALSO APPEARED TO REFER OBLIQUELY TO JAPAN'S REPARATIONS DISPUTES WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA. BOTH COUNTRIES HAVE SUSPENDED REPARATIONS TALKS WITH JAPAN, INSISTING SHE SHOULD PAY MORE IN WORLD WAR II DAMAGES THAN SHE HAS OFFERED.

THE PEACE TREATY STATES, "X X X IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT THE RESOURCES OF JAPAN ARE NOT SUFFICIENT, IF IT IS TO MAINTAIN A VIABLE ECONOMY, TO MAKE COMPLETE REPARATIONS FOR ALL THE DAMAGE AND SUFFERING OF THE UNION OF BURMA AND OTHER COUNTRIES CAUSED BY JAPAN DURING THE WAR, AND AT THE SAME TIME MEET ITS OTHER OBLIGATIONS.

HERE IN TOKYO, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER TAKETORA OGATA SAID:

"I BELIEVE THAT WE MUST BE FIRMLY DETERMINED TO IMPLEMENT THIS AGREEMENT FAITHFULLY, WITH RECOGNITION THAT ITS SMOOTH IMPLEMENTATION WILL BE A VITAL FACTOR IN STRENGTHENING THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN JAPAN AND BURMA AND THAT WE SHALL BE ABLE TO MAKE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS THROUGH REPARATIONS TO THE PROMOTION OF ECONOMIC REHABILITATION AND GENERAL WELFARE IN THE FRIENDLY NATION OF BURMA."

_VR517ACS

B74 (Q)

HONG KONG, SATURDAY, NOV. 6 (AP)-AMERICAN SHIP CAPTAIN BEN KRASNER SAID TODAY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAS REFUSED HIM AN UNLIMITED PASSPORT AND THEREBY PREVENTED HIM FROM EARNING A LIVING.

KRASNER, WHO HAILS FROM BROOKLYN, SPENT 18 MONTHS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON WITH NEWSMEN RICHARD APPLEGATE AND DONALD DIXON.

THE CAPTAIN ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO RENEW HIS PASSPORT AND WAS OFFERED ONLY A ONE-WAY PASSPORT TO THE UNITED STATES HE SAID.

KRASNER CLAIMED HE LOST A CHANCE FOR AN AUSTRALIAN SHIP CAPTAINCY BECAUSE HE LACKED A PASSPORT.

"I COULDN'T GET TO AUSTRALIA SO I COULDN'T TAKE COMMAND OF THE SHIP," HE SAID.

"IF THE STATE DEPARTMENT TAKES THIS POSITION LET THEM FIND ME A CAPTAINCY ON AN AMERICAN SHIP. I WANT TO EARN A LIVING AND THIS IS BEING DENIED ME.

"BRITISH OFFICIALS HERE IN HONG KONG HAVE BEEN CONSIDERATE AND HELPFUL BUT MY OWN GOVERNMENT DOESN'T SEEM TO CARE. THEY ARE EVEN PUTTING OBSTACLES IN MY WAY."

THE LOCAL CONSULATE GENERAL SAID IT HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION FROM WASHINGTON AND COULD NOT COMMENT.

MM1143PES

A121FX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD HWAN (150)

BY MURRAY FROMSON.

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV 6-(AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAD OFFERED 300 MILLION HWAN TO THE U.S. FAR EAST COMMAND IN ADDITION TO 500 MILLION HWAN ADVANCED YESTERDAY TO PAY KOREAN WORKERS.

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID IN TOKYO LAST NIGHT HIS COMMAND HAD ACCEPTED THE 500 MILLION HWAN ADVANCE BUT THAT IT FELL SHORT BY 300 MILLION OF MEETING THE ARMY'S CIVILIAN PAYROLL NEEDS.

HOWEVER, THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT'S ADVANCE EASED THE TENSION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IN A PROLONGED DISPUTE OVER THE DOLLAR EXCHANGE RATE FOR KOREAN CURRENCY.

FINANCE MINISTER LEE JOONG JAE TOLD REPORTERS TODAY HE HAD INFORMED HULL THE EXTRA 300 MILLION HWAN WOULD BE SUPPLIED. HE SAID ALSO THE GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING A U.S. PROPOSAL FOR A PUBLIC AUCTION OF U.S. DOLLARS FOR HWAN BY THE BANK OF KOREA, WITH FOREIGN TRADERS PERMITTED TO PARTICIPATE.

1954

THE ROK OFFER WAS MADE AS THE U. S. ARMY PAID SOME 100,000 KOREAN LABORERS AND CONTRACTORS IN U. S. CURRENCY AND TREASURY CHECKS AFTER IT HAD BEEN DENIED OFFICIAL ACCESS TO HWAN BY THE ROK GOVERNMENT.

THE SOUTH KOREANS CUT OFF HWAN ADVANCES TO THE U. S. FORCES OCT. 1 IN A DISPUTE OVER THE OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE OF 180 HWAN TO THE DOLLAR. THE UNITED STATES WANTS IT RAISED TO ABOUT 500 TO 1, THE FREE MARKET RATE.

HULL, IN A LETTER TO FINANCE MINISTER LEE JOONG JAE, SAID THE 500 MILLION HWAN OFFER WAS ACCEPTED "IN PARTIAL SATISFACTION OF THE PRESENT NEEDS OF MY COMMAND."

HE REQUESTED THE ADDITIONAL 300 MILLION HWAN AND SAID THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO CONTINUE TO USE DOLLARS TO MEET HIS REQUIREMENTS UNLESS SUFFICIENT KOREAN CURRENCY WAS MADE AVAILABLE

FJ645PCS

1954

B71KX (Q)

WITH SEOUL

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND KEPT ITS PROMISE TO OFFER TO PAY BY NOV. 1 ALL ITS KOREAN EMPLOYES CAUGHT IN A U. S.-SOUTH KOREAN CURRENCY DISPUTE, A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

HE SAID MORE THAN 95,000 EMPLOYES IN KOREA WERE OFFERED THE PAY DUE THEM, BUT THAT MANY REFUSED TO ACCEPT U. S. DOLLARS IN PAYMENT.

THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAD DISCOURAGED KOREANS FROM ACCEPTING OR SPENDING DOLLARS OFFERED AFTER THE ROKS CUT OFF HWAN LOANS TO THE ARMY.

FJ1113PCS

A104FX

SEOUL, NOV. 5 (AP)-PAK CHOON KWAN, A SOUTH KOREAN ARMY PILOT, PICKED UP A HITCHHIKER TUESDAY.

THE MAN, DRESSED IN A ROK ARMY UNIFORM AND CARRYING COMPLETE IDENTIFICATION PAPERS, WANTED TO RIDE WITH PAK FROM A SEOUL AIRSTRIP TO PAK'S BASE NEAR THE OLD FRONT LINES.

ABOUT 30 MILES OUT OF SEOUL THE HITCHHIKER, SITTING IN THE BACK SEAT OF PAK'S L19 LIAISON PLANE, ATTACKED THE PILOT AND THREATENED TO KILL HIM IF HE REFUSED TO FLY TO A NORTH KOREAN FIELD.

PAK REFUSED. THE HITCHHIKER BEGAN HITTING HIM OVER THE HEAD WITH A CLUB AND TRIED TO STRANGLE HIM WITH A NECKTIE.

PAK THREW HIS PLANE INTO A QUICK, STEEP TURN. HIS PASSENGER, THROWN OFF BALANCE, FELL OUT OF THE PLANE AND PLUMMETED 500 FEET TO HIS DEATH.

THE ROK DEFENSE MINISTRY, DISCLOSING THE STORY TODAY, SAID THE HITCHHIKER HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A 30-YEAR-OLD COMMUNIST AGENT.

BP658APS NM

A67KX (AX)

(WEST OUT) (160)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 5 (AP)-BAD WEATHER TODAY HAMPERED NATIONALIST AIR OPERATIONS IN THE TACHEN BATTLE AREA 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

BUT IN THE FIFTH DAY OF THE NEW OUTBREAK OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, THESE FACTS STOOD OUT:

1. RED AIR AND ARTILLERY ATTACKS HAD NOT SUBDUED THE NATIONALIST GARRISON AT YIKIANGSHAN, TINY ISLAND EIGHTMILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.

2. SIMILAR ATTACKS BY THE NATIONALISTS LIKEWISE FAILED TO SUBDUE THE REDS ON TOUMEN ISLAND, FIVE MILES FURTHER NORTHWEST.

1954

3. THERE WAS STILL NO SIGN THE REDS WOULD EXTEND THEIR AIR OPERATIONS TO THE QUEMOY AREA, ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA, OR TO FORMOSA ITSELF.

4. IF THE COMMUNIST OBJECTIVE WAS TO FORCE THE UNITED STATES TO SHOW ITS HAND -- THAT IS, TO INDICATE POSITIVELY WHETHER IT WOULD INTERFERE WITH AN ATTEMPTED INVASION OF THE TACHENS OR OTHER OFFSHORE NATIONALIST ISLANDS -- THE REDS WERE STILL VERY MUCH IN THE DARK.

THURSDAY TWO SOVIET-BUILT TU-2 CHINESE COMMUNIST BOMBERS ATTACKED YIKIANGSHAN. THE NATIONALISTS SAID 21 BOMBS WERE DROPPED, INJURING FIVE PERSONS.

VR630ACS

A45WX

EIGHT

(1,000 NIGHT LEAD DAVIES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-JOHN PATON DAVIES, CONTROVERSIAL DIPLOMAT CLEARED ~~FIVE~~ TIMES UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, WAS FIRED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY ON THE GROUNDS HE LACKED JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY.

DULLES, WHO SAID HE ACTED ON THE UNANIMOUS RECOMMENDATION OF A FIVE-MAN INQUIRY BOARD, DECLARED THAT NEITHER HE NOR THE BOARD HAD FOUND DAVIES "DISLOYAL IN THE SENSE OF HAVING ANY COMMUNIST AFFINITY" OR CONSCIOUSLY HELPING AN ENEMY OF THIS COUNTRY.

DAVIES, UNDER ATTACK FOR YEARS BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND OTHERS, SAID HE WOULD NOT CONTEST DULLES' RULING. HE HANDED REPORTERS A STATEMENT SAYING:

"THERE HAS BEEN ENOUGH RECRIMINATION. I AM NOT PREPARED TO ADD TO IT AND THEREBY DETRACT FROM THE STRENGTH OF MY COUNTRY IN ITS MORTAL STRUGGLE WITH THE COMMUNIST ENEMY.... I MUST BE CONTENT TO LET HISTORY BE MY JUDGE."

DAVIES HAS BEEN A TARGET OF CRITICISM BY THOSE WHO CONTEND THAT U.S. OFFICIALS DID NOT GIVE SUFFICIENT AID TO THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK REGIME IN CHINA AND THAT THIS HELPED PAVE THE WAY FOR THE COMMUNIST TAKEOVER.

MUCH OF DAVIES' 23-YEAR DIPLOMATIC SERVICE WAS IN CHINA.

PUBLISHED STATE DEPARTMENT RECORDS STATE THAT DURING WORLD WAR II YEARS DAVIES EXPRESSED THE BELIEF POWER IN CHINA WAS SHIFTING FROM THE NATIONALISTS TO THE REDS. ACCORDING TO THESE RECORDS, HE ARGUED THE UNITED STATES MUST TAKE STRONG MEASURES

TO REVITALIZE CHIANG'S PARTY, SAYING THAT IT THEN COULD BE A "SIGNIFICANT FORCE" IN A COALITION CHINESE GOVERNMENT IN WHICH THE COMMUNISTS WOULD TAKE PART. IF CHIANG'S KUOMINTANG PARTY COULD NOT BE "REFORMED," HE SAID, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONSIDER WORKING WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO PREVENT THE RUSSIANS FROM TAKING OVER.

BUT DAVIES' CRITICS CONTENDED THAT THE NET EFFECT OF SUCH A POLICY WOULD BE AID TO THE CHINESE REDS.

PATRICK J. HURLEY, WHO WAS AMBASSADOR TO CHINA IN 1944-45, ACCUSED DAVIES AND OTHERS OF "SABOTAGING" A POLICY OF AIDING CHIANG.

DAVIES, IN HIS STATEMENT TODAY, SAID HE WOULD WELCOME PUBLIC DISCLOSURES BY DULLES OF THE WHOLE RECORD OF HIS CASE. SUCH A DISCLOSURE, HE SAID, SHOULD INCLUDE "MY 1950 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE SEEK A PREVENTIVE SHOWDOWN WITH THE SOVIET UNION." THIS WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC INTIMATION THAT HE HAD MADE SUCH A RECOMMENDATION. HE DID NOT ELABORATE IN HIS STATEMENT.

IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT HE REFERRED TO A PAPER HE SUBMITTED WHILE ON THE DEPARTMENT'S POLICY PLANNING STAFF IN 1950. THE PAPER CALLING FOR A SHOWDOWN WITH RUSSIA WAS NEVER APPROVED, ACCORDING TO AVAILABLE INFORMATION, AND WAS NEVER SENT OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT TO ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY.

A46WX

DULLES SAID IN A STATEMENT HE FIRED DAVIES IN ACCORD WITH A UNANIMOUS RECOMMENDATION OF A SPECIAL SECURITY HEARING BOARD OF FIVE HIGH-RANKING GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES FROM OUTSIDE THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

IN CITING THE BOARD'S FINDINGS, DULLES SAID:

"THE BOARD EMPHASIZED THAT IT DEFENDED MR. DAVIES' RIGHT TO REPORT AS HIS CONSCIENCE DICTATED, BUT FOUND THAT HE MADE KNOWN HIS DISSENTS FROM ESTABLISHED POLICY OUTSIDE OF PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES. . .

"THE BOARD FOUND THAT MR. DAVIES' OBSERVATION AND EVALUATION OF THE FACTS, HIS POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS, HIS ATTITUDE WITH RESPECT TO EXISTING POLICY, AND HIS DISREGARD OF PROPER FORBEARANCE AND CAUTION IN MAKING KNOWN HIS DISSENTS OUTSIDE PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES WERE NOT IN CONFORMANCE WITH THE STANDARD REQUIRED OF FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS AND SHOWED A DEFINITE LACK OF CAUTION, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY.

"THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD DID NOT FIND, NOR DO I FIND, THAT MR. DAVIES WAS DISLOYAL IN THE SENSE OF HAVING ANY COMMUNISTIC AFFINITY OR CONSCIOUSLY AIDING OR ABETTING ANY ALIEN ELEMENTS HOSTILE TO THE UNITED STATES."

NEWSMEN WHO WERE HANDED COPIES OF DULLES' STATEMENT ASKED IF THE REFERENCE TO "MAKING KNOWN DISSENTS OUTSIDE PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES" MEANT DAVIES' CONVERSATIONS WITH REPORTERS. STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN DECLINED TO ELABORATE. IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT DAVIES LAID SPECIAL STRESS ON HIS RELATIONS WITH REPORTERS IN PLEADING HIS CASE BEFORE THE SPECIAL FIVE MAN BOARD.

IN A LETTER TO THE BOARD BEFORE DULLES NOTIFIED HIM OF HIS DISMISSAL TODAY, DAVIES WROTE OF HIS CONTACTS WITH CORRESPONDENTS DURING THE WAR YEARS IN CHINA. HE HELD BRIEFINGS OF THE PRESS ON STANDING INSTRUCTIONS, HE SAID, AND ADDED:

"MY COMMENTS TO THEM WERE, I BELIEVE, SOBER, DISCREET AND MODERATE ..THINKING BACK OVER THIS RELATIONSHIP, I REMEMBER NO LEAKS OF OFFICIAL SECRETS FROM ME. WHEN ONE LOOKS OVER THE WASHINGTON SCENE, HIS IS NOT AN INCONSIDERABLE RECORD."

IF THE PRESS CONCLUDED THINGS WERE GOING BADLY IN CHINA, DAVIES SAID, IT WAS BECAUSE THEY RECOGNIZED "FACTS THAT CONFRONTED ONE AT EVERY TURN." HE SAID HE WAS UNWILLING TO "INSULT THEIR INTELLIGENCE (OR) PROVOKE THEIR CONTEMPT FOR OFFICIAL AMERICAN UNDERSTANDING BY PRETENDING THAT THE SITUATION WAS OTHER THAN IT WAS."

ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST DAVIES IN PREVIOUS HEARINGS WAS THAT HE AND SOME OTHER DIPLOMATS "ACTIVELY OPPOSED AND SOUGHT TO CIRCUMVENT UNITED STATES POLICY TOWARD CHINA." THIS WAS THE CRUX OF THE EARLIER HEARINGS.

MORE RECENTLY, HE WAS BROUGHT UNDER SCRUTINY BY A PROPOSAL HE MADE FIVE YEARS AGO TO THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), A PROJECT CLOAKED IN SECRECY AND CHRISTENED "TAWNY PIPPIT."

A47WX

DAVIES CONTENDED THAT HIS PROPOSAL WAS THAT THE CIA "UTILIZE," FOR ITS OWN PURPOSES, CERTAIN PERSONS LATER LABELED COMMUNISTS OR EXTREME LEFT WINGERS. HE SAID HE DID NOT PROPOSE "EMPLOYING" THESE PERSONS, AS HIS CRITICS ALLEGED. HE MADE A SHARP DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE TWO TERMS IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1951. THIS TESTIMONY WAS REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WHICH INDICATED LAST FEBRUARY THAT IT FOUND INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF PERJURY TO SEEK A GRAND JURY INDICTMENT.

DULLES DECISION MARKED THE NINTH TIME DAVIES HAD UNDERGONE A SECURITY CHECK. THE EIGHT OTHER DECISIONS WENT IN HIS FAVOR. THEY CONSISTED OF

30.24-21751

SEVEN CLEARANCES BY LOYALTY-SECURITY BOARDS AND ONE CLEARANCE BY THE GOVERNMENT'S TOP LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD FROM 1949 THROUGH 1952 IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

HIS CASE WAS ORDERED RE-EXAMINED BY DULLES WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW LOYALTY SECURITY PROGRAM WENT INTO EFFECT IN MAY, 1953.

IN HIS STATEMENT, DULLES SAID SWORN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS WERE TAKEN FROM DAVIES LAST JANUARY. THESE, PLUS THE CHARHES AGAINST HIM, WERE CAREFULLY EXAMINED AND, DULLES SAID, "I CONCLUDED THAT THE MATTER REQUIRED FURTHER INQUIRY."

A SECURITY HEARING BOARD WAS SET UP LAST MARCH, DULLES SAID, AFTER DAVIES ACCEPTED ITS JURISDICTION. THIS GROUP WAS HEADED BY LT. GEN. DANIEL NOCE, SINCE RETIRED AS INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE ARMY, AND INCLUDED FOUR OTHERS SELECTED BY DULLES AND GEN. WALTER BEDELL SMITH, THEN DULLES' DEPUTY AND SINCE RETIRED.

THE SECRETARY SAID DAVIES WAS REPRESENTED BY COUNSEL, TESTIFIED HIMSELF AND BROUGHT IN SIX WITNESSES. FIVE WITNESSES TESTIFIED AGAINST DAVIES, FOUR OF THEM IN HIS PRESENCE AND SUBJECT TO CROSS EXAMINATION, DULLES SAID. IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE FIFTH WITNESS DAVIES HAD IN MIND WHEN HE WROTE, IN HIS RECENT LETTER TO THE BOARD, THAT HE WAS HESITANT "TO ACCEPT THE DEROGATORY ASSUMPTIONS (AGAINST HIM) AT FACE VALUE."

ARGUING THAT "GROTESQUELY SINISTER PICTURE CAN BE DEVELOPED OF A MAN'S CHARACTER IF HE IS IGNORANT OF CHARGES AGAINST HIM," DAVIES SAID OF GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS IN GENERAL:

"I KNOW THAT THE ACCUSED IS NOT TOLD WHO ALL OF HIS ACCUSORS ARE. (I AM AWARE OF WHO ONE OF MINE WAS ONLY BECAUSE, BY ACCIDENT, I SAW HIM SLINKING IN TO TESTIFY 'CONFIDENTIALLY' ABOUT ME.)"

DULLES SAID IN HIS STATEMENT THAT THE HEARING BOARD'S UNANIMOUS DECISION WAS HANDED HIM AUG. 30.

A48WX

NO EXPLANATION WAS FORTHCOMING FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS TO THE REASON FOR THE DELAY, ALTHOUGH THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT DULLES MAY HAVE WAITED UNTIL AFTER LAST TUESDAY'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS IN ORDER TO AVOID MAKING THE CASE A CAMPAIGN ISSUE.

DAVIES, WHO IS 46, HAS RECENTLY BEEN SERVING AS COUNSELLOR OF THE U.S. EMBASSY AT LIMA, PERU. HE WAS CALLED HOME TO BE INFORMED OF DULLES' DECISION.

SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH), WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WHEN IT QUESTIONED DAVIES, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE APPROVED DULLES' DECISION. HE SAIDHE THOUGHT IT COULD BE BASED ON THE QUESTION OF DAVIES' JUDGMENT ALONE.

FERGUSON SAID THAT, AS HE RECALLED, A QUESTION AS TO DAVIES' JUDGMENT WAS RAISED DURING THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S HEARING--BOTH IN RESPECT TO HIS POSITION ON CHINA MATTERS AND HIS PROPOSAL TO THE CIA.

GEORGE F. KENNAN, HEAD OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY PLANNING STAFF IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AND FORMER AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, DEPLORED THE DISMISSAL OF DAVIES AS "A TRAGIC MISUNDERSTANDING." KENNAN, WHO IS NOW AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON, N.J., TOLD A REPORTER BY PHONE:

"HE DESERVED BETTER OF THE GOVERNMENT THAN A LONG ORDEAL OF UNFORTUNATE, REPETITIOUS INVESTIGATIONS AND UNCERTAINTIES THAT PREOCCUPIED THE LAST YEARS OF HIS GOVERNMENTAL SERVICE. HE WAS MY SUBORDINATE ON TWO OCCASIONS. I HAVE THE GREATEST RESPECT FOR HIS INTEGRITY, HIS JUDGMENT AND HIS INSIGHT."

KENNAN SAID THE NEWS WILL CAUSE "GREAT SADNESS AND DISCOURAGEMENT" AMONG CAREER DIPLOMATS AND HE HOPES THE RECORD OF THE CASE CAN BE MADE PUBLIC "IN ORDER THAT THE JUDGMENT OF THE PUBLIC CAN SUPPLEMENT THE JUDGMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH I AM CONVINCED HAS BEEN ILL-ADVISED."

DAVIES, IN HIS LETTER TO THE INQUIRY BOARD, DISCUSSED HIS HANDLING OF DIPLOMATIC REPORTS. HE SAID HE OFTEN WAS CALLED UPON TO MAKE JUDGMENTS FROM INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE. BUT HE SAID HE HAD TO ACT LEST HE STAND "PARALYZED WHILE DECISIVE EVENTS PASSED ONE BY."

"WHEN A FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER CONCLUDES THAT A POLICY IS LIKELY TO BETRAY OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS. . . THE SAFEST THING FOR A BUREAUCRAT. . . IS TO REMAIN SILENT," HE SAID, ADDING:

"OR, A FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER CAN SPEAK OUT ABOUT HIS MISGIVINGS AND SUGGEST ALTERNATIVE POLICIES, KNOWING THAT HE RUNS SERIOUS PERSONAL RISKS IN SO DOING. I SPOKE OUT."

SECRETARY DULLES, IN HIS STATEMENT ON THE DAVIES CASE, CONCLUDED BY SAYING:

"I HAVE REACHED MY DETERMINATION, AS THE LAW REQUIRES, ON THE BASIS OF MY OWN INDEPENDENT EXAMINATION OF THE RECORD. ONE OF THE FACTS OF THAT RECORD IS THE UNANIMOUS CONCLUSION OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD THAT THE PERSONAL DEMEANOR OF MR. DAVIES AS A WITNESS BEFORE THEM, WHEN HE TESTIFIED ON HIS OWN BEHALF AND WAS SUBJECT TO EXAMINATION, DID NOT INSPIRE CONFIDENCE IN HIS RELIABILITY AND THAT HE WAS FREQUENTLY LESS THAN FORTHRIGHT IN HIS RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS. CONCLUSIONS THUS ARRIVED AT BY AN IMPARTIAL SECURITY HEARING BOARD ARE, I BELIEVE, ENTITLED TO MUCH WEIGHT, PARTICULARLY WHEN THOSE CONCLUSIONS ARE CONSISTENT WITH THE WRITTEN RECORD WHICH I HAVE EXAMINED."

HY857PES

B23WX (TEXT) (Q)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE TEXT OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH THE DISMISSAL OF CAREER DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES (ABOUT 1500)

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10450, ISSUED PURSUANT TO THE ACT OF AUGUST 26, 1950, BECAME EFFECTIVE MAY 27, 1953. IT DEALS WITH "SECURITY REQUIREMENTS FOR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT." IT ESTABLISHES NEW CRITERIA FOR CONTINUING EMPLOYMENT BY THE UNITED STATES. THESE CRITERIA RELATED NOT ONLY TO LOYALTY, BUT ALSO TO RELIABILITY AND TRUSTWORTHINESS. THE NEW SECURITY PROGRAM WHICH THIS ORDER ESTABLISHES PROVIDES FOR VARIOUS PROCEDURES CULMINATING IN A FINAL DETERMINATION BY THE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT AS TO WHETHER CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT "IS CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY." IF NOT, THE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT IS REQUIRED TO TERMINATE THE EMPLOYMENT.

THE EXECUTIVE ORDER REQUIRES THAT THE CASES OF ALL DEPARTMENTAL AND FOREIGN SERVICE EMPLOYEES WHO HAD BEEN INVESTIGATED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE OLD LOYALTY PROGRAM SHOULD BE READJUDICATED UNDER THE NEW SECURITY STANDARDS ESTABLISHED BY THE NEW EXECUTIVE ORDER. ACCORDINGLY, THE CASE OF JOHN PATON DAVIES, JR., PREVIOUSLY SO INVESTIGATED, CAME ON FOR READJUDICATION.

ON DECEMBER 29, 1953, THE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF SECURITY CONCLUDED THAT MR. DAVIES SHOULD BE SUSPENDED AND PROCESSED UNDER THE NEW SECURITY PROGRAM.

ON JANUARY 20, 1954, I DIRECTED THAT A STATEMENT OF CHARGES BE SUBMITTED TO MR. DAVIES WITH A VIEW TO OBTAINING HIS SWORN ANSWERS PRIOR TO MY DETERMINATION WITH REFERENCE TO HIS POSSIBLE SUSPENSION. THIS WAS DONE AND MR. DAVIES MADE HIS SWORN ANSWERS.

I THEREUPON MADE A CAREFUL EXAMINATION OF THE CHARGES, THE ANSWERS

AND THE INFORMATION UPON WHICH THE CHARGES WERE BASED. I CONCLUDED THAT THE MATTER REQUIRED FURTHER INQUIRY. IN THIS CONNECTION IT MIGHT BE NOTED THAT MR. DAVIES HAD PREVIOUSLY TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD WELCOME WHATEVER FURTHER EXAMINATION I DEEMED APPROPRIATE. ACCORDINGLY, ON MARCH 23, 1954, I ASKED THAT A SECURITY HEARING BOARD BE DESIGNATED TO CONSIDER THE CASE. MR. DAVIES VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED THE JURISDICTION OF THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD, AND WAS NOT THEN SUSPENDED AS WOULD HAVE BEEN THE NORMAL PROCEDURE. I AGREED TO NON-SUSPENSION BECAUSE I CONCLUDED THAT UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEN PREVAILING THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BE PREJUDICED THEREBY.

ON MAY 14, 1954, A SECURITY HEARING BOARD OF FIVE PERSONS, DRAWN FROM OTHER AGENCIES, WAS DULY DESIGNATED AND CONVENED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONDUCTING A HEARING ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE, THE EXECUTIVE ORDER ABOVE REFERRED TO AND DEPARTMENTAL REGULATIONS. AFTER THE BOARD HAD STUDIED THE COMPLETE RECORD, IT HELD HEARINGS THROUGHOUT THE LATTER PART OF JUNE AND THE FIRST HALF OF JULY.

THROUGHOUT THESE PROCEEDINGS MR. DAVIES HAD THE BENEFIT OF ABLE COUNSEL. MR. DAVIES TESTIFIED AND CALLED SIX WITNESSES WHO TESTIFIED ON HIS BEHALF. FIVE WITNESSES WHO HAD FURNISHED DEROGATORY INFORMATION APPEARED AND TESTIFIED UNDER OATH; ALL BUT ONE DID SO IN MR. DAVIES' PRESENCE AND SUBJECT TO CROSS-EXAMINATION BY HIS COUNSEL.

B24WX

ON AUGUST 30, AFTER CONSIDERATION OF ALL THE AVAILABLE INFORMATION AND THE ENTIRE RECORD IN THE CASE, THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD REACHED A UNANIMOUS DECISION. IT WAS THAT THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF MR. DAVIES IS NOT CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY. THE BOARD ACCORDINGLY CONCLUDED THAT HIS EMPLOYMENT IN THE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OUGHT TO BE TERMINATED.

FOLLOWING RECEIPT OF THE SECURITY BOARD'S DECISION, I HAVE, AS REQUIRED BY THE STATUTE AND THE REGULATIONS, REVIEWED THE ENTIRE CASE, AND I NOW MAKE MY DETERMINATION AS TO ITS DISPOSITION.

MY DETERMINATION ACCORDS WITH THAT OF THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD; AND IS THAT THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF MR. DAVIES IS NOT CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY AND IT IS DAVISABLE IN SUCH INTERESTS THAT HIS EMPLOYMENT IN THE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES BE TERMINATED.

THE REASONS GIVEN BY THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD FOR ITS DECISION ARE THAT MR. DAVIES DEMONSTRATED A LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION, AND RELIABILITY. THE BOARD EMPHASIZED THAT IT DEFENDED MR. DAVIES' RIGHT TO REPORT AS HIS CONSCIENCE DICTATED, BUT FOUND THAT HE MADE KNOWN HIS DISSENTS FROM ESTABLISHED POLICY OUTSIDE OF PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES. THE BOARD ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT ITS DECISION STEMMED PREPONDERANTLY NOT FROM DEROGATORY INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY OTHERS BUT FROM ITS OWN THOROUGH AND EXHAUSTIVE ANALYSIS OF MR. DAVIES' KNOWN AND ADMITTED WORKS AND ACTS AND, IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, HIS DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DEFICIENCIES AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE BOARD.

THE BOARD FOUND THAT MR. DAVIES' OBSERVATION AND EVALUATION OF THE FACTS, HIS POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS, HIS ATTITUDE WITH RESPECT TO EXISTING POLICY, AND HIS DISREGARD OF PROPER FORBEARANCE AND CAUTION IN MAKING KNOWN HIS DISSENTS OUTSIDE PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES WERE NOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STANDARD REQUIRED OF FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS AND SHOW A DEFINITE LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION, AND RELIABILITY.

THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD DID NOT FIND, NOR DO I FIND, THAT MR. DAVIES WAS DISLOYAL IN THE SENSE OF HAVING ANY COMMUNISTIC AFFINITY OR CONSCIOUSLY AIDING OR ABETTING ANY ALIEN ELEMENTS HOSTILE TO THE UNITED STATES, OR PERFORMING HIS DUTIES OR OTHERWISE ACTING SO AS INTENTIONALLY TO SERVE THE INTERESTS OF ANOTHER GOVERNMENT IN PREFERENCE TO THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

UNDER THE PRESENT EXECUTIVE ORDER ON SECURITY, IT IS NOT ENOUGH THAT AN EMPLOYEE BE OF COMPLETE AND UNSWERVING LOYALTY. HE MUST BE RELIABLE, TRUSTWORTHY, OF GOOD CONDUCT AND CHARACTER.

THE MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD UNANIMOUSLY FOUND THAT MR. DAVIES' LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION, AND RELIABILITY RAISES A REASONABLE DOUBT THAT HIS CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT IN THE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IS CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL SECURITY.

THIS IS A CONCLUSION WHICH I AM ALSO COMPELLED TO REACH AS A RESULT OF MY REVIEW OF THE CASE.

B25WX

I HAVE REACHED MY DETERMINATION, AS THE LAW REQUIRES, ON THE BASIS OF MY OWN INDEPENDENT EXAMINATION OF THE RECORD. ONE OF THE FACTS OF THAT RECORD IS THE UNANIMOUS CONCLUSION OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD THAT THE PERSONAL DEMEANOR OF MR. DAVIES AS A WITNESS BEFORE THEM, WHEN HE TESTIFIED ON HIS OWN BEHALF AND WAS SUBJECT TO EXAMINATION, DID NOT INSPIRE CONFIDENCE IN HIS RELIABILITY AND THAT HE WAS FREQUENTLY LESS THAN FORTHRIGHT IN HIS RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS. CONCLUSIONS THUS ARRIVED AT BY AN IMPARTIAL SECURITY HEARING BOARD ARE, I BELIEVE, ENTITLED TO MUCH WEIGHT, PARTICULARLY WHEN THOSE CONCLUSIONS ARE CONSISTENT WITH THE WRITTEN RECORD WHICH I HAVE EXAMINED.

(END TEXT)

GG714PES

B26WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-TEXT OF A STATEMENT BY CAREER DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES TODAY ON HIS DISMISSAL FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES: (ABOUT 200)

NATURALLY, I CANNOT SAY THAAT I AM HAPPY ABOUT THE SECRETARY'S DECISION. NOR CAN I SAY THAT I FEEL THAT THERE ARE ADEQUATE GROUNDS FOR SUCH A JUDGMENT. BUT THE SECRETARY OF STATE HAS MORE IMPORTANT PROBLEMS ON HIS HANDS THAN THE REPUTATION AND FUTURE OF ONE CIVIL SERVANT.

AS A PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMAT OF SOME 23 YEARS' STANDING, I AM PERHAPS MORE AWARE THAN MOST OF THE MAGNITUDE OF HIS PROBLEMS. AND WITH THIS AWARENESS COMES A DETERMINATION NOT TO ADD TO THEM.

THERE HAS BEEN ENOUGH RECRIMINATION. I AM NOT PREPARED TO ADD TO IT AND THEREBY DETRACT FROM THE STRENGTH OF MY COUNTRY IN ITS MORTAL STRUGGLE WITH THE COMMUNIST ENEMY.

SO I SHALL NOT CONTEST THE SECRETARY'S DECISION NOR SEEK TO COMPARE MY RECORD WITH THOSE OF OTHERS. I MUST BE CONTENT TO LET HISTORY BE MY JUDGE. AND TO THAT END I HAVE INFORMED THE SECRETARY THAT I WOULD, PERSONALLY, WELCOME RELEASE TO THE PUBLIC OF THE WHOLE RECORD ON MY CASE, INCLUDING MY 1950 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE SEEK A PREVENTIVE SHOWDOWN WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

I CAN HOPE THAT MY DEPARTURE FROM ITS RANKS WILL ADD TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE IN THEIR FOREIGN SERVICE, WHICH HAS BEEN SO UNJUSTLY UNDERMINED. IF THIS IS THE PRACTICAL RESULT OF MY SEPARATION, I CAN HAVE NO REAL REGRETS OVER WHAT IS FOR ME, PERSONALLY, A MELANCHOLY OUTCOME.

(END TEXT)

GG718PES

B18WX (Q) (LAMB)

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (480)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-A DARK-HAIRED WOMAN, TESTIFYING FOR THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION IN THE EDWARD LAMB HEARING, TODAY DIFFERED IN MANY RESPECTS WITH THE TESTIMONY OF A MAN FOR WHOM SHE SAID SHE ONCE

30.24-21753

WORKED AS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST.

MRS. LOURINE KING OF TOLEDO, OHIO, THE COMMISSION'S 13TH WITNESS IN A HEARING INTO LAMB'S BACKGROUND, TESTIFIED SHE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST FOR ABOUT SIX MONTHS IN 1940, THAT SHE HAD NEVER HELD ANY OFFICES OR BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEES, THAT SHE HAD NEVER MET LAMB AND HAD NEVER HEARD OF MAX WALL.

ERNEST COUREY, A MERCER, WIS., RESORT OPERATOR WHO WAS THE COMMISSION'S FIFTH WITNESS, HAS TESTIFIED THAT MRS. KING WAS A MEMBER OF THE LUCAS COUNTY, OHIO, COMMUNIST PARTY FINANCE COMMITTEE IN 1940 AND ACCOMPANIED HIM TO LAMB'S LAW OFFICE. COUREY SAID THEY WENT TO LAMB'S OFFICE WITH MAX WALL, IDENTIFIED AS A COMMUNIST LEADER, AND THAT LAMB GAVE WALL A $2 CONTRIBUTION FOR A COMMUNIST PARTY PICNIC. COUREY SAID MRS. KING--THEN MRS. BRUHL--WAS WORKING, LIKE HIM, AS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST FOR ATHUR "DOC" SECOR, A PRIVATE DETECTIVE, AND THAT HE INTRODUCED MRS. KING TO LAMB AS "MY GIRL FRIEND."

COUREY HAD REFERRED TO LORAINE BRUHL. MRS. KING SAID TODAY SHE SPELLS HER FIRST NAME AS LOURINE.

SHE SAID SHE AND HER THEN HUSBAND, IRVIN BRUHL, FIRST MET COUREY IN 1940 AND THAT HE LIVED IN A RENTED APARTMENT IN THEIR HOME FOR SIX MONTHS OR A YEAR. LATER SHE SAID HE MAY HAVE LIVED THERE TWO YEARS. SHE SAID THAT BECAUSE COUREY WAS A NATIVE OF SYRIA AND HAD DIFFICULTY WRITING ENGLISH HE EMPLOYED HER AT $20 A WEEK TO WRITE REPORTS FOR HIM AND TO ATTEND COMMUNIST PARTY FUNCTIONS. SHE SAID SHE WAS PAID BY COUREY, NOT SECOR, BUT THAT SECOR KNEW OF HER EMPLOYMENT.

COUREY HAD TESTIFIED ALSO THAT HE WENT TO A 1940 COMMUNIST PARTY PICNIC AS A BODYGUARD FOR ARNOLD JOHNSON, IDENTIFIED AS THEN SECRETARY OF THE OHIO COMMUNIST PARTY.

MRS. KING, WHO SAID COUREY ONCE DESCRIBED LAMB AS A "COMMUNIST ATTORNEY," SAID SHE WENT TO THE PICNIC WITH COUREY, THAT THEY JUST WALKED AROUND, ENGAGED IN "SMALL TALK" AND THAT THE ONLY WAY SHE KNEW IT WAS A COMMUNIST PICNIC WAS BECAUSE COUREY TOLD HER. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT RECALL THAT COUREY HAD ANY SPECIAL JOB AT THE PICNIC AND SAID SHE HAD NEVER HEARD OF ARNOLD JOHNSON--THE MAN FOR WHOM COUREY SAID HE WAS ACTING AS BODYGUARD.

AFTER MRS. KING, WEARING HEART-SHAPED EARRINGS AND ATTIRED NEATLY IN A BLACK DRESS WITH WHITE MARKINGS ON THE COLLAR AND CUFFS, TESTIFIED SHE HAD ATTENDED ONLY ONE COMMUNIST PARTY FUNCTION, HAD PAID NO DUES, AND HAD JOINED THE PARTY BY SIMPLY SIGNING A CARD AND WENT THROUGH NO OTHER FORMALITY, EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN REMARKED THAT IT APPEARED THAT MRS. KING HAD NEVER REALLY BEEN A COMMUNIST.

B19WX Q

RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, MADE IT CLEAR THAT WHERE THERE WAS A CONFLICT BETWEEN THE TESTIMONY OF MRS. KING AND COUREY HE BELIEVED MRS. KING. BROWN DESCRIBED HER AS BEING "STRAIGHTFORWARD." HE HAD DENOUNCED COUREY FREQUENTLY AS A PERSON WHO HAD LITTLE REGARD FOR THE TRUTH.

MRS. KING TESTIFIED IN THE 27TH DAY OF A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.

LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS WICU TELEVISION STATION IN ERIE.

THE HEARING RECESSED UNTIL NEXT TUESDAY BECAUSE BROWN HAS ANOTHER ENGAGEMENT ON MONDAY.

1954

MAX WALL, WHO WAS REFERRED TO BY COUREY AND ABOUT WHOM MRS. KING WAS QUESTIONED TODAY, INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION WHEN CALLED BY THE COMMISSION TO TESTIFY ON OCT. 29.

MRS. KING SAID SHE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY "TO HELP ERNIE (COUREY)" AND THAT SHE WORKED FOR COUREY ABOUT SIX MONTHS. SHE SAID SHE RECEIVED HER COMMUNIST CARD IN THE MODERN BOOKSHOP IN TOLEDO, DESCRIBED AS THE COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AT THE TIME, AND SAID COUREY SIGNED A CARD AT THE SAME TIME.

SHE SAID THAT THEN, AS NOW, SHE WAS A MEMBER OF LOCAL 12 OF UAW-CIO IN TOLEDO. SHE SAID SHE NOW IS EMPLOYED IN THE AUTO-LITE PLANT IN TOLEDO.

EARLIER IN THE DAY, PAUL PROSSER, A TOLEDO SALESMAN WHO SAYS HE WAS A TOLEDO COMMUNIST FROM 1937 TO 1945, TESTIFIED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW IF LAMB HAD EVER BEEN SOLICITED BY COMMUNISTS OR HAD EVER MADE A CONTRIBUTION IN RESPONSE TO A COMMUNIST SOLICITATION.

PROSSER HAD SAID YESTERDAY THAT LAMB'S NAME AMONG OTHERS, WAS ONCE ON A LIST OF PERSONS "SUBJECT TO TOUCH" FOR MONEY TO SEND DELEGATES TO A STATE PARTY CONVENTION IN AKRON BUT THAT HE HAD NEVER SOLICITED LAMB.

TODAY, UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION, PROSSER SAID THE PERSONS THE PARTY USUALLY SOLICITED FOR MONEY WERE NON-COMMUNISTS AND THAT THE CUSTOMARY APPROACH FOR FUNDS WAS IN BEHALF OF SOME CAUSE -- A LABOR UNION, SICK BENEFIT OR SOMETHING OF THAT NATURE. HE SAID, TOO, THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE NON-COMMUNISTS DID NOT KNOW THEY WERE CONTRIBUTING TO A COMMUNIST CAUSE BECAUSE THOSE DOING THE SOLICITING "WOULD NOT NECESSARILY IDENTIFY THEMSELVES AS PARTY MEMBERS."

PROSSER ALSO SAID IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS THAT WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS, THE COMMISSION'S FIRST WITNESS, DOES NOT HAVE A VERY GOOD REPUTATION IN TOLEDO SO FAR AS TRUTH AND VERACITY ARE CONCERNED.

CUMMINGS, A 43-YEAR-OLD NEGRO WHO SAID HE WAS ONCE A COMMUNIST FOR THE FBI, HAD TESTIFIED THAT LAMB'S NAME APPEARED ON TWO COMMUNIST PARTY "MUST LISTS" FOR $100 CONTRIBUTIONS.

PROSSER SAID "MR. CUMMINGS IS NOT HELD IN VERY HIGH REGARD . . . ESPECIALLY AMONG COLORED PEOPLE."

"HIS REPUTATION IS BAD FOR TRUTH AND VERACITY?" BROWN ASKED.

"YES," PROSSER REPLIED.

BROWN ASKED IF IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT BECAUSE PROSSER HAD HEARD OF LAMB AS A LABOR ATTORNEY AND IN OTHER RESPECTS THAT HE COULD BE MISTAKEN IN RECALLING THAT LAMB'S NAME WAS ONCE ON THE LIST OF THOSE "SUBJECT TO TOUCH."

"THERE IS ALWAYS THAT POSSIBILITY THAT I COULD BE MISTAKEN," PROSSER SAID.

HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE COMMUNISTS SOMETIMES DREW UP LISTS, HE NEVER HEARD OF A "MUST LIST" SUCH AS WAS DESCRIBED BY CUMMINGS.

GG&RZ903PES

A76WX

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAVE NO INTENTION OF INTERFERING WITH HIS PLAN TO QUESTION SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) BEFORE THE GROUP NOV. 15, SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID TODAY.

"IF SEN. MCCARTHY WANTS SEN. WATKINS' TESTIMONY AND IF SEN. WATKINS WANTS IT HEARD, WE HAVE NO OBJECTION," MCCLELLAN TOLD A REPORTER. HE IS THE SENIOR DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND WILL TAKE OVER THE CHAIRMANSHIP FROM MCCARTHY IF THE DEMOCRATS ORGANIZE THE SENATE NEXT YEAR.

WATKINS IS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH HAS RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE FOR SOME OF HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT. HE HAS AGREED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE INVESTIGATIONS GROUP.

MCCARTHY WANTS TO ASK HIM WHETHER HIS SPECIAL COMMITTEE CAN FIX THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, NOW A NEW YORK DENTIST, WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

ONE OF THE REASONS WHY THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SHOULD BE CENSURED, THE WATKINS GROUP HAS REPORTED, IS THAT HE HEAPED BLAME ON BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER ALTHOUGH, THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID, ZWICKER WAS NOT TO BLAME.

MCCARTHY'S POSITION IS THAT THIS INDICATES THE COMMITTEE KNOWS WHERE THE BLAME LIES IF IT DOESN'T LIE WITH ZWICKER.

MCCARTHY HAS ACCUSED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS OF "DUCKING AND DODGING AND MISSTATING THE FACTS" IN THE CONTROVERSIAL PERESS CASE.

HE MADE PUBLIC TODAY A LETTER TO STEVENS ASSAILING AS EVASIVE THE SECRETARY'S RECENT REPORT ON THE HANDLING OF PERESS WHILE HE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION BY MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE.

"IN THE NAME OF MILLIONS OF AMERICAN MOTHERS WHOSE SONS HONORABLY SERVED, MANY OF WHOM HAVE DIED AND WILL DIE BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST TREACHERY, I AGAIN ASK THAT YOU GIVE US THE NAME OF THE SILENT MASTER WHO REWARDS FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNISTS," MCCARTHY WROTE. THE LETTER WAS DATED YESTERDAY.

HY903PES NM

A177WX
CENSORSHIP (320)

WASHINGTON,NOV.5 (AP)-THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION TODAY CREATED A COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL CENSORSHIP PLANNING HEADED BY LT. GEN.WILLARD S. PAUL, RET. NINE FEDERAL AGENCIES WILL BE REPRESENTED ON THE PANEL, WHICH WILL HAVE THE TASK OF GETTING A BLUEPRINT READY FOR USE IN CASE OF NEED.

PAUL TOLD A REPORTER THAT HE "SUBSCRIBES WHOLEHEARTEDLY TO THE POLICY OF VOLUNTARY CENSORSHIP CONTROL" AS IT OPERATED IN WORLD WAR II.

WHEN THE AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN PICKED AND HAVE SKETCHED OUT THE PLANS FOR A WARTIME ORGANIZATION, AN ODM SPOKESMAN SAID, REPRESENTATIVES OF NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, TELEVISION, THE COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRIES AND OTHER MEDIA OF INFORMATION WILL BE BROUGHT INTO THE PLANNING--PROBABLY THROUGH AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE NAMED BY ODM DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING.

PAUL, WHO IS ASSISTANT TO FLEMMING FOR PLANS AND READINESS, SAID HE "DEFINITELY" PLANS TO CALL FOR ADVICE FROM BYRON PRICE, FORMER ASSOCIATED PRESS EXECUTIVE WHO WAS DIRECTOR OF CENSORSHIP DURING THE WAR. PAUL SAID HE HAS "GREATEST ADMIRATION" FOR THE VOLUNTARY PROGRAM ESTABLISHED BY PRICE, WHO BECAME ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS AFTER THE WAR AND NOW HAS RETIRED.

PLANNING IN THE CENSORSHIP FIELD CAME TO A HALT WHEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD WAS ABOLISHED TWO YEARS AGO. ODM TOOK OVER THIS AND OTHER NSRB PLANNING RESPONSIBILITIES. AN ODM OFFICIAL SAID NEW HAZARDS CAUSED BY THE THREAT OF ATOMIC ATTACK MAKE IT NECESSARY TO GIVE THE PROBLEM NEW STUDY.

LETTERS HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE HEADS OF THE NINE AGENCIES--THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE, COMMERCE, TREASURY, DEFENSE, AND JUSTICE, THE POST OFFICE, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION AND FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION--ASKING THEM TO NAME REPRESENTATIVES TO THE INTERAGENCY BODY. ONE ALREADY HAS BEEN NAMED, DONALD R. BURGESS, PUBLICATIONS DIRECTOR OF THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

PAUL SAID HE HOPES THE COMMITTEE CAN BE CALLED TOGETHER WITHIN A FORTNIGHT OR THEREABOUTS, BUT SUGGESTED THAT IT MAY BE SOME TIME BEFORE THE STUDIES ARE FAR ENOUGH ALONG TO START DISCUSSING SPECIFIC PLANS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF INFORMATION MEDIA.

"WE EXPECT TO ASK ADVICE FROM ALL KINDS OF PEOPLE," THE GENERAL SAID.

LT206PES

A72WX
NIGHT LEAD MISSING AIRMEN (310)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-FIVE LETTERS HOME HAVE LIFTED A BLANKET OF SILENCE LOWERED ALMOST TWO YEARS AGO BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON AMERICAN SURVIVORS OF A BOMBER SHOT DOWN IN THE KOREAN WAR.

THE AIR FORCE TODAY IDENTIFIED FIVE FLIERS WHOSE FIRST LETTERS SINCE CAPTURE HAVE BEEN RECEIVED RECENTLY BY RELATIVES AS CREW MEMBERS OF A B29 BOMBER WHICH CRASHED IN NORTH KOREA ON JAN. 13,1953.

OFFICIAL REACTION IN WASHINGTON WAS THAT THE RED CHINESE APPEAR AT LAST TO BE FULFILLING PLEDGES MADE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST SUMMER. THESE WERE TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR AMERICANS IN CHINA TO WRITE HOME.

SOME OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN CONSIDERING MEANS OF NUDGING THE RED CHINESE TO MAKE GOOD ON THE PROMISES--INDIRECTLY, SINCE THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME.

BESIDES 15 AIR MEN, 26 AMERICAN CIVILIANS ARE BELIEVED TO BE IN COMMUNIST JAILS AND THREE UNDER RESTRAINT WHICH MIGHT BE CALLED "HOUSE ARREST." THE STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET ALL FREED.

THE 15 AIRMEN ARE ALLEGED BY THE COMMUNISTS TO HAVE FLOWN OVER NEUTRAL TERRITORY DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ON AUG. 19 CHARGED THE COMMUNISTS WITH ADOPTING THE "SUBTERFUGE OF CLASSIFYING PRISONERS OF WAR AS POLITICAL PRISONERS" TO EVADE THE KOREAN TRUCE AGREEMENT TO EXCHANGE POWS.

FOLLOWING REPORTS YESTERDAY FROM RELATIVES OF THREE SURVIVORS OF THE KNOCKED DOWN B29, WORD CAME TODAY THAT TWO OTHERS HAD WRITTEN HOME.

COL. JOHN K. ARNOLD, THE PLANE COMMANDER, SENT A LETTER TO HIS BROTHER, DR. ROBERT D. ARNOLD, IN SILVER SPRING, MD. MRS. MAY ARNOLD, THE COLONEL'S WIFE, LIVES WITH DR. AND MRS. ARNOLD.

AT MONTGOMERY, ALA., MRS. MAY ARNOLD SAID TWO "HOMEY AND ORDINARY" LETTERS FROM HER HUSBAND HAD HER "IN HEAVEN" TONIGHT.

THE LETTERS ARRIVED THIS MORNING THROUGH CHINESE RED CROSS CHANNELS IN PEIPING, MRS. ARNOLD SAID. IT WAS THE FIRST WORD FROM HER COLONEL HUSBAND SINCE HE AND HIS CREW WERE SHOT DOWN IN NORTH KOREA JAN. 13, 1953.

AND IN THE SAME MAIL ONE OF MRS. ARNOLD'S NEIGHBORS, WIFE OF ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE BOMBER CREW, ALSO HAD TWO LETTERS FROM HER HUSBAND, LT. WALLACE L. BROWN.

MRS. BROWN LEFT YESTERDAY TO VISIT RELATIVES IN CALIFORNIA AND MRS. ARNOLD WAS TRYING FRANTICALLY BUT UNSUCCESSFULLY TONIGHT TO REACH HER.

INCLUDED IN THE LETTERS MRS. ARNOLD RECEIVED WERE SEPARATE NOTES TO EACH OF THE FOUR ARNOLD CHILDREN. ONE OF THE ENCLOSURES, TO DAUGHTER SALLY, 5, WAS IN FORM OF A POEM.

FIRST PLANS OF THE ARNOLD FAMILY AFTER LEARNING FINALLY THEIR HUSBAND AND FATHER WAS ALIVE WAS TO GET UP "THE BIGGEST AND BEST CHRISTMAS PACKAGE EVER" AND RUSH IT TO THE CAPTIVE AIRMAN.

AT CLAYTON, N. Y., MRS. MARY VAADI SAID HER HUSBAND, CAPT. EUGENE J. VAADI, 33, HAD WRITTEN HE WAS SAFE AND WELL AND HOPED TO GET HOME SOON. THE LETTER WAS MAILED FROM PEIPING.

IN MINNESOTA, THE PARENTS OF T.SGT.HOWARD M. BROWN OF ST.PAUL AND THE PARENTS OF A.2C HARRY BENJAMIN JR., RECEIVED FIRST LETTERS FROM THEIR SONS YESTERDAY. IN MISSOULA, MONT., MRS. ELMER F. LLEWELLYN SAID SHE HAD AT LAST HEARD FROM HER HUSBAND, A NAVIGATOR. THE THREE MEN WROTE THAT THEY WERE WELL.

30.24- 21755

IN PENNSYLVANIA, MRS.HURLEY L.BAUMER OF LEWISBURG SAID SHE ALSO RECEIVED A LETTER FROM HER SON, MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, 32, ANOTHER OF THE BOMBER'S CREW MEMBERS. SHE SAID LETTERS FROM BAUMER WERE RECEIVED AT THE SAME TIME BY A SISTER AND A CLOSE FRIEND, BOTH OF WHOM LIVE NEAR LEWISBURG.

JH1134PES NMA

A65WX

MIDDLE EAST

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, SAID TODAY HE IS RETURNING TO THAT AREA IN JANUARY TO SEEK FINAL AGREEMENT ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN VALLEY.

JOHNSTON SAID HE WOULD HAVE "A DIFFERENT FORMULA" TO PRESENT TO ISRAEL AND THE THREE ARAB COUNTRIES WHOSE COOPERATION IS BEING SOUGHT FOR A HUGE PLAN OF IRRIGATION AND WATER POWER DEVELOPMENT. THE PLAN IS INTENDED TO LIFT THE WHOLE ECONOMY OF THE AREA AND HELP MAKE A LIVELIHOOD FOR SOME OF THE REFUGEES DISPLACED BY THE PALESTINE WAR.

JOHNSTON SPOKE TO NEWSMEN AFTER A HALF-HOUR CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

JOHNSTON, WHO IN PRIVATE LIFE IS PRESIDENT OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SMILINGLY DECLINED TO PREDICT WHETHER THE PLAN HE IS TAKING TO THE NEAR EAST GOVERNMENT THIS TIME WILL BE APPROVED.

HY314PES

A128WX

95

KOREA CASUALTIES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY RAISED THE TENTATIVE TOTAL OF AMERICAN BATTLE CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN WAR TO 142,091.

THIS WAS 24 MORE THAN THE NUMBER REPORTED ON JULY 22.

THE NEW SUMMARY, WHICH WILL BE THE LAST ISSUED BY THE PENTAGON UNTIL ALL CASUALTY BOOKS ON THE KOREAN FIGHTING ARE CLOSED SEVERAL YEARS FROM NOW, LISTED 24 AMERICANSN STILL MISSING.

OF THESE 15, ALL AIR FORCE FLIERS, ARE DEFINITELY KNOWN TO BE ALIVE. THE REMAINING NINE MISSING ARE MEMBERS OF A NAVY PLANE THAT WAS SHOT DOWN IN SOUTH CHINA SEA WATERS IN JANUARY, 1953. THE REDS HAEVE DENIED HOLDING THESE NAVY MEN, BUT REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED THAT THEY WERE PARADED THROUGH THE STREETS OFSWATOW, CHINA.

THE ARMY AND MARINE CORPS NO LONGER LIST ANY MEN MISSING.

THE NEW REPORT PLACED THE TOTAL KILLED IN ACTION AT 23,300, A DECREASE OF 45. THE REVISED WOUNDED TOTAL WAS 105,785, AN INCREASE OF 17. THE NEW MISSING TOTAL WAS 13,006, AN INCREASE OF 52.

THE NEW CASUALTY REPORT REFLECTED REVISIONS AND RESTUDIES OF CASUALTY INFORMATION RECEIVED SINCE THE START OF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA IN JULY, 1950. THIS AUDIT WILL CONTINUE UNTIL ALL POSSIBILITY OF ERROR HAS BEEN REMOVED. FAMILIES WILL BE NOTIFIED PROMPTLY OF ANY CHANGE IN THE CASUALTY STATUS OF THEIR RELATIVES.

GG1123AES

A29WX

(450) SURVIVAL TEST

BY BARNEY LIVINGSTONE

WASHINGTON,NOV.5 (AP)-SIX WEEKS OLD CHARLES HARRIS WOULDN'T KNOW ABOUT THE ATOM BOMB IF YOU EXPLAINED IT TO HIM.

BUT ALONG WITH HIS MOM AND POP AND THE REST OF A HARDY BAND, CHARLIE BUCKED WET AND FREEZING WEATHER IN THE OPEN MARYLAND COUNTRYSIDE TONIGHT IN AN UNUSUAL TEST OF SURVIVAL FROM SIMULATED A-BOMB ATTACK.

CHARLIE, BUNDLED TO THE EARS IN A BLUE BLANKET, WENT ALONG ON THE T WITH 34 MEMBERS OF THE STUDENT BODY AND FACULTY OF WASHINGTON SIONARY COLLEGE OF THE SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH IN TAKOMA RK, MD.

CHARLIE AND HIS FRIENDS ARE TESTING--THE HARD WAY--THE RACTICALITY OF EXPERIMENTAL EMERGENCY SURVIVAL KITS DESIGNED FOR ISASTER USE.

UNTIL SUNDAY NIGHT, THEY WILL CAMP IN A BRUSHY CREEK BOTTOM NEAR PENCERVILLE, MD., WITHOUT SHELTER EXCEPT FOR BEDROLLS, AND RESSED JUST AS THEY CAME FROM CLASS ROOM AND OFFICE WHEN CAUGHT BY AN TOMIC "ATTACK."

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE SEVENTH-DAY AVENTISTS PLANS TO USE THE EXPERIMENT TO DEVELOP A PRACTICAL SURVIVAL PROCEDURE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE AGAINST THE SUDDEN PANIC OF IMMINENT ATOMIC ATTACK.

THE TEST HAS ATTRACTED ATTENTION OF BOTH FEDERAL AND MARYLAND CIVIL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES, WHO PLAN TO VISIT THE ENCAMPMENT LATER FOR A FIRST HAND STUDY.

KEY FEATURE OF THE TEST IS A SMALL METAL SURVIVAL KIT WHICH CONTAINS ENOUGH FOOD CONCENTRATES FOR THREE DAYS, AND AFFORDS A DIET OF APPROXIMATELY 1,700 CALORIES A DAY.

NO ONE'S GOING TO GET FAT ON THE POWDERED EGGS, SOUP CONCENTRATES, AND VITAMIN TABLETS MAKING UP THREE "MEALS" A DAY.

BUT PROF. HARRIETTE B. HANSON, PROFESSOR OF DIETETICS AT THE MISSIONARY COLLEGE WHO WORKED OUT THE MENU, SAID 1,700 CALORIES A DAY IS PLENTY FOR SURVIVAL--PROVIDED THERE'S "NOT MUCH ACTIVITY."

TO BE ON THE SAFE SIDE, TWO NURSES ACCOMPANIED THE PARTY, AND TWO DOCTORS WILL VISIT THE CREEK BOTTOM EACH DAY.

A30WX.

ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL PURPOSES OF THE EXPERIMENT, ACCORDING TO THE COLLEGE, IS TO TEST THE FEASIBILITY OF INDEPENDENT INDIVIDUAL FOOD RESOURCES SUCH AS THE KIT PROVIDES, RATHER THAN SUDDEN MASS DEPENDENCE ON CIVIL DEFENSE SUPPLY DEPOTS IN THE CONFUSION IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING ATOMIC DISASTER.

THE KIT ALSO CONTAINS A MINUTE FOUR-INCH STOVE DESIGNED BY S. DONALD PERLMAN, A WASHINGTON CONSULTING ENGINEER. IT IS FOR COOKING AND HEATING WATER.

THE EXODUS FROM THE COLLEGE CAMPUS 10 MILES INTO THE COUNTRY STARTED REALISTICALLY.

A FEW MINUTES BEFORE NOON, THE TAKOMA PARK FIRE DEPARTMENT OBLINGLY SOUNDED A SIREN WHICH SENT THE PARTICIPANTS SCURRYING TO THEIR CARS WITH SURVIVAL KITS AND BED ROLLS.

CHARLIE CAME ALONG IN THE ARMS OF HIS MOTHER, THE WIFE OF BIOLOGY PROF. LESTER HARRIS. KEEPING HIM COMPANY WERE HIS SISTER, DEBBY, AGED 21 MONTHS AND HIS BROTHER, "JAY JAY," AGED THREE YEARS.

THE RUN TO THE CAMP SITE WENT OFF WITHOUT HITCH EXCEPT FOR AN ENFORCED HALT IN A CORNFIELD NEAR THE FINAL DESTINATION. IT WAS OCCASIONED BY "JAY JAY," WHO ANNOUNCED HIS SHOE LACE WAS UNTIED. THE PROCESSION RESUMED WHEN THE TROUBLE WAS REMEDIED.

MRS.HARRIS, A TALL BRUNETTE, SAID HER HUSBAND WAS AN OUTDOOR EXPERT AND WOULD TAKE GOOD CARE OF THEM.

AS TO HOW CHARLIE WOULD FARE:

"WE'LL SEE," SHE SHRUGGED, SMILING.
CHARLIE WAS ALREADY BEDDED DOWN AND ASLEEP BY THIS TIME.
LT/WR5 607PES

B15LX (Q)
NIGHT LEAD INDICTMENTS (170)
LOUISVILLE, KY., NOV. 5-(AP)-FIVE PERSONS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING TO DESTROY A NEGRO'S HOME TO PROMOTE THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM DENIED THE CHARGE TODAY.

PLEADING INNOCENT AT THEIR ARRAIGNMENT WERE VERNON BOWN, MR. AND MRS. CARL BRADEN, I. O. FORD AND LEWIS LUBKA, ALL OF LOUISVILLE. ALL ARE WHITE.

ALL BUT LUBKA HAD BEEN INDICTED BY THE SEPTEMBER GRAND JURY FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION IN CONNECTION WITH THE SAME CASE--DYNAMITING OF A NEGRO'S HOME IN A WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD. THE NEW INDICTMENTS WERE RETURNED YESTERDAY.

JUDGE L. R. CURTIS SET NOV. 29 FOR THE START OF TRIALS UNDER BOTH INDICTMENTS. HE GRANTED SEPARATE TRIALS TO THE DEFENDANTS.

THE HOME OF ANDREW WADE IV, A NEGRO ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR, WAS BLASTED JUNE 27 AND RESULTED IN A THREE-WEEK INQUIRY CONDUCTED BY COMMONWEALTH'S ATTORNEY A. SCOTT HAMILTON AND THE SEPTEMBER JURY.

ALSO NAMED IN THE FIRST INDICTMENTS WERE TWO WOMEN, MISSES LOUISE GILBERT AND LARUE SPIKER.

AT TODAY'S ARRAIGNMENT, JUDGE CURTIS SET LUBKA'S BAIL AT $10,000 AND SENT HIM BACK TO JAIL. NO BOND WAS SET FOR BOWN, ACCUSED OF ACTUALLY SETTING OFF THE EXPLOSION, OR FORD, WHO REMAIN IN JAIL FOR LACK OF $10,000 BAIL EACH ON THE ORIGINAL INDICTMENTS.

THE BRADENS, WHO ARE FREE ON BAIL, WERE TAKEN UNDER THEIR OWN BOND TO APPEAR ON THE NEW CHARGES.
UZ452PCS

A43 (390)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, FRIDAY, NOV. 5
NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA SAID TONIGHT "ONLY THE BLIND WILL FAIL TO SEE THAT THE COMMUNISTS REGARD JAPAN AS THE ULTIMATE PRIZE OF THEIR PACIFIC CONQUESTS."

AIDING THE COMMUNISTS DESIGN IN ASIA, HE SAID, IS "ANCIENT AND DEEP-SEATED POVERTY AND DISEASE" AND THE "STRONG NATIONALIST EMOTIONS THAT HAVE FOLLOWED IN THE WAKE OF FREEDOM FROM CENTURIES OF COLONIAL RULE."

ECONOMIC, POLITICAL AND CULTURAL PLANS OF THE ALLIES THEREFORE ARE THE "TEST OF STRENGTH IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM IN ASIA" AS MUCH AS MILITARY PLANS, HE ADDED IN A PREPARED SPEECH TO THE JAPAN SOCIETY.

TURNING TO JAPAN'S ECONOMIC PROBLEMS, YOSHIDA SAID THE FIRST PROBLEM IN THE WAY OF A HEALTHY EXPANSION OF HIS COUNTRY'S EXPORT TRADE IS "WIDESPREAD USE OF TARIFF BARRIERS AND IMPORT RESTRICTIONS."

"ARTIFICIAL BARRIERS," HE SAID, "ARE A CONSTRICTING INFLUENCE ON WORLD TRADE AND A DIVISIVE INFLUENCE AMONG NATIONS."

HE DID NOT MENTION THE UNITED STATES, BUT SAID "NO NATION IS WHOLLY WITHOUT SIN IN THIS RESPECT."

SINCE UNEASY PEACE CAME TO KOREA AND INDOCHINA, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID, AMERICAN MILITARY SPENDING IN JAPAN HAS DROPPED, CUTTING JAPAN'S DOLLAR INCOME WHICH HELPED PAY FOR IMPORTS.

BUT, HE ADDED, "THE BULK OF JAPANESE IMPORTS IS NOW VIRTUALLY CONFINED TO FOOD--WITHOUT WH

CH ONE-FIFTH OF OUR POPULATION WOULD FACE STARVATION--AND INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS, WITHOUT WHICH OUR CURRENT EXPORT EFFORTS WOULD BE DOOMED."

REDUCING THE STANDARD OF LIVING, HE SAID, WOULD "BE A TRAGIC INVITATION TO COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND EXPLOITATION."

A DEFLATION AND AUSTERITY PROGRAM HAS BROUGHT INFLATION UNDER CONTROL, HE SAID, AND EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO STEP UP PRODUCTION AND SEEK OUT NEW MARKETS.

YOSHIDA, IMPRISONED BY JAPANESE AUTHORITIES DURING WORLD WAR II AS A PACIFIST AND LIBERAL, HAD A PRIVATE CHAT WITH HIS OLD FRIEND, GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, EARLIER IN THE DAY. THEY KNEW EACH OTHER WHEN MACARTHUR WAS HEAD OF THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN JAPAN.

A44
SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS.), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, ALSO DELIVERED A PREPARED SPEECH AT THE DINNER TOUCHING ON THE PROBLEMS OF ECONOMICS AND COMMUNISM IN ASIA.

HE LISTED COMMUNISM AS JAPAN'S FIRST DANGER, AND PRAISED YOSHIDA FOR MEETING THE THREAT.

EARLIER YOSHIDA RECEIVED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY AND WAS GIVEN AN OFFICIAL CITY LUNCHEON AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, FRIDAY, NOV. 5)
KM/KS653PES

A197
AMS BUDGET (650)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM

BY WILLIAM N.OATIS
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES GAVE THE U.N. TODAY A DETAILED PLAN FOR IMPLEMENTING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM. IT PROPOSED (1) SHARING MATERIALS AND KNOW-HOW THROUGH BILATERAL AGREEMENTS, (2) A 1955 SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE AND (3) FORMATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.

THE SOVIET UNION WAS TOLD "THE DOOR IS STILL OPEN" FOR RUSSIAN COOPERATION.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, SPELLED OUT FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE DETAILS OF THE PROPOSALS LAID DOWN TO THE ASSEMBLY BY THE PRESIDENT LAST DEC.8 AND BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SEPT.23.

HE ANNOUNCED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS NOW "PREPARED TO START DISCUSSIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES FOR THE CONCLUSION OF BILATERAL AGREEMENTS" TO SUPPLY THEM WITH ATOMIC INFORMATION, TECHNICAL AID AND FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR BUILDING HALF-MILLION-DOLLAR ATOMIC RESEARCH PILES.

HE SAID IT ALSO--WITH OTHER UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES--WOULD SPONSOR AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION TO PUT THE U.N. INTO "INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN DEVELOPING THE USE OF THE ATOM FOR PEACE" AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THAT SEVEN U.N. COUNTRIES CONTROLLING ATOMIC PILES OR URANIUM, IN A TWO-HOUR AFTERNOON CONFERENCE, HAD REACHED "VIRTUAL AGREEMENT" ON SUCH A RESOLUTION.

HE SAID THAT, WHILE SOME OF THE SEVEN HAD TO GET INSTRUCTIONS BACK FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS, THE RESOLUTION PROBABLY WOULD BE READY TO CIRCULATE TO THE COMMITTEE OVER THE WEEKEND. THE COUNTRIES ARE THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE AND SOUTH AFRICA.

AHTTC IAP A TTW ASTSS MBTA AAO FTDT A CT MFC" TAA

30.24-21757

SIR PIERSON DIXON OF BRITAIN AND PAUL MARTIN OF CANADA, SPEAKING AFTER LODGE'S 42-MINUTE ADDRESS, GENERALLY ENDORSED THE U.S. IDEAS. ALL THREE SAID THEY HOPED THE SOVIET UNION WOULD DECIDE TO COOPERATE.

ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, LISTENED INTENTLY, FOLLOWING HIS COPIES OF THE SPEECHES AND SOMETIMES TAKING NOTES. HE GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHEN HE WOULD SPEAK.

THE COMMITTEE, AFTER A 2 1/2 HOUR SITTING, ADJOURNED TO (10:30 A.M. EST) MONDAY, WHEN FRANCE AND COLOMBIA ARE SCHEDULED TO TAKE ONE FLOOR.

LODGE'S ADDRESS CAME TWO DAYS AFTER THE PRESIDENT'S WASHINGTON ANNOUNCEMENT THAT A U.S. NOTE TO THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR THERE HAD PROPOSED FURTHER U.S.-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS ON ATOMS FOR PEACE.

A198

THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID IT WAS A "DISAPPOINTMENT" THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD REJECTED THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN "UNTIL THE UNITED STATES WOULD AGREE TO AN UNCONDITIONAL AND UNSAFEGUARDED BAN ON THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS."

SINCE THEN, HE RELATED, THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, PORTUGAL AND SOUTH AFRICA HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING TOWARD ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.

WHERE THE PRESIDENT HAD VISUALIZED THAT THIS AGENCY ITSELF WOULD HOLD FISSIONABLE MATERIALS IN AN INTERNATIONAL POOL, LODGE SAID THESE COUNTRIES ALL HAD DECIDED IT MIGHT BETTER "ACT AS A CLEARING HOUSE FOR REQUESTS MADE TO THE AGENCY BY THE VARIOUS BENEFICIARIES."

"THE DONOR STATE WOULD EARMARK FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR THE AGENCY'S OPERATIONS," HE SUGGESTED, "AND WOULD TRANSFER THOSE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS DIRECTLY TO THE PROJECTS APPROVED BY THE AGENCY.

"SINCE THE RESOURCES OF THE AGENCY OBVIOUSLY WILL BE LIMITED, IT SEEMS MORE USEFUL TO US TO USE THE RESOURCES AVAILABLE TO THE AGENCY FOR ADDITIONAL PROGRAMS RATHER THAN FOR EXPENSIVE CUSTODIAL ARRANGEMENTS."

LODGE MADE THESE FURTHER PROPOSALS FOR THIS AGENCY:

1. IT SHOULD BE "CREATED BY NEGOTIATIONS AMONG INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS" LEADING TO A TREATY THAT WOULD GOVERN ITS WORKINGS.

2. IT SHOULD BEAR THE SAME RELATIONSHIP TO THE U.N. AS THE 10 SPECIALIZED AGENCIES, WHICH HAVE THEIR OWN BUDGETS AND CONSTITUTIONS BUT ARE LINKED WITH THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

3. IT SHOULD "ENCOURAGE WORLDWIDE RESEARCH IN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY." IN SO DOING, IT SHOULD ARRANGE FOR THE INTERCHANGE OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS AND INFORMATION AND "PREPARE FOR THE TIME WHEN THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACE BECOMES THE PREDOMINANT AND PERHAPS THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THIS GREAT FORCE."

4. THE TREATY SHOULD MAKE PROVISION FOR TAKING IN NEW MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY. ALL MEMBERS "SHOULD ACCEPT AN OBLIGATION TO SUPPLY MATERIALS AND INFORMATION FOR THE WORK OF THE AGENCY, FINANCIAL SUPPORT, FACILITIES FOR OPEN DISCUSSION AND CONTACTS AMONG SCIENTISTS."

1954

ELABORATING ON A DULLES PROPOSAL, LODGE SAID THE U.N. SHOULD CONVENE NEXT YEAR A CONFERENCE OF SCIENTISTS, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES TO DISCUSS ATOMIC SUBJECTS.

HE PROPOSED THAT U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ORGANIZE THIS AND ISSUE INVITATIONS TO IT WITH THE ADVICE OF A COMMITTEE OF MEMBER NATIONS CHOSEN ON THE BASIS OF ATOMIC KNOW-HOW AND GEOGRAPHICAL REPRESENTATION.

THE CONFERENCE, HE SAID, SHOULD DISCUSS WORLD POWER NEEDS AND CONVENTIONAL FUEL DEFICITS, THE POSSIBILITY OF USING ATOMIC ENERGY TO MEET THESE AND THE APPLICATION OF SUCH ENERGY TO INDUSTRY, MEDICINE, BIOLOGY AND THE LIKE.

"THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO SUPPORT SUCH A CONFERENCE FULLY....," LODGE PROMISED. "OUR ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION WILL REMOVE RESTRICTIONS FROM INFORMATION AND MAKE IT AVAILABLE IN THE HOPE THEREBY OF CONTRIBUTING TO THE VALUE OF THE CONFERENCE. OTHER STATES WILL UNDOUBTEDLY DO AS MUCH."

DIXON SUGGESTED THAT THE CONFERENCE BE HELD IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, IN U.N. BUILDINGS THERE.

MEANWHILE, LODGE SAID, THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO TAKE THESE INTERMEDIATE STEPS:

1. TO START TALKS TOWARD BILATERAL AGREEMENTS "UNDER OUR LAWS" (AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE 1954 ATOMIC ENERGY ACT SIGNED BY THE PRESIDENT AUG. 30).

2. TO WELCOME MORE THAN 250 TECHNICAL MEN FROM OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE NEXT 12 TO 15 MONTHS FOR TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES IN ATOMIC SAFETY, MEDICINE AND BIOLOGY.

3. TO SUPPLY FOREIGN COUNTRIES WITH 10 COMPLETE LIBRARIES OF ATOMIC MATERIAL -- "MORE THAN 10, IF THERE IS A DEMAND FOR MORE" INCLUDING MATERIAL EQUAL TO "MORE THAN 300 LINEAL FEET OF PUBLISHED REPORTS, AND OVER 200,000 INDEX CARDS."

4. TO DEVELOP FURTHER "THE PRACTICAL APPLICATIONS OF THE ATOM TO MEDICINE, AGRICULTURE AND OTHER PEACEFUL ACTIVITIES INCLUDING THE EVENTUAL PRODUCTION OF POWER."

LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD ASK THAT OTHER COUNTRIES, IN RETURN FOR INFORMATION SUPPLIED THEM, TURN OVER THEIR PREVIOUSLY UNPUBLISHED NON-SECRET ATOMIC PAPERS TO APPROPRIATE U.S. LIBRARIES.

A61

HE DISCLOSED THAT THE U.S. 1955 TRAINING PROGRAM CALLED FOR THE SETTING UP OF A REACTOR TRAINING SCHOOL EARLY IN THE YEAR OPEN TO 30 TO 50 FOREIGN SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ANXIOUS TO LEARN APPLIED ATOMIC SCIENCE.

HE SAID IT ALSO WOULD INCLUDE COURSES IN INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE IN UNIVERSITIES, IN RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICS AT THE BROOKHAVEN (N.Y.) NATIONAL LABORATORY AND IN ATOMIC BIOLOGY AT BROOKHAVEN, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO'S ARGONNE CANCER HOSPITAL AND THE OAK RIDGE (TENN) CANCER RESEARCH HOSPITAL.

ALL WOULD BE OPEN TO INVITED FOREIGNERS, AND UP TO 150 CANCER RESEARCHERS FROM ABROAD ALSO WOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO VISIT U.S. HOSPITALS AND LABORATORIES FOR AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS WITH U.S. SCIENTTISTS.

FINALLY, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION EARLY IN 1955 WOULD SET UP SPECIAL FOUR-WEEK COURSES FOR FOREIGN TECHNICIANS IN THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES -- GOLD, COBALT, CARBON OR OTHER ELEMENTS MADE RADIOACTIVE IN ATOMIC REACTORS.

LODGE NOTED THAT THESE RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES HAD BEEN USED TO KILL CANCEROUS CELLS, PRESERVE FOOD, DEVELOP NEW AGRICULTURAL STRAINS, DETECT FLAWS IN METAL AND DIAGNOSE DISEASES.

WW802PES

1954

A46

(850)

ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 10:40 A.M., EST, TODAY, FRIDAY NOV. 5.

FIRST LEAD U.N.-ATOM

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. TOLD THE U.N. TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO START TALKS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES ON BILATERAL AGREEMENTS TO FURNISH ATOMIC MATERIALS FOR RESEARCH REACTORS OVERSEAS AS PART OF A PROGRAM TO SHARE ATOMIC KNOW-HOW FOR PEACE.

THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N. ANNOUNCED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THIS WOULD BE A GIGANTIC FORWARD STEP FOR 1955 IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLANS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL POOL OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

OUTLINING A PROGRAM OF ACTION FOR THE NEXT YEAR--EVEN BEFORE A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY IS CREATED TO OVERSEE THE ATOMS FOR PEACE PROGRAM--LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO TRAIN PERSONS TO OPERATE NUCLEAR REACTORS, TO OFFER COURSES IN NUCLEAR SFAETY, AND TO INVITE 150 FOREIGN CANCER EXPERTS TO VISIT AMERICAN CANCER RESEARCH FACILITIES AND SWAP VIEWS WITH U.S. DOCTORS.

LODGE ALSO ANNOUNCED THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO GIVE TO THE PRINCIPAL TECHNICAL LIBRARIES OF COOPERATING NATIONS 10 LIBRARIES OF DATA ON NUCLEAR ENERGY PLUS SETS OF CARDS ABSTRACTING 50,000 SCIENTIFIC AND TEHNICAL BOOKS AND REPORTS PUBLISHED IN ALL COUNTRIES.

AS LODGE SPOKE THERE WAS NO WORD FROM MOSCOW WHETHER THE RUSSIANS HAD CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND DECIDED TO GO ALONG WITH THE EISENHOWER PROPOSALS. WITH NEGOTIAATIONS STILL UNDER WAY BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW. LODGE MADE CLEAR THAT THE DOOR IS STILL OPEN TO THE RUSSIANS TO JOIN THE PRESIDENT'S PROGRAM.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN TALKING WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, SOUTH AFRICA AND PORTUGAL ON THE PROGRAM. THE UNITED STATES HAS SAID IT WILL GO AHEAD WITH THE PROGRAM WHETHER THE RUSSIANS JOIN OR NOT.

1954

A47

LODGE SUGGESTED SOME DETAILS OF THE WORK TO BE DONE BY THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY FAVORED BY THE UNITED STATES. HE ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES WILL SPONSOR A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE U.N. TO CONVENE AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE NEXT YEAR TO DISCUSS MANY ASPECTS OF THE ATOMIC POOL PLAN.

THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY COULD BE SET UP, LODGE EXPLAINED, ON A BASIS SIMILAR TO THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES OF THE U.N. THESE AGENCIES ARE RELATED TO THE U.N. IN COMMON PURPOSES BUT OPERATE UNDER THEIR OWN BUDGETS AND CONSTITUTION. THE AMERICANS SO FAR HAVE SHOWN A DETERMINATION TO KEEP THE PRESIDENT'S PROGRAM CLEAR OF CLOSE ENTANGLING TIES WITH THE U.N.

LODGE SAID SO MUCH MUST BE DONE THAT IT WOULD BE "INCONCEIVABLE" FOR THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY TO CARRY ON ALL THE ACTIVITIES FROM THE OUTSET. HE SAID SMALL RESEARCH REACTORS, WHICH CAN BE BUILT IN A YEAR'S TIME FOR WELL UNDER $500,000, WOULD HELP IN THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ATOMIC RESEARCH TO MEDICINE, FARMING AND INDUSTRY.

LOOKING TO THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, LODGE DECLARED:

"WE ARE PREPARED TO START DISCUSSION WITH OTHER COUNTRIES FOR THE CONCLUSION OF BILATERAL AGREEMENTS WHICH WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR US, UNDER OUR LAWS, TO FURNISH TECHNICAL INFORMATION, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AND NECESSARY AMOUNTS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF RESEARCH REACTORS TO BE LOCATED ABROAD."

HE SAID THAT, PENDING THE CREATION OF THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY, THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED IN 1955 TO:

1. ESTABLISH A REACTOR TRAINING SCHOOL EARLY IN THE YEAR AND INVITE 30 TO 50 SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS FROM OVERSEAS TO STUDY PRACTICAL REACTOR ENGINEERING SO THEY MAY BECOME COMPETENT OPERATORS OF SUCH INSTALLATIONS.

2. OFFER UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION COURSES IN INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE AND RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICS AND THE THEORY AND USE OF RADIATION INSTRUMENTS.

1954

A48

3. OPEN THE ARGONNE CANCER HOSPITAL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THE BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY AND THE CANCER RESEARCH HOSPITAL AT THE OAK RIDGE INSTITUTE OF NUCLEAR STUDIES FOR ONE TO TWO-YEAR COURSES ON THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY IN MEDICINE AND BIOLOGY, FOR APPROXIMATELY 5 TO 10 FOREIGN STUDENTS PER COURSE.

4. INVITE 150 "COMPETENT AND DISTINGUISHED VISITORS" IN THE FIELD OF CANCER RESEARCH FROM OVERSEAS TO VISIT AMERICAN CANCER RESEARCH FACILITIES.

5. OFFER SPECIAL FOUR-WEEK COURSES IN RADIO-ISOTOPE TRACER TECHNIQUES.

1954

THE PROPOSED ATOMIC AGENCY, LODGE CONTINUED, WOULD BE CREATED BY NEGOTIATIONS AMONG INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS. HE SAID ITS EXACT RELATIONSHIP WITH THE U.N. MUST AWAIT CREATION OF THE AGENCY ITSELF. HE ADDED THAT THE AGENCY WOULD CONSULT AND COOPERATE WITH U.N. BODIES DEALING WITH RELATED WORK AS WELL AS WITH ATOMIC ENERGY ORGANIZATIONS OF U.N. MEMBERS.

HE EXPLAINED THAT THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY ENVISIONED THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY WOULD HOLD FISSIONABLE MATERIALS ITSELF, "BUT AFTER THE SOVIET REJECTION OF THE UNITED STATES PROPOSALS, ALL THE NEGOTIATING STATES CONCLUDED THAT IT MIGHT BE PREFERABLE THAT THE AGENCY ACT AS A CLEARING HOUSE FOR REQUESTS MADE TO THE AGENCY BY THE VARIOUS BENEFICIARIES.

"THE DONOR STATE WOULD EARMARK FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR THE AGENCY'S OPERATIONS AND WOULD TRANSFER THOSE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS DIRECTLY TO THE PROJECTS APPROVED BY THE AGENCY," HE ADDED.

THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID NATIONS CONSULTED HAD RECOMMENDED THAT THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE SHOULD DISCUSS "TOPICS SUCH AS PROBABLE WORLD POWER REQUIREMENTS, THE POSSIBLE CONTRIBUTION OF ATOMIC ENERGY TO MEET DEFICITS ON CONVENTIONAL FUELS. THE ECONOMICS OF NUCLEAR POWER, THE HEALTH AND SAFETY ASPECTS OF ATOMIC ENERGY, AMONG OTHER MATTERS."

HE ADDED THAT DISCUSSION ALSO COULD BE HELD ON NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY, ON REACTOR APPLICATION IN RESEARCH AND POWER, ON MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY, AND ON INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION OF RADIOACTIVE PRODUCTS.

THE PEACEFUL ATOMIC POOL PLAN WAS FIRST PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN AN ADDRESS TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST DEC. 8. IT WAS AMPLIFIED HERE IN A SPEECH BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN SEPTEMBER.

SIR PIERSON DIXON, BRITAIN, STRONGLY SUPPORTED THE UNITED STATES STAND IN A SPEECH FOLLOWING THAT OF LODGE. HE SUGGESTED THE INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE CONVENE IN GENEVA IN THE U.N. BUILDING THERE LATE NEXT SUMMER, PERHAPS IN JULY.

DIXON STRESSED -- AS LODGE HAD DONE -- THAT THE DOORR STILL IS OPEN FOR THE SOVIET UNION TO TAKE PART IN THE PROGRAM. HE SAID BRITAIN SINCERELY HOPES RUSSIA WILL JOIN THE OTHERS.

"IF THEY DO NOT, WE ARE NEVERTHELESS PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH SUCH OTHER NATIONS AS MAY BE INTERESTED IN THE SETTING UP OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY IN THE CONFIDENT BELIEF THAT THIS WILL BRING CONSIDERABLE BENEFITS TO ALL THOSE ASSOCIATED WITH IT AND PARTICULARLY TO COUNTRIES WHICH, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER, HAVE LACKED THE POWER TO DEVELOP THEIR INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES."

HOPES THAT THE EISENHOWER PLAN MIGHT WIN SOVIET SUPPORT WERE SPARKED BY THE ~~ARMM~~ EAST-WEST HARMONY PREVAILING YESTERDAY, WHEN THE ASSEMBLY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED PRIVATE BIG POWER TALKS ON DISARMAMENT AIMED AT EVENTUAL PROHIBITION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. THE CALL FOR TALKS WAS MADE BY RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS IN THEIR FIRST CONCERTED ACTION ON DISARMAMENT IN EIGHT YEARS. RARE

ADDING TO THE PROSPECT OF SOVIET COOPERATION WAS, EISENHOWER'S

30.24-21759

ANNOUNCEMENT WEDNESDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ENGAGED IN WHAT IT HOPES IS A "NEW PHASE" OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA ON CREATION OF THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE RESOLUTION WOULD ASK THE CONFERENCE TO REPORT BACK TO THE U.N. ON PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS PEACEFUL UTILIZATION OF ATOMIC MATERIALS BY NATIONS WHO HAVE DEVELOPED NUCLEAR ENERGY OR HAVE URANIUM RESOURCES.

OBSERVERS SPECULATED WHETHER RUSSIA WOULD BE WILLING TO TAKE PART IN THE PROPOSED AGENCY, OR WHETHER SHE WOULD INSIST ON PROHIBITION OF ALL NUCLEAR WEAPONS AS A PREMISE TO ANY INTERNATIONAL MOVE TOWARDS PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT.

A21

THE RUSSIANS RECENTLY REVERSED THEIR PREVIOUS STAND ON THIS WHEN THEY AGREED TO NEGOTIATE FOR A STEP BY STEP REDUCTION OF CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS, WITH THE BAN ON ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS COMING MIDWAY IN THE PROCESS.

THE SOVIET POSITION PRESUMABLY WILL BE CLARIFIED WHEN THE RUSSIANS ANSWER THE LATEST U.S. NOTE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, WHICH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HANDED TO SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI N. ZARUBIN IN WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY. THE NOTE REPLIED TO RUSSIA'S COMMUNICATION LAST SEPTEMBER WHICH PROPOSED IN PART THAT NEGOTIATIONS ON ATOMIC ENERGY SHOULD CONTINUE.

THE EXCHANGE OF SEVRET MESSAGES BETWEEN DULLES AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV ON THE ATOMIC ISSUE WAS MADE PUBLIC SEPT. 25 BY COMMON AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO POWERS. THE NOTES DISCLOSED THAT A WIDE RIFT STILL EXISTS BETWEEN THEM OVER CONTROL AND USE OF THE ATOM.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS EXPRESSED HOPE, HOWEVER, THAT RUSSIA'S SURPRISING ATTITUDE OF CONCILIATION IN THE DISARMAMENT DEBATE HERE MIGHT BE AN OMEN OF CONTINUED HARMONY ON THE WHOLE ATOMIC ISSUE.

THE ASSEMBLY'S APPROVAL OF THE DISARMAMENT TALKS CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE COMPOSED OF THE BIG THREE, RUSSIA AND CANADA TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS ON THE WHOLE COMPLEX ARMS ISSUE. THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IS EXPECTED TO TAKE FORMAL ACTION CREATING THE SUBCOMMITTEE QUICKLY SO IT CAN START WORK.

FV319AES

A32

(110)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TONIGHT APPROVED, 10-6, RED BULGARI'S BID FOR ADMISSION TO THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

PRESTON HOTCHKISS OF LOS ANGELES, U.S. DELEGATE, OPPOSED BULGARIAN MEMBERSHIP BECAUSE OF "PERSISTENT VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS." HE GAVE AS EXAMPLES BULFARIA'S "COMPLETE CENSORSHIP OF NEWS," LAWS FOSTERING FORCED LABOR AND POLITICIES OF "RE-EDUCATION" OF POLITICAL OFFENDERS.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD "DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PREVENT THE ADMISSION OF THIS COUNTRY TO MEMBERSHIP IN UNESCO" IF THE APPLICATION IS SENT ON TO THE AGENCY'S EXECUTIVE BOARD FOR FINAL APPROVAL.

THE BOARD IS MEETING NOW IN MONTEVIDEO.

MM919PES

END HERE - NOV. 5, 1954

30,24— 21760

BLANK

START HERE - NOV. 6, 1954

30.24-21761

A115 (170)

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-MRS. BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, TERMED "UNDESIRABLE" BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AFTER A SCUFFLE IN A MOSCOW WORKER'S CLUB, ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM STOCKHOLM EN ROUTE HOME.

SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HER HUSBAND, KARL, FORMER SECOND SECRETARY AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW. HE HAS BEEN REASSIGNED.

"THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING WE CAN SAY," THE COUPLE TOLD NEWSMEN AT LONDON AIRPORT. "WE HAVE NO STATEMENT."

MRS. SOMMERLATTE DRESSED IN A FUR COAT, APPEARED ON THE VERGE OF TEARS, AS SHE STOOD WITH HER HUSBAND AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PLANE'S STAIRS POSING FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS. AFTER CUSTOMS INSPECTION THE SOMMERLATTES DROVE OFF TO A LONDON HOTEL.

"WE HAVE NO IDEA HOW LONG WE SHALL BE STAYING," MRS. SOMMERLATTE SAID.

THE SOMMERLATTE'S LEFT MOSCOW YESTERDAY. THE KREMLIN HAD DECLARED HER PERSONA NON GRATA, CHARGING SHE STRUCK A RUSSIAN WORKMEN OCT. 25 IN AN AGRUMENT OVER WHERE TO TAKE PICTURES OF SOME RUSSIAN CHILDREN. ANOTHER EMBASSY WIFE SAID SHE ACTUALLY DID THE SLAPPING AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT CHARGED THE TWO HAD BEEN DETAINED ILLEGALLY BY SECRET POLICE AND SUBJECTED TO INDIGNITIES. BUT THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE DEMANDED THAT MRS. SOMMERLATTE LEAVE THE COUNTRY.

WW1012AES

1954

A147 (450)

AMS BUDGET

DEFENSE MIDEAST

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-ARAB STATESMEN HAVE STARTED NEW MOVES -- WITH STRONG BRITISH AND U.S. SUPPORT -- TO SET UP A MIDEAST DEFENSE SYSTEM AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

QUALIFIED DIPLOMATS REPORT A FLURRY OF SECRET EXCHANGES AMONG THE MIDDLE EAST CAPITALS ON PLANS TO BUILD A SECURITY NETWORK TIED IN WITH THE WEST. LONDON AND WASHINGTON ARE ENCOURAGING THIS LONG HOPED FOR TREND WITH PROMISES OF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID.

ORGANIZATION OF A MIDEAST DEFENSE SYSTEM -- EXTENDING OVER THE OIL LADEN LAND BRIDGE BETWEEN EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA -- WOULD CLOSE THE LAST GAP IN THE WEST'S DEFENSE RING AROUND THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

IRAQ'S PREMIER NURI SAID HAS TAKEN THE LEAD BY PROPOSING THAT SOME OF THE EIGHT ARAB LEAGUE STATES LINK UP WITH THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN ALLIANCE. TURKEY IS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE 66-YEAR-OLD IRAQI PREMIER, DESPITE HIS POOR HEALTH, HAS TRAVELED THROUGH THE MIDDLE EAST WINNING A LOT OF ATTENTION FOR HIS DEFENSE PROJECT. HE IS REPORTEDLY WELL ADVANCED IN HIS NEGOTIATIONS WITH TURKEY FOR AN ALLIANCE AND POSSIBLY FULL MEMBERSHIP IN THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN PACT. WESTERN INFORMANTS SAID NURI IS SOON TO GET HIS FIRST SHIPMENT OF U.S. ARMS UNDER A MILITARY AGREEMENT CONCLUDED WITH THE UNITED STATES LAST APRIL.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS FIND EGYPT, ONCE THE CHIEF OPPONENT OF ARAB MILITARY COOPERATION WITH THE WEST, MOVING TOWARD A REVERSAL OF HER TRADITIONAL STAND. TWO RECENT DEVELOPMENTS HAVE MADE THIS POSSIBLE:

1. CAIRO AND LONDON HAVE SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TO END THE BITTERLY OPPOSED BRITISH OCCUPATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

2. EGYPT'S PREMIER ABDEL GAMAL NASSER HAS CRACKED DOWN ON THE EXTREMIST MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, WHICH HAS LED THE COUNTRY'S ANTI-WEST MOVEMENT.

INFORMANTS SAID EGYPT IS DUE TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS SOON WITH TURKEY ON SOME KIND OF ASSOCIATION. PRELIMINARY TALKS IN ANKARA HAVE GONE WELL. THE LINK PROBABLY WILL FALL SHORT OF A FULL MILITARY PACT -- BUT IT WILL BE A STEP IN THAT DIRECTION.

A148

SYRIA AND LEBANON WOULD BE LIKELY TO FOLLOW EGYPT'S LEAD IN SEEKING A DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT OUTSIDE THE WEAK ARAB LEAGUE.

WASHINGTON AND LONDON ARE URGING IRAN TO TEAM UP WITH IRAQ IN LINKING WITH THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN ALLIANCE. THIS WOULD CONSOLIDATE THE NORTHERN TIER OF MIDEAST STATES, WHICH FRONT ON THE SOVIET UNION. THIS PROJECT HAS BEEN GIVEN TOP PRIORITY BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS.

THE IRANIANS APPEAR TO BE PREPARING PUBLIC ONION AT HOME FOR SOME KIND OF MOVE IN THIS DIRECTION. THE STRONG ANTI-WEST FEELING THAT ONCE GRIPPED TEHRAN HAS SUBSIDED SINCE THE RECENT SETTLEMENT OF THE DISPUTE WITH BRITAIN OVER NATIONALIZATION OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL FIELDS. THE IRANIANS INSIST ON MOVING SLOWLY OUT OF FEAR OF SOME DRASTIC REACTION FROM RUSSIA, WITH WHOM THEY HAVE A TREATY. BUT TEHRAN IS GETTING MILITARY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES.

ELSEWHERE IN THE MIDDLE EAST, BRITAIN MAINTAINS BASES IN JORDAN UNDER A MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE BASES IN LIBYA.

BRITAIN IS EVACUATING HER 80,000-MAN GARRISON FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE -- BUT SHE RETAINS THE RIGHT TO REOCCUPY THE HUGE BILLION-DOLLAR BASE IN THE EVENT OF AN ATTACK ON TURKEY OR ANY ARAB STATE.

THE POSITION OF SAUDI ARABIA, WHERE BRITISH AND AMERICAN COMPANIES WORK SOME OF THE RICHEST OIL FIELDS IN THE WORLD, IS UNCLEAR. SAUDI ARABIA IS CONTESTING EGYPT FOR LEADERSHIP WITHIN THE ARAB LEAGUE AND CARRIES ON AN OLD FEUD WITH IRAQ.

ISRAEL APPARENTLY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PLAY ANY DIRECT PART IN THE EMERGING MIDEAST DEFENSE SYSTEM UNTIL HER QUARRELS WITH THE ARAB WORLD ARE SETTLED.

WW1212PES

1954

D37

NIGHT LEAD AID (WITH LONDON BJT)

BY WILTON WYNN

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODAY TO GIVE EGYPT 40 MILLION DOLLARS IN ECONOMIC AID TO BE USED CHIEFLY FOR HIGHWAY, RAILWAY AND WATER PROJECTS.

THIS IS THE LARGEST AMOUNT OF ECONOMIC AID YET GRANTED BY THE UNITED STATES TO AN ARAB LEAGUE COUNTRY. WITH EGYPT ASSUMING A SHARE OF THE COSTS, THE PROJECTS TO BE UNDERTAKEN BULK LARGE IN THE EGYPTIAN 10-YEAR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY AND EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI SIGNED THE AGREEMENT, WHICH CAFFERY DECLARED OPENS AN "ENTIRELY NEW PHASE IN EGYPTIAN-AMERICAN COOPERATION."

ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN EGYPT 20 MILLION DOLLARS IN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (POINT FOUR) IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME EGYPT HAS RECEIVED DIRECT ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE FROM THE UNITED STATES.

TODAY'S AGREEMENT FOLLOWED SUCCESSFUL EGYPTIAN-BRITISH NEGOTIATIONS ON WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE, IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PLAYED A LARGE PART.

"DURING MORE THAN FIVE YEARS AS AMBASSADOR TO EGYPT I HAVE BEEN

KEENLY INTERESTED IN THE PROGRESS EGYPT HAS BEEN MAKING," CAFFERY SAID AT THE SIGNING.

"I HAVE BEEN IMPRESSED BY MANY SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS. . . IT IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ACCELERATING THIS DEVELOPMENT THAT WE HAVE CONCLUDED TODAY AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF EGYPT AND THE UNITED STATES."

A JOINT STATEMENT SAID THE AID WILL GO TO PROJECTS MUTUALLY AGREED UPO AND THAT EGYPT WILL ASSUME A SHARE OF THE COSTS. EGYPTIAN AND AMERICAN EXPERTS ALREADY HAVE REVIEWED EGYPT'S DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TO DETERMINE IN WHAT FIELD AMERICAN AID CAN BE USED MOST EFFECTIVELY.

VP114PES

A23 (650)

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-HERMAN FIELD, 44-YEAR-OLD CLEVELAND ARCHITECT RECENTLY RELEASED AFTER FIVE YEARS IN A POLISH COMMUNIST JAIL, SAID IN A STATEMENT RELEASED BY HIS WIFE TONIGHT THAT HE WANTS TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

BUT, HE SAID, HE DOES NOT WANT HIS RETURN TO LIFE IN THE WEST TO HEIGHTEN THE COLD WAR.

THE STATEMENT, SAID BY HIS WIFE TO HAVE BEEN DICTATED WHEN FIELD MADE HIS DAILY TELEPHONE CALL TO HER FROM WARSAW, WAS THE FIRST HE HAS MADE SINCE POLAND ANNOUNCED HIS RELEASE ON OCT. 25. HE NOW IS STAYING IN A POLISH REST SANITORIUM OUTSIDE WARSAW.

FIELD, HIS BROTHER NOEL, AND NOEL'S WIFE AND ADOPTED DAUGHTER ALL DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IN A CLOAK-AND-DAGGER MYSTERY BEGINNING IN 1949. HERMAN DROPPED FROM SIGHT IN AUGUST, 1949, WHILE IN WARSAW SEARCHING FOR HIS BROTHER AND WAS NOT HEARD FROM UNTIL 12 DAYS AGO.

THE POLISH ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS RELEASE SAID HIS ARREST WAS THE RESULT OF A "FRAMEUP BY AN AMERICAN AGENT" IN THE POLISH SECURITY SERVICE. IT NAMED THE AGENT AS JOZEF SWIATLO, A TOP OFFICIAL OF THE POLISH SECRET POLICE, WHO DESERTED TO THE WEST AND GAVE A WASHINGTON NEWS CONFERENCE ON SEPT. 23 THE FIRST AUTHORITATIVE ACCOUNT OF FIELD'S ARREST AND INTERROGATION. PREVIOUSLY, OFFICIAL AMERICAN PRESSURE ON POLISH OFFICIALS FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE MISSING FIELDS HAD RUN UP AGAINST A BLANK WALL.

THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN WARSAW HAS SAID THAT HERMAN FIELD IS "ENTIRELY FREE TO COME AND GO AS HE PLEASES BUT IS NOT IN THE PHYSICAL CONDITION TO DO SO."

HE HAS BEEN TELEPHONING DAILY TO HIS BRITISH WIFE, KATE IN LONDON.

TONIGHT, MRS. FIELD SAID THAT SHE SPOKE AS USUAL BY TELEPHONE WITH HER HUSBAND, WHO IS "STILL IN A WEAKENED CONDITION AND TIRES QUICKLY, BUT HE IS NOW READING NEWSPAPERS AND HAS MADE THE EFFORT TO COMPOSE A PRESS STATEMENT WHICH HE DICTATED TO ME OVER THE TELEPHONE."

MRS. FIELD WOULD NOT COMMENT ANY FURTHER, AND DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AS TO WHEN HE WOULD LEAVE POLAND.

THE HERMAN FIELD STATEMENT FOLLOWS:

"I WISH IN THE FIRST PLACE TO EXPRESS MY PROFOUND GRATITUDE TO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ITS UNTIRING EFFORTS OVER THESE YEARS TO LOCATE ME AND OBTAIN MY RELEASE.

"IN RELATION TO THE POLISH GOVERNMENT'S COMMUNIQUE OF OCT. 24, 1954, I TAKE COGNIZANCE OF THOSE PARTS WHICH REFER SPECIFICALLY TO THE RECTIFICATION OF THE DEEP INJUSTICE COMMITED AGAINST ME, AND OF THE OFFER OF FULL RESTITUTION FOR THE SUFFERING AND DAMAGE CAUSED TO ME AND MY FAMILY. I HAVE ALSO TAKEN NOTE OF THE ASSURANCE GIVEN ME THAT JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS WILL BE INITIATED IN RELATION TO THOSE PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANORS AGAINST ME DURING MY IMPRINSOMENT.

A24

"I HAVE NOTED ALSO THE OFFER TO PLACE FULL CONVALESCENT AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AT MY DISPOSAL AS REQUIRED FOR COMPLETE REHABILITATION OF MY HEALTH.

"BECAUSE ON MY EMERGENCE FROM THE FIVE YEARS IN THE VACUUM OF INCARCERATION I FIND MYSELF LACKING ESSENTIAL DATA AS TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING UP TO AND SURROUNDING THIS UNFORTUNATE INCIDENT, I PREFER, APART FROM THIS STATEMENT, TO MAINTAIN SILENCE UNTIL I HAVE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXAMINE ALL THE FACTS FULLY AND AM ABLE IN THE LIGHT OF THEM TO COME TO A CLEAR AND BALANCED JUDGMENT. REENTRY INTO THE STREAM OF LIFE AFTER THIS SORT OF INTERLUDE IS A SLOW AND DIFFICULT PROCESS IN ANY CASE, AND THE MORE SO WHEN IT HAPPENS IN A COLD WAR ATMOSPHERE SUPERCHARGED WITH SUCH EXCITEMENT AND SENSATION.

"I AM EAGER TOO, THAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE INJUSTICE DONE TO ME AND OF MY REEMERGENCE INTO A TROUBLED WORLD SHOULD NOT GIVE A NEW IMPETUS TOWARD HEIGHTENING INTERNATIONAL TENSION, A THING I CERTAINLY DO NOT WISH. I UNDERSTAND THE UNAVOIDABLE INTEREST IN MY PERSON AT THIS MOMENT, BUT I ASK FORBEARANCE TO ALLOW ME THE INITIAL QUIET TO GET MY BREATH.

"MY ONE OVERBEARING DESIRE AT THIS POINT IS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY TO BE ABLE TO FIND AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE THE PEACE AND QUIET IMPERATIVE TO US AFTER THESE TRYING YEARS.

"AS SOON AS WE HAVE BEEN REUNITED AND I HAVE HAD TIME TO REGAIN MY FULL HEALTH, I WISH TO RETURN HOME TO MY COUNTRY, THERE TO PICK UP AGAIN MY PROFESSIONAL WORK INTERRUPTED BY THIS SORRY MISADVENTURE."

SS606PES

1954

A150 (250)

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE DANISH ONETIME CHIEF OF THE U.N.'S PALESTINE TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION WAS QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING IT "UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE PEACEFUL IF ANOTHER PLACE ON THE GLOBE THAN PALESTINE HAD BEEN FOUND FOR THE JEWS TO BUILD UP THEIR NATION."

THE INDEPENDENT COPENHAGEN NEWSPAPER INFORMATION PUBLISHED AN INTERVIEW TODAY WITH MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, WHO RETURNED HERE YESTERDAY. HE WAS RELIEVED TWO MONTHS AGO AND REPLACED BY MAJ. GEN. E. L. M. BURNS OF CANADA. INFORMATION QUOTED UNNAMED ISRAELI SOURCES AS SAYING BENNIKE WAS REPLACED BECAUSE HE WAS PRO-ARAB.

THE PAPER'S INTERVIEW QUOTED BENNIKE:

"I WAS VERY MUCH PRO-JEWISH WHEN I GOT TO PALESTINE. BUT DANISH NEWSPAPER READERS ARE NOT GETTING A TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT IS GOING ON. JEWISH VIEWPOINTS ARE PREDOMINATING. THE ARABS HAVE NOT GOT THE DIPLOMATIC WEB THAT THE JEWS HAVE AND THEY HAVE NOT, LIKE THE JEWS, MONEY TO FINANCE INFORMATION ACTIVITY....THE ISRAEL NEWSPAPER JERUSALEM POST WROTE THAT I WAS A NICE FELLOW WHEN I ARRIVED. TWO WEEKS LATER I WAS AN ENEMY OF THE JEWS."

BENNIKE SAID IT WAS HIS OPINION THE PALESTINE TROUBLE SEEMS "MORE ORGANIZED" BY THE JEWS THAN BY THE ARABS. HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE ISRAEL GOVERNMENT INSPIRED TROUBLE BUT ADDED: "THE LEADERS OF THE COLLECTIVE (ISRAEL) FARMS ALONG THE BORDER ARE ORGANIZED FOR WHAT THEY CALL SELF-DEFENSE. NATURALLY, IT IS NOT VERY PLEASANT FOR THE JEWS TO HAVE ARMED ARABS ROAMING AROUND ON ISRAELI SOIL AT NIGHT."

BENNIKE SAID IT WAS NATURAL THAT MOST EPISODES TOOK PLACE ON THE ISRAEL SIDE OF THE DEMARCATION LINE.

"AFTER ALL, THE ARABS ARE THE ONES TO SUFFER FROM THE FACT THAT THE LINE HAS BEEN DRAWN ACROSS THEIR LANDS."

WW1224PES

1954

30.24- 21763

A66
PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-A TOTAL OF 479,431 PERSONS HAVE BEEN EVACUATED FROM NORTH VIETNAM SINCE THE GENEVA AGREEMENT CEDED THAT INDOCHINESE REGION TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED LAST NIGHT.
RK653AES

A135
(220)
PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT REACTED STRONGLY TODAY TO THE RECENT REVOLT IN ALGERIA. IT OUTLAWED THE LEADING NATIONALIST POLITICAL PARTY AND RAIDED HOMES OF ITS LEADERS LIVING IN FRANCE.
THE MOVE EMPHASIZED THE GOVERNMENT VIEW THAT THE OUTBREAKS LAST MONDAY WERE INSPIRED FROM OUTSIDE NORTH AFRICA.
THERE WERE NO ARRESTS BUT POLICE SUDDENLY POUNCED OON THE HOMES OF MORE THAN 20 ALGERIAN LEADERS, THEIR HEADQUARTERS AND NEWSPAPERS, IN A SEARCH FOR DOCUMENTS AND EVIDENCE LINKING THEM TO THE INSURRECTION.
THE GOVERNMENT OUTLAWED THE MOVEMENT FOR THE TRIUMPH OF DEMOCRATIC LIBERTIES (CAPS MTOL), A NATIONALIST GROUP WHICH ITSELF GREW OUT OF THE PREVIOUSLY BANNED ALGERIAN POPULAR PARTY.
THE HEAD OF THE MTOL, MESSALI HADJ, A FORMER COMMUNIST WHO LEFT THE PARTY TO HEAD HIS OWN GROUP, HAS BEEN LIVING IN POLITICAL EXILE IN FRANCE SINCE 1952, AFTER BEING ARRESTED. HE HEADED THE POPULAR PARTY ALSO BEFORE IT WAS OUTLAWED.
THE MTOL HAS RECENTLY BEEN SPLIT BY CRITICISM OF HADJ, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF NOT PRESSING STRONGLY ENOUGH FOR IMMEDIATE MEASURES. THE PARTY HELD NO SEATS IN THE ALGERIAN ASSEMBLY AND ITS STRENGTH IS UNKNOWN.
FRENCH ARMORED CARS AND FIGHTER PLANES PATROLLED THE RUGGED TUNISIAN-ALGERIAN BORDER REGION WHERE THE INSURRECTION WAS SEVEREST. TELEPHONE LINES WERE CUT IN SOME PLACES TODAY BUT NO MAJOR OUTBREAKS WERE REPORTED. POLICE INVESTIGATIONS CONTINUED AND AT LEAST 175 PERSONS HAVE NOW BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE REVOLT.
MQ311PES

A31
(120)
PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-FOREIGN DIPLOMATS IN PARIS SHOT IT OUT TODAY--ON THE HUNTING FIELD--AS GUESTS OF PRESIDENT RENE COTY.
GREAT BRITAIN'S POLISHED AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, SIR GLADWYN JEBB, CARRIED OFF THE HONORS BY SHOOTING 56 PHEASANTS AND LEAVING HIGHLY FAVORED RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR SERGUEI VINOGRADOV FAR BEHIND WITH 39. VINOGRADOV WAS LAST YEAR'S WINNER IN THE ANNUAL HUNT ON THE FIELD WERE LOUIS XIV USED TO HUNT.
BEHIND JEBB IN THE SCORE WERE AMBASSADOR ALOIS VOLLGRUBER OF AUSTRIA AND INDIA'S AMBASSADOR HARDIT MALIK WITH 50 BIRDS EACH, PUTTING THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR FOURTH FOR THE DAY.
THE U.S. AMBASSADOR, ~~C.~~ DOUGLAS DILLON~~=~~ SENT HIS EXECUSES. HE HAD A TOUCH OF GRIPPE.
TD1010PES

1954

A4 (380)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD SAAR

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 6 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY RECEIVED A SEVERE SETBACK IN HIS STRUGGLE TO MAKE THE FRENCH-GERMAN SAAR AGREEMENT ACCEPTABLE TO REBELLIOUS WEST GERMAN POLITICIANS. THE FRENCH REFUSED IMMEDIATE TALKS ON INTERPRETATION OF THE HOTLY CRITICIZED DEAL.
THE AGREEMENT SIGNED IN PARIS TWO WEEKS AGO TO "EUROPEANIZE" THE BORDER TERRITORY HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM MEMBERS OF HIS OWN COALITION AS WELL AS THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION.

SPEAKING IN HOUSE [illegible]
GOVERNMENT LEADERS, DIGNITARIES AND DIPLOMATIC CORPS, THE YOUTHFUL-

YESTERDAY A BONN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THERE WOULD BE TALKS BETWEEN TOP GERMAN AND FRENCH OFFICIALS NEXT WEEK ON THE INTERPRETATION OF SOME PROVISIONS OF THE ACCORD.
THIS ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AFTER A "MAKE PEACE" MEETING BETWEEN ADENAUER AND HIS CHIEF CRITICS. THE GERMAN PRESS REPORTED THE ANNOUNCEMENT HAD MOLLIFIED THE CRITICS SOMEWHAT AND TAKEN THE HEAT OUT OF THE COALITION CRISIS.
BUT TODAY'S FRENCH REFUSAL TO BEGIN TALKS RIGHT AWAY APPEARED TO PUT ADENAUER IN A WORSE POSITION THAN BEFORE.
JEAN SOUTOU, ONE OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S CHIEF AIDES IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, SAID HE WOULD NOT BE GOING TO BONN NEXT WEEK. FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID SOUTOU WAS TOO BUSY PREPARING FOR THE PREMIER'S FORTHCOMING VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES TO MEET BONN'S ROVING AMBASSADOR HERBERT BLANKENHORN.
FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF INTERPRETATIONS OR MODIFICATIONS OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT. THEY CONCEDED, HOWEVER, THAT SOME CLAUSES WERE HASTILY DRAFTED AT THE LAST MINUTE WITH DETAILS TO BE FILLED IN LATER. APART FROM THE PARTISAN GERMANS, MANY DIPLOMATS HERE THINK THERE IS A LOT TO BE CLEARED UP BEFORE THE AGREEMENT IS WORKABLE.
OBSERVERS HERE DID NOT THINK THE FRENCH PROMISE OF TALKS LATER WOULD GO NEARLY FAR ENOUGH TO SATISFY THE GERMAN REBELS. THE FREE DEMOCRATS HAVE ASKED FOR RENEGOTIATION ON THE BASIS OF "CONSTRUCTIVE PROPOSALS" THEY HAVE PROMISED TO PUT FORWARD, WHILE THE REFUGEE PARTY AND GERMAN PARTY HAVE BOMBARDED ADENAUER WITH LONG LISTS OF POINTS THEY WANT CLARIFIED BEFORE THEY CAN ACCEPT THE ACCORD.
THE FRENCH ACTION DASHED ADENAUER'S HOPES HE COULD DAMPEN DOWN THE REVOLT BY TELLING PARLIAMENT THAT THE QUESTION WAS STILL UNDER DISCUSSION.
HE HAS SCHEDUULED MORE TALKS WITH COALITION LEADERS MONDAY. ON THURSDAY THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) IS TO HOLD ITS FIRST DEBATE ON THE RESULTS OF THE PARIS CONFERENCE.
WW423PES

1954

A144 (275)
PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE FRENCH-GERMAN QUARREL OVER THE SAAR VALLEY'S COAL AND STEEL WEALTH FLARED UP AGAIN TODAY AS FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID THERE WOULD BE NO TALKS WITH WEST GERMAN LEADERS ON THIS QUESTION NEXT WEEK.
CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT, UNDER PRESSURE FROM ITS OWN COALITION PARTIES, SAID LAST NIGHT SUCH TALKS MIGHT BE HELD IN BONN NEXT WEEK.
BUT THE FRENCH MADE CLEAR TODAY THEY HAD NO PLANS TO LAUNCH TALKS SO SOON AND INDICATED THEY WOULD BE DELAYED UNTIL AFTER PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE RETURNS FROM HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES. THIS WOULD ADVANCE THE DATE FOR THE TALKS INTO DECEMBER.
FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF "INTERPRETATIONS" OR MODIFICATIONS OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT. THEY CONCEDED, HOWEVER, THAT SOME CLAUSES OF THE ACCORD, SIGNED AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR OF THE BIG-SCALE ALLIED CONFERENCES HERE, WERE DRAFTED IN GENERAL TERMS WITH THE DETAILS TO BE FILLED IN LATER.
THE PRINCIPAL OPEN CLAUSES CONCERNED GERMANY'S FUTURE ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH THE SAAR, A REQUEST FOR AMERICAN AND BRITISH GUARANTEES FOR THE ACCORD, AND THE SAAR'S FUTURE RELATIONS WITH VARIOUS INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE STEEL AND COAL COMMUNITY AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE.
THESE ARE TO BE WORKED OUT IN FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN NEGOTIATIONS.
THE AGREEMENT AS IT STANDS NOW WOULD PUT THE SAAR UNDER A

"NEUTRAL" COMMISSIONER NAMED BY THE NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION, AND MAINTAIN THE VALLEY'S ECONOMIC UNION WITH FRANCE, AT LEAST UNTIL A FINAL PEACE TREATY FOR ALL GERMANY.

ADENAUER'S COALITION PARTNERS -- WITH THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN THE VANGUARD -- HAVE ASSAILED THIS AS A VIRTUAL SURRENDER OF THE AREA WHICH THEY REGARD AS PART OF GERMANY. SOME WEST GERMAN POLITICIANS HAVE CALLED FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS TO REDRAFT THE AGREEMENT. THE FRENCH HAVE SAID, AND REPEATED TODAY, THAT THE ACCORD MUST STAND AS IT IS OR THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WILL NOT RATIFY THE ALLIED DECISIONS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND ENTRANCE INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO).

WW1156AES

A173 (360)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD NEURATH

1954

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 6 (AP)-BROKEN IN HEALTH AND ALMOST FORGOTTEN IN CHANGING WORLD POLITICS, BARON KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, HITLER'S FIRST FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS RELEASED FROM A WAR CRIMES PRISON TODAY.

NOW 81 AND SUFFERING FROM HEART TROUBLE, VON NEURATH WAS GRANTED A PAROLE FROM SPANDAU, THE FOUR-POWER PRISON HOLDING THE SEVEN TOP HITLER NAZIS WHO ESCAPED HANGING.

NONE EVER HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO SEE THE OUTSIDE AGAIN. THE RUSSIANS, IN CHARGE OF THE PRISON THIS MONTH, REVIVED LAST WEDNESDAY AN OLD WESTERN PROPOSAL TO RELEASE VON NEURATH BECAUSE OF AGE AND HEALTH, AND GOT QUICK AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH ASSENT.

VON NEURATH'S DAUGHTER, MRS. WINIFRIED VON MACKENSEN, WAS NOTIFIED TO APPEAR HERE FOR A "CONFERENCE" AT 10 A.M. TODAY. AT 11 A.M., HER FATHER APPEARED IN THE VISITORS' ROOM, DRESSED FOR STREET TRAVEL FOR THE FIRST TIME IN EIGHT YEARS.

HE DID NOT KNOW HE WAS BEING RELEASED, MRS. VON MACKENSEN SAID. ONLY AT THE LAST MOMENT WERE BOTH ADVISED BY OFFICERS OF ALL FOUR POWERS THAT A CAR AWAITED IN THE COURTYARD. THEY WENT TO A MODEST HOTEL IN DOWNTOWN BERLIN WHERE TONIGHT VON NEURATH WAS UNDER A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN'S CARE.

THE AGED DIPLOMAT'S DAUGHTER TOLD CORRESPONDENTS SHE WILL HAVE TO WAIT FOR THE DOCTOR TO SAY IF HER FATHER CAN STAND A PLANE TRIP TO WEST GERMANY TO THE ANCESTRAL HOME OUTSIDE STUTTGART.

"ALL HE WANTS TO DO IS GO HOME," SHE SAID. "HE DOES NOT WANT TO WRITE ANY MEMOIRS NOR GIVE ANY INTERVIEWS. INDEED, HE NEVER EVEN KEPT A DIARY."

VON NEURATH WAS FOREIGN MINISTER IN HITLER'S RISE TO POWER, THEN WAS GOVERNOR OF OCCUPIED CZECHOSLOVAKIA. DEATH SENTENCES HE SIGNED IN PRAGUE WERE HIS UNDOING AT THE NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS. HE WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON, CONSIDERED AT THAT TIME A VIRTUAL LIFE -- IF NOT DEATH -- SENTENCE BECAUSE OF HIS ADVANCED AGE.

A174

AT THE HOTEL VON NEURATH CAME TO HIS DOOR WITH HIS DAUGHTER TO PERMIT PHOTOGRAPHERS TO TAKE HIS PICTURE. HE MUSTERED A WEAK SMILE AS HE SHUFFLED INTO THE HALL WITH THE AID OF A CANE BUT REFUSED TO UTTER A WORD.

ONCE FULL-FACED AND DEBONAIR -- THE PORTRAIT OF A GERMAN NOBLE OF MANY GENERATIONS OF BREEDING -- VON NEURATH PRESENTED A FAR DIFFERENT PICTURE TODAY THAN WHEN HE FIRST WAS JAILED BY THE ALLIES, AWAITING TRIAL. HIS SLIGHTLY MORE THAN EIGHT YEARS BEHIND BARS MADE HIM HOLLOW-FACED, BURNING-EYED AND DECREPIT. HE IS NEARLY BLIND. A BRUSH-LIKE MOUSTACHE WAS MISSING. HE WORE CORDUROY TROUSERS, A CHEAP JACKET, A CHECKERED SHIRT AND A MISFITTING GREEN TIE. NOTHING HE OWNED AT WAR'S END WOULD FIT HIM NOW.

the six who remain in xxx spandau are: deputy fuehrer rudolf hess, grand adm. erich raeder and economics minister walther funk, lifers; hitler xxxx youth leader baldur von schirach and munitions minister albert speer, 20 years; and grand adm. karl doenitz, named by hitler as his successor, 10 years.

ten others tried with them at nuernberg died on the gallows in october 1946 and hermann goering committed suicide just before he was to die at the end of a rope.

1954 aw 208p

A76

BRUNSBUETTELKOOG, GERMANY, NOV. 6 (AP)-WEST GERMAN POLICE REPORTED TODAY A 26-YEAR-OLD COOK ABOARD AN EAST GERMAN TRAWLER SLUGGED A COMMUNIST POLITICAL OFFICER AND FLED TO FREEDOM WHILE HIS SHIP WAS PASSING THROUGH THE KIEL CANAL. HE HAS ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST GERMANY.

POLICE SAID THE COOK, HEINZ SCHULZ, TOLD THEM HE HAD PLANNED A QUIET ESCAPE YESTERDAY BUT THE POLITICAL OFFICER SAW HIM CHANGING INTO CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND ATTACKED HIM. HE SAID HE KNOCKED DOWN THE OFFICER AND JUMPED TO THE CANAL BANK AT "FREEDOM LOCK," SCENE OF SEVERAL FLIGHTS TO THE WEST.

AG725AES

A75(CQT)

NAPLES, ITALY, NOV. 6 (AP)-AIRCRAFT OF THE U.S. SIXTH FLEET MADE MOCK ATTACKS ON TARGETS FROM EAST TURKEY TO SOUTHWEST FRANCE TODAY AS THE ALLIES OPENED A NEW TEST OF MEDITERRANEAN DEFENSES.

GREEK LAND AND AIR FORCES AND SUBMARINES FROM THE ALLIED MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND ALSO ARE PARTICIPATING IN THE EXERCISE, "HELLENIC SKY II," AIMED CHIEFLY AT TESTING NORTHERN GREEK DEFENSES.

AG724AES

A133

PRECEDE ROME A64

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 6 (AP)-U.S. NAVY SECRETARY CHARLES THOMAS ARRIVED IN ATHENS BY AIR FROM ROME TODAY FOR A FIVE-DAY VISIT TO GREECEM

HE IS DE TO LEAVE BY AIR FOR ANKARA NOV. 10. BEFORE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON THOMAS WILL ALSO VISIT PORT LYAUTEY, MADRID, LISBON AND BERMUDA.

NO PICKUP

K1112AES

A64
ROME, NOV. 6 (AP)-U.S. NAVY SECRETARY CHARLES THOMAS CONFERRED TODAY WITH ITALIAN DEFENSE MINISTER PAOLO EMILIO TAVIANI. A MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE TALK WAS CORDIAL. THE SUBJECT WAS NOT REVEALED.
THOMAS IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON LATER TODAY.
RK653AES

GENEVA, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE MEMBER STATES OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) AUTHORIZED THE NETHERLANDS FOR THE THIRD YEAR IN SUCCESSION TODAY TO RESTRICT IMPORTS OF AMERICAN WHEAT FLOUR AS A REPRISAL AGAINST AMERICAN RESTRICTIONS ON IMPORTS OF DAILY PRODUCTS.
IN 1952, THE ANNUAL GATT CONFERENCE AGREED THAT THE U.S. DAIRY IMPORT RESTRICTIONS WERE A VIOLATION OF THE AGREEMENT,AND AUTHORIZED THE NETHERLANDS TO IMPOSE A RETALIATORY LIMIT OF 60,000 METRIC TONS ON DUTHC IMPORTS OF AMERICAN WHEAT FLOUR.
THE AUTHORIZATION, REPEATED LAST YEAR, WAS EXTENDED FOR THE THIRD TIME TODAY, WITH EFFECT UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 1955. THE EXTENSION WAS APPROVED WITHOUT A VOTE.
SEVEN COUNTRIES EXPORTING DAIRY PRODUCTS REPEATED PREVIOUS COMPLAINTS TODAY AGAINST THE AMERICAN RESTRICTIONS, THOUGH ONLY THE NETHERLANDS ASKED FOR AUTHORITY TO TAKE REPRISAL ACTION.
U.S. DELEGATE WINTHROP BROWN TOLD THE MEETING THAT THE AMERICAN RESTRICTIONS WERE NECESSITATED BY "THE MALADJUSTMENT BETWEEN THE WORLD DAIRY SUPPLY AND COMMERCIAL DEMAND." BROWN SAID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD REDUCED PRODUCTION INCENTIVES BY CUTTING PRICE SUPPORTS FROM 90 TO 75 PER CENT, AND HAD TRIED TO ENCOURAGE CONSUMPTION. AS A RESULT, HE SAID, THE GOVERNMENT'S BUTTER STOCKS HAD DECLINED BY 65 MILLION POUNDS DURING THE PAST SIX MONTHS, CHEESE STOCKS WERE 24 MILLION POUNDS DOWN AND DRIED MILK STOCKS 365 MILLION POUNDS DOWN.
BROWN SAID THE BEST WAY TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM WOULD BE TO RAISE CONSUMPTION OF DAIRY PRODUCTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, PARTICULARLY IN UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES, AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD "MADE APPROACHES TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS TO THIS END."
MEANWHILE, HOEVER, THERE WAS NO PROSPECT OF A REMOVAL OF THE U.S. RESTRICTIONS, HE ADDED.
THE DELEGATES OF THE NETHERLANDS, DENMARK, ITALY, SWEDEN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND CANADA ALL EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER THE SITUATION. GUNNAR SEIDENFADEN OF DENMARK SAID THE PRICE OF BUTTER IN THE UNITED STATES WAS BEING KEPT SO HIGH THAT CONSUMERS WERE BEING CONVERTED TO SUBSTITUTES AND "COMING GENERATIONS MAY EAT ONLY MARGARINE."
DR. A.E. RICHARDS OF CANADA SAID THE RESTRICTIONS HAD CUT CANADIAN CHEESE EXPORTS TO THE UNITED STATES BY 80 PER CENT. "IN CANADA'S VIEW," DR. RICHARDS SAID, "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS FACED WITH A PROBLEM WHICH FINDS ITS ROOTS IN DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CALLS FOR A DOMESTIC RATHER THAN AN INTERNATIONAL SOLUTION."
DA12NOON

A191 (550)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RED REVOLUTION 1954
BY RICHARD R. KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-DEPUTY PREMIER M. Z. SABUROV TONIGHT KICKED OFF THE FESTIVE WEEKEND CELEBRATIONS OF THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION BY CENSURING SOVIET FACTORY AND FARM WORKERS FOR LAGGING PRODUCTION. HE SAID ADDITIONAL CONTROLS WOULD BE IMPOSED TO DEVELOP FURTHER THE SOVIET ECONOMY.
SPEAKING IN MOSCOW'S BOLSHOI THEATER BEFORE THE TOP SOVIET GOVERNMENT LEADERS, DIGNITARIES AND DIPLOMATIC CORPS, THE YOUTHFUL-

30.24- 21765

LOOKING SABUROV ALSO DENOUNCED THE WEST'S DEFENSE ALLIANCE MOVES, INCLUDING REARMING OF WEST GERMANY, AND REPEATED THE CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO ENCIRCLE RUSSIA WITH MILITARY BASES.
HE STRESSED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S THEME OF COEXISTENCE -- THAT CAPITALISTIC AND COMMUNIST NATIONS CAN LIVE PEACEFULLY TOGETHER IN THE SAME WORLD.
"AS FAR AS THE U.S.S.R. IS CONCERNED," HE SACD, "THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF COEXISTENCE WILL BE OBSERVED."
BUT HE ADDED THAT RUSSIA STANDS READY TO MAINTAIN ITS INTERESTS BY FORCE OF ARMS, IF NECESSARY.
PRESIDENT KL
EMENTI VOROSHILOV, ARM IN A

PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, ARM IN ARM WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, LED THE PROCESSION OF GOVERNMENT DIGNITARIES ONTO THE FLOWER-BANKED STAGE OF THE BOLSHOI. ABOVE THE FLOODLIT STAGE FLASHED AN ELECTRIC SLOGAN: "LONG LIVE THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION."
VOROSHILOV ESCORTED MALENKOV TO HIS SEAT AND THEN THE GOVERNMENT SAT DOWN IN THE FOLLOWING LEFT TO RIGHT ORDER:
DEPUTY PREMIER A. I. MIKOYAN, 1ST DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR KAGANOVICH, DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN, FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY N.S. KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER MALENKOV, PRESIDENT VOROSHILOV, AND M. A. YASNOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE MOSCOW CITY SOVIET (CITY COUNCIL.
DEPUTY PREMIER M. G. PERVUKHIN DID NOT SIT WITH THE OTHER LEADERS, BUT WAS IN A BACK ROW.

A192
OUTSIDE THE THEATER, HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF SOVIET CITIZENS MILLED AROUND THE BRIGHTLY LIT STREETS OF DOWNTOWN MOSCOW IN GAY HOLIDAY MOOD. THEY WERE ENTRANCED BY ELECTRICAL DISPLAYS WHICH WERE MORE ELABORATE THIS YEAR THAN EVER BEFORE.
BUILDINGS WERE DECORATED WITH BRIGHT BUNTING AND PORTRAITS OF SOVIET LEADERS. THE TWO DEAD SOVIET LEADERS -- LENIN AND STALIN -- GOT THE USUAL CENTER HONOR POOSITIONS WITH PREMIER MALENKOV BESIDE THEM. FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV AND FIRST SECRETARY KHRUSHCHEV VIED FOR THE NO. 2 SPOTS.
TOMORROW THE TRADITIONAL MILITARY PARADE AND CIVILIAN DEMONSTRATION WILL ROLL THROUGH RED SQUARE AS THE GOVERNMENT REVIEWS IT FROM ATOP THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB. IN THE EVENING MOLOTOV WILL BE HOST AT A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION IN THE KREMLIN.
SABUROV, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF INDUSTRY, IS ALSO CHAIRMAN OF THE STATE PLANNING COMMISSION -- THE ORGANIZATION THAT GOVERNS THE NATION'S INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL LIFE. HIS SPEECH TONIGHT MARKED THE FIRST TIME HE HAS OCCUPIED THE CENTER OF THE STAGE AT SUCH A PROMINENT EVENT.
REFERRING TO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION, SABUROV SAID: "WE CANNOT TOLERATE THE FACT TH

REFERRING TO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION, SABUROV SAID: "WE CANNOT TOLERATE THE FACT THAT LAST YEAR, OWING TO UNSATISFACTORY WINTERING CONDITIONS, THE NUMBER OF CATTLE, FAR FROM SHOWING AN INCREASE, ACTUALLY SHOWED A DECREASE."
SABUROV SERVED NOTICE OF A RENEWED DRIVE FOR MORE WORK AND PRODUCTION IN THESE WORDS:
"THE TASK OF THE FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF OUR SOCIALIST ECONOMY

"NEUTRAL" COMMISSIONER NAMED BY THE

REQUIRES THE FURTHER TIGHTENING UP OF LABOR DISCIPLINE, THE STRICTEST CONTROL OVER THE NORMS OF LABOR SNA D THE NORMS OF CONSUMPTION.

"IT IS PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT FOR SOCIALIST SOCIETY CORRECTLY TO DISTRIBUTE THE LABOR RESERVES, IN ORDER TO HAVE THEM CONCENTRATED MAINLY IN THE SPHERE OF PRODUCTION -- IN OTHER WORDS, IN FACTORIES, PLANTS, COLLECTIVE FARMS, MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARS. . ."

EMPHASIZING THAT COMMUNISTIC COUNTRIES NOW EMBRACE 900 MILLION PEOPLE, SABUROV SAID:

"THE SOVIET PEOPLE ARE FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT ONLY A SOLUTION OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, WHICH SOBERLY TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE HISTORIC CHANGES TAKING PLACE IN THE WORLD,CAN WITHSTAND THE TRIALS OF LIFE.

"WE CONSIDER THAT IT IS THIS VERY PRINCIPLE, ACCEPTABLE AND ADVANTAGEOUS TO ALL COUNTRIES IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR SOCIAL SYSTEMS, THAT SHOULD STAND AT THE BASIS OF THE SOLUTION OF ALL UNSETTLED INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, BOTH IN EUROPE AND ASIA."

AFTER DWELLING ON THE SOVIET THEME OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, SABUROV DECLARED:

"IT WOULD, HOWEVER, BE WRONG TO REGARD THE STRIVING OF THE SOVIET UNION TOWARD PEACE AS A SYMPTOM OF ITS WEAKNESS...IN THE EVENT OF NECESSITY THE SOVIET PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO DEFEND THEMSELVES WITH ARMS AGAINST ANY AGGRESSOR. THIS IS NO NEED TO CITE UNIVERSALLY KNOWN FACTS WHICH ARE UNDOUBTEDLY WELL REMEMBERED NOT ONLY BY OUR FRIENDS BUT ALSO BY OUR FOES.

"IN THIS CONNECTION THE ATTEMPTS OF CERTAIN LEADERS OF THE UNITED STATES TO TALK WITH THE SOVIET UNION FROM THE SO CALLED POSITION OF STRENGTH APPEAR STRANGE, TO SAY THE LEAST. SUCH LANGUAGE HAS NEVER LED TO SUCCESS IN RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION. IT IS ALL THE MORE OUT OF PLACE AT THE PRESENT TIME WHEN THE U.S.S.R., EEVEN ON THE ADMISSION OF ITS ENEMIES, HAS MULTIPLED ITS FORCES STILL FURTHER."

SABUROV CALLED THE CREATION OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN CHINA ONE OF THE GREATEST EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF ALL MANKIND AND SAID PEIPING HAD EMERGED AS A GREAT POWER DESPITE THE OPPOSITION OF THE UNITED STATES.

"THE MIGHTY CAMP OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM, WHICH HAS UNITED UNDER ITS BANNER 900 MILLION PEOPLE...ALSO MEETS WITH WARM SYMPATHY AND ACTIVE SUPPORT AMONG WIDER AND WIDER PUBLIC CIRCLES IN THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES," SABUROV ASSERTED.

HE ALSO NOTED IMPROVED RELATIONS WITH YUGOSLAVIA.

"SOME OBSTACLES HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED WHICH HAMPERED THE NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND YUGOSLAVIA," HE DECLARED. "STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO RESUME TRADE AND TO ORGANIZE CONTACTS IN CULTURAL AND OTHER QUESTIONS. THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT HAS DECLARED ITS READINESS TO COLLABORATE TOWARD AN IMPROVEMENT OF RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

SABUROV PLEDGED THE EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET UNION "TO FURTHER EVERY WAY THE FULL NORMALIZATION OF SOVIET-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS." HE EXPRESSED HOPE OF RECIPROCAL ACTION BY PRESIDENT TITO'S GOVERNMENT.

HE DENOUNCED "MILITARY GROUPINGS" SUCH AS THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND URGED ACCEPTANCE OF SOVIET-PROPOSED DISARMAMENT PLANS AND THE BANNING OF HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC WEAPONS.

BLASTING WESTERN MOVES ON BRINGING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE ATLANTIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE, SABUROV ASSERTED THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT IS SEEKING TO REVIVE GERMAN MILITARISM.

DY551PES

A70

(120)

WITH MOSCOW

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SENT GREETINGS TONIGHT TO THE SOVIET UNION ON THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK COMMUNIST REVOLUTION.

AS BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO, THE GREETINGS TO PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS SAID:

"THE GREAT ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND THE SOVIET UNION MAKES INCREASINGLY CLEARER ITS EXTRAORDINARILY IMPORTANT ROLE IN ASSISTING THE COMMON PROSPERITY OF BOTH COUNTRIES AND IN THE DEFENSE OF THE FAR EAST AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

MAO AND CHOU SAID THE "NUMBER OF SUPPORTERS OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE GROWS LARGER AND LARGER" AND "INTRIGUES DIRECTED TOWARD THE UNLEASHING OF WAR" ARE BEING MET WITH FIRM RESISTANCE.

TD934PES

A31

(120)

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA CABLED GREETINGS TO THE KREMLIN TODAY FOR THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF RUSSIA'S GREAT OCTOBER REVOLUTION, BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED.

IT WAS ~~TITO'S FIRST RECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST CELEBRATION~~ SINCE HIS COUNTRY BROKE WITH THE COMINFORM IN 1948.

TITO HAS SPOKEN RECENTLY OF HIS DESIRE FOR A NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET BLOC.

TITO'S TELEGRAM, ADDRESSED TO MARSHAL KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, PRESIDENT OF RUSSIA'S SUPREME SOVIET, SENT HIS "BEST WISHES FOR THE PROSPERITY AND DEVELOPMENT IN PEACE OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R."

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS BEGIN IN MOSCOW TOMORROW AFTERNOON WITH A GIANT PARADE THROUGH THE CAPITAL.

AG755AES

INCORRECT; THE 37TH SO IN 1953

1954

A103 220

MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-VISITING OFFICIALS FROM THE ENGLISH CITY OF COVENTRY HAVE JOINED WITH OFFICIALS OF STALINGRAD IN AN APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO BAN HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS.

BOTH CITIES SUFFERED HEAVILY IN WORLD WAR II.

THE APPEAL WAS DRAWN UP BY THE RUSSIANS AND AGREED TO BY THE BRITISH DELEGATION. IT WAS GIVEN A WIDE PLAY IN TODAY'S SOVIET PRESS.

JOHN FENNELL, THE LORD MAYOR OF COVENTRY, PROPOSED LAST JUNE THAT BOTH CITIES DIRECT SUCH AN APPEAL TO THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. HE ACTED AFTER COVENTRY WITHDREW FROM BRITAIN'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM ON THE GROUNDS THERE IS NO ADEQUATE DEFENSE AGAINST THE H-BOMB.

FENNELL SUGGESTED TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN LONDON THAT DELEGATIONS FROM THE TWO CITIES MIGHT GET TOGETHER. AN INVITATION TO VISIT STALINGRAD FOLLOWED.

THE LORD MAYOR PRESENTED STALINGRAD THE COVENTRY CITY ARMS AND SAID "IT IS IMPERMISSIBLE FOR THE NEW STALINGRAD, IN WHICH IS INVESTED SO MUCH BRAVERY AND INSPIRATION, BE SUBJECTED TO THE SLIGHTEST DANGER OF ATTACK."

ALDERMAN SIDNEY STRINGER SAID COVENTRY "UNITES ITSELF WITH THE HERO CITY OF STALINGRAD IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND SECURITY."

COVENTRY SUFFERED TERRIFIC DAMAGE NOV. 14, 1940, IN A SINGLE NIGHT OF CONCENTRATED NAZI AIR BOMBARDMENT, GIVING RISE TO THE WORLD WAR II TERM "COVENTRY-TYPE" RAID. THE SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE OF STALINGRAD, ALTHOUGH IT WAS REDUCED TO RUBBLE, WAS A TURNING POINT IN THE WAR.

WW937AES

30.24-21767

B20

WX BA KX

MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-REP. WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT BY PLANE FROM HELSINKI, FINLAND. HE IS THE FOURTH MEMBER OF THE U.S. CONGRESS TO VISIT THE SOVIET UNION IN RECENT WEEKS.

WICKERSHAM ARRIVED WHILE U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN WAS KEEPING A PRIOR ENGAGEMENT, LISTENING TO THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY KEYNOTE SPEECH BY DEPUTY PREMIER SABUROV AT THE BOLSHOI THEATER. AND SO THE CONGRESSMAN WAS MET BY THE EMBASSY'S SECOND IN COMMAND, WALTER WALMSLEY.

THE OKLAHOMAN IS STAYING AT THE NATIONAL HOTEL WITH A VIEW ON RED SQUARE WHERE THE BIG ANNIVERSARY PARADE TAKES PLACE SUNDAY. HE SAID HIS VISIT WAS A PRIVATE ONE AND HE IS PAYING HIS OWN WAY.

K627PES

A154

(130)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-THOUGHT, ONE OF INDIA'S LEADING WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINES, ASKED PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY TO FIRE INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, V. K. KRISHNA MENON.

THE MAGAZINE CHARGED MENON WAS "A POOLITICAL LIABILITY WHOSE CONTINUED TOLERANCE BY NEHRU WILL BE A DISSERVICE TO THE COUNTRY'S INTERESTS."

(AT THE UNTED NATIONS, KRISHNA MENON SAID: "I HAVE NO COMMENT.")

THOUGHT SAID NEHRU WOULD BE WELL ADVISED TO ACT PROMPTLY ON A PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE REPORT RECOMMENDING INQUIRY INTO CHARGES OF IRREGULARITIES IN GRANTING DEFENSE CONTRACTS AND A LEAKAGE OF DEFENSE INFORMATION AT THE INDIAN HIGH COMMISSIION OFFICE IN LONDON WHILE MENON WAS COMMISSIONER.

TURNING TO MENON'S MORE RECENT ASSIGNMENTS, THE MAGAZINE SAID: "HIS CAREER IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND OUTSIDE AS CHIEF SPOKESMAN OF INDIA'S FOREIGN POLICY HAS BEEN COSTLY...BY PERSONAL DEFECTS OF CONSUMING EGOISM AND INCURABLE BAD MANNERS, MENON IS UNFITTED FOR THE ROLE OF AMBASSADOR.

"POLITICALLY HE HAS A PENCHANT FOR JUSTIFYING THE WAYS OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM TO THE DEMOCRATIC WORLD WHICH MAKE HIM THE MOST UNSUITABLE OF VEHICLES FOR NEHRU'S INDEPENDENT FOREIGN POOLICY."

THOUGHT, WHICH IS LEFTISH BUT ANTI-COMMUNIST, HEADLINED ITS FRONT-PAGE EDITORIAL "THE HIGH COST OF MR. KRISHNA MENON."

W1116AES

A159 (600)

AMS BUDGET

COLLINS

1954

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE, GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, IS ARRIVING HERE AT A CRITICAL MOMENT IN THE STRUGGLE TO PREVENT COMMUNISM FROM GRABBING ANOTHER BIG CHUNK OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

NOT SINCE PRESIDENT TRUMAN DISPATCHED GEN. GEORGE MARSHALL TO CHINA IN 1946 TO ATTEMPT TO BRING THE COMMUNISTS INTO A COALITION GOVERNMENT HAS AN AMERICAN MILITARY MAN BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH SUCH A TOUGH AND DELIVATE JOB.

COLLINS, WHO WAS NAMED BY THE WHITE HOUSE ON WEDNESDAY TO "COORDINATE THE OPERATIOONS OF ALL U.S. AGENCIES" IN VIET NAM, IS EXPECTED HERE MONDAY. ACTUALLY, HIS ASSIGNMENT IS TO TRY TO BRING ORDER OUT OF THE POLITICAL CHAOS NOW EXISTING IN THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH. IF IT IS NOT DONE SOON, THERE SEEMS LITTLE CHANCE VIET NAM CAN BE SAVED FROM A COMMUNIST VICTORY AT THE POLLS TWO YEARS FROM NOW WHEN A UNIFIED GOVERNMENT IS CHOSEN UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. THE FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF HAS THE PERSONAL RANK OF AMBASSADOR DURING MIS MISSION.

COLLINS MUST UNDERTAKE A DIFFICULT DIPLOMATIC CHORE WITHOUT SEEMING TO INTERFERE IN THE SOUTH'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS, CAREFULLY AVOIDING THE OVERSENSITIVE TOES OF HIGH STRUNG VIETNAMESE.

THIS, IN GENERAL, IS THE SITUATION WHICH CONFRONTS THE AMERICAN ENVOY:

PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM, ARDENT NATIONALIST AND ANTI-COMMUNIST, IS AT THE HEAD OF A GOVERNMENT WHICH WAS NO REAL POWER BECAUSE HE IS UNABLE TO EXACT OBEDIENCE EITHER FROM THE NATIONAL ARMY OR FROM THE NATIONAL POLICE FORCE.

HIS HOLD ON THE ARMY HAS BEEN BROKEN BY THE TACTICS OF CHIEF OF STAFF NGUYEN VAN HINH, SON OF A FORMER PREMIER. HINH DEFIED DIEM TWO MONTHS AGO AFTER HE HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF POLITICAL AMBITIONS. THE ARMY, BELIEVING THEIR CHIEF WAS BEING MARTYRED, BACKED HIM.

THE POLICE FORCE IS UNDER THE CONTROL OF VIET NAM'S GAMBLING CZAR, GEN. LE VAN VIEN, WHO HEADS THE BINH XUYEN SOCIETY ENDOWED WITH ITS OWN SMALL PRIVATE ARMY. THE PREMIER, A MAN OF GREAT INTEGRITY AND ASCETISM, OPPOSES GAMBLING AND VICE IN GENERAL AND WOULD LIKE TO PUT HIS OWN MAN AT THE HEAD OF THE POLICE. BUT HE IS POWERLESS TO DO SO AND WOULD RUN COUNTER TO THE WISHES OF CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI IF HE DID. THE EX-EMPEROR PUT THE BINH XUYEN IN CONTROL BEFORE DIEM TOOK OVER THE GOVERNMENT.

1954

A160

WITHOUT THE LOYALTY AND OBEDIENCE OF THE ARMY AND THE POLICE, DIEM IS PARALYZED. HE PLANS TO CARRY OUT WIDESPREAD REFORMS SUCH AS LAND REDISTRIBUTION WHICH WOULD ANSWER THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH'S CLAIMS IF IT IS THE ONLY PARTY CONCERNED WITH THE PEOPLE'S WELFARE. BUT HE CANNOT DO SO UNLESS THE POLICE AND THE ARMY CAN BE DEPENDED ON TO MAINTAIN ORDER WHILE THIS DRASTIC NEW SYSTEM IS BEING INSTALLED. THE SAME HOLDS TRUE FOR THECALLING OF A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND THE ENACTMENT OF MEASURES TO COMBAT THE INFLUENCE ON COMMUNISM IN THE SOUTH.

THE UNITED STATES MOVE IN SENDING COLLINS HERE AT THIS TIME IS WIDELY INTERPRETED AS A STEP TOWARDS RESOLVING THESE DIELMMAS.

COLLINS' PRIMARY MISSION PRESUMABLY IS TO SEE HOW AMERICAN AID TO THE VIETNAMESE ARMY, WHICH NOW IS TO BE GIVEN DIRECTLY INSTEAD OF THROUGH FRANCE, CAN MOST EFFECTIVELY BE USED. BUT BEFORE HE CAN PROCEED TO THIS STUDY, HE MUST MAKE SURE THE ARMY ONCE MORE IS AN INSTRUMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT. THAT MEANS A SOLUTION TO THE DIEM-HINH CONTROVERSY.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS MADE IT CLEAR IT IS BACKING DIEM TO THE HILT. REPORTS THAT BAO DAI, WO HAS BEEN SUNNING HIMSELF ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA DURING THE DARKEST DAYS OF HIS COUNTRY'S HISTORY, WILL RETURN SOON DO NOT APPEAR TO HAVE AFFECTED THIS DECISION.

AMERICAN SOURCES EMPHASIZE THAT THE FRENCH ARE COOPERATING FULLY IN THIS ATTITUDE EVEN THOUGH SOME FRENCHMEN SAY THEY DO NOT THINK DIEM HAS FULFILLED THE HIGH PROMISE OF LAST JULY.

THE MEAN THE PREMIER HAS IN THEIR EYES SHOWN HIMSELF TIMID, INDECISIVE AND HESITANT AT A MOMENT WHEN BOLDNESS IS REQUIRED.

FOR MEN, HOWEVER, HAVE EVER FACED SUCH PERPLEXITIES AND DIFFICULTIES UPON COMING TO POWER.

BESIDES THE ORDINARY BUSINESS OF GOVERNMENT, WHICH IN VIET NAM IS DISCOURAGING ENOUGH, HE HAS HAD TO COPE WITH THE RESETTLEMENT OF 400,000 REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH.

HIS JOB HAS BEEN MADE THORNIER BY BICKERING AMONG THE SECTS AND CLANS OF THE SOUTH AND THE SHAKINESS OF THE ARMY AT A TIME WHEN HE MOST NEEDED IT.

WW/DA103PES

A88
SINGAPORE, NOV. 6 (AP)-POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT WONG FOOK KWONG, KNOWN AS "THE IRON SPEARHEAD" FOR HIS PART IN COMMUNIST TERROR ACTIVITIES HERE, IS TO BE BANISHED TO RED CHINA.
WONG, 29, SAID TO BE NUMBER ONE MAN IN A RED KILLER SQUAD, WILL BE DEPORTED AFTER SERVING A THREE-MONTH JAIL SENTENCE.
AG316AES

A31
(130)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-ARMY AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY THAT GUERRILLAS OF THE OUTLAWED DARUL ISLAM MOVEMENT HAVE KILLED 20 SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS IN A NEW WAVE OF TERRORIST ATTACKS IN WEST JAVA.
THE REBELS MURDERED SIX VILLAGERS AND WOUNDED FOUR IN RAIDS THURSDAY NIGHT ON SIX VILLAGES IN THE TASIKMALAJA AREA, 50 MILES SOUTHEAST OF BANDUNG. SIXTY-FOUR HOURSES WERE PLUNDERED AND BURNED, WITH DAMAGED ESTIMATED AT MORE THAN THREE MILLION RUPIAHS (ABOUT $300,000).
ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN BANDUNG SAID THE TERRORISTS CAPTURED AN ARMY POST IN THE SAME REGION WEDNESDAY NIGHT, KILLING 12 SOLDIERS AND TWO COOKS. THE REPORT SAID THE ATTACKERS TORTURED FOUR SOLDIERS WHO SURRENDERED. THEY BURNED DOWN THE ARMY POST AND FOUR HOURSES BEFORE ESCAPING INTO HILLS WITH TWO CAPTIVE VILLAGERS.
THE DARUL ISLAM, A LOOSE ORGANIZATION OF ARMED BANDS, IS WAGING A FIGHT TO ESTABLISH A MOSLEM STATE IN INDONESIA. THE GOVERNMENT HAS VOWED TO STAMP IT OUT.
FV713AES

B58KX
(150)
1954
NIGHT LEAD HWAN
BY CHARLES CHIN
SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, HAS ACCEPTED A SOUTH KOREAN OFFER OF AN 800 MILLION HWAN LOAN TO PAY KOREANS EMPLOYED BY THE U.S. ARMY.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND HAS BEEN HANDICAPPED FOR FIVE WEEKS BY A HWAN SHORTAGE. THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA CUT OFF HWAN ADVANCES IN A DISPUTE OVER THE DOLLAR EXCHANGE RATE.
EARLY LAST WEEK THE GOVERNMENT OFFERED A LOAN OF 500 MILLION HWAN. HULL ACCEPTED BUT SAID HE NEEDED 300 MILLION MORE TO MEET CIVILIAN PAYROLL NEEDS. LEE JOONG JAE, FINANCE MINISTER, ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY HE HAD INFORMED HULL THE 300 MILLION ADDITIONAL HWAN WOULD BE SUPPLIED.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND NOW HAS ENOUGH HWAN TO PAY ITS KOREANEMPLOYES AND CONTRACTORS THROUGH NOVEMBER.
IN HIS LETTER OF ACCEPTANCE HULL WARNED LEE, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO RESUME USE OF U.S. DOLLARS UNLESS THE ROK GOVERNMENT ASSURES HIM HIS FUTURE NEEDS IN HWAN WILL BE MET.
SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIALS HAVE OBJECTED TO DOLLAR PAYMENTS TO KOREANS ON THE GROUND THAT THE DOLLARS MIGHT FALL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS THROUGH BLACK MARKET DEALINGS.
DJ758PCS

B20KX (HKUP)
KOREAN (230)
SEOUL, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT WOULD UNCONDITIONALLY LOAN THE U.S. FAR EAST COMMAND 800 MILLION HWAN--THE AMOUNT NEEDED TO PAY ITS KOREAN EMPLOYES THIS MONTH.
THE ACTION EASED STRAIN BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA OVER A BITTER CONTROVERSY ON THE EXCHANGE RATE FOR KOREAN HWAN.
GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, EARLIER HAD ACCEPTED A KOREAN OFFER OF 500 MILLION HWAN, BUT ASKED FOR--AND RECEIVED--THE ADDITIONAL 300 MILLION TO MEET HIS NOVEMBER REQUIREMENTS.
FINANCE MINISTER LEE JUNG JAE SAID SOUTH KOREA WOULD LOAN THE FULL 800 MILLION.
SOUTH KOREA CUT OFF HWAN ADVANCES TO UNITED STATES FORCES OCT. 1, DEMANDING EARLY REPLAYMENT OF LOANS FOR THE PREVIOUS FOUR MONTHS.
SOUTH KOREA WANTS THE LOANS REPAID IN DOLLARS AT THE RATE OF 180 TO $1. THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THE RATE SHOULD BE READJUSTED TO 254 HWAN TO $1 FOR JUNE THROUGH AUGUST AND 310 TO $1 FOR SEPTEMBER.
SINCE SOUTH KOREA CUT OFF THE HWAN, THE U.S. 8TH ARMY HAS OFFERED ITS KOREAN EMPLOYES THEIR PAY IN U.S. DOLLARS, BUT THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAS BARRED ITS CITIZENS FROM POSSESSING THEM.
THE UNITED STATES ALSO HAS PROPOSED SELLING DOLLARS FOR HWAN TO KOREAN AND FOREIGN TRADERS THROUGH THE BANK OF KOREA. SOUTH KOREA AT FIRST OBJECTED TO FOREIGNERS TAKING PART IN THE BIDDING. BUT LEE SAID THE GOVERNMENT NOW MAY APPROVE THE DOLLAR AUCTION EVEN IF FOREIGNERS ARE ADMITTED.
THE UNITED STATES ALSO HAS TALKED OF SELLING PETROLEUM STORES--A SCARCE ITEM IN KOREA--ON THE OPEN MARKET TO OBTAIN HWAN. LEE SAID THIS ISSUE MIGHT BE SOLVED "WITHIN A FEW DAYS." HE DIDN'T ELABORATE.
HULL, AT HIS TOKYO HEADQUARTERS, TODAY WROTE LEE CALLING UPON SOUTH KOREA TO HONOR AN AGREEMENT OF JULY 28, 1950 WHICH HULL SAID PROVIDES FOR "THE AVAILABILITY IN THE FUTURE OF HWAN TO MEET MY REQUIREMENTS."
WHEN TERMS OF THAT AGREEMENT ARE MET, HULL'S LETTER SAID, "I WILL THEN BE IN A POSITION TO DISCONTINUE USING DOLLAR CURRENCY FOR PAYMENT (TO EMPLOYES) IN KOREA.
"AT THAT TIME, I SHALL BE PREPARED ALSO TO MAKE A LIMITED AMOUNT OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FROM MY MILITARY SUPPLIES AVAILABLE ON A LOAN BASIS. . ."
JQ742ACS

B30KX (SEG) (24TH DIV)
1954
SEOUL, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE U. S. 24TH DIVISION HELD A FAREWELL PARADE TODAY MARKING ITS SHIFT TO JAPAN LATER THIS MONTH.
PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE GAVE THE DIVISION A UNIT CITATION FOR "OUTSTANDING SERVICES."
THE 24TH WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN DIVISION TO JOIN THE KOREAN FIGHTING IN 1950, UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN.
IT IS THE SIXTH AMERICAN DIVISION WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA AS PART OF A TROOP REDEPLOYMENT PLAN.
ONE REGIMENT WILL MOVE TO JAPAN THIS MONTH. THE OTHER TWO WILL STAY IN KOREA TEMPORARILY, THE ARMY SAID, REMAINING "UNDER OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF ARMY COMMANDS IN KOREA."
AFTER THE 24TH LEAVES, THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE TWO DIVISIONS LEFT IN KOREA, THE 7TH DIVISION AND THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION.
THE 5TH AIR FORCE ALSO IS WITHDRAWING MOST OF ITS FORCES FROM KOREA.
XB514ACS

B58KX Q
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY NATIONALIST GUNS ON QUEMOY ISLAND, ON THE MAINLAND COAST ACROSS FROM FORMOSA, OPENED A HEAVY BOMBARDMENT OF THE NEARBY RED-HELD TATENG ISLAND.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE BOMBARDMENT WAS RETALIATION FOR A BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY BY RED GUNS ON TATENG, WHICH LIES BETWEEN QUEMOY AND THE MAINLAND COAST.
JQ839ACS

30.24- 21769

B30KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED RULES GOVERNING PUBLICATION OF NEWS ON FORMOSA.
THE REGULATIONS BAR PUBLICATION OF NEWS OF POLITICAL, MILITARY OR DIPLOMATIC SECRETS WHICH WOULD DAMAGE THE NATIONAL INTEREST.
THEY ALSO BAN NEWS OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, SUICIDE, GAMBLING, NARCOTICS, OR LICENTIOUSNESS WHICH MIGHT ENCOURAGE ANY ONE OF THESE ACTS. THE RULES ALSO BAN PUBLICATION OF "MYTHICAL EVENTS" OR DEFAMATION OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, WHICH MIGHT PERPLEX THE PUBLIC.
WANG TEH-PU, INTERIOR MINISTER, SAID THE REGULATIONS WERE AIMED AT "GUIDING CULTURAL DEVELOPMENTS INTO THE RIGHT CHANNELS TO MEET CURRENT DEMANDS DURING THE ANTI-COMMUNIST STRUGGLE."
XB520ACS
OFICIAL QUARTERS SAID THE NEW RULES WOLD NOT APPLY TO DISPATCHES FILED TO OTHER COUNTRIES.
THE NEW REGULATIONS, THEY SAID, ARE AIMED AT DOMESTIC PUBLICATIONS WHICH SPECIALIZE IN SEX SCANDALS AND CHARACTER ASSASSINATION. THEY SAID SOME PUBLICATIONS IN FORMOS HAVE THRIVED ON FEES PAID BY INDIVIDUALS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST CHARACTER ASSASSINATION.
AT PRESENT THE ONLY LEGAL DETERRENT TO LIBEL IN FORMOSA IS A MAXIMUM COURT FINE EQUIVALENT TO $22.
JQ1153ACS NM

1954

B41KX Q
(270)
NITE LEAD REPARATIONS
BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH
MANILA, SUNDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-JAPAN HAS OFFICIALLYAGREED TO OPEN "PRELIMINARY TALKS" WITH THE PHILIPPINES ON THE EXPLOSIVE WAR REPARATIONS DISPUTE, A JAPANESE MISSION SPOKESMAN SAID HERE TODAY.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE MISSION HAD RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM TOKYO LAST NIGHT AUTHORIZING JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO TO BEGIN PRELIMINARY TALKS WITH AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI, CHIEF REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR FOR THE PHILIPPINES.
THE TALKS WOULD DETERMINE WHETHER A RESUMPTION OF FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS ON THE LONG-DEADLOCKED QUESTION IS POSSIBLE, HE SAID. BUT THE "BASIS FOR RESUMPTION WILL BE DISCUSSED IN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS," THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.
"AN OFFICIAL NOTE INFORMING THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN'S READINESS TO OPEN THE TALKS,AS EXPRESSED BY THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT, WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE PHILIPPINE FOREIGN OFFICE MONDAY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID "WE CANNOT AT THIS TIME SAY WHAT THE BASIS WILL BE."
AMBASSADOR NERI'S FIRST REACTION TO THE JAPANESE STATEMENT WAS TO SAY THAT IT HAD BEEN "TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT." HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE JAPANESE MOVE WOULD BREAK THE DEADLOCK, SINCE THE BASIS ON WHICH THE TALKS WOULD BE RESUMED STILL IS UNRESOLVED.
YESTERDAY THE JAPANESE MISSION ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING PRELIMINARY TALKS ARE "ESSENTIAL" TO RESUMING FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS, "FOR SUCH TALKS WILL BRING ABOUT THE NECESSARY MEETING OF MINDS FOR THE FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS TO BE RESUMED." IT EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THEY WOULD "START VERY SOON."
THE PHILIPPINES WANT TO SCRAP THE OHNO-GARCIA AGREEMENT, UNDER WHICH JAPAN WOULD PAY 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS, AND PROCEED ON THE BASIS OF THE HERNANDEZ REPORT WHICH SAYS JAPAN CAN PAY MORE.
THE OHNO-GARCIA RECOMMENDATION HAS BEEN REJECTED BY PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY AND CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.
DV835PCS

B46KX (170)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY, THE PEIPING PROPAGANDA RADIO TODAY BROADCAST AN ALLEGED STATEMENT BY 20 FORMER AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR ATTACKING THE RECENT COURT MARTIAL SENTENCE OF EX-POW CLAUDE BATCHELOR.
THE RED CHINESE RADIO THIS TIME SAID THE EX-POWS, WHO WENT TO RED CHINA RATHER THAN BE REPATRIATED TO THE UNITED STATES, HAD WRITTEN A LETTER TO THE U.S.ARMY'S ADJUTANT GENERAL DEPARTMENT COMPLAINING BATCHELOR "WAS GIVEN A STINKING RAW DEAL" IN A "FRAUDULENT" TRIAL.
BATCHELOR, 22, OF KERMIT,TEX., WAS CONVICTED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW-POWS DURING THREE YEARS ~~CAPACITY~~ IN KOREA. HIS LIFE SENTENCED WAS REVIEWED, REDUCED TO 20 YEARS, AND IS PENDING FURTHER REVIEW. Captivity
YESTERDAY THE PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST A "STATEMENT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE" ALLEGEDLY MADE BY THE X-POWS, CALLING BATCHELOR'S CONVICTION "ONE OF THE GREATEST INJUSTICES IN AMERICAN HISTORY."
BATCHELOR ORIGINALLY WAS AMONG THE GROUP OF AMERICANS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION. HE CHANGED HIS MIND LAST JAN.1 AFTER RECEIVING WARM LETTERS FROM HIS JAPANESE WIFE. SHE IS STILL IN TOKYO.
DV9PCS

1954

A91
(200)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY NOV. 6
(ADVANCE) MONTREAL, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION (ICAO) SAYS MORE THAN 60,000 FLIGHTS WILL BE MADE OVER THE NORTH ATLANTIC THIS YEAR AND THE FIGURE WILL JUMP TO 90,000 IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.
THAT KIND OF OVERSEAS TRAFFIC, SAYS ICAO, MAKES ADDITIONAL SAFETY DEVICES NECESSARY. THE NORTH ATLANTIC REGIONAL AIR NAVIGATION SECTION OF ICAO TACKLED THE PROBLEM AND CAME UP WITH SOME RECOMMENDATIONS.
PRESENT LONG-RANGE AIDS TO FLYING PERMIT SAFE NAVIGATION BUT DO NOT ALLOW FOR EXTREMELY ACCURATE POSITION FIXES AT ALL TIMES. AIR EXPERTS SAY THIS MAKES IT NECESSARY TO REQUIRE WIDE SEPARATION BETWEEN AIRCRAFT IN FLIGHT AT THE SAME ALTITUDE LEVEL.
TO REMEDY THIS SITUATION THE REGIONAL MEETING ADVISED THE INSTALLATION OF ADDITIONAL RADIO BEACONS IN ICELAND, SOUTH GREENLAND, THE AZORES, EASTERN NEWFOUNDLAND, LABRADOR, NANTUCKET ISLAND AND ATLANTIC CITY. THESE STATIONS WOULD BE IN ADDITION TO THOSE ALREADY OPERATING IN EUROPE.
CANADA WAS CALLED UPON TO CONSIDER INSTALLATION OF A NUMBER OF VISUAL OMNIRANGES ON THE ROUTES BETWEEN NEW YORK AND GANDER, NFLD.; NEW YORK AND GOOSE BAY; AND MONTREAL AND GANDER. THE VISUAL OMNIRANGES ARE IMPROVED SHORT DISTANCE RADIO NAVIGATION DEVICES, OPERATING ON A STATIC-FREE HIGH FREQUENCY, WHICH GIVE THE NAVIGATOR A MUCH MORE COMPLETE PICTURE OF FLYING CONDITIONS.
END ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY NOV 6 MOVED NOV. 5
MQ910AES

AMS BUDGET (475)
FIRST LEAD CENSURE
BY G.MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON,NOV. 6 -(AP)-SENATE LEADERS SAID TODAY THEY HOPED TO WIND UP BEFORE THANKSGIVING THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION WHICH WILL CONSIDER THE PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS). THE SESSION OPENS MONDAY.

REPUBLICAN LEADER WILLIAM G. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS ALSO MADE CLEAR AT A JOINT NEWS CONFERENCE THEY WANT THE SESSION LIMITED TO THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS CALLED, BARRING SOME EMERGENCY.

THEY SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE OPENING SESSION ON MONDAY WILL BE VERY BRIEF, WITH THE SENATE ADJOURNING OUT OF RESPECT FOR MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED SINCE ITS RECESS AUGUST 20. ACTUAL DEBATE ON THE CENSURE ISSUE MAY NOT STARTUNTIL LATE TUESDAY OR EVEN WEDNESDAY.

MC CARTHY, WHO HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR, HAS PREDICTED THAT HE WILL BE CENSURED BY HIS COLLEAGUES AND HAS SPOKEN OF THE FORTHCOMING SESSION AS A "LYNCH PARTY" AND A "CIRCUS." BOTH KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON DECLINED COMMENTS ON THESE STATEMENTS.

A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED LAST SEPT. 27 AFTER NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARING THAT MC CARTHY BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE FOR HIS CONDUCT.

IT IS THE FIRST CENSURE CASE TO COME BEFORE THE SENATE IN 25 YEARS. ONLY THREE SENATORS HAVE BEEN CENSURED BY THEIR COLLEAGUES IN THE NATION'S HISTORY.

SEN. WATKINS, (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SAID HE PLANS TO CALL THE MEMBERS TOGETHER MONDAY, TO GO OVER THE DRAFT OF THE RESOLUTION HE IS PREPARING TO CARRYING OUT ITS RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINDINGS.

MC CARTHY HAS ACCUSED WATKINS AND TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF BEING BIASED AGAINST HIM. IN A LETTER THIS WEEK HE CHARGED WATKINS HAD MADE AN "INBECILIC RULING" DURING THE HEARINGS THAT PREVENTED HIM FROM OFFERING HIS FULL DEFENSE.

WHILE DECLINING COMMENT ON THESE AND OTHER LETTERS MC CARTHY HAS FIRED AT HIM RECENTLY, WATKINS SAID IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION THAT "OF COURSE HE (MC CARTHY) GOT A FAIR HEARING" BEFORE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON HAVE BOTH HAD STRONG WORDS OF PRAISE FOR THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

JOHNSON TOLD NEWSMEN THAT IT WAS COMPOSED OF "SIX OF THE FINEST, ABLEST AND MOST RESPECTED MEMBERS OF THE SENATE." KNOWLAND SAID AT THE TIME THE COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GO ON TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE BEFORE ANY OF ITS MEMBERS.

THE TWO SENATE LEADERS SAID THAT ON MONDAY WHEN THE SENATE MEETS AT NOON, NEW SENATORS ELECTED TO REPLACE APPOINTED SENATORS WILL BE SWORN IN AND THE CENSURE COMMITTEE'S REPORT WILL BE FORMALLY FILED. THEN THE SENATE WILL ADJOURN UNTIL 10 A.M. THE NEXT DAY.

A13WX (CORRECT)

ON TUESDAY, THEY SAID, TRIBUTES WILL BE PAID TO THE LATE SEN. MAYBANK (D-SC) AND MC CARRAN (D-NEV) WHO DIED DURING THE RECESS, AND TO TWO SENATORS WHO DIED EARLIER IN THE YEAR--BUTLER (R-NEB) AND HUNT (D-WYO).

DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION MAY GET UNDER WAY LATE TUESDAY BUT MAY NOT START UNTIL WEDNESDAY. KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON SAID THE SENATE WILL MEET AT 10 A.M. DAILY, TWO HOURS EARLIER THAN IS CUSTOMARY IN A REGULAR SESSION AND RUN UNTIL THE LATE AFTERNOON.

KNOWLAND SAID HE WAS VERY HOPEFUL THAT THE SENATE, "BY STICKING TO THE BUSINESS AT HAND," COULD FINISH THE SESSION IN TWO WEEKS. JOHNSON SIMILARLY SAID HE WANTED THE SESSION CONCLUDED AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE WHILE STILL ALLOWING FULL OPPORTUNITY FOR MEMBERS TO EXPRESS THEMSELVES.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), THE MAN WHO SET OFF THE CENSURE MOVE, SAID HE WILL STAND UP IN THE SENATE HIMSELF AND PROTEST AGAINST SPEECHES ON ANY OTHER ISSUES. HE SAID HE FEELS A COUPLE OF WEEKS DEBATE SHOULD BRING A VOTE ON CENSURE.

"THIS IS SERIOUS BUSINESS AND THE SENATE SHOULD GIVE IT UNDIVIDED ATENTION," HE TOLD REPORTERS.

A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATORS HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) HAS RECOMMENDED THAT THE SENATE CENSURE MCCARTHY.

AFTER PUBLIC HEARINGS ON A RESOLUTION AND FORMAL CHARGES PREFERRED BY FLANDERS AND BACKED BY SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE), THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FORMAL REPRIMAND ON COUNTS THAT MCCARTHY HAD:

1. SHOWN CONTEMPT OF A SENATE ELECTION SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1952.
2. DENOUNCED IN "VULGAR" AND INTEMPERATE LANGUAGE A MEMBER OF THAT GROUP, SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ).
3. UNJUSTLY ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHOM HE HAD QUESTIONED ABOUT THE CONTROVERSIAL CASE OF THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS. THE REPORT SAID MCCARTHY SHOULD HAVE BLAMED THOSE REALLY "CULPABLE" INSTEAD OF ZWICKER, BUT DI NOT SUGGEST WHO THEY MIGHT BE.

MCCARTHY GAVE EVERY INDICATION HE PLANS TO STRIKE BACK AT HIS ACCUSERS, BUT INSISTED HIS PRESENTATION WOULD NOT BE A DEFENSE IN THE TRUE SENSE, BECAUSE HE BELIEVES MOST SENATORS ARE PREJUDICED AGAINST HIM. "THEY HAVE PLENTY OF VOTES TO VOTE CENSURE," HE HAS SAID.

A136WX

MCCARTHY HAS INVITED WARKINS TO APPEAR BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE NOV. 15 AND TELL UNDER OATH WHETHER HE KNOWS WHO DID PROMOTE AND HONORABLY DISCHARGE PERESS. MEANWHILE HE HAS PEPPERED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS WITH DEMANDS TO TELL "WHO PROMOTED PERESS" AND REJECTED STEVENS' REPLIES AS "EVASION...GOBBLEDEGOOK...HIDING THE SECRET MASTER WHO REWARDS FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNISTS (A TERM HE HAS OFTEN APPLIED TO PERESS)."

MCCARTHY HAS CRIED "LYNCH PARTY" AND "THIS NOV. 8 CIRCUS" AT THE SPECIAL CENSURE SESSION. RECESSING FROM ITS REGULAR LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS LAST SUMMER, THE SENATE CREATED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TO EXPLORE THE CHARGES AND VOTED TO MEET AT THE CALL OF KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON TO ACT ON THE REPORT. THE TWO LEADERS SET MONDAY FOR THIS UNPRECEDENTED SESSION.

MOST OF THE LEADERS HAVE REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY WILL BACK FINDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE, WHICH MCCARTHY HAS DENOUNCED AS PREJUDICED AGAINST HIM. HE HAS SPECIFICALLY ACCUSED THREE OF ITS MEMBER, WATKINS AND SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), THE VICE-CHAIRMAN, AND ERVIN (D-NC) OF ANTI-MCCARTHY BIAS. HE SAID WATKINS BY AN "IMBECILIC" RULING HANDICAPPED HIS EFFORTS TO PROVE THAT HE WAS JUSTIFIED IN CRITICIZING THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF HAS DECLINED TO ANNOUNCE HIS PLANS FOR PRESENTING HIS SIDE OF THE CASE TO THE SENATE.

BUT FRIENDS SAY THAT SENATORS WHO SUPPORT HIS CAUSE PROBABLY WILL TAKE FIRST INNINGS FOR THE MCCARTHY CAMP, AND THAT MCCARTHY MAY WIND UP WITH A STATEMENT OF HIS OWN.

GOP LEADER KNOWLAND SAYS HE IS THINKING IN TERMS OF A SESSION RUNNING TWO WEEKS OR SO. HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE WILL VOTE TO APPROVE THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS. WHEN THE GROUP WAS CREATED, KNOWLAND HAD ANNOUNCED HE CONSIDERED IT SO FAR THAT IF HE HAD TO FACE A TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE HE WOULD BE WILLING TO STAND THAT TRIAL BEFORE ANY OR ALL OF ITS MEMBERS.

SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA), AN INFLUENTIAL FIGURE AMONG SENATE DEMOCRATS, AFTER RETURNING FOR THE SPECIAL SESSION EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE IN THE COM-

30.24-21771

MITTEE BUT LIKE DEMOCRATIC LEADER JOHNSON RESERVED ANNOUNCEMENT OF HOW HE WILL VOTE AFTER MCCARTHY'S "CASE" IS PRESENTED.

NOT SINCE 1929 HAS THE SENATE CENSURED A MEMBER BY OFFICIAL VOTE. THIS WAS IN THE CASE OF SEN. HIRAM BINGHAM (R-CONN), WHO WAS REBUKED FOR LISTING AN OFFICIAL OF THE CONNECTICUT MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION AS HIS CLERK AND TAKING HIM INTO AN EXECUTIVE SESSION OF REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE AT WHICH TARIFF RATES WERE BEING WRITTEN.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 7.

ER144AES

A33WX

(430) MCCARTHY JURY (WITH CENSURE BUDGET A33-34WX)

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-FIVE NEW SENATORS--NONE OF WHOM EVER HAS SERVED WITH SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS)--ARE EXPECTED HERE MONDAY FOR THE OPENING OF THE SESSION TO CONSIDER WHETHER TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

THEY ARE ROMAN L.HRUSKA AND MRS.GEORGE P.ABEL OF NEBRASKA, NORRIS COTTON OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, ERNEST S.BROWN OF NEVADA, AND CHARLES E. DANIEL OF SOUTH CAROLINA. ALL BUT DANIEL ARE REPUBLICANS.

THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT THERE WILL BE SOME FURTHER CHANGES IN THE 96-MAN "JURY" ON THE MCCARTHY CENSURE CASE WHILE THE SPECIAL SESSION IS UNDER WAY. THIS DEPENDS ON HOW LONG IT LASTS.

HRUSKA, NOW A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE, WAS ELECTED TUESDAY TO FILL OUT THE REMAINING FOUR YEARS OF THE TERM OF THE LATE SEN.HUGH BUTLER (R-NEB). HRUSKA WILL SUCCEED SEN.REYNOLDS (R-NEB), TEMPORARILY APPOINTED TO SUCCEED BUTLER.

MRS.ABEL WAS ELECTED ONLY FOR A TWO-MONTH TERM RUNNING UNTIL JAN. 3. SHE WILL SUCCEED SEN.EVE BOWRING (R-NEB), WHO WAS APPOINTED TO THE SEAT OF THE LATE SEN.GRISWOLD (R-NEB).

COTTON, WHO ALSO IS A HOUSE MEMBER, WAS ELECTED TO COMPLETE THE REMAINING TWO YEARS OF THE TERM OF THE LATE SEN.TOBEY (R-NH). HE DISPLACES SEN.UPTON (R-NH), NAMED LAST YEAR AS TOBEY'S SUCCESSOR.

DANIEL WAS APPOINTED TO FILL OUT THE REMAINING TWO MONTHS OF THE TERM OF SEN.MAYBANK (D-SC), WHO DIED AFTER CONGRESS QUIT IN AUGUST. HIS SUCCESSOR, J.STROM THURMOND, DEMOCRAT, RAN FOR THE FULL TERM STARTING IN JANUARY.

BROWN WAS NAMED TO SUCCEED SEN.MCCARRAN (D-NEV) WHO ALSO DIED DURING THE CONGRESSIONAL RECESS.

BROWN LOST TO DEMOCRAT ALAN BIBLE TUESDAY BUT UNDER NEVADA LAW IT APPEARS THE WINNER CAN NOT GET HIS ELECTION CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER DEC. 1.

SENATE PARLIAMENTARIANS HAVE RULED THAT ANY SENATOR ELECTED TO FILL OUT AN UNEXPIRED TERM CAN TAKE OVER THE SEAT AS SOON AS HE GETS HIS CERTIFICATE AND APPEARS HERE TO TAKE THE OATH. THIS DIFFERS FROM WINNERS FOR THE REGULAR SIX-YEAR TERM, WHO DO NOT GO ON THE JOB UNTIL JANUARY.

1954

A39WX

TWO OTHER APPOINTEES WHO WERE BEATEN BESIDES BROWN APPEAR LIKELY TO BE ON HAND FOR THE CENSURE VOTE IF IT COMES FAIRLY SOON.

THEY ARE SENS.BURKE (D-OHIO) AND LENNON (D-NC), APPOINTED LAST YEAR TO SUCCEED THE LATE SENS.TAFT (R-OHIO) AND WILLIS SMITH (D-NC) RESPECTIVELY.

BURKE LOST TO REP.BENDER (R-OHIO), BUT OHIO LAW IS UNDERSTOOD TO PREVENT BENDER FROM BEING SWORN IN BEFORE DEC. 15.

LENNON WAS BEATEN BY W.KERR SCOTT IN THE NORTH CAROLINA DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY LAST SPRING AND SCOTT WON ELECTION TUESDAY. HE CAN NOT GET HIS ELECTION CERTIFICATE UNTIL NOV. 23 UNDER HIS STATE'S LAW.

SEN.CRIPPA (R-WYO), APPOINTED THIS YEAR TO SUCCEED THE LATE SEN. HUNT (D-WYO), DID NOT RUN FOR THE POST BUT APPARENTLY WILL HOLD IT THROUGHOUT THE SPECIAL SESSION. FORMER SEN. O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), WHO WON THE SEAT IN THE ELECTION, LIKELY CAN NOT GET THE CERTIFICATE FOR IT UNTIL NEXT MONTH.

ER515AES

A47KX

(WEST OUT)

OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 6 (AP)-SENS. MIKE MONRONEY AND ROBERT S. KERR (D-OKLA) SAID YESTERDAY THEY ARE INCLINED TO SUPPORT A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION CENSURING FELLOW SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

CONGRESS WILL CONVENE MONDAY IN SPECIAL SESSION TO CONSIDER THE CHARGES FACING THE CONTROVERSIAL CRUSADER AGAINST COMMUNISM.

XB443ACS

1954

B98WX Q

V SPANISH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD SPAIN'S NEW AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES TODAY THAT MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES CONSTITUTE A RECOGNITION OF THE "JOINT TASKS" CONFRONTING THEM AND OF "THEIR MUTUAL INTERDEPENDENCE."

HE EXPRESSED HOPE FOR "EVEN GREATER FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN OUR TWO NATIONS."

THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS WERE RELEASED AFTER THE NEW ENVOY, SENOR DON JOSE MARIA AREILZA, COUNT OF MOTRICO, HAD PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS TO THE PRESIDENT.

AREILZA COMMENTED ON "THE CORDIAL UNDERSTANDING" BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AFTER A LONG "PERIOD OF MISUNDERSTANDING."

VX222PES

A36WX

(400) FORMOSA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT FINALLY ACKNOWLEDGED TODAY THAT ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER ROBERTSON'S MYSTERY MISSION TO FORMOSA, A MONTH AGO, WAS CONCERNED IN PART WITH DISCUSSION OF A TREATY OF ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

THE INFORMATION CAME FROM PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM IN RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES ABOUT PROGRESS ON SUCH A TREATY.

FROM OTHER SOURCES IT WAS LEARNED THAT THERE HAS NOW BEEN A MODIFICATION OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ATTITUDE TOWARD A TREATY WITH NATIONALIST CHINA SO THAT, IF SATISFACTORY PROVISIONS CAN BE DRAFTED, THE UNITED STATES IS WILLING TO SIGN SUCH A PACT.

PREVIOUSLY THE UNITED STATES WAS WILLING ONLY TO TALK ABOUT AN ALLIANCE, NOT ACT. U.S. OFFICIALS ADVANCED VARIOUS ARGUMENTS AGAINST SUCH A TREATY, POINTING TO THE PROBLEM OF NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS ALONG THE CHINA COAST AND TH

AGAINST SUCH A TREATY, POINTING TO THE PROBLEM OF NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS ALONG THE CHINA COAST AND THE IDEA THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT MIGHT SOME DAY DECIDE TO RECOGNIZE RED RULE ON THE CHINA MAINLAND.

NATIONALIST CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH HAS BEEN HERE TO DISCUSS WITH ROBERTSON THE POSSIBILITY AND NATURE OF THE TREATY.

THIS PROMPTED QUESTIONS TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS SECTION.
SUYDAM, IN REPLY, TODAY REMINDED REPORTERS THAT AS WAS PREVIOUSLY DISCLOSED LAST SPRING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT "THE QUESTION OF A MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY" FOR A YEAR.

UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT "THE QUESTION OF A MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY" FOR A YEAR.
MOST RECENTLY, SUYDAM SAID, THIS QUESTION HAS BEEN DISCUSSED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHEN HE VISITED BRIEFLY AT FORMOSA IN SEPTEMBER AND ROBERTSON WHEN HE FLEW TO THE ISLAND IN OCTOBER AND WITHIN THE LAST FEW DAYS BY YEH.
"TO REPRESENT THESE DISCUSSIONS AS AN INNOVATION," SUYDAM SAID, "DOES NOT ACCORD WITH THE FACTS."
HE ALSO DECLARED THAT "THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION WITH RESPECT TO A MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY."
YEH IS NOW ON HIS WAY TO SPAIN AND WILL BE BACK HERE IN ABOUT TWO WEEKS.
THE UNITED STATES POSSIBLY CHANGED ITS POLICY TO ONE FAVORING A TREATY BECAUSE OF ANGER AND UNCERTAINTY AT TAIPEH IN EARLY OCTOBER OVER AN AMERICAN ACTION HALTING CHINESE NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE MAINLAND.
THE UNITED STATES WAS FOLLOWING A POLICY OF MINIMIZING THE LAST REMAINING WAR IN THE FAR EAST. SOME DIPLOMATS FIGURED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION WANTED AS NEARLY TOTAL PEACE AS POSSIBLE IN THE MONTHS BEFORE THE NOV. 2 ELECTIONS.
WHATEVER THE REASON, GENERALISSIMO CHIANG'S GOVERNMENT WAS UPSET AND ROBERTSON'S TRIP WAS AN EMERGENCY ONE. IT APPEARED THAT ABOUT THE ONLY THING ROBERTSON COULD OFFER WAS A FAVORABLE AMERICAN ATTITUDE TOWARD CONCLUSION OF A SECURITY PACT.
PREVIOUSLY THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD SAY ONLY THAT ROBERTSON HAD TALKED ABOUT AID PROGRAMS AND BROADLY ABOUT QUESTIONS OF COMMON INTEREST.
JC&CZ725PES

A171WX
(460) AMS BUDGET
SUBVERSIVES
BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.
1954
WASHINGTON,NOV.6 (AP)-DEMANDS THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION DISCLOSE THE NAME OF "EVERY SINGLE SUBVERSIVE THROWN OUT OF GOVERNMENT" IN THE LAST TWO YEARS CAME TODAY FROM TWO DEMOCRATIC SENATORS.
SEN.KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID THE NEW DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED CONGRESS WHICH MEETS IN JANUARY "WILL WANT THE NAMES OF THESE PEOPLE, NOT THE NUMBERS."
SEN.MANSFIELD (D-MONT) TOLD A NEWSMAN:
"WE WILL GO INTO THIS QUESTION OF SUBVERSION. WE WILL INSIST ON A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. WE WILL INSIST ON FULL PUBLICITY OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON'S ALLEGATIONS AND THE BASIS ON WHICH HE MADE THEM."
THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD SEPARATED 6,926 SECURITY RISKS FROM THE FEDERAL PAYROLL THROUGH LAST JUNE. OF THESE 2,611 WERE FIRED, THE COMMISSION SAID, AND 4,315 RESIGNED. OUT OF THE TOTAL, THE COMMISSION SAID, 1,743 HAD INFORMATION IN THEIR FILES "INDICATING" SUBVERSIVE ASSOCIATIONS IN "VARYING DEGREES."
NIXON AND OTHER INFLUENTIAL REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGNERS REPEATEDLY REFERRED TO THESE RESULTS OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S SECURITY PROGRAM, CONTENDING IT "GOT RID OF THOUSANDS" OF COMMUNISTS, SUBVERSIVES AND OTHER SECURITY RISKS.
MANSFIELD SAID DEMOCRATS ALSO WILL DEMAND TO KNOW WHETHER ANY ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS MADE CAMPAIGN USE OF WHAT HE CALLED CLASSIFIED FBI FILES.
HE CITED A SPEECH HE SAID NIXON MADE IN MONTANA ON OCT.23 REFERRING TO 12 "CASES," IN EACH OF WHICH THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID AN INDIVIDUAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE WAS CLEARED BY LOYALTY BOARDS SET UP BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION ONLY TO BE FOUND A SECURITY RISK UNDER THE EISENHOWER SECURITY PROGRAM.
MANSFIELD SAID NIXON REFERRED TO THESE EMPLOYES AS "A," "B," "C" AND SO ON THROUGH THE 12 CASES. HE DECLARED WITH SOME HEAT:
"WE DON'T WANT ALL THOSE NUMBERS AND LETTERS. WE WANT THE NAMES. AND WE WANT TO KNOW IF THE FILES OF THE FBI WERE OPENED UP FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES."
ASKED IF HE EXPECTED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO COOPERATE IN SUCH A PROBE BY DEMOCRATS, MANSFIELD SAID:
"THAT WILL BE THEIR RESPONSIBILITY. THEY HAVE MADE THE CHARGES. THEY HAVE A DUTY TO COOPERATE. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE A RIGHT TO KNOW THE NAMES OF ANY SUBVERSIVES HIRED OR FIRED BY THIS OR THE PREVIOUS DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION AND THEY WILL DEMAND ANSWERS FROM ALL LEGITIMATE SOURCES OF INFORMATION WITHIN THE ADMINISTRATION."
MANSFIELD LISTED THESE AS AMONG MANY QUESTIONS TO WHICH HE SAID DEMOCRATS WILL INSIST ON GETTING ANSWERS:
1. HOW MANY OF THE 4,315 WHO RESIGNED FROM THEIR FEDERAL JOBS KNEW THAT THEIR FILES CONTAINED DEROGATORY INFORMATION ALLEGING THEY WERE SUBVERSIVES?
2. IN HOW MANY OF THE RESIGNATIONS WOULD THE DEROGATORY INFORMATION HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENT TO WARRANT EXPULSION AS A SUBVERSIVE?
3. HOW MANY WERE FIRED BECAUSE THEY WERE CONSIDERED ACTUAL SUBVERSIVES, RATHER THAN BECAUSE THEY WERE FOUND TO BE HOMOSEXUALS, ALCOHOLICS, OR HAD CRIMINAL RECORDS?
4. HOW MANY OF THE 6,926 TOTAL WERE HIRED BY FORMER DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS AND HOW MANY BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION?
LT'
WR159PES

A1WX
(500) AMS BUDGET
ALASKAN BASES
1954
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-MAJOR ALASKAN AIR BASES, KEYSTONES IN THE OUTER DEFENSES FOR THE UNITED STATES, ARE BELIEVED TO BE WITHIN RANGE OF MISSILES WHICH RUSSIA HAS NOW AND COULD FIRE FROM HER SIBERIAN MAINLAND.
THE SAME MISSILES--REPORTED TO BE A GREATLY IMPROVED VERSION OF THE ORIGINAL GERMAN V-2 WEAPON AND A MERE FORERUNNER OF OTHERS STILL BEING DEVELOPED BY THE SOVIETS--IMPOSE A SIMILAR DANGER TO THE CITIES AND MILITARY BASES OF WESTERN EUROPE.
AS USED BY THE GERMANS IN BOMBARDMENT OF LONDON IN THE LATTER DAYS OF WORLD WAR II, THE V-2 WAS FIRED FROM A DISTANCE OF ONLY A LITTLE OVER 200 MILES.
BUT ACCORDING TO INFORMATION REACHING THIS COUNTRY AND SUBJECTED TO SCIENTIFIC AND OTHER INTELLIGENCE ASSESSMENT, THE PRESENT MODELS OF THE V-2 HAVE A RANGE OF 300 MILES OR MORE, WITH GOOD ACCURACY. THIS IS THE RESULT OF GREATLY IMPROVED PROPELLENT FOR THE ROCKET ENGINE AND OF BETTER AERODYNAMIC DESIGN.
THE ALASKAN BASES, LIKE LADD FIELD NEAR FAIRBANKS AND ELMENDORF NEAR ANCHORAGE, HAVE TWO PRIMARY MISSIONS: AS BASES FOR INTERCEPTOR PLANES TO BLOCK ANY BOMBERS FLYING FROM SIBERIA FOR TARGET CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; AS THE TAKE-OFF POINT FOR UNITED STATES AIR FORCE MEDIUM AND HEAVY BOMBERS ON RETALIATORY MISSIONS TO "TAKE OUT" THE FIELDS IN THE SIBERIAN AREA ON WHICH SOVIET BOMBERS WOULD BASE.
BUT THE BIG V-2 TYPE ROCKETS, PLUNGING DOWN FROM THEIR HIGH TRAJECTORY INTO THE UPPER STRATOSPHERE, ATTAIN A TERMINAL VELOCITY OF

ABOUT 3,500 MILES PER HOUR. THEIR HEIGHT AND SPEED MAKE RADAR VIRTUALLY USELESS FOR EITHER DETECTION OR TRACKING AND RENDER UTTERLY IMPOSSIBLE INTERCEPTION AND DESTRUCTION BY EVEN THE SWIFTEST OF JET FIGHTERS.

FIRST KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A MISSILE ATTACK WOULD BE WITH THE EXPLOSION. THE ORIGINAL V-2, AS USED BY THE GERMANS, CARRIED A WARHEAD OF ABOUT 2,000 POUNDS AND THIS PAYLOAD FACTOR PRESUMABLY HAS BEEN INCREASED. WITH THE ABILITY TO PACKAGE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVE IN SMALL CONTAINERS, THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE RUSSIAN ROCKET CAN MOUNT A NUCLEAR FISSION WARHEAD, ADEQUATE FOR DESTRUCTION OR MAJOR DAMAGE TO AN AIR FIELD. THE PROXIMITY FUZE ALLOWS THE DETONATION OF A MISSILE AT ANY DESIRED HEIGHT ABOVE A TARGET.

A2WX

A NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION COMPANY OFFICIAL WHO HAS SPECIALIZED IN EVALUATION OF SOVIET ROCKET INFORMATION FROM A VARIETY OF SOURCES PREPARED A PAPER FOR A MEETING OF A SMALL GROUP RECENTLY IN WHICH HE SUMMED UP THE SITUATION. MILITARY OFFICIALS SAY MOST OF THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN HIS ANALYSIS SEEMS ACCURATE. HE ESTIMATES THAT:

1. UPON THE DEFEAT OF GERMANY, THE RUSSIANS SEIZED THE "MITTLEWERK" V-2 PLANT NEAR NORDHAUSEN IN WHAT IS NOW THE SOVIET ZONE. FROM THAT PLANT, AN UNDERGROUND INSTALLATION WITH ITS OWN POWER GENERATION, THE RUSSIANS HAVE PRODUCED AT LEAST 1,000 MISSILES. SOME OF THAT PRODUCTION HAS AND IS BEING USED IN FURTHER RESEARCH AND IN TRAINING, BUT ANOTHER PORTION OF ITS HAS BEEN STOCKPILED FOR A POSSIBLE "EMERGENCY."
2. RUSSIA NOW HAS SEVERAL BIG ROCKET RESEARCH FACILITIES, INCLUDING TWO IN THE AREA OF MOSCOW AND IT IS BELIEVED THEY OPERATE "AT LEAST ONE LONG-RANGE PROVING GROUND FOR FLYING EXPERIMENTAL MISSILES IN THE INTERIOR OF ASIA." (OTHER SOURCES SAY THEY HAVE REASON TO BELIEVE THAT A BIG MISSILE LAUNCHING INSTALLATION IS LOCATED IN SIBERIA.)
3. AMONG THE REPORTS, WHICH OF COURSE CAN NOT BE VERIFIED BEYOND DOUBT, IS WORD THAT THE SOVIET MISSILE EXPERTS ARE WORKING ON A ROCKET ENGINE TO DEVELOP THE FANTASTICALLY POWERFUL THRUST OF 264,000 POUNDS--ALMOST FIVE TIMES AS POWERFUL AS THAT OF THE ORIGINAL V-2.

JC410PES

30.24-21773

HIS VISIT IS THE CLIMAX OF A TOUR THAT HAS TAKEN HIM THROUGH CANADA AND EUROPE. HIGH U.S. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT ALTHOUGH IT IS NOT AN EMERGENCY TRIP IT DOES SYMBOLIZE THE PROBLEM OF JAPAN'S ECONOMIC FUTURE AND THE GREAT THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF AMERICA'S CHAIN OF ISLAND BASES--ALEUTIANS-PHILIPPINES--WHICH WILL PERSIST UNTIL SOME WAY IS FOUND FOR JAPAN TO MAKE A LIVING.

AT THE HEART OF THIS SLOW BURNING CRISIS IS THE FACT THAT U.S. EXPENDITURES IN JAPAN ARE STEADILY DECLINING FROM THE PEAK OF THE KOREAN WAR. ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO TROOP SPENDING AND ARMY PROCUREMENT GAVE JAPAN A DOLLAR INCOME OF ABOUT 900 MILLION. TODAY THE VOLUME IS DOWN TO 600 MILLION AND FALLING STEADILY.

AT THE SAME TIME JAPAN'S PURCHASES FROM THE UNITED STATES LAST YEAR TOTALED 700 MILLION DOLLARS WHEREAS HER SALES IN THIS COUNTRY WERE 260 MILLION.

A170WX

TO MEET THE ECONOMIC SQUEEZE, THE YOSHIDA GOVERNMENT MONTHS AGO PUT JAPAN ON AN AUSTERITY PROGRAM. OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED TO RESENT AMERICAN SUGGESTIONS THAT PERHAPS THE NATIONAL BUDGET COULD BE TIGHTENED STILL MORE. THEY REGARD THE UNITED STATES AS TOO "BOSSY" IN THIS ATTITUDE.

THERE IS ALSO AMONG THE JAPANESE PUBLIC A TENDENCY TO BLAME THE UNITED STATES FOR PRESENT HARDSHIPS, AND THIS IS AN ELEMENT IN THE WAVE OF ANTI-AMERICANISM THAT HAS BEEN SWEEPING THE COUNTRY DURING THE YEAR. IT FOUND EXPRESSION PARTICULARLY IN POPULAR RESENTMENT OVER THE INJURIES INFLICTED ON JAPANESE FISHERMEN BY RADIOACTIVE DUST FROM ONE OF LAST SPRING'S HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC.

THUS CONSIDERABLE IMPORTANCE IS ATTACHED TO YOSHIDA'S VISIT AS A GOOD WILL BUILDER.

WR143PES

A169WX

AMS BUDGET (500)

1954

JAPANESE

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAVE DECIDED TO GIVE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA EVERY POSSIBLE EVIDENCE OF STRONG AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR JAPAN DURING YOSHIDA'S WEEK-LONG ROUND OF CONFERENCES HERE BEGINNING MONDAY.

EISENHOWER AND DULLES WERE REPORTED TODAY TO VISUALIZE THE YOSHIDA MISSION AS ONE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE IN RELATION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF JAPAN AS A BASTION AGAINST THE SPREAD OF COMMUNIST POWER INTO THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

YOSHIDA IS EXPECTED TO OBTAIN ASSURANCES OF 100 MILLION DOLLARS OR MORE WORTH OF SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, OF SUPPORT FOR JAPAN'S EFFORTS TO OPEN UP DESPERATELY NEEDED MARKETS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE AMERICAS, AND ALL THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE WHICH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT CAN USE IN BUILDING UP DEFENSIVE FORECES TO A TOTAL OF 210,000 MEN IN THE EARLY FUTURE.

ESSENTIALLY, HOWEVER, OFFICIALS SAID JAPAN'S CRITICAL PROBLEM IS NOT MILITARY BUT ECONOMIC. UNLESS MARKETS CAN BE FOUND FOR THE PRODUCTS OF HER 87 MILLION INDUSTRIOUS PEOPLE IN THE FREE WORLD, THERE IS A DEEP FEAR HERE THAT OVER THE NEXT FEW YEARS JAPAN WILL TEND TOWARD COMMUNISM.

YOSHIDA IS DUE IN WASHINGTON SUNDAY EVENING (6:50 P.M., EST). HE WILL CALL ON DULLES MONDAY MORNING AND THEN GET THE RED-CARPET TREATMENT THROUGHOUT THE WEEK, INCLUDING A LUNCHEON AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

A21WX

1954

(900) PMS BUDGET

DAVIES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.6 (AP)-THE SECURITY FIRING OF VETERAN DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES JR. ON GROUNDS OF "LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY" THREATENED TODAY TO BECOME A NEW CENTER OF PUBLIC CONTROVERSY.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, ANNOUNCING THE IMMEDIATE DISMISSAL OF A KEY DIGURE IN THE 10-YEAR-OLD DISPUTE OVER AMERICA'S CHINA POLICY, SAID YESTERDAY HE WAS AFFIRMING THE UNANIMOUS FINDINGS OF A SPECIAL FIVE-MAN SECURITY BOARD.

DULLES SAID NEITHER HE NOR THE PANEL FOUND DAVIES "DISLOYAL IN THE SENSE OF HAVING ANY COMMUNIST AFFINITY" OR THAT HE "CONSCIOUSLY HELPED" AN ENEMY OF THIS COUNTRY.

DULLES ANNOUNCED HE HAD DECIDED WITH THE BOARD THAT "THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF MR. DAVIES IS NOT CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL SECURITY."

DAVIES, WHO HAD BEEN CLEARED ~~SEVEN~~ eight (8) TIMES UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD NOT CONTEST THE DECISION. BUT HE DECLARED IN A STATEMENT HE DID NOT FEEL THERE WERE "ADEQUATE GROUNDS" FOR IT. DAVIES HAD BEEN IN THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE FOR 23 YEARS, MUCH OF THE TIME IN CHINA.

HE GOT THE WORD OF HIS DISMISSAL IN A PERSONAL TALK WITH DULLES AND SHORTLY BEFORE A PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT.

THAT ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT SAY ON WHAT SPECIFIC POINTS IN DAVIES' RECORD THE DECISION AGAINST HIM WAS BASED.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WERE UNABLE TO SAY WHAT EFFECT THE DIS-

MISSAL WOULD HAVE ON DAVIES' RETIREMENT BENEFITS, BUT THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID HE LOSES THOSE BENEFITS WHICH HE OTHERWISE COULD HAVE COLLECTED IN LESS THAN FOUR YEARS.

DAVIES, 46, HAS BEEN A DIPLOMATIC AND POLITICAL STORM CENTER FOR YEARS BECAUSE DURING THE LATTER STAGES OF WORLD WAR II HE URGED THAT THE U.S. TAKE FIRM STEPS TO "REVITALIZE" NATIONALIST CHINA'S KUOMINTANG PARTY. STATE DEPARTMENT RECORDS ALREADY PUBLISHED SHOW THAT DAVIES SAID SUCH A REVITALIZED PARTY COULD BE A "SIGNIFICANT FORCE" IN A COALITION GOVERNMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS--A MEASURE DESIGNED TO FORESTALL OUTRIGHT RED CONQUEST.

IF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S PARTY COULD NOT BE "REFORMED," DAVIES SAID, THE U.S. SHOULD CONSIDER TRYING TO WIN COOPERATION FROM THE CHINESE REDS.

DAVIES HAS BEEN CRITICIZED BY THOSE WHO CLAIM U.S. OFFICIALS DID NOT DO ENOUGH TO HELP THE STRUGGLING CHIANG REGIME WHILE IT STILL WAS ON THE MAINLAND AND THAT THIS CONTRIBUTED TO THE RED VICTORY THERE. LAST YEAR, SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "STRUCK OUT" BY NOT FIRING DAVIES.

PATRICK J. HURLEY, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CHINA IN 1944-45, ACCUSED DAVIES AND OTHERS OF "SABOTAGING" THE POLICY OF AIDING CHIANG.

THE NEW INVESTIGATION OF DAVIES WAS ORDERED UNDER THE TERMS OF SECURITY REGULATIONS ISSUED EARLY LAST YEAR BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

"UNDER THE PRESENT EXECUTIVE ORDER ON SECURITY," DULLES SAID, "IT IS NOT ENOUGH THAT AN EMPLOYE BE OF COMPLETE AND UNSWERVING LOYALTY. HE MUST BE RELIABLE, TRUSTWORTHY, OF GOOD CONDUCT AND CHARACTER."

THE POSSIBILITY OF FURTHER CONTROVERSY IN THE DAVIES AFFAIR ARISES FROM SEVERAL FACTORS:

1. DAVIES SAID HE HAD ASKED DULLES TO MAKE PUBLIC "THE WHOLE RECORD ON MY CASE, INCLUDING MY 1950 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE SEEK A PREVENTIVE SHOWDOWN WITH THE SOVIET UNION." THIS WAS THE FIRST HINT THAT HE HAD MADE SUCH A PROPOSAL.

2. IT APPEARED PROBABLE THAT THE FOREIGN SERVICE JOURNAL, A MAGAZINE PUBLISHED BY FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, WOULD ALSO ASK PUBLICATION OF THE RECORD ON THE GROUND THAT THE DULLES ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY DID NOT MAKE THE ISSUES CLEAR FOR THE FUTURE GUIDANCE OF U.S. DIPLOMATS.

ALSO ASKING PUBLICATION WAS FORMER AMBASSADOR GEORGE F. KENNAN, A PROMINENT CAREER DIPLOMAT, WHOM DULLES RETIRED LAST YEAR IN CONSEQUENCE OF DIFFERENCES OVER POLICY. KENNAN CALLED DAVIES' DISMISSAL "ILL ADVISED."

3. DEMOCRATIC PARTY LEADERS, RETURNING TO POWER IN THE NEXT CONGRESS, HAVE INDICATED THEY INTEND TO INVESTIGATE SECURITY FIRINGS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION. THE DAVIES DISMISSAL FALLS INTO THAT CATEGORY.

DAVIES DID NOT EXPLAIN WHAT HE MEANT BY HIS REFERENCE TO RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A "PREVENTIVE SHOWDOWN" WITH RUSSIA.

HOWEVER, IT WAS LEARNED THAT AS A MEMBER OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY PLANNING STAFF IN 1950 HE HAD MADE SUCH A PROPOSAL IN A PAPER WHICH WAS NEVER SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED FOR GOVERNMENT POLICY.

WHILE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON DULLES' ANNOUNCEMENT, A LETTER DAVIES WROTE TO THE SPECIAL BOARD AFTER HE HAD APPEARED BEFORE IT MAY SERVE TO SHED SOME LIGHT ON MATTERS WHICH WERE CONSIDERED. THE LETTER DEALT WITH DAVIES' CHINA ACTIVITIES IN THE WANING YEARS OF WORLD WAR II WHEN A GREAT ARGUMENT WAS IN PROGRESS AMONG AMERICAN OFFICIALS OVER WHAT SHOULD BE DONE TO INCREASE CHINA'S MILITARY EFFECTIVENESS AGAINST JAPAN AND TO ASSURE A CHINA FRIENDLY TO THE U.S.

THE DAVIES LETTER INDICATED THAT ONE OF THE COMPLAINTS AGAINST HIM WAS THAT HE HAD TALKED TOO FREELY WITH AMERICAN NEWSMEN IN CHINA ABOUT HIS POLICY IDEAS. HE ARGUED THAT HIS COMMENTS TO THESE REPORTERS WERE "SOBER, DISCRETE, AND MODERATE."

HE ALSO SAID HIS CONTACTS WITH COMMUNISTS--WHICCH APPARENTLY BECAME AN ISSUE IN THE SECURITY PROCEEDINGS--WERE DEVELOPED "WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SUPERIORS AND FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING INFORMATION."

AT ANOTHER POINT, DAVIES' LETTER INDICATED THAT HE WAS ACCUSED OF HAVING HAD CONTACTS WITH PERSONS ABOUT WHOM THERE WAS "DEROGATORY INFORMATION" IN GOVERNMENT SECURITY FILES. HE CHALLENGED THE ACCURACY OF MUCH OF THIS INFORMATION AND SAID FURTHER THAT A FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER "IS NOT OFFICIALLY INFORMED WHAT CONTACTS ARE UNSUITABLE."

-

A23WX

BUT DULLES SAID IN HIS STATEMENT "THE BOARD ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT ITS DECISION STEMMED PREPONDERANTLY NOT FROM DEROGATORY INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY OTHERS, BUT FROM ITS OWN THOROUGH AND EXHAUSTIVE ANALYSIS OF MR. DAVIES' KNOWN AND ADMITTED WORKS AND ACTS AND, IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, HIS DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DEFICIENCIES AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE BOARD."

DULLES ALSO SAID THE BOARD HAD EMPHASIZED "THAT IT DEFENDED MR. DAVIES' RIGHT TO REPORT AS HIS CONSCIENCE DICTATED, BUT FOUND THAT HE MADE KNOWN HIS DISSENTS FROM ESTABLISHED POLICY OUTSIDE OF PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES."

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF WHAT WAS MEANT BY "PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES." SOME U.S. DIPLOMATS SAID THE LACK OF A SPECIAL DEFINITION COULD RESULT IN EXTREME CAUTION BY MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE IN EXPRESSING THEIR IDEAS.

DULLES SAID FIVE WITNESSES TESTIFIED AGAINST DAVIES, FOUR IN HIS PRESENCE AND SUBJECT TO CROSS EXAMINATION. SIX WITNESSES PLUS DAVIES TESTIFIED FOR HIM.

APART FROM DAVIES' CHINA RECORD, ONE OTHER AFFAIR HAS FIGURED IN THE CONTROVERSY THAT SWIRLED AROUND HIM. THIS DEVELOPED FIVE YEARS AGO WHEN HE PROPOSED THAT THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) MAKE USE OF SEVERAL PERSONS LATER IDENTIFIED IN CONGRESSIONAL TESTIMONY AS COMMUNISTS OR EXTREME LEFT WINGERS. THIS PROJECT HAD THE CODE NAME "TAWNY PIPPIT" AND WAS TOP SECRET. IT WAS NEVER CARRIED OUT.

APPEARING BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, DAVIES DENIED THAT HE HAD RECOMMENDED THAT CIA EMPLOY THESE PEOPLE. HE DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN EMPLOYING THEM AND UTILIZING THEM THROUGH INDIRECT CHANNELS.

WHETHER THE "TAWNY PIPPIT" INCIDENT ENTERED INTO THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD AND DULLES FINDINGS WAS NOT INDICATED IN THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT. SUYDAM WOULD ONLY SAY THAT DULLES HAD CONSIDERED DAVIES' WHOLE RECORD IN REACHING HIS DECISION.

DAVIES RETURNED FOUR DAYS AGO FROM LIMA, PERU, WHERE HE HAD BEEN SERVING AS COUNSELLOR OF THE U.S. EMBASSY. DURING HIS LONG CAREER, DAVIES ALSO HAS BEEN ON DUTY IN MOSCOW AND WITH THE OCCUPATION GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY.

IN HIS STATEMENT AFTER DULLES' ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS FIRING, DAVIES SAID "THERE HAS BEEN ENOUGH RECRIMINATION. I AM NOT PREPARED TO ADD TO IT AND THEREBY DETRACT FROM THE STRENGTH OF MY COUNTRY IN ITS MORTAL STRUGGLE WITH THE COMMUNIST ENEMY...."

THE SECURITY HEARING BOARD THAT INVESTIGATED DAVIES WAS HEADED BY LT. GEN. DANIEL NOCE, RECENTLY RETIRED ARMY INSPECTOR GENERAL.

OTHER MEMBERS WERE: HENRY F. HURLEY, DEPUTY TO THE DIRECTOR OF PLANS AND READINESS OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION; ROBERT M. KOTEEN, LEGAL ASSISTANT, FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION; FLOYD SPRINGER JR., ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR, FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, AND THEODORE G. WAALE, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF PROCUREMENT AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.

ER540AES

1954

30.24- 21775

B4WX (
(2(
WA:
ZLED
DEPAR
FROM
PRI
PASSP(
AND D(
WH
THE N(
ADDIT
A CAP
KR
ED AM
IAN S
KR
ING 1
AND D
WH
DOES
HOME.
TH
GIVE
UNDER

GIVE
UNDER
VX

B94WX ()
Q
(380)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA) OFFICIALS ARE TALKING OPTIMISTICALLY ABOUT THEIR NEW PERSON-TO-PERSON METHOD OF RECRUITING WORKERS TO FILL JOBS THAT HAVE BEEN GOING BEGGING AROUND THE WORLD.

THE SYSTEM WAS PUT INTO EFFECT LAST MONDAY BY DIRECTOR THEODORE STREIBERT. IT WORKED THIS WAY: EVERY USIA EMPLOYE IN WASHINGTON-- NOT JUST THOSE DOING PERSONNEL WORK--WAS TOLD TO RECRUIT SOMEBODY. THEY COULD DO IT IN PERSONAL CONTACTS, BY LETTER OR BY TELEPHONE.

RESULTS ARE STILL COMING IN AND, AS YET, ARE INCONCLUSIVE. BUT OFFICIALS SAY THAT SINCE MONDAY THEY HAVE RECEIVED MORE THAN 300 LETTERS AND TELEGRAMS, MORE THAN 250 PHONE CALLS AND 125 VISITS BY PERSONS WHO HAD HEARD ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN.

THE USIA OPERATES THE VOICE OF AMERICA, WHICH BEAMS BROADCASTS IN ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. IT ALSO RUNS AN ELABORATE WORLDWIDE PRESS SERVICE AND A SYSTEM OF INFORMATION LIBRARIES.

IT HAS NEARLY 1,000 JOBS ABROAD. BUT 106 OF THESE ARE VACANT AND, TO FILL OTHER GAPS CAUSED BY VACATIONS AND SICKNESSES, A RESERVE FORCE IS ALSO CALLED FOR. MOST OF THE OPENINGS ARE IN THE FAR EAST--NEARLY HALF OF THEM, IN FACT.

APPLICANTS MUST BE AMERICAN CITIZENS, AS WELL AS QUALIFIED FOR THE WORK.

THE JOBS INVOLVED: PUBLIC AFFAIRS, CULTURAL AFFAIRS, INFORMATION, RADIO, PRESS AND MOTION PICTURE OFFICERS, AND LIBRARIANS. THE PAY FOR LIBRARIANS RANGES FROM $4,700 TO $6,500 A YEAR, FOR THE OTHERS FROM $5,300 TO $12,800. ADDED TO THESE BASIC SALARIES ARE LIVING COSTS ALLOWANCES FOR OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENTS. THESE VARY ACCORDING TO THE POST.

STREIBERT SET LAST MONDAY AS "R (FOR RECRUITING) DAY" IN A CIRCULAR ISSUED TO USIA EMPLOYES A WEEK OR SO IN ADVANCE. THE AGENCY'S PERSONNEL SECTION FOLLOWED UP WITH A DETAILED LETTER EXPLAINING HOW TO GO ABOUT IT.

EACH EMPLOYE WAS TOLD TO PUT OFF ALL BUT THE MOST URGENT OF WORK AND TO DEVOTE THE FULL DAY, IF NECESSARY, TO DRUMMING UP JOB APPLICANTS, USING LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS IF NECESSARY.

PROSPECTS WHO SEEMED INTERESTED WERE THEN SUPPLIED WITH APPLICATION BLANKS. THESE ARE EXPECTED TO BE FLOWING INTO THE AGENCY AT SOME SPEED NEXT WEEK.

OF THE 125 PERSONS WHO DROPPED IN AT USIA SINCE MONDAY, OFFICIALS SAID 10 OR 15 SEEMED TO BE OUTSTANDING AND ALL SEEMED TO BE "OF HIGH QUALITY IN GENERAL." MOST OF THOSE INTERVIEWED ALREADY HAD JOBS, FOR THE MOST PART IN OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, ALTHOUGH SOME WERE EMPLOYED IN THE PRIVATE FIELDS OF PRESS AND RADIO, ACCORDING TO OFFICIALS.

C7203PES

1954

B88KX

WACO, TEX., NOV. 6 (AP)-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM SAID IN AN ADDRESS AT BAYLOR UNIVERSITY TODAY THAT AMERICA "DOES NOT HAVE THE MORAL COURAGE TO CONTROL THE STRENGTH WE HAVE FOUND" IN THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

"NO MAN IN PUBLIC OFFICE HAS AN ANSWER TO THE PROBLEM EXCEPT THOSE WHO BELIEVE A RETURN TO GOD CAN SAVE US," GRAHAM SAID.

GRAHAM SPOKE AFTER HE WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE FROM BAYLOR UNIVERSITY. AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAW DEGREE ALSO WAS CONFERRED UPON THE NATION'S YOUNGEST GOVERNOR, FRANK CLEMENT OF TENNESSEE, AT THE CEREMONIES. THE AWARDS WERE MADE AT A CONFERENCE ON AMERICAN IDEALS HELD AT THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY AT WACO.

GRAHAM TOLD ABOUT HEARING A DEBATE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AT LONDON AT WHICH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL SAID THE HYDROGEN BOMB WAS NOW SO BIG THAT IT WOULD HOLD BACK WARS. THE EVANGELIST QUOTED MR. CHURCHILL AS SAYING: "'THAT IS MY HOPE."

THE MINISTER ADDED:

"I FELT LIKE STANDING UP IN THE BALCONY AND SAYING THAT "IF THAT IS OUR ONLY HOPE THEN WE OF ALL MEN ARE MOST MISERABLE WITH BUT EMPTY SOULS.'

"IT WOULD NOT BE SO BAD IF WE HADN'T DEVELOPED THE GRANKENSTEIN MONSTER CALLED THE HYDROGEN BOMB THAT COULD DESTROY MUCH OF MANKIND. WE DO NOT HAVE THE MORAL COURAGE TO CONTROL THE STRENGTH WE HAVE FOUND," GRAHAM CONTINUED.

"I HAVE ANOTHER HOPE THAT WE WILL GET BACK TO GOD IN A SPIRITUAL REVIVAL.

"AMERICA IS LIKE A FISH BOWL AND ALL THE WORLD IS LOOKING IN TO SEE HOW WE DRESS, HOW WE WALK, WHAT WE MAKE.

"OUR PLACE OF LEADERSHIP IS FAR HIGHER THAN THE AVERAGE PERSON CAN COMPREHEND AND IN VIEW OF THIS WE ARE IN DANGER OF FUMBLING THE BALL."

JQ1227PCS

1954

A101DC
((270)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12NOON EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV.6)

DES MOINES, NOV. 6 (AP)-"MEN WHO DECLRE THAT IN EVERY LITTLE RED SCHOOLHOUSE THERE IS A LITTLE RED TEACHER, BEAR FALSE WITNESS THAT IS WELL NIGH TREASON," METHODIST BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM OF WASHINGTON, D.C., TOLD THE IOWA STATE EDUCATION ASSN. CENTENNIAL CONVENTION SATURDAY.

INREMARKS PREPARED FOR A GENERAL SESSION OF CONVENTION FOR WHICH 13,-000 DELEGATES, ARE REGISTERED, BISHOP OXNAM ASSERTED "THE TEACHING PROFESSION DESERVES BETTER TREATMENT AT THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

"IT IS UNFAIR AND UN-AMERICAN," HE SAID, "TO CALL UPON OUR TEACHERS TO SERVE IN CROWDED CLASSROOMS AND IN ANTIQUATED STRUCTURES FOR INADEQUATE REMUNERATION. . . BUT WHAT IS EVEN WORSE, THE TEACHER HAS HAD TO FACE THE CRITICISM OF IGNORAMUSES WHO HAVE GRATUITOUSLY QUESTIONED THE TEACHER'S PATRIOTISM."

BISHOP OXNAM SAID "SELF-APPOINTED ILLITERATES HAVE ORGANIZED AGENCIES UNDER HIGH SOUNDING NAMES FOR THE ALLEGED PURPOSE OF SAVING OUR SCHOOLS FROM SUBVERSION" AND HAVE "CONTRIBUTED TO UNDERMINING THE VERY BASTION OF THE FREE WAY OF LIFE." HE ADDED:

"NO COMMUNIST COULD WANT MORE THAN TO HAVE THE AMERICAN LOSE FAITH IN OUR SCHOOL SYSTEM."

THE BISHOP SAID IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH COMMUNITY TO MOBILIZE "THE NECESSARY RESISTANCE TO THESE FORCES OF THE NIGHT." HE ALSO URGED THAT RELIGION BE TAUGHT AS A CLASSROOM SUBJECT BUT ENDORSED AS PROPER THE RESTRICTIONS AGAINST ADVOCACY OF ANY PARTICULAR CREED.

"OUR CHILDREN," HE SAID, "HAVE FULL RIGHT TO KNOW THAT THERE IS A COMMON FATHER OF US ALL, THAT WE BELONG TO ONE FAMILY, AND THAT LOVE MUST RULE TO THE END THAT ENDURING SOCIAL UNITY MAY EMERGE."

"THE SCHOOLS WILL DETERMINE WHETHER TOMORROW'S SKIES ARE TO BE FILLED WITH FALLING BOMBS OR TOMORROW'S STREETS ARE TO BE FILLED WITH BROTHERS, BIXHOP OXNAM SAID.

V810ACS

A61
(220)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 6 (AP)-A SEVEN-NATION DRAFT RESOLUTION FOR AN ATOMS-FOR-PEACE AGENCY WAS REINSTATED TONIGHT, A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED, AFTER IT HAD BEEN WITHDRAWN TEMPORARILY FOR A CHECK AS TO WHETHER IT WOULD OPEN THE DOOR FOR RED CHINA TO ATTEND A SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS.

THE RESOLUTION, SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER NATIONS, WAS MADE PUBLIC AS A NOTE TO CORRESPONDENTS TONIGHT.

A KEY PARAGRAPH PROPOSED THAT ALL "MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS OR OF THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES" BE INVITED TO ATTEND A U.N. SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN TO BE HELD NOT LATER THAN AUGUST, 1955.

DOCUMENTS WERE BEING PREPARED TO CIRCULATE THE RESOLUTION TO THE 60 MEMBERS OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHEN THE UNITED STATES SUDDENLY STEPPED IN.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID "THE TEXT IS BEING WITHDRAWN IN ORDER TO CORRECT AN ERROR DUE TO INADVERTENCE."

THIS WAS AFTER NEWSMEN HAD RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER RED CHINA WAS A MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION, THE LARGEST OF THE U.N.'S DOZEN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES, AND THEREFORE, BY THE LANGUAGE OF THE DRAFT, ELIGIBLE FOR AN INVITATION.

LATER THE U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHECK HAD BEEN MADE AND THAT RED CHINA WAS NOT A MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION. HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE UNITED STATES NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF LETTING RED CHINA PARTICIPATE.

HE SAID THE DRAFT, AS ORIGINALLY DRAWN, WAS BEING CIRCULATED BY THE U.N. TO THE OTHER MEMBERS.

1954

THE U.S. SPOKESMAN INDICATED THAT ALL SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION HAD CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD RED CHINA WAS NOT INTENDED AS A PARTICIPANT.

CONFUSION OVER WHETHER RED CHINA ACTUALLY WAS A MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION APPARENTLY AROSE OVER A MEETING OF THE UPU'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE IN CAIRO IN JANUARY, 1951.

THAT MEETING VOTED 5 TO 3 IN SECRET BALLOT, OVER U.S. OPPOSITION, TO INVITE RED CHINA TO SIT IN THE CONFERENCE RATHER THAN NATIONALIST CHINA. THERE WERE THREE ABSTENTIONS AND ONE SPOILED BALLOT.

A POSTAL UNION STATEMENT ANNOUNCING THE VOTE SAID THE DECISION WAS VALID ONLY FOR THE CURRENT SESSION--DEVOTED TO A DISCUSSION OF AIR FREIGHT TARIFFS--AND WOULD NOT "SET A PRECEDENT FOR THE FUTURE."

A SPOKESMAN FAMILIAR WITH U.S. POSTOFFICE AFFAIRS IN WASHINGTON SAID CHINA IS A MEMBER OF THE UPU AND AT EACH CONGRESS THE QUESTION ARISES WHETHER RED CHINA OR NATIONALIST CHINA SHOULD BE SEATED, BUT THAT NATIONALIST CHINA IS "RECOGNIZED AND SEATED." UPU CONGRESSES ARE HELD EVERY FIVE YEARS. THE NEXT ONE IS IN 1957 IN OTTAWA.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, LAUNCHED THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON ATOMS-FOR-PEACE HERE YESTERDAY WITH AN EXPLANATION OF HOW THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES PROPOSED TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

UP UNTIL SEPTEMBER THE RUSSIANS REFUSED TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN SUCH AN AGENCY UNLESS ATOMIC WEAPON BANS WERE AGREED ON FIRST. BUT AS THE ASSEMBLY OPENED THE SOVIET UNION AGREED TO NEW TALKS AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON WEDNESDAY SAID HE HAS ENTERED NEW NEGOTIATION S WITH THE RUSSIANS.

CO-SPONSORS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THE RESOLUTION ARE BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, FRANCE AND SOUTH AFRICA. IT IS WITH THESE SIX COUNTRIES AND PORTUGAL (NOT A U.N. MEMBER) THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN CONDUCTING CONSULTATIONS ON SETTING UP THE AGENCY.

THE U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID LATER THE WHOLE GROUPE WOULD RE-STUDY THE SITUATION NOW. "IT MAY BE FOUND THAT CORRECTIONS ARE NOT NECESSARY, AFTER ALL," HE SAID. "BUT IF THERE IS ANY DANGER THAT THROUGH MEMBERSHIP IN THE POSTAL UNION RED CHINA MIGHT BE ELIGIBLE FOR AN INVITATION THEN WE WILL CORRECT THE RESOLUTION."

HE SAID THAT ANOTHER PARAGRAPH SHOWED THE SPONSORS REALLY MEANT TO INVITE MEMBERS OF FAO (FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION), WHO (WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION), AND UNESCO (U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION). RED CHINA IS NOT A MEMBER OF ANY OF THOSE AGENCIES.

TD821PES

A32
CHARLOTTE AMALIE, VIRGIN ISLANDS, NOV. 6 (AP)-JAMES A. BOUGH, CARIBBEAN INFORMATION CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS DEPARTMENT ON NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES, ANNOUNCED TODAY HE HAS RESIGNED EFFECTIVE DEC. 31.

BOUGH RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A EUROPEAN TRIP ON U.N. BUSINESS AND NOW IS VACATIONING HERE. HE WAS U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR TEN YEARS AND WILL RETURN TO LAW PRACTICE HERE AFTER MAKING A FINAL REPORT TO THE U.N.

TD1021PES

A119 (340)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.7--NOTE DATE

FOREIGN BRIEFS

--0--

(ADVANCE) KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV. 6 (AP)-PAKISTAN'S WESTERN-MINDED GOVERNMENT HAS ADDED A NEW SUBJECT, "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES," TO ITS EXAMINATIONS FOR HIGHER CIVIL SERVANTS.

--0--

LUXEMBOURG, NOV.6 (AP)-NINETEEN TRADE UNIONISTS FROM THE SIX NATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COAL-STEEL COMMUNITY ARE LEAVING NOV. 19 FOR A MONTH'S VISIT IN THE UNITED STATES. THEY PLAN TO TALK WITH AMERICAN LABOR LEADERS AND SEE HOW THINGS ARE DONE IN U.S. COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.

--0--

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.6 (AP)-TWELVE AND A HALF YEARS AFTER IT WAS WRECKED BY ALLIED FORCES RETREATING FROM THE JAPANESE IN WORLD WAR II, THE AVA RAILWAY BRIDGE IS BACK IN BUSINESS. PRESIDENT BA U OPENED THE RECONSTRUCTED SPAN OVER THE IRRAWADDY, THE LARGEST RAILWAY BRIDGE IN BURMA, BY SNIPPING A RIBBON WITH GOLDEN SCISSORS.

--0--

HAMBURG, GERMANY, NOV.6 (AP)-THEATER MARQUEE MEN ARE HEREBY ADVISED HOLLYWOOD DIRECTOR LASLO BENEDEK IS MAKING A MOVIE HERE UNDER THE TITLE "KINDER, MUETTER UND EIN GENERAL." AND THE TRANSLATION--"CHILDREN, MOTHERS AND A GENERAL"--IS JUST AS LONG. BENEDEK SAYS THE MOVIE IS TO DEMONSTRATE THE NONSENSE OF WAR.

--0--

BAMBERG, GERMANY, NOV.6 (AP)-MAYOR LUITPOLD WEEGMANN HAS CHALLENGED AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TO USE FORCE IF THEY WANT THREE REGNITZ RIVER BRIDGES HERE PREPARED FOR DEMOLITION IN CASE OF WAR.

HE ORDERED BAMBERG POLICE THIS WEEK TO BAR U.S.-EMPLOYED GERMAN WORKERS WHO ARE INSTALLING CHAMBERS FOR EXPLOSIVES IN STRATEGIC WEST GERMAN ROADS AND BRIDGES AS A PART OF ALLIED DEFENSE PLANNING.

--0--

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 6 (AP)-HUMAN AND ANIMAL FOSSILS NEWLY DISCOVERED IN A GREAT CAVE ON TURKEY'S SOUTHERN MEDITERRANEAN COAST NEAR ANTALYA ARE ESTIMATED BY AN ANKARA UNIVERSITY SCIENTIST, DR.ISMAIL KOKTEN, TO DATE BACK 40,000 YEARS.

END NOV. 6, 1954

--0--

TALCAHUANO, CHILE, NOV.6 (AP)-WATER WAS LACKING, BUT PLENTY OF CHILEAN WINE WAS ON HAND WHEN FIRE BROKE UT THE OTHER NIGHT AT THE RESTAURANT-DANCE HALL EL ROSEDALE. SO PATRONS CRACKED OPEN THREE CASKS AND QUENCHED THE FLAMES WITH ABOUT 500 GALLONS OF THE STUFF. THEN THEY WERE REWARDED WITH OTHER WINE ON THE HOUSE.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV 7: MOVED NOV.4

PS1119PES

30.24-21777

BWX Q
(200) KRASNER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT IS PUZZLED BY THE CHARGE OF AMERICAN SHIP CAPTAIN BEN KRASNER THAT THE DEPARTMENT, BY GIVING HIM ONLY A PASSPORT HOME, HAD PREVENTED HIM FROM EARNING A LIVING.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID KRASNER DID GET ONLY A ONE-WAY PASSPORT AT HONG KONG, BUT THAT THIS IS STANDARD PROCEDURE FOR SEAMEN AND DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THEIR OCCUPATION.

WHITE SAID KRASNER HAS CREDENTIALS FROM THE COAST GUARD WHICH ARE THE NORMAL INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED CREDENTIALS FOR A SAILOR, AND IN ADDITION HAS HIS MASTERS PAPERS SHOWING HE IS QUALIFIED TO SERVE AS A CAPTAIN.

KRASNER SAID AT HONG KONG THAT SINCE HE COOULD NOT GET HIS UNLIMITED AMERICAN PASSPORT RENEWED, HE LOST A CHANCE TO CAPTAIN AN AUSTRALIAN SHIP BECAUSE HE COULDN'T GET TO AUSTRALIA TO TAKE COMMAND.

KRASNER, WHO COMES FROM BROOKLYN, WAS RECENTLY RELEASED AFTER SPENDING 18 MONTHS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON WITH NEWSMEN RICHARD APPLEGATE AND DONALD DIXON.

WHITE SAID "SEAMEN, DO NOT NORMALLY GET PASSPORTS. WHEN ONE DOES GET A PASSPORT IT IS A RESTRICTED DOCUMENT GOOD ONLY FOR TRAVEL HOME."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED THE CONSUL GENERAL AT HONG KONG TO GIVE KRASNER THAT KIND OF PASSPORT, WHITE SAID, ALTHOUGH IT DID NOT UNDERSTAND EM-.53&)5, O

GIVE KRASNER THAT KIND OF PASSPORT, WHITE SAID, ALTHOUGH IT DID NOT UNDERSTAND WHY HE WANTED IT, IN VIEW OF HIS OTHER CREDENTIALS.
VX436PES

END NOV. 6, 1954

3024-21778

BLANK

BEGIN NOV 7, 1954

30.24-21779

A163FX

FIRST LEAD PRECEDE CHITOSE RB29 (250)

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV 8-(AP)-AN AMERICAN AIR FORCE RB29 CRASHED IN FLAMES ON HOKKAIDO ISLAND YESTERDAY AFTER IT WAS SHOT UP BY TWO "RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-TYPE" FIGHTERS, THE AIR FORCE SAID HERE TODAY.

ALL 11 CREW MEMBERS OF THE PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE BAILED OUT AFTER THE PLANE WAS ATTACKED AT 17,000 FEET, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

ONE CREWMAN WAS FOUND DEAD AND THE OTHER 10 SUFFERED MINOR INJURIES, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY THE BODY OF THE AMERICAN KILLED IN THE INCIDENT WAS FISHED FROM THE SEA NEAR WADAMURA, NEAR THE POINT WHI THE OTHER TEN CREWMEN PARACHUTED FROM THE BURNING PLANE.

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID A PROTEST HAD BEEN SENT TO MOSCOW.

THE AMERICAN CREW DID NOT FIRE AT THE MIGS, THE AIR FORCE SAID, AND A SPOKESMAN AT FAR EAST AIR FORCES HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID THE PLANE WAS "NEVER IN RUSSIAN TERRITORY" AT ANY TIME DURING ITS FLIGHT.

THE SPOKESMAN, COL. W. S. EVANS, FEAF PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER, SAID CREW MEMBERS REPORTED THE RB29 WAS ON A ROUTINE PHOTO MAPPING MISSION OVER THE NEMURO PENINSULA, NORTHEASTERNMOST TIP OF THE JAPANESE ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO, WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED HABOMAI ISLANDS.

HE SAID THE TWO ATTACKING MIGS SCORED HITS IN THE TAIL AND LEFT WING. EACH MADE TWO PASSES. THE BIG FOUR-ENGINED PLANE'S NO. 1 ENGINE CAUGHT FIRE. THE EX-BOMBER BEGAN TO TREMBLE AND THE ENGINE MISSED. IT TOOK TWO MEN TO HANDLE THE CONTROLS THE LAST FEW MOMENTS BEFORE THE CREW BAILED OUT, EVANS SAID.

1954

THE RB29 HAD FLOWN EASTWARD APPROACHING TO PERHAPS LESS THAN 10 MILES FROM RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY, THEN TURNED SOUTH AND FINALLY CIRCLED WEST, EVANS SAID. IT WAS HEADING WESTWARD TOWARD HOKKEIDO AT 17,000 FEET WHEN THE CREW SPOTTED THE MIGS.

THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID BOTH ATTACKING JETS MADE TWO PASSES AT THE U.S. PLANE, "SETTING IT AFIRE," BUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT PINPOINT THE SCENE AT THE TIME.

U.S. "CREW MEMBERS DID NOT FIRE AT THE MIGS," THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT SAY WHERE THE ENCOUNTER TOOK PLACE.

A REPORT FROM WASHINGTON SAID IT WAS ON THE EAST COAST OF HOKKAIDO, THE NORTHERNMOST JAPANESE ISLAND, NEAR DISPUTED TERRITORY CLAIMED BY RUSSIA, AND THAT THE PARACHUTING CREWMEN LANDED IN THE WATER.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE RB29 DID NOT AT ANY TIME LEAVE JAPANESE TERRITORY.

THE AIR FORCE SAID HERE 10 OF THE 11 CREWMEN LANDED ON THE GROUND AND THE ELEVENTH "WAS FOUND DEAD."

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE RB29 WAS ON A PHOTO MAPPING MISSION AND CRASHED ON HOKKAIDO 10 MILES EAST OF THE TOWN OF KENEBETSU.

THE AIR FORCE HERE LOCATED THE CRASH SCENE AS ABOUT 10 MILES INLAND, DUE WEST ABOUT 30 MILES FROM NEMURO STRAIT WHICH SEPARATES HOKKAIDO FROM THE NEAREST OF THE RUSSIAN-HELD HABOMAI ISLANDS. THE SCENE THUS IS ABOUT 35 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KUNASHIRO, THE NEAREST OF THE LARGE KURILE ISLANDS WHICH RUSSIA ALSO HOLDS.

ITS PREVIOUS REPORT LISTING 12 CREWMEN WAS INCORRE , THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE TEN SURVIVORS WERE TAKEN FROM THE SCENE OF THE CRASH BY AIR FORCE TRUCK AND C47 TO THEIR HOME STATION AT YOKOTA AIR FORCE BASE NEAR TOKYO, WHERE HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES SAID THEY WERE "IN EXCELLENT CONDITIONS." THEIR NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID IN TOKYO THE WASHINGTON REPORT THAT THE CREWMEN HAD LANDED IN THE WATER WAS INCORRECT, BUT THAT HE HAD NO INFORMATION ON HOW ONE MAN WAS KILLED.

THE 10 SURVIVORS SUFFERED ONLY SCRATCHES AND BRUISES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

FAR EAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION ON JAPANESE PRESS REPORTS THAT AN AMERICAN JET FIGHTER HAD CRASHED ON HOKKAIDO SHORTLY AFTER THE RB29 CRASHED, OR THAT ANY JETS WENT ALOFT IN CONNECTION WITH THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE MIGS.

THESE REPORTS ARE BEING CHECKED FURTHER, THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HEADQUARTERS DID NOT HAVE INFORMATION ON THE EXACT SPOT WHERE THE RB29 WAS FIRED UPON, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THERE WAS NO INFORMATION IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE AS TO WHETHER THE FORMER-BOMBER WAS A COMPLETELY DEFENSELESS PLANE. A SPOKESMAN SAID "SOME OR ALL" OF THE GUN TURRETS ON THESE PHOTO MAPPING RB29S HAVE BEEN REMOVED, DEPENDING ON THE AMOUNT OF CAMERA EQUIPMENT CARRIED.

HE SAID HE "ASSUMED" THE PLANE WAS "DEMOLISHED" WHEN IT CRASHED, BUT SPECIFIC INFORMATION WAS UNAVAILABLE.

ONLY A NARROW STRAIT SEPARATES THE NORTHEAST TIP OF HOKKAIDO, WHERE THE RB29 CRASHED, FROM RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED ISLANDS. HOKKAIDO IS ABOUT 350 MILES EAST OF THE AREA WHERE SOVIET MIGS SHOT DOWN A U.S. NAVY NEPTUNE PLANE SEPT.4.

TIGHT MILITARY SECRECY WAS CLAMPED ABOUT THE AREA OF THE RB29 CRASH. AN AIR RESCUE SQUADRON OFFICER SAID THE SURVIVORS WERE TIGHT LIPPED AND REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE CAUSE.

TOKYO'S BIG NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID ITS HOKKAIDO REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS WERE BARRED FROM THE AREA AND FROM TALKING TO SURVIVORS, A PROCEDURE IN MARKED CONTRAST WITH PAST HANDLING OF ROUTINE CRASHES.

THE FOUR-ENGINED PLANE CRASHED INTO A FARMHOUSE 40 MILES INLAND FROM NEMURO ABOUT NOON SUNDAY.

JAPANESE RESIDENTS AND POLICE SAID THE PLANE WAS SEEN OVER THE WATER, TRAILING A LONG STREAM OF WHITE SMOKE, WHILE SOME CREW MEMBERS BAILED OUT.

THE STRICKEN PLANE APPARENTLY BORED INLAND AFTER CREWMEN JUMPED. NHK RADIO NETWORK SAID CREW MEMBERS WERE FOUND ACROSS THE NARROW NECK OF LAND, EXTENDING INTO THE PACIFIC, ON WHICH NEMURO IS LOCATED.

A SPOKESMAN FOR FAR EAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT TOKYO SAID THE PLANE WAS FROM THE 91ST STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON AT YOKOTO AIR BASE, NEAR TOKYO, AND WAS ON A "ROUTINE PHOTO MAPPING MISSION."

ASAHI SAID A U.S. JET FIGHTER PLANE CRASHED AND BURNED NEAR KUSHIRO, 75 MILES SOUTHWEST OF NEMURO, SHORTLY AFTER THE RB29 WENT DOWN. THE JET'S PILOT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE PARACHUTED. U.S. AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID IT HAD NO SUCH REPORT.

SHOOTING DOWN BY THE RUSSIANS OF THE U.S. NAVY NEPTUNE LAST SEPTEMBER DREW A STRONG AMERICAN PROTEST AGAINST A "WANTON AND UNPROVOKED ATTACK."

JULY 28, 1953, A U.S. B50 WAS LOST OVER THE SEA OF JAPAN AND THE U.S. CHARGED THAT RUSSIANS SHOT IT DOWN.

OCT.7, 1952, A B29 SUPERFORT DISAPPEARED IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH LED OFFICIALS TO SAY IT "MAY HAVE GLIDED ACROSS THE INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY" INTO RUSSIAN TERRITORY. THREE MONTHS LATER, JAPANESE FISHERMEN FREED BY THE SOVIETS, SAID THEY SAW RED PLANES SHOOT DOWN THE B29.

EB942APS NM

1951

A30WX
BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD PLANE

WASHINGTON,NOV.7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY SAID TWO SOVIET FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN B29 ON THE EAST COAST OF HOKKAIDO ISLAND, IN NORTHERN JAPAN, AND ANNOUNCED A PROTEST HAS BEEN SENT TO MOSCOW.

DISPATCHES FROM JAPAN SAID 10 OF THE PLANE'S CREW OF 12 HAD BEEN RESCUED AFTER THEY PARACHUTED INTO THE SEA. ONE WAS DROWNED AND THE 12TH IS MISSING. quick figure

THE ATTACK, WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID OCCURRED AT 12 NOON TOKYO TIME TODAY, SENT THE U.S.AIR FORCE PLANE CRASHING FROM 11,000 FEET INTO A HOUSE NEAR NUMURO, IN AN AREA WHERE THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL SIMILAR ENCOUNTERS FROM NEARBY SOVIET-HELD ISLANDS.

NO MENTION WAS MADE IN A PRELIMINARY STATE DEPARTMENT REPORT OF A U.S.JET FIGHTER WHICH WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CRASHED IN THE SAME AREA AFTER THE FOUR-ENGINE RECONNAISANCE PLANE WENT DOWN.

JOSEPH REAP, A DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, SAID A PROTEST HAS BEEN SENT TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT MOSCOW FOR DELIVERY TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY BY AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN.

AS A GESTURE OF PROTEST AGAINST THE SHOOTING DOWN OF THE PLANE, TWO TOP STATE DEPARTMENT DIPLOMATS CANCELLED PLANS TO ATTEND A PARTY AT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE CELEBRATING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. THEY WERE LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN CHARGE OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, AND HIS DEPUTY, WALWORTH BARBOUR. LOWER ECHELON OFFICIALS OF MERCHANT'S SECTION DID [redacted] ATTEND, HOWEVER.

THE B29, REAP SAID, WAS "FLYING A ROUTINE MISSION ON [redacted] EAST COAST OF HOKKAIDO" AND DID NOT AT ANY TIME ~~CROSS A LINE BETWEEN HOKKAIDO AND THE DISPUTED HABOMAI ISLANDS~~ leave Japanese territory.

THE RUSSIANS OCCUPIED THE HABOMAIS AFTER WORLD WAR II, CLAIMING THEM AS PART OF THE KURILES. THE UNITED STATES HAS REJECTED THIS CLAIM.

REAP SAID THE B29, BASED AT YEKATA, ON HOKKAIDO ISLAND, WAS ATTACKED AND SHOT DOWN ONE MILE EAST OF NOSSAPPU POINT. HE SAID IT HAD JUST TAKEN A 130 DEGREE TURN TO HEAD WEST WHEN ATTACKED AT AN ALTITUDE OF 11,000 FEET.

REAP SPOKE OF NINE CREWMEN PARACHUTING SAFELY, SOME IN THE WATER AND SOME ASHORE, AND SAID A SEARCH WAS CONTINUING FOR THE OTHERS. HOKKAIDO DISPATCHES SAID THERE WERE 10 SURVIVORS.

THE UNITED STATES HAS RECENTLY PRESSED FINANCIAL CLAIMS AGAINST RUSSIA FOR PLANES SHOT DOWN NEAR JAPAN.

ON SEPT. 25, THE U.S. FORMALLY DEMANDED THAT THE SOVIETS PAY $1,620,295.01 DAMAGES FOR SHOOTING DOWN AN AIR FORCE B29 OFF HOKKAIDO ON OCT.7, 1952 OR ELSE AGREE TO SUBMIT THE DISPUTE OVER THE INCIDENT TO THE WORLD COURT.

FATE OF THE EIGHT CREWMEN INVOLVED IN THAT INCIDENT IS UNKNOWN.

RUSSIA HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO THE EIGHT. THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THAT A SOVIET BOAT WAS SEEN IN THE VICINITY OF THE CRASH IN TIME TO PICK UP SURVIVORS.

THE B29 INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT ALSO WAS SHOT DOWN NEAR THE HABOMAI ISLANDS. THESE ARE CLAIMED BY RUSSIA BY RIGHT OF WARTIME YALTA AGREEMENTS. UNDER THAT AGREEMENT, THE RUSSIANS WERE GIVEN CONTROL OF THE KURILE ISLANDS, STRETCHING NORTHEASTWARD OF JAPAN. THE JAPANESE CONTEND THE HABOMAIS DO NOT FALL UNDER THE KURILES AND SHOULD BE RESTORED TO JAPAN.

ON OCT.9, THIS YEAR, THE UNITED STATES DEMAND THAT RUSSIA ADMIT THAT SOVIET JET FIGHTERS DELIBERATELY SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN B50 BOMBER OVER THE OPEN WATERS OF THE SEA OF JAPAN ON JULY 29, 1953.

THE U.S., IN A NOTE DELIVERED AT MOSCOW BY AMBASSADOR BOHLEN, CHARGED THAT RUSSIA HAS SO FAR "WILFULLY AND KNOWINGLY" LIED ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

DAMAGES OF $2,735,492.94 WERE ASKED BY THE UNITED STATES IN CONNECTION WITH THE INCIDENT.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE CLAIMED THE B50 VIOLATED SOVIET TERRITORY AND OPENED FIRE ON FIGHTERS WHICH WENT UP TO WARN IT AWAY.

OF THE CREW OF 17 ABOARD THE B50, ONE MAN WAS RESCUED. THREE WERE KNOWN TO BE DEAD OF THEIR INJURIES, AND 13 WERE UNACCOUNTED FOR. THE UNITED STATES HAS DEMANDED THAT THE RUSSIANS RELEASE ANY SURVIVORS.

LT705PES

A175FX
-95-

FIRST LEAD SURVIVORS (180)

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE HERE RELEASED THE FOLLOWING NAMES, HOME TOWNS AND NEXT OF KIN OF THE 10 SURVIVORS OF AN AMERICAN RB29 SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN PLANES OFF HOKKAIDO ISLAND YESTERDAY.

CAPT. ANTHONY FRANCIS FIETH, PILOT, SON OF MRS.LAURA S.GROOVER, 349 W. 21ST ST., CHESTER, PA.

1ST LT. DAVID NORMAN OLIVER, HUSBAND OF MRS.D.N.OLIVER, 1161 E. GRANT ST., CORVALLIS, ORE.

2ND LT. HARRY LEE ROLLINS, SON OF MRS.LULA M.ROLLINS, CHICKASHA, OKLA.

2ND LT. HENRY JOSEPH SECHLER, SON OF MR.AND MRS.JEREMIAH SECHLER, CLARA CITY, MINN.

M.SGT.HAROLD ROBERT TAYLOR JR., SON OF HAROLD ROBERT TAYLOR, NEWPORT, DEL.

AIRMAN 3.C. WALLACE BRUCE WHALEN, SON OF MR.AND MRS.ARTHUR BOLAM, 1345 ARBOR LANE, UNION, N.J.

AIRMAN 1.C. JOHN W.C.DALTON, SON OF MR.AND MRS.W.C.DALTON, 319 E. 14TH ST., TULSA, OKLA.

AIRMAN 1.C. ROBERT E.BERRY, SON OF MR.AND MRS.R.E.BERRY, CARRIZOZO, N.M.

AIRMAN 2.C. WALTER KARL LENTZ, SON OF MR.AND MRS.ANITA MERKL, 25-75 33RD ST., ASTORIA, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.

AIRMAN 3.C. EARL EUGENE WEIMER, SON OF MR.AND MRS.AMOS WEIMER, 1036 N. RANDOLPH, ELINS, W.VA.

THE NAME OF THE CREWMAN WHO WAS KILLED WAS WITHHELD.

(NO PICKUP)

CC1022PPS

A125FX

1954

TEXT

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV 3-(AP)-TEXT OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY ON THE CRASH OF AN RB29 PHOTO MAPPING PLANE ON HOKKAIDO YESTERDAY:

"THE U.S. AIR FORCE RB29 OF THE 91ST STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON, WHICH CRASHED YESTERDAY MORNING, WENT DOWN AFTER IT WAS FIRED UPON BY TWO RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-TYPE FIGHTERS.

"BOTH MIGS MADE TWO FIRING PASSES AT THE RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER, SETTING IT AFIRE. ALL 11 CREW MEMBERS BAILED OUT.

"THE PLANE CRASHED ON THE ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO TEN MILES EAST OF THE TOWN OF KINEBETSU. TEN OF THE 11 CREW MEMBERS LANDED SAFELY ON THE GROUND. THE ELEVENTH WAS FOUND DEAD.

"(PREVIOUS REPORTS LISTING 12 CREW MEMBERS WERE INCORRECT).

"THE SURVIVORS WERE PICKED UP BY U.S. AIR FORCE TRUCKS AND WERE TAKEN TO KINEBETSU, WHERE THEY WERE PICKED UP BY C47 AND FLOWN TO THEIR HOME STATION AT YOKOTA AIR BASE, TOKYO.

"HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES AT YOKOTA SAID THE TEN MEN WERE IN EXCELLENT CONDITION.

"THE RB29 WHICH WAS ON A PHOTO MAPPING MISSION, CRASHED AT 11:53 A.M. CREW MEMBERS DID NOT FIRE AT THE MIGS."

(END TEXT)

HF536PPS

A166FX

WITH CRASH (250)

BY FRED SAITO.

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV 8-(AP)-JAPANESE EYEWITNESSES AT NEMURO SAY THE AMERICAN RB29 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE THAT CRASHED YESTERDAY ON HOKKAIDO ISLAND WAS FIRED AT BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS NEAR THE DISPUTED HABOMAI ISLANDS, THE JAPANESE PRESS REPORTED TODAY.

SHINICHI ISHIZAKI, 35, CLERK AT THE NEMURA VILLAGE OFFICE NEAR CAPE NOSAPPU, EASTERN EXTREMITY OF THE NEMURO (CORRECT) PENINSULA ON NORTH-EASTERN HOKKAIDO, SAID HE HEARD THREE BURSTS OF CANNON FIRE LASTING ABOUT TWO SECONDS EACH ABOUT 10 MILES SOUTH-SOUTHEAST OF HIS OFFICE, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED. THIS POSITION WOULD BE ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN THE HOKKAIDO COASTLINE AND AKIYURI ISLAND OF THE HABOMAI GROUP.

KEISHI MIYASHITA, VILLAGE STOREKEEPER, SAID HE HEARD THE SAME BURSTS OF FIRE AND SET THE POSITION THE SAME AS ISHIZAKI.

OTHER VILLAGERS SAID THEY LOOKED UP AFTER THEY HEARD THE CANNON BURSTS AND SAW THE RB29 GOING WESTWARD, AND ONE PLANE, APPARENTLY RUSSIAN, GOING NORTHWARD TOWARD KUNASHIRO ISLAND OF THE RUSSIAN-HELD KURILE GROUP. THE BIG AMERICAN PLANE DID NOT APPEAR DAMAGED AT THE TIME, THEY SAID.

IT WAS THE SAME AREA WHERE RUSSIAN MIG FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN ONE UNARMED B29 ON OCT. 7, 1952, AND WHERE TWO AMERICAN F84 JET FIGHTERS SHOT UP A RUSSIAN PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTER ON FEB. 16, 1953.

THE HABOMAIS ARE SO NEAR TO CAPE NOSAPPU THAT WITH BONOCULARS SOVIET SENTRIES CAN BE SEEN WALKING ON SUISHO ISLAND OF THE GROUP. IT IS HARD TO DETERMINE FROM THE GROUND IF AIRCRAFT FLYING OVER THE AREA HAVE INFRINGED ON THE OTHER SIDE'S TERRITORY.

BOTH JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES CLAIM THE HABOMAIS ARE PART OF HOKKAIDO AND DO NOT BELONG TO THE 700-MILE LONG KURILE CHAIN WHICH EXTENDS NORTH OF THE HABOMAIS TO RUSSIAN KAMCHATKA.

JAPANESE PRESS REPORTS SAY THE CREW MEMBERS OF THE RB29 SHOT DOWN YESTERDAY BAILED OUT IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE MIGS. THE UNMANNED RECONNAISSANCE PLANE CONTINUED TO FLY INLAND UNTIL IT CRASHED INTO A WILDERNESS AREA NEAR KENEBETSU AIR BASE, ABOUT 40 MILES WEST AND TEN MILES NORTH OF CAPE NOSAPPU.

ONE WING HIT A JAPANESE FARM HOUSE, BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED.

HF854PPS

A10

LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE PEOPLE, A SUNDAY NEWSPAPER SUPPORTING THE LABOR PARTY, SAID TODAY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN HAD "URGENT TELEPHONE TALKS" WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST WEEK.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IT KNEW NOTHING ABOUT SUCH TALKS.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE BRITISH LEADERS ATTEMPTED TO CONVINCE EISENHOWER A BIG FOUR MEETING SHOULD BE HELD IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

NO SOURCE WAS GIVEN FOR THE REPORT. LABOR PARTY LEADERS HAVE BEEN URGING TOP LEVEL TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS.

VP1217PES

1954

A3

LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-QUEEN ELIZABETH LED THIS NATION TODAY IN PAYING HOMAGE TO THE DEAD OF TWO WORLD WARS.

UNDER OVERCAST SKIES SHE LAID A WREATH AT THE FOOT OF THE CENOTAPH, BRITAIN'S MONUMENT TO HER MILITARY DEAD. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WERE PRESENT AT THE TRADITIONAL CEREMONIES ON THIS REMEMBERANCE DAY.

VP1203PES

30.24-21781

A22

RATIFICATION BUDGET (740)

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-A NEW FLAREUP BETWEEN FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY ON THE SAAR AND THE UNCERTAINTIES OF FRENCH POLITICS REMINDED ALLIED DIPLOMATS TODAY THERE IS A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SIGNING A PACT ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND GETTING ONE RATIFIED.

SOME OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION PARTNERS AT BONN INTENSIFIED THEIR CRITICISM OF THE TWO-WEEK-OLD SAAR AGREEMENT WHICH FRANCE REGARDS AS THE TOUCHSTONE OF THE WHOLE NEW ALLIED PLAN TO MUSTER GERMAN MANPOWER INTO WESTERN DEFENSES.

SOME WEST GERMAN LEADERS ARE NOW DEMANDING MORE NEGOTIATIONS ON THE SAAR'S STATUS. STOUTLY OPPOSING ANY REVIEW OF THE DECISION TO PRESERVE THE FRENCH-SAAR ECONOMIC UNION AND TO EUROPEANIZE THE SAAR UNDER A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER, THE FRENCH REFUSED EVEN TO BEGIN TALKS ON DETAILS OF THE SAAR ACCORD UNTIL LATE THIS MONTH.

THE GERMANS WANTED JEAN SOUTOU, A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY, TO CONFER AT BONN THIS WEEK ON POSSIBLE MODIFICATIONS OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT.

ADENAUER'S DIFFICULTIES WITHIN HIS OWN COALITION RAISED THE PROSPECT THAT -- REVERSING WHAT HAPPENED IN THE CASE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDS)--FRANCE MIGHT APPROVE THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PLAN WHILE WEST GERMANY REJECTED IT.

MEANWHILE, FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS BEEN FORCED TO MAKE HIS 1955 BUDGET AN ISSUE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TUESDAY ON A RELATIVELY MINOR POINT, THE APPROPRIATION FOR THE POSTAL MINISTRY. A DEFEAT WOULD SWEEP MENDES-FRANCE FROM OFFICE. SEASONED OBSERVERS PREDICTED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WILL WIN EASILY.

THE ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE JOLTED MENDES-FRANCE LAST WEEK BY NAMING JULES MOCH, A FOE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, ITS SPOKESMAN TO THE ASSEMBLY ON THE NEW PLAN. BUT MOCH DECLINED, SAYING HE WANTED TO STAY WITH THE FRENCH DELEGATION TO THE U.N. TO HANDLE DISARMAMENT QUESTIONS. THE COMMITTEE THEN GAVE THE JOB TO GEN. PIERRE BILLOTTE, WHO FAVORS THE CURRENT SCHEME.

IN BONN, PARLIAMENTARY LEADERS SAID THE FRENCH ATTITUDE ON THE SAAR AGREEMENT APPEARED TO HAVE DESTROYED ADENAUER'S LAST HOPE OF WINNING THE SUPPORT OF THE FREE DEMOCRATIC AND REFUGEE PARTIES.

THESE TWO PARTIES--BOTH MEMBERS OF THE CHANCELLOR'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION GOVERNMENT--HAVE JOINED THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS IN DENOUNCING THIS AGREEMENT AS A SACRIFICE OF THE GERMAN-SPEAKING BORDER STATE.

WITH SOME MEMBERS OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU) BALKING AND THE POSITION OF THE GERMAN PARTY-- THE FOURTH COALITION MEMBER--STILL UNCERTAIN, THE CHANCELLOR FACES THE TOUGHEST PARLIAMENTARY BATTLE OF HIS CAREER.

1954

A23

THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) DEBATES THE SAAR AGREEMENT THURSDAY. IT WILL NOT VOTE UNTIL LATER IN THE YEAR, BUT THE DEBATE WILL GIVE A GOOD CLUE TO THE TEMPER OF THE HOUSE.

AS THE LINEUP STANDS, AT LEAST 240 OF THE 487 BUNDESTAG DEPUTIES HAVE PLEDGED TO VOTE AGAINST THE SAAR PLAN. THESE ARE THE 151 SOCIALISTS, THE 47 FREE DEMOCRATS, THE 27 REFUGEE DEPUTIES AND 15 CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS. THE GERMAN PARTY'S 15 VOTES COULD BE DECISIVE.

THE EDC PROJECT FOR A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY INCLUDING WEST GERMAN TROOPS HAD BEEN RATIFIED BY FOUR OF THE PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS---WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG---WHEN FRANCE'S PARLIAMENT KILLED IT AUG. 30. ITALY, THE SIXTH PROSPECTIVE MEMBER, HAD PROPOSED TO GET PARLIAMENTARY ACTION THIS FALL.

NOW, UNDER THE AGREEMENTS WORKED OUT IN LONDON AND PARIS, BRITAIN IS JOINING THESE SIX IN A MILITARY ALLIANCE CALLED THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION.

THE TREATIES AND THE RATIFICATIONS REQUIRED:

ENDING THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY AND GIVING IT VIRTUALLY FULL SOVEREIGNTY---BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY.

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION -- BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

WEST GERMANY INTO NATO--BY THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, ITALY, DENMARK, NORWAY, ICELAND, GREECE, TURKEY, PORTUGAL (ALL NATO MEMBERS) AND BY WEST GERMANY. (DENMARK'S SINGLE-CHAMBER PARLIAMENT GAVE ITS APPROVAL 133-22 OCT. 19.)

ACCORD ON THE SAAR -- BY FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY.

IN FRANCE AND MANY OTHER NATIONS THESE ARE TO BE SUBMITTED IN A SINGLE PACKAGE. MENDES-FRANCE HAS ASKED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO START DEBATE DEC. 14 AND VOTE DEC. 17. THE DUTCH GOVERNMENT, FOR ONE, INTENDS TO SEE HOW THIS FRENCH TEST COMES OUT BEFORE SUBMITTING TH ISSUE TO ITS OWN PARLIAMENT.

JT147PES

A6

PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-HUNDREDS OF VETERANS OF THE WARTIME RESISTANCE ASSEMBLED TODAY IN THE PLACE DE LA CONCORDE TO PROTEST TRANSFER OF MARSHAL HENRI PHILIPPE PETAIN'S BODY TO VERDUN, SCENE OF HIS GREAT VICTORY IN WORLD WAR I.

PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTY JACQUES ISORNI, PETAIN'S LAWYER, SAID LAST WEEK HE WOULD PRESS THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY NEXT MONTH FOR A DECISION ON HIS PROPOSAL TO MAKE THE TRANSFER FROM THE ISLAND OF YEU, WHERE PETAIN, CHIEF OF VICHY STATE, DIED IN FORCED RESIDENCE FOUR YEARS AGO. HE HAD BEEN CONDEMNED TO DEATH AS A NAZI COLLABORATOR BUT THE SENTENCE WAS COMMUTED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

VP1212PES

A11

1954

PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-ANDRE LE TROQUER, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, REJECTED TODAY A RUSSIAN INVITATION FOR A GROUP OF FRENCH LEGISLATORS TO VISIT THE SOVIET UNION THIS MONTH.

LE TROQUER TOLD SOVIET AMBASSADOR SERGEI VINOGRADOV SUCH A VISIT COULD BE MISUNDERSTOOD BY MANY FRENCHMEN ON THE EVE OF THE DEBATE ON RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS.

THE DEBATE IS SCHEDULED TO START DEC. 14.

VINOGRADOV ISSUED AN INVITATION LAST WEDNESDAY THAT A DELEGATION OF REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL POLITICAL PARTIES IN THE ASSEMBLY VISIT THE SOVIET UNION SOON.

VP1220PES

A57

STUTTGART, GERMANY, NOV. 7 (AP)-KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, 81, FIRST OF THE MAJOR NAZI WAR CRIMINALS CONVICTED AT NUERNBERG TO GAIN HIS FREEDOM, CAME HOME TONIGHT.

TWO SMALL DAUGHTERS OF THE CARETAKER AT HIS ESTATE, LEINEFELDER HOF, NORTHWEST OF STUTTGART, HANDED HIM A BOUQUET AND HIS 79-YEAR-OLD WIFE EMBRACED HIM BEFORE HE ENTERED THE HOUSE.

VON NEURATH, SICK AND NEARLY BLIND, WAS FREED FROM SPANDAU PRISON IN BERLIN YESTERDAY BY AGREEMENT OF THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS. HE WAS ONCE HITLER'S FOREIGN MINISTER AND NAZI "PROTECTOR" OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HAD SERVED 8 YEARS OF A 15-YEAR TERM.

SIX OF THE MEN CONVICTED WITH HIM IN 1946 REMAIN IN SPANDAU.

JT403PES

A35

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE ORGANIZATION OF FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR CALLED ON THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT TODAY TO DEMAND THE RELEASE OF ALL GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS BEFORE RATIFYING THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.

THE ORGANIZATION ALSO CALLED ON THE GOVERNMENT TO LIMIT WEST GERMANY'S ECONOMIC, CULTURAL AND SPORT RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION UNTIL THE RUSSIANS FREE ALL GERMAN WAR PRISONERS.

JT540PES

A111

SECOND LEAD REVOLUTION (A72) (330)

MOSCOW, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV HELD AN ANIMATED CONVERSATION IN THE FULL GLARE OF A BIG KREMLIN PARTY CELEBRATING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION TONIGHT.

FOR A SOLID HOUR, TOO, DIPLOMATS, NEWSMEN AND THEIR WOMAN GUESTS GAPED WITH CURIOUSITY AS FIRST COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND THEN MALENKOV HELD A SIMILARLY VIGOROUS TALK WITH YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC.

THE THREE BECAME SO ENGROSSED IN THEIR TALK THAT THEY LET SEVERAL TOASTS GO AROUND THE TABLE UNNOTICED.

THESE TALKS COMPLETELY OVERSHADOWED THE TRADITIONAL MILITARY PARADE IN RED SQUARE. THIS TIME THE PARADE WAS SHORT, THE MASSED DISPLAY OF CIVILIAN MARCHERS GREATLY CURTAILED AND THE USUAL AIR SHOW CANCELLED BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER.

THOUGH THE REVIEWING OFFICER, MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN, SPEAKING FROM THE TOP OF THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB, DECLARED RUSSIA MUST BUILD HER ARMED FORCES TO A NEW PEAK OF MODERN EFFICIENCY BECAUSE OF THE ACTIVITIES OF "WARMONGERS," HIS SPEECH WAS MILD IN THAT IT CONTAINED NONE OF THE USUAL BARBS AT THE UNITED STATES.

THEN FOLLOWED THE TALKS AT THE KREMLIN PARTY GIVEN BY SMILING, GENIAL SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV FOR 2,000 GUESTS AT WHICH BOHLEN AND MALENKOV SAT DOWN AT THE SAME BOARD TOGETHER FOR THE FIRST TIME.

THEIR HALF HOUR TALK AFTERWARDS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR HAD HAD A CHANCE TO CONVERSE SERIOUSLY WITH THE HEAD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

BOHLEN LATER REFUSED TO TELL NEWSMEN WHAT WAS TALKED ABOUT. HE SAID "NO BUSINESS WAS TRANSACTED."

1954

A112

BUT SOME OPTIMISTS AMONG THE STARING DIPLOMATS PRESENT SAID IT MIGHT LEAD TO HIGH LEVEL CONFERENCES AMONG MALENKOV, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

(WHILE THE RUSSIANS WERE PLAYING HOST, THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ANNOUNCED THAT A PROTEST HAD BEEN FIRED TO MOSCOW OVER THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN B29 ON THE COAST OF HOKKAIDO ISLAND, JAPAN, BY TWO SOVIET FIGHTERS. TEN OF THE PLANE'S CREW OF 12 WERE RESCUED, BUT ONE WAS DROWNED AND ONE WAS MISSING.)

THE GUESTS WERE ACUTELY AWARE THAT AT THIS ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION ALL SOVIET SPEECHES INDICATED GREAT INTEREST IN REVIVING FRIENDSHIP WITH YUGOSLAVIA, THE FORMER MEMBER OF THE SOVIET BLOC WHICH BOLTED IN 1948.

ASKED IF THE SOVIET LEADERS HAD INVITED YUGOSLAV MARSHAL TITO TO VISIT THE SOVIET UNION, AMBASSADOR VIDIC SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT ON HIS TALKS WITH MALENKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV "EXCEPT THAT THEY SUGGESTED EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND YUGOSLAVIA. I AGREED TO THIS."

30.24-21783

DURING THE GAY FESTIVITIES BOHLEN DRANK A TOAST TO MOLOTOV'S "NEXT VISIT TO WASHINGTON." HE CALLED HIM THE "MOST EXPERIENCED DIPLOMAT IN THIS ROOM."

BOHLEN BENT HIS CHAIR BACK TO EXLAIN TO LISTENING NEWSMEN THAT HE DID NOT MEAN THE TOAST AS A FORMAL INVITATION TO MOLOTOV.

A HUGE EAVESDROPPING AUDIENCE FROM MANY NATIONS WATCHED, INTRIGUED, AS HE AND MALENKOV TALKED IN ST. GEORGE'S HALL. BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER STOOD NEARBY AS THE AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN CONVERSED IN RUSSIAN.

LATER FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER ANASTASE MIKOYAN AND DEPUTY PREMIERS MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN AND LAZAR KAGANOVICH JOINED IN THE CONVERSATION.

WHAT MADE THE TALK MORE INTERESTING TO OBSERVERS WAS THE FACT THAT ONLY A FEW MINUTES BEFORE THERE HAD BEEN A SIMILAR CONVERSATION AMONG MALENKOV, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC.

THE INTERNATIONAL AUDIENCE WAS ACUTELY AWARE THAT IN THE BIGGEST SPEECHES OF THE CELEBRATION SOVIET SPEAKERS HAD MADE BIDS FOR A RENEWAL OF CLOSE RELATIONS WITH YUGOSLAVIA AFTER A SIX-YEAR ESTRANGEMENT.

OPTIMISTS AMONG THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS THOUGHT THE UNUSUAL CHAT BETWEEN BOHLEN AND MALENKOV, AFTER THE GUESTS HAD RISEN FROM THE TABLE, MIGHT LEAD TO A FORMAL PARLEY BETWEEN MALENKOV ON THE ONE HAND AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON THE OTHER. OTHERS, HOWEVER, THOUGHT THIS WAS DRAWING A LONG CONCLUSION AND POINTED OUT THAT MUCH SPADEWORK WOULD HAVE TO PRECEDE SUCH A CONFERENCE.

ONE INTERESTED SPECTATOR WAS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) WHO SHOOK HANDS WITH BOTH MALENKOV AND MOLOTOV.

WICKERSHAM, WHO HAS ONLY ARRIVED IN THE SOVIET UNION ON A TOUR, SAID MALENKOV ASKED HIM: "YOU AMERICANS HAVE NO FEAR OF US?"

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE REPLIED "NO WE HAVE NOT", AND MALENKOV THEN DECLARED, "WE SHOULD WORK TOGETHER FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP."

THE OKLAHOMAN SAID HE AGREED TO THIS.

OTHER GUESTS AT THE MAIN TABLE WERE MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET PRESIDIUM AND THE BRITISH, FRENCH, INDIAN, BURMESE, INDONESIAN, POLISH AND COMMUNIST CHINESE AMBASSADORS.

MOLOTOV PROPOSED A "PERSONAL TOAST" TO COMMUNIST CHINESE AMBASSADOR CHANG WEN-TIEN WHICH BOHLEN AND THE OTHER GUESTS DRANK.

THE GUESTS DINED IN A OLD CHAMBER WHOSE WALLS AND CEILING WERE DECORATED WITH FRESCOS OF THE SAINTS OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. THEY ATE VARIOUS FISH DISHES, COLD MEAT, VEGETABLES, SALAD AND ICE CREAM.

ALL TOASTS WERE WHITE AND RED DINNER WINE BUT VODKA WAS AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO WANTED IT. SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE MEAL THE SPEAKER, NIKITA KHRUSHECHEV, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, LEANED OVER TO MALENKOV AND MADE LOW VOICED REMARKS WHICH BROUGHT A SMILE TO THE SOVIET PREMIER'S LIPS.

WHEN HE HAD FINISHED HIS ICE CREAM, MALENKOV ROSE FROM THE TABLE AND STROLLED ABOUT GREETING GUESTS. HE SAW THE BOLSHOI THEATER'S FAMOUS TENOR KASLOVSKY AND JOINED HIM IN AN INFORMAL RENDITION OF AN OLD RUSSIAN TUNE.

A73 1954

MALENKOV AND THE OTHER SOVIET GUESTS WORE DARK BLUE BUSINESS SUITS. BOHLEN WORE WHITE TIE AND TAILS, WHILE THE OTHER DIPLOMATS PRESENT HAD ON THEIR COUNTRY'S DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS.

AMONG THE STANDEES WAS U.S. CONGRESSMAN VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA). LIKE MOST OF THE OTHER GUESTS HE HAD JAMMED INTO RED SQUARE EARLIER TO SEE THE ANNUAL ANNIVERSARY PARADE, WHOSSE MILITARY SECTION LASTED ONLY 20 MINUTES THIS YEAR.

THERE WERE 15 FORMAL TOASTS AT THE BANQUET.

MOLOTOV TOLD FRENCH AMBASSADOR LUIS JOUX THAT HE WANTED TO DRINK A TOAST TO PARIS "ALTHOUGH I AM AGAINST THE PARIS AGREEMENT." THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE TREATIES GIVING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY, AND BRINGING THAT COUNTRY INTO THE WESTERN SYSTEM OF ALLIANCES.

MOLOTOV THEN DRANK JOUX' HEALTH AND JOUX REPLIED THAT HE HOPED THAT AS CULTURAL RELATIONS AND MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING GREW BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION HE WOULD BE ABLE TO EXPLAINED THE PARIS ACCORDS TO MOLOTOV.

INCLUDING THE WIVES OF WESTERN DIPLOMATS, THERE WERE 28 PERSONS AT THE HEAD TABLE. BUFFET TABLES AROUUND THE ELABORATELY PAINTED ROOM ACCOMMODATED AT LEAST 500 MORE, WHILE THE REST OF THE GUESTS DINED IN A SERIES OF OTHER ROOMS. THE NOIS WAS SUCH THAT SOME GUESTS AT THE HEAD TABLE WERE UNABLE TO HEAR THE TOASTS.

MOLOTOV LED INTO HIS TOAST TO BOHLEN BY SAYING THAT WHAT HE HAD TO SAY "TOUCHED ON THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES."

HE THEN SAID BOTH SOVIET AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SHOUULD STRIVE FOR BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

BOHLEN REPLIED THAT THERE HAD BEEN TOASTS AT THE PARTY TO MOSCOW AND PARIS, AND HE WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ABOUT WASHINGTON. HE RECALLED THAT MOLOTOV VISITED THERE IN 1942 UNDER THE ALIAS "MR. BROWN" BECAUSE OF WARTIME SECURITY MEASURES.

"I DRINK TO MR. MOLOTOV, THE MOST EXPERIENCED DIPLOMAT IN THIS ROOM," SAID THE U.S. AMBASSADOR. "I DRINK TO HIS NEXT VISIT TO WASHINGTON."

BOHLEN HAD MET MALENKOV BEFORE HE BECAME PREMIER, BUT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE TWO GOT TOGETHER SINCE THE DEATH OF STALIN.

THE DINNER AND THE CONCERT WHICH PRECEDED IT WERE INTERRUPTED FROM TIME TO TIME BY THE NOISE OF FIREWORKS OUTSIDE AND OF CANNON SALUTING THE ANNIVERSARY.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN 20 YEARS THAT THE PARTY MARKING THIS DATE WAS HELD IN THE KREMLIN. WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THEY CONSIDERED THIS PART OF THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT'S CAMPAIGN TO EMPHASIZE THE SOCIAL AND HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF THE ANCIENT WALLED CENTER.

BULGANIN SPOKE FROM ATOP THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB, WHERE HE STOOD WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER LEADERS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

THEY REVIEWED A 20-MINUTE MILITARY PARADE OF MEN, VEHICLES, -,$ &7,', BUT A HEAVILY OVERCAST SKY FORCED CANCELLATION OF THE TRADITIONAL SOVIET AIR SHOW. CRWDS OF SPECITORS BUNDLED IN OVERCOATS AGAINST THE CHILLY MOSCOW WEATHER WERE ESPECIALLY DISAPPOINTED AT NOT GETTING TO SEE SCHEDULED JET PLANE FLIGHTS.

BULGANIN CONGRATULATED THE RUSSIA 1954

THEY REVIEWED A 20-MINUTE MILITARY PARADE OF MEN, VEHICLES, AND GUNS, BUT A HEAVILY OVERCAST SKY FORCED CANCELLATION OF THE TRADITIONAL SOVIET AIR SHOW. CRWDS OF SPECTATORS BUNDLED IN OVERCOATS AGAINST THE CHILLY MOSCOW WEATHER WERE ESPECIALLY DISAPPOINTED AT NOT GETTING TO SEE SCHEDULED JET PLANE FLIGHTS.

BULGANIN CONGRATULATED THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON THEIR ECONOMIC SUCCESSES OF THE PAST YEAR AND ALSO ON HAVING ARMED FORCES WHICH HE SAID "IN THEIR AUTUMN MANEUVERS EMPLOYED ALL KINDS OF MODERN WEAPONS, SHOWING THAT THE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS OF OUR COUNTRY IS ON A HIGH, MODERN LEVEL." added the

HE DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION THIS YEAR IS FURTHER INCREASING ITS

STRENGTH WHILE WORKING FOR PEACE AND LESSENING INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS." HE ~~WYED TMD~~ SOVIET ARMED FORCES WOULD BE "ABLE TO REPULSE ANYBODY WHO ATTEMPTS TO INTERFERE WITH OUR PEACEFUL LABOR. THEREFORE, WE FACE THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE."

HIS ONLY REFERENCE TO THE UNITED STATES WAS WHEN HE SAID MANY FOREIGN DELEGATIONS HAD VISITED THE SOVIET UNION AND MANY SOVIET GROUPS HAD GONE ABROAD DURING THE PAST YEAR. HE LISTED BRITONS AND AMERICANS AMONG THE VISITORS.

DIPLOMATIC BOXES WERE FILLED FOR THE PARADE, BUT MOST OF THE DIPLOMATS LEFT AFTER THE MILITARY SHOW, WHICH WAS FOLLOWED BY AN HOURS-LONG MARCH OF ATHLETES AND OTHER CITIZENS IN A HOLIDAY MOOD. AMONG THE SPECTATORS WAS U.S. REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA), WHO ARRIVED HERE LAST NIGHT FOR A TWO-WEEK VISIT.

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN SAID AFTER THE SPEAKING HE CONSIDERED BULGANIN'S ADDRESS MILD IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. BOHLEN EMPHASIZED THE SPEECH DWELT LARGELY ON THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S CLAIMS OF BIG PROGRESS IN THE PAST YEAR IN INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS WERE STILL BUZZING OVER LONG, FRIENDLY REFERENCES TO YUGOSLAVIA IN LAST NIGHT'S ANNIVERSARY ORATION BY DEPUTY PREMIER M. Z. SABUROV. HE SAID RELATIONS BETWEEN MOSCOW AND BELGRADE HAVE RECENTLY BEEN IMPROVED AND THAT ALL FURTHER POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING NORMAL AND FRIENDLY TIES SHOULD BE UTILIZED. YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATS HERE CALLED SABUROV'S REMARKS SIGNIFICANT.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND NEWSMEN WERE INVITED TO A BIG RECEPTION BY FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV TONIGHT IN THE KREMLIN CELEBRATING THE REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY.

K132PES

1954

A117 (AX FX FW)

FOLO MOSCOW

BERLIN, NOV.7 (AP)-SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO EAST GERMANY GEORGI M. PUSHKIN WAS HOST TONIGHT AT A BIG RUSSIAN EMBASY RECEPTION CELEBRATING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION.

U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B.CONANT; HIS ASSISTANT, HENRY PARKMAN, AND THE AMERICAN COMMANDANT IN BERLIN, MAJ.GEN.GEORGE HONNEN, WERE AMONG THE WESTERNERS PRESENT.

PS302PES

A140WX

(200) SOVIET PARTY

WASHINGTON,NOV.7 (AP)-SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI M. ZARUBIN PLAYED HOST TO OFFICIAL WASHINGTON TONIGHT AT A TWO HOUR EMBASSY RECEPTION CELEBRATING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

MOST OF THE EMBASSIES, EAST AND WEST, APPEARED TO BE IN EVIDENCE AT THE PLUSH GATHERING.

AS A GESTURE OF PROTEST AGAINST THE SHOOTING DOWN NEAR JAPAN OF AN UNITED STATES RB29 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE, ATTRIBUTED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO THE RUSSIANS, TWO TOP AMERICAN DIPLOMATS CANCELLED PLANS TO ATTEND THE PARTY.

LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN CHARGE OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS AND HIS DEPUTY, WALWORTH BARBOUR, DID NOT GO. HOWEVER, LOWER ECHELON OFFICIALS OF MERCHANT'S SECTIONS WERE PRESENT.

SOME OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVES AT THE RECEPTION WERE OBVIOUSLY UNEASY BECAUSE OF THE PLANE INCIDENT.

PAUL ROBESON, THE NEGRO SINGER, WHO HOLDS THE STALIN PEACE PRIZE MEDAL, WAS AMONG THE GUESTS. HE WAS A FREQUENT TARGET OF PHOTOGRAPHERS AND POSED SMILINGLY WITH EMBASSY ATTACHES AND WITH MRS.ZARUBIN. ROBESON WORE THE PEACE PRIZE MEDAL PINNED TO THE LAPEL OF HIS BUSINESS SUIT.

AMONG THE TOP RANKING DIPLOMATS PRESENT WERE AMBASSADOR ROGER MAKINS OF BRITAIN AND AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET OF FRANCE.

LT932PES

A45

(300)

WITH NMOSCOW RED REVOLUTION A20

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THIS DISPATCH WAS WRITTEN BY A FORMER ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU CHIEF IN MOSCOW WHO WITNESSED RUSSIAN PARADES THERE FROM 1941 TO 1953).

BY EDDY GILMORE

LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NEW LEADERS HAVE ELIMINTED--APPARENTLY FOR GOOD--THE REGIMENTED REVOLUTION DAY PARADE OF MORE THAN A MILLION MUSCOVITES THROUGH RED SQUARE.

THERE WAS A CIVILIAN SECTION TO THE TRADITIONAL NOV. 7 PARADE TODAY, BUT THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID IT LASTED ONLY 2 HOURS, 55 MINUTES. MARCHING MASSES OF HUMANITY TOOK UP TO SEVEN HOURS TO FILE PAST IN THE DAYS OF STALIN.

DURING STALIN'S LONG REIGN, A LARGE PORTION OF MOSCOW'S FIVE MILLIONS WERE ORDERED TWICE A YEAR--ON MAY DAY AND THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION--TO TAKE PART IN WHAT THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA MACHINE DECRIBED AS SPONTANEOUS DEMONTRATIONS.

BEFORE THE HOLIDAYS, ORDERS FROM THE PARTY WENT OUT TO EVERY FACTORY, ENTERPRISE, ORGANIZATION, MINISTRY AND GOVERNMENT BUREAU TO ASSEMBLE A LARGE GROUP OF MARCHERS FOR THE PARADES.

THE SAME INSTRUCTIONS WERE DIRECTED TO CLUBS, SOCIEITES, SCHOOLS AND UNIONS. THEY TOOK IN JUST ABOUT EVERY WORKER AND WHITE COLLAR MAN AND WOMANIN THE SOVIET CAPITAL.

THE PEOPLE WERE DIRECTED TO ASSEMBLY POINTS OFTEN AS FAR AS TWO MILES FROM RED SQUARE. THERE SUPERINTENDENTS, MANAGERS, FOREMEN AND PARTY OFFICIALS CHECKED THE NAMES OF THOSE PRESENT.

PUNISHMENT FOR NOT SHOWING UP RANGED FROM FINES ON PAY DAY AND DIRECTIVES TO WORK OVERTIME TO THREATS AND SCOLDINGS.

ONCE ASSEMBLED, AND OFTEN IN THE RAIN OR COLD WEATHER, THE PEOPLE WAITED--SOME GRUMBLING UNDER THEIR BREATH--FOR THEIR TURN TO FILE THROUGH RED SQUAR AND SHOUT, "LONG LIVE COMRADE STALIN, OUR LEADER AND TEACHER."

AND HOW STALIN LOVED IT! SOMETIMES HE SAT. SOMETIMES HE STOOD. BUT HE STAYED THROUGH IT ALL, HIS EYES MOVING OVER THE THOUSANDS OF HIS PORTRAITS CARRIED THROUGH THE SQUARE.

STALIN DIEDIN MARCH, 1953. LATE IN APRIL, WORD GOT OUT THAT THERE WOULD BE NO MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION ON MAY DAY. ONLY THE BOSSES AND A SELECTED FEW PERSONS FROM FACTORIES, CLUBS AND SOCIETIES WOULD HAVE TO TAKE PART.

THIS WORD WENT ARUND MOSCOW LIKE WILDFIRE. MANY A MUSCOVITE SAID TO HIS NEIGHBOR: "HAVE YOU HEARD THE NEWS? IT'S GOING TO BE A REAL HOLIDAY."

VP311PES

A9

BAGHDAD, IRAQ, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE IRAQI GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO CLOSE ITS LEGATION IN MOSCOW FOR ECONOMY'S SAKE, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

IRAQ'S ONLY OFFICIAL IN MOSCOW IS OTHMAN ALANAI, WHO IS NOT EVEN OF CHARGE D'AFFAIRES RANK, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, ADDING IRAQ'S AFFAIRS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL WILL PROBABLY BE HANDLED BY LEBANESE OR EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS.

THE SOVIET UNION AND IRAQ FIRST EXCHANGED DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES IN 1944. THE RUSSIANS HAVE A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN BAGHDAD.

VP1216PES

1954

30.24-21785

A4
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD'S LARGEST SECRET ORGANIZATION IN THIS CITY WAS RAIDED TODAY. EIGHT PERSONS WERE ARRESTED, INCLUDING A LIEUTENANT IN THE EGYPTIAN NAVY, A LECTURER, A STUDENT, AND THREE WORKERS FROM A TEXTILE FACTORY.
RAIDERS SAID QUANTITY OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION WAS DISCOVERED, INCLUDING FOUR STEN GUNS, HAND GRENADES, GELIGNITE AND FUSES. THE ACCUSED REPORTEDLY CONFESSED THEY WERE AWAITING ORDERS FROM CAIRO HEADQUARTERS TO DESTROY PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
VP1209PES

A110
PRECEDE CASABLANCA (A13) (220)
ALGIERS, NOV. 7 (AP)--DESPITE A GOVERNMENT CLAIM THAT FRENCH TROOPS HAVE RESTORED CONTROL OVER ALGERIA, SCATTERED VIOLENCE TODAY BROUGHT ONE DEATH AND INJURY TO ANOTHER IN THE REMOTE MOUNTAINS BORDERING ON TUNISIA.
THE CHAUFFEUR OF AN ARMY CAR WAS KILLED AND HIS PASSENGER INJURED IN A CLASH WITH NATIONALISTS.
POLICE MEANWHILE CONTINUED RAIDS ON NATIONALIST CENTERS IN A STIFF CRACKDOWN FOLLOWING THE SUDDEN OUTBREAK LAST MONDAY OF ANTI-FRENCH DISTURBANCES IN THIS NORTH AFRICAN AREA.
LOCAL AUTHORITIES SAID 196 PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED SINCE THE OUTBREAK, AND ADDITIONAL NUMBERS OF TERRORIS

S LOCAL AUTHORITIES SAID 196 PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED SINCE THE OUTBREAK, AND ADDITIONAL NUMBERS OF TERRORISTS STILL WERE BEING ROUNDED UP IN THE MOUNTAINS.
THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY OUTLAWED THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT FOR THE TRIUMPH OF DEMOCRATIC LIBERTIES (CAPS MTLD) AND PLACED ITS LEADER UNDER HOUSE ARREST IN HIS PARIS HOME-IN-EXILE. TODAY AUTHORITIES HERE ARRESTED HIS TOP REPRESENTATIVE IN ALGERIA, PARTY SECRETARY GENERAL MOULAY MERBAH.
IN A BROADCAST FROM PARIS, FRENCH MINISTER OF INTERIOR FRANCOIS MITTERAND SAID TROOPS AND POLICE HAD RESTORED CONTROL OVER ALL OF ALGERIA. HE CALLED THE NATIONALIST INSURRECTIONISTS "MURDERERS."
IN NEIGHBORING FRENCH MOROCCO, TWO MOO WERE KILLED

IN NEIGHBORING FRENCH MOROCCO, TWO MOORS WERE KILLED AND ANOTHER WAS WOUNDED LAST NIGHT IN THREE TERRORIST ATTACKS. IN ONE OF THE FORAYS, A BOMB AND A HAND GRENADE WERE THROWN IN THE ARAB DISTRICT OF CASABLANCA BUT CAUSED ONLY MINOR DAMAGE.
THE TERRORISTS X X X 2ND GRAF CASABLANCA DATE (A13)
THE TERRORISTS WERE BELIEVED TO BE MEMBERS OF THE ULTRA-NATIONALIST ISTIQLAL(INDEPENDENCE) PARTY WHO HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN A SERIES OF BLOODY AGGRESSIONS AGAINST FRENCHMEN AND PRO-FRENCH MOROCCANS SINCE SULTAN SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF WAS DETHRONED BY THE FRENCH LAST YEAR.
IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA, WHERE VIOLENCE BROKE OUT LAST MONDAY, FRENCH POLICE REPORTED A CALM NIGHT. SOLDIERS EQUIPPED WITH TANKS AND MACHINE GUNS PATROLLED THE MOUNTAINOUS AREA OF THE BORDER BETWEEN TUNISIA AND ALGERIA AND REPORTED NO ACTION.
VP1224PES

1954

A124FX
PREPARATIONS (180)
MANILA, MONDAY, NOV.8 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES CHIEF REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR REFUSED LAST NIGHT TO REOPEN TALKS WITH JAPAN UNTIL SHE AGREES TO "MAKE A FRESH START AND COMPLETELY DISCARD THE GARCIA-OHNO MEMORANDUM."
LAST APRIL, FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. GARCIA AND JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO SIGNED A MEMORANDUM PROVIDING FOR JAPAN TO PAY THE PHILIPPINES 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN WAR REPARATIONS. THE PHILIPPINE SENATE LATER TOSSED OUT THE MEMORANDUM IN FAVOR OF A BILLION DOLLAR SETTLEMENT DEMAND.
AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE REPATIONS NEGOTIATOR, SAID IN LAST NIGHT'S STATEMENT JAPAN HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY INFORMED "THERE HAS TO BE PRIOR UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS REGARDING THE BASIS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS BEFORE THEY ARE RESUMED."
HIS STATEMENT FOLLOWED ASSERTIONS SATURDAY BY THE JAPANESE MISSION HERE THAT IT EXPECTED INSTRUCTIONS FROM TOKYO TO BEGIN PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS. A SPOKESMAN OF THE MISSION TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS SUNDAY THE INSTRUCTIONS HAD ARRIVED AND THE MISSION WOULD SUBMIT A NEW NOTE TO THE PHILIPPINE FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY.
EB533PPS

AP10FX
-95-
APW
BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH
MANILA, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES TONIGHT REFUSED TO REOPEN REPARATIONS TALKS WITH JAPAN UNLESS SHE AGREES TO "MAKE A FRESH START AND COMPLETELY DISCARD THE GARCIA-OHNO MEMORANDUM."
AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR, SAID IN A STATEMENT "THERE HAS TO BE PRIOR UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS REGARDING THE BASIS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS BEFORE THEY ARE RESUMED."
HE SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN OFFICIALLY INFORMED OF THE PHILIPPINE POSITION.
NERI MADE THE STATEMENT AFTER THE JAPANESE MISSION HERE SAID SATURDAY IT EXPECTED INSTRUCTIONS FROM TOKYO TO BEGIN PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS ON THE REPARATION QUESTION.
THE NOTE SAID "THE MISSION BELIEVES THAT PRELIMINARY TALKS ARE ESSENTIAL TO THE RESUMPTION OF FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS, FOR SUCH TALKS WILL BRING ABOUT A NECESSARY MEETING OF MINDS FOR THE FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS TO BE RESUMED. THE MISSION HOPES SUCH PRELIMINARY TALKS WILL START SOON."
THE NOTE, HOWEVER, MADE NO MENTION OF ANY BASIS FOR REOPENING THE TALKS. A JAPANESE MISSION SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY INSTRUCTIONS FOR RESUMING PRELIMINARY TALKS HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM TOKYO.
THE MISSION WOULD SUBMIT A NEW NOTE MONDAY TO THE PHILIPPINE FOREIGN OFFICE ON "JAPAN'S READINESS TO OPEN THE TALKS," HE SAID.
BUT THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT BASIS FOR RESUMPTION OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE DISCUSSED IN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS."
NERI, IN HIS STATEMENT, ALSO DISCLOSED THE TALKS WOULD NOT BE RESUMED UNTIL THE JAPANESE MISSION HERE WITHDRAWS TWO NOTES "WHICH WE CONSIDER OFFENSIVE." NERI SAID THE NOTES "ON THE BASIS OF A MERE PROCEDURAL TECHNICALITY, QUESTIONED MY STATUS AND AUTHORITY AS CHIEF NEGOTIATOR."
THE NOTES WERE SUBMITTED TO THE PHILIPPINE FOREIGN OFFICE OCT. 20, NERI SAID.

P12FX
NERI, IN HIS STATEMENT, SAID:
"WE DO NOT KNOW IF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IS WILLING TO RESUME EGOTIATIONS ON THE BASIS WE HAVE PROPOSED. WE HAVE NOT BEEN INFORMED HETTHER OR NOT THAT GOVERNMENT IS DISPOSED TO MAKE A FRESH START

1954

AND TO COMPLETELY DISREGARD THE GARCIA-OHNO MEMORANDUM WHICH WE HAVE EARLIER CATEGORICALLY REJECTED. UNLESS THIS MATTER IS FIRST RESOLVED, I DO NOT SEE ANY POINT IN ENGAGING IN PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS.

"THE NEED FOR SUCH CLARIFICATION BECOMES MORE OBVIOUS IN THE LIGHT OF THE LATEST STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO MR. TORU NAKAGAWA, CHIEF OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN AFFAIRS BUREAU OF THE JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY, THAT THE FILIPINO PEOPLE WOULD BE 'DISILLUSIONED' IF THEY BELIEVED JAPAN COULD PAY MORE THAN $400 MILLION DOLLARS."

NERI SAID "IN ORDER TO GET THE NEGOTIATIONS STARTED, THE DEPARTMENT ASKED THE MISSION LAST TUESDAY TO WITHDRAW ITS TWO NOTES OF OCTOBER TWENTY. THESE COMMUNICATIONS INSISTED ON CONTINUING TO DEAL WITH THE DEPARTMENT AND ASKED FOR CONFIRMATION OF THE INFORMATION I FURNISHED THE MISSION IN MY NOTE OF OCTOBER NINETEEN AT ITS OWN REQUEST FOR CLARIFICATION OF THE FOLLOWING POINTS:

"1. WHETHER THE NEW PANEL HAS REPLACED THE LAUREL GROUP.

"2. WHETHER THE GARCIA-OHNO MEMORANDUM HAS BEEN REJECTED.

"THESE TWO NOTES, WHICH WE CONSIDER OFFENSIVE BECAUSE, ON THE BASIS OF A MERE PROCEDURAL TECHNICALITY THEY QUESTIONED MY STATUS AND AUTHORITY AS CHIEF NEGOTIATOR AND INFERENTIALLY THE POWER OF THE SOURCE OF THAT AUTHORITY, HAVE TO BE WITHDRAWN. I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY NOTE OF THE DEPARTMENT SUGGESTING THE COMMENCEMENT OF PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS."

CY149APS

B58KX (Q)

MANILA, MONDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-GEN. J.LAWTON COLLINS, SPECIAL ENVOY OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, LEFT MANILA TODAY FOR CRUCIAL YALKS IN INDO-CHINA.

THE FORMER U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF LEFT BY AIR EARLY TODAY TO AVOID TYPHOON RUBY NOW BEARING DOWN ON THE PHILIPPINES.

COLLINS PAID A COURTESY CALL ON PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY, ACCOM-PANIED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR RAYMOND A.SPRUANCE.

RA849PCS NM

1954

A71FX

PRESS (150)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, NOV.8 (AP)-NEWSPAPERS YESTERDAY BITTERLY PROTESTED A NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT BAN ON NEWS STORIES ABOUT POLITICAL, MILITARY OR DIPLOMATIC SECRETS WHICH IT FELT WOULD DAMAGE NATIONAL INTEREST.

THE BAN, ANNOUNCED BY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY SATURDAY, ALSO COVERED NEWS ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, SUICIDE, GAMBLING AND NARCOTICS.

THE INFLUENTIAL UNITED DAILY PRESS CONTENDED THAT PREVIOUS LAWS AND WARTIME RULES WERE SUFFICIENT AND "THE NEW RULES WILL HURT NOT ONLY THE PRESS BUT ALSO THE PRESTIGE OF THE ENTIRE GOVERNMENT."

THEMIN CHU (NATIONAL) EVENING NEWS EDITORIALIZED THAT "IF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY FROWNS ON OBJECTIVE NEWS REPORTING, IT HAD BETTER IMPOSE FULL CENSORSHIP OR PROVIDE THE PEOPLE WITH ONLY ONE NEWSPAPER, A BULLETIN PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT."

THE CHINA NEWS SAID THE NEW RULES SMACKED OF MILITARY LAW AND HENCE SHOULD HAVE BEEN ISSUED BY THE MILITARY INSTEAD OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY.

EB201PPS

AP25FX

PRESS

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 7 (AP)-SEVERAL INDEPENDENT TAIPEH NEWSPAPERS RAISED LOUD AND BITTER OUTCRIES TODAY AGAINST THE NEW PRESS RULES JUST ANNOUNCED BY NATIONALIST CHINA'S INTERIOR MINISTRY.

THE REGULATIONS, ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY, PROHIBIT NEWS STORIES ON POLITICAL, MILITARY OR DIPLOMATIC SECRETS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT FEELS WOULD DAMAGE THE NATIONA

POLITICAL, MILITARY OR DIPLOMATIC SECRETS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT FEELS WOULD DAMAGE THE NATIONAL INTEREST.

IN ADDITION, THE NEW RULES BAN NEWS ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, SUICIDE, GAMBLING AND NARCOTICS.

SEVERAL TAIPEH NEWSPAPERS CALLED THE RULES A SEVERE BLOW TO FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, WHICH IS GUARANTEED BY THE NATIONALIST CONSTITUTION.

THE INFLUENTIAL UNITED DAILY PRESS SAID THE RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED UNPRECEDENTED FETTERS ON THE PRESS, ADDING THAT EXISTING PUBLICATION AND CRIMINAL LAWS AND WARTIME RULES AGAINST LEAKAGE OF MILITARY SECRETS WERE "ENOUGH TO MEET CURRENT DEMANDS."

SAID THE NEWSPAPER:

"ESTABLISHMENT OF DEMOCRACY AND GOVERNMENT BY LAW IS THE REASON WHY WE ARE FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS AND THE RUSSIANS. THAT IS WHY WE ARE DETERMINED TO RESTORE FREEDOM TO OUR COMPATRIOTS ON THE MAINLAND.

"THE NEW RULES WILL HURT NOT ONLY THE PRESS BUT ALSO THE PRESTIGE OF THE ENTIRE GOVERNMENT."

THE MIN CHU (NATIONAL) EVENING NEWS, IN AN EDITORIAL ENTITLED "NEW HANDCUFFS FOR THE PRESS," SAID:

"IF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY FROWNS ON OBJECTIVE NEWS REPORTING, IT HAD BETTER IMPOSE FULL CENSORSHIP OR PROVIDE THE PEOPLE WITH ONLY ONE NEWSPAPER, A BULLETIN PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT."

THE NEW RULES, IT ADDED, "BIND OUR NEWSMEN BY THEIR HANDS AS WELL AS FEET."

THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE CHINA NEWS CARRIED THIS HEADLINE: "NEW PRESS ORDER SCARES NEWSMEN, MARS REPORTING."

THE CHINA NEWS SAID THE RULES CAME AS A BOMBSHELL TO MOST OF THE PRESS, DECLARING THAT THEY IMPLY FAR MORE THAN THE OFFICIALLY AVOWED PURPOSE OF CRUSHING YELLOW JOURNALISM.

IF THE NEW RULES WERE PROMULGATED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF MARTIAL LAW, THE CHINA NEWS SAID, THEN THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED BY THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES, NOT THE INTERIOR MINISTRY.

"IN THIS CASE," THE NEWSPAPER ADDED, "THE WHOLE ISLAND WOULD BE UNDER STRICT MILITARY JURISDICTION AND THE CONSTITUTIONAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT GIVE WAY TO EMERGENCY MEASURES."

CY432APS

A69FX

BY SPENCER MOOSA (250)

1954

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, NOV.8 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S CIVIL AIR DEFENSE YESTERDAY URGED THAT NON-ESSENTIAL RESIDENTS AMONG TAIPEH'S 600,000 QUIT THE CAPITAL AGAINST THE DANGER OF CHINESE RED AIR ATTACKS AND THAT AIR RAID SHELTERS BE BUILT.

"DON'T WAIT UNTIL ENEMY BOMBS FALL BEFORE YOU ACT," SAID THE CAF COMMAND, FEARFUL OF BOMBINGS WHICH THIS ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK SO FAR HAS ESCAPED.

THE UNEASINESS STEMMED FROM SMALL SCALE WARFARE BEING WAGED FROM NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS JUST OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, PROMPTING BELIEF THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE BOUND TO RETALIATE. YESTERDAY THE NATIONALISTS REPORTED THAT ON SATURDAY TELESCOPES ON QUEMOY SPOTTED A RED BATTALION ON AMOY AND THAT NATIONALIST ARTILLERY FIRE KILLED MORE THAN 200. RED GUNS IN REPLY KILLED ONE NATIONALIST ON QUEMOY, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.

REPORTS PERSISTED HERE THAT THE COMMUNISTS ON THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS SOUTH OF SHANGHAI WERE PREPARING FOR AN INVASION OF THE NATIONALIST-

30.24-21787

OCCUPIED TACHENS.
COUPLED WITH THE CIVIL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND'S WARNING WAS ONE FROM TAIPEH'S POLICE COMMISSIONER, YANG CHI-HUA THAT "MANY FOREIGNERS HERE ARE UNAWARE OF THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST BOMBING OF THIS ISLAND." HE TERMED THIS "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS."
YANG SAID ARCHITECTURAL PLANS FOR FIVE DIFFERENT TYPES OF AIR RAID SHELTERS COULD BE HAD FOR THE ASKING.
AUTHORITIES DECIDED TO BUILD BOMB-PROOF SHELTERS IN THE MOUNTAINS TO HOUSE PRICELESS NATIONAL ART TREASURES.
EB157PPS

AP34FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 7 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA CLAIMED TODAY THAT ITS FORCES ON QUEMOY ISLAND KILLED MORE THAN 200 CHINESE RED TROOPS YESTERDAY DURING AN ARTILLERY BOMBARDMENT OF THE REDS' AMOY ISLAND SEVEN MILES AWAY.
THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEY OPENED FIRE AFTER SPOTTING MORE THAN ONE BATTALION OF RED TROOPS IN THE OPEN AT AMOY, COMMUNIST OUTPOST JUST OFF THE MAINLAND.
THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID THE REDS BOMBARDED QUEMOY LATER IN THE DAY BUT SUCCEEDED IN INJURING ONLY ONE NATIONALIST SOLDIER.
AT LAST REPORT ALL WAS QUIET IN THE QUEMOY AREA TODAY.
CY650APS NM

AP33FX
TOKYO, NOV. 7 (AP)-JAPAN'S FISHERY BOARD SAID TODAY 33 JAPANESE FISHERMEN HAVE BEEN KILLED BY BULLETS FROM SOUTH KOREAN, RED CHINESE AND NATIONALIST CHINESE PATROL BOATS IN THE YELLOW AND EAST CHINA SEAS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.
OF THAT TOTAL, THE FISHERY BOARD SAID, 5 WERE KILLED BY SOUTH KOREAN BOATS, 17 BY RED CHINESE AND 11 BY NATIONALIST CHINESE.
THE BOARD ALSO REPORTED SOUTH KOREA DETAINED 76 BOATS AND 140 FISHERMEN OUT OF 107 BOATS AND 21,130 CREWMEN CAPTURED BY ROK GUNBOATS.
THE BOARD REPORT SAID RED CHINA HAD NOW REPATRIATED ALL OF THE 1,909 FISHERMEN ON 153 SEIZED BOATS BUT STILL HELD 104 BOATS.
THE NATIONALIST CHINESE PATROL BOATS SEIZED 50 BOATS WITH 620 CREWMEN, WITH 30 BOATS AND 11 CREWMEN STILL DETAINED.
CY621APS NM

AP27FX
TOKYO, NOV. 7 (AP)-THREE JAPANESE WRITERS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO A MOSCOW CONVENTION OF ALL SOVIET WRITERS, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
LETTERS OF INVITATION DELIVERED THROUGH THE JAPAN-SOVIET AMITY ASSOCIATION ASKED NAOYA SHIGA, KAZURO HIROTSU AND SUNAO TOKUNAGA TO BE GUESTS OF THE SOVIET WRITERS ASSOCIATION FOR TWO WEEKS AT THE EXPENSE OF THE RUSSIAN GROUP, KYODO REPORTED.
1954
CY435APS

(230) YOSHIDA A129WX
WASHINGTON,NOV.7 (AP) JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WAS WARMLY WELCOMED TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FOR SIX DAYS OF TALKS ON DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE FOR JAPAN.
THE 67 YEAR OLD PRIME MINISTER, BEAMING HAPPILY, DECLARED THAT BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN ARE NOW "FIRMLY UNITED BY A BOND OF COMMON INTERESTS AND IDEALS."
YOSHIDA WAS MET ON HIS ARRIVAL FROM NEW YORK BY A LARGE GROUP OF JAPANESE AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS AT WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT.
DULLES WHO HEADED THE AMERICAN GROUP, TOLD THE PRIME MINISTER THAT THE "AMERICAN PEOPLE ALL HOPE AND BELIEVE AS A RESULT OF YOUR ~~STAY~~ BEING HERE THERE WILL BE A FURTHER DEMONSTRATION OF THE TIES ~~AND~~ OF FRIENDSHIP WHICH NOW SO CLOSELY BIND OUR TWO PEOPLES TOGETHER."
THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THE B29 CRASH IN NORTHERN JAPAN WHICH HAS BEEN ATTRIBUTED BY THE U.S. TO RUSSIAN FIGHTER PLANES. HOWEVER, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES EXPECT THE PRIME MINISTER WOULD RECEIVE A FULL REPORT UPON REACHING THE JAPANESE EMBASSY.
YOSHIDA REPLIED TO DULLES THAT HE APPRECIATED THE CORDIAL WELCOME.
HE SAID THE PRINCIPAL PURPOSE OF HIS VISIT TO AMERICA "IS TO CONVEY IN PERSON AS PRIME MINISTER OF JAPAN, THE PROFOUND GRATITUDE OF MY NATION TO THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THEIR ASSISTANCE AND SUPPORT.
YOSHIDA DROVE DIRECTLY TO THE EMBASSY FROM THE AIRPORT FOR A QUIET DINNER WITH MEMBERS OF HIS OFFICIAL PARTY.
SERIOUS TALKS WITH HIGH U.S.OFFICIALS BEGIN TOMORROW WITH CALLS ON SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR STASSEN, AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON.
AT NOON YOSHIDA WILL ADDRESS THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB.
YOSHIDA IS ATTACHING A GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THE OUTCOME OF HIS TALKS HERE, SOURCES SAID. HE FACES A VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE UPON HIS RETURN TO TOKYO AND MUCH MAY DEPEND UPON THE SUCCESS OF HIS AMERICAN VISIT.
LT353PES

A102WX
(230) SURVIVAL
WASHINGTON,NOV.7 (AP)-A HARDY BAND OF VOLUNTEERS RETURNED TO THE WARMTH AND COMFORT OF NORMAL LIVING TONIGHT AFTER THREE DAYS AND TWO NIGHTS IN THE FREEZING OPEN TESTING WAYS OF SURVIVAL AFTER AN ATOMIC ATTACK.
THE 30 MEMBERS OF THE GROUP BEGAN A SERIES OF PHYSICAL TESTS TO HELP DETERMINE THE EFFECTIVENESS OF SPECIAL SURVIVAL KITS. THESE WERE ALL THE PARTY TOOK, EXCEPT FOR BEDROLLS, TO THE DAMP CREEK BOTTOM NEAR SPENCERVILLE, MD., WHERE THEY CAMPED OUT.
THE KITS, WHICH PROVIDE ENOUGH CONCENTRATED FOOD FOR THREE DAYS AND AFFORD A DIET OF APPROXIMATELY 1,700 CALORIES A DAY, WERE WORKED OUT BY PROF.HARRIET B. HANSON, DIETETICS INSTRUCTOR AT WASHINGTON MISSIONARY COLLEGE.
THE 30 ON THE FORAY INTO THE WILDS WERE STUDENTS AND FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE, WHICH IS RUN BY THE SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH. THE TEST WAS CARRIED OUT IN COOPERATION WITH CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCIES TO DEVISE WAYS OF MEETING NATIONAL EMERGENCIES, SUCH AS AN ATOMIC ATTACK.
ALL WHO STARTED OUT ON THE THREE-DAY TEST REMAINED TO THE END EXCEPT FOR THE YOUNGEST, SIX-WEEK-OLD CHARLES HARRIS, AND HIS 20-MONTH-OLD SISTER, DEBBY. THEIR FATHER, BIOLOGY PROF.LESTER HARRIS, TOOK THEM HOME YESTERDAY WHEN CHARLES STARTED TURNING BLUE FROM THE COLD.
THE YOUNGEST TO SAY UNTIL THE END WAS HARRIS' THREE-YEAR-OLD SON, "JAY JAY." THE OLDEST WAS 69.
1954
THE PARTY WON HIGH PRAISE FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL CIVIL DEFENSE LEADERS WHO MADE AN ON-THE-SPOT CHECK TO SEE HOW THE GROUP WAS GETTING ALONG.
COL. J. E. FONDAHL, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR, SAID THE EXPERIMENT SHOULD "STIR INTEREST IN WHAT THE INDIVIDUAL CAN DO FOR HIMSELF AND WILL HAVE TO DO FOR HIMSELF IF WE ARE EVER HIT."
LT659PES

A32WX

(400) TREATIES-BUDGET

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SAID TODAY HE WILL OPPOSE SENATE RATIFICATION OF THE NEW TREATY FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND SOVEREIGNTY UNTIL FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY THEMSELVES, AT THE VERY LEAST, HAVE GIVEN THE DOCUMENTS FINAL APPROVAL.

MANSFIELD, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE CAREFUL "NOT TO JUMP THE GUN" ON THE LONG-SOUGHT WEST GERMAN SETTLEMENT. HE TOLD A REPORTER:

"THIS IS THEIR BASIC RESPONSIBILITY. I THINK WE OUGHT TO BE VERY SURE THIS TIME THAT THE PEOPLE WHO ARE PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TREATY, T

MANSFIELD, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE CAREFUL "NOT TO JUMP THE GUN" ON THE LONG-SOUGHT WEST GERMAN SETTLEMENT. HE TOLD A REPORTER:

"THIS IS THEIR BASIC RESPONSIBILITY. I THINK WE OUGHT TO BE VERY SURE THIS TIME THAT THE PEOPLE WHO ARE PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TREATY, THE FRENCH, THE GERMANS AND THE BRITISH, GIVE THEIR APPROVAL BEFORE WE DO."

THE WHITE HOUSE HAS ANNOUNCED THAT TO

THE TREATY, THE FRENCH, THE GERMANS AND THE BRITISH, GIVE THEIR APPROVAL BEFORE WE DO."

THE WHITE HOUSE HAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE PROTOCOLS BEARING ON THE WEST GERMAN SETTLEMENT, SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES AND EIGHT OTHER NATIONS AT LONDON LAST MONTH, AND THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE TREATY WOULD BE SENT TO THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE EARLY IN THE COMING WEEK.

IT WAS HOPED, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID, THAT THE COMMITTEE MIGHT COMPLETE ITS STUDY OF THE DOCUMENTS DURING THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION WHICH STARTS TOMORROW TO CONSIDER A CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THEN WHEN THE 84TH CONGRESS CONVENES JAN.5, THE DOCUMENTS WOULD BE READY FOR SPEEDY SENATE ACTION.

1954

A33WX

MANSFIELD SAID HE SAW NO BAR TO QUICK APPROVAL OF THE ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE. BUT ON THE GERMAN SETTLEMENT, HE SAID, THE OVERWHELMING SENTIMENT IN THE SENATE WILL BE TO DELAY RATIFICATION AT LEAST UNTIL FRANCE AND THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC HAVE GIVEN FINAL APPROVAL THROUGH THEIR OWN PARLIAMENTS.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS HOPEFUL THAT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY AND THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT WILL HAVE COMPLETED RATIFICATION BY CHRISTMAS. THE OUTLOOK IN WEST GERMANY HAS BEEN CLOUDED, HOWEVER, BY OPPOSITION FROM SOME WEST GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES TO THE PROPOSED SETTLEMENT OF THE SAAR QUESTION.

THAT PART OF THE OVERALL AGREEMENT DOES NOT NEED ANY ACTION IN THIS COUNTRY. THE TWO PRINCIPAL DOCUMENTS THE U.S. SENATE WILL BE ASKED TO RATIFY ARE THE PROTOCOL MAKING WEST GERMANY THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND A SECOND PROTOCOL GIVING WEST GERMANY VIRTUAL SOVEREIGNTY AND PROVIDING FOR THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF U.S. TROOPS ON GERMAN SOIL--NOT AS OCCUPATION FORCES BUT AS PART OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

CZ227PES NM

A27WX

(350)

CONGRESS PROBES- BUDGET

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID TODAY HE IS CONSIDERING INTRODUCTION IN THE NEW CONGRESS NEXT JANUARY OF A RESOLUTION TO SET UP A SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE TO HANDLE ALL RED HUNTING PROBES.

IT WOULD HAVE EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION IN THIS FIELD, DISPLACING THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES.

MCCLELLAN TOLD AN INTERVIEWER THAT HE FELT ONE JOINT COMMITTEE WOULD ELIMINATE DUPLICATION AND BE MORE EFFICIENT.

THE DEMOCRATIC ELECTION VICTORY LAST TUESDAY HAS PUT MCCLELLAN IN LINE TO SUCCEED MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN THE NEXT CONGRESS. HE ALSO IS A MEMBER OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, NOW HEADED BY SEN.JENNER (R-IND).

THE INTERNAL SECURITY UNIT WAS SET UP LATE IN 1950 AS THE SENATE'S CHIEF COMMUNIST INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, BUT IN THE LAST TWO YEARS MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO HAS CONCENTRATED ON RED HUNTING.

MCCLELLAN SAID THAT BEFORE HE DECIDES FINALLY WHETHER TO PROPOSE A JOINT SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE, HE INTENDS TO CONSULT WITH DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.

HE ALSO SAID HE WANTS TO DISCUSS IT WITH SEN. EASTLAND (D-MISS), WHO IS IN LINE FOR CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, AND WITH SEN. KILGORE (D-W.VA), PROSPECTIVE HEAD OF THE PARENT JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

IN THE PAST THE HOUSE HAS GENERALLY BEEN DISINCLINED TO SET UP JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, BUT MCCLELLAN'S IDEA MIGHT RECEIVE A FAVORABLE RECEPTION SINCE REP. WALTER (D-PA) HAS SAID HE WILL MOVE TO ABOLISH THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, WHICH HE IS SLATED TO HEAD.

WALTER HAS SUGGESTED THAT THE COMMITTEE'S FUNCTIONS COULD BE TAKEN OVER BY A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY GROUP. THIS WOULD BE SIMILAR TO THE SETUP OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IN THE SENATE.

MCCLELLAN SAID THAT WHAT HE HAS IN MIND IS A NEW, SEPARATE COMMITTEE LIKE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, BUT HE SAID HE WOULD BE AGREEABLE TO A COMBINING OF SENATE AND HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEES.

THE CHAIRMANSHIP MIGHT BE ROTATED BETWEEN THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE, AS IS THE CASE NOW WITH THE ATOMIC COMMITTEE.

MCCLELLAN HAS NOT OUTLINED WHAT PROBES HE MIGHT UNDERTAKE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WHOSE PRIMARY ROLE AT THE TIME OF ITS CREATION WAS TO CHECK ON EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

CZ153PES

A52WX

(700) MCCARTHY-BJT

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) VOICED DOUBT TODAY THAT LEADERS OF HIS OWN PARTY WILL VOTE TO CENSURE HIM WHEN THE SENATE RETURNS TOMORROW FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION TO TAKE UP THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

HE RENEWED HIS PREDICTION, HOWEVER, THAT THE CENSURE MOVE WILL CARRY, SAYING HIS OPPONENTS HAVE "PLENTY OF VOTES" LINED UP. BUT, DE-

30.24-21789

NOUNCING THE WHOLE PROCEEDING AS "A LYNCHING PARTY," HE DECLARED:
"I DON'T THINK THE REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP IS GOING TO GO ALONG WITH THIS." HE ADDED, HOWEVER, HE HAS NO "COMMITMENT" TO THIS EFFECT FROM GOP SENATE LEADER KNOWLAND (CALIF.) OR OTHER REPUBLICAN LEADERS.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR GAVE HIS VIEWS IN A CBS TELEVISED INTERVIEW ON THE EVE OF THE SENATE'S RESUMING ITS 1954 SESSION TO CONSIDER A SPECIAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION THAT HE BE CENSURED ON THREE COUNTS OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR.

HE SAID HE WOULD MAKE PUBLIC HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS ONLY IF SOMEBODY PRODUCED "ANY EVIDENCE OF WRONGDOING ON MY PART," AND IF AT THE SAME TIME ALL OTHER SENATORS BARE THEIR FINANCES, TOO.

"THERE'LL BE NO RULE THAT APPLIES TO MCCARTHY ONLY," HE SAID.

THE SENATE WON'T START DEBATE ON THE CENSURE MOTION UNTIL WEDNESDAY. TOMORROW'S SESSION IS TO BE BRIEF AND FORMAL AND TUESDAY'S WILL BE DEVOTED TO EULOGIES OF SENATORS WHO HAVE DIED SINCE THE MID-AUGUST RECESS.

BUT INFORMAL DEBATE CRACKLED WIDELY ON THE EVE OF THE "MCCARTHY SESSION."

SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) REAFFIRMED HIS INTENTION OF VOTING AGAINST THE CENSURE MOVE BUT REFUSED TO GO ALONG WITH MCCARTHY'S "LYNCHING BEE" DESCRIPTION.

DIRKSEN SAID ON NBC'S OZMET THE PRESS" HE

DIRKSEN SAID ON NBC'S "MEET THE PRESS" HE COULDN'T IMAGINE A BODY OF THE SENATE'S "INTEGRITY AND PROBITY" BEING A PARTY TO ANY SUCH PROCEDURE.

LIKEWISE DIRKSEN TOOK ISSUE WITH MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE WAS "STACKED" AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, THOUGH DIRKSEN SAID HE DIDN'T THINK MCCARTHY WAS GIVEN A FULL CHANCE TO PRESENT HIS SIDE OF THE CASE.

DIRKSEN SAID HE WAS DISTURBED CHIEFLY ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT, IN VOTING TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, THE SENATE WOULD (1) CURB THE INVESTIGATIVE POWERS OF ALL SENATORS, AND (2) GIVE THE IMPRESSION ABROAD THAT THE SENATE DOESN'T LIKE FOES OF COMMUNISM.

TWO MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH CALLED FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY SAID THEY WERE AGAINST ANY FURTHER STEPS AGAINST THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER--SUCH AS REMOVING HIM FROM COMMITTEES OR EVEN EXPELLING HIM FROM THE SENATE.

SENS.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND CASE (R-SD) EXPRESSED THIS OPINION IN A JOINT INTERVIEW ON NBC'S "AMERICAN FORUM" TV PROGRAM. CASE SAID A CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY WOULD BE LIKE A MILITARY "REPRIMAND IN HIS RECORD" WHICH WOULD NOT STRIP HIM OF HIS RANK.

JOHNSON, WHO IS RETIRING FROM THE SENATE AND HAS BEEN ELECTED GOVERNOR OF COLORADO, IS ONE OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATORS WHOSE IMPARTIALITY MCCARTHY HAS CHALLENGED.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF SPOKE CRITICALLY OF THE REPUBLICANS' TACTICS IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN--WHICH HE, FOR THE MOST PART, SAT OUT.

MCCARTHY SAID HE THOUGHT THE REPUBLICANS WOULD HAVE DONE BETTER IN LAST WEEK'S ELECTION IF THEY HAD HIT HARD EARLIER ON THE COMMUNIST ISSUE--OR, AS HE PUT IT, ON "THE INFILTRATION OF COMMUNISTS" INTO GOVERNMENT UNDER DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS.

HE SAID, SPEAKING OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HE WAS "RATHER SURPRISED TO FIND OUR GOOD PRESIDENT FOR THE MOST PART AVOIDING" THIS ISSUE IN THE CAMPAIGN, THOUGH HE SAID VICE PRESIDENT NIXON IN THE FINAL WEEKS OF CAMPAIGNING "DID A GOOD JOB" OF STRESSING THE COMMUNIST QUESTION.

FOR HIS OWN PART, MCCARTHY SAID HE WILL NOT TURN OVER THE NAMES OF ANY OF HIS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS TO THE DEMOCRATS WHEN THEY TAKE OVER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SENATE COMMITTEES--INCLUDING HIS PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE--NEXT JANUARY.

MCCARTHY SAID WITH A LAUGH THAT HE DOESN'T PROPOSE TO "STRIP THE FILES."

FOR THE MOST PART, HE SAID, HE CARRIES IN HIS HEAD THE NAMES OF THOSE IN GOVERNMENT WHO HAVE GIVEN HIM INFORMATION WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THEIR IDENTITIES WILL BE KEPT SECRET. AND HE EMPHASIZED HE WILL NOT TURN THESE NAMES OVER TO DEMOCRATS WHO HAVE QUESTIONED HIS SECRECY POLICY.

A53WX.

MCCARTHY TANGLED REPEATEDLY ON THAT QUESTION WITH SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) DURING LAST SPRING'S HEARINGS INTO MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS. MCCLELLAN NOW IS IN LINE TO SUCCEED MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHEN THE DEMOCRATS TAKE CONTROL AS A RESULT OF LAST WEEK'S ELECTION.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TOSSED SOME NEW BLASTS AT THE SIX-MEMBER SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED THAT HE BE CENSURED. HE REPEATED STATEMENTS THAT THREE OF THE SIX--CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH), SEN.ERVIN (D-NC) AND SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO)--WERE BIASED AGAINST HIM FROM THE START.

ALL THREE SAID THEY FELT ABLE TO WEIGH THE EVIDENCE ON THE CENSURE QUESTION WITHOUT PREJUDICE.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE OTHER THREE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE IMPARTIAL, MCCARTHY REPLIED: "I DON'T KNOW."

SENS.CASE (R-SD), CARLSON (R-KANS) AND STENNIS (D-MISS) JOINED THE OTHER THREE IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY CALLED THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS "SILLY" AND SAID WATKINS ON TWO OCCASIONS EXHIBITED A "FIT OF CHILDISH ANGER" WHICH HAMPERED HIM IN OFFERING HIS DEFENSE.

IN FORECASTING THE CENSURE MOVE WILL BE SUCCESSFUL, MCCARTHY SAID A GREAT MANY SENATORS WILL VOTE AGAINST HIM BECAUSE OF "POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS" AND NOT BECAUSE OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS.

HE SAID HE EXPECTS THE DEMOCRATS TO "GO PRETTY MUCH DOWN THE LINE" AGAINST HIM, WITH VARIOUS "SO-CALLED LIBERALS" AMONG THE REPUBLICANS FOLLOWING SUIT.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED LAST SEPT. 27 THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON THE GROUNDS THAT (1) HE SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR A PREVIOUS INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE BY REFUSING TO APPEAR BEFORE IT, AND (2) ABUSED BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER IN QUESTIONING HIM ABOUT ARMY HANDLING OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION.

COUPLED WITH THE FIRST COUNT WAS A CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY USED ABUSIVE LANGUAGE AGAINST SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), A MEMBER OF THE 1952 COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY AND RAISED A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER ACTIVITIES.

THE SENATE AGREED BEFORE RECESSING IN MID-AUGUST TO COME BACK THIS YEAR AND ACT ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF THE SENATE SAID YESTERDAY THEY HOPE THE EXTRA SESSION WILL END BY THANKSGIVING.

VX359PES

1954

B18 (240)

(NY) WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-TWO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THEY WOULD NOT BE IN FAVOR OF "GOING ANY FURTHER" AGAINST MCCARTHY.

SEN. FRANCIS CASE (R-S.D.) AND SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON (D-COLO) APPEARED IN A JOINT INTERVIEW ON THE NBC TELEVISION PROGRAM, "AMERICAN FORUM."

THEY WERE ASKED WHETHER A HEAVY VOTE FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY MIGHT LEAD TO FURTHER ACTION AGAINST HIM, POSSIBLY REMOVING HIM FROM SENATE COMMITTEES OR EVEN EXPULSION FROM THE SENATE.

CASE AND JOHNSON AGREED THAT, ON THE BASIS OF THE EVIDENCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, THEY WOULD NOT BE INCLINED TO VOTE FOR ANY ACTION BEYOND CENSURE.

IF THE SENATE VOTES TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, CASE SAID, IT PROBABLY WOULD BE THE EQUIVALENT OF A MILITARY "REPRIMAND IN HIS RECORD" BUT WOULD NOT "STRIP HIM OF HIS RANK."

HE SAID HE WOULD FAVOR MCCARTHY'S BEING PERMITTED TO CONTINUE ON SENATE COMMITTEES TO WHICH HIS SENIORITY ENTITLES HIM.

CASE ADDED THAT HE HOPED MCCARTHY WOULD LEARN FROM THE CENSURE VOTE THE PROPER CONDUCT FOR SENATE COMMITTEES AND WOULD "GOVERN HIMSELF ACCORDINGLY IN THE FUTURE."

JOHNSON, NOW THE GOVERNOR-ELECT OF COLORADO, WAS ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION OF CENSURE OF MCCARTHY FOR REFUSING TO APPEAR BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING HIS FINANCES WOULD "STIMULATE INVESTIGATION OF OTHER SENATORS."

JOHNSON REPLIED THAT THE QUESTIONER WOULD NOT THINK SO "IF YOU KNEW HOW RELUCTANT SENATORS ARE TO GO INTO THESE THINGS."

KS555PES

1954

A164BX

(NE OUT 150)

BOSTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-ROY COHN, FORMER CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID TONIGHT HE HAS "NO DOUBT" THE U.S. SENATE WILL VOTE FOR CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

HE SAID SUCH A VOTE BY THE 83RD CONGRESS "WOULD BE ONE OF THE BLACKEST, UNFAIREST THINGS IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES."

COHN SPOKE IN HISTORIC FANEUIL HALL BEFORE AN OVERFLOW RALLY BY THE NEWLY FORMED CITIZENS FOR MCCARTHY COMMITTEE THAT PLANS A NATIONAL RALLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C., ON THURSDAY.

"I HAVE NO DOUBT THERE WILL BE A VOTE OF CENSURE," COHN SAID, "BUT I HAVE NO DOUBT MCCARTHY WILL CONTINUE TO CARRY ON THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM."

HE SAID A VOTE OF CENSURE WOULD WEAKEN THE EFFORTS OF OTHER COMMITTEES IN THEIR INVESTIGATIVE FIGHTS AGAINST COMMUNISTS "SEEKING TO RULE OR RUIN THIS NATION AND OTHER FREEDOM LOVING NATIONS."

THE SENATE IS RECONVENING, COHN SAID IN REFERENCE TO THE PENDING CENSURE VOTE, "NOT TO STRENGTHEN" THE NATION IN ITS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM "BUT TO CONDEMN, CENSURE, RIDICULE AND HOLDUP TO SCORN THIS MAN WHO DOES MORE THAN ANY ONE ELSE TO FIGHT THE ENEMY WHO WOULD WIPE US OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH."

YA-DD11#3PES

A31

(120)

NEW YORK, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE RT. REV. MSGR. EDWARD R. MARTIN, RETIRED FIRST ARMY CHIEF CHAPLAIN, SAID TODAY THAT MORE THAN FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN RAISED IN WASHINGTON TO "KICK" SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OUT OF THE SENATE.

THE MONSIGNOR TOLD A COMMUNION BREAKFAST OF NEW YORK CATHXRFC WAR VETERANS:

"I PERSONALLY KNOW THAT OVER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN P

THE MONSIGNOR TOLD A COMMUNION BREAKFAST OF NEW YORK CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS:

"I PERSONALLY KNOW THAT OVER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN POOLED TO KICK JOE (MCCARTHY) OUT OF THE SENATE, AND THAT'S ONLY A SMALL PORTION OF WHAT IS POURING INTO WASHINGTON...AND THE REASON IS SOLELY BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS."

THE MONSIGNOR DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS STATEMENT.

IN WASHINGTON, MCCARTHY SAID HE KNEW THAT SOME ORGANIZATIONS HAVE RAISED "A VAST AMOUNT OF MONEY. . . TO HAMPER MY WORK," BUT ADDED "I DON'T THINK THAT RELIGION ENTERS INTO IT."

MCCARTHY, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, SAID HE THOUGHT THEO

IN WASHINGTON, MCCARTHY SAID HE KNEW THAT SOME ORGANIZATIONS HAVE RAISED "A VAST AMOUNT OF MONEY. . . TO HAMPER MY WORK," BUT ADDED "I DON'T THINK THAT RELIGION ENTERS INTO IT."

MCCARTHY, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, SAID HE THOUGHT THE EFFORT WOULD HAVE BEEN MADE NO MATTER WHAT HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, AS PART OF A CAMPAIGN TO HALT HIS EFFORTS "TO EXPOSE THOSE WHO PROTECT COMMUNISTS."

MSGR. MARTIN URGED HIS LISTENERS TO CARRY THROUGH THEIR INDIVIDUAL LIVES THE "MESSAGE OF YOUR CATHOLIC CHURCH WITH PATIENCE, MEEKNESS, FORTITUDE AND COURAGE -- THE SAME TYPE OF COURAGE THAT SEN. MCCARTHY HAS."

MSGR. MARTIN CURRENTLY IS PASTOR OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. ANGELA MERICI IN THE BRONX.

K218PES

A162CX

CHICAGO, NOV. 7 (AP)-A FORMER LAW SCHOOL DEAN SAID TONIGHT THAT ANY SENATOR VOTING TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BECAUSE OF HIS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM WILL BE FLIRTING WITH TREASON.

CLARENCE MANION, FORMER DEAN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME LAW SCHOOL, SPEAKING ON A MUTUAL NETWORK BROADCAST, ASSERTED:

"TO CARELESSLY OR CASUALLY ASSIST ANY FEATURE OF THE COMMUNIST PROGRAM IS TO GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE DEDICATED, DETERMINED AND NOW LEGALLY DECLARED ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

"LET US NEVER FORGET THAT THE EXTENSION OF SUCH AID AND COMFORT IS, IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE CONSTITUTION ITSELF, 'TREASON AGAINST THE UNITED STATES'," SAID MANION.

"IF THE EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER WAS A SENATOR NOW, WOULD HE VOTE TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY?" ASKED MANION.

"THIS IS A PROPER AND PERTINENT QUESTION FOR EVERY PATRIOTIC AND CONSCIENTIOUS SENATOR TO ASK HIMSELF BEFORE THE ROLL IS CALLED ON THIS UNPRECEDENTED RESOLUTION."

MANION SAID THAT "INTERRUPTING MCCARTHY'S VIGOROUS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM TO QUESTION HIS TACTICS IS LIKE ADJOURNING A MURDER TRIAL INDEFINITELY UNTIL THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY WAS TRIED FOR ROUGHING UP A WITNESS."

EG1033PCS NM

B19CX (COLUMBIA PROF) (Q)

(350)

CHICAGO, NOV.7-(AP)-A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HISTORY PROFESSOR DECLARED TODAY THAT "WE MUST ABANDON THE INDIGNITY OF TEACHERS' LOYALTY OATHS AND LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATIONS TO DISCOVER SUBVERSIVES" AMONG EDUCATORS.

"WE MUST," SAID PROF. HENRY STEELE COMMAGER, "CREATE AN ATMOSPHERE IN WHICH EDUCATION AND LEARNING CAN FLOURISH. THIS WE ARE NOT DOING.

"WE MUST CEASE HARASSING OUR TEACHERS AND OUR EDUCATORS,

EXPOSING THEM TO CONTUMELY AND TO SUSPICION. WE MUST CEASE MEDDLING IN THEIR INTELLECTUAL AND PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

"WE MUST ABANDON THE INDIGNITY OF TEACHERS' LOYALTY OATHS AND LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATIONS TO DISCOVER SUBVERSIVES AND INQUIRIES INTO THE CURRICULUM AND THE LIBRARIES AND THE TEXTBOOKS TO DISCOVER DANGEROUS IDEAS."

COMMAGER, ADDRESSING THE OPENING SESSION OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE ADULT EDUCATION ASSN., SAID IT IS IMPERATIVE TO REVERSE "THE ATTITUDE, NOW SO WIDESPREAD, THAT MOST TEACHERS AND SCHOLARS HAVE AN AFFINITY FOR SUBVERSION."

THE EDUCATOR SAID THAT A FREE SOCIETY "DOES NOT REGARD POLITICAL DIFFERENCES AS EVIDENCES OF TREASON...IS NOT AFRAID OF IDEAS AT HOME, IS NOT AFRAID OF IDEAS ABROAD."

IT IS IMPORTANT, SAID COMMAGER, "THAT OUR ARGUMENTS APPEAL TO REASON AND NOT TO PREJUDICE OR HATRED OR FEAR, AS ALL TOO OFTEN THEY DO, AS THEY DID EVEN IN OUR LAST ELECTION."

YET, HE ADDED, "NOT SINCE ANTE-BELLUM DAYS IN THE SOUTH HAVE WE WITNESSED SUCH WIDESPREAD AND DEEP INTOLERANCE AS WE HAVE TODAY, INTOLERANCE OF IDEAS, OF PERSONS, OF ASSOCIATIONS, OF READING AND WRITING..."

COMMAGER SAID A BASIC TEST BY WHICH AMERICA CAN JUDGE ITS FREEDOM IS IN ITS JUSTICE TOWARD INDIVIDUALS.

"A SOCIETY WHICH PERMITS AND DOES NOT REPUDIATE INJUSTICE TO INDIVIDUALS, EVEN TO THE WEAKEST OF THEM, IS A SOCIETY THAT HAS ALREADY LOST ITS SENSE FOR THE MEANING OF FREEDOM AND WILL SOON LOSE FREEDOM ITSELF."

ONE INDICATION OF A FREE SOCIETY, HE SAID, IS A FREE PRESS. HE ADDED THAT FREEDOM OF THE PRESS INVOLVES NOT ONLY THE RIGHT TO TELL THE TRUTH BUT THE OBLIGATION TO TELL THE WHOLE TRUTH INSOFAR AS POSSIBLE.

THE THEME OF THE THREE-DAY CONFERENCE IS "ADULT EDUCATION FOR A FREE SOCIETY." ABOUT 1,000 EDUCATORS, COMMUNITY LEADERS, EDITORS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF LABOR AND BUSINESS ARE ATTENDING THE SESSIONS.

ER509PCS

B22NR

(350)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY NOV. 7 1954

(ADVANCE) ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., NOV 7 (AP)-A NATIONAL GROUP OF JEWISH WOMEN TONIGHT URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO BAN U.S. MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID TO THE ARAB NATIONS UNTIL THEY SIT DOWN AND WORK OUT A PEACE TREATY WITH NEIGHBORING ISRAEL.

IN A TELEGRAM TO THE PRESIDENT, THE 50,000-MEMBER MIZRACHI WOMEN'S ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA CLAIMED THE ARAB POWERS MAY THINK U.S. AID MEANS APPROVAL OF THEIR "INTENTION TO SEEK A SECOND ROUND" OF WARFARE WITH ISRAEL.

THE PROTEST WAS SENT TO EISENHOWER AT THE START OF THE ANNUAL FOUR-DAY CONVENTION OF THE WOMEN'S RELIGIOUS-ZIONIST GROUP.

"WE RESPECTFULLY URGE," THE TELEGRAM READ, "THAT SHIPMENTS OF ARMS TO THE ARAB NATIONS BE WITHHELD UNTIL A FIRM PEACE HAS BEEN ACHIEVED BETWEEN ISRAEL AND HER NEIGHBORS...

"WE BELIEVE THAT TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND GRANTS-IN-AID SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO ALL NATIONS THAT NEED THEM. YET WE HAVE A MORAL OBLIGATION TOWARD PEACE, AS WELL AS SECURITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, AND WE DO NOT FULFILL OUR MORAL OBLIGATION TOWARD PEACE WHEN WE GRANT ECONOMIC OR MILITARY AID TO COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE CONSISTENTLY FAILED TO SERVE THE IDEALS OF PEACE.

30.24-21791

"OUR RECENT GRANT-IN-AID TO EGYPT MAY WRONGFULLY BE INTERPRETED BY THE ARAB LEAGUE AS AMERICAN APPROVAL OF THE AVOWED ARAB INTENTION TO SEEK A SECOND ROUND AGAINST ISRAEL."

IN CAIRO YESTERDAY THE UNITED STATES AGREED TO GRAND EGYPT 40 MILLION DOLLARS FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF HER IRRIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS.

THIS KIND OF AID, THE MIZRACHI WOMEN WARNED, SHOULD NOT BE GIVEN THE ARAB NATIONS "WITHOUT A PRIOR COMMITMENT ON THE PART OF THOSE NATIONS THAT THEY WILL SIT DOWN AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE AND NEGOTIATE FOR PEACE WITH ISRAEL" AND END "SEVEN YEARS OF UNEASY ARMISTICE."

EARLIER, BRUCE, MCDANIEL, FIRST DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. OPERATIONS MISSION IN ISRAEL, RECEIVED THE WOMEN'S 1954 ANNUAL AMERICA-ISRAEL FRIENDSHIP AWARD.

B23NR

MRS. JOSHUA L. LEWIS OF BROOKLYN, N.Y., MIZRACHI PRESIDENT, PRESENTED THE AWARD TO MCDANIEL FOR THE "DISTINGUISHED CONTRIBUTION HE HAS RENDERED TOWARD THE SOUND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL."

IN HER KEYNOTE SPEECH, MRS. LEWIS URGED ALL JEWISH WOMEN TO MAKE AT LEAST ONE PILGRIMAGE TO ISRAEL.

"FOR EACH OF US," SHE SAID, "AND INDEED FOR EVERY JEWISH WOMAN IN THE UNITED STATES THE GOAL OF A PILGRIMAGE TO ISRAEL SHOULD BE STIVEN FOR, WORKED TOWARD, HELD UPPERMOST IN OUR MINDS AS A PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF OUR ZIONISM AND OUR JUDAISM."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY NOV. 7

Q625PES NM

B55CO (Q)

WITH ATLANTIC CITY MIZRACHI (220) 1954

CLEVELAND, NOV. 7 (AP)-RABBI A. H. SILVER WARNED TODAY AGAINST REARMING GERMANY AND ARMING THE ARAB STATES.

IN AN ADDRESS TO THE CONGREGATION AT THE CLEVELAND TEMPLE (CAP "T"), DR. ~~SILVER SAID:~~

"IN OUR EAGERNESS TO BUILD A STRONG DEFENSE IN EUROPE AGAINST THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, WE HAVE OVERLOOKED THE PROBLEM OF GERMANY, WHICH HAS TWICE WITHIN OUR LIFETIME DISRUPTED THE PEACE OF EUROPE."

"WE HAVE REFSUED," HE SAID, "TO BE GUIDED BY THE LESSONS OF THE RECENT PASG. STATESMEN OF THE WEST CONNIVED AT THE REARMING OF HITLER IN THE HOPE HE WOULD USE HIS ARMIES AGAINST SOVIET RUSSIA.

"THESE SAME STATESMEN OR THEIR SUCCESSORS ARE AGAIN HOPING FOR A MIRACLE--THAT GERMAN ARMIES WILL BE USED IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY. NO ONE SPEAKS TODAY OF GERMAN AGGRESSION, WHICH WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TWO WARS. WE ARE LED TO BELIEVE THAT ALL NAZIS AND JUNKERS ARE DEAD, THAT THERE ARE ONLY GOOD ANTI-NAZIS AND DEMOCRATS LEFT IN GERMANY.

"I AM INCLINED TO BELIEVE THIS IS FRIGHTFUL NAIVETE AND BLINDNESS."

DR. SILVER, A PROMINENT NATIONAL JEWISH LEADER, ALSO HELD THAT ANY ARMS SUPPLIED TO ARAB STATES "ARE LIKELY TO BE USED AGAINST THE ONE DEMOCRATIC STATE IN THE EAST--ISRAEL, WHICH THE UNITED STATES HELPED TO CREATE."

"ALL I'VE SAID," HE CONCLUDED, "IS NOT TO SUGGEST THERE IS ANYTHING WRONG WITH THE HEART OF AMERICA OR THE MOTIVES OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

"MY DISAGREEMENT," HE EXPLAINED, "IS BASED ON THE METHOD AND TACTICS OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY. IT MAY DEFEAT THE VERY OBJECTS ITS SEEKS--WORLD PEACE AND FREEDOM."

F926PES NM

A113AX (FX FW)
M
(210)
BIRMINGHAM, ALA., NOV. 7 (AP)-THIRTY-EIGHT GERMAN SCIENTISTS WHO HELPED DEVELOP THE V2 ROCKET THAT MIGHT HAVE WON WORLD WAR II FOR THE NAZIS WILL BECOME AMERICAN CITIZENS THURSDAY.
THESE ROCKET EXPERTS, WHO ONCE PRODUCED THE TERROR WEAPONS AT PEENEMUNDE IN GERMANY, NOW ARE ON THE STAFF OF THE REDSTONE ARSENAL GUIDED MISSILE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER AT HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
MORE THAN THAT, THEY AND THEIR FAMILIES HAVE BECOME INTEGRAL PARTS OF HUNTSVILLE'S CHURCH AND COMMUNITY LIFE.
MANY HAVE BUILT OR BOUGHT HOMES IN THE BEST RESIDENTIAL SECTIONS. MOST ARE ACTIVE IN SOME CIVIC GROUP, ESPECIALLY IN A COMMUNITY CONCERT ASSOCIATION.
THE HIGHEST COMPLIMENT WAS PAID TO DR. ADOLPH THIEL AND HIS FAMILY BY A HUNTSVILLE MATRON.
"THEY ARE JUST THE KIND OF NEIGHBORS I WAS HOPING TO HAVE WHEN I BUILT MY NEW HOME," SHE SAID.
THE V2 ROCKET WAS FIRED FROM THE WEST EUROPEAN COAST UPON LONDON. HITLER MIGHT HAVE WIPED THE CITY OFF THE MAP AND WON THE WAR FOR GERMANY, BUT HE ORDERED AN ALL-OUT PRODUCTION PROGRAM TOO LATE.
THE WORLD WAR II V2 HAD AN EXTREME RANGE OF ABOUT 200 MILES. ROCKETS DEVELOPED FOR THE UNITED STATES BY THESE GERMANS, WORKING WITH AMERICAN EXPERTS, CAN TRAVEL HUNDREDS OF MILES FURTHER, AND CARRY AN ATOMIC WARHEAD.
THE SCIENTISTS WERE SPIRITED OUT OF GERMANY AFTER THE CLOSE OF WORLD WAR II AND BROUGHT TO THE UNITED STATES.
RY306PES NM

A137BA (PG)
(170)
BALTIMORE, NOV 7-(AP)-DELIVERY OF THE MARTIN RB57, A LIGHTWEIGHT JET BOMBER PACKING A KNOCKOUT PUNCH, HAS BEGUN IN QUANTITY TO THE 12TH AIR FORCE IN GERMANY.
THE AIR FORCE AND MARTIN AIRCRAFT, IN A JOINT ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY, SAID THE FIRST OF THE NEW TWO-MAN BOMBERS RECENTLY WERE FLOWN FROM MARTIN'S BALTIMORE PLANT TO WEISBADEN, GERMANY. OTHER DELIVERIES WILL FOLLOW SHORTLY.
THE NUMBER OF PLANES IN THE FIRST FLIGHT WERE NOT DISCLOSED.
POWERED BY TWIN WRIGHT J-65 ENGINES, THE RB57 IS CAPABLE OF SPEEDS NOT USUALLY ASSOCIATED WITH BOMBERS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID. IT WILL DO ALMOST 600 MILES AN HOUR AND IS SO MANEUVERABLE THAT IT TURNS EASILY WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE AVERAGE AIRPORT.
ITS FEATURES INCLUDE A NEW ROTARY BOMB DOOR. THE BOMB CAPACITY WAS NOT ANNOUNCED, BUT THE RB57 WILL CARRY ADDITIONAL EXPLOSIVES BENEATH THE WINGS--FOUR NAPALM TANKS AND EIGHT 5-INCH ROCKETS, FOR EXAMPLE.
IT HAS A GROSS WEIGHT OF ABOUT 50,000 POUNDS, A RANGE OF MORE THAN 2,000 MILES AND CAN OPERATE AT ALTITUDES HIGHER THAN 45,000 FEET. WING SPAN IS 64 FEET, LENGTH 65 1/2 FEET AND HEIGHT 16 FEET.
EU902PES NM

A134
(210)
NEW YORK, NOV. 7 (AP)-A LEADER OF A RUSSIAN UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT AND A FORMER SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER ONCE ASSIGNED TO ASSASSINATE THE UNDERGROUND LEADER SHARED A PLATFORM HERE TONIGHT.
SPEAKERS AT AN ANTI-COMMUNIST RALLY OF THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE O. RUSSIAN SOLIDARISTS WERE GEORGE S. OKOLOVICH, A LEADER OF THE ALLIANCE, AND NIKOLAI E. KHOKHLOV, THE FORMER INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.

...LY KNOW THAT OVER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN POOLED
KHOKHLOV RECENTLY ESCAPED TO THE WEST, SAYING HE LEFT AFTER BEING ORDERED TO ASSASSINATE OKOLOVICH.
BOTH MEN SAID ONLY ANOTHER REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA CAN SOLVE THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS, AND BOTH SAID THEY DID NOT BELIEVE ANOTHER WORLD WAR WAS THE ANSWER.
OKOLOVICH SAID THE ALLIANCE, KNOWN AS THE NTS (NATSIONALNO TRUDOVOY SOYUZ), IS SENDING LEAFLETS AND NEWSPAPERS INTO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES VIA BALLOONS AND OTHER DEVICES.
HE SAID IT ALSO IS RECRUITING AGENTS AMONG RUSSIAN SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MERCHANT SEAMEN, DIPLOMATIC PERSONNEL AND OTHER RUSSIANS ABROAD.
BOTH KHOKHLOV AND OKOLOVICH SAID THAT MOST OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE REJECT THE PRESENT REGIME, AND THE FORMER ADDED THAT "TOMORROW THIS FIGHT WILL LEAD TO REVOLUTION AND THE FREEDOM OF THESE PEOPLE."
BUT OKOLOVICH SAID A BARRIER TO REVOLUTION IN RUDDG
O
IS THE
PEOPLE'

FIGHT WILL LEAD TO REVOLUTION AND THE FREEDOM OF THESE PEOPLE."
BUT OKOLOVICH SAID A BARRIER TO REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA IS THE PEOPLE'S DOUBT ABOUT WHAT SORT OF REGIME MIGHT REPLACE THE PRESENT ONE. HE SAID THEY DO NOT AS YET TRUST WESTERN FORMS OF GOVERNMENT.
TD910PES

A79
NEW YORK, NOV. 7 (AP)-ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM LONDON TODAY TO SUCCEED SELWYN LLOYD AS HEAD OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE 34-YEAR-OLD DIPLOMAT TOLD REPORTERS AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT THAT THE CURRENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING HAS HAD AN "AUSPICIOUS BEGINNING" AND THAT HE HOPED DISCUSSIONS OF PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY WOULD "LEAD TO FRUITFUL WORK."
BU530PES

END NOV. 7, 1954

BEGIN NOV 8, 1954

30.24-21793

A21U

-95-

PRECEDE LONDON PROTEST

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS CHARGED THAT THE U.S. RB29 PHOTO MAPPING BOMBER SHOT DOWN BY SOVIET JET FIGHTERS SUNDAY HAD OPENED FIRE FIRST. x.30

WHILE FLYING OVER SOVIET TERRITORY, A PROTEST NOTE SAID, "THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT WAS INTERCEPTED BY SOVIET FIGHTERS WHICH WANTED TO SHOW THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT THAT IT WAS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE U.S.S.R. AND TO REQUEST IT TO LEAVE IMMEDIATELY."

"WHEN THE SOVIET FIGHTERS APPROACHED," IT SAID, "THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT OPENED FIRE ON THEM. IN VIEW OF THIS UNPROVOKED ACTION OF THE AMERICAN INTRUDER, THE SOVIET AIRCRAFT WERE COMPELLED TO RETALIATE THE FIRE, AFTER WHICH THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT LEFT THE AIR SPACE OF THE SOVIET UNION AND FLEW OFF IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION."

(THIS VERSION IS AT ODDS WITH OFFICIAL AMERICAN ACCOUNTS, WHICH SAY THE PLANE WAS NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES TO SOVIET SOIL AND NEVER FIRED A SHOT.)

THE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE SOVIET PROTEST AND TASS PUBLISHED THE SOVIET VERSION TONIGHT. IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOVIET NOTE AND AN AMERICAN NOTE DENOUNCING THE SHOOTING WERE EXCHANGED SUNDAY.

JT335PES

A18WX

(700) AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD PLANE PROTEST

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES DEMANDED REPARATIONS FROM RUSSIA TODAY FOR THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN PHOTO-MAPPING BOMBER. THE REDS COUNTERED WITH CHARGES THAT THE U.S. PLANE HAD VIOLATED RUSSIAN TERRITORY AND OPENED FIRE.

AS ON EARLIER OCCASIONS OF THIS SORT, THE AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN VERSIONS WERE EXACTLY OPPOSITE. THE U.S. AIR FORCE CLAIMED THE SHOOTING WAS ALL DONE BY THE RUSSIANS, WITH THE AMERICAN BOMBER NOT REPLYING, AND STRESSED THAT THE SCENE WAS OVER JAPANESE TERRITORY. IT SAID THE AMERICAN PLANE WAS NEVER WITHIN 15 MILES OF SOVIET TERRITORY.

A NOTE WHICH SAID "THE UNITED STATES STRONGLY PROTESTS" AND WANTS "MORAL AND MATERIAL REPARATIONS"--I.E., AN APOLOGY, DISCIPLINING OF THE RED AIRMEN RESPONSIBLE AND MONEY TO PAY FOR THE DESTROYED PLANE AND TO COMPENSATE THE FAMILY OF THE LONE AIRMAN LOST--WAS HANDED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE BY AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN.

HOWEVER, THE TACK TAKEN BY THE RUSSIANS IN THEIR COUNTERING NOTE WAS ONE OF ABSOLUTE INNOCENCE. MOSCOW SAID ITS FIGHTER PLANES INTERCEPTED THE AMERICAN SHIP TO ASK IT TO LEAVE SOVIET TERRITORY BUT "THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT OPENED FIRE ON THEM."

"IN VIEW OF THIS UNPROVOKED ACTION OF THE AMERICAN INTRUDER," THE RUSSIAN NOTE SAID, THE SOVIET AIRCRAFT WERE COMPELLED TO RETALIATE THE FIRE, AFTER WHICH THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT LEFT THE AIR SPACE OF THE SOVIET UNION AND FLEW OFF IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION."

ONE AIRMAN, 2ND LT.SIGFREDO ANGULO OF LOS ANGELES, WAS DROWNED IN THE SATURDAY SHOOTING WHEN HE BECAME ENSNARLED IN HIS PARACHUTE, AND 10 OTHERS PARACHUTED TO SAFETY. ANGULO'S BODY WAS RECOVERED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER BROKE INTO A SPEECH AT BOSTON TO TAKE NOTE OF THE INCIDENT. DEPARTING FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT, THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC WOMEN THAT FREE WORLD STRENGTH WAS GROWING IN THE PACIFIC DESPITE SUCH INCIDENTS.

SPEAKING OF SIGNS WHICH MAKE FREE WORLD LEADERS HOPEFUL FOR PEACE, EISENHOWER DECLARED:

"THEY ARE HEARTENED, TOO, BY THE BUILDING OF STRENGTH WHERE THERE WAS WEAKNESS THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC DESPITE SUCH INSTANCES OF PROVOCATION AS THAT WHICH OCCURRED OFF THE COAST OF JAPAN YESTERDAY (SIC).

"ALL OF US ARE PROFOUNDLY THANKFUL THAT THE TERRIBLE SPECTER OF WAR LOOMS LESS THREATENINGLY OVER ALL MANKIND."

YESTERDAY

A19WX

THE FORMAL U.S.NOTE OF PROTEST TOOK LESS THAN 100 WORDS. IT PROMISED THAT THE KREMLIN WOULD HEAR AGAIN FROM WASHINGTON AFTER INVESTIGATION HAD PINNED DOWN ALL THE FACTS "REGARDING HUMAN AND MATERIAL LOSSES."

A HOT PROTEST ALREADY HAD BEEN LEVELED BY GEN.JOHN E. HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER IN TOKYO. HE ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF A "PIRATICAL" ATTACK WHICH HE SAID COULD NOT POSSIBLY BE EXCUSED.

"ANY CLAIM BY THE SOVIET ATTACKERS THAT OUR PLANE WAS OVER WHAT THEY CONSIDER THEIR TERRITORY IS COMPLETELY NEGATED BY THE FALL OF THE PLANE AND OF THE SURVIVORS WHO PARACHUTED FROM IT ON HOKKAIDO SOIL," HE SAID.

CAPT.ANTHONY F. FEITH, SKIPPER OF THE PLANE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN TOKYO IT WAS "NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES" TO RUSSIAN TERRITORY.

SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, SPOKE OUT AGAINST THE ATTACK. HE SAID THE U.S. 7TH FLEET SHOULD TAKE STEPS TO INSURE THAT SUCH U.S.FLIGHTS HAVE ADEQUATE PROTECTION.

SEN.PURTELL (R-CONN) SAID IN A STATEMENT THE RUSSIANS ARE "DEFYING US TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THEIR RUTHLESS, ARROGANT AND CONTENTIOUS ATTITUDE TOWARD AMERICANS AND AMERICAN FORCES."

"WE MUST HAVE SOME GUARANTEE THAT THERE WILL BE NO REPETITION OF SUCH INCIDENTS," HE SAID.

"HOW UTTERLY RIDICULOUS IS (PREMIER) MALENKOV'S MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ASKING THAT RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES LIVE IN PEACE AS FRIENDS WHILE AT THAT VERY TIME RED FLIERS WERE RUTHLESSLY SHOOTING DOWN, AND WITHOUT REASON, AN AMERICAN PLANE ON A PEACEFUL MAP MISSION."

IT WAS THE THIRD SUCH INCIDENT IN THE JAPANESE AREA IN RECENT YEARS. ALL TOLD SINCE THE COLD WAR BEGAN ABOUT EIGHT YEARS AGO, ABOUT A DOZEN INCIDENTS HAVE OCCURRED IN WHICH SOVIET PLANES ATTACKED AMERICAN CRAFT. NOT ALL OF THESE HAVE RESULTED IN LOSS OF LIFE OR OF PLANES.

IN EACH CASE, THE UNITED STATES HAS PROTESTED AND, WHERE DAMAGES WERE APPARENT, DEMANDED REPARATIONS. IN NO CASE HAS RUSSIA RESPONDED WITH APLOGIES AND COMPENSATIONS AS DEMANDED.

THE MOST RECENT INCIDENT WAS THE SHOOTING DOWN OFF SIBERIA TWO MONTHS AGO OF A U. S. NAVY NEPTUNE BOMBER. THE RUSSIANS SAID THEN THE BIG PLANE HAD VIOLATED SOVIET AIR SPACE AND HAD OPENED FIRE FIRST ON SOVIET JETS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., AMERICA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, TOOK THE U. S. PROTEST TO THE U. N. SECURITY COUNCIL. THE SECURITY COUNCIL TOOK NO ACTION OTHER THAN TO HEAR DEBATE.

LAST YEAR A U. S. B50 DISAPPEARED IN JULY OVER THE SEA OF JAPAN. THE UNITED STATES ACCUSED OF RUSSIA OF SHOOTING IT DOWN. A B29 SUPERFORT DISAPPEARED IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA AS YESTERDAY'S INCIDENT ON OCT. 7,1952 AND JAPANESE FISHERMEN REPORTED SEEING RUSSIAN PLANES SHOOT IT DOWN.

GG-LT-HY524PES

Text of U. S. and Soviet Notes

Following are the texts of a United States note to the Soviet Union on the shooting down of an American plane off Japan and a Soviet note to the United States as broadcast by the Moscow radio and monitored in London by the Associated Press:

United States Note

The United States Government has been informed that a United States B-29-type aircraft was shot down over Japanese territory in the Hokkaido area on Nov. 7 by two Soviet MIG-type aircraft.

The United States Government strongly protests this action. It will expect the Soviet Government to make all such moral and material reparations as lies within its power.

The United States Government will communicate further with the Soviet Government when the facts regarding human and material losses are more fully known.

Soviet Note

The Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics considers it necessary to state to the Government of the United States the following:

According to established facts, on Nov. 7 this year at 13 hours 20 minutes local time (12 hours 41 minutes Vladivostock time) a four-engine military aircraft of the B-29 type with identification marks of the U. S. Air Force violated the state border of the Soviet Union in the area of Tanfilyev Islands (Kurile Islands) and continued to invade the air space of the U. S. S. R. in the direction of this island.

While flying over Tanfilyev Island the American aircraft was intercepted by Soviet fighters, which wanted to show the American aircraft that it was within the U. S. S. R. boundaries and to request it to leave immediately the air space of the Soviet Union. When the Soviet fighters approached, the American aircraft opened fire on them. In view of this unprovoked action of the American intruder, the Soviet aircraft were compelled to retaliate the fire after which the American aircraft left the air space of the Soviet Union and flew off in a southerly direction.

The Soviet Government lodges a resolute protest with the Government of the United States against this gross violation of the Soviet border by an American military aircraft.

This has been another instance of violation of the border of the Soviet Union by American aircraft. The Soviet Government has already called the attention of the United States Government to similar violations in particular in its notes of Sept. 5 and 8 this year.

The Soviet Government notes with regret that previous cases of violations of the Soviet border by American military aircraft led, as pointed out in the recent notes of the United States Government, to absolutely unjustified losses.

The Soviet Government considers that it would be in the interests of the Soviet Union and of the United States to take measures for the prevention of further violations of the Soviet state border by American aircraft and expects that the Government of the United States will give appropriate instructions to the commander of the American Air Force.

A210KX(PLANE)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PLANE (580)
BY GENE KRAMER

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT TWO SOVIET MIGS SWEPT 20 MILES BEYOND A DEMARCATION LINE TO WITHIN LESS THAN THREE MILES OF JAPAN'S COAST WHILE SHOOTING DOWN THEIR RB29 SUNDAY OFF NORTHEAST HOKKAIDO. CREWMEN SAID

THE PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE HAD GUNS WHICH IT FAILED TO USE IN RETALIATION BUT THE RB 29 GROUP COMMANDER SOLEMNLY WARNED THAT ALL HIS PLANES WOULD SHOOT BACK IF ATTACKED IN THE FUTURE.

(MOSCOW'S VERSION CHARGED THAT THE PLANE VIOLATED FAR EASTERN FRONTIERS AND OPENED FIRE FIRST).

THE INCIDENT DREW A STRONG PROTEST TO MOSCOW YESTERDAY FROM THE UNITED STATES AGAINST THE ATTACK "OVER JAPANESE TERRITORY," COUPLED WITH DEMANDS FOR "MORAL AND MATERIAL REPARATIONS."

CAPT. ANTHONY F. FEITH, OF CHESTER, PA., 35-YEAR-OLD COMMANDER OF THE DOWNED PLANE, SAID THAT HE HAD AUTHORITY TO ORDER FIRING BACK BUT DID NOT USE IT IN THE MISTAKEN BELIEF THE RB 29 COULD FINISH ITS PHOTO-MAPPING MISSION.

FEITH'S GROUP COMMANDER, COL. ALBERT WELSH, OF DALTON CITY, ILL., GAVE NEWSMEN THE IMPRESSION HE MAY HAVE BEEN PERSONALLY DISAPPOINTED THAT THE RB 29 DID NOT SHOOT BACK BUT EMPHASIZED THAT WAS A MATTER FOR FEITH TO DECIDE. HE SAID HE "WOULD COMPLIMENT BEFORE I WOULD CRITICIZE" FEITH.

THEN HE ADDED THAT ANY MIGS WHO MIGHT TRY IT AGAIN WOULD "GET A DIFFERENT RECEPTION."

BOTH CAPT. FEITH AND HIS 24-YEAR-OLD CO-PILOT, LT. DAVID N. OLIVER, OF CORVALLIS, ORE., SAID THE TWO BULLET-SPLITTING MIG JETS SCREAMED INSIDE JAPAN'S THREE MILE LIMIT ON THE LAST OF FOUR FIRING PASSES.

THEY SAID THE MIGS APPROACHED WITHIN TWO TO THREE MILES OF NAGAFUSHI ON THE COAST OF HOKKAIDO'S NEMURO PENINSULA.

ALL 10 SURVIVORS, RED-EYED AND HAGGARD, PLOTTED THEIR COURSE TO NEWSMEN ON AIR FORCE CHARTS MARKING RUSSIAN WATERS TO THE EAST OF HOKKAIDO AS "CLOSED TO ALL AIRCRAFT." THEY PINPOINTED A SPOT MORE THAN 18 MILES FROM RUSSIAN WATERS AS THE PLANE'S CLOSEST APPROACH AND SAID THE FIRING MIGS CHASED THEM MORE THAN 20 MILES ON THE JAPANESE SIDE OF THE DEMARCATION LINE.

FEITH SAID "WE DID NOT FIRE BACK--AS MUCH AS I WOULD HAVE LIKED TO --FOR ONE REASON."

THE REASON: DURING THE FIRST FIRING PASS, HE STILL THOUGHT THE RB 29 COULD FINISH ITS MISSION.

1954

A211KX

"WE DID NOT GET OUR MISSION ACCOMPLISHED AND EITHER MYSELF OR SOMEONE ELSE WAS GOING TO HAVE TO GET THOSE PICTURES," HE SAID.

"I THOUGHT WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FINISH IT IF WE FOUND OUT HOW BADLY DAMAGED THE PLANE WAS."

THE AIR FORCE SAID SABREJETS PROTECTED ANOTHER RB 29 WHICH COMPLETED THE PHOTO-MAPPING MISSION MONDAY "WITHOUT INCIDENT."

MOMENTS AFTER FEITH ELECTED NOT TO FIRE BACK, THE BIG PLANE BEGAN TO WAVER SO CRAZILY THAT IT TOOK TWO MEN TO CONTROL IT. MPT BULLETS HAD CRIPPLED ONE OF THE FOUR ENGINES AND DAMAGED THE TAIL.

"I WAS WAITING FOR AN ORDER FROM THE AIRCRAFT COMMANDER TO FIRE," SAID THE TAIL GUNNER, AIRMAN 3/C EARL W. WEIMER, OF ELKINS, W.VA., "BUT HE DID NOT SAY ANYTHING."

THE RIGHT GUNNER HAD A GOOD TARGET HAD THE ORDER BEEN GIVEN.

"WHEN THEY STARTED FIRING, I WAS LOOKING STRAIGHT UP THEIR JET INTAKE PIPES AND THE CANNONS UNDERNEATH THE PIPES," SAID AIRMAN 2/C WALTER K. LENTZ, OF ASTORIA, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.

CO-PILOT OLIVER BROKE RADIO SILENCE AND CALLED FOR FIGHTER HELP. FEITH ORDERED A MASS BAIL-OUT. IT TOOK PLACE ALONG A 10-MILE STRIP BEFORE THE CRIPPLED PLANE SMASHED INTO A FARM SHACK 20 MILES INLAND ON NORTHEAST HOKKAIDO.

THE SECOND MAN OUT, IDENTIFIED BY THE AIR FORCE N WASHINGTON AS 2ND LT. SIGFREDO ANGULO OF LOS ANGELES, DROWNED. ANGULO, WHO WAS SERVING AS AN AIRCRAFT OBSERVER ABOARD THE SUPERFORT, WAS FOUND TANGLED IN HIS CHUTE.

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID IN A STATEMENT THE ATTACKERS "PIRATICALLY POUNCED" ON AN AMERICAN PLANE PEACEFULLY ENGAGED IN A ROUTINE MISSION AND THE DIRECTION OF ITS FALL "COMPLETELY NEGATES" ANY POSSIBLE SOVIET CLAIM IT WAS OVER RUSSIAN TERRITORY.

HU248PCS

A136KX
-95-

SECOND LEAD PLANE

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE GROUP COMMANDER OF THE ARMED RB29 SHOT DOWN SUNDAY BY RUSSIAN MIGS WARNED YESTERDAY THAT FUTURE SUCH ACTS BY THE SOVIETS WILL MEET WITH "A DIFFERENT RECEPTION."

THE FOUR-ENGINED PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE FAILED TO TURN ITS GUNS ON THE TWO MIGS WHICH ATTACKED IT OFF THE NORTHEAST TIP OF HOKKAIDO, NORTHERNMOST JAPANESE ISLAND, BUT THE GROUP COMMANDER, COL. ALBERT WELSH, SAID HE HAD NO CRITICISM OF THAT.

HOWEVER, THE DALTON, ILL., OFFICER TOLD NEWSMEN SOLEMNLY THAT THE MIGS WILL GET "A DIFFERENT RECEPTION IN ANY FUTURE INCIDENTS OF THIS KIND." HE EMPHASIZED THAT U.S. PLANES HAVE INSTRUCTIONS "TO FIRE IF FIRED UPON" AND REASONED "THERE MUST HAVE BEEN SOME MISUNDERSTANDING."

THE PLANE'S 10 AIRMEN WHO SURVIVED PARACHUTE JUMPS FROM THE CRIPPLED RB29 CHARGED ANGRILY AT A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT THE REDS POUNCED ON THEM WITHOUT WARNING WHILE THEY WERE MAPPING NORTHERN JAPAN.

AN 11TH CREWMAN DROWNED.

CAPT. ANTHONY F. FEITH, THE PLANE'S SKIPPER, SAID THE CRAFT WAS "NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES" OF RUSSIAN-HELD ISLANDS.

ASKED WHY HE HAD NOT RETURNED THE MIGS FIRE, FEITH SAID "I WOULD HAVE LIKED TO" BUT HIS FIRST THOUGHT WAS TO COMPLETE THE PHOTO MISSION.

WELSH SAID HE "WOULD COMPLIMENT BEFORE I WOULD CRITICIZE" FEITH.

FEITH TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE RADIOED FOR HELP AND LEARNED LATER THAT U.S. FIGHTERS WERE IN THE AREA WITHIN MOMENTS--EVEN BEFORE ALL OF THE PARACHUTES HIT THE GROUND.

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WAS PROTESTING THE INCIDENT TO MOSCOW.

IN TOKYO, GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID THE DIRECTION OF THE CRIPPLED PLANE FALL "COMPLETELY NEGATES" ANY POSSIBLE SOVIET CLAIM THAT THE PLANE WAS OVER RUSSIAN TERRITORY. HE ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF A "PIRATICAL" ATTACK.

CAPT. ANTHONY F. FEITH, THE RB29 CAPTAIN, SAID HIS PLANE WAS "NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES" TO RUSSIAN TERRITORY.

FEITH, 35, OF 349 W. 21ST ST. CHESTER, PA., SAID:

"I WAS APPROXIMATELY 9 MILES OFF HOKKAIDO AND WAS NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES TO THE AREA THE RUSSIANS CONSIDER THEIR OWN."

"WHEN FIRED UPON WE WERE EVEN FURTHER AWAY (FROM RUSSIAN TERRITORY). WE WERE HEADED TOWARD LAND," FEITH TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE ATTACK CAME, HE SAID, JUST AS HIS PLANE HAD FINISHED THE FIRST OF THREE SCHEDULED PHOTO RUNS OVER NORTHERN HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND. HIS PLANE, HE ADDED, WAS AT ABOUT 17,000 FEET AND JUST OFF THE HOKKAIDO COAST, SOUTHWEST OF THE EASTERNMOST TIP OF THE NEMURO ISTHMUS. THIS WOULD PUT THE PLANE WELL TO THE SOUTH AND WEST ON THE JAPANESE SIDE OF THE NARROW STRAIT OF WATER THAT SEPARATES HOKKAIDO FROM THE SOVIET-HELD ISLANDS.

ASKED IF THE RUSSIAN PLANES AT ANY TIME INTRUDED INSIDE THE THREE-MILE LIMIT MARKING JAPANESE WATERS, FEITH SAID:

"YES, I WOULD SAY THEY WERE ON THEIR LAST PASS."

FEITH SAID WHEN THE MIGS WERE FIRST SPOTTED RISING FROM ABOUT 10,000 FEET HE TOLD HIS CREW, "I DON'T THINK THEY WOULD ATTACK."

BUT MOMENTS LATER AIRMAN 2/C WALTER LENTZ OF 25-75 33RD ST., ASTORIA, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., SHOUTED:

"THEY'RE FIRING."

THE MIGS MADE TWO PASSES EACH, BLASTING AT THE BIG RB29 WITH BOTH CANNON AND MACHINE GUNS.

FEITH SAID HIS PLANE LURCHED. FLAMES, TOUCHED OFF BY GASOLINE SPEWING FROM A WING TANK, ENVELOPED PART OF THE CRAFT.

AIRMAN 3/C EARL E. WEIMER OF 1036 N. RANDOLPH, ELKINS, W.VA., THE TAIL GUNNER, SAID BULLET HOLES SUDDENLY APPEARED 18 INCHES ABOVE HIS HEAD.

"I WAS SCARED," HE RECALLED, ADDING THAT THE MIGS "CAME STRAIGHT IN ON THE TAIL. WHEN THEY STARTED FIRING I WAS LOOKING STRAIGHT UP THE MIGS' INTAKE PIPES AND THE CANNONS UNDERNEATH THE PIPES."

MOMENTS LATER FEITH ORDERED THE CREW TO BAIL OUT.

A50FX

"EVERYONE CLEARED THE SHIP," HE SAID.

ALTHOUGH THE RB29 WAS ARMED, FEITH SAID HE COULD SEE NO ADVANTAGE IN RETURNING THE RUSSIAN FIRE. HIS CO-PILOT, 1ST LT. DAVID N. OLIVER OF 1161 E. GRANT ST. CORVALLIS, ORE., SAID:

"I DON'T LIKE GETTING SHOT AT. I WAS MAD. BUT LIKE THE CAPTAIN SAID, THERE WAS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY SHOOTING AT THEM."

"WE DID NOT GET OUR MISSION ACCOMPLISHED AND EITHER MYSELF OR SOMEONE ELSE WAS GOING TO HAVE TO GET THOSE PICTURES. I THOUGHT WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FINISH IT IF WE FOUND OUT HOW BADLY DAMAGED THE PLANE WAS."

BUT, HE ADDED, THE BIG SUPERFORT, WITH ONE ENGINE CRIPPLED AND ITS TAIL HIT, BEGAN TO WAVER SO CRAZILY MOMENTS LATER THAT IT TOOK TWO MEN TO CONTROL IT.

OLIVER SAID HE BROKE RADIO SILENCE JUST BEFORE THE BAILOUT TO ANNOUNCE THE ATTACK. THAT BROUGHT HELP--BUT TOO LATE.

IN TOKYO, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN DENIED A JAPANESE PRESS REPORT THAT ONE OF THE FIGHTERS THAT WENT UP TO HELP HAD CRASHED ON HOKKAIDO SHORTLY AFTER THE RB29 WENT DOWN SOME MILES INLAND. "WE LOST NO FIGHTERS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE CREW MEMBERS SAID THE MASS BAILOUT OCCURRED OVER A 10-MILE STRIP AS THE BURNING PLANE FLOUNDERED INLAND. IT CRASHED ABOUT 35 MILES FROM THE ATTACK AREA, SCENE OF SEVERAL CLASHES BETWEEN U.S. AND SOVIET PLANES IN PAST MONTHS.

ALL BUT ONE OF THE MEN WERE PICKED UP. THE 11TH, THE SECOND MAN OUT OF THE PLANE, WAS FOUND DROWNED, TANGLED IN HIS CHUTE. HIS NAME WAS WITHHELD.

IN TOKYO, GENERAL HULL RELEASED THIS ANGRY STATEMENT:

"WITH UTMOST INDIGNATION I MUST DENOUNCE THE SHOOTING DOWN BY TWO SOVIET MIG FIGHTER PLANES OF A UNITED STATES PHOTOGRAPHIC PLANE YESTERDAY.

"WITHOUT PROVOCATION THESE PIRATICAL PLANES POUNCED WITHOUT WARNING UPON AN AMERICAN AIRCRAFT WHICH WAS PEACEFULLY ENGAGED IN A ROUTINE MISSION. ANY CLAIM BY THE SOVIET ATTACKERS THAT OUR PLANE WAS OVER WHAT THEY CONSIDER THEIR TERRITORY IS COMPLETELY NEGATED BY THE FALL OF THE PLANE AND OF THE SURVIVORS WHO PARACHUTED FROM IT ON HOKKAIDO SOIL."

YESTERDAY'S INCIDENT CAME JUST TWO MONTHS AFTER THE RUSSIANS SHOT DOWN A U.S. NAVY NEPTUNE SOME 350 MILES TO THE EAST IN WHAT THE UNITED STATES CALLED A "WANTON AND UNPROVOKED ATTACK."

IN JULY, 1953, A U.S. B50 DISAPPEARED OVER THE SEA OF JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES CHARGED THE RUSSIANS WITH SHOOTING IT DOWN.

ANOTHER BIG PLANE, A B29 SUPERFORT, DISAPPEARED OCT. 7, 1952 IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA AS YESTERDAY'S INCIDENT.

JAPANESE FISHERMEN LATER SAID THEY SAW RUSSIAN PLANES SHOOT IT DOWN.

BP307APS NM

30.24-21795

A17KX

-95-

AMS IN
WITH CRASH (140)
BY GENE KRAMER

TOKYO, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE CAPTAIN OF A U. S. AIR FORCE RB29 SHOT DOWN YESTERDAY BY TWO RUSSIAN BUILT MIGS SAID TODAY THE PLANE WAS "NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES" TO RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY NORTH OF JAPAN.

"I WAS APPROXIMATELY 9 MILES OFF HOKKAIDO AND WAS NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES TO THE AREA THE RUSSIANS CONSIDER THEIR OWN," CAPT. ANTHONY FRANCIS FEITH (CQ), 35, OF CHESTER, PA., TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HERE. HIS PARENTS LIVE AT CORVALLIS, ORE. (FAMILY IN PENNSYLVAI)A.

FEITH SAID HIS DISTANCES WERE BASED ON HIS STUDIES OF MAPS.

"WHEN FIRED UPON WE WERE EVEN FURTHER AWAY (THAN 15 NULES. WE WERE HEADED BACK TOWARD LAND."

CAPT. FEITH SAID THE REDS ATTACKED WHEN HIS PHOTO MAPPING PLANE HAD FINISHED THE FIRST OF THREE SCHEDULED RUNS OVER NORTHERN HOKKAIDO AND WAS OVER THE PACIFIC OCEAN SOUTHWEST OF THE EASTERNMOST TIP OF THE NEMURO ISTHMUS. THAT WOULD PUT IT WELL TO THE SOUTH AND WEST OF THE JAPANESE SIDE OF THE NARROW, 4 1/2 MILE WIDE STRAIT WHICH SEPARATES HOKKAIDO FROM RUSSIAN-HELD ISLANDS.

A18KX

HE SAID THE PLANE WAS OVER A REEF CALLED TASUMINOSE, ABOUT HALF WAY BETWEEN THE NEMURO ISTHMUS OF HOKKAIDO AND THE DEMARCATION LINE MARKING RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY.

THE PILOT SAID THE PLANE DID NOT FIRE BACK AT THE MIGS--"MUCH AS I WOULD HAVE LIKED TO--FOR ONE REASON: WE DID NOT GET OUR MISSION ACCOMPLISHED AND EITHER MYSELF OR SOMEONE ELSE WAS GOING BACK TO GET THOSE PICTURES."

FEITH TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE PLANE HAD FINISHED THE FIRST MAPPING PASS AND CIRCLED NORTH. THE PLANE WAS SOUTH AND EAST OF THE COAST AT THE END OF THE RUN. IT THEN TURNED NORTH.

"THEN WE SPOTTED THE TWO FIGHTERS ON OUR RIGHT. PERHAPS IT WAS JUST A PREMONITION," FEITH SAID, BUT HE ORDERED THE SUPERFORT THEN TO HEAD STRAIGHT WEST--AWAY FROM RUSSIAN TERRITORY.

"A MEMBER OF THE CREW INFORMED ME THAT A PASS WAS BEING MADE, AND IN ALMOST THE SAME BREATH THAT IT WAS A FIRING PASS AND THAT WE WERE HIT."

FEITH SAID: "IT WAS THE NO. 1 OUTBOARD ENGINE AND I DECIDED THE BEST PLACE TO BE WAS ON THE DECK. IT TOOK THE OTHER PILOT AND MYSELF TO HANDLE THE PLANE.

A19KX

"I DECIDED FOR THE SAFETY OF THE CREW WE SHOULD LEAVE," FEITH SAID.

ASKED WHY HIS PLANE DID NOT FIRE BACK HE SAID THAT AT THE MOMENT HIS PLANE WAS HIT "I THOUGHT WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FINISH THE MISSION IF WE FOUND OUT HOW BADLY DAMAGED WE WERE."

THE BIG SUPERFORT WAS ARMED, HE SAID.

THE AIR FORCE, HE SAID, HAS LEFT IT "TO THE AIRCRAFT COMMANDER'S DIRECTION" WHETHER TO OPEN FIRE WHEN ATTACKED.

VR223ACS NM 95

A47WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-TWO TOP AMERICAN DIPLOMATS LAST NIGHT SHUNNED A SOVIET EMBASSY RECEPTION MARKING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

THE AMERICANS MADE A GESTURE OF PROTEST AGAINST THE SHOOTING DOWN NEAR JAPAN OF A U.S. RB29 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE.

ALTHOUGH LOWER ECHELON STATE DEPARTMENT AIDES ATTENDED THE PLUSH GATHERING, LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN CHARGE OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, AND HIS DEPUTY, WALWORTH BARBOUR, CANCELLED PLANS TO ATTEND.

MOST OF THE EMBASSIES, EAST AND WEST, WERE REPRESENTED.

AMONG THE GUESTS WAS PAUL ROBESON, AMERICAN NEGRO SINGER, WHO WORE A STALIN PEACE PRIZE MEDAL PINNED TO HIS LAPEL.

CZ549AFS

A84FX

WITH PLANE

TOKYO, NOV. 3 (AP)-ACCOMPANIED BY AN F86 SABRE JET FIGHTER, A U.S. AIR FORCE RB29 TODAY COMPLETED A PHOTO MAPPING MISSION THAT WAS INTERRUPTED WHEN TWO RUSSIAN JETS SHOT DOWN A SISTER RB29 YESTERDAY.

THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY'S PLANE FOLLOWED "THE SAME FLIGHT PLAN FOLLOWED YESTERDAY" AND THAT THE MISSION WAS FINISHED "WITHOUT INCIDENT."

FILM SHOT IN THE MAPPING OF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, WAS DESTROYED WHEN THE FIRST PLANE WENT DOWN, AN AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE RB29 SHOT DOWN IN FLAMES YESTERDAY HAD COMPLETED THE FIRST OF THREE SCHEDULED PHOTO MAPPING RUNS OVER NORTHEASTERN HOKKAIDO, CREWMEN SAID.

CC557APS

1954

A69KX (TOP)

FIRST LEAD WITH PLANE PROTEST (240)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE GRIEVING FAMILY OF 2ND LT. SIGFREDO ANGULO, KILLED YESTERDAY WHEN HIS RB29 WAS SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN PLANES, SAID TODAY THAT SOMETHING SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT IT "TO SAVE THE LIVES OF OTHER BOYS."

THE DEAD OFFICER'S SISTER-IN-LAW, MRS. WILLIAM ANGULO, ACTING AS FAMILY SPOKESMAN, SAID: "THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO NOW AS FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED. WE CANNOT BRING HIM BACK. BUT STRONG MEASURES SHOULD BE TAKEN BECAUSE SO MANY LIVES ARE BEING LOST WITHOUT ANY REAL CAUSE.

"IT HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR SO LONG AND IT SEEMS NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE TO STOP IT.. I GUESS NOBODY KNOWS HOW HARD IT CAN BE UNTIL SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENS.

"WE'RE ALL HEARTBROKEN BUT GLAD WE HAVE A FOOD LORD TO GIVE US COMFORT. WE JUST HAVE TO TAKE HIS WILL."

THE LIEUTENANT'S MOTHER, MRS. BUENAVENTURA ANGULO, SAID THE LAST LETTER WRITTEN HOME BY HER SON WAS SENT OCT. 13, THE DAY OF HIS 23RD BIRTHDAY.

"HE TOLD ABOUT RECEIVING A CAKE IN THE MORNING AND ANOTHER IN THE AFTERNOON AND WHAT A BIG DAY IT WAS FOR HIM," SHE SAID.

LT. ANGULO HAD BEEN IN THE AIR FORCE FOUR YEARS, WAS COMMISSIONED ABOUT A YEAR AGO. HE WAS A NAVIGATOR AND PHOTOGRAPHER.

HIS FATHER IS A BAPTIST MINISTER AND THE FAMILY MOVED TO LOS ANGELES ABOUT 17 MONTHS AGO. THE SON WAS BORN IN COLOMBIA, SOUT AMERICA, AND REARED IN PUERTO RICO. HE ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL THERE AND NEW YORK CITY COLLEGE BEFORE ENLISTING IN THE AIR FORCE, HIS SISTER-IN-LAW SAID.

THE LIEUTENANT WAS THE YOUNGEST SON IN A FAMILY OF THREE BOYS AND THREE GIRLS. HIS ELDER BROTHER, DR. EDILBERTO ANGULO, 27, RECENTLY WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY AFTER SERVING WITH THE MEDICAL CORPS INCLUDING 10 MONTHS IN KOREA DURING THE FIGHTING THERE.

(NO PICKUP)

FJ730PCS

30.24-21797

A16
LONDON, NOV.8 (AP)-THE ADMIRALTY SAID TODAY IT IS INVESTIGATING SABOTAGE ABOARD THE 2600-TON DESTROYER DELIGHT, COMPLETED FOR THE BRITISH NAVY ONLY LAST YEAR.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE DELIGHT WAS DUE TO LEAVE CHATHAM DOCKYARD IN THE THAMES ESTUARY FOR EXERCISES LAST WEDNESDAY, BUT THE STEERING HAD BEEN TAMPERED WITH. HE SAID THE DELIGHT IS STAYING IN DOCK PENDING THE INVESTIGATION.
THE ROYAL NAVY HAS SUFFERED MORE THAN 20 ACTS OF MINOR SABOTAGE OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS. THE ADMIRALTY DISCOUNTS SUGGESTIONS OF ORGANIZED SABOTAGE AND BLAMES THEM ON INDIVIDUAL SAILORS WHO WANT TO STAY IN PORT.
LS507PES

A186 (160)
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-BRITAIN AND THE ARAB KINGDOM OF JORDAN HAVE AGREED TO OPEN TALKS ON POSSIBLE CHANGES IN THEIR MILITARY TREATY OF ALLIANCE, THE FOREIGN OFFICE AID TODAY. A SPOKESMAN SAID "WE ARE PREPARED TO CONSIDER ANY SUGGESTIONS."
LONG BRITAIN'S CLOSEST ALLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, JORDAN ASKED FOR THE NEGOTIATIONS TO PUT FORWARD CERTAIN AMENDMENTS. THE DATE HAS NOT YET BEEN SET.
A 20-YEAR PACT SIGNED IN 1948 GAVE BRITAIN ARMY AND AIR BASES IN JORDAN IN RETURN FOR MILITARY AID AND A MUTUAL ASSISTANCE GUARANTEE IN THE EVENT OF WAR. BRITAIN HAS TRAINED AND EQUIPPED JORDAN'S ARMY, THE ARAB LEGION.
IN AMMAN YESTERDAY, PREMIER TEWFIC ABDUL HUDA TOLD THE JORDAN PARLIAMENT HE WAS SEEKING A TREATY REVISION BECAUSE "THE CHANGING SITUATION IN EGYPT AND THE EXPECTATION OF A CHANGED SITUATION IN IRAQ GIVE US THE RIGHT TO DO OUR BEST TO IMPROVE OUR OWN SITUATION."
EGYPT AND BRITAIN RECENTLY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT CALLING FOR BRITISH EVACUATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. IRAQ HAS INDICATED SHE WANTS HER MILITARY TREATY WITH BRITAIN REVISED SO AS TO CLOSE DOWN BRITISH BASES IN THAT COUNTRY. X.30
JT220SPES

A73
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY A BRITISH DELEGATION TOURING RED CHINA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT IS "CONVINCED THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE FEEL VERY STRONGLY ABOUT FORMOSA AND ARE DETERMINED TO REGAIN IT SOONER OR LATER."
THE DELEGATION INCLUDES SOME LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT AND TRADE UNION OFFICIALS. THE BROADCAST WAS RECORDED HERE.
PS838PES

A104
NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE LEAKS (240)
PARIS, NOV. 8 (AP)-A LEFTWING JOURNALIST ACCUSED OF PASSING OFFICIAL FRENCH SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED TODAY THE INFORMATION WAS TRANSMITTED BY OTHERS THROUGH A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPY CHAIN.
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN THE SIX-WEEK-OLD SPY PROBE THAT ANY ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO IMPLICATE THE FOREIGN MINISTRY IN THE CASE.
LAWYERS FOR THE JOURNALIST, ANDRE BARANES, GAVE A PAPER TO THE GOVERNMENT'S CHIEF INVESTIGATOR IN THE CASE. THE LAWYERS SAID IT WAS A REPORT READ TO THE POLITBURO OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY BY FRANCOIS BILLOUX JUNE 30, 1953, AND WAS BASED ON FOREIGN MINISTRY REPORTS OR DISCUSSIONS OF THE FOLLOWING:
INCIDENTS IN COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED EAST BERLIN, THE POSITION OF EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB IN RELATION TO THE SOVIET UNION, AND CONDITIONS INSIDE RUSSIA.
BARANES SAID AN ADMINISTRATOR IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S AFRICA-LEVANT (NEAR EAST) SERVICE WAS PARTICULARLY ACTIVE IN FURNISHING THE INFORMATION. HIS LAWYERS WERE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE MAN.
THE JOURNALIST SAID HE HAD GIVEN THE JUNE 30 REPORT AND ANOTHER IN 1953 WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTRY TO SUSPENDED POLICE INSPECTOR JEAN DIDES FOR RELAY TO THE PROPER FRENCH AUTHORITIES. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE LAWYERS SUBMITTED THE PAPER TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO PROVE THEIR CLIENT WAS ANTI-COMMUNIST.
DIDES WAS SUSPENDED AFTER SECRET PAPERS WERE FOUND IN HIS POSSESSION. HE INSISTED HE WAS TAKING THEM TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES AT THE TIME.
THE CASE BROKE WHEN IT BECAME KNOWN THE COMMUNISTS HAD IN THEIR POSSESSION SEVERAL ACCURATE REPORTS ON SESSIONS OF THE TOP-SECRET NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL, SUPREME MILITARY POLICY-MAKING BODY IN FRANCE
TD102OPES

A21
NIGHT LEAD GATT (120)
GENEVA. SWITZERLAND. NOV 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY CALLED FOR AN "EFFECTIVE ORGANIZATION" TO ADMINISTER THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) AND "TO PROMOTE AN EXPANSION OF WORLD TRADE."
THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE WAS READ TO GATT'S NINTH SESSION BY U.S. DELEGATE SAMUEL C. WAUGH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE. IN IT THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HOPED FOR EARLY CONGRESSIONAL ACTION TO EXTEND AND AMEND THE U.S. TRADE AGREEMENTS ACT.
ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE ARE CABINET MINISTERS AND ECONOMIC PLANNERS FROM MOST OF THE WORLD'S LEADING TRADING COUNTRIES. DURING A THREE-MONTH SESSION THEY EXPECT TO REVISE THE AGREEMENT TO REMOVE DISCRIMINATORY TRADE PRACTICES, MAKE TARIFFS MORE FLEXIBLE WITHOUT UPSETTING STABILITY, AND ESTABLISH AN ADMINISTRATIVE BODY.
DY529PES

1954

A77
PARIS, NOV.8 (AP)-PHOUI SANANIKONE, VICE PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER IN THE LAOS CABINET WHICH RESIGNED THREE WEEKS AGO, WAS NAMED TODAY TO TRY TO FORM A NEW GOVERNMENT, THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY REPORTED.
PS843PES

B21
(400)
ROME, NOV.8 (AP)-THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE DAILY AMERICAN CHARGED TODAY THE U.S. ARMY NEWSPAPER STAR AND STRIPES HAS BARRED IT FROM THE ARMY PAPER'S 300 NEWS STANDS IN EUROPE.
PUBLISHER RAY VIR DEN SAID HE FELT A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION MIGHT BE IN ORDER. RELIABLE SOURCES SAID VIR DEN HAD ASKED HIGH PENTAGON OFFICIALS TO LOOK INTO THE MATTER IMMEDIATELY.
THIS WAS THE LATEST DEVELOPMENT IN A GROWING RIVALRY BETWEEN ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS ON THE CONTINENT. THESE INCLUDE THE

DAILY AMERICAN, PUBLISHED IN ROME; THE AMERICAN DAILY (FORMERLY THE AIR FORCE DAILY), PUBLISHED IN FRANKFURT; THE STARS AND STRIPES, ALSO PUBLISHED IN GERMANY; THE EUROPEAN EDITION OF THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, PUBLISHED IN PARIS; AND THE EUROPEAN EDITION OF THE NEW YORK TIMES, PRINTED IN AMSTERDAM.

TOMORROW'S ROME DAILY AMERICAN WILL PUBLISH A LENGTHY STATEMENT BY VIR DEN, FORMER NEW YORK ADVERTISING EXECUTIVE. ADVANCE COPIES WERE RELEASED TODAY. VIR DEN CHARGED HIGH U.S.ARMY OFFICIALS HAVE BLOCKED DISTRIBUTION OF THE DAILY AMERICAN IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND FRANCE. HE SAID THAT AFTER ANTHONY BIACONE, CHIEF OF DISTRIBUTION FOR STARS AND STRIPES, HAD AGREED TO HANDLE THE ROME PAPER, LT. COL. LOTHER B. SIBERT TELEGRAPHED THAT THIS AGREEMENT WAS COUNTERMANDED.

VIR DEN SAID STARS AND STRIPES NEWSSTANDS NOW HANDLE THE NEW YORK TIMES, HERALD TRIBUNE EUROPEAN EDITION, THE ARMY TIMES, THE NAVY TIMES AND THE U.S. AIR FORCE DAILY. THE LATTER CHANGED ITS NAME TO THE AMERICAN DIILY SOME MONTHS AGO. THE DAILY AMERICAN OF ROME IS SUING IN ITALIAN COURTS, CHARGING THE NEW NAME INFRINGES ON ITS RIGHTS. THROUGHOUT TODAY'S STATEMENT, VIR DEN REFERRED TO THE FRANKFURT PAPER BY ITS FORMER NAME.

HE SUGGESTED A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE "WHAT CONNECTION IF ANY EXISTS BETWEEN THE PENTAGON AND THE ARMY TIMES, NAVY TIMES AND THE U.S. AIR FORCE DAILY."

"WHAT RIGHT HAVE THE SERVICES OF OUR ARMED FORCES TO LEND THEIR NAMES TO A PRIVATE ENTERPRISE FOR ITS PERSONAL PROFIT?" HE ASKED.

HE SAID THE STARS AND STRIPES MAINTAINS A DISTRIBUTING ORGANIZATION WHICH NO INDIVIDUAL PUBLISHER CAN AFFORD AND ASKED:

"SINCE WHEN CAN A FEW ARMY COLONELS IN HEIDELBERG AND FRANKFURT SIT IN JUDGMENT ON WHAT OR WHOSE NEWSPAPER CAN BE DISTRIBUTED BY THE U.S. ARMY?

"IT IS NOTHING MORE THAN A DICTATORIAL ACTION THAT STRIKES AT FREEDOM OF THE PRESS."

DALE B. WHITE, EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN DAILY, SAID HE WOULD NOT COMMENT AT THIS TIME. COL. SIBERT, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE STARS AND STRIPES, SAID HE WOULD GIVE HIS VIEW ON THE STATEMENT, PROBABLY TOMORROW.

-0-

IN WASHINGTON, MEL RYDER, PUBLISHER OF THE ARMY TIMES, NAVY TIMES, THE U.S. AIR FORCE DAILY, AND THE AIR FORCE TIMES, DISTRIBUTED IN THE U.S., SAID:

"THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO CONNECTION BETWEEN THE PENTAGON AND OUR PUBLICATIONS. WE ARE A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION."

_VX1005PES NM

A139

(160)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 8 (AP)-WILHELM ZAISSER, COMMUNIST SCAPEGOAT FOR THE JUNE 17 WORKERS' UPRISING IN EAST GERMANY LAST YEAR, IS BACK IN THE GOOD GRACES OF THE SOVIETS, TRAVELERS FROM THE EAST REPORTED TODAY.

THEY SAID THE FORMER EAST GERMAN POLICE CHIEF, 63, IS WORKING IN MOSCOW IN A TRUSTED POSITION WITH THE SOVIET PARTY APPARATUS AND APPEARS WELL AN HAPPY. HE HAS BEEN JOINED BY HIS WIFE, ELSE, AND HIS DAUGHTER, RENATE BOETTCHER.

BOTH ZAISSER AND HIS WIFE ARE SOVIET CITIZENS, A FACT WHICH POSSIBLY SAVED HIS LIFE.

ONE MONTH AFTER THE RUSSIANS QUELLED THE 1953 REBELLION, ZAISSER'S POLICE FORCE WAS UNDER SUCH ATTACK FOR FAILURE TO ANTICIPATE THE REVOLT AND TO SMASH IT THAT HE HAD TO BE KICKED OUT. FIRST HE LOST HIS JOB AS SECURITY CHIEF, THEN HE WAS BOUNCED OFF THE POLITBURO AND THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. FINALLY, HE WAS OUSTED FROM THE PARLIAMENT AND OPENLY BRANDED A DISGRACE TO THE PARTY AND THE STATE.

ZAISSER'S CASE WAS BROUGHT UP BEFORE A SOVIET PARTY COMMISSION IN MOSCOW BECAUSE OF HIS SOVIET CITIZENSHIP AND THE DECISION WAS REACHED THERE TO MOVE HIM TO MOSCOW TO START ALL OVER AGAIN. ZAISSER APPARENTLY IS STILL CONSIDERED A DYNAMIC ORGANIZER AND AGITATOR.

FD1241PES

B62 Q

(150)

BERLIN,NOV. 8 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN STATE TODAY DEMANDED DEATH SENTENCES FOR THE TWO MAIN DEFENDANTS IN THE TRIAL OF SEVERAL PERSONS ACCUSED OF WORKING FOR THE "GEHLEN ORGANIZATION," A WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE NETWORK FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES.

PROSECUTOR ERNST MELSHEIMER TOLD THE SUPREME COURT IN EAST BERLIN THAT "GANG LEADER" KARL BANDELOW, 49, AND HIS ASSISTANT, 40-YEAR-OLD EWALD MISERA, HAD FORFEITED THEIR RIGHT TO LIVE BY WHAT HE CALLED "DIRECT PARTICIPATION IN TH PREPARATION OF AN AMERICAN WAR IN EUROPE."

BANDELOW WAS A LEADING OFFICIAL IN THE EAST GERMAN ROAD TRANSPORT AGENCY. MISERA WORKED FOR THE EAST BERLIN RAILWAY MANAGEMENT.

THE PROSECUTOR DEMANDED LIFE SENTENCES FOR THE ONLY WOMAN DEFENDANT, KAETHE DORN, AND WERNER LAUX, A LEIPZIG WORKER. FOR THE REMAINING THREE DEFENDANTS HE REQUESTED PRISON SENTENCES FROM 12 TO 15 YEARS.

MELSHEIMER'S SUMMATION CAME ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TRIAL AFTER ALL SEVEN DEFENDANTS HAD TOLD OF POLITICAL, MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ESPIONAGE FOR THE WEST.

RJ1017AES

A32

(300)

BY REINHOLD G. ENSZ

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 8 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. PATRICK J.RYAN, CHIEF OF U.S. ARMY CHAPLAINS, REPORTED TODAY THAT BISHOP OTTO DIBELIUS CONSIDERS MORAL STANDARDS IN TWO AREAS OF THE AMERICAN ZONE OF GERMANY INFERIOR.

RYAN, ON A TOUR OF U.S. BASES IN EUROPE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT BISHOP DIBELIUS, HEAD OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH, HAD "SUGGESTED THAT WE COOPERATE TO RAISE THE MORAL TONE OF THOSE TWO AREAS."

RYAN DECLINED TO IDENTIFY THE AREAS BECAUSE IT "MIGHT REFLECT ON THE COMMANDERS."

SEVERAL WEST GERMAN CITIES HAVE RECENTLY BEEN UNDER FIR AS "SIN CITIES," AMONG THEM MUNICH, KAISERSLAUTERN, AND FUERTH, JUST OUTSIDE NUERNBERG.

THE CITY CENTER OF FUERTH WAS PLACED OFF-LIMITS TO U.S. SOLDIERS BECAUSE OF BRAWLING. IN KAISERSLAUTERN, SPECIAL GERMAN POLICE SQUADS ROUNDED UP SCORES OF PROSTITUTES FOR CHECKUPS.

QUESTIONED ON WHAT HAD CAUSED MORAL STANDARDS TO DROP IN THE TWO AREAS MENTIONED BY DIBELIUS, RYAN, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, WOULD SAY ONLY: "ORIGINAL SIN."

IN ADDITION TO BERLIN, RYAN HAS VISITED THE HEIDELBERG, MANNHEIM AND FRANKFURT AREAS. ASKED ABOUT THE MORAL TONE IN THESE AREAS, RYAN REPLIED: "ON THE WHOLE, I'D SAY THEY ARE GOOD."

HE PLANS TO VISIT MUNICH AND KAISERSLAUTERN AFTER A TRIP TO OSLO TOMORROW TO MEET WITH NORWAY'S CHIEF OF ARMY CHAPLAINS, EARLING ULLTVEIDT.

RYAN SAID HE MET WITH DIBELIUS FOR HALF AN HOUR IN BERLIN AND WAY

30.24-21799

IMPRESSED BY THE WAY DIBELIUS MAINTAINS HIS "EQUANIMITY" IN THE FACE OF COMMUNIST HARASSMENT OF EVANGELICAL CHURCH MEMBERS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE BISHOP TOLD HIM, HE SAID, THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN GERMAN CATHOLICS AND PROTESTANTS NEVER BEFORE HAVE BEEN SO GOOD.

RYAN DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE AND DIBELIUS HAD DISCUSSED METHODS FOR SETTING UP A CHAPLAIN CORPS FOR THE PROPOSED GERMAN ARMY.

HE SAID IT WAS TOO EARLY TO COMMENT, BECAUSE PLANS TO REARM THE GERMANS STILL LACK PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL.

AG349AES

A10
(160)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, NOV. 8 (AP)-FORMER NAZI FOREIGN MINISTER KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, ARRIVING HOME FROM SPANDAU WAR CRIMES PRISON LAST NIGHT, SUGGESTED THE SOVIETS MIGHT TRY TO GAIN PROPAGANDA VALUE FROM HIS RELEASE.

THE FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS PAROLED 81-YEAR-OLD VON NEURATH SATURDAY ON HUMANE GROUNDS BECAUSE OF HIS AGE AND FAILING HEALTH. HITLER'S FIRST FOREIGN MINISTER AND NAZI "PROTECTOR" OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HE WAS THE FIRST OF THE MAJOR NAZI WAR CRIMINALS CONVICTED AT NUERNBERG TO BE FREED. HE HAD SERVED 8 YEARS OF A 15-YEAR TERM.

"I BELIEVE," VON NEURATH SAID IN AN INTERIVEW, "MY RELEASE SUITED RUSSIAN POLICY." HE DID NOT ELABORATE BUT HINTED HE THOUGHT THE RUSSIANS WOULD USE IT FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.

THE WESTERN ALLIES MADE OVERTURES MONTHS AGO FOR VON NEURATH'S RELEASE. WHEN THE COMMUNISTS REVIVED THE SUBJECT LAST WEEK, THE AMERICANS, FRANCH AND BRITISH QUICKLY AGREED.

VON NEURATH RETURNED TO HIS FAMILY HOME NEAR HERE BY AUTOMOBILE FROM FRANKFURT, WHERE HE HAD ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM BERLIN. HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. WINNIFRED VON MACKENSEN, ACCOMPANIED HIM, AND HE WAS GREETED BY HIS 79-YEAR-OLD WIFE. THE AGED COUPLE WEPT AS THEY EMBRACED.

AG215AES

A31
(130)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 3 (AP)-LESS THAN A THOUSAND AMERICAN NEGROES ARE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS, AN OFFICIAL OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (NAACP) SAID IN A BROADCAST HERE TODAY.

SPEAKING OVER RADIO FREE EUROPE IN A PROGRAM BEAMED TO EASTERN EUROPE, HENRY LEE MOON DECLARED THAT THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS REJECTED COMMUNISM BECAUSE HE REALIZES IT EXPLOITS THE NEGRO.

"EVEN AT THE PEAK, THE COMMUNISTS NEVER HAD AS MANY AS 10,000 NEGRO MEMBERS IN THE UNITED STATES," MOON SAID. "YOU MUST REMEMBER THAT THERE ARE 15 MILLION NEGROES IN OUR COUNTRY, A PEOPLE WHO HAVE CERTAIN DISADVANTAGES, AND THE COMMUNISTS HAVE TRIED HARD, VERY HARD, TO CONVERT THEM. BUT...TODAY, THEY PROBABLY HAVE WELL UNDER 1,000 NEGRO MEMBERS. THAT IS A TRIBUTE TO THE APPRECIATION AND UNDERSTANDING OF NEGRO CITIZENS OF THE VALUE OF THE DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM BECAUSE WE REALIZE THAT UNDER THIS FORM OF GOVERNMENT WE CAN WORK FOR OUR GOAL...

"WE REFUSE COLLABORATION BECAUSE WE REALIZE THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NO GENUINE INTEREST IN CASES WHICH CONFRON THE NAACP. THE COMMUNISTS USE SUCH CASES TO EXPLOIT THEM FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES, TO PROPAGANDIZE FOR THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

AG840AES

I
A70 (210)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, NOV.8 (AP)-U.S.REP.VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) SAID TODAY SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI M.MALENKOV AND COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV EXPRESSED "HIG REGARD" FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE VISITING CONGRESSMAN MET TOP GOVERNMENT AND PARTY OFFICIALS AT A BANQUET GIVEN IN THE KREMLIN LAST NIGHT BY FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV TO COMMEMORATE THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. WICKERSHAM SAID MALENKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV HAD ASKED HIM TO "CONVEY THE RESPECTS OF OUR PEOPLE TO YOUR PRESIDENT." x-3

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE WAS CHATTING WITH FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER A.I. MIKOYAN AFTER THE BANQUET WHEN MALENKOV STROLLED UP. THE PREMIER SAID HE ADMIRED EISENHOWER AND REMARKED THE PRESIDENT WAS FAMOUS IN WORLD WAR II AS "AN HONORABLE SOLDIER."

KHRUSHCHEV THEN JOINED THE GROUP AND CONTINUED IN THE SAME VEIN. THE THREE CONVERSED FOR SOME TIME.

WICKERSHAM SAID NO MENTION WAS MADE OF A POSSIBLE EISENHOWER-MALENKOV MEETING.

MALENKOV TOLD WICHERSHAM "WE WANT PEACEFUL COUNTRIES LIVING TOGETHER PEACEFULLY--WILL YOU PLEASE CONVEY THAT FACT TO AMERICA?"

THE CONGRESSMAN REPLIED THAT THE UNITED STATES ALSO WANTS TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH ALL COUNTRIES.

THE MEETING WAS THE FIRST BETWEEN A U.S.CONGRESSMAN AND EITHER MALENKOV OR KHRUSHCHEV. U.S.AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN ALSO MET MALENKOV AT THE BANQUET FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HE BECAME A PREMIER.

PS835PES

1954

A36
(540)
PMS BUDGET
MALENKOV-BOHLEM

MOSCOW, NOV. 3 (AP)-SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN DINED AT THE SAME TABLE LAST NIGHT AND TALKED SERIOUSLY FOR HALF AN HOUR AFTERWARDS. THE OCCASION WAS A BIG KREMLIN BANQUET CELEBRATING THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. x-3

THE TRADITIONAL RED SQUARE MILITARY PARADE LASTED ONLY 20 MINUTES THIS YEAR, AND AN AIR SHOW WAS CANELED BECAUSE OF AN OVERCAST SKY. A SPEECH BY DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN AVOIDED THE USUAL BLASTS AT THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN BOHLEN AND MALENKOV, AMID THE HUBBUB OF THE PARTY FOR 2,000 RANKING SOVIETS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS, WAS THE FIRST TIME THE TWO HAD GOTTEN TOGETHER SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.

QUESTIONED LATER BY REPORTERS, THE AMERICAN ENVOY GAVE NO HINT WHAT THEY TALKED ABOUT. HE SAID ONLY: "NO BUSINESS WAS TRANSACTED."

AN HOUR-LONG TALK THAT MALENKOV AND COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAD WITH YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC A LITTLE LATER STIRRED ALMOST AS MUCH CURIOSITY AS THE BOHLEN-MALENKOV TALK. EARLIER ANNIVERSARY SPEECHES BY SOVIET LEADERS HAD HINTED AT A REVIVAL OF FRIENDSHIP WITH YUGOSLAVIA, THE ONLY COMMUNIST COUNTRY OUTSIDE THE SOVIET BLOC.

THE GALA DINNER PARTY, IN THE KREMLIN'S ORNATE ST.GEORGE HALL, WOUND UP A TWO-DAY CELEBRATION OF RUSSIA'S BIGGEST HOLIDAY.

BOHLEN SAT WITH 27 OTHER GUESTS AT THE MAIN TABLE. INCLUDED WERE THE MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET PRESIDIUM AND THE BRITISH, FRENCH, INDIAN,

BURMESE, INDONESIAN, POLISH AND COMMUNIST CHINESE AMBASSADOR AND THEIR WIVES.

FIVE HUNDRED OTHERS ATE FROM BUFFET TABLES AROUND THE HALL, AND THE FEAST WAS SPREAD IN A SERIES OF OTHER ROOMS.

THE HONORED GUESTS RAISED THEIR WINE AND VODKA GLASSES IN 15 FORMAL TOASTS WHILE AN INTRIGUED, EVESDROPPING THRONG HOVERED ABOUT THEIR TABLE.

FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, SMILING HOST AT THE AFFAIR, PROPOSED THAT "BOTH SOVIET AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SHOULD STRIVE FOR BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES."

A37

BOHLEN COMPLIMENTED MOLOTOV AS THE "MOST EXPERIENCED DIPLOMAT IN THIS ROOM" AND DRANK TO HIS "NEXT VISIT TO WASHINGTON." THE AMERICAN ENVOY THEN LEANED BACK IN HIS CHAIR AND POINTED OUT TO REPORTERS THAT THIS ACTUALLY WAS NOT AN INVITATION.

MOLOTOV TOLD FRENCH AMBASSADOR LUIS JOUX THAT HE WANTED TO DRINK A TOAST TO PARIS "ALTHOUGH I AM AGAINST THE PARIS AGREEMENT." HE WAS REFERRING TO THE RECENT TREATIES TO BRING A REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

JOUX REPLIED THAT HE HOPED AS MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING GREW BETWEEN FRANCE AND RUSSIA HE WOULD BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN THE PARIS ACCORDS TO MOLOTOV.

U.S. REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) WAS AMONG THE GUESTS WHO SHOOK HANDS WITH MALENKOV WHEN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CHIEF STROLLED AROUND THE ROOM AFTER DINNER.

WICKERSHAM, IN THE SOVIET UNION ON A TOUR, SAID MALENKOV ASKED: "YOU AMERICANS HAVE NO FEAR OF US?"

"NO, WE HAVE NOT," THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE REPLIED.

BULGANIN MADE NO DIRECT MENTION OF THE UNITED STATES IN HIS SPEECH FOLLOWING THE RED SQUARE MILITARY REVIEW. THIS WAS IN CONTRAST WITH LAST YEAR WHEN HE ATTACKED AMERICA AS WARLIKE.

SPEAKING FROM THE TOP OF THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB, THE DEFENSE MINISTER TOLD THE OVERCOAT-CLAD THRONG IN THE CHILLY SQUARE THAT THEY MUST KEEP BUILDING SOVIET DEFENSES BECAUSE "EVERYWHERE WARMONGERS ARE STILL CONTINUING AND INCREASING THEIR ACTIVITY."

HE PRAISED THE ARMED FORCES, WHICH HE SAID "IN THEIR AUTUMN MANEUVERS EMPLOYED ALL KINDS OF MODERN WEAPONS SHOWING THAT THE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS OF OUR COUNTRY IS ON A HIGH, MODERN LEVEL."

BULGANIN ALSO CONGRATULATED THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON THEIR ECONOMIC PROGRESS OF THE PAST YEAR.

BOHLEN SAID LATER HE CONSIDERED THE SPEECH MILD ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THE CIVILIAN SECTION OF THE TRADITIONAL PARADE LASTED LESS THAN THREE HOURS. IN THE DAYS OF STALIN, IT HAD TAKEN UP TO SEVEN HOURS FOR THE MASSED MARCHERS TO PASS THE REVIEWING STAND.

SC459AES

A29

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD AFRICAN (430)

ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV.8 (AP)-A REBEL BAND WHICH FOR ALMOST A WEEK HAD HELD OFF THOUSANDS OF FRENCH TROOPS IN A SECTOR OF SOUTHEASTERN ALGERIA WAS DRIVEN INTO MOUNTAIN HIDEOUTS TODAY. BUT THERE WAS NO SIGN IT WAS CRUSHED OR EVEN DISPERSED.

THE REBELS' RETREAT MEANT RESTORATION OF RELATIVE CALM AFTER SEVERAL DAYS OF FULL-SCALE MILITARY OPERATIONS IN THE AURES MOUNTAIN REGION, NEAR THE BORDER BETWEEN ALGERIA AND TUNISIA.

ABOUT 1,000 OOUTLAWS, ORGANIZED IN ARMY FORMATIONS AND EQUIPPED WITH MODERN WEAPONS, BEGAN THEIR UPRISING AGAINST FRENCH AUTHORITY A WEEK AGO.

THEY BURST OUT EARLY LAST MONDAY WITH A SERIES OF 30 ASSAULTS IN WHICH NINE PERSONS, MOSTLY POLICE AND SOLDIERS, WERE KILLED AND A NUMBER OF BUILDINGS DAMAGED BY FIRE OR EXPLOSIVES.

THE FRENCH AT FIRST TERMED THE OUTBREAK "ISOLATED INCIDENTS." BUT IT SOON BECAME APPARENT IT WAS CAREFULLY PLOTTED.

THE FRENCH, ALREADY TROUBLED BY NATIONALIST UNREST IN TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, FLANKING COMPARATIVELY QUIET ALGERIA, WERE OBLIGED TO COUNTER WITH MORE THAN 5,000 TROOPS, ALONG WITH TANKS AND FIELD ARTILLERY.

FOR THREE DAYS, A TRIANGLE OF TERRITORY INCLUDING THE VILLAGES OF FOUM TOUB AND BATNA, WAS HELD BY THE TERRORISTS. STRONG GROUND ACTION, ACCOMPANIED BY STRAFING OF THE AREA BY JET PLANES, FORCED THE REBELS TO RETREAT INTO THE HIGH MOUNTAINS.

MEANWHILE, POLICE RAIDED THE OFFICES OF ULTRA-NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS IN ALGERIA AND IN THE MAIN TOWNS OF FRANCE, WHERE THOUSANDS OF NORTH AFRICANS ARE LIVING. THEY ARRESTED 370 PERSONS AND SEIZED A NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS.

A FEW OF THE FIGHTING REBELS ALSO WERE TAKEN PRISONER. THEY HAVE ADMITTED, POLICE SAID, THAT SOME 250 TUNISIAN OUTLAWS TOOK PART IN THE ALGERIAN FIGHTING.

THESE HAVE STAGED TERRORIST INCIDENTS IN TUNISIA FOR MONTHS, KILLING SCORES OF EUROPEANS AND PRO-FRENCH TUNISIANS.

A30

AUTHORITIES FEARED THAT SOME MOROCCANS, INSPIRED BY THE ISTIQLAL (INDEPENDENCE) PARTY, WILL TRY TO JOIN THE ALGERIAN REBELS IN THEIR CAMPAIGN FOR AUTONOMY. VIOLENCE HAS BROKEN OUT ALMOST DAILY IN MOROCCO SINCE THE FRENCH LAST YEAR DETHRONED ITS NATIONALIST-MINDED SULTAN, SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF. A TELEPHONE CABLE BETWEEN ALGERIA AND MOROCCO WAS CUT LAST NIGHT.

ALGERIA, UNLIKE THE PROTECTORATES OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, IS CONSIDERED A PART OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.

A NATIONALIST MOVEMENT, WITH LINKS WITH THE COMMUNISTS, WAS FOUNDED IN ALGERIA SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II BY MESSALI HAJD, WHO IS NOW IN FORCED RESIDENCE IN FRANCE.

THE FRENCH CABINET SATURDAY ORDERED THE SUPPRESSION OF THIS GROUP, KNOWN AS THE MOVEMENT FOR THE TRIUMPH OF DEMOCRATIC LIBERTIES IN ALGERIA (MTLDA). SOME OF ITS LOCAL LEADERS WERE ARRESTED.

SPOKESMEN AT THE FRENCH INTERIOR MINISTRY IN PARIS, WHICH SUPERVISES ALGERIA AS WELL AS CONTINENTAL FRANCE, APPEARED CONFIDENT THAT CALM WILL BE RESTORED SOON IN ALGERIA.

THEY SAID MOST OF THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN ON THE GOVERNMENT'S SIDE AND HAVE CONDEMNED THE REBEL MOVES.

JB605PES

A144EX

(140)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-AMERICAN WARSHIPS RECENTLY HAVE PATROLLED NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, THE PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED TODAY.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, WAS WITHOUT CONFIRMATION FROM ANY QUARTER. IT SAID THE AMERICAN SHIPS CHALLENGED BOATS OF OTHER NATIONALITIES, INCLUDING ONE BRITISH WARSHIP AND ONE BRITISH MERCHANTMAN, WHILE IN THE AREA.

THE RADIO ALSO QUOTED "NEWS AGENCY" REPORTS STATING THE UNITED STATES HAD INCREASED ITS NAVAL STRENGTH IN FORMOSA STRAIT AND WAS PATROLLING THERE "DAY AND NIGHT."

THE UNITED STATES HAS COMMITTED ITSELF TO A POLICY OF PROTECTING FORMOSA ITSELF, BUT NEVER HAS STATED IT WOULD EXTEND THAT PROTECTION TO THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHENS ROUGHTLY 200 MILES TO THE NORTH AND 20 MILES OFF THE RED CHINESE COAST.

PY1054PPS

1954

30.24-21801

A107
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV.8
BY FRED HAMPSON
(ADVANCE)..TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 8 (AP)-PEIPING'S DEMAND THAT FORMOSA BE "RETURNED" TO RED CHINA IS USUALLY ASCRIBED TO POLITICAL MOTIVES. BUT A VISIT TO THIS ISLAND AFTER 18 MONTHS AWAY MAKES A REPORTER WONDER WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS DON'T ALSO HAVE THEIR EYES ON ITS ECONOMIC WEALTH.

FORMOSA HAS BECOME A PRETTY RICH PRIZE TO A NATION WHICH IS TIGHTENING ITS BELT. FOUR YEARS AGO, THE ISLAND WAS A RUNDOWN OPERATION. ITS RAILROADS WERE JUNK. ITS ROADS WERE DILAPIDATED. ITS FACTORIES, MOSTLY IDLE, STILL WERE UNREPAIRED FROM THE WAR. ITS ELECTRICAL GRID WAS A MESS. ITS TRADE BALANCE WAS ADVERSE, AND GETTING WORSE.

THEN UNCLE SAM BEGAN TO POUR AID IN HERE. TODAY THE RAILROADS ARE NEW. ROADS ARE A GOOD NETWORK AND EITHER NEW OR RESURFACED. FACTORIES ARE RUNNING, AND HARNESSED TO THE PRODUCTION OF CONSUMER GOODS THAT LESSEN IMPORTS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE ALUMINUM PLANT AT KAOHSIUNG, INSTEAD OF SHIPPING INGOTS TO JAPAN AS BEFORE, NOW TURNS THEM OVER TO LOCAL FABRICATORS WHO TURN OUT ALUMINUM GOODS.

KEY INDUSTRIES ARE SLOWLY BUILDING UP EXPORT MARGINS WHICH MEAN MONEY IN THE TILL. THE POWER GRID IS REBUILT AND ENLARGED IN A WAY THAT HAS DEVELOPED INDUSTRY IN PLACES THAT WERE BARREN BEFORE BECAUSE OF A LACK OF POWER. POWER DAMS ARE BEING BUILT.

OIL EXPLORATION IS PROMISING. CROP METHODS HAVE BEEN IMPROVED AND MORE FOOD IS AVAILABLE FOR EXPORT ON LESS ACREAGE. FORMOSA IS WITHIN TWO YEARS OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY IN COTTON TEXTILE PRODUCTION.

FORMOSA THUS OFFERS QUITE A PRIZE FOR PEIPING, WHOSE INDUSTRIAL EFFORTS, CONCENTRATED ON HEAVY INDUSTRY, AREN'T GOING VERY WELL; WHO FAILED SO BADLY IN COTTON THAT CLOTH RATIONING HAD TO BE STARTED, AND WHOSE CAPITAL INVESTMENT FROM OUTSIDE WAS ONLY A 300 MILLION

AND WHOSE CAPITAL INVESTMENT FROM OUTSIDE WAS ONLY A 300 MILLION
DOLLAR LOAN FROM RUSSIA.
END ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV.8--MOVED NOV.6
WW932AES

1954

B38KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, TUESDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-OFFICIAL AMERICAN NAVAL QUARTERS ASSERTED YESTERDAY THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE EITHER IN THE DISPOSITION OR STRENGTH OF THE U. S. FOMOSA STRAIT PATROL FORCE.

THIS WAS IN REPLY TO A REPORT PUBLISHED IN THE MIDDAY ENGLISH-LANGUAGE CHINA NEWS SAYING:

"WARSHIPS OF THE SEVENTH FLEET HAVE FORMED A PROTECTIVE NET AROUND THE TACHEN ISLANDS, READY TO SHARE IN THE DEFENSE OF THE STRATEGIC NORTHERNMOST OUTPOSTS AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE . . ."

THE TACHENS ARE SOME 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA AND CLOSE BY THE CHINESE RED MAINLAND.
FJ633PCS NM

A49KX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 8 (AP)-A NEW ARTILLERY DUEL TOOK PLACE TODAY BETWEEN THE CHINESE REDS AND AMOY AND THE NATIONALISTS ON QUEMOY, THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TERSELY TODNIGHT.

IT ALSO REPORTED THE RETURN TO TAIPEH TODAY OF DEFENSE MINISTER GEN. YU TA-WEI FROM A SECRET VISIT TO THE TACHEN ISLANDS. THE TACHENS ARE OUTPOSTS NORTH OF FORMOSA. REPORTS HAVE PERSISTED THAT THE REDS PLAN TO INVADE THE TACHENS.
FJ614PCS NM

B2 Q
-17-
NIGHT LEAD COLLINS (400)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE DORMANT AMERICAN PROJECT FOR TRAINING ELEMENTS OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY WAS REVIVED TODAY WITH THE ARRIVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO VIET NAM, GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS.

THE SUBJECT FIRST WAS BROACHED WHEN LT. GEN. JOHN W. (IRON MIKE) O'DANIEL TOOK OVER THE U.S. MILITARY AID PROGRAM IN THE CLOSING MONTHS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR. BUT HESITANCY IN WASHINGTON AND THE PROSPECT OF AN EARLY PEACE SHELVED IT.

NOW THE PLAN HAS BEEN DUSTED OFF AND IS READY TO BE CARRIED OUT, THOUGH ON A MUCH SMALLER SCALE THAN ORIGINALLY ENVISAGED.

PRESENT PLANS CALL FOR THE USE OF 128 CIVILIANS AND SOME OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY MEN ALREADY HERE, AS COMPARED WITH THE PEAK OF 4,000 O'DANIEL ONCE HAD HOPED FOR TO CREATE FIGHTING DIVISIONS.

COLLINS, FORMER U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAS COME TO VIET NAM TO COORDINATE AMERICAN AID ACTIVITIES. HE CONFERRED WITH PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM, FRENCH AMBASSADOR JEAN DARRIDAN AND FOREIGN MINISTER TRAN VAN DO SOON AFTER HIS ARRIVAL FROM TOKYO.

"THE VOYAGE OF COLLINS TO SAIGON IS ANOTHER STEP IN THE SEIZURE BY AMERICA OF SOUTH VIET NAM," SAID THE VIETMINH RADIO, WHICH SPEAKS FOR COMMUNIST LEADER HO CHI MINH.

IT DECLARED COLLINS IS HERE TO EXAMINE THE NEW MILITARY AID NEEDS OF SOUTH VIET NAM IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT THAT NEITHER SIDE SHOULD RECEIVE INCREASED MILITARY ASSISTANCE.

THE MILITARY AID MENTIONED BY THE VIETMINH CEASED THE DAY THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED AT GENEVA.

BEFORE COLLINS CAN DETERMINE THE MOST EFFICIENT MEANS OF TURNING OVER AMERICAN AID MONEY TO THE SHAKY GOVERNMENT HERE, HE MUST BE ASSURED OF A SETTLEMENT OF AN OLD QUARREL BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND HIS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN NINH. THUS FAR THERE ARE NO INDICATIONS OF A RECONCILIATION.

B3 Q
THE PREMIER HAS NOT ONLY HINH TO WORRY ABOUT. THE SITUATION, MILITARILY AND POLITICALLY, IN THE SOUTH IS NOTHING SHORT OF CHAOTIC. USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAY HINH IS ARMING THE BINH XUYEN SOCIETY, WHICH ALREADY CONTROLS THE POLICE AS WELL AS THE GAMBLING DENS OF SAIGON AND ADJACENT CHOLON.

DIEM HIMSELF IS SAID TO BE RECRUITING AN ARMY HE HOPES WILL TOTAL 60,000 FROM THE CATHOLIC REFUGEES POURING IN FROM THE NORTH.

TO COMPLICATE MATTERS, DISSIDENT LEADERS OF THE CAO DAI AND HOA HAO RELIGIOUS SECTS ARE FIGHTING OVER LAND IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS AREA NEAR THE CAMBODIAN FRONTIER. THAT HAS JUST BEEN VACATED BY THE VIETMINH.

THE VIETMINH STILL CONTROL A LARGE PART OF THE SOUTH, DESPITE THEIR WITHDRAWALS.

COLLINS SAID TODAY HE HAD COME "TO RENDER MAXIMUM HELP TO THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE IN SOLVING THEIR PROBLEMS."

EMPHASIZING THE POSITION VIET NAM OCCUPIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, HE SAID:

"ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS LOOK AT THE MAP TO SEE ITS GREAT STRATEGIC AND ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE TO THIS PART OF THE WORLD. THE FREEDOM OF VIET NAM IS IMPORTANT TO THE FUTURE OF THE WHOLE FREE WORLD."
_RK411PES

A11

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 3 (AP)-AN ARMY FIRING SQUAD AT DAWN TODAY EXECUTED FIVE MORE OFFICERS CONVICTED OF SPYING FOR SOVIET RUSSIA.

TO DATE 20 OFFICERS OF THE ARMY, POLICE OR AIR FORCE AND ONE CIVILIAN HAVE BEEN EXECUTED IN THE CRACKDOWN ON THE WIDESPREAD RED SPY RING. AN ESTIMATED 650 OFFICERS AND CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN THE ROUNDUP.

THOSE SHOT TODAY WERE ARMY COLS. MOHAMMAD JELALI, KAZIM DJAMSHEEDI AND MIRAFSHAR BEKESHLOO, ARMY MAJ. JAFAR VAKILI AND POLICE CAPT. MOHAMMAD BAGHER WALEH.

AG246AES

B18WX Q

1954

(300) NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN, SPEAKING AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF AN AMERICAN BOMBER SHOT DOWN BY SOVIET FIGHTERS IN JAPANESE TERRITORY, PLEDGED TODAY THAT JAPAN WILL COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE UNITED STATES "FOR OUR DEFENSE PURPOSES".

HE TOLD QUESTIONERS AT A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON THAT UP TO NOW THE QUESTION OF WHAT JAPAN SHOULD DO WHEN RUSSIAN PLANES SHOT DOWN AMERICAN AIRCRAFT OVER JAPAN HAD NOT ARISEN.

"BUT I ASSURE YOU," THE 67-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN SAID, "WE SHALL DO EVERYTHING IN OUR POWER TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR OUR DEFENSE PURPOSES."

THE UNITED STATES HAS SENT A NOTE TO RUSSIA PROTESTING AGAINST THE DESTRUCTION OF AN RB29 PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE BY TWO SOVIET FIGHTERS "OVER JAPANESE TERRITORY IN THE HOKKAIDO AREA" YESTERDAY. REPARATIONS WERE DEMANDED.

THE SOVIET UNION, IN A NOTE OF ITS OWN, HAS CHARGED THAT THE AMERICAN PLANE VIOLATED ITS FAR EASTERN FRONTIERS.

YOSHIDA TOLD HIS PRESS CLUB AUDIENCE THAT JAPAN "IS DOING EVERYTHING TO THE MAXIMUM OF ITS ABILITY TO BUILD UP ITS OWN DEFENSES".

BUT HE SAID JAPAN'S ECONOMIC POSITION WILL NOT PERMIT THE CREATION OF A LARGE DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT, PARTICULARLY IN THE EXPENSIVE SEA AND AIR BRANCHES.

"IF WE TRY TO BUILD BEYOND OUR RESOURCES IT WILL CREATE AN ECONOMIC SITUATION THAT WILL GIVE ROOM FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO WORM IN TO CREATE CONFUSION AND DISORDER," HE SAID.

IN HIS FORMAL SPEECH AT THE CLUB, THE PRIME MINISTER URGED THAT ABOUT FOUR BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR BE SPENT ON A KIND OF MARSHALL PLAN TO KEEP FREE ASIAN COUNTRIES OUT OF THE COMMUNIST ORBIT.

"THERE IS NOT MUCH TIME--LET US ACT NOW," HE SAID.

YOSHIDA NOTED THAT ABOUT 400 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR IS NOW BEING INVESTED IN FREE ASIA BY THE WORLD BANK, THE AMERICAN FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION AND THE BRITISH-SPONSORED COLOMBO PLAN.

"IMPORTANT AS THIS IS, IT REPRESENTS ABOUT A TENTH OF WHAT IS REQUIRED TO KEEP PACE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA," HE SAID. "SOMEWHERE, SOMEHOW, A WAY MUST BE FOUND TO INCREASE THIS HELP IF THESE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS ARE TO SURVIVE IN THE FREE WORLD."

(B18 (CQ) WX) VX553PES

A97WX (JOINT CHIEFS)

WX LOCALS OUT 420

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES-HERALD SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OVERRODE A 3-1 RECOMMENDATION FROM THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF THAT WOULD HAVE AUTHORIZED AMERICAN AIR ATTACK ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND TO PREVENT A COMMUNIST LANDING ON NATIONALIST QUEMOY. THE PAPER SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS' RECOMMENDATION HAD THE BACKING OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THE COPYRIGHTED STORY BY CHALMERS M.ROBERTS SAID THE PRESIDENT'S VETO WAS EXERCISED AT THE EXTRAORDINARY MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL IN DENVER SEPT. 12. THAT WAS NINE DAYS AFTER RED ARTILLERY ON THE MAINLAND OPENED UP WITH A 6,000-SHELL BARRAGE AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES ON THE ISLAND ONLY SEVEN MILES AWAY.

THE ARTICLE SAYS ALSO THAT THE QUEMOY AFFAIR SPURRED THE PRESIDENT TO RENEWED EFFORTS TO FIND A WAY OUT OF THE IMPASSE OF AMERICAN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST. IT ADDS THAT THE SITUATION LIES BEHIND THE STRONG ACCENT ON THE SEARCH FOR PEACE WHICH HAS APPEARED IN RECENT EISENHOWER STATEMENTS ON FOREIGN POLICY.

THE SHELLING OF QUEMOY LED WASHINGTON TO BELIEVE THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE SOFTENING UP THE NATIONALIST OUTPOST FOR A POSSIBLE LANDING. THE POST AND TIMES-HERALD ARTICLE SAYS ONE QUICK RESULT WAS PENTAGON PERMISSION FOR CHIANG'S AIR FORCE TO BOMB ATTACKING ARTILLERY AND SEARCH OUT AND ATTACK ANY TROOP AND SHIPPING CONCENTRATIONS IN THE QUEMOY AREA.

ALSO WITHIN A DAY OR TWO OF THE OPENING OF THE BARRAGE, IT SAYS, A MAJORITY OF THE JOINT CHIEFS VOTED A RECOMMENDATION TO THE PRESIDENT THAT THE NATIONALISTS BE ALLOWED IMMEDIATELY TO BOMB INLAND IN RED CHINA, AND THAT AMERICAN PLANES BE ALLOWED TO MAKE SUCH STRIKES IF AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON QUEMOY DEVELOPED.

NAMED AS VOTING FOR THAT RECOMMENDATION ARE ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS; ADM.ROBERT B.CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, AND GEN.NATHAN F.TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF. THE MINORITY MEMBER WAS REPORTED TO BE GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, ACTING STATE DEPARTMENT CHIEF WHILE DULLES WAS IN MANILA FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT CONFERENCE, IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING SIDED STRONGLY WITH RIDGWAY IN DISSENT.

THE RECOMMENDATIONS WERE SENT TO EISENHOWER AND CABLED TO DULLES, WHO IS REPORTED TO HAVE CABLED BACK HIS APPROVAL.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM DECLINED TO COMMENT AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE ON WHETHER DULLES HAD APPROVED AMERICAN AIR ATTACKS UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS AGAINST THE CHINA MAINLAND IN ORDER TO BLOCK ANY RED LANDING THRUST AT QUEMOY.

SUYDAM SUGGESTED THAT THE QUESTION BE PUT TO DULLES AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE AT 11 A.M.(EST) TOMORROW.

IN ITS ACCOUNT OF A NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING IN WASHINGTON SEPT. 9 THE PAPER SAID VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, PRESIDING IN EISENHOWER'S ABSENCE, ARGUED AGAINST ANY AMERICAN MOVE.

ACTION WAS POSTPONED HERE BECAUSE EISENHOWER HAD ACCEPTED UNDERSECRETARY SMITH'S RECOMMENDATION THAT A SPECIAL SECURITY COUNCIL SESSION BE HELD BEFORE ANY DECISION.

AT THE DENVER MEETING RADFORD IS REPORTED TO HAVE ARGUED FOR ACTION. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON IS SAID TO HAVE FAVORED ACTION ONLY AFTER COMMUNIST "PROVOCATION."

RIDGWAY'S DISSENT WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN BASED ON THE ARGUMENT THAT AIR AND NAVAL ACTION INEVITABLY WOULD CALL FOR FOOT SOLDIERS AND THE ARMY WAS NOT READY.

WE959AES

30.24-21803

A2WX
(1,000) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE "JOE MCCARTHY SESSION" OF THE SENATE OPENED IN AN ANGRY UPROAR BEFORE PACKED GALLERIES TODAY.

IN TOP ORATORICAL FORM, SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HURLED SUCH TERMS AS "IMBECILIC" AND "FANTASTIC" AT A PROPOSAL TO REBUKE HIS CONDUCT. AND HE BLASTED AS "COMPLETELY IMPROPER" A LAST-MINUTE CHANGE IN THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE FOR HIM.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE REFUSED AT FIRST, WHITE WITH ANGER, TO SHOW MCCARTHY THE ALTERATION. IN THE END HE PRODUCED IT, HOWEVER, AND ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, SEN.CASE (R-SD), SLAPPED THE REVISED REPORT DOWN IN FRONT OF MCCARTHY WITH A FORCE THAT SCATTERED PAPERS.

THE ALTERED PASSAGE TURNED OUT TO BE TECHNICAL IN NATURE AND MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE COULDN'T SEE THAT IT MADE ANY MAJOR DIFFERENCE.

THUS IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF FLARING TEMPERS AND MUCH CONFUSION BEGAN THE UNPRECEDENTED EXTRA SENATE SESSION WHICH MUST DECIDE WHETHER TO VOTE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON CHARGES OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT OF AN ARMY GENERAL WHO ONCE TESTIFIED BEFORE HIM.

THERE WAS TALK AMONG SOME REPUBLICANS OF MODIFYING THE CENSURE RESOLUTION--OF MAYBE WRITING INTO IT SOME PRAISE OF MCCARTHY'S COMMUNIST INVESTIGATING.

BUT THE ANGRY TURN TAKEN ALMOST FROM THE OUTSET SEEMED TO DIM ANY SUCH POSSIBILITY FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST.

TODAY'S SESSION WAS SUPPOSED TO BE MAINLY FORMAL, WITH THE SWEARING IN OF NEW SENATORS AND THE PRESENTATION OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S CENSURE RESOLUTION. DEBATE WASN'T SUPPOSED TO BEGIN UNTIL WEDNESDAY.

BUT IT STARTED WITH A ROAR AND WITH THE GALLERY CROWDS LEANING FORWARD TENSELY BUT QUIETLY, WHEN REPUBLICAN MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA ANNOUNCED THE WATKINS GROUP WANTED A LITTLE MORE TIME TO MAKE "CHANGES" IN ITS RESOLUTION AND ALSO IN ITS REPORT.

MCCARTHY, STANDING NEXT TO THE 67-YEAR-OLD WATKINS, DECLARED IT WOULD BE "HIGHLY IMPROPER" TO MAKE ANY CHANGES NOW IN A REPORT WHICH WAS SUPPOSEDLY COMPLETED AND MADE PUBLIC LAST SEPT. 27.

"I WOULD STRENUOUSLY OBJECT TO ANY CHANGES IN THE REPORT AT THIS TIME," MCCARTHY DECLARED. "THEY'VE MADE THEIR BED AND NOW THEY'VE GOT TO LIE IN IT."

WATKINS TOLD HIM THE CHANGES WERE MOSTLY OF A TYPOGRPHICAL NATURE, WITH ONE EXCEPTION: THE COMMITTEE, HE SAID, WANTED TO STRIKE FROM THE REPORT FOUR OR FIVE LINES THAT WERE "OBVIOUSLY IN ERROR."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED TO KNOW "WHICH ERRORS" WATKINS WAS TALKING ABOUT. HE SAID THE REPORT WAS FULL OF ERRORS. HE SAID ONE OF ITS CHARGES AGAINST HIM--THAT HE SHOULD BE REBUKED FOR USING VULGAR LANGUAGE ABOUT SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ)--WAS "IMBECILIC."

PLAINLY NETTLED, WATKINS TOLD MCCARTHY HE COULD SEE THE REVISED REPORT AFTER THE SESSION ENDED.

"THERE ISN'T ANYTHING TO HIDE," HE ASSURED MCCARTHY.

BUT MCCARTHY DEMANDED TO SEE THE REVISION THEN AND THERE.

"IN COMMON DECENCY, IN COMMON HONESTY, HE SHOULD TELL US," MCCARTHY CRIED OUT TO THE WHOLE SENATE. AND TO WATKINS HIMSELF, WHO TURNED PALE WITH ANGER, MCCARTHY SAID DRAMATICALLY: "THERE IS NO REASON ON EARTH WHY YOU SHOULDN'T TELL US, ARTHUR!"

THEN, HIS MANNER ONE OF WEARY RESIGNATION, MCCARTHY SIGHED:

"THIS GIVES YOU SOME IDEA OF WHAT I HAD TO PUT UP WITH FOR DAYS (IN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S PUBLIC HEARINGS)."

SO WATKINS SENT FOR A COPY OF THE REVISED REPORT, FORMALLY PRESENTED IT TO THE SENATE AND THRUST A COPY AT MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY SAID HE COULDN'T BE EXPECTED TO WADE THROUGH THE WHOLE REPORT TO FIND THE ALTERED PASSAGE. CASE, ONE OF THE SENATE'S MILDEST MANNERED MEMBERS AS A RULE, STRODE OVER AND LOCATED THE PASSAGE FOR HIM. MUTTERING SOMETHING LIKE "HERE IT IS" HE SLAPPED THE REPORT DOWN ON MCCARTHY'S DESK.

ON THE SENATE FLOOR AFTER THE SESSION ENDED, MCCARTHY SHOWED THE OLD AND NEW VERSIONS TO REPORTERS. THE PRINCIPAL CHANGE WAS IN A PASSAGE WHICH ARGUES THAT THE SENATE IS A CONTINUING BODY--THAT A SENATOR CAN BE CENSURED IN ONE CONGRESS FOR SOMETHING HE DID IN A PREVIOUS CONGRESS. MCCARTHY DISPUTES THIS, BUT HE AGREED THE CHANGE IN WORDING WAS NOT A MAJOR ALTERATION.

A14WX 1954
"I CAN'T IMAGINE WHY SEN.WATKINS TRIED TO KEEP IT A SECRET," HE SAID.

WITH THIS FIRST ROW OUT OF THE WAY, THE SENATE AGREED TO DEVOTE TOMORROW'S SESSION TO EULOGIZING MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED RECENTLY AND THEN TO COME TO GRIPS WITH THE CENSURE QUESTION WEDNESDAY.

BOTH KNOWLAND AND DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS VOICED HOPE THIS EXTRA SESSION CAN BE HELD TO TWO WEEKS. MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS SHOWED NO DISPOSITION TO HURRY, HOWEVER. SEN.MALONE (R-NEV) OBJECTED TO KNOWLAND'S REQUEST THAT SENATE COMMITTEES SKIP ANY MEETINGS FOR THE TIME BEING SO ALL THE SENATORS CAN CONCENTRATE ON THE CENSURE DEBATE. MALONE SAID SOME COMMITTEES HAVE SOME PRETTY IMPORTANT BUSINESS AFOOT, TOO.

THEN SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO) PROPOSED THE WHOLE SENATE TAKE WEDNESDAY OFF TO ATTEND THE DEDICATION OF THE MARINE CORPS' NEW IWO JIMA MONUMENT IN NEARBY VIRGINIA. NO ACTION WAS TAKEN ON THAT.

FROM THE DEMOCRATIC SIDE, SEN.CHAVEZ (NM) ROSE UP TO PROTEST AGAINST TODAY'S UNSCHEDULED ROW AND MCCARTHY'S LANGUAGE ABOUT THE WATKINS REPORT.

PERSONALLY, SAID CHAVEZ, HE DIDN'T NEED TO HEAR ANY MORE DEBATE--HE WAS READY TO VOTE ON THE CENSURE MOTION THEN AND THERE. HE DIDN'T SAY WHICH WAY HE WOULD VOTE BUT SHOWED PLAINLY HE WAS IN NO MOOD TO DO MCCARTHY ANY FAVORS.

BEFORE THE SESSION BEGAN MCCARTHY GOT EVIDENCES OF SUPPORT FROM TWO NON-CONGRESSIONAL GROUPS.

HE RECEIVED THE PATRIOTIC SERVICE MEDAL OF THE AMERICAN COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, AND ALSO--FROM VINCENT J.FERRARI, PAST COMMANDER OF THE QUEENS COUNTY (N.Y.) CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS--BOUND VOLUMES WITH MORE THAN 250,000 SIGNATURES PROTESTING THE CENSURE PROPOSAL.

IN A BRIEF ACKNOWLEDGEMENT TALK, MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD CONTINUE "FIGHTING THE DIRTIEST FIGHTERS IN THE WORLD UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS WIN OR UNTIL WE DIE." HE SAID HE WOULD DO THIS REGARDLESS OF THE CENSURE MOTION--WHICH, HE SAID, UNDOUBTEDLY WILL PASS.

THE AMERICAN COALITION DESCRIBED ITSELF AS A FEDERATION OF 98 PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS.

FROM THIS PRESENTATION CEREMONY IN THE OFFICE OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON MCCARTHY WENT STRAIGHT TO THE SENATE FLOOR. THERE, ON EACH SENATOR'S DESK, WAS A 20-PAGE PAMPHLET TITLED "THROW THE BUM OUT--OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY LINE ON SEN. MCCARTHY." THE PAMPHLET--PREPARED ON MCCARTHY'S BEHALF--WAS MADE UP OF ARTICLES AND EDITORIALS FROM THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER. ITS OBVIOUS INTENT WAS TO SUGGEST THAT BACKERS OF THE CENSURE MOVE SHARE THE COMMUNISTS' OBJECTIVE. MCCARTHY PUT PARTS OF IT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD.

STANDING IN THE REAR OF THE CHAMBER WAS MCCARTHY'S LAWYER. EDWARD

BENNETT WILLIAMS. THE SENATOR GOT PERMISSION FOR WILLIAMS TO SIT AT HIS SIDE DURING SUBSEQUENT SESSIONS OF THE DEBATE.

MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS OF THE 96 SENATORS--AN UNUSUALLY LARGE TURNOUT FOR AN OPENING SESSION--WAS ON HAND. MCCARTHY SAT IN THE NEXT-TO-LAST ROW ON THE REPUBLICAN SIDE, BETWEEN WATKINS AND SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND). NEARBY SAT SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO INITIATED THE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY. HE AND MCCARTHY GLANCED AT EACH OTHER BUT DID NOT SPEAK.

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE), WHO JOINED FLANDERS IN PROPOSING CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY, MOVED OVER TO THE DEMOCRATIC SIDE. A ONETIME REPUBLICAN, HE HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL VOTE WITH THE DEMOCRATS IN THE NEXT SESSION. TODAY HE OCCUPIED THE DESK OF AILING SEN. KENNEDY (D-MASS).

WE/GG505PES

1954

A94WX

(240) MCCARTHY-ELECTIONS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT ONE REASON THE REPUBLICANS LOST CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THE NOV. 2 ELECTIONS WAS "THE JUNGLE WARFARE WHICH SOME ELEMENTS IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY HAVE WAGED ON ME."

AS FOR THE FORTHCOMING VOTE IN THE SENATE ON WHETHER TO CENSURE HIM MCCARTHY SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (MBS' REPORTERS ROUNDUP) THAT HE BELIEVED THERE WOULD BE "PLENTY OF VOTES... TO CENSURE ME."

HE SAID THESE VOTERS WOULD COME FROM MOST OF THE DEMOCRATS AND "THE SO-CALLED LIBERAL, AND I PUT THAT IN QUOTES, REPUBLICANS."

HE ADDED HE THOUGHT HE WOULD PICK UP TWO DEMOCRATIC VOTES, LATER AMENDING THAT TO "A FEW." HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE VOTES OF ANY PARTICULAR SENATOR.

BUT HE DECLARED THAT HIS CHANCES OF REELECTION IN WISCONSIN WOULD NOT BE AFFECTED BY A CENSURE VOTE "IN THE LEAST," ADDING:

"I DON'T THINK THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE FOOLED AT ALL."

HE DOES NOT COME UP FOR REELECTION UNTIL 1958.

AS TO LAST WEEK'S ELECTION, MCCARTHY SAID THE REPUBLICANS LOST CONTROL OF CONGRESS BECAUSE OF "NUMBER ONE, OUR MISHANDLING OF THE FARM SITUATION."

THE SECOND MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR, HE SAID, WAS "THE JUNGLE WARFARE WHICH SOME ELEMENTS IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY HAVE WAGED ON ME BECAUSE OF MY FIGHT ON COMMUNISM DISGUSTED MANY REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS WHO WOULD HAVE VOTED REPUBLICAN."

HE REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT THREE MEMBERS OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE WERE BIASED AGAINST HIM. HE NAMED CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) AND SENS. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND ERVIN (D-NC).

TO BE FAIR, HE SAID, THREE SENATORS WHO FAVORED HIM SHOULD HAVE BEEN SELECTED TO THE COMMITTEE TO BALANCE THE OTHER THREE.

RZ943PES

1954

A125WX

MCCARTHY-VETS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS OF NEW YORK TODAY PRESENTED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) 22 BOUND VOLUMES CONTAINING OVER 250,000 SIGNATURES PROTESTING THE MOVE IN THE SENATE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY.

THE VETERANS REQUESTED THAT MCCARTHY PRESENT THE SIGNATURES TO SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND (CALIF).

MCCARTHY'S OFFICE SAID THE VOLUMES WERE GIVEN THE WISCONSIN SENATOR BY VINCENT FERRARI, QUEENS COUNTY, N.Y., POSTMASTER, ON BEHALF OF THE VETERANS.

JC1159AES

A139

(320)

NEW YORK, NOV. 8 (AP)-THREE OFFICERS OF FREEDOM HOUSE TODAY CRITICIZED THE RT. REV. MSGR. EDWARD MARTIN FOR A STATEMENT THAT A FIVE-MILLION-DOLLAR FUND WAS SET UP TO OUST SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FROM THE SENATE BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS.

THE STATEMENT, THE OFFICERS SAID, WAS "A FIGMENT OF THE IMAGINATION OF THOSE WHO PERSUADED HIM (THE MONSIGNOR) TO MAKE THE CHARGE WHICH UNDER NORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD BE UNWORTHY OF ATTENTION."

THE STATEMENT ADDED: MSGR. MARTIN WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

"WE RESENT THIS STATEMENT BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY LEAD TO THE SPREAD OF BIGOTRY AND INTOLERANCE. IT BEARS FALSE WITNESS AND BREEDS DISUNITY AT A TIME WHEN ALL AMERICANS...MUST BE UNITED IN SUPPORT OF FREEDOM AND IN OPPOSITION TO THE DESIGNS OF IMPERIALISTIC COMMUNISM.

"WE HAVE EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE THERE IS NO FOUNDATION OF FACT IN THE CHARGES BY MSGR. MARTIN UNLESS AND UNTIL HE MAKES AVAILABLE DOCUMENTARY PROOF OF HIS ALLEGATIONS."

MSGR. MARTIN, RETIRED FIRST ARMY CHIEF CHAPLAIN, TOLD A COMMUNION BREAKFAST OF NEW YORK CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS YESTERDAY:

"I PERSONALLY KNOW THAT OVER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN POOLED TO KICK JOE (MCCARTHY) OUT OF THE SENATE, AND THAT'S ONLY A SMALL PORTION OF WHAT IS POURING INTO WASHINGTON. . . AND THE REASON IS SOLELY BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS."

MCCARTHY, TOLD OF MSGR. MARTIN'S STATEMENT, SAID HE KNEW THAT SOME ORGANIZATIONS HAVE RAISED "A VAST AMOUNT OF MONEY . . . TO HAMPER MY WORKD." HE ADDED "I DON'T THINK THAT RELIGION ENTERS INTO IT."

THE FREEDOM HOUSE STATEMENT SAID MSGR. MARTIN'S REMARKS WERE "PARTICULARLY ILL-TIMED WHEN THE SENATE...HAS CONVENED TO EVALUATE THE REPORT OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND IS SITTING IN JUDGMENT OF ONE OF ITS MEMBERS." THE STATEMENT REFERRED TO THE RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED.

THE OFFICERS WHO SIGNED THE FREEDOM HOUSE STATEMENT ARE WHITNEY NORTH SEYMOUR, BOARD CHAIRMAN; DR. HARRY D. GIDEONSE, PRESIDENT, AND THE REV. GEORGE B. FORD, PASTOR OF CORPUS CHRISTI ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND A VICE PRESIDENT OF THE FREEDOM HOUSE.

FREEDOM HOUSE IS A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION SET UP IN 1941 WITH THE AIM OF ADVANCING IDEALS OF FREEDOM.

TD1242AES

A2W4BX (BJT)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (BJT)

BY CORNELIUS F. HURLEY

BOSTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT DESPITE RUSSIAN PROVOCATION, "THE SPECTER OF WAR LOOMS LESS THREATENINGLY" NOW THAN IN YEARS.

HE MENTIONED SPECIFICALLY, AS AN INSTANCE OF PROVOCATION, DESTRUCTION OF A U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE BY TWO RUSSIAN PLANES YESTERDAY NEAR JAPAN

THE PRESIDENT DEPARTED FROM THE PREPARED TEXT OF HIS SPEECH BEFORE THE 27TH MEETING OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN TO MENTION THE SHOOTING DOWN OF THE PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE.

"PEACE IS THE PROBLEM OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF AMERICA, HE ADDED, "REJOICE THAT THE POSSIBILITY OF PERMANENT PEACE IS MORE PROMISING THAN IN ANY TIME IN RECENT YEARS.

"THEY ARE HEARTENED, TOO," HE SAID, "BY THE BUILDING OF STRENGTH WHERE THERE WAS WEAKNESS THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC, DESPITE SOME SUCH INSTANCES OF PROVOCATION AS THAT WHICH OCCURRED OFF THE COAST OF JAPAN YESTERDAY.

"ALL OF US ARE PROFOUNDLY THANKFUL THAT THE TERRIBLE SPECTER OF WAR LOOMS LESS THREATENINGLY OVER ALL MANKIND."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE PARENTS OF AMERICA ARE GRATEFUL THAT BLOOD-

30.24-21805

SHED HAS ENDED IN KOREA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, THAT COMMUNISM HAS BEEN REPULSED IN GUATEMALA, THAT TENSIONS ARE EASED IN IRAN, SUEZ AND TRIESTE, AND FOR THE PROMISING AGREEMENT RECENTLY REACHED IN WESTERN EUROPE.

TO CONVERT "THIS UNEASY GLOBAL ARMISTICE TO A LASTING PEACE," HE SAID, IS "THE LONGING OF THE PARENTS OF AMERICAN CHILDREN."

"TO ATTAIN THIS ENDURING PEACE WHILE LIVING IN FREEDOM MUST EVER BE THE OVERRIDING GOAL OF OUR AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY."

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE BEFORE A CAPACITY AUDIENCE IN 3,000-SEAT SYMPHONY HALL. MASSACHUSETTS GOV. CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, SEN. SALTONSTALL AND MAYOR JOHN B. HYNES MET HIM ON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE AIRPORT AND SAT ON THE PLATFORM AS HE SPOKE.

SEN. SALTONSTALL ACCOMPANIED THE PRESIDENT ON HIS RETURN FLIGHT TO WASHINGTON.

AS HE TRAVELED FROM THE CONVENTION HALL TO THE AIRPORT ON THE RETURN TRIP, THE PRESIDENT DETROURED TO VIEW CHARLES RIVER ESPLANADE STATUES OF TWO OF MASSACHUSETTS' DECEASED LEADERS--GEN. GEORGE S. PATTON AND U.S. SEN. DAVID I. WALSH.

THE PRESIDENT STOOD BAREHEADED BESIDE THE STATUES. THAT OF PATTON WILL BE DEDICATED THURSDAY.

A205BX

THE PRESIDENT SAID AGAIN IN HIS ADDRESS THAT HE HOPES HIS "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROPOSAL WILL OPEN A "NEW PHASE" IN UNITED STATES RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED GRATITUDE FOR THE OVATION HE RECEIVED FROM THE CONVENTION, AS WELL AS FOR THE GREETING OF THE CROWDS WHICH TURNED OUT ALONG THE 3 1/2 MILE ROUTE FROM THE AIRPORT.

HE THANKED THE MOST REV. RICHARD J. CUSHING, ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON, FOR HIS OPENING PRAYER, IN WHICH THE PRELATE SAID AMERICA IS A "GOOD LAND," AND "OUR PRESIDENT IS ONE OF ITS TYPICAL SONS."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT ALL THE OFFICIALS WHO GREETED HIM "EXPRESSED SENTIMENTS IN WHICH I AM SURE YOU WOULD BE GLAD TO JOIN, AND THAT IS, THAT SEN. KENNEDY MAY SOON BE RESTORED TO FULL HEALTH AND HE CAN BE ASSURED OF OUR PRAYERS TO THAT HAPPY EVENT."

IN ANOTHER DEPARTURE FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT, THE PRESIDENT SAID IT WAS NOT "ACCIDENTAL" THAT HE MADE THE "HOME" A PRINCIPAL TOPIC.

"WE WE SEEK PEACE," HE SAID, "UNLESS PEACE IS TAUGHT IN THE HOME BY THE MOTHERS DURING THAT AGE WHERE EVERYTHING THAT WE HAD LEARNED AND ABSORBED STAYED WITH US SO STRONGLY, UNLESS WE DO THIS, MY FRIENDS, THERE IS GOING TO BE NO PEACE.

"PEACE IS THE PROBLEM OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

THE PRESIDENT SAID "IF THE AMERICAN MOTHERS WILL TEACH OUR CHILDREN THAT THERE IS NO END TO THE FIGHT FOR BETTER RELATIONSHIPS AMONG THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, WE SHALL HAVE PEACE."

THE PRESIDENT POINTED OUT THAT HIS BOSTON VISIT COINCIDES WITH TWO ANNIVERSARIES, THE TENTH OF ARCHBISHOP CUSHING'S CONSECRATION AS A BISHOP, AND THE 12TH OF THE LANDING OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN NORTH AFRICA.

"I WAS IN COMMAND OF THOSE TROOPS IN THE EUROPEAN THEATER, AND ON THAT DAY STARTED THE GREAT GROUND CONFLICT BY AMERICAN TROOPS IN EUROPE THAT DID NOT END UNTIL HITLER WAS DEAD AND GERMANY HAD SURRENDERED.

"NOW AS WE LOOK BACK ON THAT DAY AND THE MOST TERRIBLE WAR IN HUMAN HISTORY, WE MUST NOW RESOLVE THERE MUST NEVER BE ANOTHER WAR."

THE STRUGGLE FOR A LASTING PEACE MUST GO ON THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS AND IN EVERY OTHER POSSIBLE WAY, THE PRESIDENT SAID.

A206BX

"I KNOW ALL AMERICANS ARE HOPEFUL THAT OUR PROPOSAL FOR AN INTERNATIONAL POOL OF ATOMIC ENERGY RESOURCES WILL INAUGURATE A NEW PHASE IN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID.

"I DEEPLY BELIEVE THAT, REGARDLESS OF THE SOVIET DECISION, THE CAUSE OF PEACE WILL BE FURTHERED AS WE GO AHEAD WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS TO TURN THIS NEW SCIENCE TO THE ARTS OF PEACE."

THE UNITED STATES SENT A NEW NOTE TO RUSSIA LAST WEEK IN ANOTHER EFFORT TO GET TOGETHER ON THE PRESIDENT'S ATOMIC POOL PLAN.

U.N. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., TOLD THE CONVENTION TONIGHT THAT OUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUSSIA IN THE UNITED NATIONS HAS SHOWN THAT WORLD PUBLIC OPINION IS SOMETIMES A GREATER FORCE THAN LEGAL POWER.

"THE RECORD SHOWS THAT THE SOVIET UNION HEEDS WORLD OPINION--ONCE IT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED," HE EAID.

LODGE SAID THAT BEFORE THE FREE WORLD MOVES TO REVISE THE U.N. CHARTER--WHICH COMES UP FOR POSSIBLE CHANGE NEXT YEAR--IT MUST "AGREE EARLY ON WHAT THOSE CHANGES OUGHT TO BE AND MUST DEVELOP AN OVERWHELMING PUBLIC OPINION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IN FAVOR OF THOSE CHANGES."

LODGE ALSO SAID THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY NOW IS BEING DEBATED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND HE ADDED:

"PEOPLE EVERYWHERE SEE IN THIS PLAN A GREAT PROMISE FOR THE MATERIAL IMPROVEMENT OF LIFE. IT HAS ALREADY CREATED GREAT GOOD WILL FOR THE UNITED STATES."

IT WAS A "TRAGIC MISCALCULATION," LODGE SAID THAT IN 1945 IT WAS BELIEVED "THAT THERE WOULD BE A CONTINUING ALLIANCE AND ERA OF GOOD FEELING BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES."

"THE MIRACLE IS THAT DESPITE UNENDING SOVIET ATTEMPTS AT SABOTAGE, THE REST OF US HAVE MADE THE CHARTER WORK," LODGE SAID.

DD&15PES (NOTE: SEE N.Y. TIMES FOR TEXT.)

A1

AMS-BUDGET (360)

1954

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 8 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SAYS MOSCOW IS WILLING TO CONTINUE TALKS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PLAN.

SPEAKING TODAY IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, VISHINSKY CHARGED AN ATTEMPT IS BEING MADE TO PILLORY THE SOVIET UNION BY REPRESENTING THE RUSSIANS AS AGAINST THE EISENHOWER PLAN.

HE SPOKE OUT SPECIFICALLY AGAINST A CLAIM BY U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. FRIDAY THAT RUSSIA'S REPLIES WERE "ESSENTIALLY NEGATIVE." HE ALSO LASHED AT WESTERN DELEGATES AND OTHERS WHO SAID RUSSIA HAD TAKEN THE POSITION IT WOULD COOPERATE ONLY IF THE UNITED STATES AGREED IN ADVANCE TO BAN ATOMIC BOMBS.

LODGE REPLIED LATER THAT HE WAS GLAD TO HEAR VISHINSKY ASSERT THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS WRONG IN CLAIMING THE SOVIET ATTITUDE WAS "NEGATIVE." LODGE ADDED "HE CAN PROVE ME WRONG BY SUPPORTING THE RESOLUTION," PUT IN BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER COUNTRIES TO SET UP THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

THIS WAS THE THIRD TIME SINCE SEPTEMBER THAT VISHINSKY HAS TAKEN PAINS TO DENY, AND WITH SOME HEAT, THAT RUSSIA HAS REJECTED THE EISENHOWER PROPOSALS.

LAST WEEK THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED A NOTE TO RUSSIA ASKING RESUMPTION OF NEGOTIATIONS. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND LODGE HAVE SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL GO AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR THE PEACEFUL POOL REGARDLESS OF RUSSIA'S DECISION.

VISHINSKY OBSERVED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ASKED FOR IDEAS.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS REPLIED WITH THEIR LONG-STANDING VIEW THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS SHOULD BE PROHIBITED; PENDING THAT THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE OF PROGRESS WITH PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

"WHERE DO YOU FIND ANY INKLING THAT WE REFUSE TO ENGAGE IN NEGOTIATIONS IN REGARD TO THE PROPOSAL OF THE UNITED STATES?" HE ASKED. "THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEVER MADE THE ADOPTION OF OUR PROPOSAL A CONDITION FOR THE CONTINUANCE OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A2

"WE MERELY SAID THAT DURING NEGOTIATIONS IT MIGHT BE APPROPRIATE TO ENTER INTO SOME AGREEMENT, THAT THE STATES PARTY TO THE AGREEMENT REALLY SHOULD UNDERTAKE NOT TO USE THE ATOMIC WEAPONS. THIS WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CONSTRUED AS A REFUSAL TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS. THIS IS DISTORTED IN SUCH A MANNER AS TO PILLORY THE SOVIET UNION AS AN OPPONENT OF THE NEGOTIATIONS."

VISHINSKY SAID NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD CONTINUE BECAUSE THE SUBJECT IS FAR FROM EXHAUSTED.

FRANCE, BELGIUM AND THE NETHERLANDS SPOKE IN FAVOR OF THE BROAD PURPOSES OF THE PROGRAM AND OF A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, BELGIUM, AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA. THE RESOLUTION PROPOSES SETTING UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY SIMILAR TO SPECIALIZED AGENCIES OF THE U.N. IT ALSO PROPOSES AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE TO WHICH INTERESTED AGENCIES WOULD BE INVITED TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES.

ITA20PES

VISHINSKY SAID THERE WERE UNEXPLAINED DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPEECH OF LAST DEC. 8 TO THE ASSEMBLY OUTLINING THE BROAD PURPOSES OF THE PLAN AND LODGE'S SPEECH TO THE COMMITTEE LAST FRIDAY.

HE SAID THE PRESENT AMERICAN POSITION NARROWS THE VOLUME, SCOPE AND FORM OF COOPERATION, ESPECIALLY AS REGARDS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES. HE SAID ONE OF THE MAIN OBJECTIVES ADVANCED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS TO ASSURE ABUNDANT POWER RESOURCES TO AREAS SHORT ON THEM.

HE SAID ALSO THAT THE PRESENT PROPOSAL FOR CREATION OF AN AGENCY SIMILAR TO A U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCY, IS DIFFERENT FROM THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL OF MARCH 19 WHICH SAID THE ATOMIC ORGAN SHOULD REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL. HE ASKED FOR CLARIFICATION OF THAT POINT.

VISHINSKY FURTHER ASKED LODGE WHAT HE MEANT WHEN HE SAID THE AGENCY SHOULD DO AT THE START WORK SUITABLE FOR IT. HE ASKED WHAT WOULD THIS WORK BE.

FINALLY, VISHINSKY ASKED "IS IT CONTEMPLATED AND, IF SO, IN WHAT FORM, THAT MEASURES WILL BE TAKEN TO SOLVE SUCH AN IMPORTANT PROBLEM AS REDUCING THE POTENTIAL DESTRUCTIVE FORCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY?"

VISHINSKY SAID THIS WAS STRESSED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HE WANTED TO KNOW WHAT IS CONTEMPLATED NOW. HE SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO REFERENCE TO THAT POINT IN THE SPEECHES HEARD SO FAR NOR IN THE RESOLUTION.

LODGE REPLYING TO VISHINSKY SAID THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL DOES NOT HAVE THE EFFECT OF NARROWING THE VOLUME AND SCOPE OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE. HE SAID THE POLICY OF THE PRESIDENT IS TO INCREASE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, BUT SOUNDED A WARNING AGAINST ANY IDEA THAT THE WORLD WILL WAKE UP TOMORROW WITH ABUNDANT ELECTRICAL RESOURCES IN EXISTENCE.

REGARDING THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE AGENCY TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY, LODGE SAID THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE AGENCY AND THE U.N. WILL WORK OUT ANY RELATIONSHIP DESIRABLE.

"WE MAY PERHAPS BE FORGIVEN FOR HOPING AND FOR EXPECTING THAT IT WILL NOT BE A RELATIONSHIP IN WHICH THE SECURITY COUNCIL VETO PARALYZES THE AGENCY." LODGE SAID.

AS FOR THE "SUITABLE" WORK OF THE AGENCY, LODGE SAID HE HAD OUTLINED A TRAINING PROGRAM OFFERED BY THE UNITED STATES AND IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U.N. AGENCY IN ITS FIRST YEAR TO WORK OUT AS ELABORATE A PROGRAM. HE SAID IT WILL BE A NUMBER OF YEARS BEFORE THE AGENCY IS ABLE TO CARRY OUT FULLY THE PROGRAMS VISUALIZED FOR IT.

"THEN, MR. CHAIRMAN," LODGE SAID, "THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE ASKED WHAT MEASURES WE POROPOSED TO TAKE TO REDUCE THE POTENTIAL DESTRUCTIVE FORCE OF WORLD ATOMIC ENERGY. THIS IS BASICALLY A DISARMAMENT PROBLEM AND WE HAVE JUST ANANIMOUSLY AGREED TO A PROCEDURE FOR DEALING WITH THIS PROBLEM BY THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE IT CLEAR LAST DECEMBER THAT HIS PROPOSAL WAS NOT A DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL. HE HOPED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS EXPERIMENT IN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION WOULD MAKE IT EASIER TO MAKE GENUINE PROGRESS IN REACHING AGREEMENT ON DISARMAMENT.

"FINALLY, MR. CHAIRMAN, IT IS PLEASING TO HEAR THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SOVIET UNION SAY THAT I WAS WRONG IN CLAIMING THAT THE SOVIET ATTITUDE IS ESSENTIALLY NEGATIVE, WHICH ARE THE TWO WORDS THAT I USED. HE CAN PROVE ME WRONG BY SUPPORTING THE PENDING RESOLUTION AND I HOPE HE WILL DO SO. HE CAN ALSO PROVE ME WRONG BY STARTING TO NEGOTIATE, AND I HOPE WILL DO THAT, TOO."

SF538PES

A87

(110)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 8 (AP)-U.S. AND RUSSIAN DELEGATES CLASHED IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY SOCIAL WELFARE COMMITTEE TODAY ON JUST WHAT LENIN AND STALIN MEANT WHEN THEY USED THE WORDS DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

QUOTING FROM THE STATEMENTS OF THE RUSSIAN LEADERS AND THE SOVIET CONSTITUTION, U.S. DELEGATE MARY LORD SAID THEY MADE THE TERMS MEAN COMMUNISM AND "FREEDOM TO ACT ONLY IN THE INTERESTS OF COMMUNISM."

THE 60-NATION COMMITTEE IS TRYING TO WRITE COVENANTS SETTING DOWN HUMAN RIGHTS.

A. A. FOMIN, THE SOVIET DELEGATE, ACCUSED MRS. LORD OF TAKING HER RUSSIAN QUOTATIONS OUT OF CONTEXT AND WOUND UP WITH THIS: "THE U.N. IS NOT AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION AND IT SHOULD NOT HAVE THE ATMOSPHERE OF U.S. CONGRESS INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES."

W924PES

1954

A160

-95-

SECOND LEAD U.N.-ATOMIC

BY A.I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 8 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDRI Y. VISHINSKY TOLD THE U.N. TODAY THE SOVIET UNION IS WILLING TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON COOPERATION IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROGRAM.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE DENIED RUSSIA HAD TAKEN THE POSITION THAT IT WOULD COOPERATE ONLY IF THE UNITED STATES AGREED IN ADVANCE TO BAN THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

VISHINSKY SPOKE BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AFTER FRANCE, BELGIUM AND THE NETHERLANDS HAD LINED UP BEHIND THE EISENHOWER PLAN. HE SAID HE WOULD SPEAK LATER ON THE DETAILS OF THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION, WHICH WAS INTRODUCED OVER THE WEEKEND, ON THIS SUBJECT.

VISHINSKY SAID:

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEVER MADE THE CONTINUANCE OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES CONTINGENT ON THE AGREEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO OUR PROPOSAL, AND IN FACT NEGOTIATIONS DID CONTINUE."

THE SOVIET DELEGATE TOLD THE COMMITTEE RUSSIA HAD TAKEN THE POSITION

SEPT. 22 THAT FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES WERE REQUIRED AND THAT RUSSIA WAS WILLING TO REOPEN THE TALKS.

"THIS WAS OUR POSITION AND THIS IS OUR POSITION," HE SAID.

THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED LATE LAST WEEK THE UNITED STATES HAD SENT RUSSIA NEW NOTE ASKING RESUMPTION OF THE NEGOTIATIONS. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID, HOWEVER, AT THAT TIME THE UNITED STATES WOULD GO AHEAD REGARDLESS OF WHETHER RUSSIA AGREED TO COOPERATE.

JULES MOCH, FRENCH ASSEMBLY DEPUTY AND EXPERT ON DISARMAMENT, TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE PLAN CALLED FOR "OUR GRATITUDE TOWARD THE UNITED STATES FOR ITS INITIATIVE ON THE QUESTION OF DEVELOPING PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

"FRANCE CAN JOIN THE PROGRAM SET UP BY THE UNITED STATES WITHOUT BEING ACCUSED OF ANY NATIONAL EGOISTIC PRETENSIONS."

SPEAKING HERE AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HIMSELF VOICED NEW HOPES AT BOSTON FOR PEACE AS A RESULT OF HIS ATOMIC PROPOSALS, MOCH SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "AFTER HAVING SAVED FREEDOM HAS ELEVATED HIMSELF TO THE MOST NOBLE STATUS OF A CITIZEN OF HUMANITY."

MOCH WAS THE FOURTH SPEAKER IN THE COMMITTEE DEBATE, REPRESENTING COUNTRIES SPONSORING A SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION DESIGNED TO MAKE THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM EFFECTIVE. THE DEBATE OPENED FRIDAY.

HE REVIEWED FRENCH PROGRESS IN THE FIELD OF NUCLEAR ENERGY, NOTED THAT ATOMIC POWER WAS SOME WAY OFF, AND CALLED FOR A STUDY OF ALL KINDS OF ENERGY---NOT ONLY ATOMIC---BY THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO BE SET UP UNDER THE NEW RESOLUTION.

MOCH, LIKE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE SPEAKERS BEFORE HIM HERE, VOICED EARNEST HOPE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD JOIN THE PLAN. HE CALLED FOR A UNANIMOUS VOTE ON THE RESOLUTION, LIKE THAT ON THE PROGRAM FOR NEW DISARMAMENT TALKS.

THE FRENCH DIPLOMAT, WHO REPRESENTS HIS COUNTRY IN DISARMAMENT COMMISSION DEBATES, SAID COLLABORATION AMONG ALL COUNTRIES MUST BE STIMULATED "SO THAT THE THERMONUCLEAR MENACE SHOULD NOT WEIGH ON THE WORLD." THE AGENCY COULD HELP CURB THAT DANGER, HE ARGUED.

BUT HE SAID IT WOULD BE PREMATURE TO SAY NOW JUST HOW THE PROPOSED AGENCY SHOULD BE LINKED WITH THE U.N. 1954

THE RESOLUTION WAS PUT INTO THE ASSEMBLY HOPPER OVER THE WEEKEND BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER COUNTRIES ALREADY NEGOTIATING TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY. THEY ARE BRITAIN, CANADA, BELGIUM, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHEN THE SOVIET UNION WOULD REPLY TO INVITATIONS TO JOIN THE AGENCY, EXTENDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND U.N. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR.

LODGE VOICED A NEW INVITATION WHEN HE OPENED THE DEBATE ON THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM LAST FRIDAY. CANADA AND BRITAIN JOINED QUICKLY WITH PLEAS FOR THE RUSSIANS TO COME IN.

BUT ANDREI VISHINSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, ONLY MADE NOTES AND KEPT SILENT.

A HIGH U.N. SOURCE SAID TODAY HE DID NOT EXPECT THE RUSSIAN TO SPEAK BEFORE WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY.

DELEGATES EXPECT VISHINSKY TO DEMAND RED CHINA'S INCLUSION IN THE LIST OF COUNTRIES INVITED TO SEND SCIENTISTS TO AN INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY. THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR THE U.N. TO SUMMON THE SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS BEFORE AUGUST, 1955.

THE RESOLUTION PROVIDES THAT DELEGATES TO THE CONGRESS WOULD COME FROM MEMBERS OF THE U.N. AND THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES, THE LATTER INCLUDING SOME IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES NOT MEMBERS OF THE U.N. THIS AROUSED SOME SPECULATION THAT IT MIGHT OPEN A DOOR TO RED CHINA, WHICH IN 1951 WAS VOTED MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION(UPU), THE ONLY SPECIALIZED AGENCY TO WHICH THE CHINESE REDS HAVE GAINED ADMITTANCE.

WHEN REPORTERS POINTED THIS OUT TO THE U.S. DELEGATION SATURDAY NIGHT. THE RESOLUTION WAS WITHDRAWN HASTILY FOR A CHECK BUT LATER WAS

30.24-21807

REINSTATED. A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NOT - CLEAR RECORD THE RED CHINESE WERE STILL MEMBERS OF THE POSTAL UNION, AND THAT ANYWAY THE UNITED STATES WOULD NEVER LET THEM BE INVITED TO THE CONGRESS.

A40

IN BERN, SWITZERLAND, OFFICIALS OF THE POSTAL UNION SAID TODAY THAT THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT IS THE RECOGNIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF CHINA IN THE AGENCY. THESE SOURCES SAID RED CHINA'S ADMISSION TO THE UNION WAS FOR ITS 1951 MEETING ONLY.

THE OTHER SECTION F THE U.S. ATOMIC RESOLUTION WOULD GIVE THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S ENDORSEMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO SET UP, WITH OR WITHOUT THE RUSSIANS. IT ALSO WOULD LINK IT WITH THE U.N. IN A STATUS SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

IF THE RUSSIANS DECIDE NOT TO JOIN THE AGENCY, LODGE HAS SAID THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO GO ALONG WITH BILATERAL TREATIES TO SET IT UP WITH THE SIX COSPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION, AS WELL AS WITH PORTUGAL, WHICH IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER.

ALL EIGHT NATIONS HAVE EITHER NUCLEAR RAW MATERIAL, REACTORS, TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW OR A COMBINATION.

BRITAIN, FRANCE AND BELGIUM ARE ALREADY MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION OF NUCLEAR RESEARCH SET UP TO TRAIN PERSONNEL IN SWITZERLAND FOR ATOMIC POWER STUDIES AND FOR MEDICAL AND INDUSTRIAL ISOTOPE PRODUCTION. OTHERS IN THAT GROUP ARE HOLLAND, WEST GERMANY, SWITZERLAND, ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA, NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK AND GREECE.

SC518AES

END NOV. 8, 1954

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS REFUSED [illegible]

3094 — 21808

BLANK

BEGIN NOV. 9, 1954

30.24-21809

A2
NIGHT LEAD WINDSOR (440)
LONDON, NOV 9 (AP)-THE DUKE OF WINDSOR DENIED SHARPLY TONIGHT THE IMPLICATION OF NEWLY PUBLICIZED LETTERS FROM A NAZI ESPIONAGE CHIEFTAIN, LONG DEAD, THAT THEY HAD CONTACT IN THE "PHONY WAR" PERIOD OF 1939-40.
THE DUKE, THE FORMER KING EDWARD VIII, SAID HE HAD NO CONTACT WHATSOEVER WITH THE NAZI, COUNT JULIUS VON ZECH-BURKERSRDA, ONE-TIME GERMAN MINISTER TO THE NETHERLANDS.
HE VOICED HIS DENIAL UPON ARRIVING FROM PARIS A FEW HOURS AFTER WARTIME GERMAN FOREIGN POLICY DOCUMENTS PRINTED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WERE MADE PUBLIC.
THE DOCUMENTS CONTAINED LETTERS BY COUNT ZECH-BURKERSRODA DESCRIBING THE DUKE AS BEING DISGRUNTLED WITH HIS RELATIVELY MINOR POST AS LIAISON OFFICER BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND BRITISH FORCES. ANOTHER LETTER REFERRED TO STATEMENTS PURPORTEDLY MADE BY THE DUKE ABOUT ALLIED DEFENSE PLANS IN 1939-40, COVERING A PERIOD OF "PHONY WAR" INACTIVITY ON THE WESTERN FRONT. THE GERMAN SAID HE HAD "CERTAIN LINES LEADING TO THE DUKE," RECOUNTED WHAT HE SAID WERE SOME OF THE DUKE'S OPINIONS ABOUT THE WAR AND SAID HE HOPED TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH HIM.
THE WARTIME DOCUMENTS WERE PUBLISHED SOME TIME AGO BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT STATIONERY (PRINTING) OFFICE, BUT WERE RELEASED TO THE PRESS ONLY LAST NIGHT. FROM TIME TO TIME, THE GOVERNMENT PUBLISHES DOCUMENTS CONCERNING THE WAR YEARS AND THIS IS THE LATEST IN A SERIES.
THE NAZI MINISTER TO THE NETHERLANDS WAS WRITING TO HIS SUPERIOR, BARON VON WEIZSAECKER, THEN STATE SECRETARY AT THE GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTRY, AND NOW DEAD.
THROUGH HIS LAWYER, WINDSOR SAID HE NEVER "MET OR HAD ANY COMMUNICATION WITH COUNT ZECH-BURKERSRODA." HIS DENIAL WENT ON:
"THE SUGGESTIONS AFFECTING THE DUKE IN THE LETTERS ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION. IN PARTICULAR, IT IS ABSOLUTELY UNTRUE THAT THE DUKE DISCUSSED THE ALLEGED ALLIED WAR PLANS, AS STATED IN THE SECOND OF THE LETTERS."
THE GERMAN, "ZECH" AS HE SIGNED HIMSELF, DESCRIBED THE DUKE AS "NOT ENTIRELY SATISFIED" WITH HIS POSITION AS A MAJOR GENERAL IN THE BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE. HE SAID FURTHER THE DUKE HAD TALKED IN UNCOMPLIMENTARY TERMS ABOUT PRIME MINISTER NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN, "WHOM HE PARTICULARLY DISLIKES." THE GERMAN ALSO SAID THE DUKE HAD "ESPECIALLY GOOD CONNECTIONS" WITH NAZI FOREIGN MINISTER JOACHIM VON RIBENTROP, WHO WAS HITLER'S AMBASSADOR IN LONDON BEFORE THE WAR.

1954

A3
THE NAZI'S LETTERS STRUCK A SORE POINT IN THAT, PRIOR TO THE WAR, THE DUKE HAD MADE A PERSONAL CALL ON HITLER IN GERMANY.
BUT TODAY LORD HORE-BELISHA, WHO WAS BRITISH WAR SECRETARY FROM 1937 TO JANUARY, 1940, TOLD NEWSMEN THE DOCUMENTS MERELY SHOWED THAT ONE MEMBER OF THE NAZI INTELLIGENCE NETWORK WAS TRYING TO IMPRESS HIS SUPERIOR BY CLAIMING IMPRESSIVE CONTACTS.
IN KIEL, GERMANY, THE COUNT'S WIDOW SAID SHE DOUBTED HER HUSBAND EVER MET THE DUKE.
"MY HUSBAND CERTAINLY NEVER TALKED TO ME ABOUT ANY PLANS REGARDING THE DUKE," SHE SAID.
THE COUNT DIED IN 1945 IN A SOVIET CONCENTRATION CAMP IN SAXONY. BARON VON WEIZSAECKER DIED IN 1951 AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM THE U.S. WAR CRIMES PRISON IN LANDSBERG.

1954

M/KM416PES

A120
BY TOM OCHILTREE (560)
LONDON, NOV.9 (AP)-GERMAN WARTIME DOCUMENTS JUST PUBLISHED SHOW A NAZI ESPIONAGE BOSS HOPED TO APPROACH THE DUKE OF WINDSOR AND USE HIM TO INFLUENCE BRITISH POLICY.
THE DOCUMENTS PASSED THROUGH THE NAZI INTELLIGENCE NETWORK AT THE TIME OF THE SO-CALLED "PHONY WAR" BEFORE THE FALL OF FRANCE.
ONE DESCRIBED THE FORMER BRITISH KING AS BEING "DISGRUNTLED" WITH HIS RELATIVELY MINOR WAR ROLE. ANOTHER REPORTED REMARKS REPORTEDLY MADE BY THE DUKE ABOUT THE ALLIES' WESTERN FRONT DEFENSE PLANS IN 1939-40.

THE DUKE ISSUED A STATEMENT HERE SAYING THE REFERENCES TO HIM IN THE DOCUMENTS "ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION." THE STATEMENT SAID HE NEVER HAD ANY CONTACT WITH THE GERMAN AGENT AND "IN PARTICULAR IT IS ABSOLUTELY UNTRUE THAT THE DUKE DISCUSSED ALLEGED ALLIED WAR PLANS" AS STATED IN ONE OF THE AGENT'S LETTERS.
THE DUKE ARRIVED THIS MORNING FROM PARIS.

LORD HORE-BELISHA, WAR SECRETARY FROM 1937 TO JANUARY, 1940, TOLD REPORTERS THE DOCUMENTS MERELY SHOWED A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN INTELLIGENCE NETWORK WAS TRYING TO IMPRESS HIS SUPERIOR BY CLAIMING IMPRESSIVE CONTACTS. THE DAILY TELEGRAPH CALLED THE REFERENCES TO THE DUKE "VERY VAGUE AND DUBIOUS IN THEIR AUTHORITY."
THE DOCUMENTS AND LETTERS WERE PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT'S STATIONERY OFFICE IN A BOOK TITLED "THE WAR YEARS." THE STATIONERY OFFICE SAID THE PUBLICATION WAS UNDERTAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE. A SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED BELIEF THE SAME DOCUMENTS HAD BEEN PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
THE LETTERS REFERRING TO THE DUKE WERE FROM COUNT JULIUS VON ZECH-BURKERSRODA, NAZI MINISTER IN THE NETHERLANDS AND A SPY NETWORK ORGANIZER, TO HIS BOSS, BARON ERNST VON WEIZSAECKER, STATE SECRETARY AT THE GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTRY. (WEIZSAECKER DIED IN 1951 AFTER SERVING A WAR CRIMES SENTENCE.)
THEY WERE WRITTEN FROM THE HAGUE. AT THE TIME THE DUKE, AS A MAJOR GENERAL, WAS LIAISON OFFICER BETWEEN BRITISH AND FRENCH FORCES. IN JULY, 1940, HE WAS APPOINTED GOVERNOR OF THE BAHAMAS.
THE COUNT CLAIMED THAT "THROUGH PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS I MIGHT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ESTABLISH CERTAIN LINES LEADING TO THE DUKE OF WINDSOR." HE WROTE THAT "ALSO THERE SEEMS TO BE SOMETHING LIKE THE BEGINNING OF A FRONDE (AN OPPOSITION GROUP) FORMING AROUND W. (THE DUKE) WHICH FOR THE MOMENT OF COURSE STILL HAS NOTHING TO SAY, BUT WHICH AT SOME TIME UNDER FAVORABLE CIRCUMSTANCES MIGHT ACQUIRE A CERTAIN SIGNIFICANCE."

1954

A121
THE DOCUMENTS INDICATED ONE OF THE COUNT'S LETTERS WAS REFERRED TO HITLER AND ANOTHER CAME TO THE ATTENTION OF NAZI FOREIGN MINISTER JOACHIM VON RIBBENTROP.
ONE OF THE LETTERS WRITTEN IN FEBRUARY, 1940, AND SHOWN TO HITLER, REPORTED REMARKS PURPORTEDLY MADE BY THE DUKE ABOUT ALLIED PLANS FOR DEFENSE OF THE WESTERN FRONT IN 1939-40. IT SAID, IN PART:
"THE DUKE OF W., ABOUT WHOM I WROTE YOU, HAS SAID THAT THE ALLIED WAR COUNCIL DEVOTED AN EXHAUSTIVE DISCUSSION AT ITS LAST MEETING TO THE SITUATION THAT WOULD ARISE IF GERMANY INVADED BELGIUM . . . .
"ON THE MILITARY SIDE IT WAS HELD THAT THE BEST PLAN WOULD BE TO MAKE THE MAIN RESISTANCE EFFORT IN THE LINE BEHIND THE BELGIAN-FRENCH

BORDER, EVEN AT THE RISK THAT BELGIUM SHOULD BE OCCUPIED BY US.
"ON THE POLITICAL SIDE AUTHORITIES ARE SAID TO HAVE FIRST OPPOSED THIS PLAN. . . . IN THE END, HOWEVER, THE POLITICAL AUTHORITIES BECAME MORE YIELDING."
THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF HOW THE COUNTNOBTAINED HIS IN

ITIES BECAME MORE YIELDING."
THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF HOW THE COUNT OBTAINED HIS INFORMATION.
IN A LETTER WRITTEN ABOUT THREE WEEKS EARLIER--JAN. 27, 1940--THE COUNT MENTIONED WHAT HE CALLED HIS PROSPECTS OF GETTING A PIPELINE TO THE DUKE. THE LETTER SAID, IN PART:
"AS OF COURSE YOU KNOW, W. IS A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH MILITARY MISSION WITH THE FRENCH ARMY COMMAND.
"HE DOES NOT, HOWEVER, FEEL ENTIRELY SATISFIED WITH THIS POSITION AND SEEKS A FIELD OF ACTIVITY IN WHICH HE WOULD NOT HAVE A MERELY REPRESENTATIVE CHARACTER AND WHICH WOULD PERMIT HIM A MORE ACTIVE ROLE.
"IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THIS OBJECTIVE HE WAS RECENTLY IN LONDON. THERE, HOWEVER, HE ACHIEVED NOTHING AND IS SUPPOSED TO BE MOST DISGRUNTLED OVER IT.
"HE HAS EXPRESSED HIMSELF IN ESPECIALLY UNCOMPLIMENTARY TERMS ABOUT (FORMER PRIME MINISTER NEVILLE) CHAMBERLAIN...
"I MIGHT PERHAPS HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO HEAR SOMETHING FROM THE GROUP AROUND WINDSOR AND ALSO, INCIDENTALLY, TO GET SOMETHING THROUGH HIM."
N1043AES

A41
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (330)
BY MILTON MARMOR
LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TONIGHT THE WORLD MAY ENJOY PEACE AND PLENTY IN A FEW YEARS "INSTEAD OF ROAMING AND PEERING ROUND ON THE RIM OF HELL."
CHURCHILL, RESPLENDENT IN HIS TRAPPINGS AS A KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, SPOKE OPTIMISTICALLY OF THE WORLD OUTLOOK IN AN ADDRESS AT THE ANNUAL BANQUET OF THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON. THE NEW LORD MAYOR, SEYMOUR HOWARD, INTRODUCED HIM AS THE "GREATEST PERSONALITY OF OUR TIMES."
THE PRIME MINISTER VOICED THE HOPE THAT WESTERN UNITY CAN "CREATE THAT PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH THAT WILL ALLOW TIME TO PLAY ITS HEALING PART" IN BRINGING PEACE TO THE WORLD.
"WE MIGHT EVEN FIND OURSELVES IN A FEW YEARS MOVING ALONG A BROAD, SMOOTH CAUSEWAY, OF PEACE AND PLENTY, INSTEAD OF ROAMING AND PEERING ROUND ON THE RIM OF HELL," HE SAID.
HE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS "ONE OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THE POWERS OF THE WEST AND THE EAST OUGHT TO TRY TO LIVE IN A FRIENDLY AND PEACEFUL WAY WITH EACH OTHER."
HE SAID THE FOUNDATION OF BRITAIN'S EXISTENCE STANDS "ON OUR ALLIANCE, FRIENDSHIP, AND AN INCREASING SENSE OF BROTHERHOOD WITH THE UNITED STATES...WE ARE ALSO DEVELOPING INCREASINGLY INTIMATE TIES WITH FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY, AND THE LOW COUNTRIES..."
RECENT ACHIEVEMENTS WHICH HE MENTIONED AS GOOD OMENS INCLUDED THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS WHICH MIGHT END THE "ANCIENT ANTAGONISM OF FRANCE AND GERMANY;" SETTLEMENT OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE; ENDING THE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE; AND THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON REMOVING 83,000 BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.
HE REFERRED TO THE "REVOLUTION IN THE SCIENCE OF DESTRUCTION" WHICH HE SAID HAD "PROFOUNDLY CHANGED THE FACTORS AND VALUES BY WHICH MEN HVE HITHERTO BEEN GUIDED--OR MISGUIDED." HE ADDED THIS MEANT THE "CHARACTER AND TIMETABLE OF ANY FUTURE WAR HAS UNDERGONE A CATACLYSMIC CHANGE."
1954

THIS PART OF HIS ADDRESS WAS IN LINE WITH HIS STATEMENT EARLIER TODAY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A GOOD THING IF THE ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS HAD NEVER BEEN DEVELOPED. ANSWERING LABORITE QUESTIONS ON THE DANGER TO THE WORLD'S ATMOSPHERE FROM REPEATED ATOMIC EXPERIMENTS, HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ADVISED THAT "THE NUMBER OF MAJOR EXPERIMENTAL EXPLOSIONS REQUIRED TO PRODUCE LETHAL RISKS OVER AN AREA BEYOND THAT IMMEDIATELY AFFECTED WOULD BE VERY LARGE INDEED."
HE ADDED THE NUMBER OF BLASTS NECESSARY FOR SUCH A DIRE EFFECT WOULD BE GREATER THAN COUNTRIES NOW POSSESSING ATOMIC WEAPONS COULD ACHIEVE.
KS712PES

A138
(230)
LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A GOOD THING IF THE ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS HAD NEVER BEEN DEVELOPED, BUT DECLINED A LABORITE SUGGESTION THAT HE USE HIS INFLUENCE TO GET OTHER POWERS TO QUIT TESTING THE BOMBS.
"I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE WITHIN MY POWER TO TAKE A DECISION OF THAT KIND," HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
"I AM SURE IT WOULD HAVE BEN A VERY GOOD THING IF NONE OF THESE THINGS HAD BEEN DISCOVERED AT ALL, BUT AT WHAT STAGE THEIR DISCOVERY SHOULD BE ARRESTED AND WITH WHAT ADVATNAGE TO WHICH PARTICULAR NATION EXPERIMENTING IN THEM IS A MUCH MORE COMPLICATED QUESTION TO DECIDE."
CHURCHILL HAS REPEATEDLY INSISTED IN THE PAST THAT AMERICAN SUPERIORITY IN ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS HAS SERVED AS A SHIELD PROTECTING THE WEST FROM POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
BRITAIN, RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE THE ONLY COUNTRIES THAT ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DEVELOPED EITHER ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN WEAPONS.
ALL THREE NATIONS HAVE HELD TESTS.
LABORITE WOODROW WYATT ASKED THE PRIME MINISTER HOW MANY ATOMIC AND NUCLEAR EXPLOSIOONS IT WOULD TAKE TO PRODUCE A DEATH-DEALING ATMOSPHERE OVER SUBSTANTIAL AREAS OF THE WORLD.
CHURCHILL REPLIED THAT THERE WERE MANY IMMEASUREABLE ASSESSMENTS INVOLVED IN SUCH A QUESTION, BUT HE HAD BEEN ADVISED THAT "THE NUMBER OF MAJOR EXPERIMENTAL EXPLOSIONS REQUIRED TO PRODUCE LETHAL RISKS OVER AN AREA BEYOND THAT IMMEDIATELY AFFECTED WOULD BE VERY LARGE INDEED."
"ON THE MOST CAUTIOUS ASSESSMENT IT WOULD BE, SO I AM ADVISED, CONSIDERABLY GREATER THAN THE NUMBER WHICH COULD CONCEIVABLY BE EMPLOYED IN ANY TESTS LIKELY TO BE MADE BY THE POWERS WHO POSSESS THESE WEAPONS," HE SAID. "INVESTIGATION INTO THIS IS PROCEEDING ACTIVELY AND CONTINUOUSLY."
IN A RECENT QUESTIONING ON THE SAME GENERAL SUBJECT, CHURCHILL SAID HE UNDERSTOOD AN "UNDUE NUMBER" OF EXPLOSIONS WOULD POISON THE ATMOSPHERE FOR SEVERAL THOUSAND YEARS.
K/DA1142AES
1954

A107
(300)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY NOV. 9
BY EDDY GILMORE
(ADVANCE)...LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A CONGRESS OF SOVIET WRITERS TO BE HELD SOON PROMISES TO SHED LIGHT O WHO'S WINNING THE RACE FOR POWER IN THE KREMLIN--MALENKOV OR KHRUSHCHEV.
THE SOVIET UNION'S FIGHTS FOR POWER ARE STAGED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, BUT THE NOISE OF THE STRUGGLE NEARLY ALVAYS REACHES THE STREETS AND SHOWS ITSELF IN SOME FORM OF SOVIET LIFE. LITERATURE PROVIDES ONE KEY, FOR WHAT THE PEOPLE READ--AND WHAT THEY DON'T READ--IS OF PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE AND IS PERSONALLY HANDLED BY THE NATION'S LEADERS.
1954

30.24-21811

THE COMING CONGRESS SHOULD SHOW WHETHER THE LIBERALISM THAT FOLLOWED STALIN'S DEATH HAS ITSELF BEEN REPLACED BY A RETURN TO THE HARSH CENSORSHIP UNDER WHICH RUSSIAN WRITERS HAVE WORKED FOR SO LONG.

GEORGI MALENKOV, THE PRESENT PREMIER, WAS CREDITED WITH A NEW LOOK IN SOVIETLETTERS. SPEAKERS AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF THEE WRITERS UNION HELD IN OCTOBER, 1953, PRACTICALLY ACCLAIMED HIM. WITHIN THE LAST SIX MONTHS, HOWEVER, THERE HAVE BEEN STRONG SIGNS THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S IRON GRIP OVER THE WRITERS HAS TIGHTENED AGAIN. IF IT HAS, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE PARTY, MAY BE RESPONSIBLE.

AFTER THE OCTOBER WRITERS' GATHERING STRANGE THINGS BEGAN HAPPENING. WRITERS LONG DISCREDITED BECAME POPULAR AGAIN. ZORIN WROTE "THE GUESTS," WHICH PICTURED A SOVIET OFFICIAL AS A BULLY. PANFEROV SHOWED A HIGH PARTY OFFICIAL AS A DRUNKARD. ILYA EHRENBURG CHRONICLED THE TROUBLES OF SOVIET WRITERS OF THE STALIN ERA UNDER THE AUDACIOUS TITLE, "THE THAW."

LAST JUNE A SHARP REACTION SET IN. PANFEROV LOST HIS JOB AS EDITOR. TVARDOVSKY WAS DENOUNCED FOR IMPROPER CRITICISM. ZORIN GOT A BARRAGE OF ABUSE FROM PRAVDA. THE PLAYWRIGHTS VIRTA AND SUROV, WHO'D BEEN PRAISED A FEW MONTHS BEFORE, WERE EXPELLED FROM THE WRITERS UNION FOR PETTY BOURGEOIS LICENTIOUSNESS.

KHRUSHCHEV SEEMED TO HAVE PREVAILED OVER MALENKOV.

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE NEW WRITERS' CONGRESS. LAST YEAR IT WAS ANNOUNCED IT WOULD BE HELD IN THE AUTUMN, IN OCTOBER OR NOVEMBER. FROM THE WAY THINGS HAVE BEEN GOING RESTRICTIONS AS SEVERE AS THOSE UNDER STALIN MAY BE IMPOSED, IF THEY HAVEN'T ALREADY BEEN INSTITUTED.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY NOV. 9--MOVED NOV. 8

K1047AES

A4

AMS BUDGET (430)
NIGHT LEAD GERMAN
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 9 (AP)-A SENIOR WEST GERMAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WILL FIGHT TO THE FINISH FOR PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE CONTROVERSIAL FRENCH-GERMAN SAAR AGREEMENT.

THE OFFICIAL, WO IS CLOSE TO ADENAUER AND AKSED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THE CHANCELLOR AND HIS TOP ADVISERS HAD DECIDED IN STRATEGY CONFERENCES THEY COULD RAM THROUGH PARLIAMENT THE PLAN TO EUROPEANIZE THE INDUSTRIALLY RICH SAAR, DESPITE A REVOLT BY TWO OF THE FOUR GOVERNMENT COALITION PARTIES.

THE DECISION WAS VIEWED AS ONE OF THE MOST CRUCIAL THE 78-YEAR-OLD ADENAUER HAS HAD TO MAKE IN HIS POLITICAL CAREER. IT IS A CALCULATED GAMBLE THAT HE CAN WIN DESPITE DEMANDS BY THE TWO COALITION PARTNERS--THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND THE REFUGEE PARTY--THAT THE SAAR QUESTION BE RENEGOTIATED WITH FRANCE IN AN EFFORT TO WIN A MORE FAVORABLE SETTLEMENT FOR GERMANY.

UNDER THE PACT--WHICH WAS ONE OF FRANCE'S BASIC CONDITIONS FOR AGREEING TO THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY--THE SAAR WILL HAVE A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER RESPONSIBLE TO THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION. THE TERRITORY, GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II, WILL REMAIN TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS CLAIMED YESTERDAY THEY HAD FORCED ADENAUER TO SEEK NEW TALKS WITH FRANCE ON THE SAAR. BUT THE OFFICIAL INFORMANT SAID TODAY THE FUTURE DISCUSSIONS WITH PARIS WILL BE CONFINED TO FILLING IN DETAILS OF SOME PROVISIONS EXPRESSED IN GENERAL TERMS AND WILL NOT BE A WHOLESALE REVISION OF THE PACT. FOR INSTANCE, HE ADDED, THE AUTHORITY AND DUTIES OF THE NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER MUST BE SPELED OUT.

LEADERS OF THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND THE REFUGEES HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL JOIN THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS IN FIGHTING THE SAAR PACT IN ITS PRESENT FORM WHEN IT COMES UP FOR RATIFICATION.

HOWEVER, THE INFORMANT SAID ADENAUER BELIEVES THE FREE DEMOCRATS' 47-MEMBER DELEGATION IN THE BUNDESTAG, LOWER AND STRONGER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, WILL SPLIT IN A DHOWDOWN VOTE. WITH MOST OF THE 244 DEPUTIES OF THE CHANCELLOR'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY EXPECTED TO SUPPORT HIM, HE AND HIS LIEUTENANTS HOPE TO BEAT THEIR OPPONENTS ON THE FINAL TALLY.

THE FOURTH PARTNER IN THE COALITION, THE GERMAN PARTY, IS NOT EXPECTED TO GIVE THE GOVERNMENT ANY TROUBLE.

A5

"THE CHANCELLOR AND HIS ADVISERS ARE NOW POSITIVE THAT A MAJORITY IN PARLIAMENT WILL NOT ELECT TO WRECK THE AGREEMENTS TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY BY VETOING THE SAAR PACT," THE INFORMANT SAID.

RESPONSIBLE PARLIAMENTARY OFFICIALS HERE TEND TO ACCEPT THAT ESTIMATE. THEY SAY A SOLID VOTE BY THE FREE DEMOCRATS AGAINST THE SAAR PACT AUTOMATICALLY WOULD BREAK UP THE ADENAUER COALITION. THE FOUR FREE DEMOCRATS IN THE CABINET ARE AUTHORITATIVELY REPORTED TO BE WORKING FEVERISHLY BEHIND THE SCENES TO PATCH UP A COMPROMISE THAT WOULD KEEP THEIR PARTY IN THE COALITION.

THE TENTATIVE SCHEDULE FOR ACTION ON THE PARIS AGREEMENTS CALLS FOR CABINET DISCUSSION OF THEM NEXT FRIDAY, AFTER WHICH THEY WILL BE SENT TO PARLIAMENT FOR A FULL-SCALE DEBATE BEGINNING IN DECEMBER. THE FINAL VOTE WOULD COME IN JANUARY OR FEBRUARY.

OPPONENTS OF THE SAAR PACT HAVE LAUNCHED A POSTER AND LEAFLET CAMPAIGN AGAINST IT. THE GERMAN SAAR BUND, INCLUDING 60 PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTIES OF ALL PARTIES, IS PLASTERING WALLS ALL OVER THE COUNTRY WITH VIVID POSTERS SAYING THE SAAR IS AND MUST REMAIN GERMAN.

KM426PES

B52 (SEG) (400)
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 9 (AP)-TWO ENORMOUS POSTER AND LEAFLET CAMPAIGNS ARE UNDERWAY TO WHIP UP WEST GERMAN PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST THE FRENCH-GERMAN SAAR PACT.

THE GERMAN SAAR BUND, WHOSE MEMBERS INCLUDE 60 PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTIES OF ALL POLITICAL PARTIES, IS PLASTERING WALLS ALL OVER THE COUNTRY WITH VIVIDLY COLORED POSTERS CLAIMING THE RICH LITTLE INDUSTRIAL VALLEY BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY IS -- AND MUST REMAIN -- GERMAN TERRITORY.

ONE POSTER, DECLARING "THE SAAR IS GERMAN -- OUT WITH THE SEPARATISTS," IS REPORTED TO HAVE PARTICULARLY ANGERED WEST GERMAN CHANCELLORKONRAD ADENAUER. ADENAUER NOW IS FIGHTING DESPERATELY TO WIN PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE UNPOPULAR PARIS AGREEMENT TO PUT THE SAAR UNDER INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL CONTROL BUT LEAVE IT TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE.

THE BIGGEST OPPOSITION PARTY, THE SOCIALISTS, ALSO HAVE LAUNCHED A MAJOR CAMPAIGN. SPOKESMEN SAY THE PARTY IS DISTRIBUTING MILLIONS OF COPIES OF A STRONGLY WORDED PAMPHLT CHARGING THAT THE FATE OF THE MILLION SAARLANDERS IS BEING TRADED TO GET 500,000 WEST GERMANS INTO UNIFORM.

ADENAUER REFERRED INDIRECTLY TO THE SAAR BUND'S CAMPAIGN IN A

WEEKEND SPEECH, WARNING THAT THE SAAR PROBLEM IS BRINGING GERMAN NATIONALISTIC TENDENCIES TO THE SURFACE.

DR. ERWIN DITTLER, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE BUND, SAID HIS GROUP'S "SEPARATIST" SLOGAN HAD PRODUCED "STRONG OPPOSITION FROM OFFICIAL QUARTERS." HE ADDED THAT SOME OFFICIALS FELT THE POSTER PINNED THE SEPARATIST LABEL ON THE CHANCELLOR HIMSELF, SINCE HE WORKED OUT THE SAAR AGREEMENT WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

B53 (SEG)

DITTLER CLAIMED THE BUND'S PURPOSE WAS TO BACK UP ADENAUER SO HE COULD STAND UP TO THE FRENCH. THE "GERMAN PEOPLE KNOW THAT THE PARIS ACCORDS MEAN THE LOSS OF THE SAAR," HE DECLARED.

THE SECRETARY SID THE BUND HAS THE SUPPORT OF VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS AND UNIVERSITY STUDENT GROUPS, AS WELL AS POLITICIANS IN ALL PARTIES. HE ASSERTED THAT THE ORGANIZATION OPPOSES THE USE OF FORCE BUT PREDICTED "GERMANY IS HEADED FOR A TURBULENT PERIOD."

IN SEEKING RATIFICATION OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT, ADENAUER FACES ONE OF THE TOUGHEST FIGHTS OF HIS POLITICAL CAREER. ALREADY SOME 237 OF THE 487 MEMBERS OF THE WEST GERMAN BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) HAVE COME OUT AGAINST THE PACT. THESE OPPONENTS INCLUDE A DOZEN OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS.

THE DECISIVE VOTES ON THE ISSUE MAY BE CAST BY THE GERMAN PARTY, WHOSE 15 DEPUTIES CONSTITUTE THE SMALLEST FACTION IN ADENAUER'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION. THE PARTY HAS NOT MADE KNOWS ITS STAND ON THE SAAR ISSUE YET.

IN AN EFFORT TO WHIP BACK INTO LINE SUCH DISSIDENT ELEMENTS OF HIS COALITION AS THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND THE REFUGEE PARTY, ADENAUER HAS BEEN TRYING TO ARRANGE A NEW CONFERENCE ON THE SAAR WITH THE FRENCH. SO FAR, HOWEVER, PARIS HAS BEEN COOL TO THE IDEA OF SUCH A MEETING.

JT745AES

...7

BERLIN, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN SUPREME COURT TODAY SENTENCED TWO EAST GERMANS TO DEATH AS ALLEGED AGENTS FOR A WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE NETWORK HEADED BY FORMER GEN.REINHARD GEHLEN AND FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE COURT DOOMED "GANG LEADER" KARL BANDELOW, 49, AND HIS ASSISTANT, EWALD MISERA, 47, ON A CHARGE OF "DELIBERATELY PREPARING AN AMERICAN WAR IN EUROPE" BY SUPPLYING THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION WITH STATE, INDUSTRIAL AND MILITARY SECRETS.

FIVE CODEFENDANTS DREW PRISON TERMS.

THE ONLY WOMAN ACCUSED, KAETHE DORN, 31, AND WERNER LAUX, 33-YEAR-OLD LEIPZIG WORKER, WERE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THREE OTHERS RECEIVED PRISON TERMS FROM 12 TO 15 YEARS.

WITH THESE SENTENCES, THE SUPREME COURT MET THE DEMANDS PUT FORWARD YESTERDAY BY PROSECUTOR GENERAL ERNST MELSHEIMER.

MQ1235PES

...72

(240)

BY WILLY M. HORBACH

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 9 (AP)-DR. WALTER GERLACH, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF WEST GERMANY'S SPACE RESEARCH SOCIETY, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA HAVE BEGUN A "RACE TO THE MOON."

GERMAN RESEARCHERS BELIEVE THE FIRST NATION TO GET A SPACE STATION ABLE TO WATCH ALL EARTH'S ACTIVITIES WILL BE MASTER OF THE GLOBE, HE DECLARED.

GERLACH REPORTED HIS ORGANIZATION HAD HEARD RUMORS THAT THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS WORKED OUT PLANS FOR A THREE-STAGE ROCKET CAPABLE OF MASTERING EARTH'S GRAVITY.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS CAN SUCCEED IN SPACE TRAVEL RESEARCH IF GIVEN ENOUGH MONEY AND MATERIAL. THEY POINT OUT THE RUSSIANS HAVE SOME VERY CAPABLE MEN, BOTH OF THEIR OWN NATIONALITY AND HIRED GERMAN RESEARCHERS.

AND MONEY, MANPOWER AND MATERIAL CAN BE COME BY EASILY IN A TOTALITARIAN STATE WHEN A PROJECT GETS OFFICIAL BACKING, THE SCIENTISTS SAY.

GERLACH WOULD LIKE TO ELIMINATE NATIONAL RIVALRY FROM THE STRUGGLE TO WIN SUPREMACY IN SPACE. HE DECLARED:

"THE ROCKET SOCIETIES AND SPACE RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS IN ALL FREE COUNTRIES HOPE THAT ONE DAY THE UNITED NATIONS WILL ESTABLISH AN INSTITUTE THAT COULD BE THE BASIS FOR CONQUEST OF SPACE BY INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION.

"IT WOULD BE A SHAME IF EARTHLY NATIONAL RIVALRIES WERE CARRIED TO THE STARS."

THE GERMAN SOCIETY WAS ESTABLISHED RECENTLY AT STUTTGART UNDER DR. EUGEN SAENGER, A ROCKET EXPERT. IT IS FINANCED BY THE CITY, THE STATE OF BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG AND THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

THE SOCIETY'S RESEARCH IS ONLY INTO THE THEORETICAL ASPECTS, BECAUSE OF LACK OF SUFFICIENT FUNDS AND AN ALLIED BAN ON GERMAN CONSTRUCTION OF ROCKETS.

FV711AES

B17 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD AMERICANS (400)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.9 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS SAID TODAY TWO AMERICANS HAD SOUGHT POLITICAL ASYLUM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS HERBERT WARD, 33, A MUSICIAN FROM BELLEAIRE, OHIO, AND ARMY CPL.WILLIAM CLAYTON TURNER, 32, FORMERLY OF WATER VALLEY, MISS.

PRAGUE RADIO SAID WARD TOLD CZECH AND FOREIGN NEWSMEN IN THE CZECH CAPITAL TODAY HE, HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN HAD ASKED COMMUNIST-GOVERNED CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

THE FAMILY ORIGINALLY CAME TO EUROPE SO THAT WARD, A VIOLIINIST AND 'CELLIST, COULD STUDY UNDER THE GI BILL OF RIGHTS. THEY DISAPPEARED FROM VIENNA IN AUGUST AFTER U.S. AUTHORITIES HERE HAD REFUSED TO EXTEND WARD'S PASSPORT. AN AMERICAN EMBASSY OFFICIAL SAID AT THAT TIME THE PASSPORT WAS LIMITED ONLY FOR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES ON INSTRUCTION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE OF WARD'S ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

WARD ATTENDED A COMMUNIST-SPONSORED FESTIVAL IN BERLIN IN 1951. LATER THE FAMILY CAME TO VIENNA, WHERE, WARD TOLD NEWSMEN, HE DECIDED TO FLEE TO THE EAST BECAUSE OF "UNBEARABLE CHICANERIES BY AMERICAN POLICE AND SECURITY OFFICIALS."

WARD'S WIFE, JACQUELINE RIPPEN WARD, IS A DANCER. THEIR CHILDREN ARE LAWRENCE, 5, AND NORMAN, 2. THEIR LAST ADDRESS IN THE UNITED STATES WAS 122 W. 71ST ST., NEW YORK.

THE SOVIET INFORMATION SERVICE HERE SAID TURNER HAD ASKED THE RUSSIANS IN AUSTRIA FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM. THE SOVIETS AND THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS OCCUPY AUSTRIA. THE RUSSIANS SAID TURNER HAD ASKED AND RECEIVED PERMISSION TO LIVE IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SOVIETS QUOTED A LETTER THEY SAID TURNER HAD WRITTEN IN WHICH HE ASSERTED HE HAD CROSSED FROM GERMANY TO AUSTRIA OCT.15 "WITH THE IDEA OF SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE SOVIET UNION." HE TRACED HIS CAREER FROM THE TIME, HE SAID, HE TOOK PART IN THE NORMANDY INVASION, DECLARED HE WAS CONVINCED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARING NEW AGGRESSION IN COLLABORATION WITH FASCIST ELEMENTS IN WEST GERMANY, AND ADDED:

"I HAVE DECIDED TO GO WHERE THERE IS REAL FREEDOM FOR A SIMPLE

30.24- 21813

MAN, AND I THEREFORE ASK FOR THE POSSIBILITY TO LIVE AND WORK IN THE SOVIET UNION."

B18

U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SAID TURNER HAD BEEN LISTED AS AWOL FROM THE 124TH ARMORED ORDNANCE BATTALION AT MAINZ, GERMANY, SINCE OCT.9. THE ARMY SAID HE WAS TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL RECENTLY AND BROKEN FROM SERGEANT TO CORPORAL.

IN BOONEVILLE, MISS., TURNER'S ELDERLY MOTHER, MRS.SALLIE WINSETTE (CQ), SAID THAT IF THE REPORT OF HIS DEFECTION TO THE EAST IS TRUE, "IT'LL JUST ABOUT BREAK MY HEART."

IN WATER VALLEY, HIS FORMER WIFE, MISS FRANCES GREER, SAID "IT JUST DOESN'T SOUND LIKE HIM. HE HAD MORE SENSE THAN THAT."

MISS GREER SAID TURNER HAD TELEPHONED HER FROM GERMANY LAST MONTH, TELLING HER HE HAD BEEN "BUSTED" TO CORPORAL FOR GOING AWOL TO VIENNA IN SEARCH OF THE PARENTS OF THE AUSTRIAN GIRL HE MARRIED SEVERAL YEARS AGO.

WARD WAS A RESIDENT OF AKRON, OHIO, ACCORDING TO BELLAIRE RELATIVES, WHO SAID HE WAS BORN IN BELLAIRE BUT MOVED TO AKRON WITH HIS PARENTS FIVE YEARS LATER.

WARD'S PARENTS WERE DIVORCED SHORTLY AFTER HE AND HIS SISTER, DESMOND, 34, GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN AKRON. HIS SISTER NOW LIVES IN CLEVELAND.

HIS FATHER MET HIS MOTHER, A NATIVE OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, WHILE SERVING WITH THE AEF IN EUROPE DURING WORLD WAR I. HIS FATHER NOW LIVES AT LAKE MILTON, OHIO, WHILE HIS MOTHER IS BELIEVED LIVING IN NORTHERN OHIO.

RELATIVES IN BELLAIRE SAY WARD NEVER RETURNED TO HIS BIRTHPLACE AFTER LEAVING WITH HIS PARENTS IN 1926, AND THEY KNOW OF NO MUSICAL TRAINING HE HAD IN AKRON.

F832PES

A66

FIRST LEAD SERGEANT A38

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE SOVIET INFORMATION SERVICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRIA HAVE GRANTED AN A AMERICAN SOLDIER POLITICAL ASYLUM. THE U.S. ARMY SAID THE SOLDIER HAD BEEN AWOL SINCE OCT. 9 AFTER BEING COURT-MARTIALED AND BROKEN FROM SERGEANT TO CORPORAL.

THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT IDENTIFIED THE SOLDIER AS WILLIAM CALYTON TURNER, 32. U.S. ARMY HEQDQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG GAVE HIS HOME ADDRESS AS (LAFAYETTE ST.) WATER VALLEY. MISS.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TURNER HAS BEEN ATTACHED TO THE 124TH ARMORED ORDNANCE BATTALION, STATIONED AT MAINZ, GERMANY. AVAILABLE RECORDS DID NOT INDICATE ON WHAT CHARGE HE WAS COURT-MARTIALED.

(TURNER'S MOTHER IS MRS.ALLIE WINSETTE OF BOONEVILLE AND HIS SISTER IS MRS.HOWARD TRUE OF WATER VALLEY. NEITHER HAS A TELEPHONE AND COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY.

(EDWARD SHEARER, EDITOR OF THE NORTH MISSISSIPPI HERALD AT WATER VALLEY, SAID TURNER HAD LIVED THERE AND FARMED IN YALOBUSHA COUNTY ABOUT TWO MILES FROM WATER VALLEY AFTER HE RETURNED FROM WORLD WAR II.

(SHEARER SAID TURNER WAS A PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMANY FOR 18 MONTHS.)

THE SOVIET AGENCY SAID TURNER HAD ASKED FOR AND BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION TO LIVE IN RUSSIA. THE AGENCY QUOTED A LETTER IT SAID HE HAD WRITTEN WHICH GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF HIS DEFECTION FROM THE WEST:

WHILE SERVING IN GERMANY, TURNER BECAME CONVINCED THAT THE REBIRTH OF AN "AGGRESSIVE GERMAN ARMY" WOULD LEAD TO WAR. HE BECAME CERTAIN THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARING NEW AGGRESSION IN COLLABORATION WITH FASCIST ELEMENTS IN WEST GERMANY.

TURNER SAID HE CROSSED FROM GERMANY TO AUSTRIA OCT. 15 "WITH THE IDEA OF SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE SOVIET UNION."

"I HAVE DECIDED TO GO WHERE THERE IS REAL FREEDOM FOR A SIMPLE MAN, AND I THEREFORE ASK FOR THE POSSIBILITY TO LIVE AND WORK IN THE SOVIET UNION," HE WAS QUOTED.

THE LETTER SAID TURNER WAS DRAFTED IN 1942, TOOK PART IN THE NORMANDY LANDINGS AND SERVED WITH THE 29TH DIVISION. FROM 1945 TO 1952, AFTER HIS DISCHARGE FROM THE ARMY, HE WAS MOSTLY OUT OF WORK. IN 1952HE WAS DRAFTED AGAIN AND SENT TO WEST GERMANY.

SC435AES

A178

140

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-A 33-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN MUSICIAN, WHO DISAPPEARED FROM VIENNA WITH HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN OCT. 20, HAS FLED TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RADIO PRAGUE SAID TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HERBERT WARD, OF BELLAIRE, OHIO, AND NEW YORK CITY, HAS ASKED CZECH AUTHORITIES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM "TO ESCAPE UNBEARABLE CHICANERIES BY AMERICAN POLICE" WHICH ALLEGEDLY FOLLOWED A TRIP BY WARD TO COMMUNIST STAGED WORLD FESTIVAL IN BERLIN IN 1951.

THE WARDS HAD BEEN LIVING IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA.

AN AMERICAN EMBASSY OFFICIAL SAID WARD'S PASSPORT HAD BEEN LIMITED FOR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES ON INSTRUCTION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

THE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED A LOAN OF $750 FOR TRANSPORTATION OF WARD AND HIS FAMILY TO THE UNITED STATES BUT WARD REJECTED THE LOAN ON GROUNDS HE DID NOT WISH TO RETURN UNTIL SPRING OF 1955. THE EMBASSY SAID HIS PASSPORT EXPIRED JULY 14, 1954.

THE PRAGUE RADIO SAID WARD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE CZECH CAPITAL HE HAD ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

U.S. AUTHORITIES SAID TONIGHT THEY HAD BEEN CONVINCED ALL ALONG THAT THE WARDS HAD SOUGHT THE PROTECTION OF A FOREIGN POWER AFTER THEIR DISAPPEARANCE FROM VIENNA.

WARD, WHOSE LAST ADDRESS WAS GIVEN AS 122 W. 71ST ST., NEW YORK, HAD LIVED FOR SOME TIME IN COPENHAGEN BEFORE COMING TO VIENNA WITH HIS WIFE, JACQUELINE RIPPEN WARD, AND THEIR CHILDREN LAURENCE, 5, AND NORMAN, 2.

THE AMERICAN, DESCRIBED AS A VIOLINIST AND CELLIST, HAD COME TO EUROPE TO STUDY UNDER THE GI BILL OF RIGHTS, U.S. OFFICIALS SAID.

AUSTRIAN POLICE SAID AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISAPPEARANCE THE WARDS HAD BEEN SEEN IN COMPANY OF PERSONS "KNOWN TO BE RUSSIANS."

K228PES

A49
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-A POLISH MILITARY COURT HAS SENTENCED SIX POLISH FARMERS TO HARD LABOR TERMS RANGING FROM FIVE TO SEVEN YEARS FOR BEATING UP TWO COMMUNIST OFFICIALS, SAID A POLISH NEWSPAPER REACHING VIENNA TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER GLOS OLSZTYNSKI SAID THE FARMERS WERE CAUGHT "CULTIVATING FIELDS WHICH WERE NOT SUPPOSED TO BE WORKED ON." WHEN TAKEN TO TASK FOR THIS BY TWO COMMUNIST OFFICIALS, THE POLES BEAT THEM UP.

WW734

1954

D164
(380)
NIGHT LEAD GATT
GENEVA, NOV.9 (AP)-CONGRESSMAN JERE COOPER OF TENNESSEE, WHO PROBABLY WILL HEAD THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE IN THE NEW CONGRESS, SAID TONIGHT HE HOPED THAT TARIFF LEGISLATION WOULD BE THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS IN THE COMMITTEE WHEN CONGRESS CONVENES IN JANUARY.

COOPER, WHO IS ATTENDING THE NINTH SESSION OF THE CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE HERE AS A CONGRESSIONAL ADVISER, SPOKE AT A DINNER PARTY GIVEN BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE SAMUEL C. WAUGH, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, FOR MINISTERS OF THE 34 MEMBER COUNTRIES.

THE TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT SAID HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS PROGRAM IN 1934, UNDER WHICH THE UNITED STATES SIGNED THE GENERAL AGREEMENT UNDER STUDY HERE.

"I AM CONVINCED," COOPER SAID, "THAT OUR TRADE AGREEMENTS PROGRAM HAS CONTRIBUTED MATERIALLY TO THE ECONOMIC PROSPERITY, SECURITY AND WELFARE NOT ONLY OF OUR COUNTRY, BUT OF THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

1954

"IF IT IS MY GOOD FORTUNE TO BE SELECTED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, IT IS MY HOPE THAT ONE OF THE FIRST MAJOR PIECES OF LEGISLATION WHICH OUR COMMITTEE WILL CONSIDER IN THE NEW CONGRESS WILL BE TARIFF LEGISLATION."

COOPER WAS A MEMBER OF THE RANDALL COMMISSION WHICH SUBMITTED RECOMMENDATIONS TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN 1953 ON FOREIGN TRADE AND ECONOMIC POLICY. COOPER SAID ACTION ON THE "MANY CONSTRUCTIVE RECOMMENDATIONS" MADE TO CONGRESS BY THE PRESIDENT AS A RESULT OF THE COMMISSION'S REPORT WAS NOT COMPLETED IN THE LAST CONGRESS.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID "A REALISTIC AND CONSTRUCTIVE FOREIGN TRADE POLICY ON THE PART OF ALL THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD IS MORE IMPORTANT TODAY THAN IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE PAST" AND THAT IT "WILL REQUIRE THE COOPERATIVE ACTION OF ALL THE FREE NATIONS."

"OUR GUIDING AIM," HE SAID, "SHOULD BE TO SEEK, THROUGH NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL ACTION, TO INCREASE THE PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF, AND TRADE IN GOODS, AND ELIMINATE UNNECESSARY AND ARBITRARY TRADE BARRIERS AND ALL FORMS OF DISCRIMINATORY TREATMENT IN INTERNATIONAL COMMERCE."

ONLY IN THIS WAY, HE SAID, CAN ECONOMIC CONDITIONS BE CREATED WHICH "ARE CONDUCIVE TO WORLD PEACE."

"EXPANDED FOREIGN TRADE WILL CONTRIBUTE GREATLY TO THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD AND BE ONE OF OUR GREATEST DETERRENTS TO THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISTIC SUBVERSION AND AGRESSION," HE SAID.

ML/WD533PES

D46
(520)
GENEVA, NOV.9 (AP)-DR.LUDWIG ERHARD, GERMANY'S ECONOMICS MINISTER, URGED MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE TODAY TO PUT THEIR CARDS ON THE TABLE AND CONFESS THEIR "TRADING SINS"AS A PRELUDE TO IMPROVING WORLD TRADE REGULATIONS.

1954

THE 34 CONTRACTING PARTIES TO GATT AND OBSERVERS FROM A DOZEN OTHER NATIONS ARE MEETING HERE TO OVERHAUL AND REWRITE THE TRADE PROVISIONS OF THE AGREEMENT.

"I WOULDLIKE TO PROPOSE," DR.ERHARD SAID, "THAT EVERY NATION REPRESENTED IN GATT LAY ITS CARDS OPENLY ON THE TABLE AT A GIVEN TIME, PREFERABLY RIGHT NOW, AND CONFESS ITS TRADING SINS. EVERY COUNTRY SHOULD DECLARE WHICH RESTRICTIONS IT FEELS MUST BE MAINTAINED FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE. MEMBERS OF THE AGREEMENT THEN WOULD BE ABLE TO SEE, HE SAID, WHAT POSSIBILITIES WERE PRESENT AND WHAT BROAD RULES COULD BE DISCUSSED PROFITABLY.

DR.ERHARD SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT EVERY NATION, FORCED TO PRODUCE PROOF OF NEEDED RESTRICTIONS, WOULD FIND THAT THESE RESTRICTIONS WERE REALLY ONLY ONLY TEMBPORARY EMERGENCY MEASURES WHICH COULD BE ELIMINATED UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

THE GERMAN ECONOMIC MINISTER SAID GERMANY STILL LIMITED THE IMPORT OF FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND WINE, BUT THAT IN 1953 IMPORTS OF THESE PRODUCTS AMOUNTED TO 70 PER CENT OF IMPORTS FOR THE 1935-1938 PERIOD. THE PRESENT YEAR WILL SHOW A FURTHER INCREASE IN IMPORTS, HE SAID.

DR.ERHARD SAID THE "HIGHLY QUESTIONABLE PRACTICES" WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED IN THE FIELD OF FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC POLICY HAVE BECOME A "PLAGUE FOR THE FREE WORLD AND IT WOULD BE A RELIEF TO GET RID OF THEM."

"THE SAME EVIL IS AT THE ROOT OF BILATERALISM, WHICH SHOULD BE CHALLENGED BY AN ORGANIZATION LIKE GATT," DR.ERHARD SAID.

HE SAID THE GATT MEMBERS SHOULD CONTINUE TO SEEK A GENERAL AND PROGRESSIVE LOWERING OF TARRIFS. HE SAID THE "ENCOURAGING MESSAGE" OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO THE CONFERENCE "HAS FILLED US WITH NEW CONFIDENCE."

PARTICULAR ATTENTION SHOULD BE PAID BY GATT TO INTERNATIONAL CARTELS, WHICH "AIM AT THE ELIMINATION OR RESTRAINT OF COMPETITION," HE SAID.

"THIS PHONEY ECONOMIC POLICY OF CARTELS CERTAINLY SHOULD NOT BE HONORED WITH THE WORD 'ORDER'," HE SAID. HE ADDED THAT GATT SHOULD PROVIDE THAT ALL INTERNATIONAL CARTEL AGREEMENTS MUST BE REPORTED TO THE ORGANIZATION AND KEPT UNDER REVIEW.

1954

D47
JOHN MCEWEN, AUSTRALIAN MINISTER FOR COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE, TOLD THE SESSION THAT THE PRESENT AGREEMENT WAS INCOMPLETE AS AN INSTRUMENT GOVERNING GOOD TRADING RELATIONS AND IS "IN FACT PARTIAL IN CONTENT AND OPERATION--TOO MUCH SHAPED BY THE INTERESTS OF ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL NATIONS."

MCEWEN SAID THE DEVELOPED NATIONS "LOOK TO TRADE RULES FOR SHELTER FROM I PORT RESTRICTIONS AND HIGH TARIFFS IMPOSED BY LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES FOR PROTECTIVE AND OTHER REASONS."

THE GENERAL AGREEMENT, MCEWEN SAID, IS "A COMPLETELY UNSATISFACTORY DOCUMENT FOR REGULATING SUBSIDIES AND COMMODITY POLICY."

REFERRING TO THE ARTICLE OF GATT WHICH FORBIDS THE INCREASING OF MARGINS OF PREFERENCE, MCEWEN SAID THIS RULE "IMPOSES AN UNREASONABLE RESTRICTION ON COUNTRIES WHICH HAD CONTRACTED PREFERENTIAL ARRANGEMENTS BEFORE ENTERING GATT.

JM1239PES

A51
ROME, NOV. 9 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE TODAY CONFERRED THE LEGION OF MERIT, HIGHEST AWARD AMERICA CAN GIVE TO A NON-AMERICAN, TO ITALIAN AIR FORCE GEN. ALDO URBANI.

1954

URBANI, RETIRING AS AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF DUE TO THE AGE LIMIT, WAS HONORED FOR CONTRIBUTING "SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE COMMON DEFENSE EFFORT THROUGH HIS WISDOM AND EXPERIENCE..." IN THE 1948-54 PEERIOD.

WW737PES

30.24-21815

A77
MOSCOW, NOV. 9 (AP)-OFFICIALS OF THE WAR-BLITZED CITIES OF STALINGRAD, U.S.S.R., AND COVENTRY, ENGLAND, APPEALED TONIGHT TO THE UNITED NATIONS FOR A BAN ON PRODUCTION AND USE OF ATOMIC AND H-BOMBS.
MOSCOW RADIO SAID THE JOINT APPEAL WAS SIGNED IN STALINGRAD BY JOHN FENNEL, LORD MAYOR OF COVENTRY, AND SERGEI SHAPUROV, CHAIRMAN OF THE STALINGRAD CITY SOVIET.
A DELEGATION OF LABORITE COUNCILLORS WHO CONTROL THE CITY GOVERNMENT LEFT COVENTRY OCT. 26 TO VISIT STALINGRAD.
WW859PES

A106
MADRID, SPAIN, NOV 9 (AP)-HIGH NATIONALIST CHINESE DIPLOMATS ARE MEETING HERE TO SEEK MEANS OF GETTING GREATER WESTERN BACKING FOR THE FORMOSA GOVERNMENT IN ITS STRUGGLE WITH THE COMMUNISTS, IT WAS REPORTED TODAY.
CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH SAID HE BEGAN CONSULTATIONS YESTERDAY WITH THE NATIONALIST AMBASSADORS TO GREECE, SPAIN AND TURKEY AND THE MINISTERS TO BELGIUM, FRANCE AND PORTUGAL. THE TALKS ARE CONTINUED TODAY AND TOMORROW.
MT941AES

A46
NIGHT LEAD ALGERIA (100)
ALGIERS, NOV. 9 (AP)-REBELS FIRING AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FROM MOUNTAIN CAVES WOUNDED THREE FRENCH PARATROOPERS TODAY IN A CLASH IN THE WILD AURES MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHEASTERN ALGERIA.
LOSSES AMONG THE NATIONALIST REBELS WERE BELIEVED HIGH.
THE FIGHT BROKE OUT WHEN TWO COMPANIES OF FRENCH PARACHUTISTS SUDDENLY WERE SWEPT BY AUTOMATIC FIRE FROM REBELS HIDING IN GROTTOS AND CAVES SOUTH OF THE MOUNTAIN VILLAGE OF FOUM TOUB.
NO OTHER CLASHES WERE REPORTED TODAY IN THE SPARCELY SETTLED REGION WHERE NEARLY 5,000 FRENCH TROOPS ARE TRYING TO STAMP OUT A REBELLION LAUNCHED NOV. 1.
WW732PES

A33
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 9 (AP)-POLICE ROUNDED UP LEADERS OF SEVERAL OPPOSITION PARTIES TODAY FOR VIOLATING GOVERNMENT ORDERS BY DISPLAYING PORTRAITS OF STALIN AND OTHER COMMUNIST HEROES DURING AN ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION SUNDAY OF RUSSIA'S 1917 BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.
THE ARRESTS BEGAN LAST NIGHT WHEN 16 PARTY CHIEFTAINS, INCLUDING THOSE OF THE BURMA WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' (COMMUNIST) PARTY, WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. POLICE SAID MORE ARRESTS WERE EXPECTED.
THE GOVERNMENT ORDER BANNING DISPLAY OF THE PICTURES APPARENTLY WAS ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH BURMA'S POLICY OF ATTEMPTING TO REMAIN NEUTRAL IN THE COLD WAR.
SC408AES

A78
JAKARTA, INDONESAI, NOV. 9 (AP)-PEIPING TALKS ON DUAL CITIZENSHIP OF CHINESE IN ONDONESIA ARE MAKING PROGRESS, JUSTICE MINISTER DJODY GONDOKUSUMO SAID TODAY.
SINCE LAST FALL INDONESIA HAS BEEN URGING RED CHINA TO AGREE THAT INDONESIA-BORN CHINESE SHOUULD HAVE ONLY ONE NATIONALITY -- INDONESIAN OR CHINESE.
WW9PES

A71
(240)
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 9 (AP)-FRENCH WARSHIPS SPED TODAY TO THE RESCUE OF ABOUT 5,000 CATHOLIC VIETNAMESE REFUGEES REPORTED STRANDED ON THE TINY ISLAND OF TRA LY, IN THE GULF OF TONKIN SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER ESTUARY.
THE REFUGEES WERE SAID TO BE HUDDLED ON THE SANDY ISLET IN DANGER FROM HIGH TIDES. AMONG THE SHIPS SENT TO AID THEM WAS THE FORMER U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER BELLEAU WOOD, NOW FRANCE'S BOIS BELLEAU.
THOUGH THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS PROVIDES THAT CIVILIANS HAVE UNTIL JULY, 1955, TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY WANT TO LIVE IN SOUTH VIET NAM OR THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED NORTH, THE RED VIETMINH HAS BEEN REPORTED WAGING A DETERMINED CAMPAIGN TO KEEP THE NORTH POPULATION FROM CHANGING SIDES.
INFORMED SOURCES IN SAIGON ESTIMATE THAT SOME 20,000 CATHOLICS NOW ARE TRYING TO ESCAPE TO THE SOUTH FROM THE REGION AROUND NAM DINH AND PHAT DIEM. BECAUSE THE GENEVA AGREEMENT PROHIBITS FRENCH WARSHIPS FROM ENTERING VIETMINH WATERS EXCEPT ON RESCUE OR MERCY MISSIONS, MANY OF THE CATHOLICS WERE REPORTED FLEEING BY THEIR OWN MEANS, WITH SOME OF THEM PUTTING TO SEA IN FLIMSY BOATS UNDER DANGEROUS CONDITIONS.
CONTRASTING WITH THE ACCOUNTS OF CATHOLICS TRYING TO ESCAPE, OTHER REPORTS FROM HANOI SAID MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CONTROL COMMISSION WHO VISITED THE NAM DINH AND PHAT DIEM AREAS WERE ASSURED BY CATHOLICS THERE THAT THEY WERE ENTIRELY FREE AND WERE SUFFERING NO RESTRICTIONS ON THEIR RELIGION OR THEIR MOVEMENTS.
SPEAKERS ON THE VIETMINH RADIO MEANWHILE ACCUSED THE SOUTH VIET NAM GOVERNMENT OF CONDUCTING A CAMPAIGN OF LIES TO INCITE THE CATHOLICS TO QUIT THE NORTH.
MM/FV705AES

A68
(210)
WITH SAIGON
PARIS, NOV. 9 (AP)-VIETMINH PRESIDENT HO CHI MINH, REPLYING TO WRITTEN QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY, SAID TODAY THAT FRENCHMEN RETURNING TO HANOI WOULD BE "WELL RECEIVED." IT WAS THE FIRST "INTERVIEW" THE COMMUNIST LEADER HAS GIVEN A WESTERN NEWSMEN SINCE HE ESTABLISHED HIS CAPITAL IN HANOI.
HE SUGGESTED FRENCH BUSINESSMEN AND TECHNICIANS MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP THE COMMUNIST-RULED NORTH VIETNAMESE IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY. BUT HE SAID THAT HIS GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING INVITING CHINESE, SOVIET AND FAR EASTERN TECHNICIANS TO HANOI.
HO SAID A PLAN WOULD HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT FOR THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF VIET NAM AND THAT THIS PLAN MUST TAKE INTO ACCOUNT POSSIBLE REUNIFICATION OF THE COUNTRY. HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE PRESENT PARTITION WOULD LAST AS LONG AS THAT OF GERMANY AND KORA BECAUSE "THE CONDITIONS IN VIET NAM ARE DIFFERENT."
QUESTIONED ON WHETHER HIS RED GOVERNMENT MIGHT REMAIN WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION, THE MOSCOW-TRAINED LEADER REPLIED: "THE POSSIBILITY AND THE POSSIBLE CONDITIONS FOR THE PARTICIPATION OF VIET NAM IN THE FRENCH UNION WILL BE DISCUSSED BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES IF A DESIRE FOR THAT IS SHOWN ON ONE SIDE AND THE OTHER."
HE ADDED THAT HE THOUGHT BOTH THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE PEOPLES WERE READY TO CONSIDER THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOME CLOSER LINKS "SINCE DIFFERING REGIMES CAN COEXIST PEACEFULLY."
MM651AES

A119FX
(240)
BY BILL SHINN
SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY THE KOREAN PEOPLE WANT "NO FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OR FOREIGN NATIONALS"

DABBLING IN ELECTIONS SEEKING TO UNITE THE DIVIDED PENINSULA.
THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT, COMMENTING ON A REPORT THE UNITED NATIONS MAY SOON CONSIDER A COMPROMISE FORMULA FOR ALL-KOREA ELECTIONS, TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS:
"WHILE WE REMAIN GRATEFUL TO ALL FRIENDLY NATIONS, WE EARNESTLY AND SINCERELY APPEAL TO THEM NOT TO TAKE UP THE KOREAN QUESTION UNLESS THEY FIRST CONSULT US AND RECEIVE OUR CONCURRENCE."
OTHER KOREAN LEADERS ALSO REACTED COOLY TO A COMPROMISE, SPONSORED BY CANADA AND GREAT BRITAIN, FOR SUCH ELECTIONS. THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY AGREED RELUCTANTLY TO THE PLAN.
LEE KI POONG, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE LEADER OF RHEE'S LIBERAL PARTY, SAID:
"ANY CLEAR MINDED PERSON WILL KNOW SUCH A PROPOSAL IS ABSURD. WE WOULD RATHER DIE BEFORE THE COMMUNIST ARMED FORCES THAN ACCEPT SUCH A PLAN."
THE NEW FORMULA REPORTEDLY WOULD CALL FOR FREE ELECTIONS IN KOREA UNDER "APPROPRIATE AUSPICES." DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THESE ELECTIONS COULD BE SUPERVISED BY A MIXED COMMISSION MADE UP OF REPRESENTATIVES OF SOUTH KOREA, A COMMUNIST NATION AND A NEUTRAL.
CHANG TAIK SANG, A FORMER PRIME MINISTER AND NOW AN INDEPENDENT REPRESENTATIVE IN THE LEGISLATURE, SAID ANY ELECTIONS SHOULD BE HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA GOVERNMENT. "IT IS THE ONLY SOVEREIGN AND LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT IN ALL KOREA," HE SAID.
PY1053PPS NM

A76FX
SEOUL, NOV. 9(AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TOLD THE U.N. COMMAND TODAY THEY HAD RECENTLY LOCATED BODIES OF 23 ALLIED WAR DEAD IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE. A MEETING OF THE JOINT OBSERVATION TEAM NO.2 WILL BE HELD TOMORROW TO DISCUSS THE DELIVERY OF THE BODIES, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE COMMUNISTS SAID THE BODIES WERE FOUND ALONG THE MILITARY DEMARCATION LINE. THEY WERE UNIDENTIFIED AS TO NATIONALITY.
BP424APS

A145KX
SEOUL, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE U. S. 8TH ARMY IS PAYING SOME OF ITS 100,000 KOREAN EMPLOYES WITH HIGHLY VALUED POST EXCHANGE MERCHANDISE INSTEAD OF KOREAN CURRENCY, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
THE PLAN WENT INTO EFFECT YESTERDAY. THE KOREANS WERE OFFERED SUCH ITEMS AS CIGARETTES, CANDY, SOAP, TOILET ARTICLES, ARMY BLANKETS AND CANNED KOREAN FOOD SUCH AS SQUID, FISH AND RICE.
THE WORKERS CAN TAKE ALL OR ANY PART OF THEIR SALARIES IN COMMODITIES RATHER THAN MONEY.
THE NEW PLAN IS ANOTHER FACET OF THE CONTINUING DISPUTE BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OVER THE EXCHANGE RATE BETWEEN THE DOLLAR AND THE KOREAN HWAN.
THE ARMY WANTS THE LEGAL RATE CHANGED FROM 180 HWAN TO $1 TO ABOUT 500 TO $1. WHEN IT REFUSED TO PAY FOR BACK ADVANCES AT THE 180-1 RATE, THE KOREANS STOPPED THE ADVANCES OCT. 1.
LAST WEEK, THE HWAN-SHORT ARMY STARTED PAYING ITS EMPLOYES IN GREENBACKS AND TREASURY NOTES. THE ROK GOVERNMENT RETALIATED BY CRACKING DOWN ON KOREAN CIVILIANS WHO ACCEPTED THE U. S. MONEY.
MOST KOREANS WERE FORCED TO REFUSE THE GREENBACK PAYMENTS. THE NEW PLAN EASES THE DRAIN ON THE ARMY'S LIMITED HWAN SUPPLY AND STILL PERMITS THE ARMY TO MEET ITS KOREAN PAYROLL.
THE ARMY ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT EACH AMERICAN SOLDIER WILL BE PERMITTED TO BUY $5 OF HWAN PER MONTH AT A 500-1 RATE.
VR1105ACS

A104KX
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-JAPAN IS PLANNING A COUNTERATTACK AGAINST THE INTENSIFIED COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AIMED AT WEAKENING HER TIES WITH THE WESTERN WORLD, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED TODAY.
A VIGOROUS PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN IS BEING PLANNED TO EXPOSE "THE SUBVERSIVE CHARACTER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
HE SAID A SPECIAL BUDGET APPROPRIATION WILL BE SOUGHT FOR THE PROGRAM NEXT YEAR.
FJ948PCS

A20FX
TOKYO, NOV. 9 (AP)-JAPANESE SCIENTISTS AT KAGOSHIMA UNIVERSITY ON SOUTHERN KYUSHU ISLAND HAVE DISCOVERED A "HIGH AMOUNT" OF RADIOACTIVE DUST IN THE AIR--PRESUMABLY FROM SOVIET ATOMIC TESTS, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.
THE SCIENTISTS SAID RECENT TESTS SHOWED RADIOACTIVITY OF 994 GEIGER COUNTS PER MINUTE. KYODO SAID IT WAS THE FIRST TIME RADIOACTIVE DUST HAD BEEN RECORDED IN THE AIR IN THE AREA.
THE NEWS AGENCY ALSO REPORTED RADIOACTIVE RAIN YESTERDAY IN WESTERN HONSHU, THE MAIN JAPAN ISLAND, RAISING SPECULATION THE SOVIETS MAY HAVE SET OFF ANOTHER ATOMIC TEST EXPLOSION IN THE PAST FEW DAYS.
JL1219APS

A103KX
OSAKA, JAPAN, WEDNESDAY, NOV 10 (AP)-RED CHINA'S RED CROSS MISSION TO JAPAN DEPLORES THE LACK OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
LIAO CHENG-CHIN, TOP COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER OF THE 10-MAN GROUP WHICH CAME TO JAPAN TO TALK ABOUT REPATRIATION OF JAPANESE IN CHINA, SAID LAST NIGHT LACK OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS IS KEEPING THE TWO NATIONS FROM ENJOYING MANY MUTUAL BENEFITS, PZARTICULARLY TRADE.
LIAO TOLD HIS HOSTS, THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE ASSOCIATION OF JAPAN, THAT RED CHINA WILL SEND A TRADE MISSION HERE NEXT YEAR.
GG945PCS

A179KX
OSAKA, JAPAN, WEDNESDAY, NOV 10 (AP)-JAPANESE COMMUNISTS ARE REAL PALLY WITH THE COPS THESE DAYS.
A 10-MAN RED CROSS DELEGATION FROM COMMUNIST CHINA, NOW TOURING JAPAN, HAS BEEN CAREFULLY GUARDED BY COMMUNIST "STORM TROOPERS" WORKING VIRTUALLY ARM AND ARM WITH JAPANESE POLICE AND SOLDIERS.
THERE HAVE HAVE BEEN RUMORS OF POSSIBLE VIOLENCE AGAINST THE CHINESE, SO POLICE ARE PROTECTING THEM AS THEY WOULD ANY FOREIGN VISITOR. JAPANESE REDS HAVE MOVED IN TO HELP.
ONE POLICEMAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE CAN'T QUITE GET USED TO HEARING JAPANESE REDS POLITELY SAY "THANK YOU FOR YOUR TROUBLE."
HU1253PCS

A195WX BJ1
(550) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PLANE PROTEST
BY J. W. DAVIS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN DREW SENATORIAL CRITICISM TODAY FOR ATTENDING A BIG RUSSIAN CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW AFTER RED PLANES SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN PHOTO BOMBER NORTH OF JAPAN.
SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, ONE OF THE LEADERS IN THE FIGHT FOR BOHLEN'S CONFIRMATION IN MARCH OF 1953, TOLD THE SENATE HE WAS "DEEPLY SHOCKED."
SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), WHO OPPOSED THE CONFIRMATION, ALSO DEPLORED THE AMBASSADOR'S GOING TO THE RED PARTY AT SUCH A TIME.

30.24-21817

IN MOSCOW, AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID BOHLEN HAD NO COMMENT ON THE CRITICISM. SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, HE STILL PLANS TO LEAVE THURSDAY FOR A 10-DAY VACATION TRIP TO SWEDEN AND DENMARK.

HOWEVER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE BOHLEN HAD INCOMPLETE INFORMATION ON THE SHOOTING, AND DIDN'T EVEN HAVE THAT UNTIL A FEW MINUTES BEFORE TIME TO LEAVE FOR THE CELEBRATION SUNDAY NIGHT.

DULLES SAID BOHLEN'S DECISION TO ATTEND WAS "UNDERSTANDABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, WHETHER OR NOT WITH MORE LEISURE TO THINK ABOUT IT, ONE WOULD AGREE OR DISAGREE."

THE SECRETARY COMMENTED THAT BOHLEN HAD TO MAKE UP HIS MIND WITHOUT TIME FOR A FULL EVALUATION AND WITHOUT GUIDANCE FROM WASHINGTON. HE ADDED IN PASSING THAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPROPER FOR BOHLEN TO DISCUSS THE PLANE INCIDENT WITH PREMIER MALENKOV WITHOUT INSTRUCTIONS FROM WASHINGTON.

"HE HAD TO MAKE PRETTY MUCH OF A HAIR-TRIGGER DECISION ON THE BASIS OF INCOMPLETE DATA."

DULLES SAID HE PREPARED THE AMERICAN NOTE TO RUSSIA, DEMANDING "MORAL AND MATERIAL REPARATIONS" FOR THE SHOOTING, AFTER TALKING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER BY TELEPHONE. HE SAID THE SIGNIFICANT FACT ABOUT THE RUSSIAN NOTE, WHICH APPARENTLY CROSSED HIS IN TRANSIT, WAS THAT IT SOUGHT PRIMARILY TO JUSTIFY THE INCIDENT BY CLAIMING THE AMERICAN PLANE SHOT FIRST.

"WE KNOW, I THINK, BEYOND THE PERADVENTURE OF DOUBT...THAT THEY (THE AMERICAN AIRMEN) DID NOT FIRE," DULLES SAID. "SOME QUESTION IS RAISED AS TO WHY THEY DIDN'T. BUT THERE IS NO QUESTION, AS FAR AS I KNOW, OF THE FACT THAT THEY DID NOT FIRE."

IN A WASHINGTON DISPATCH, THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS SAID IT WAS INFORMED THAT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS "INDICATED THE B-29 WAS SHOT DOWN IN A RED EFFORT TO CONCEAL THE MOVEMENT OF A RUSSIAN NAVAL CONVOY," ADDING:

"THE CONVOY WAS REPORTED TO CONSIST OF TWO SVERDLOV-TYPE CRUISERS, SIX NEW TYPE SUBMARINES AND A VARIETY OF OTHER VESSELS. IT WAS EN ROUTE TO VLADIVOSTOK AFTER NEGOTIATING THE ARCTIC ROUTE ABOVE SIBERIA FROM BASES IN THE BALTIC."

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE AIR FORCE SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING OF ANY RUSSIAN CONVOY BEING INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT.

DULLES ALSO TOLD A QUESTIONER THE UNITED STATES WAS CONSIDERING GIVING FIGHTER ESCORTS TO SLOWER AIRCRAFT WHICH FLY NEAR COMMUNIST TERRITORY. AT THE PENTAGON, REPORTERS WERE TOLD THAT THEATER COMMANDERS ALREADY HAVE SUCH AUTHORITY, AND THAT IT HAD BEEN USED IN CASES WHERE IT WAS FEASIBLE AND THERE WAS REASON TO EXPECT POSSIBLE TROUBLE.

THE ATTACKED AMERICAN PHOTO BOMBER DID NOT FIRE BACK AND ITS CAPTAIN EXPLAINED AFTERWARD HIS MAIN REASON WAS THAT HE WANTED TO COMPLETE THE MAPPING MISSION, AND THOUGHT HE COULD. THE MISSION WAS COMPLETED BY ANOTHER PHOTO BOMBER WHICH THE AIR FORCE SAID WAS ESCORTED BY SABREJETS, WITHOUT INCIDENT.

ONE AMERICAN WAS LOST, BUT 10 ABOARD THE ATTACKED PLANE PARACHUTED TO SAFETY. IT WAS SUNDAY IN JAPAN AND RUSSIA, BUT SATURDAY IN THE UNITED STATES.

WHILE DULLES SAID BOHLEN DIDN'T GET SUFFICIENT INFORMATION IN TIME TO DECIDE AGAINST GOING TO THE PARTY WHICH CAME SEVERAL HOURS AFTER THE SHOOTING, KNOWLAND SAID:

"IT IS MY BELIEF THAT THE AMBASSADOR HAD AT LEAST UNOFFICIAL INFORMATION ABOUT THIS SHOOTING BEFORE HE ATTENDED THE CELEBRATION."

KNOWLAND SAID MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST AN ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT AT 6 P.M. THAT EVENING, AN HOUR BEFORE BOHLEN LEFT HIS RESIDENCE. THE SENATOR COMMENTED THAT MONITORING OF THE BROADCASTS IS ROUTINE AT THE EMBASSY.

THE REPUBLICAN LEADER ALSO NOTED THAT THE SHOOTING OCCURRED JUST BEFORE A MEETING OF JAPANESE PREMIER YOSHIDA AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AND THAT THERE WAS A SIMILAR INCIDENT ON THE EVE OF THE RECENT CONFERENCE OF NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN MANILA.

A196WX

"I BELIEVE THAT BOTH INCIDENTS WERE DELIBERATE ATTEMPTS TO CAUSE THE LOSS OF FACE BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IN THE FAR EAST, WHERE FACE COUNTS VERY MUCH," KNOWLAND SAID. "I DON'T BELIEVE THE TIMING WAS COINCIDENTAL."

BRIDGES PHRASED HIS CRITICISM OF BOHLEN THIS WAY:

"IT IS NOTHING SHORT OF APOCRYPHAL THAT OUR AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BOHLEN AND RUSSIA'S COMMUNIST PREMIER MALENKOV AT THE VERY TIME (AFTER THE SHOOTING) TOGETHER WERE TOASTING RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV AND CHINESE COMMUNIST AMBASSADOR CHANG WEN-TIEN IN MOSCOW IN CELEBRATION OF THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION, IN THE COURSE OF WHICH PREMIER MALENKOV RENEWED HIS PHONY (PEACE) OFFER."

HENRY SUYDAM, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, HAD SAID YESTERDAY THAT BOHLEN DID NOT KNOW OF THE PLANE HAVING BEEN DOWNED WHEN HE TALKED TO MALENKOV AT THE PARTY.

AFTER DULLES' EXPLANATION TODAY, SUYDAM SAID:

"AT THE TIME I GAVE OUT MY STATEMENT YESTERDAY, I WAS STRONGLY UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT AMBASSADOR BOHLEN HAD NO INFORMATION. IT IS NOW APPARENT THAT HE HAD A FRAGMENT OF INFORMATION."

WE430PES

A50

FOLO WASHINGTON (A195)

MOSCOW, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON CRITICISM IN THE U.S. SENATE OVER HIS ATTENDING THE KREMLIN'S RED REVOLUTION PARTY SHORTLY AFTER SOVIET PLANES HAD SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN PHOTO BOMBER NORTH OF JAPAN.

SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, BOHLEN STILL PLANS TO LEAVE THURSDAY FOR A 10-DAY VACATION TRIP TO SWEDEN AND DENMARK.

WW736PES

A148WX

FIRST LEAD SENATORS-PLANE SHOOTING (230)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) CONTENDED TODAY THAT THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN PHOTO PLANE NEAR JAPAN SUNDAY WAS A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT BY RUSSIA TO MAKE THE UNITED STATES "LOSE FACE" IN ASIA.

KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, AGAIN AT A NEWS CONFERENCE CRITICIZED AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN FOR ATTENDING A RED CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW AFTER THE PLANE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM, WHO GAVE YESTERDAY'S REPORT ABOUT BOHLEN TO NEWSMEN, SAID TODAY:

"AT THE TIME I GAVE OUT MY STATEMENT YESTERDAY I WAS STRONGLY UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT AMBASSADOR BOHLEN HAD NO INFORMATION. IT IS NOW APPARENT THAT HE HAD A FRAGMENT OF INFORMATION."

KNOWLAND SAID HE HAS REASON TO BELIEVE BOHLEN KNEW ABOUT IT UNOFFICIALLY, BECAUSE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE INCIDENT SUNDAY AT 6 P.M.--THE EVENING OF THE RED ANNIVERSARY PARTY--AND MONITORING OF THE RADIO BROADCASTS IS ROUTINE AT THE EMBASSY.

KNOWLAND SAID IT WAS SIGNIFICANT THAT THE RUSSIANS SHOT DOWN THE AMERICAN PLANE, WHICH DID NOT RETURN FIRE, ON THE EVE OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PREMIER YOSHIDA OF JAPAN.

HE RECALLED THAT A SIMILAR PLANE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON THE EVE OF THE RECENT MANILA CONFERENCE.

"I BELIEVE THAT BOTH INCIDENTS WERE DELIBERATE ATTEMPTS TO CAUSE THE LOSS OF FACE BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IN THE FAR EAST, WHERE FACE COUNTS VERY MUCH," KNOWLAND SAID. "I DON'T BELIEVE THE TIMING WAS COINCIDENTAL."

KNOWLAND, WHO HAD ADVISED THE SENATE PREVIOUSLY HE WAS "DEEPLY SHOCKED" AT BOHLEN'S ACTION IN ATTENDING THE MOSCOW CELEBRATION, SAID HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICIAL CABLE ABOUT THE PLANE INCIDENT DID NOT REACH THE AMBASSADOR UNTIL 3 A.M. OF THE FOLLOWING MORNING.

"BUT IT IS MY BELIEF THAT THE AMBASSADOR HAD AT LEAST UNOFFICIAL INFORMATION ABOUT THIS SHOOTING BEFORE HE ATTENDED THE CELEBRATION," THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID.

KNOWLAND WAS NOT ALONE IN CRITICIZING BOHLEN.

1954

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF THE SENATE, SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"IT IS NOTHING SHORT OF APOCRYPHAL THAT OUR AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BOHLEN AND RUSSIA'S COMMUNIST PREMIER MALENKOV AT THAT VERY TIME (AFTER THE PLANE INCIDENT) TOGETHER WERE TOASTING RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV AND CHINESE COMMUNIST AMBASSADOR CHANG WENTIEN IN MOSCOW IN CELEBRATION OF THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION, IN THE COURSE OF WHICH PREMIER MALENKOV RENEWED HIS PHONY (PEACE) OFFER."

KNOWLAND SAID IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING THE PLANE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE AT 3:47 A.M. SUNDAY, MOSCOW TIME, OR 9:47 P.M. SATURDAY, WASHINGTON TIME.

THE SUNDAY NIGHT AFFAIR ATTENDED BY BOHLEN WAS MANY HOURS AFTER THE INCIDENT, KNOWLAND ADDED. HE SAID MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE STORY OF THE SHOOTING AT 6 P.M. SUNDAY, MOSCOW TIME.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE CRITICISM FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHICH SAID YESTERDAY THAT BOHLEN WAS UNAWARE OF THE PLANE INCIDENT AT THE TIME HE ATTENDED THE PARTY.

KNOWLAND SAID AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE "AND THE AMERICAN DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS ARE TO BE COMMENDED FOR DECLINING TO ATTEND THE 37TH CELEBRATION OF THE SOVIET UNION HELD IN NEW YORK, AS IS MR. LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, WHO DECLINED TO ATTEND THE WASHINGTON CELEBRATION."

THE MAJORITY LEADER ADDED HE WAS "DEEPLY SHOCKED" THAT BOHLEN "DID NOT FOLLOW THE SAME COURSE OF ACTION."

A129WX

KNOWLAND WAS A LEADER IN THE FIGHT FOR CONFIRMATION OF BOHLEN AS AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW LAST YEAR. BRIDGES OPPOSED CONFIRMATION.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR SAID IN HIS STATEMENT "THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF UNPROVOKED ATTACKS BY RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PLANES ON AMERICAN PLANES CALLS FOR STERNER PREVENTIVE MEASURES ON OUR PART."

BRIDGES SUGGESTED "A GENERAL ORDER FROM THE HIGHEST AIR FORCE AUTHORITY THAT IF FIRED UPON OUR PLANES SHOULD RETURN FIRE ON A SHOOT TO KILL BASIS."

KNOWLAND LATER REPEATED ON THE SENATE FLOOR SUBSTANTIALLY THE REMARKS HE HAD MADE TO REPORTERS BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION BEGAN.

BUT HE ADDED CONCERNING BOHLEN THAT "IN FAIRNESS, THERE MAY BE SOME EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES." HE SAID HE HAD ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR A FULL REPORT ON WHAT, IF ANY, INSTRUCTIONS WERE SENT TO THE AMBASSADOR.

SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE CURRENT MEETING OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, TOLD THE SENATE HE HAD JOINED IN BOYCOTTING THE RUSSIAN CELEBRATION IN NEW YORK BECAUSE OF THE PLANE SHOOTING.

1954

JC1106AES

A73FX

(140)

TOKYO, NOV. 9 (AP)-STILL SIMMERING, GEN. JOHN E. HULL AGAIN TODAY DENOUNCED THE RUSSIANS FOR SHOOTING DOWN A U.S. RB-29 PHOTO PLANE SUNDAY WITH THE LOSS OF ONE CREWMAN.

"A MORE FLAGRANT INCIDENT WOULD HARDLY BE POSSIBLE," HE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS.

1954

CHOOSING HIS WORDS CAREFULLY, HULL ADDED:

"THE PLANE WAS ON A ROUTINE MAPPING MISSION OVER EASTERN HOKKAIDO, FLYING BACK AND FORTH IN CARRYING OUT THAT MISSION.

"THE PLANE WAS FIRED ON WITHOUT WARNING. THE PILOT DID NOT RETURN THE FIRE.

"NOT BY THE WILDEST STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION COULD THE PLANE BE CONSIDERED OVER RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY."

TEN CREWMEN SAFELY BAILED OUT OF THE FLAMING RB-29, A CONVERTED BOMBER. THE 11TH MAN WAS KILLED.

THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED TO THE SOVIET UNION. THE REDS SAID THE PLANE VIOLATED FAR EASTERN FRONTIERS. AND FIRED FIRST

ALL CREW SURVIVORS DENIED THAT.

BP414APS

A108KX

-95-

1954

BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-JAPAN TODAY CALLED THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A U. S. RB29 PHOTO PLANE SUNDAY BY RUSSIAN MIGS A "PROVOCATIVE ACT" WHICH IT SAID "CONSTITUTES VIOLATION OF JAPANESE AIR."

"WE URGE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO TAKE NECESSARY MEASURES TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF SUCH PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS," A FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE STAEMENT SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WAS "SERIOUSLY CONCERNED."

THE UNITED STATES HAS PROTESTED THE INCIDENT. ONE AMERICAN WAS LOST BUT 10 CREWMEN PARACHUTED TO SAFETY IN THE VICINITY OF NEMURO ON NORTHEASTERN HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST MAIN ISLAND.

IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT, JAPAN ALSO CLAIMED SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE HABOMAIS, A CHAIN OF SIX SMALL ISLANDS NOW OCCUPIED BY SOVIET TROOPS.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR THAT JAPAN OFFICIALLY CLAIMED THE HABOMAIS.

THE STATEMENT WILL NOT BE DELIVERED TO THE SOVIET UNION, SINCE JAPAN HAS NO DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH RUSSIA.

30.24-21819

A109KX
THE PILOT OF THE PLANE TOLD NEWSMEN HERE HE WAS NEVER "CLOSER THAN 15 MILES TO RUSSIAN-HELD WATERS" DURING THE FLIGHT.
RUSSIAN HAS CLAIMED THE RB29 SHOT FIRST AND WAS OVER SHIKOTAN ISLAND, ONE OF THE HABOMAI GROUP HELD BY THE SOVIETS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.
THE CREW INSISTED THEY HAD NOT FIRED AT THE MIGS.
THE PLANE CRASHED 10 MILES INLAND FROM NEMURO.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE RUSSIAN FIGHTERS "REPORTEDLY FIRED ON THE PLANE OVER AN AREA NEAR NEMURO. THAT CONSTITUTES A VIOLATION OF JAPANESE AIR.
"WE CAN NOT HELP BEING SERIOUSLY CONCERNED OVER THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SOVIET MILITARY AIRCRAFT IN THIS AREA FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF JAPAN'S SECURITY."

1954

A110KX
THE NOTE ADDED:
"EVEN IF THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE OVER THE HABOMAI -SHIKOTAN ISLANDS AS ANNOUNCED BY THE SOVIET UNION, THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT MUST CALL SERIOUS ATTENTION OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO THE FACT THAT OUR COUNTRY RETAINS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE AREA IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PEACE TREATY SIGNED AT SAN FRANCISCO."
BOTH THE U. S. AND JAPANESE GOVERNMENT DEFINE THE HABOMAI GROUP AS PART OF HOKKAIDO. RUSSIA APPARENTLY MAINTAINS THEY ARE PART OF THE KURILES, WHICH WERE GIVEN TO RUSSIA AT THE YALTA CONFERENCE.
FJ1004PCS

A62KX
(150)
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IS STUDYING WHAT ACTION, IF ANY, IT SHOULD TAKE BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF JAPANESE TERRITORY BY RUSSIAN AIR-CRAFT WHICH SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN PLANE OFF HOKKAIDO SUNDAY.
ASAHI SAID THE FOREIGN OFFICE RECEIVED YESTERDAY AN OFFICIAL AMERICAN VERSION OF THE INCIDENT FROM ITS WASHINGTON EMBASSY. IT ADDED THAT THE REPORT "WAS SOMEWHAT VAGUE WHETHER SOVIET AIRCRAFT VIOLATED JAPANESE TERRITORY."
"WHEN THIS POINT IS CLARIFIED," THE PAPER SAID, "THE FOREIGN OFFICE WILL THEN MAKE ITS DECISION."
U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY HE BELIEVED JAPAN WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN PROTESTING TO RUSSIA OVER THE PLANE INCIDENT IF THE JAPANESE DECIDE THE SOVIETS HAD VIOLATED THEIR TERRITORY.
THE AMERICAN PLANE WAS FIRED UPON BY TWO SOVIET JETS AND CRASHED IN EASTERN HOKKAIDO. TEN OF THE 11 U. S. FLIERS ABOARD PARACHUTED TO SAFETY, BUT ONE BECAME ENTANGLED IN HIS PARACHUTE AND DROWNED.
F.1717PCS

A31WX
(460) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES

1954

BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON,NOV.9 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS CONSIDERING A SWEEPING NEW FAR EAST AID PROGRAM TO BOLSTER THE AREA AGAINST COMMUNISM.
HE TOLD OF THE PLANS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WHICH HE ALSO EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT RUSSIA, DESPITE ITS VAST MILITARY POWER, DOES NOT INTEND TO START A WAR AGAINST THE FREE WORLD AT THIS TIME.
"AS LONG AS WE CONTINUE STRONG, UNITED, AND READY TO FIGHT IF NECESSARY, I THINK THAT WE HAVE A VERY SUBSTANTIAL DETERRENT AGAINST GENERAL WAR," HE SAID.
DULLES SAID THE WESTERN ALLIES MUST CONTINUE DEVELOPING THEIR MILITARY MIGHT IN ORDER TO CONVINCE RUSSIA'S RULERS THAT "THEIR BEST INTERESTS WILL NOT BE SERVED BY A GENERAL WAR."
"I BELIEVE THAT WE ARE DOING THAT EFFECTIVELY," HE SAID, "AND THAT PROBABLY THE RESULT OF IT IS THAT THEY CALCULATE THAT A GENERAL WAR WOULD NOT SERVE THEIR BEST INTERESTS AT THE PRESENT TIME."
DULLES REVEALED THE POSSIBLE NEW AMERICAN-SPONSORED AID PROGRAM FOR THE FAR EAST IN DISCUSSING A SPEECH YESTERDAY BY JAPAN'S VISITING PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA.
IN A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB ADDRESS, YOSHIDA PROPOSED AN ASIAN "MARSHALL PLAN" INVOLVING FOUR BILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY TO HELP BUILD UP ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS. "THERE IS NOT MUCH TIME," HE SAID. "LET US ACT NOW."
DULLES SAID IT WOULD NOT BE PRACTICAL TO ATTEMPT TO SPEND ANY SUCH BIG SUM ANNUALLY FOR SUCH A PROGRAM, AT LEAST NOT AT THE START. FAR EASTERN NEEDS, HE SAID, ARE CONSIDERABLY DIFFERENT THAN THE SITUATION CONFRONTING THE UNITED STATES IN EUROPE, WHICH LED TO FINANCING THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR MARSHALL PLAN THERE.
HE SAID MARSHALL PLAN FUNDS FOR WEST EUROPE, WERE USED TO REPAIR AND MODERNIZE HIGHLY DEVELOPED INDUSTRIAL COUNTRISS TO RECOVER FROM WAR DAMAGE. IN THE FAR EAST, NO SUCH COMPARABLE PROBLEM EXISTS.

1954

A32WX
THE UNITED STATES, HOWEVER, IS URGENTLY DISCUSSING THE PROBLEM WITH YOSHIDA AND OTHER FAR EASTERN LEADERS IN ORDER TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH TO CONTRIBUTE WITHIN PRACTICAL AND WORKABLE LIMITS.
OTHER OFFICIALS REPORTED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS CONSIDERING WHETHER TO SCRAP THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION AID PROGRAMS WHICH INVOLVES SPENDING ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY IN THE REGION. THE IDEA WOULD BE TO SUBSTITUTE A REGIONAL APPROACH WHICH WOULD CALL FOR ABOUT TWICE AS MUCH MONEY TO BEGIN WITH, PROVIDED MEMBER NATIONS WOULD LOWER TRADE BARRIERS AND CONTRIBUTE WHAT THEY COULD, AS EUROPEAN MEMBERS DID.
THESE INFORMANTS STRESSED, HOWEVER, ALL PLANNING WAS HIGHLY TENTATIVE THUS FAR. THE FINAL PLAN, IF ANY, WILL DEPEND ON WHAT FAR EASTERN NATIONS ARE READY TO DO TO HELP THEMSELVES AND THEIR NEIGHBORS.
IN TALKING ABOUT OTHER FOREIGN POLICY DEVELOPMENTS, DULLES ALSO:
1. ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA OF VIOLATING THE SPIRIT IF NOT THE LETTER OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS WHICH ENDED THE FIGHTING. HE SAID THE REDS, ACCORDING TO PRELIMINARY INFORMATION, ARE EVADING COMMITMENTS TO TURN OVER CERTAIN AREAS OF INDOCHINA TO ANTI-COMMUNIST INDOCHINA FORCES.
2. RULED OUT AGAIN ANY AMERICAN AGREEMENT TO A MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS TO DISCUSS GERMAN UNITY AND AUSTRIAN LIBERATION BEFORE THE WESTERN COUNTRIES RATIFY AGREEMENTS BRINGING A REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.
LT636PES

A20WX
(1,000) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A REVISED RESOLUTION OF CENSURE AND CONDEMNATION--AIMED AT SEN. MCCARTHY--WAS FILED IN THE SENATE TODAY. MCCARTHY COUNTERATTACKED IMMEDIATELY WITH A CHARGE THAT THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH DRAFTED IT WAS AN "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS OFFERED BY AN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH). IT IS BASED ON THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN'S ALLEGED DEFIANCE OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1951-52 AND HIS DENUNCIATION OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER DURING AN ANTIRED INVESTIGATION LAST ~~FALL~~ FEBRUARY.

WHAT THREATENS TO BE A LONG AND ANGRY DEBATE ON THE RESOLUTION IS SCHEDULED TO OPEN IN THE SENATE TOMORROW.

WITHOUT WAITING FOR TOMORROW, HOWEVER, MCCARTHY RELEASED THE TEXT OF A SPEECH HE INTENDS TO MAKE ON THE SENATE FLOOR. HE SUGGESTED IN IT THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE THE WINNERS IF HE IS CENSURED. HE CHARGED THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE "HAS DONE THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

DESCRIBING HIMSELF AS "THE SYMBOL OF RESISTANCE TO COMMUNIST SUBVERSION," MCCARTHY ASSERTED THAT "THE NATION'S FATE IS IN SOME RESPECTS TIED" TO HIS OWN FATE.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE DEBATE, HE SAID IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH, HE WILL DEMONSTRATE THAT THE COMMITTEE "NOT ONLY COOPERATED IN THE ACHIEVEMENT OF COMMUNIST GOALS, BUT THAT IN WRITING ITS REPORT IT IMITATED COMMUNIST METHODS--THAT IT DISTORTED, MISREPRESENTED AND OMITTED IN ITS EFFORT TO MANUFACTURE A PLAUSIBLE RATIONALIZATION FOR ADVISING THE SENATE TO ACCEDE TO THE CLAMOR FOR MY SCALP."

MCCARTHY ASSERTED "THE REAL STRENGTH OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS MEASURED BY THE EXTENT TO WHICH COMMUNIST OBJECTIVES HAVE BEEN EMBRACED BY LOYAL AMERICANS."

"I WOULD HAVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RECOGNIZE AND CONTEMPLATE IN DREAD," HE SAID, "THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY--A RELATIVELY SMALL GROUP OF DEADLY CONSPIRATORS--HAS NOW EXTENDED ITS TENTACLES TO THAT MOST RESPECTED OF AMERICAN BODIES, THE UNITED STATES SENATE; THAT IT HAS MADE A COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE ITS UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN."

SEN.CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID IN COMMENTING ON THE MCCARTHY SPEECH HE WAS "SORRY THAT SEN.MCCARTHY FEELS IT NECESSARY TO ADOPT THAT LINE OF DEFENSE."

HE TOLD NEWSMEN THE ANSWER TO THE TWO CHARGES MADE BY THE COMMITTEE AGAINST MCCARTHY "SHOULD BE ON THE MERITS," ADDING:

"I DOUBT THAT THEY CAN BE COVERED BY A MANTLE OF MARTYRDOM."

CASE SAID THE CENSURE RESOLUTION AS PRESENTED TO THE SENATE TODAY, IF ADOPTED, "WILL NOT DESTROY SEN.MCCARTHY."

"CONCEIVABLY IT CAN INCREASE HIS EFFECTIVENESS AND USEFULNESS," HE WENT ON, BY PROVIDING "SOME GUIDEPOSTS FOR HIM AND OTHER SENATORS IN THE FUTURE."

CASE SAID MCCARTHY "HAS DONE A NOTABLE JOB IN ALERTING THE COUNTRY TO SUBVERSIVE COMMUNISTIC ACTIVITIES. I WOULD NOT DETRACT IN ONE DEGREE FROM THE CREDIT DUE HIM FOR HIS GREAT PUBLIC SERVICE IN THAT RESPECT; ON THE CONTRARY, I APPLAUD HIM FOR HIS RELENTLESS EFFORTS AND FOR HIS DRAMATIC RESULTS."

BUT, CASE WENT ON, "HONORABLE SERVICE IN ONE FIELD DOES NOT CREATE IMMUNITY FROM RESPONSIBILITY FROM PROPER CONDUCT IN OTHERS."

A21WX

THERE WERE REPORTS THAT FRIENDS OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR MIGHT TRY TO TALK THE RESOLUTION TO DEATH IN THE ENSUING WEEKS, BUT MCCARTHY HIMSELF SAID HE WOULDN'T FAVOR A FILIBUSTER AND WOULD BE SURPRISED IF ONE DEVELOPED.

WATKINS INTRODUCED THE REVISED CENSURE RESOLUTION AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS WHICH RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY THAT MCCARTHY BE REBUKED PUBLICLY FOR SOME PHASES OF HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT.

THE RESOLUTION IS INTENDED TO REPLACE THE ORIGINAL CENSURE PROPOSAL MADE LAST SUMMER BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHICH SAID: "THE CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, IS UNBECOMING A MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITION AND TENDS TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE, AND SUCH CONDUCT IS HEREBY CONDEMNED."

THE REVISED RESOLUTION, BASED ON NINE DAYS OF HEARINGS CONDUCTED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, IS MORE SPECIFIC.

IT SAYS MCCARTHY "FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS . . . IN CLEARING UP MATTERS REFERRED TO THAT SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONCERNED HIS CONDUCT AS A SENATOR AND AFFECTED THE HONOR OF THE SENATE, AND INSTEAD, REPEATEDLY ABUSED THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS WHO WERE TRYING TO CARRY OUT ASSIGNED DUTIES, THEREBY OBSTRUCTING THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESS OF THE SENATE, AND THAT THIS CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, IN FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH THE SENATE COMMITTEE . . . IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITIONS AND IS HEREBY CONDEMNED."

A SECOND SECTION DEALS WITH THE ZWICKER INCIDENT. IT SAYS IN PART THAT MCCARTHY, "IN CONDUCTING A SENATORIAL INQUIRY, INTEMPERATELY ABUSED, AND RELEASED EXECUTIVE HEARINGS IN WHICH HE DENOUNCED, A WITNESS REPRESENTING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT, GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, FOR REFUSING TO CRITICIZE HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS AND FOR RESPECTING OFFICIAL ORDERS AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVES, THEREBY TENDING TO DESTROY THE GOOD FAITH WHICH MUST BE MAINTAINED BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

A22WX

CONTINUING, THE RESOLUTION SAYS, "AND THE SENATE DISAVOWS THE DENUNCIATION OF GEN. ZWICKER BY SEN. MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND CENSURES HIM FOR THAT ACTION."

IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH, MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE IT CLEAR HE WAS NOT STATING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE "KNOWINGLY DID THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," BUT ONLY THAT IT WAS THE PARTY'S "INVOLUNTARY AGENT."

"WHEN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED ITS RECOMMENDATION OF CENSURE, THE COMMUNISTS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL THEIR JOY," HE SAID. "I KNOW OF NO BETTER JUDGE OF WHAT HELPS AND WHAT HURTS COMMUNISM THAN THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF."

ANOTHER GROUP WHICH WILL CLAIM A VICTORY IF CENSURE IS VOTED, HE SAID, ARE "THE ANTI-ANTI-COMMUNISTS--PERSONS WHO PROFESS OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM BUT WHO SPEND MOST OF THEIR TIME ATTEMPTING TO DISCREDIT THOSE WHO HURT THE COMMUNISTS."

"THIS GROUP," HE SAID, "IS AS POWERFUL AS IT IS RUTHLESS. IT HAS AT ITS BECK AND CALL THE GREATER PART OF THE OPINION-MOLDING MACHINERY OF THE UNITED STATES.

"IT DOMINATES THE NATION'S LITERATURE. IT HAS ENLISTED THE MAJORITY OF THE PRESS. IT MANAGES THE LUCE EMPIRE WHICH LONG AGO ABANDONED ANY PRETEXT OF OBJECTIVE REPORTING IN ITS NEWS SHEETS."

HENRY R. LUCE IS EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF TIME, LIFE AND FORTUNE MAGAZINES. A SPOKESMAN FOR TIME SAID IT HAD NO COMMENT ON THE SENATOR'S REFERENCE TO THE "LUCE EMPIRE."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT IN LATER SPEECHES HE WOULD "POINT OUT THE DISCREPANCIES, THE INACCURACIES, THE MISREPRESENTATIONS," WHICH HE CONTENDED WERE IN THE WATKINS REPORT.

"I SHALL ALSO CALL ATTENTION TO THE BLATANT PREJUDICE OF SOME OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS. I SHALL DISCUSS THESE THINGS JUST

30.24-21821

TO KEEP THE RECORD STRAIGHT."
MCCARTHY SAID THE CHARGES CONTAINED AGAINST HIM IN THE FLANDERS RESOLUTION WERE "PETTY."
"EVEN MY BITTEREST ENEMY WILL ADMIT, IF HE IS HONEST, THAT THESE MATTERS WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN GIVEN A SECOND THOUGHT IF SOMEONE OTHER THAN MCCARTHY WERE INVOLVED," HE DECLARED.
"'ABUSE' OF GENERAL ZWICKER? WHY, WITHIN THE LAST SEVERAL MONTHS SEVERAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE USED MUCH STRONGER LANGUAGE TOWARDS WITNESSES. NO CENSURE RESOLUTION HAS BEEN OFFERED IN THESE INSTANCES, AND NONE WILL BE.

1954

A23WX
"DENOUNCING A SENATE COMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS? WHY, SENATORS HAVE DONE THIS WITH VARYING DEGREES OF GUSTO FROM TIME IMMEMORIAL--SOMETIMES (AS I BELIEVE TO BE THE CASE WITH THE GILLETTE (ELECTIONS) SUBCOMMITTEE) WITH JUSTIFICATION, SOMETIMES WITHOUT IT--BUT ALWAYS WITH IMPUNITY INASMUCH AS THIS IS A LAND OF FREE SPEECH."
OBSERVING THAT HE HASN'T THE "SLIGHTEST DOUBT THAT ONE DAY, PERHAPS SOON, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL RISE UP IN RIGHTEOUS FURY AND, ONCE AND FOR ALL, EXTINGUISH THE COMMUNIST MENACE," MCCARTHY SAID. "THE COMMUNISTS NOW HAVE MANAGED TO HAVE ME INVESTIGATED FIVE TIMES."
"IF THEY FAIL TO SILENCE ME THIS TIME--AND MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT, THEY WILL FAIL--I WILL BE INVESTIGATED A SIXTH TIME AND A SEVENTH," HE DECLARED.
HE SAID THAT IF THE DEMOCRATS TAKE OVER ORGANIZATION OF THE SENATE IN JANUARY, HE WILL NOT BE IN A POSITION TO DIRECT FORMAL INVESTIGATIONS BUT WOULD PROCEED AS HE HAS IN THE PAST WHEN IN THE MINORITY.
"I SHALL TAKE TO THE PEOPLE WHAT EVIDENCE I HAVE OF COMMUNISTS AND OTHER SECURITY RISKS IN POSITIONS WHERE THEY CAN ENDANGER THIS NATION," HE SAID. "UNFORTUNATELY, A SUBSTANTIAL VOLUME OF SUCH EVIDENCE EXISTS."
REPUBLICAN LEADERS WERE REPORTED PLANNING TO GET TOGETHER SOON TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBILITY OF SOME KIND OF A COMPROMISE WHICH WOULD AVOID AN OFFICIAL CENSURE OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WHILE AT THE SAME TIME RETAINING A MEASURE OF REBUKE FOR HIS ACTIONS.
A REPUBLICAN WHO DISCLOSED THE PLANS FOR THE MEETING SAID NO FORM OF COMPROMISE HAD BEEN WORKED OUT SO FAR.
THE EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE SENATE WHICH BEGAN YESTERDAY AND MAY BE CONTINUED UNTIL MIDNIGHT DEC. 24 IF NECESSARY WAS CALLED FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF PASSING ON THE CENSURE QUESTION.
SENS. GEORGE (D-GA) AND BARRETT (R-WYO) SAID TODAY THEY THOUGHT THE SENATE WOULD REACH A VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BEFORE THANKSGIVING.
"I THINK THE SENATE WILL BE READY TO VOTE AFTER REASONABLE DEBATE," SAID BARRETT, WHO IS OPPOSED TO CENSURE. HE DISCOUNTED REPORTS THAT MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS MIGHT ATTEMPT TO FILIBUSTER UNTIL THE SESSION ENDS AUTOMATICALLY ON CHRISTMAS EVE.
JC556PES

A10WX
-95-
1954
MCCARTHY-SPEECH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DECLARED TODAY THAT "COMMUNISTS" MANAGED TO HAVE HIM INVESTIGATED FIVE TIMES AND SUGGESTED THE REDS WOULD BE THE WINNERS IF THE SENATE CENSURES HIM.
MCCARTHY SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR TOMORROW'S SENATE SESSION --BUT WHICH HE RELEASED TODAY--THAT MANY OF HIS COLLEAGUES ALREADY HAVE MADE UP THEIR MINDS HOW THEY ARE GOING TO VOTE AND "IT PROBABLY IS TOO LATE TO TURN BACK."
"BUT AS YOU VOTE 'AYE' ON THIS RESOLUTION, I URGE YOU TO WEIGH CAREFULLY THE QUESTION: WHO HAS REALLY WON THIS VOTE OF CENSURE?" HE SAID.

... SAID.
MCCARTHY RELEASED HIS SPEECH AFTER A SIX MAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), HAD FORMALLY ASKED THE SENATE TO CONDEMN AND CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR FOR HIS TREATMENT OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND AN ARMY GENERAL.
FIRING BACK, MCCARTHY CALLED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
HE SAID HE KNEW THIS WOULD BE REGARDED AS "AN UNPALATABLE PROPOSITION," BUT WENT ON:
"I SHALL DEMONSTRATE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAS DONE THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THAT IT NOT ONLY CO-OPERATED IN THE ACHIEVEMENT OF COMMUNIST GOALS, BUT THAT IN WRITING ITS REPORT IT IMITATED COMMUNIST METHODS--THAT IT DISTORTED, MISREPRESENTED AND OMITTED IN ITS EFFORT TO MANUFACTURE A PLAUSIBLE RATIONALIZATION FOR ADVISING THE SENATE TO ACCEDE TO THE CLAMOR FOR MY SCALP."

OBSERVING THAT HE HASN'T THE "SLIGHTEST DOUBT THAT ONE DAY, PERHAPS SOON, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL RISE UP IN RIGHTEOUS FURY AND, ONCE AND FOR ALL, EXTINGUISH THE COMMUNIST MENACE," MCCARTHY SAID THAT "THE COMMUNISTS NOW HAVE MANAGED TO HAVE ME INVESTIGATED FIVE TIMES."
"IF THEY FAIL TO SILENCE ME THIS TIME--AND MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT, THEY WILL FAIL--I WILL BE INVESTIGATED A SIXTH TIME AND A SEVENTH," HE DECLARED.
HE SAID THAT IF THE DEMOCRATS TAKE OVER ORGANIZATION OF THE SENATE IN JANUARY, HE WILL NOT BE IN A POSITION TO DIRECT FORMAL INVESTIGATIONS BUT WOULD PROCEED AS HE HAS IN THE PAST WHEN IN THE MINORITY.
"I SHALL TAKE TO THE PEOPLE WHAT EVIDENCE I HAVE OF COMMUNISTS AND OTHER SECURITY RISKS IN POSITIONS WHERE THEY CAN ENDANGER THIS NATION," HE SAID. "UNFORTUNATELY, A SUBSTANTIAL VOLUME OF SUCH EVIDENCE EXISTS."
MCCARTHY SAID "THE REAL STRENGTH OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS MEASURED BY THE EXTENT TO WHICH COMMUNIST OBJECTIVES HAVE BEEN EMBRACED BY LOYAL AMERICANS," ADDING:

1954

"I WOULD HAVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RECOGNIZE, AND CONTEMPLATE IN DREAD, THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY--A RELATIVELY SMALL GROUP OF DEADLY CONSPIRATORS--HAS NOW EXTENDED ITS TENACLES TO THAT MOST RESPECTED OF AMERICAN BODIES, THE UNITED STATES SENATE; THAT IT HAS MADE A COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE ITS UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN."
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE IT CLEAR HE WAS NOT STATING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE "KNOWINGLY DID THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," BUT ONLY THAT IT WAS THE PARTY'S "INVOLUNTARY AGENT."
MCCARTHY SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE "ONE GROUP THAT IS PRETTY SURE ABOUT WHO HAS WON" IN A VOTE TO CENSURE HIM.
"WHEN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED ITS RECOMMENDATION OF CENSURE, THE COMMUNISTS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL THEIR JOY," HE SAID, ADDING:
"I KNOW OF NO BETTER JUDGE OF WHAT HELPS AND WHAT HURTS COMMUNISM THAN THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF."
ANOTHER GROUP WHICH WILL CLAIM A VICTORY IF CENSURE IS VOTED, HE SAID, ARE "THE ANTI-ANTI-COMMUNISTS--PERSONS WHO PROFESS OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM BUT WHO SPEND MOST OF THEIR TIME ATTEMPTING TO DISCREDIT THOSE WHO HURT THE COMMUNISTS."
"THIS GROUP," HE SAID, "IS AS POWERFUL AS IT IS RUTHLESS. IT HAS AT ITS BECK AND CALL THE GREATER PART OF THE OPINION-MOLDING MACHINERY OF THE UNITED STATES.
"IT DOMINATES THE NATION'S LITERATURE. IT HAS ENLISTED THE MAJORITY OF THE PRESS. IT MANAGES THE LUCE EMPIRE WHICH LONG AGO ABANDONED ANY PRETEXT OF OBJECTIVE REPORTING IN ITS NEWSHEETS."

WE449PES

A182WX
-95-
MCCARTHY-RESOLUTION
WASHINGTON,NOV.9 (AP)-THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TODAY PRESENTED TO THE SENATE A FORMAL RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN.MCCARTHY SPECIFICALLY FOR FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND FOR DENOUNCING AN ARMY GENERAL.
THE ACTION CLEARS THE WAY FOR THE PLANNED OPENING OF CENSURE DEBATE TOMORROW.
THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), DISCARDED A BRIEF CENSURE RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) LAST SUMMER AND SUBSTITUTED A LONGER, MORE DETAILED RESOLUTION.
THE COMMITTEE'S RESOLUTION READS:
"...THAT THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR.MCCARTHY, FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON RULES AND ADMINISTRATION IN CLEARING UP MATTERS REFERRED TO THAT SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONCERNED HIS CONDUCT AS A SENATOR AND AFFECTED THE HONOR OF THE SENATE, AND INSTEAD, REPEATEDLY ABUSED THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS WHO WERE TRYING TO CARRY OUT ASSIGNED DUTIES, THEREBY OBSTRUCTING THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESS OF THE SENATE, AND THAT THIS CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR.MCCARTHY, IN FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH THE SENATE COMMITTEE IN CLEARING UP MATTERS AFFECTING THE HONOR OF THE SENATE IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITIONS AND IS HEREBY CONDEMNED.

1954

A183WX
"SEC.2. THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR.MCCARTHY, IN CONDUCTING A SENATORIAL INQUIRY INTEMPERATELY ABUSED, AND RELEASED EXECUTIVE HEARINGS IN WHICH HE DENOUNCED, A WITNESS REPRESENTING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT, GEN.RALPH W. ZWICKER, AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, FOR REFUSING TO CRITICIZE HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS AND FOR RESPECTING OFFICIAL ORDERS AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVES, THEREBY TENDING TO DESTROY THE GOOD FAITH WHICH MUST BE MAINTAINED BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT; AND THE SENATE DISAVOWS THE DENUNCIATION OF GEN.ZWICKER BY SEN.MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND CENSURES HIM FOR THAT ACTION."
-DASH-
THE ORIGINAL CENSURE PROPOSAL FILED BY FLANDERS SAID:
"RESOLVED, THAT THE CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, IS UNBECOMING A MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITION AND TENDS TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE, AND SUCH CONDUCT IS HEREBY CONDEMNED."
LT210PES

A37WX
NIGHT LEAD PETERSEN (500)
PRECEDE ALEXANDRIA DAY
BY LEE GARRETT
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT BILL OF PARTICULARS SHOWED TODAY THAT JOSEPH S. PETERSEN JR. IS CHARGED WITH MISUSING SECRET DOCUMENTS CONCERNING SOME CODES WHICH, ACCORDING TO OTHER SOURCES, ARE IN NO SENSE SECRET.
THESE DOCUMENTS CONCERN A CHINESE RADIO CODE AND AN ARMY DECODING MACHINE BOTH OF WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC.
OTHER CHARGES AGAINST THE FORMER NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (NSA) EMPLOYE, HOWEVER, INVOLVE INFORMATION ON THE BREAKING OF A DUTCH DOEE IN 1948 AND ON "ROUTING OF NORTH KOREAN POLITICAL SE

1954

EMPLOYE, HOWEVER, INVOLVE INFORMATION ON THE BREAKING OF A DUTCH CODE IN 1948 AND ON "ROUTING OF NORTH KOREAN POLITICAL SECURITY TRAFFIC" AT A TIME WHEN THE KOREAN WAR WAS IN PROGRESS.
PETERSEN, 40, WAS ARRESTED A MONTH AGO TODAY AT HIS ARLINGTON, VA., APARTMENT ON CHARGES THAT HE OBTAINED DEFENSE SECRETS WITH "INTENT OR REASON TO BELIEVE" THAT THEY WOULD BE USED TO THE INJURY OF THIS COUNTRY AND TO AID ANOTHER.
UNTIL TODAY THE NATURE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM HAVE BEEN ALMOST AS SECRET AS THE WORK OF THE NSA, A HUSH-HUSH GOVERNMENT AGENCY WITH PRINCIPAL DUTIES OF MONITORING WORLD WIDE RADIO COMMUNICATIONS AND DEALING IN SECRET CODES.
THE GOVERNMENT AT FIRST DECLINED TO NAME THE FOREIGN NATION INVOLVED, BUT LATER CONFIRMED, AFTER THE DUTCH THEMSELVES HAD SAID SO, THAT IT WAS THE NETHERLANDS. DUTCH OFFICIALS SAID PETERSEN HAD EXCHANGED INFORMATION WITH AN OFFICIAL OF THEIR WASHINGTON EMBASSY. THEY SAID THEY THOUGHT THE EXCHANGE WAS AUTHORIZED.
THE SECRECY LID WAS LIFTED ONLY SLIGHTLY TODAY WITH THE FILING OF A BILL OF PARTICULARS IN THE FEDERAL COURT AT NEARBY ALEXANDRIA, VA., WHERE PETERSEN IS TO BE TRIED. HE IS NOW FREE ON $10,000 BAIL.
AMONG THE CHARGES CONTAINED IN THE BILL IS THAT PETERSEN KEPT IN HIS APARTMENT CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS AND NOTES RELATING TO A CHINESE TELEGRAPHIC CODE AND AN ANALYSIS OF CRYPTOGRAPHS, OR CODING AND DECODING MACHINES, USED BY THE ARMY'S SIGNAL INTELLIGENCE SERVICE.
THE CHINESE EMBASSY TOLD NEWSMEN THE CHINESE CODE INVOLVED IS IN GENERAL USE AMONG ORIENTAL MERCHANTS AND INVOLVES A REDUCTION OF CHINESE CHARACTERS TO NUMBERS, FOR EASIER RADIO TRANSMISSION.
THE GOVERNMENT PROPERTY DISPOSAL OFFICE AT FT. BELVOIR, VA., SAID IT HAS HAD FOR SALE FROM TIME TO TIME HAGELIN CRYPTOGRAPH MACHINES OF THE GENERAL TYPE INVOLVED IN THE CHARGES AGAINST PETERSEN.
THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LATER CONCEDED THAT WAS TRUE, BUT ADDED IN A STATEMENT THAT ALTHOUGH THE MACHINES THEMSELVES WERE SOMETIMES AVAILABLE, "THE DOCUMENT REFERRED TO IN THE BILL OF PARTICULARS HAS ANNOTATIONS WHICH ARE TOP SECRET."

1954

A38WX
CONCERNING THE CHINESE CODE, IT ADDED ONLY THAT "THE DOCUMENT ON THAT CODE REFERRED TO IN THE BILL OF PARTICULARS IS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT."
THE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO EXPLAIN THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE DOCUMENT ON NORTH KOREAN POLITICAL SECURITY TRAFFIC. THE BILL OF PARTICULARS SAID THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, DATED FEB. 20, 1951, WAS TAKEN BY PETERSEN SOME TIME IN 1952. THE KOREAN WAR WAS THEN IN PROGRESS.
AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE COURT PAPER FILED TODAY SAID THAT SOME TIME DURING MARCH OR APRIL, 1948, PETERSEN "COPIED AND MADE NOTES FROM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS INDICATING UNITED STATES SUCCESS IN BREAKING CODES UTILIZED BY THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT."
BEFORE HE WAS FIRED OCT. 1 FROM HIS $7,500-A-YEAR JOB, PETERSEN HAD BEEN FOR MORE THAN 13 YEARS AN EMPLOYE OF THE NSA AND ITS PREDECESSORS, THE ARMY SECURITY AGENCY AND THE ARMED FORCES SECURITY AGENCY.
GG701PES

A193WX BJTS
(375) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DAVIES

1954

BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REFUSED TODAY, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST, TO MAKE PUBLIC THE RECORD IN THE OUSTER OF DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES. DULLES DECLARED PUBLICATION WOULD BE AGAINST THE PUBLIC INTEREST.
DAVIES, FIRED LAST FRIDAY AFTER 23 YEARS IN THE U.S. DIPLOMATIC SERVICE, HAS CALLED FOR PUBLICATION OF THE FULL RECORD IN HIS CASE AND HAS

30.24-21823

SAID HE FEELS HIS RIGHTS MIGHT BE IMPAIRED IF THIS IS NOT DONE.
DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE HAD NOT MADE A FINAL DECISION ON RELEASE OF THE RECORD. BUT HIS FEELING NOW, HE SAID, IS THAT FULL PUBLICATION WOULD REVEAL SOME STATE SECRETS, WHILE PARTIAL PUBLICATION WOULD BE UNFAIR FROM SEVERAL VIEWPOINTS.
THE SECRETARY ADDED THAT IT WAS WHOLLY OUT OF THE QUESTION THAT A PREVENTIVE WAR WITH THE SOVIET UNION EVER COULD BE ACCEPTED AS UNITED STATES POLICY. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS MADE THIS ABUNDANTLY CLEAR, HE SAID.
THIS APPARENTLY WAS IN REFERENCE TO DAVIES' STATEMENT LAST WEEK THAT HE WOULD WELCOME HAVING THE RECORD MADE PUBLIC--"INCLUDING MY 1950 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE SEEK A PREVENTIVE SHOWDOWN WITH THE SOVIET UNION."
THIS DAVIES' STATEMENT WAS BY WAY OF REPLY TO CRITICS WHO CONTEND THE POLICIES HE ADVOCATED WHILE IN CHINA HELPED PAVE THE WAY FOR THE COMMUNIST CONQUEST OF THAT COUNTRY. DAVIES HAS FOR YEARS BEEN CRITICIZED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND OTHERS.
DAVIES WAS RECALLED FROM HIS COUNSELOR POST AT LIMA, PERU, LAST WEEK AND TOLD BY DULLES THAT HE WAS BEING DISMISSED BECAUSE HE HAD SHOWN A "DEFINITE LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY." IN ACTING, DULLES FOLLOWED THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF A SPECIAL FIVE-MAN INQUIRY BOARD.
DULLES SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF THE LOYALTY OF DAVIES, WHO HAD SURVIVED EIGHT LOYALTY-SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.
DULLES WAS QUESTIONED CLOSELY BY NEWSMEN ABOUT THE INQUIRY BOARD'S FINDING THAT DAVIES WENT BEYOND "PRIVILEGED BOUNDARIES" IN MAKING HIS VIEWS KNOWN. ASKED WHETHER THIS MEANT THAT FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS SHOULD AVOID RELATIONS WITH THE PRESS, THE SECRETARY SAID THERE WAS NO RULE OF THUMB, THAT IT WAS UP TO THE GOOD JUDGMENT OF FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS.
NOTE OF THE CASE WAS TAKEN IN THE SENATE TODAY. SEN. CHAVEZ (D-NM) ROSE TO SAY THAT "IN MY OPINION A DISSERVICE WAS DONE TO THE FOREIGN SERVICE" WHEN THE DIPLOMAT WAS OUSTED. CHAVEZ PLACED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD SOME NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF DULLES' ACTION.

GG253PES

1954

W22WX (LAMB)
NIGHT LEAD LAMB (470)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A HUSBAND AND WIFE WHO SAID THEY WERE COMMUNISTS IN 1944-1949 TESTIFIED TODAY THEY SAW PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB MAKE A CONTRIBUTION IN 1944 IN BEHALF OF A BUILDING THEY DESCRIBED AS THE THEN COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS IN TOLEDO, OHIO.
CLAUDIUS MACE RUSSELL, WHO GAVE HIS OCCUPATION AS A CEMENT FINISHER AND BARBER, SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MUCH LAMB CONTRIBUTED. HIS WIFE, LORIS, SAID IT WAS $50. THEY ARE FROM TOLEDO (1037 1/2 INDIANA AVE.).
THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION'S 14TH AND 15TH WITNESSES IN A HEARING INTO LAMB'S BACKGROUND, MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL SAID THE OCCASION WAS THE 1944 DEDICATION OF LINCOLN HOUSE, WHICH THEY SAID WAS THE COMMUNIST PARTY AREA HEADQUARTERS AT THE TIME.
LINCOLN HOUSE HAS BEEN REFERRED TO BY PREVIOUS COMMISSION WITNESSES VARIOUSLY AS COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS OR COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSOCIATION HEADQUARTERS. ONE FORMER WITNESS, ALSO A SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST, SAID THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSOCIATION WAS A SHORT-LIVED ORGANIZATION DESIGNED TO BRING TOGETHER VARIOUS GROUPS IN BEHALF OF THE WORLD WAR II EFFORT. COMMISSION ATTORNEYS HAVE ARGUED, HOWEVER, THAT THERE WAS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE PARTY AND THE ASSOCIATION.
MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL SAID THEY WERE SEATED TOGETHER IN AN AUDITORIUM IN LINCOLN HOUSE AND THAT LAMB AND OTHER SPEAKERS WERE ON A PLATFORM. RUSSELL ESTIMATED HE AND HIS WIFE WERE ABOUT 50 FEET FROM THE PLATFORM. MRS. RUSSELL ESTIMATED THE DISTANCE AT 25 TO 30 FEET.
THEY SAID A COLLECTION WAS TAKEN AFTER THE SPEECHES, WITH A HAT BEING PASSED AROUND THE AUDIENCE AND THE PEOPLE ON THE PLATFORM PLACING THEIR MONEY ON A TABLE.
THEY SAID LAMB'S SPEECH DEALT WITH HIS GRANDFATHER'S ACTIVITIES IN THE CIVIL WAR.
MRS. RUSSELL SAID ARNOLD JOHNSON, IDENTIFIED AS THEN STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN OHIO, STARTED OFF THE PLATFORM CONTRIBUTIONS BY GIVING $100. SHE SAID LAMB THEN GAVE $50, A DR. PYLE $50, AND J.B. SIMMONS, NOW A TOLEDO CITY COUNCILMAN, $25.
RUSSELL SAID ALL THE SPEAKERS ALSO MADE PLEDGES AND THAT LAMB PLEDGED $150. HE SAID JOSEPH FRIEDMAN, IDENTIFIED AS THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE LUCAS COUNTY (TOLEDO) COMMUNIST PARTY, INTRODUCED THE SPEAKERS AS "COMRADE." DR. PYLE, HE SAID, DID NOT SPEAK.

1954

B23WX
MRS. RUSSELL, WHO SAID SHE NOW WORKS FOR JONES AND LAUGHLIN STEEL CORP. IN TOLEDO AND ONCE WORKED IN THE PAYROLL SECTION OF THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF STAFF IN THE PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON IN HER PRE-COMMUNIST DAYS, IDENTIFIED DR. PYLE AS A COMMUNIST AT THE TIME OF THE LINCOLN HOUSE DEDICATION BUT SHE DID NOT GIVE HIS FIRST NAME.
THE COMMISSION'S FIRST WITNESS, WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS, SAID A MAN NAMED DR. JOHN S. PYLE WAS ONCE INCLUDED ON A "MUST LIST" OF LIKELY CONTRIBUTORS TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY BUT CUMMINGS DID NOT IDENTIFY PYLE AS A COMMUNIST.
MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL TESTIFIED ON THE 28TH DAY OF A COMMISSION HEARING TO DETERMINE THE TRUTH OR FALSENESS OF ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.
LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. LAMB, SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU, ALSO HAS OFFERED $10,000 TO ANYONE WHO CAN DISPROVE THE NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS HE HAS MADE IN THE PAST.
MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL, WHO TESTIFIED SEPARATELY, WILL BE QUESTIONED FURTHER TOMORROW.

HY705PES

A36WX
(350) NIGHT LEAD MARINES
WASHINGTON,NOV.9 (AP)-WITH A BACKSTAGE BATTLE OVER ITS FUTURE STATUS BOILING IN THE PENTAGON, THE U.S. MARINE CORPS CELEBRATES ITS 179TH BIRTHDAY TOMORROW WITH OFFICIAL DEDICATION OF A NEW MONUMENT ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC RIVER.
THE WHITE HOUSE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD BE AMONG THOSE ATTENDING THE (11 A.M. EST) CEREMONIES AS THE MONUMENT, LARGEST BRONZE CASTING EVER MADE, IS FORMALLYP PRESENTED TO THE NATION BY GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHARD JR., MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT. DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT B. ANDERSON WAS LISTED AS THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER.
THE $350,000 STATUE, WHICH TOOK NINE YEARS TO CREATE, DEPICTS THE CELEBRATED WORLD WAR II FLAG RAISING SCENE ON IWO JIMA'S MT. SURIBACHI. PAID FOR PRINCIPALLY BY CONTRIBUTIONS OF MARINE AND NAVY SERVICEMEN AND VETERANS, IT HONORS ALL MARINES OF ALL THIS COUNTRY'S ARMED CONFLICTS.

1954

BUT WHILE THEY GLORIED IN THEIR PAST HISTORY, MARINE CORPS LEADERS REPORTEDLY WERE BATTLING TO STRENGTHEN THE CORPS' FUTURE AGAINST WHAT THEY CONSIDER TOO CLOSE CONTROL BY NAVY ADMIRALS.

AT ISSUE, INFORMANTS SAID, IS WHETHER THE CORPS IS TO BE UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, OR RESPONSIBLE DIRECTLY TO SECRETARY OF THE NAVY CHARLES THOMAS. PRO-MARINE SOURCES SAID AN ORDER WHICH WOULD PUT THE CORPS UNDER CARNEY'S GENERAL SUPERVISION HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THOMAS' SIGNATURE.

SUCH ACTION, IF APPROVED, THEY SAID, WOULD GIVE CARNEY GREATER LEEWAY IN USING APPROPRIATIONS AND MIGHT TEND TO CHIP AWAY THE MARINES' OWN SEMI-INDEPENDENT STATUS.

THOMAS HIMSELF IS NOW IN EUROPE AND OFFICIAL SPOKESMEN AT THE PENTAGON DECLINED TO COMMENT.

THE MONUMENT WHICH WILL BE DEDICATED TOMORROW IS THE WORK OF FELIX DE WELDON, NOTED AUSTRIAN SCULPTOR. THE SCENE IS BASED ON THE PHOTOGRAPH SNAPPED BY JOE ROSENTHAL OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS SOON AFTER THE FIRST ASSAULT BOATS HIT THE IWO JIMA BEACHES ON FEB. 19, 1945.

ROSENTHAL, HIS WIFE AND FAMILY WILL BE AMONG THE HONORED GUESTS. ALSO HERE FOR THE CEREMONY ARE THE THREE YOUNG FLAG RAISERS WHO SURVIVED THE BITTER FIGHTING FOR IWO. MOTHERS OF THE THREE OTHER MARINES DEPICTED IN THE STATUE, WHO WERE KILLED IN THE IWO FIGHTING, WILL ATTEND THE CEREMONY.

I.T/GG650PES

1954

B83KX (Q)

LARDNER (140)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE NINTH U. S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS TODAY TOSSED OUT A $25,789 DAMAGE JUDGMENT WHICH RING LARDNER JR., A FILM WRITER, HAD WON AGAINST 20TH CENTURY-FOX FILM CORP. IN LOS ANGELES FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT.

THE APPEALS COURT SAID THE LOS ANGELES JUDGE HAD ERRED IN EXCLUDING EVIDENCE OFFERED AT THE TRIAL CONCERNING LARDNER'S CONVICTION OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS.

LARDNER WAS ONE OF 10 HOLLYWOOD PERSONS CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER IN OCTOBER, 1947, QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST AND OTHER SUBVERSIVE AFFILIATIONS.

IN NOVEMBER OF THAT YEAR, LEARDNER WAS DISCHARGED FROM HIS JOB AS A SCREEN WRITER FOR 20TH CENTURY-FOX. HE WAS CONVICTED OF THE CONTEMPT CHARGE IN JUNE, 1950.

HE SUBSEQUENTLY SUED THE FILM COMPANY FOR $25,789 IN BACK SALARY AND WON A JUDGMENT IN LOS ANGELES COURT. THE COMPANY APPEALED.

FJ1205ACS

A83CO

SWINDLE (FIRST LEAD TO REGIONALS) (300)

CINCINNATI, NOV. 9 (AP)-AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND THEIR FAMILIES IN EUROPE ARE SWINDLED OUT OF EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, WRITER MIKE STERN TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TODAY.

THEY ARE CHEATED, HE SAID, IN POST EXCHANGES AND IN PURCHASE OF WHISKY AND LIFE INSURANCE.

HE TESTIFIED BEFORE AN OPEN HEARING OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE ON DEFENSE ACTIVITIES WITH REP. HESS (R-OHIO) PRESIDING.

STERN SAID A GROUP OF 14 LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, 11 OF THEM FROM TEXAS, HAD A STRANGLEHOLD ON THE SALE OF POLICIES TO GI'S AND THEIR FAMILIES OVERSEAS.

"TEXAS, WHICH PLACES A PREMIUM ON SUPERLATIVES, HAS THE WORST INSURANCE LAWS IN THE NATION," SAID THE EUROPEAN CORRESPONDENT FOR ARGOSY MAGAZINE. "IN THE LAST 16 MONTHS, 10 TEXAS COMPANIES HAVE GONE BROKE AND OTHERS ARE TOTTERING. NINETY PER CENT OF ALL INSURANCE SOLD TO GI'S IN EUROPE--AND THIS AMOUNTS TO 50 MILLION DOLLARS--IS SOLD BY TEXAS INSURANCE COMPANIES."

HE SAID THE EUROPEAN ASSN. OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS DICTATES POLICIES AND IT IN TURN WAS RUN BY WALTER O'HAIRE, OF PITTSTON, PA.

STERN SAID SOME OF THE TEXAS COMPANIES WERE CAPITALIZED ON AS LITTLE AS $25,000 YET WROTE POLICIES TOTALING 10 MILLION DOLLARS.

STUART REICHSTEIN OF SAN ANTONIO, TEX., TESTIFIED HE WAS A LICENSED SALESMAN FOR TWO TEXAS COMPANIES. BUT WHEN HE SHIFTED TO THE GREAT WESTERN LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF WASHINGTON STATE AND DECLINED TO JOIN THE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION, HE WAS DENIED A LICENSE, HE SAID.

STERN SAID THE INSURANCE COMPANIES ARE "PERMITTED BY ARMY PRACTICES, NOT REGULATIONS, TO SELL INSURANCE TO SOLDIERS."

HE NAMED AS THE 14 COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN EUROPE AS:

THE AMERICAN INVESTORS LIFE INSURANCE CO., OF DALLAS; AMERICAN SAVINGS LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH; AMERICAN STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH; AMERICAN UNITED SERVICE INSURANCE CO. OF HOUSTON; BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF DALLAS; GIBRALTER LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF DALLAS; GREAT NORTHWEST LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF SPOKANE, WASH.; GREAT SOUTHWEST LIFE INSURANCE CO., OF PHOENIX, ARIZ.; INTERNATIONAL FIDELITY INSURANCE CO. OF DALLAS; LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF BIRMINGHAM; MID-CONTINENT INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH; NATIONAL EDUCATORS LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH; PIONEER LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF HOUSTON, AND SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH.

THESE ARE THE ONLY COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN GERMANY," STERN SAID.

1954

RALPH PITTMAN OF WASHINGTON, D. C., ATTORNEY FOR AN ORGANIZED GROUP OF TEXAS LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES, TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT TEXAS' INSURANCE LAWS PROTECTED THE POLICYHOLDERS. HE ALSO SAID TEXAS COMPANIES WERE IN SOUND CONDITION. THE GROUP HE REPRESENTED DOES NOT INCLUDE COMPANIES STERN NAMED.

STERN RENEWED HIS ALLEGATIONS THAT THE ARMY IS PURCHASING WHISKY FOR $1 A BOTTLE AND SELLING IT FOR $3.25. HE SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO FIND OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO THE DIFFERENCE.

HE ALSO SAID THE POST EXCHANGE OPERATIONS WERE SHODDY AND GRAFT-RIDDEN BUT HE DID NOT DETAIL HIS CHARGES.

ATTENDING THE SESSION WERE REP. HEBERT (CQ) (D-LA) AND COMMITTEE COUNSEL JOHN COURTNEY.

"I THINK THIS BEARS MORE INVESTIGATION," HEBERT TOLD A REPORTER AFTER THE SESSION. "THE SURFACE IS JUST SCRATCHED. WHAT WILL COME UP, I DON'T KNOW."

WHILE ON OTHER COMMITTEE BUSINESS IN EUROPE, AN ON-THE-SPOT INVESTIGATION MAY BE MADE.

STERN SAID O'HAIRE WAS THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE EUROPEAN ASSN. OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS AND REPRESENTED AN AMERICAN CONCERN WHICH HAS "CORNERED THE SLOT MACHINE RACKET" IN GERMANY.

B. E. GODFREY, VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE TRANS-AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF FORT WORTH AND THE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA, DALLAS, DISPUTED STERN'S DESCRIPTION OF TEXAS INSURANCE COMPANIES. HE AND PITTMAN SAID NO HOLDER OF A LIFE INSURANCE POLICY WITH A TEXAS COMPANY HAS "LOST A DIME" SINCE 1939.

OF NINE MILLION DOLLARS IN DEATH LOSSES PAID BY TEXAS FIRMS IN THE LAST SEVEN OR EIGHT YEARS ON SERVICEMEN'S POLICIES ONLY ONE PER CENT HAS BEEN IN DISPUTE, THEY TESTIFIED.

GODFREY SAID HE WOULD PREPARE LIBEL AND SLANDER ACTIONS AGAINST STERN AND ARGOSY ON BEHALF OF 20 TEXAS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

F1118PES

B23

(340)

1954

KNOWLAND

(WX) MIAMI, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) TONIGHT RENEWED HIS DEMAND THAT THE UNITED STATES BREAK DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA, CAUTIONED AGAINST A POLICY OF "PEACE AT ANY PRICE" AND QUESTIONED THE VALUE OF THE UNITED NATIONS AS A COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM.

KNOWLAND, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER IN THE SENATE, SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION MEETING HERE THAT "PEACE WITH HONOR" IS THE POLICY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THAT IS FAR DIFFERENT, HE SAID, FROM A POLICY OF "PEACE AT ANY PRICE."

THE U.S. RB29 WAR PLANE WHICH THE RUSSIANS SHOT DOWN OFF THE NORTHERN TIP OF JAPAN "WAS WHERE IT HAD EVERY RIGHT TO BE," KNOWLAND SAID. HE SAID THE SHOOTING, IN WHICH ONE AMERICAN DIED, WAS "THE NINTH PLANE ATTACKED AND THE SIXTH SHOT DOWN" SINCE APRIL, 1950, AND CONTINUED:

"AFTER EACH INCIDENT WE HAVE SENT A NOTE AND MADE DEMANDS, NONE OF WHICH HAVE BEEN COMPLIED WITH, AND ALL OF OUR NOTES HAVE BEEN REJECTED OR IGNORED.

"I DO NOT BELIEVE WE EITHER MAINTAIN OUR OWN SELF-RESPECT OR GAIN THEIR UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS."

IN A BRIEF REFERENCE TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION DIRECTED AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), KNOWLAND SAID:

"UNLESS I AM GREATLY MISTAKEN, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL BE FAR MORE INTERESTED IN HOW THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN ARE TO BE EFFECTIVELY CENSURED BY OUR GOVERNMENT TO PREVENT FURTHER ATTACKS ON OUR AIRCRAFT THAN THEY WILL BE IN A CENSURE OF ONE MEMBER OF THE SENATE."

KNOWLAND SAID IT WAS TRUE THAT A SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA WOULD REMOVE THE U.S. AMBASSADOR FROM MOSCOW, BUT SAID HE HAS ONLY A "LIMITED VALUE."

THE SOVIET UNION, HE SAID, WOULD "LOSE A MUCH GREATER ADVANTAGE OF HAVING THEIR EMBASSY AND CONSULATES CLOSED IN THIS COUNTRY WHERE THEY SERVE AS CENTERS OF ESPIONAGE AND WHERE THEIR REPRESENTATIVES HAVE ALWAYS HAD MUCH MORE FREEDOM OF TRAVEL IN OUR COUNTRY THAN OUR DIPLOMATIC STAFF HAS HAD IN THE SOVIET UNION."

AS TO WHETHER THE UNITED NATIONS IS AN "EFFECTIVE COLLECTIVE SECURITY INSTRUMENT," KNOWLAND SAID THAT CONCEPT "HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY CHALLENGED BY THE AGGRESSIVE FORCES OF COMMUNISM AND ONLY A MIVL M MGZRS

SECURITY INSTRUMENT," KNOWLAND SAID THAT CONCEPT "HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY CHALLENGED BY THE AGGRESSIVE FORCES OF COMMUNISM AND ONLY A MINORITY OF THE MEMBERS RESPONDED TO RESIST THAT AGGRESSION."

HE SPECIFICALLY CITED THE U.SGM CONTRIBUTION TO THE KOREAN WAR, AS OPPOSED TO THE POOLED EFFORTS OF THE OTHER 16 UN NATIONS WHICH TOOK PART.

JR734PES

A83

(140)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 9 1954

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-MAINE) SAID TONIGHT A TALK WITH FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV IN MOSCOW LEFT HER CONVINCED THERE HAS BEEN NO SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY.

"THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A CHANGE IN FORM OR APPEARANCE..." SHE SAID ON EDWARD R. MURROW'S "SEE IT NOW" TELEVISION PROGRAM (CBS), "BUT THERE HASN'T BEEN ANY CHANGE IN SUBSTANCE."

SHE SAID THE RUSSIANS WANT DISARMAMENT AND INTERNATIONAL ARMS INSPECTIONS, BUT "ON THEIR OWN UNREALISTIC TERMS."

SEN. SMITH INTERVIEWED MOLOTOV LAST WEEK. AT THE END OF THE TALK, SHE ASKED FOR A COPY OF SHORTHAND NOTES USED BY AN INTERPRETER IN RELAYING HER CONVERSATION TO THE FOREIGN MINISTER.

"MR. MOLOTOV RESPONDED BY SAYING THAT MY ASSISTANT WAS THERE AND HE COULD HAVE TAKEN NOTES," SHE SAID.

SHE CITED THIS AS AN EXAMPLE OF MOLOTOV'S IDEA OF "COOPERATION."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, TUESDAY, NOV. 9

RK919PES

30.24-21825

1954

A207

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (550)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 9 (AP)-THE WEST TODAY INVITED RUSSIA AND INDIA TO HELP ARRANGE AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE SLATED TO MEET NEXT SUMMER AS PART OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PROGRAM.

ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, SITTING IN THE U

.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE FOR CHIEF RUSSIAN DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, AND V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA, SAID NOTHING PUBLICLY IN ANSWER TO THE WESTERN BID BUT INDICATED PRIVATELY THAT THEY WERE INTERESTED AND WOULD STUDY IT CAREFULLY. THEY OBVIOUSLY WERE SURPRISED.

THE PROFFER WAS MADE BY PAUL MARTIN, CANADIAN MINISTER FOR NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, AS THE COMMITTEE CONTINUED DEBATE ON THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS. MARTIN SAID HE WAS ENCOURAGED BY THE AGREEMENT OF THE RUSSIANS TO COSPONSOR WITH THE WEST A RESOLUTION FOR NEW TALKS ON DISARMAMENT. HE EXPRESSED A WISH THAT THIS "MODERATE" ATTITUDE WOULD BE CARRIED OVER TO THE ATOMS FOR PEACE TALKS.

MARTIN ISSUED THE INVITATION THE DAY AFTER VISHINSKY HAD, FOR THE THIRD TIME IN THIS NINTH ASSEMBLY, STATED THAT MOSCOW HAS NOT REJECTED THE EISENHOWER PLAN AND THAT MOSCOW WANTS TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THIS SUBJECT.

MARTIN PROPOSED THAT THE SOVIET UNION, INDIA, BRAZIL, UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA MAKE UP AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO CONSULT WITH SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON INVITATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE, PREPARATION OF THE AGENDA, AND SELECTION OF THE SITE.

GENEVA HAS A HEAD START AS THE LOCATION. BRITAIN AND BELGIUM BOTH FAVOR THAT CITY. THE UNITED STATES IS NOT EXPECTED TO PROPOSE ANYAMERICAN CITY.

THE CONFERENCE, ACCORDING TO A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, FRANCE, SOUTH AFRICA, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, WOULD BE HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS. IT WOULD EXPLORE MEANS OF DEVELOPING THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY THROUGH INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION, STUDY THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER, AND CONSIDER OTHER TECHNICAL AREAS FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION.

SPEAKERS FOR THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA HAVE EMPHASIZED THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE PURELY SCIENTIFIC AND WOULD TAKE NO POLITICAL DECISIONS. IT WOULD MAKE NO RECOMMENDATIONS ABOUT CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO OVERSEE THE DISTRIBUTION OF ATOMIC MATERIALS FOR THE INTERNATIONAL POOL SUGGESTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. SOME QUESTIONS ARE BEING ASKED BY SOME SMALL COUNTRIES WHETHER THE SUPERVISORY AGENCY WOULD BE WITHIN THE U.N. FRAMEWORK. RICKARD SANDLER, SWEDEN, ENDORSED THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN GENERALLY BUT SAID SWEDEN FEELS THE AGENCY SHOULD HAVE "INTIMATE" RELATIONSHIP WITH THE U.N.

1954

THE AMERICANS AND THEIR ALLIES IN THE PROPOSED RESOLUTION FEEL THE AGENCY SHOULD HAVE THE STATUS SIMILAR TO A SPECIALIZED AGENCY, WHICH IS RELATED TO THE U.N. BUT NOT OPERATED OR DIRECTED BY IT. THE SOVIET DELEGATION, HOWEVER, IS KNOWN TO FEEL THE AGENCY SHOULD COME WITHIN THE U.N. THE AMERICANS SAY THIS COULD SUBJECT IT TO A SECURITY COUNCIL VETO AND THEY WILL NOT AGREE TO SUCH A MOVE.

BUT WHILE THEY GLORIED IN THEIR PAST HISTORY. MARINE CORPS

OTHER DELEGATES GENERALLY ENDORSING THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS IN DEBATE TODAY WERE MOHAMMAD MIR KHAN, PAKISTAN, OMAR LOUTFI, EGYPT, AND VICTOR ANDRES BELAUNDE, PERU. VISHINSKY IS EXPECTED TO SPEAK FRIDAY WITH A DETAILED SOVIET STATEMENT ON THE PROPOSALS.

KM4OOPES

1954

A139 (300)

FIRST LEAD U.N.

BY MAX HARRELSON

1954

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV 9 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS TODAY OFFERED RUSSIA AND INDIA A VOICE IN ARRANGING A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE BY CANADA'S PAUL MARTIN WHO HAS TAKEN AN ACTIVE ROLE IN RECENT WEEKS IN TRYING TO PATCH UP EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES OVER DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC CONTROL.

MARTIN CALLED ATTENTION TO WHAT HE TERMED THE "MODERATE" TONE OF A SPEECH WHICH SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY MADE IN THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROGRAM. HE SAID HE HOPED THIS FORESHADOWED THE POSSIBLE COOPERATION OF THE SOVIET UNION IN SETTING UP AN AGENCY TO ADVANCE THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR NON-WAR USES.

THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE IS A PART OF THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM, BUT IS SEPARATE FROM THE PERMANENT AGENCY ENVISAGED BY THE U.S. PRESIDENT. BOTH MOVES, HOWEVER, ARE INCLUDED IN A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER COUNTRIES.

MARTIN TOLD THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE SEVEN SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION HAD DECIDED TO RECOMMEND THAT RUSSIA AND INDIA BE INCLUDED IN AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE WHICH WILL DECIDE ON WHICH COUNTRIES ARE TO BE INVITED TO THE SCNEITIFIC CONFERENCE AND ON THE PRIORITY OF SUBJECTS TO BE DISCUSSED.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE WOULD BE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND BRAZIL.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE WORD FROM RUSSIA AND INDIA AS TO WHETHER THEY WOULD AGREE TO SERVE.

MARTIN'S REFERENCE TO VISHINSKY'S MODERATE ATTITUDE APPARENTLY WAS INSPIRED BY THE SOVIET DELEGATE'S STATEMENT THAT RUSSIA WAS WILLING TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES OVER POSSIBLE COOPERATION IN THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY.

OTHER DELEGATES, HOWEVER, FORESAW A POSSIBLE EAST-WEST CLASH OVER SOVIET HINTS THAT RUSSIA WOULD TRY TO PLACE THE AGENCY UNDER THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL IN WHICH RUSSIA HOLDS VETO POWER.

1954

THE BATTLE LINES ON THIS KEY POINT WERE DRAWN IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE YESTERDAY WHEN RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY ASKED WHY THE U.S.-BACKED SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY FAILED TO SPECIFY THAT IT SHOULD REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. QUICKLY COUNTERED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT DID NOT OPPOSE A LIAISON WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL BUT THAT IT WOULD NOT FAVOR A SETUP IN WHICH THE "COUNCIL VETO PARALYZES THE AGENCY."

THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN ARGUING EVER SINCE EISENHOWER OUTLINED HIS PROPOSAL BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST DECEMBER THAT ANY INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE COUNCIL.

THE UNITED STATES HAS CONTENDED THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY SHOULD HAVE THE AUTONOMOUS STATUS OF A U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCY, SUBJECT TO NO VETO. THIS STAND WAS BACKED IN YESTERDAY'S DEBATE BY FRANCE'S JULES MOCH. ONE OF THE CHIEF SUPPORTERS OF THE PLAN.

THE SAME VETO ISSUE MARRED THE OTHERWISE SERENE ATMOSPHERE OF THE RECENT DISARMAMENT DEBATE. THE UNITED STATES WANTED A CONTROL ORGAN EMPOWERED TO ENFORCE ARMS REDUCTION. THE RUSSIANS INSISTED THAT SUCH AN ORGAN BE ALLOWED ONLY TO REPORT VIOLATIONS TO THE COUNCIL. RUSSIA THE THE WESTERN POWERS FINALLY AGREED TO PLACE THE ISSUE BEFORE A DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS TOOK A WAIT-AND-SEE ATTITUDE OVER VISHINSKY'S LATEST ASSERTION THAT RUSSIA HAS NOT REJECTED THE U.S. PLAN TO ADVANCE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

MOS OF THEM ENDORSED LODGE'S REJOINDER THAT THE SOVIETS SHOULD PROVE THEIR GOOD INTENT BY SUPPORTING THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION.

954

A48

ONE AMERICAN INFORMANT SAID THE NEXT LOGICAL STE IS FOR RUSSIA TO REPLY TO THE WHITE HOUSE BID FOR A RESUMPTION OF U.S.-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THE EISENHOWER PLAN. THERE WAS MOUNTING BELIEF VISHINSKY MIGHT GIVE HIS GOVERNMENT'S ANSWER DURING THE CURRENT DEBATE. THE SOVIET DELEGATE SAID YESTERDAY HE WOULD SPEAK FULLY ON THE ATOMIC ISSUE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

WESTERN DELEGATES SAW LITTLE ENTHUSIASM FOR EISENHOWER'S PLAN IN VISHINSKY'S STATEMENT. THEY INTERPRETED IT RATHER AS AN ATTEMPT TO SHOW THAT RUSSIA IS NOT TURNING IT DOWN, AT LEAST UNTIL SHE HAS EXAMINED ALL THE ISSUES INVOLVED.

THEY NOTED THAT, THOUGH VISHINSKY CONTENDED THAT FAILURE TO OUTLAW NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN ADVANCE SHOULD NOT BAR ATOMIC TALKS, HE ALSO REITERATED THAT UNLESS SUCH WEAPONS ARE OUTLAWED, THERE IS LITTLE HOPE OF PROGRESS ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

SC522AES

954

END - NOV. 9, 1954

START HERE Nov. 10, 1954

30.24-21827

A62
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-A RED CHINA COURT IN FUKIEN PROVINCE, OPPOSITE NATIONALIST FORMOSA, HAS CONDEMNED 12 "U.S. CHIANG AGENTS" FOR SABOTAGE, PEIPING RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT.
BESIDES THE DEATH SENTENCES THE COURT GAVE OUT 12 PRISON SENTENCES ON CHARGES OF GATHERING INTELLIGENCE AND CARRYING OUT ACTS OF SABOTAGE ON THE MAINLAND, THE BROADCAST SAID.
WW305PES

A63
SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND, THURSDAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-MRS. BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, WHO WAS ASKED TO LEAVE MOSCOW AFTER A SCUFFLE WITH SOVIET SECRET POLICEMEN, SAILED FOR NEW YORK WITH HER U.S. DIPLOMAT HUSBAND TODAY ABOARD THE LINER AMERICA.
MRS. SOMMERLATTE AND HER HUSBAND, KARL, WHO WAS SECOND SECRETARY IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, WERE NOT ON THE LINER'S PASSENGER LIST. THEY ACKNOWLEDGED THEIR IDENTITY, HOWEVER, WHEN REPORTERS FOUND THEM IN THE SMOKING ROOM BEFORE SAILING TIME.
SOMMERLATTE WAS TRANSFERRED FROM MOSCOW AFTER THE SOVIET UNION DECLARED HIS WIFE UNWELCOME.
WW307PES

A66 (120)
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE DUKE OF WINDSOR PAID A CALL TODAY ON HIS OLD FRIEND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL. AIDES SAID IT WAS PURELY SOCIAL.
SIR WINSTON HAS BEEN CALLED ON BY AN OPPOSITION LABORITE TO EXPLAIN IN PARLIAMENT WHY THE GOVERNMENT PUBLISHED NAZI WORLD WAR II DOCUMENTS DEPICTING A HITLER DIPLOMAT AS CLAIMING CONTACTS WITH THE DUKE. THE DUKE HAS DENIED THE CLAIMS.
LABORITE WILL NALLY HAS ASKED CHURCHILL WHY THE DUKE WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE GOVERNMENT'S INTENTION TO PUBLISH THE GERMAN DOCUMENTS REFERRING TO HIM AND "WHAT ACTION IS INTENDED TO BE TAKEN IN EMBODYING THE DUKE'S DENIALS OF THE SERIOUS ALLEGATIONS MADE AGAINST HIM IN REPRINTS OF THE VOLUME."
WW312PES

B10 (Q40)
LONDON, NOV.10 (AP)-ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, 23-YEAR-OLD POLISH STOWAWAY RECENTLY GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT MORE THAN 70 PER CENT OF POLES ARE HOSTILE TO THE COMMUNIST REGIME.
"THEY ARE NOT ORGANIZED IN ANY FORM IN THEIR OPPOSITION," HE SAID. "BUT THEY ARE AT ONE IN THEIR WISH TO REGAIN FREEDOM AND DO AWAY WITH THE PRESENT COMMUNIST REGIME."

1954

KLIMOWICZ, WHO WAS TAKEN OFF THE FREIGHTER JAROSLAV DABROWSKI BY THAMES RIVER POLICE LAST AUGUST, MADE HIS STATEMENT AT THE TRIAL OF SEVEN POLISH SEAMEN CHARGED WITH REVOLT AGAINST THEIR CAPTAIN. THE CHARGES WERE BROUGHT BY THE POLISH GOVERNMENT TO BACK UP EXTRADITION DEMANDS.
THE POLES, FISHERMEN FROM THE 160-TON PUSZCZYK, LANDED AT WHITBY, ON BRITAIN'S EAST COAST, LAST SEPT.23 WITH THEIR CAPTAIN IMPRISONED IN HIS CABIN AND ASKED FOR ASYLUM HERE.
ML457PES

A20
(110)
BERLIN, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT OPENED FOUR SEPARATE TRIALS TODAY OF 22 EAST GERMANS ACCUSED OF SPYING IN THE SOVIET ZONE FOR THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY.
TEN WERE CHARGED WITH BEING DIRECTLY IN THE EMPLOY OF THE "AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE," THE USUAL COMMUNIST NAME FOR THE U.S. INTELLIGENCE NETWORK.
FIVE WERE PUT ON TRIAL IN A DISTRICT COURT IN HALLE AND THE OTHER FIVE IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF KARL MARX CITY.
THE 12 OTHERS WERE ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION HEADED BY FORMER WEHRMACHT GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN. EIGHT OF THESE WENT ON TRIAL AT ERFURT AND THE REMAINING FOUR AT MAGEDEBURG.
UK721PES

S95
(170) 1954
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE GERMAN PARTY, THE SMALLEST MEMBER OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION, ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL SUPPORT RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS TO BRING REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SAID THE 15 DP MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT WILL BE INSTRUCTED TO VOTE FOR THE PACTS, ALTHOUGH IT EXPRESSED RESERVATIONS ABOUT WHAT IT CALLED THE "GRAVE UNCLARITY" OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT.
THE PARTY'S DECISION WAS THE FIRST VICTORY FOR ADENAUER IN HIS FIGHT TO WIN AID FOR HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN SUPPORT OF THE PACTS IN THE FACE OF THE UNPOPULARITY OF THE AGREEMENT TO EUROPEANIZE THE GERMAN-SPEAKING SAAR COAL VALLEY, CLAIMED BY BOTH THE GERMANS AND THE FRENCH.
THE GERMAN PARTY'S BACKING MADE IT VIRTUALLY CERTAIN THE CHANCELLOR WILL BE ABLE TO GET A SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE FOR THE AGREEMENT IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE), EVEN IF THE OTHER COALITION PARTNERS--THE

FREE DEMOCRATS AND REFUGEE PARTY--CONTINUE TO OPPOSE IT.

WHILE ACCEPTING THE AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE, THE PARTY SAID IT WILL MAKE ALL POSSIBLE EFFORTS TO IMPROVE IT BY GAINING ACCEPTANCE OF SUPPLEMENTARY PROTOCOLS. THE DP ESPECIALLY WANTS AN ARBITRATION COURT AND ADVISORY COMMISSION SET UP BY THE GUARANTEEING POWERS--WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

WB202PES

D32 (350)
GENEVA, NOV. 10 (AP)-JAPAN DEMANDED INCREASED FREEDOM OF TRADE FROM MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE TODAY TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING IN JAPAN. AWAITING FINAL ACCEPTANCE AS A CONTRACTING PARTY TO THE AGREEMENT, JAPAN ALREADY IS PARTICIPATING IN THE WORK OF THE MEMBERS AND EXPECTS TO BECOME A FULL MEMBER AFTER A ROUND OF TARIFF NEGOTIATIONS IN FEBRUARY.
SHUNICHI MATSUMOTO, JAPANESE AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED KINGDOM AND CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE GATT SESSION HERE, SAID TODAY THAT JAPAN MUST IMPORT MORE AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FOR ITS GROWING POPULATION AND AT THE SAME TIME INCREASE IMPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS TO MAINTAIN ITS EXPORTS OF FINISHED PRODUCTS.
THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, HE SAID, HAD SLOWED THE RHYTHM OF PROGRESS IN JAPAN'S RECOVERY.
"FOR EXAMPLE," MATSUMOTO SAID, "OUR IMPORTS IN 1953 INCREASED TO 74 PER CENT OF THE VOLUME OF OUR IMPORTS BEFORE THE WAR WHILE OUR EXPORTS WERE ONLY 35 PER CENT OF PRE-WAR EXPORTS. THE TASK FACING MY GOVERNMENT IS TO IMPORT MORE AND, CONSEQUENTLY, EXPORT MORE WITH A VIEW TO RAISING THE STANDARD OF LIFE OF THE POPULATION."

D33
JAPAN, HE SAID, CAN NOT REACH A BALANCE BY REDUCING IMPORTS, BUT MUST SOMEHOW FIND A BALANCE ON A HIGHER LEVEL.
"MY COUNTRY RETAINS ITS FAITH IN THE PRINCIPLE OF FREE INTERNATIONAL TRADE," MATSUMOTO SAID. "FURTHERMORE A GREATER LIBERTY OF TRADE IN GOODS AND RAW MATERIAL IS OF PRIME INTEREST FOR THE JAPANESE ECONOMY."
THERE WOULD BE NO POINT IN UNDERTAKING THERE VISION OF GATT'S REGULATIONS NOW UNDERWAY HERE, MATSUMOTO SAID, IF THE OBJECTIVE WERE NOT TO INCREASE THE FREEDOM OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE.
THE JAPANESE REPRESENTATIVE SAID JAPAN HAD LOWERED ITS TARIFFS AFTER THE WAR IN A WAY WHICH COMPARED FAVORABLY WITH THE REDUCTIONS ACHIEVED UNDER THE AGREEMENT. JAPAN, HE SAID, FAVORED A PROGRESSIVE REDUCTION OF TARIFFS SUCH AS HAD BEEN PROPOSED BY THE FRENCH, BUT IF TECHNICAL COMPLICATIONS PREVENTED ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THIS PLAN JAPAN WOULD PREFER ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMON MAXIMUM LIMIT ON TARIFFS FOR ALL MEMBER COUNTRIES.
WB1157AES

A169
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-POLICE SOURCES HERE SAID TODAY FREEDOM BALLOONS CARRYING ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAFLETS ARE BEING FIRED UPON BY SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS IN AUSTRIA.
THE BALLOON CAMPAIGN WAS STARTED BY THE PRIVATELY FINANCED FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE OF THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM TO ENCOURAGE RESISTANCE IN COMMUNIST-LED COUNTRIES. FOR THE PAST SIX DAYS, THE POLICE SOURCES SAID, SOVIET ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES HAVE BEEN SHOOTING THE BALLONS DOWN ALONG THE AUSTRO-CZECH FRONTIER AND IN BURGENLAND PROVINCE BORDERING ON HUNGARY.
IN MUNCH, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMITTEE'S RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID A CZECH AGENT ARRESTED IN GERMANY ADMITTED HE HAD BEEN ON A MISSION TO DESTROY A SECRET STATION WHERE BALLOONS ARE LAUNCHED.
KM202PES

A97
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-AUSTRIA CLAIMED TODAY CZECHOSLOVAK SOLDIERS VIOLATED THE AUSTRIAN BORDER IN A CHASE WITH BLOODHOUNDS OCT. 21 IN THE WAKE OF CITIZENS FLEETING THEIR COMMUNIST HOMELAND.
THE GOVERNMENT SAID IT HAS INSTRUCTED ITS ENVOY IN PRAGUE TO LODGE A FORMAL PROTEST.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED A REPORT YESTERDAY BY THE PRAGUE RADIOTHAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD SENT A DEMAND FOR THE HANDING OVER OF THE TWO REFUGEES, CLAIMING THEY WERE TRYING TO ENTER THAT COUNTRY FROM AUSTRIA TO DISRUPT THE COMING ELECTIONS.
W1006PES

A60
HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 10 (AP)-A U.S.S.R. PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION HEADED UP BY A.P. VOKOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUPREME SOVIET'S COUNCIL OF THE UNION ARRIVED BY AIR TODAY FOR A TEN-DAY VISIT TO FINLAND.
THE 12-MEMBER DELEGATION WILL ATTEND A FINNISH PARLIAMENT SESSION, MAKE A TWO-DAY TOUR OF THE FINNISH PROVINCES, AND BE RECEIVED BY FINNISH GOVERNMENT LEEADERS.
THE VISIT RETURNS ONE MADE TO MOSCOW A FEW MONTHS AGO BY A FINNISH PARLIAMENTARY GROUP.
WW303PES

A66 (150)
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV.10 (AP)-ABOUT 3,000 STUDENTS WALKED OUT OF THEIR SCHOOLS AND PARADED THE STREETS OF DAMASCUS TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE "FRENCH IMPERIALIST" MILITARY CAMPAIGN AGAINST NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN ALGERIA.
CARRYING ANTI-FRENCH SLOGAN BANNERS, THEY GATHERED AROUND PARLIAMENT HOUSE TO SHOUT DEMANDS FOR THE SEVERING OF ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FRANCE AND TO URGE "EVERY OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL" HELP FOR THE ALGERIANS.
THE DEMONSTRATORS, WATCHED BY MOBILE POLICE, DISPERSED PEACEFULLY.
THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT TOMORROW WILL CONSIDER A SERIES OF RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE NORTH AFRICAN SITUATION BY ITS FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.
THESE INCLUDE RECOMMENDATIONS THAT PARLIAMENT SHOULD PROTEST TO FRANCE AGAINST THE FRENCH MEASURES IN ALGERIA, SHOULD CABLE ENCOURAGEMENT TO THE ALGERIAN NATIONALIST LEADERS, AND SHOULD GIVE EVERY POSSIBLE AID IN THEIR "STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM."
QR720AES

A32
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV.10 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, ARRIVED TODAY FROM PORTUGAL FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT AT THE INVITATION OF THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT.
ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND AIDES, RADFORD TOLD NEWSMEN HE WOULD DISCUSS "MUTUAL PROBLEMS" WITH THE TURKS. HE MAY TAKE UP A LONG-STANDING REQUEST FOR U.S. RIGHTS HERE SIMILAR TO THOSE IN SPAIN AND GREECE.
QR340AES

A94
FOLO ANKARA A32
ATHENS, NOV. 10 (AP)-U.S. NAVY SECRETARY CHARLES THOMAS AND HIS OFFICIAL PARTY LEFT BY AIR FOR ANKARA TODAY AFTER A FIVE-DAY VISIT TO GREECE.
MT921AES

A99
BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 10 (AP)-AN IRAQI COMMUNIST LEADER CHARGED WITH ORGANIZING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IN SYRIA LEBANON, IRAQ AND JORDAN WAS SENTENCED TO SIX MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT BY THE BEIRUT CIVIL COURT TODAY.
ABDEL KADER ISMAIL WAS ARRESTED TWO MONTHS AGO.
W1009PES

A92
(190)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 10 (AP)-VIET NAM'S ARMY CHARGED TODAY AN OFFICER OF ITS COUNTERSPY SERVICE FOUND STRANGLED LAST WEEK WAS THE VICTIM OF A "MURDER COMMITTEE" OPERATING UNDER ORDERS OF PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S GOVERNMENT.
ARMY AND CIVIL AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN AT ODDS IN THIS FLEDGLING INDOCHINESE STATE SINCE THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS SPLIT THE COUNTRY BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND ANTI-COMMUNISTS LAST JULY.
THE COUNTERSPY OFFICER WAS FOUND DEAD ON NHATRANG BEACH, ABOUT 200 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON. ARMY STAFF SOURCES SAID THEY HAD ARRESTED THE KILLERS AND OBTAINED A CONFESSION THAT THE "MURDER COMMITTEE" WAS LED BY THE CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHIEF IN NHATRANG PROVINCE AND PAID WITH MONEY THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH.
ONE OF THE PRISONERS ADMITTED BEING INSTRUCTED TO ARRANGE THE ASSASSINATION OF GEN. NGUYEN VAN VAN, WHO COMMANDS THE CENTRAL VIET NAM SECTOR, THESE INFORMANTS SAID.
ARMY SOURCES SAID ALSO 2ND LT. NGUYEN DAC TOANHAD BEEN SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY A BOOBY TRAP ATTACHED TO THE DOOR OF HIS HOME SHORTLY AFTER HE REFUSED TO JOIN A POLITICAL GROUP SPONSORED BY THE PREMIER'S BROTHER.
THEY ADDED THAT GROUPS OF SOLDIERS AT THE PROVINCIAL CAPITAL OF HUE, WHERE TOAN LIVES, HAD TO BE RESTRAINED FROM REPRISALS AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.
MT915AES

A77 (160)
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV.10 (AP)-FRENCH AUTHORITIES HERE HAVE PROTESTED STRONGLY AGAINST A VIETMINH DECISION TO BAR FRENCH MERCY SHIPS FROM NORTH VIET NAM WATERS.
THE SHIPS ARE GOING TO THE RESCUE OF MORE THAN 20,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM, WHICH THE GENEVA ARMISTICE PUT UNDER THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH RULE. REPORTEDLY THE REFUGEES LINE THE COAST OR CROWD TINY ISLANDS WAITING FOR TRANSPORTATION TO THE SOUTH.
ABOUT 4,200 WERE RESCUED ON MONDAY BY A FRENCH LANDING CRAFT. THEY HAD SOUGHT REFUGE ON THE TINY ISLAND OF TRA LY, NORTH OF THE RED RIVER'S MOUTH.
UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE VIETMINH HAD THREATENED TO OPEN FIRE ON ALL FRENCH SHIPS ENTERING THEIR TERRITORIAL WATERS.
GEN. HENRI DE BEAUFORT, HEAD OF THE FRENCH MILITARY MISSION IN HANOI, FILED A STRONG PROTEST YESTERDAY WITH THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION. HE SAID THE VIETMINH'S ATTITUDE IS CONTRARY TO THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS, WHICH PROVIDE THAT ALL VIETNAMESE MAY CHOOSE THE AREA WHERE THEY WANT TO LIVE -- COMMUNIST-HELD NORTH VIET NAM OR THE FRENCH-PROTECTED SOUTH.
QR811AES

B57KX (Q)
PANMUNJOM, KOREA, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND TODAY ACCEPTED DELIVERY FROM THE COMMUNISTS OF 23 UNIDENTIFIED ALLIED BODIES.
LT. COL. RALPH G. MOYE, SENIOR U. N. MEMBER OF A JOINT RED-ALLIED

30.24-21829

OBSERVER TEAM, SAID A LIST OF LOCATIONS TURNED OVER WITH THE BODIES INDICATED THEY CAME FROM THE HILLS KNOWN AS RENO AND VEGAS ON THE [redacted] NM

WESTERN FRONT.
VR658ACS NM

B37KX Q)
APW
SEOUL, NOV. 10 (AP)-T. H. F. GRONWALL HAS BEEN NAMED SWEDISH MEMBER OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA, WITH A RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL.
GRONWALL, FORMER SWEDISH MINISTER TO ATHENS, REPLACES MAJ. GEN. OLAF JODAHL, WHO LEFT KOREA OCT. 14 TO RETURN TO HIS FORMER POST IN BELGRADE.
THE CHANGE WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY IN A LETTER TO MAJ. GEN. LESLIE D. CARTER, SENIOR UNITED NATIONS COMMAND MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
XB532ACS

1954

A63FX
(120)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TODAY BOWED TO THE LOUD, ANGRY CLAMOR AGAINST THE NINE PRESS RULES DECREED SATURDAY BY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY.
THE CABINET DIRECTED THE MINISTRY TO POSTPONE ENFORCEMENT OF THE RULES AND RESTUDY THE WHOLE QUESTION.
THE RULES WOULD HAVE PLACED SEVERE CURBS ON A WIDE VARIETY OF NEWS, INCLUDING REPORTS ON CRIME, GAMBLING AND NARCOTICS, AND WOULD VIRTUALLY HAVE FORBIDDEN ADVERSE CRITICISM OF GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.
INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPERS AND QUITE A FEW LAWMAKERS HAD DENOUNCED THEM AS VIOLATING THE FREEDOM OF THE PRESS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION.
ONE NEWSPAPER THREATENED TO SUSPEND PUBLICATION IF THE RULES WERE ENFORCED.
UNDER SUCH RESTRICTIONS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, IT WOULD BE ENOUGH FOR NATIONALIST CHINA TO HAVE ONLY A SINGLE NEWSPAPER, PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT.
BP412APS

B40KX (Q))
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 10 (AP)-FORMER CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS, CAPTURED IN KOREA AND REPATRIATED TO THIS NATIONALIST ISLAND LAST FEBRUARY, YESTERDAY MADE LOUD SPEAKER APPEALS TO RED TROOPS ON TOUMEN ISLAND, ASKING THEM TO DESERT.
THE FORMER POWS SPOKE FROM YIKIANG ISLAND, A NATIONALIST OUTPOST ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM TOUMEN. THE ISLANDS ARE BOTH PART OF THE TACHENS GROUP, ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA AND JUST OFF THE RED CHINESE MAINLAND.
VR543ACS

B82KX Q
(160)
TOKYO, NOV. 10 (AP)-JAPAN'S WELFARE MINISTER TODAY HANDED RED CHINA'S HEALTH MINISTER A LIST OF 52,167 JAPANESE WHO MAY BE ALIVE OR

DEAD IN RED CHINA.
WELFARE MINISTER RYUEN KUSABA THANKED CHINESE HEALTH MINISTER AND RED CROSS PRESIDENT MME. LI TEH-CHUAN FOR HER EFFORTS IN EXPEDITING JAPANESE REPATRIATION AND ASKED HER TO TAKE STEPS TO SPEED THE RETURN OF OTHER JAPANESE FROM THE RED-HELD MAINLAND.
HE LISTED 31,932 JAPANESE AS ALIVE IN RED CHINA, 7,915 ALIVE OR DEAD AND 12,320 PRESUMED DEAD. KUSABA SAID HE COULD NOT VOUCH FOR THE FIGURES, COMPILED BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM JAPANESE REPATRIATES.
EARLY IN ITS VISIT, THE 10-MEMBER RED MISSION GAVE THE JAPAN RED CROSS A LIST OF 1,986 JAPANESE HELD IN CHINA AS WORLD WAR II CRIMINALS, AND REPORTED THAT REPATRIATION WOULD BE GRANTED ANY OF SOME 10,000 OTHER JAPANESE IN CHINA WHO WANT TO GO HOME.
A JAPANESE REPATRIATION SHIP WILL MAKE THREE TRIPS TO TIENTSIN, STARTING THIS MONTH.
ENDING TWO WEEKS IN JAPAN, THE 10-CHINESE ARE SCHEDULED EOT LEAVE FOR HONG KONG ON A CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINER THURSDAY.
B918ACS

B72KX (Q)
MANILA, THURSDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-THIRTEEN INDONESIANS WERE SEIZED YESTERDAY IN THEIR BOATS OFF TAWI-TAWI ISLAND IN THE SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES.
THE PHILIPPINE NAVY SAID TODAY THE INDONESIANS HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES AT JOLO ISLAND.
THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA ARE DISCUSSING ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION BETWEEN THEIR TWO COUNTRIES.
FJ1035PS

1954

A139 (350)
AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND, NOV. 10 (AP)-A ROUNDABOUT REPORT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS CONSIDERING HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE ANTARCTIC HAS BEEN TOSSED INTO NEW ZEALAND'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN AS AN 11TH HOUR ISSUE BY LABORITE LEADER WALTER NASH.
HE'S AGAINST ANY SUCH OPERATION IN THE POLAR TERRITORY, 1,800 MILES SOUTH OF NEW ZELAND.
"YOU REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED TO THOSE JAPANESE FISHERMEN," NASH SAID IN AN ADDRESS IN AUCKLAND TONIGHT, REFERRING TO 23 CREWMEN OF A FISHING BOAT SHOWERED WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH AFTER A BIKINI ATOLL TEST MARCH 1. ". . . A LABOR GOVERNMENT WOULD NOTT LET THE UNITED STATES OR ANYONE ELSE GO INTO OUR TERRITORY WITHOUT SAYING WHAT WE THOUGHT ABOUT IT. AND IF WE THOUGHT THE LIVES OF NEW ZEALANDERS WERE LIKELY TO BE ENDANGERED WE WOULD NOT LET THEM GO IN ANYHOW."
DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES IN LONDON HAVE BEEN QUOTED HERE AS SAYING ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS FOR THE LARGE-SCALE EXPLORATORY EXPEDITION THE UNITED STATES IS STARTING TO THE ANTARCTIC NEXT MONTH IS TO SEARCH FOR NEW H-BOMB TESTING GROUNDS.
NO SUCH AIM WAS HINTED BY ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD (RET.) IN DISCLOSING PLANS FOR THE EXPEDITION AFTER A WHITE HOUSE VISIT IN WASHINGTON OCT. 22. BYRD, HIMSELF A VETERAN POLAR EXPLORER, INDICATED THE PLAN WAS TO LOOK OVER THE AREA--"AN UNTOUCHED RESERVOIR OF NATURAL RESOURCES"--FROM MILITARY AND ECONOMIC STANDPOINTS. THE 6,500-TON ICEBREAKER ATKA IS TO LEAD OFF. A SECOND AND LARGER EXPEDITION WILL FOLLOW.
FOREIGN MINISTER CLIFTON WEBB SAID THE NATIONAL PARTY GOVERNMENT WOULD BE SERIOUSLY CONCERNED IF AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS ARE PLANNED IN AREAS WHERE THEY COULD ENDANGER THE LIVES OF NEW ZEALANDERS THROUGH RADIOACTIVITY, BUT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH PLAN. HE SAID NEW ZEALAND WAS QUITE PREPARED TO HELP AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC EXPLORATIONS.

THE VOTERS OF NEW ZEALAND, A SOUTH PACIFIC NATION WITH A POPULATION OF LITTLE MORE THAN TWO MILLION, ARE TO CHOOSE A NEW PARLIAMENT SATURDAY.
THE MAKEUP OF THAT PARLIAMENT WILL DECIDE WHETHER PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY G. HOLLAND'S NATIONAL PARTY IS RETURNED TO POWER OR A NEW GOVERNMENT IS FORMED BY THE LABOR PARTY, WHICH RULED FROM 1935 TO 1949.
THE NATIONALISTS, WHO BACK FREE ENTERPRISE, HOLD 50 SEATS IN THE PRESENT HOUSE. THE SOCIALIST LABORITES HOLD 30.
JT1200PES

A93
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-FORMER LABOR MINISTER EDWARD WARD CHARGED IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY THAT VLADMIR PETROV BLACKMARKETED HUGE QUANTITIES OF SCOTCH WHISKY WHICH THE SOVIET EMBASSY IMPORTED DUTY FREE.
PETROV IS THE FORMER THIRD SECRETARY OF THE EMBASSY WHO SOUGHT POLITICAL ASYLUM HERE LAST SPRING. PETROV'S DISCLOSURE THAT A SOVIET-DIRECTED ESPIONAGE NETWORK WAS IN OPERATION IN AUSTRALIA IS UNDER INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION.
GOVERNMENT MEMBERS ACCUSED WARD OF TRYING TO DISCREDIT PETROV'S STANDING BEFORE THE COMMISSION.
W1009PES

A101
(110)
MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-UNESCO'S EXECUTIVE BOARD TODAY PASSED ALONG TO THE ORGANIZATION'S GENERAL CONFERENCE AN INDIAN RESOLUTION CALLING FOR PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC POWER.
THE 72-COUNTRY GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION WILL CONSIDER THE RESOLUTION FRIDAY ALONG WITH A SIMILAR PROPOSAL BY JAPAN. THE BOARD ACTED AFTER FRENCH PROF. PIERRE AUGER, DIRECTOR OF UNESCO'S NATURAL SCIENCES DEPARTMENT, EXPLAINED THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK IS DISCUSSING A U.S.-SPONSORED ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.
INDIA AND JAPAN URGED DR. LUTHER EVANS, UNESCO'S DIRECTOR GENERAL, TO OFFER THE ORGANIZATION'S FULL COOPERATION IN DRAFTING A PRACTICAL PLAN FOR A NON-MILITARY ATOMIC PROGRAM ON AN INTERNATIONAL BASIS. UNESCO ALREADY IS SPONSORING A 12-COUNTRY NUCLEAR INVESTIGATIONS CENTER IN SWITZERLAND.
W/TD1014PES

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Nov. 10 (AP)--Acting Federal Judge A. Cecil Snyder today denied a habeas corpus writ for Ramon Mirabal Carrion, imprisoned secretary general of the Puerto Rican Communist Party. The judge ruled that the Smith Act, under which the arrest was made, applies to this island.

1954

30.24-2183 1

Mirabel Carrion was nabbed by the FBI Oct. 21 as he crossed from Mexico into Texas. Ten other Puerto Rican Communist leaders were arrested the previous day--nine on the island and one in New York City. All were charged with plotting the forcible overthrow of the government, in violation of the Smith Act.

Mirabel Carrion's attorneys argued the Smith Act applies only to the United States and its territories and that Puerto Rico had become a commonwealth associated with the United States in 1952. Snyder held the Act applies here "just as in any other state of the union."

rea. riveras 01400. rch 203p.

A67 (100)
NIGHT LEAD MONTGOMERY
OTTAWA, NOV. 10 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY SAID TODAY THE WEST NEEDS A GLOBAL EARLY-WARNING SYSTEM.
"THE BEST SCIENTIFIC BRAINS MUST MAKE A SERIOUS STUDY OF AIR DEFENSE," HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
"THERE IS NO SURE DEFENSE TODAY AGAINST AIRCRAFT OR THE BALLISTIC ROCKET. IT IS LIKE TRYING TO KEEP THE TIDE BACK ON THE SEASHORE WITH A PICKET FENCE."
THE DEPUTY COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE SAID THE PROBABILITY OF GLOBAL WAR HAS PASSED BUT THE WEST MUST ACCEPT THE FACT THAT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF WAR.
HE SAID HE BELIEVES LOCAL WARS LIKE KOREA AND INDOCHINA WILL CONTINUE TO ERUPT.
MONTGOMERY ARRIVED EARLIER TODAY FOR A 10-DAY CANAIDAIN VISIT. HE ALSO WILL VISIT THE UNITED STATES.
WW315PES

A34WX
(600) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, WHICH HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY SEN. MCCARTHY OF BEING A TOOL OF COMMUNISTS, HIT BACK TODAY WITH A DECLARATION THAT SENATORS DOING THEIR DUTY SHOULD NOT BE SUBJECTED TO "PERSONAL ABUSE."
SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, SPOKE OUT NEAR THE END OF THE SENATE'S FIRST DAY OF DEBATE ON THE HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL CENSURE QUESTION.
THE DAY ALSO SAW MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SWAP ACCUSATIONS WITH SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN. MCCARTHY ACCUSED WATKINS OF TWISTING FACTS AND THE UTAH LEGISLATOR COUNTERED WITH A CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY HAS VIOLATED HIS OBLIGATION--IF NOT HIS OATH--AS A SENATOR.
WATKINS WAS REFERRING TO MCCARTHY'S FAILURE TO APPEAR BEFORE AN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WHICH LOOKED INTO HIS AFFAIRS IN 1952. THIS IS THE BASIS FOR ONE OF THE CENSURE COUNTS AGAINST HIM. THE OTHER CHARGES HE ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

FROM AN OPPONENT OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, SEN. JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER (R-MD), CAME A PLEA TO THE SENATE NOT TO DO ANYTHING WHICH WOULD UNDULY HAMPER ITS MEMBERS IN THE FUTURE. HE SAID LEGISLATORS PROBING SUBVERSION ARE SUBJECT TO MUCH ABUSE AND OUGHT TO BE EXCUSED IF THEY LOSE TEMPER OCCASIONALLY.

CASE, IN CAUTIONING AGAINST "PERSONAL ABUSE" OF SENATORS, WAS REPLYING TO MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ACTED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN MAKING ITS CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS.
MCCARTHY MADE THE CHARGE YESTERDAY IN A SPEECH HE SAID HE WOULD DELIVER IN THE SENATE TODAY. AS IT TURNED OUT HE DIDN'T ACTUALLY DELIVER IT BUT PUT IT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD--WITH CASE AND OTHERS INSISTING IT BE DESCRIBED THERE AS A STATEMENT AND NOT A SPEECH.
CASE DECLARED, HIS VOICE RISING: "I DON'T WANT THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN TO PROVE UNINTENTIONALLY TO THE COUNTRY THAT COUNT ONE IS RIGHT."
THE FIRST COUNT IN THE TWO-COUNT CENSURE RECOMMENDATION OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IS THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR ANOTHER SENATE COMMITTEE.
CASE SAID THE WATKINS GROUP IS TRYING TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR SENATORS TO ACCEPT COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS IN THE FUTURE WITHOUT LAYING THEMSELVES OPEN TO "PERSONAL ABUSE."

A35WX
"WE HOPE," HE DECLARED, "TO PRESERVE FOR THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES THE RIGHT TO SERVE ON A COMMITTEE, GO INTO THE FACTS AND MAKE A REPORT WITHOUT HAVING (THEIR) MOTIVES IMPUGNED."
MCCARTHY TOLD CASE HE NEVER MEANT TO SUGGEST ANY OF THE SIX SENATORS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WAS SYMPATHETIC TOWARD COMMUNISM. BUT HE CONTINUED TO INSIST THAT THE COMMITTEE "UNWITTINGLY" SERVED THE COMMUNIST CAUSE BY PROPOSING CENSURE FOR HIM.
THE DEBATE FREQUENTLY BOGGED DOWN IN TECHNICAL DETAILS BEFORE THE DAY WAS OVER.
CASE RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER A TWO-THIRDS VOTE WOULD BE NEEDED TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THAT PORTION OF THE COMMITTEE'S CHARGES WHICH REFERS TO ACTS OCCURRING BEFORE THE 83RD CONGRESS BEGAN.
SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN CHARLES WATKINS TOOK THE QUESTION UNDER ADVISEMENT. NORMALLY A SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE IS ALL THAT IS NEEDED TO CENSURE A SENATOR BUT CASE SAID A QUESTION AROSE OVER A 1953 ELECTION CONTEST WHETHER A SENATOR CAN BE DISCIPLINED FOR ACTS OCCURRING IN A PREVIOUS CONGRESS WITHOUT A TWO-THIRDS VOTE.
THE DEMOCRATS--WHAT FEW OF THEM TURNED OUT FOR THE DEBATE--MOSTLY SAT QUIET TODAY AND LET THE REPUBLICANS DO THE ARGUING.

ONLY THREE FULL SPEECHES AND PART OF ANOTHER WERE DELIVERED.
WATKINS OPENED THE DEBATE, SAYING HIS COMMITTEE HAD NO INTENTION OF APPEARING IN THE ROLE OF PROSECUTOR BUT WAS OFFERING ITS CENSURE PROPOSAL AND WOULD LEAVE ANY ACTION ON IT TO THE SENATE'S DISCRETION.
MCCARTHY BROKE IN WITH A SERIES OF QUESTIONS WHICH AT TIMES LED TO SHARP EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE TWO AS THEY STOOD SIDE BY SIDE.
SEN.JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER (R-MD) SPOKE FIRST FOR THE OPPONENTS OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION. HE SAID HE WOULD NOT ENDORSE EVERYTHING MCCARTHY HAS DONE, BUT HE CAUTIONED FELLOW SENATORS TO BE CAREFUL ON TWO POINTS:
1. TO RECOGNIZE THAT SENATORS ARE SUBJECT TO MUCH ABUSE WHEN THEY INVESTIGATE SUBVERSION AND "SHOULD BE EXCUSED IF THEY LOSE SOME OF THEIR USUAL PATIENCE." BUTLER SAID THE PRESENT WORDING OF THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT ON THE ZWICKER INCIDENT GIVES SUBVERSIVES "REAL CAUSE TO CELEBRATE."

1954

A36WX
2. TO AVOID ANY SUCH VOTE OF CENSURE AS WOULD UNDULY RESTRICT THE ACTS OF OTHER SENATORS IN THE FUTURE. HE ASKED THE SENATE IF IT REALLY WAS READY TO SAY "THAT SENATORS MAY NOT IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OF FELLOW SENATORS, IN THE PRIVACY OF THEIR OWN HOMES, IN THE COMPANY OF A GROUP OF FRIENDS, IN OUR CLOAKROOMS AND IN THE HEAT OF A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN."
BUTLER JOINED MCCARTHY IN ASSAILING THAT PART OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE REPORT WHICH HOLDS ONE SENATOR HAS NO RIGHT TO IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OR CHARACTER OF ANOTHER. A PART OF ONE OF THE CENSURE CHARGES IS THAT MCCARTHY VIOLATED THIS PRINCIPLES WHEN HE DESCRIBED SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) AS "A LIVING MIRACLE . . . WITHOUT EITHER BRAINS OR GUTS."
SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) MADE THE LAST FULL LENGTH SPEECH OF THE DAY, QUOTING THE BIBLE AND SHAKESPEARE BUT NOT SAYING WHETHER HE PROPOSED TO GO ALONG WITH WATKINS--HIS FELLOW REPUBLICAN FROM UTAH--AND VOTE FOR CENSURING MCCARTHY.
BENNETT PLEADED FOR THE KIND OF ACTION THAT WILL GIVE SENATORS THE FEELING "WE WILL HAVE DEALT JUSTLY WITH THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN--AND, AT THE SAME TIME, PRESERVED AND ENHANCED THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE ITSELF.
BENNETT ALSO URGED THAT PERSONALITIES BE KEPT IN THE BACKGROUND.
"WE ARE NOT HERE TO PASS JUDGMENT ON A FELLOW SENATOR," HE SAID, "BUT TO TRY ISSUES WHICH INVOLVE A MAN WHOM WE SHOULD IMPERSONALIZE AS SENATOR X."
CASE, WHO HADN'T PLANNED TO SPEAK TODAY, BEGAN A DISCUSSION OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S REPORT--WITH MCCARTHY QUESTIONING HIM REPEATEDLY--AFTER MCCARTHY AND SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) AMONG OTHERS, URGED THAT ALL MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE MAKE THEIR POSITIONS KNOWN.
CASE PRAISED MCCARTHY FOR DOING "A NOTABLE JOB IN ALERTING THE COUNTRY" TO INTERNAL SUBVERSION.
BUT "HONORABLE SERVICE" IN ONE FIELD, CASE SAID, "DOES NOT CREATE IMMUNITY IN OTHERS."
HE SAID MCCARTHY HAD "HIS SHARE OF UNFAIR SMEAR ATTACKS," WHICH, CASE SAID, ARE DIRECTED AT ANY ONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO UNCOVER EFFORTS OF COMMUNISTS TO INFILTRATE THE NATION.
HE CALLED HIS JOB ON THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE "ONE OF THE MOST UNPLEASANT ASSIGNMENTS OF MY LIFE" AND NOTED THAT HE HAD NOT ORIGINATED ANY OF THE 46 CHARGES ORIGINALLY PLACED AGAINST MCCARTHY.
AND HE SAID HE WAS "CERTAINLY . . . NOT OUT TO GET SEN. MCCARTHY."
CASE SAID FRANKLY THAT THE SELECT COMMITTEE FELT THAT SOME OF THE REMARKS MADE BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO TOUCHED OFF THE CENSURE STUDY, WERE "OUT OF PLACE."
"THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION IN THE COMMITTEE THAT HE SHOULD BE MADE THE SUBJECT OF COMMENT IN THE REPORT," CASE SAID.
HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED FLANDERS' "INTERRUPTION OF THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS" TO SERVE NOTICE ON THE WISCONSIN SENATOR OF A FLOOR SPEECH, "HIS REFERENCE TO HIM (MCCARTHY) AS HITLER AND 'DENNIS THE MENACE,' WAS WHOLLY OUT OF PLACE AND PROVOKING."
FLANDERS HAD USED THOSE DESCRIPTIONS IN SENATE SPEECHES.

TIME RAN OUT ON CASE BEFORE HE FINISHED, AND HE GOT PERMISSION TO CONTINUE HIS REMARKS FIRST THING TOMORROW.

A37WX
MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, SAT AT HIS SIDE THROUGHOUT TODAY'S SESSION, FREQUENTLY CONFERRING WITH THE SENATOR. MCCARTHY'S WIFE, JEAN, WATCHED MOST OF THE PROCEEDINGS FROM A FRONT ROW OF THE GALLERY RESERVED FOR SENATORS' GUESTS.
TWO OF THE LAWYERS ENGAGED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE BEFORE IT BEGAN PUBLIC HEARINGS LAST SUMMER, E. WALLACE CHADWICK AND GUY DEFURIA, SAT NEAR WATKINS ON THE SENATE FLOOR AND SOMETIMES CONFERRED WITH HIM AND CASE.
WATKINS, IN HIS OPENING STATEMENT, TOLD THE SENATE IT MUST MAKE UP ITS OWN MIND, ON THE BASIS OF HIS COMMITTEE'S HEARINGD AND REPORT, WHETHER TO VOTE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY.

1954

BEFORE PACKED GALLERIES, AND WITH LONG LINES OF WOULD-BE SPECTATORS AWAITING ADMITTANCE, THE 67-YEAR-OLD WATKINS SAID HIS COMMITTEE WOULD NOT ACT AS "PROSECUTOR" OF MCCARTHY.
"WE ARE NOT HERE TO ARGUE THAT OUR INTERPRETATIONS MUST BE FOLLOWED," WATKINS SAID.
HE DID NOT REPLY DIRECTLY TO MCCARTHY'S RELEASED-IN-ADVANCE OPENING SPEECH WITH ITS CHARGE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ACTED AS AN "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECOMMENDING A VOTE OF CENSURE FOR HIM.
WATKINS DREW A ROUND OF LAUGHTER AND APPLAUSE FROM THE GALLERY AT ONE POINT, AND SEN.BUSH (R-CONN)--PRESIDING AT THE MOMENT--WARNED AGAINST ANY FURTHER DEMONSTRATIONS.
THIS ONE BROKE OUT WHEN WATKINS TOLD MCCARTHY "YOU'RE IN FOR SERIOUS TROUBLE," IF MCCARTHY ACCEPTS ALL THE TESTIMONY TAKEN BY A 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER AFFAIRS.
"IF YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE THE POSITION NOW THAT YOU'RE GOING TO BE BOUND BY ALL THE EVIDENCE IN THAT RECORD, YOU'RE IN FOR SERIOUS TROUBLE," WATKINS DECLARED.
MCCARTHY HAD JUST CONTENDED THAT, IN VIEW OF VARIOUS ITEMS IN THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE'S RECORD, HE HAD A RIGHT TO CRITICIZE THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE GROUP IN QUESTION WAS HEADED BY SEN.GILLETTE (D-IOWA). ONE OF THE PENDING CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR THE SENATE BY FAILING TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE. THE OTHER IS THAT HE ABUSED BRIG.GEN.RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S OWN SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
TODAY'S MCCARTHY-WATKINS CLASH CAME WHEN MCCARTHY POSED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS TO THE UTAH SENATOR DURING WATKINS' OPENING PRESENTATION. WATKINS CONTENDED MCCARTHY WAS MAKING SPEECHES IN THE GUISE OF QUESTIONS. EACH SENATOR ACCUSED THE OTHER OF INTERRUPTING.
MCCARTHY AT ONE POINT TOLD WATKINS HE WAS "NOT STATING THE FACTS" ABOUT THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE. HE CONTENDS THAT COMMITTEE WAS SET UP ILLEGALLY AND, IN ANY CASE, WAS ACTING AS A MOUTHPIECE OF THE

30.24- 21833

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE.
WATKINS IN TURN TOLD MCCARTHY "YOU COULD NOT FULFILL YOUR OATH TO DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION BY DAMNING THE (GILLETTE) COMMITTEE FROM THE VERY FIRST DAY."

A174WX
"YOUR CONDUCT INDICATED VERY CLEARLY," WATKINS SAID, "THAT YOU WERE IGNORING THE COMMITTEE COMPLETELY. YOU WERE BLASTING IT WITH LETTERS. YOU WERE MAKING DENUNCIATORY STATEMENTS ABOUT IT AT THE VERY TIME WHEN, AS A SENATOR TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION (SIC), YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN HELPING THEM. YOU REFUSED TO DO THAT."
THE SENATE COULDN'T AGREE ON MUCH OF ANYTHING--NOT EVEN ON THE LENGTH OF TIME IT NEEDED FOR LUNCH--IN THE ATMOSPHERE OF ACRIMONY WHICH PREVAILED TODAY, AS IT HAS PREVAILED SINCE THIS UNPRECEDENTED "MCCARTHY SESSION" OPENED MONDAY.
AFTER SHARP-TEMPERED DEBATE, THE SENATORS DECIDED ON A 45-MINUTE LUNCH RECESS TO END AT 1 P.M.(EST). BUT AT 1 P.M. THERE WERE FAR FRM ENOUGH SENATORS ON THE FLOOR TO MAKE A QUORUM, SO THE PROCEEDINGS WERE STALLED FOR NEARLY HALF AN HOUR WHILE THE NEEDED ADDITIONAL SENATORS WERE ROUNDED UP.
WATKINS DECLARED AT THE OUTSET THAT HIS COMMITTEE DID ITS BEST TO WEIGH THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IN AN UNBIASED MANNER--A STATEMENT MCCARTHY PROMPTLY CHALLENGED.
SPEAKING IN A DRY, UNEMOTIONAL MANNER, WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE TRIED TO ACT WITH "WISDOM, CALMNESS, FAIRNESS, COURAGE AND DEVOTION."
"NOW THAT THE REPORT IS OFFICIALLY BEFORE THE SENATE," HE SAID, "OUR COLLEAGUES WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO JUDGE WITH WHAT DEGREE OF SUCCESS YOUR COMMITTEE, SO MOTIVATED, ACCOMPLISHED ITS MISSION. YOUR COMMITTEE CLAIMS NO INFINITE WISDOM. . . .
"OUR FINDINGS DO NOT REPRESENT AN ADVERSARY'S BRIEF--AND THE COMMITTEE BY NO MEANS ASSUMES THE POSITION OF A PROSECUTOR. WE ARE AVAILABLE TO EXPLAIN OUR REPORT OR ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING IT . . ."

1954

WATKINS WOUND UP HIS SPEECH EARLY IN THE POST LUNCHEON RECESS, PROMISING MCCARTHY--WHO PRESSED HIM ON THAT POINT--HE'D BE AVAILABLE FOR MORE QUESTIONING LATER.
MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS TO PUT FORWARD--ABOVE ALL, HE SAID, ABOUT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S STAND THAT ONE SENATOR MUST NOT IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OR THE PERSONAL CHARACTER OF ANOTHER SENATOR.
"FANTASTIC;" MCCARTHY DECLARED. HE SAID HE COULDN'T CONCEIVE" SIX NORMAL MEN" ENGAGING IN SUCH "TORTURED REASONING."
NOBODY, MCCARTHY SAID, HAD PROPOSED CENSURING SENATORS WHO ATTACK MCCARTHY. AND HE SAID HE WILL DEMAND TO KNOW WHY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE "IS APPLYING ONE RULE TO THE OTHER 95 SENATORS AND ANOTHER RULE TO ME."
MCCARTHY SAID, TOO, HE WON'T BE BOUND BY THIS RULING EVEN IF THE SENATE UPHOLDS IT.
"MY OATH OF OFFICE TOWERS FAR ABOVE THIS," HE DECLARED.
SENATOR JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER (R-MD) CAME TO MCCARTHY'S DEFENSE ON THIS POINT. ANNOUNCING HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST THE CENSURE, BUTLER SAID HE DIDN'T ENDORSE ALL THE THINGS MCCARTHY HAD SAID AND DONE BUT FEARED A CENSURE VOTE WOULD PUT TOO TIGHT A CURB ON THE ACTIONS OF ALL SENATORS.
"I ASK YOU," BUTLER WENT ON, "WHETHER YOU ARE PREPARED NOW TO ESTABLISH AND ABIDE BY THE PRINCIPLE THAT SENATORS MAY NOT IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OF FELLOW SENATORS, IN THE PRIVACY OF THEIR OWN HOMES, IN THE COMPANY OF A GROUP OF FRIENDS, IN OUR CLOAKROOM AND IN THE HEAT OF A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN."
THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HELD MCCARTHY DESERVES CENSURE ON THE GROUND HE USED ABUSIVE LANGUAGE ABOUT SENATOR HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) IN A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW IN CONNECTION WITH THE GILLETTE INVESTIGATION. HENDRICKSON WAS A MEMBER OF THAT COMMITTEE.
BUTLER ALSO ADVISED THE SENATE TO "AVOID ESTABLISHING ANY RULE OR PRINCIPLE WHICH COMMUNIST LAWYERS CAN HURL BACK AT COMMITTEES."
HE SAID THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, IN CRITICIZING MCCARTHY FOR THE ZWICKER INCIDENT, SHOULD HAVE NOTED THAT SENATORS WHO INVESTIGATE SUBVERSION ARE SUBJECT TO WIDESPREAD INSULTS AND "SHOULD BE EXCUSED IF THEY LOSE SOME OF THEIR USUAL PATIENCE."
"UNLESS THE WATKINS REPORT IS APPROPRIATELY MODIFIED," BUTLER SAID, "I FEAR THAT SUBVERSIVES WILL HAVE REAL CAUSE TO CELEBRATE."
SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) FOLLOWED BUTLER IN THE DEBATE BUT DID NOT SAY WHICH WAY HE INTENDED TO VOTE. HE CALLED ON THE SENATE TO DO JUSTICE TO MCCARTHY WHILE AT THE SAME TIME UPHOLDING THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE.

1954

A30WX
AND HE SAID THE QUESTION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED WITHOUT REFERENCE TO SENATORS' PERSONAL FEELINGS ABOUT MCCARTHY. FOR PURPOSES OF THE DEBATE, BENNETT SAID, MCCARTHY SHOULD BE "IMPERSONALIZED AS SENATOR X."
THE DEBATE WENT SLOWLY AND ON THE WHOLE PEACEFULLY AFTER THE MCCARTHY-WATKINS FLAREUP, WITH SEVERAL INTERRUPTIONS FOR SUCH THINGS AS QUORUM CALLS AND THE INTRODUCTION OF 11 VISITING LEGISLATORS FROM THE PHILIPPINES.
AT ONE POINT THE MCCARTHY SIDE, WHICH IS PRESENTING ITS CASE FIRST, RAN OUT OF SPEAKERS AND A VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN THEN AND THERE IF SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE MAJORITY LEADER, HADN'T HASTILY ASKED FOR A QUORUM CALL.
WR/GG609PES

B36WX
NIGHT LEAD LAMB (280)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-EDWARD LAMB'S FORMER SECRETARY, TESTIFYING AS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS, SAID TODAY THAT LAMB RESPONDED TO SO MANY REQUESTS FOR MONEY "HE SAID HE GUESSED HE MUST BE ON EVERY SUCKER LIST IN THE COUNTRY."
MRS. EVELYN RUNGE, THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION'S 16TH WITNESS IN A HEARING INTO LAMB'S BACKGROUND, TESTIFIED ALSO UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT SHE ONCE HAD BEEN ASKED BY A GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVE IF LAMB WAS EVER A COMMUNIST AND "I SAID I DID NOT THINK HE WAS."
THE WITNESS, WEARING A BLUE SUIT AND BRIGHT RED HAT, SAID SHE WORKED FOR LAMB, A TOLEDO, OHIO, LAWYER, BROADCASTER AND PUBLISHER, FROM THE FALL OF 1945 TO THE SUMMER OF 1948.
SHE RELATED THAT DURING ONE CONVERSATION IN LAMB'S LAW OFFICE LAMB SAID HE HAD ONCE GONE TO RUSSIA AS A REPORTER FOR A BOSTON NEWSPAPER AND THAT IN ANOTHER CONVERSATION LAMB SAID HE ATTENDED A COMMUNIST SCHOOL WHILE IN RUSSIA.
SHE SAID IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHY LAMB ATTENDED THE SCHOOL--WHETHER AS A REPORTER, OBSERVER OR STUDENT--BUT THAT LAMB SAID HE WAS THERE AT THE SAME TIME AS EARL BROWDER (ONETIME HEAD OF THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY). SHE SAID SHE ALSO RECALLED LAMB SAYING THAT AFTER A TIME HE FELT HE WAS BEING WATCHED,

BECAME FEARFUL "AND GOT OUT OF THERE."
SHE SAID SHE ASSUMED LAMB MEANT THAT HE WAS BEING FOLLOWED BY RUSSIANS.
ASKED BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, IF SHE KNEW LAMB HAD BEEN IN RUSSIA "ONLY A TOTAL OF SIX DAYS" AND THAT HE WAS IN MOSCOW "ONLY FOR THE BRIEFEST INTERVAL," MRS. RUNGE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG HE HAD BEEN THERE OR IN WHICH YEAR HE HAD MADE THE V TRIP.
EARLIER IN THE HEARING, WHICH BEGAN SEPT. 15, IT WAS STATED THAT LAMB HAD VISITED RUSSIA IN THE EARLY 1930S.
THE TALL, BLONDE MRS. RUNGE TESTIFIED IN THE 29TH SESSION OF A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.
LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS OVER AND OVER AGAIN. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION. WICU.

MRS.RUNGE, UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY BROWN, DID NOT SPELL OUT THE NUMEROUS MONEY REQUESTS SHE SAID LAMB RESPONDED TO, BUT SAID THE REQUESTS CAME FROM CHARITIES AS WELL AS INDIVIDUALS.
WALTER R. POWELL JR., A COMMISSION LAWYER, ASKED IF SHE HAD EVER SEEN LAMB GIVE MONEY TO BRUCE WEST. SHE SAID SHE DID, BUT ADDED SHE DID NOT KNOW THE AMOUNT OR WHETHER IT WAS A LOAN, A CONTRIBUTION OR FOR SOME OTHER PURPOSE.
WEST WAS NOT IDENTIFIED BY POWELL, BUT BROWN ASKED MRS.RUNGE IF SHE KNEW THAT WEST WAS AN ORGANIZER FOR THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS IN THE 1940S. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT WEST DID.
MRS.RUNGE, NOW EMPLOYED BY AN ELYRIA, OHIO, LAW FIRM, SAID LAMB ONCE DICTATED A TELEGRAM TO JOHN GATES, THEN EDITOR OF THE DAILY WORKER, SAYING HE WOULD SEE GATES IN NEW YORK CITY THE NEXT AFTERNOON.
THIS TESTIMONY BROUGHT ABOUT A LENGTHY EXCHANGE AMONG THE LAWYERS AND EXAMINER. THE EXAMINER SAID HE WONDERED IF THERE HAD BEEN A VIOLATION OF A LAW PERTAINING TO THE DISCLOSING OF CONTENTS OF TELEGRAMS WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE PARTIES INVOLVED. AND BROWN SAID THERE ALSO HAD BEEN A VIOLATION OF LAWYER-CLIENT AND EMPLOYER-SECRETARY RELATIONSHIPS. COMMISSION COUNSEL SAID THEY DID NOT THINK THERE HAD BEEN ANY VIOLATIONS OF ANY KIND.
BROWN FIRST ASKED THAT MRS.RUNGE'S TESTIMONY REGARDING THE TELEGRAM BE STRICKEN, DECLARING THAT IF SUCH TESTIMONY WERE ALLOWED "THEN NOTHING IN A LAWYER'S OFFICE IS SAFE."
LATER HE CITED CASES HE SAID SUPPORTED HIS VIEWS, BUT ADDED THAT BECAUSE MRS.RUNGE'S TESTIMONY WAS "SO INCONSEQUENTIAL" HE WOULD NOT PRESS HIS MOTION TO STRIKE HER TESTIMONY.
AFTER MRS.RUNGE WAS EXCUSED FROM THE STAND, BROWN CONTINUED HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MRS.LORIS (CQ) RUSSELL OF TOLEDO. MRS.RUSSELL AND HER 43-YEAR-OLD HUSBAND, CLAUDIUS MACE RUSSELL, TESTIFIED YESTERDAY THEY SAW LAMB PLACE SOME MONEY ON A TABLE AFTER THERE HAD BEEN A REQUEST FOR CONTRIBUTIONS AT THE 1944 DEDICATION OF LINCOLN HOUSE IN TOLEDO. THEY SAID THEY WERE BOTH COMMUNISTS FROM 1944 TO 1949 AND THEY DESCRIBED LINCOLN HOUSE AS COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS FOR LUCAS COUNTY (TOLEDO).

B63WX
MRS.RUSSELL SAID TODAY THAT A WOMAN ON THE SPEAKERS' PLATFORM ANNOUNCED THAT LAMB HAD GIVEN $50 AND THAT SHE RECALLED THE WOMAN SAYING THAT LAMB ALSO HAD PLEDGED $150 "BUT I AM NOT SURE."
IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS, SHE ESTIMATED THERE WERE 200 OR 300 PERSONS AT THE DEDICATION EXERCISES, AND SAID THAT SOME OF THEM SHE KNEW TO BE COMMUNISTS BUT THAT SHE ASSUMED MANY OF THE OTHERS WERE NOT COMMUNISTS. SHE SAID SHE COULD NOT SWEAR THERE WERE MORE THAN 50 COMMUNISTS IN ALL OF LUCAS COUNTY AT THE TIME.
"WHY WERE THE OTHER PEOPLE PRESENT, THEN?" BROWN ASKED.
"I GUESS IT WAS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC," SHE REPLIED.
SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW LAMB TO BE A COMMUNIST. SHE SAID ALSO SHE DID NOT KNOW J.B.SIMMONS TO BE A COMMUNIST. SHE HAD SAID YESTERDAY THAT SIMMONS, NOW A TOLEDO CITY COUNCILMAN, WAS AMONG THOSE ON THE SPEAKERS' PLATFORM DURING THE DEDICATION AND AMONG THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED.
SIMMONS SAID IN TOLEDO THAT HE ATTENDED THE DEDICATION ALONG WITH OTHER PROMINENT CITIZENS BUT THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS SOME KIND OF A LABOR MEETING. HE SAID ANY CONTRIBUTIONS HE MADE WERE IN THE NAME OF THE MASS MOVEMENT LEAGUE WHICH HE HEADED. THAT MOVEMENT, LATER ABANDONED BECAUSE THE NAME WAS BEING USED BY COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS, NEVER KNOWINGLY MADE ANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR FRONT ORGANIZATIONS, HE SAID.
AT ONE POINT THE EXAMINER ASKED MRS.RUSSELL, REGARDING HER TESTIMONY THAT SHE SAW LAMB PLACE MONEY ON THE TABLE, "DID YOU ACTUALLY SEE MR. LAMB TAKE A BILL OUT OF HIS POCKET, MRS.RUSSELL?"
"YES," SHE REPLIED.
LATER, AFTER BROWN HAD QUESTIONED MRS.RUSSELL ABOUT VARIOUS EPISODES IN HER LIFE AND RECEIVED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS UNCERTAIN REPLIES, HE TOLD THE EXAMINER:
~~"THIS WITNESS IS UNCERTAIN ABOUT EVERYTHING EXCEPT THE THINGS ON~~ WHICH SHE WAS REHEARSED."
MRS.RUSSELL WILL BE QUESTIONED FURTHER WHEN THE HEARING RESUMES ON FRIDAY. THERE WILL BE NO SESSION TOMORROW BECAUSE VETERANS' DAY IS A GOVERNMENT HOLIDAY IN WASHINGTON.
LT1049PES

A175WX
AMS BUDGET (950)
NIGHT LEAD IKE-ROUNDUP
BY J. W. DAVIS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOOK A CALM AND NONBELLIGERENT STAND TODAY ON THE LATEST RUSSIAN PLANE INCIDENT. HE SAID IT OCCURRED IN A DISPUTED BORDER AREA AND THAT THE RUSSIANS SEEM MORE CONCILIATORY THIS TIME.
EISENHOWER NEVERTHELESS SAID THE AMERICAN PHOTO BOMBER SHOT DOWN OFF JAPAN LAST WEEKEND BY RED FIGHTERS HAD A RIGHT TO BE THERE. HE SAID HE APPROVED THE PROTEST WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS MADE.
THE PRESIDENT TOOK HIS STAND AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHERE HE ALSO DEFENDED THE DIXON-YATES CONTRACT TO FEED PRIVATE POWER INTO THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY SYSTEM.
ON OTHER MATTERS, HE SAID HE EXPECTED NO TROUBLE ON BIPARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY FROM THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP IN THE 84TH CONGRESS, AND TALKED APPROVINGLY OF THE IDEA OF GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS FOR SCIENTIFIC STUDENTS.
HIS SOBER DISCUSSION OF THE PLANE INCIDENT WAS INTERRUPTED BY HIS WRIST ALARM WATCH GOING OFF SUDDENLY, TO THE PUZZLEMENT AND THEN THE LAUGHTER OF EVERYBODY IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM. EISENHOWER FLUSHED, SMILED, SAID "EXCUSE ME" AND CUT OFF THE ALARM. THE PRESIDENT USES THE ALARM TO TELL HIM WHEN IT IS TIME FOR A NEWS CONFERENCE OR OTHER APPOINTMENT. PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID THE WATCH MAY HAVE BEEN SLOW TODAY, OR PERHAPS THE PRESIDENT SET IT WRONG.
ANYHOW, THE PRESIDENT WAS JUST ABOUT ON TIME FOR THE 10:30 A.M. EST CONFERENCE. HE WAS DRESSED IN A BROWN SUIT WITH MATCHING TIE AND

30.24-21835

OPENED THE MEETING WITH A WORD OF GREETING TO A LARGE GROUP OF JAPANESE NEWSPAPERMEN WHO WERE GUESTS. THEY CAME HERE WITH PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA.

THE FIRST QUESTION DEALT WITH THE SHOOTING DOWN OF THE AMERICAN PLANE, AND WHETHER THERE IS ANYTHING THAT CAN BE DONE TO GUARD AGAINST SUCH INCIDENTS AND TO FORCE REPARATIONS.

A176WX

IN REPLY, EISENHOWER SAID THAT THIS WAS A VERY COMPLICATED, TRICKY PROBLEM. HE SAID THAT THE WORLD THESE DAYS, EVEN IN THE SORT OF PEACE THAT EXISTS, IS VERY WATCHFUL OF ITS BORDERS. HE SAID THERE WERE SOME CLOUDY FEATURES IN THIS NEWEST INCIDENT.

HE LOCATED THE SCENE AS THE HABOMAI ISLANDS, SOME OF WHICH ARE AS CLOSE AS TWO MILES FROM JAPAN. HE SAID THAT WHEN THE KURILE ISLANDS WERE GIVEN TO RUSSIA THEY CLAIMED THE HABOMAI ISLANDS WERE PART OF THE KURILES, AND IT IS A DISPUTED AREA. THE RUSSIANS ARE VERY JEALOUSLY HOLDING ONTO THE AREA, HE SAID, PERHAPS ON THE THEORY THAT POSSESSION IS NINE POINTS OF THE LAW. HE ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN HAVE NOT RECOGNIZED THE REDS' CLAIM TO THE HABOMAIS.

EISENHOWER SAID THIS ISN'T A CLEAR CUT THING, WHERE ONE CAN SAY THIS MUST BE SO, AND THAT IS THAT. HIS CALM APPROACH WAS IN LINE WITH HIS RECENT EMPHASIS ON WORLD PEACE, AND WHAT HE HAS CALLED ITS IMPROVING CHANCES.

STILL, HE SAID THAT IN THIS TYPE OF INCIDENT--THE BOMBER AND ONE AMERICAN LIFE WERE LOST--THE UNITED STATES IS THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AND ENTITLED TO COURTEOUS ANSWERS.

HE SAID HE NOTED A CONSIDERABLY DIFFERENT ATTITUDE FROM THE OTHER PARTY THAN THERE HAS BEEN IN THE PAST, ALTHOUGH HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT MIGHT COME OF IT.

ASKED "WHATEVER POSSESSED US TO GIVE AWAY THE KURILES?" EISENHOWER SAID HE DIDN'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST NOTION. HE SAID HE WASN'T IN ON THE CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA, DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THE INFLUENCES WERE AND HADN'T TALKED TO ANY OF THE PRINCIPALS IN THE TRANSFER OF THE ISLANDS FROM JAPAN TO RUSSIA.

WHILE EISENHOWER SAID HE APPROVED OF THE PROTEST THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SENT TO MOSCOW, DEMANDING REPARATIONS, HE TOOK A SOFTER TONE THAN DULLES DID AT THE SECRETARY'S NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY. DULLES ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF LYING WHEN THEY SAID THE AMERICAN CRAFT HAD VIOLATED SOVIET FRONTIERS AND HAD OPENED FIRE FIRST. THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THE LATTER POINT AT THE PRESIDENT'S NEWS CONFERENCE.

ALSO, GEN. JOHN E. HULL, TOP U.S. COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, HAS CHARGED THE RUSSIANS WERE LYING IN SAYING THE AMERICAN BOMBER CROSSED THEIR BORDERS. SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, REPUBLICAN LEADER, URGED ANEW LAST NIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES BREAK RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

A177WX

EISENHOWER WAS ALSO ASKED TO DISCUSS THE GENERAL SUBJECT OF SENDING FIGHTER ESCORTS ALONG WITH SUCH MISSIONS AS THE ILL-FATED PHOTO BOMBER UNDERTOOK.

HE SAID THAT WHEN THE UNITED STATES USES PLANES FOR ANY PURPOSES IN AREAS THAT ARE RISKY, THEY OUGHT TO BE PLANES THAT FIT THE PARTICULAR NEEDS. THEY SHOULDN'T BE USED AS SITTING DUCKS, HE ADDED, AND IF A FIGHTER ESCORT IS NEEDED IN AN AREA WHERE THE UNITED STATES OUGHT TO GO. THEN IT OUGHT TO BE SENT.

1954

ANOTHER REPORTER ASKED FOR ELABORATION ON THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS THAT THE RUSSIANS SEEMED MORE CONCILIATORY THIS TIME. THE REPLY WAS THAT THE GENERAL ATTITUDE SEEMED TO BE MORE CONCILIATORY THAN IT HAS BEEN IN SOME FORMER INSTANCES.

EISENHOWER SAID HE COULDN'T GO FURTHER AT THE MOMENT, BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER THE RUSSIAN NOTE ITSELF WAS RELEASED.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE NOTE HE REFERRED TO MUST BE THE PROTEST NOTE WHICH MOSCOW SENT HERE TWO DAYS AGO, AND WHICH HAS BEEN MADE PUBLIC. DIPLOMATS SAID THE PRESIDENT MAY HAVE HAD IN MIND THE FACT THAT THIS NOTE USED THE WORD "REGRET" IN SAYING THE SOVIET UNION REGRETTED "VIOLATIONS OF THE SOVIET BORDER."

EISENHOWER ALSO SAID AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN OBVIOUSLY COULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING--EVEN WHETHER IT WAS AN ACCIDENT--WHEN HE DECIDED TO ATTEND A RUSSIAN CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW AFTER THE INCIDENT.

BOHLEN HAS COME IN FOR SOME SENATORIAL CRITICISM, BUT THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WAS NOT GOING TO SIT HERE THIS FAR OFF AND SAY BOHLEN WAS WRONG FOR GOING TO THAT MEETING. HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED AMERICAN FOREIGN OFFICERS COULD BE TRUSTED TO ACT WITH GOOD JUDGMENT.

AMONG OTHER ITEMS TAKEN UP AT THE CONFERENCE:

THE DIXON-YATES CONTRACT: THE PRESIDENT WAS TOLD THAT THIS PLAN, OPPOSED BY SUPPORTERS OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY WHO WANT TVA TO BUILD ITS OWN POWER PLANTS, HAS FALLEN INTO POLITICAL CONTROVERSY. HE REPLIED THAT IF IT HAD, IT WAS NOT OF HIS CHOOSING. HE SAID HE HADN'T CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT THE CONTRACT, BECAUSE NOTHING BETTER HAD BEEN OFFERED IN PLACE OF IT.

FOREIGN POLICY: EISENHOWER SAID HE HAD MANY FRIENDS AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS, AND HE ANTICIPATED NO DIFFICULTY IN GOING OVER MUTUAL PROBLEMS WITH THEM. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT METHOD WOULD BE FOLLOWED.

1954

A178WX

CHINESE NATIONALISTS: HE SAID THERE WAS NO ATOM OF TRUTH IN STATEMENTS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ISSUED ORDERS TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK. HE SAID THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT TREATS ITS PARTNERS AS PARTNERS, NOT SOMEONE TO GIVE ORDERS TO. THIS WAS IN REPLY TO A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THIS COUNTRY HAS ORDERED CHIANG NOT TO ATTACK THE COMMUNIST CHINA MAINLAND.

SCHOLARSHIPS: TOLD THAT RUSSIA MAY BE OUTDISTANCING THE UNITED STATES IN EDUCATION OF SCIENCE STUDENTS, EISENHOWER SAID THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT COULD SUPPORT SCHOLARSHIPS AND IN OTHER WAYS ENCOURAGE THIS KIND OF EDUCATION. HE SAID HE WOULD NOT WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO SUPPORT ANY PARTICULAR INSTITUTION, BUT IT COULD SUPPORT SCHOLARSHIPS WHICH COULD BE USED AT ANY OUTSTANDING UNIVERSITY. HE DID NOT ACTUALLY SAY THE GOVERNMENT WOULD UNDERTAKE SUCH A PROGRAM.

JC&SU&WE253PES

A135WX

95

FIRST LEAD PLANE INCIDENT

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT THERE ARE CLOUDY FEATURES ABOUT THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN RB29 PHOTO PLANE IN THE AREA OF NORTHERN JAPAN LAST SUNDAY.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE AMERICAN PLANE HAD A RIGHT TO BE WHERE IT

WAS, AND THIS COUNTRY IS AGGRIEVED.
BUT HE DISCUSSED THE AFFAIR IN MUCH SOFTER WORDS THAN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD USED YESTERDAY. THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE TAKEN AN ATTITUDE IN THE MATTER WHICH SEEMS TO BE MORE CONCILIATORY THAN IN PAST INSTANCES OF ATTACK ON U.S. AIRCRAFT.
DULLES YESTERDAY HAD ACCUSED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT OF "FALSEHOOD" IN CLAIMING THE AMERICAN PLANE HAD VIOLATED RUSSIAN AIRSPACE AND IN CONTENDING THAT THE U.S. CRAFT OPENED FIRE ON SOVIET FIGHTERS.
ASKED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT DULLES' REPORT THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE CONSIDERING ORDERS FOR FIGHTER PROTECTION FOR U.S. AIRCRAFT FLYING CLOSE TO THE RUSSIANS, THE PRESIDENT SAID IT IS HIS FEELING THAT WHEN PLANES GO INTO RISKY AREAS THEY OUGHT TO BE CRAFT FITTED FOR THAT PURPOSE AND SHOULDN'T BE JUST SITTING DUCKS.
THE PRESIDENT GAVE A MEASURE OF SUPPORT TO U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN, WHO HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM SOME MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FOR ATTENDING AN OFFICIAL DINNER IN MOSCOW AFTER WORD OF THE PLANE ATTACK CAME OUT.
HE SAID HE IS NOT GOING TO SIT THIS FAR AWAY FROM MOSCOW AND CONCLUDE THAT BOHLEN WAS WRONG.
HE SAID THIS COUNTRY HAS A GOOD GROUP OF FOREIGN OFFICERS AND THAT THEY ALWAYS TRY TO ACT WITH GOOD JUDGMENT.

A136WX
DDULLES, REPORTING THAT BOHLEN HAD ONLY A FEW MINUTES NOTICE OF THE INCIDENT BEFORE HE WENT TO THE PARTY, HAD DESCRIBED THE AMBASSADOR'S ATTENDANCE AS UNDERSTANDABLE IN A CASE WHERE HE HAD TO MAKE A SNAP DECISION WITHOUT TIME FOR STUDY AND CONSULTATION WITH WASHINGTON.
EISENHOWER SAID THE LATEST AIR ATTACK CASE, IN WHICH ONE AMERICAN AIRMAN LOST HIS LIFE, WAS NOT CLEAR CUT.
ASKED TO EXPLAIN THAT, HE SAID IT OCCURRED OVER A GROUP OF ISLANDS NEAR THE KURILES, AND THAT RUSSIA CLAIMS THOSE ISLANDS.
HE ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THAT CLAIM. HE SAID HE SUPPOSES THE RUSSIANS ARE GOING ON THE THEORY THAT POSSESSION IS NINE POINTS OF THE LAW.
SOME OF THE NEWSMEN COULD NOT ESCAPE THE CONCLUSION THAT THE PRESIDENT, IN LINE WITH HIS RECENT EMPHASIS ON PEACE IN THE WORLD, WAS DELIBERATELY SOFT-PEDALING HIS COMMENTS.
HE DID SAY THAT IF FIGHTER ESCORTS ARE NECESSARY IN RISKY AREAS WHERE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES KNOW AMERICAN PLANES HAVE A RIGHT TO BE, HE THINKS ESCORTS SHOULD BE USED.
EARLIER AT THE PENTAGON OFFICIALS HAD PROFESSED PUZZLEMENT AS TO WHY FIGHTERS WERE NOT WITH THE DOWNED RB29.

OFFICERS SAID THERE IS AUTHORITY FOR ESCORT FOR WEATHER AND MAPPING PLANES, AND SUCH COVER IS FREQUENTLY PROVIDED.
EISENHOWER DID NOT DEFINE WHAT HE MEANT BY AREAS WHERE THERE IS A RIGHT FOR AMERICAN PLANES TO GO, BUT HE HAD JUST GIVEN HIS OWN DESCRIPTION OF THE AREA WHERE SUNDAY'S ENCOUNTER TOOK PLACE.
THE INCIDENT, THE PRESIDENT SAID, IS COMPLICATED AND TRICKY. THE WORLD IS AT PEACE, HE SAID, AND YET COUNTRIES ARE WATCHFUL ABOUT THEIR OWN BORDERS. HE TOOD THE REPORTERS HE WANTED TO SHOW THEM CLOUDY FEATURES OF THE CASE.
EISENHOWER THEN RECALLED THAT AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II, THE KURILE ISLANDS, RUNNING NORTH FROM JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, HOKKAIDO, WERE TAKEN OVER BY THE RUSSIANS WHO ALSO TOOK OVER THE HABOMAIS, A SMALL GROUP OF ISLANDS WHICH IN ONE PLACE ARE AS CLOSE AS TWO MILES TO HOKKAIDO.
THE RB29 INCIDENT, THE PRESIDENT SAID, TOOK PLACE IN THAT AREA. IT IS A DISPUTED AREA SINCE THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN DO NOT RECOGNIZE RUSSIA'S RIGHT TO POSSESS THE HABOMAIS.
AS IF FOR EXTRA EMPHASIS, EISENHOWER MADE REPEATED REFERENCES TO THE MATTER AS NOT CLEAR CUT.
HE SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW THE UNITED STATES WILL COME OUT IN ITS DEMANDS ON THE SOVIET UNION FOR DAMAGES.
AT THAT POINT HE PUT IN HIS COMMENT THAT HE NOTED A CONSIDERABLY DIFFERENT ATTITUDE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET UNION THIS TIME. HE SAID THE GENERAL ATTITUDE NOW SEEMS TO BE MORE CONCILIATORY BUT THAT HE COULD NOT SAY MORE BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER THE SOVIET NOTE HAD BEEN RELEASED.
DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAID THAT POSSIBLY THE PRESIDENT HAD IN MIND THE FACT THAT IN A NOTE OF PROTEST, BLAMING THE WHOLE AFFAIR ON THE UNITED STATES RB29, THE RUSSIANS USED THE WORD "REGRET."
THESE AUTHORITIES SAID WHAT THE SOVIETS REGRETTED WAS THAT THERE HAD BEEN A "NUMBER OF NEW CASES OF VIOLATIONS OF THE SOVIET BORDER BY AMERICAN MILITARY AIRCRAFT."
EISENHOWER NEVER SPECIFICALLY SAID HE APPROVED BOHLEN'S DECISION TO GO TO THE RUSSIAN DINNER, BUT HE PRAISED THE WHOLE GROUP OF AMERICAN FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS AND SAID THEY MUST HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MAKE DECISIONS.
APPARENTLY REFERRING TO DEBATE OVER BOHLEN'S ACTION, THOUGH HIS MEANING WAS NOT COMPLETELY CLEAR, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT DECISIONS ABOUT SUCH THINGS ARE USUALLY MADE BY EMOTION AS MUCH AS BY CALM LOGIC.
HIS UNDERSTANDING IS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, THAT BOHLEN GOT WORD OF THE PLANE INCIDENT ONLY ABOUT 30 MINUTES BEFORE HE WAS SCHEDULED TO ATTEND THE MOSCOW DINNER AND HAD TO MAKE A SPUR-OF-THE-MOMENT DECISION WITHOUT ANY DETAILED INFORMATION.
THAT WAS DIRECTLY IN LINE WITH DULLES' EARLIER REMARKS.
THE PRESIDENT DID NOT EXPAND ON HIS STATEMENT THAT COVER SHOULD BE PROVIDED FOR PLANES IN RISKY AREAS.

BUT MILITARY SOURCES SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO EXPLAIN WHY JET FIGHTERS DID NOT ACCOMPANY THE PHOTO BOMBER ASSIGNED TO AN AERIAL MAPPING JOB OVER NORTHERN JAPAN, CLOSE TO RUSSIAN-HELD SAKHALIN ISLAND AND THE KURILES. FIGHTER PROTECTION SUBSEQUENTLY WAS PROVIDED FOR A SECOND PHOTO BOMBER WHICH COMPLETED THE MISSION ON WHICH THE RB29 WAS ENGAGED WHEN IT WAS DOWNED BY TWO MIG15S.
ELEVEN MEN PARACHUTED FROM THE STRICKEN SHIP. TEN LIVED, BUT ONE MAN BECAME ENTANGLED IN HIS CHUTE AND DROWNED. THE UNITED STATES HAS DEMANDED REPARATIONS FROM THE RUSSIANS, BUT THE SOVIET UNION HAS FIRED BACK A COUNTER CHARGE THAT THE RED PLANES WERE FIRED UPON FIRST. THE U.S. FLIERS HAVE DENIED THEY FIRED AT ANY TIME.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE BELIEVED THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF WERE CONSIDERING WHETHER TO AUTHORIZE FIGHTER ESCORT FOR MAPPING AND WEATHER PLANES.
THIS COMMENT CAUSED PREPLEXITY AT THE PENTAGON WHERE SPOKESMEN SAID GEN. JOHN HULL, TOP U.S. COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, ALREADY HAD SUCH AUTHORITY. ONE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DECISION WHETHER TO USE JET FIGHTER ESCORTS LIES "OUT THERE IN THE LOCAL COMMAND." THE PENTAGON, IT WAS INDICATED, IS WAITING TO HEAR WHY A FIGHTER ESCORT DID NOT GO ALONG THIS TIME.

1954

30.24- 21837

IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT JET FIGHTERS CAN ACCOMPANY MAPPING OR WEATHER PLANES WHEN THEY STAY REASONABLY CLOSE TO BASES IN JAPAN OR KOREA, BUT THAT SUCH ESCORT CANNOT BE PROVIDED WHEN THE BIG BOMBERS FLY LONG DISTANCES, ASSTHEY DO IN WEATHER-CHECKING FLIGHTS FAR OVER THE NORTH PACIFIC.

THE LATEST PLANE TO FALL VICTIM TO RED JET GUNNERS WAS ONE OF A SQUADRON OF 15 STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT ASSIGNED TO THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE AND ENGAGED IN MAPPING HOKKAIDO AND NORTHERN HONSHU. STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE PLANES DO ELECTRONIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC MAPPING.

A37WX

THE U.S. PLANE SHOT DOWN LAST WEEKEND IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN MAKING EAST-WEST RUNS WHILE TAKING AERIAL MAP PHOTOGRAPHS OF HOKKAIDO, NORT OF THE CITY OF NEMURO. THE UNITED STATES CLAIMS THE PLANE WAS WELL AWAY FROM SOVIET TERRITORY AND THAT THE RUSSIAN MIGS ATTACKED OVER JAPANESE GROUND.

TOKYO TODAY PROTESTED THE INCIDENT AS A "PROVOCATIVE ACT" WHICH IT SAID "CONSTITUTES VIOLATION OF JAPANESE AIR." JAPAN HAS NO DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH MOSCOW, BUT A FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCEMENT IN TOKYO EXPRESSED SERIOUS CONCERN AND SAID:

"WE URGE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO TAKE NECESSARY MEASURES TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF SUCH PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS."

THAT REGION HAS BEEN THE SCEN OF OTHER U.S.-RUSSIAN SHOOTING SCRAPES. AT ONE POINT JAPANESE AND RUSSIAN ISLANDS ARE LESS THAN SIX MILES APART. WITH EACH SIDE CLAIMING THE USUAL THREE-MIL OFFSHORE ZONE, THERE PRESUMABLY IS AN OVERLAPPING AREA.

THE AREA NEAR NEMURO WAS THE SCENE LAST YEAR OF AN INCIDENT INVOLVING INTRUSION BY RUSSIAN AIRCRAFT. ON FEB. 16, 1953, TWO U.S. JET FIGHTERS MET TWO RUSSIAN FIGHTERS. THE SOVIET PLANES WERE ORDERED TO LAND, BUT IGNORED THE COMMAND. THE AMERICAN JETS THEN OPENED FIRE. HITS WERE SCORED ON THE FUSELAGE AND WING OF ONE OF THE RED SHIPS AS THEY SCURRIED BACK TOWARD THE KURILES.

ER454AES

A103FX

WITH WASHN A36

TOKYO, NOV. 10-(AP)-A HIGH AMERICAN MILITARY SOURCE SAID TODAY IT HAD BEEN CONSIDERED UNNECESSARY TO PROVIDE FIGHTER ESCORT FOR THE U.S. PHOTO-MAPPING PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN JETS OFF HOKKAIDO SUNDAY.

"WE DID NOT CONSIDER IT NECESSARY TO ESCORT THIS PARTICULAR PLANE SINCE IT WAS FLYING WELL INSIDE FRIENDLY TERRITORY," THE SOURCE SAID.

"AFTER ALL, IF YOUR AIRCRAFT AREN'T SAFE INSIDE THEIR OWN TERRITORY, WHERE ARE THEY SAFE?"

THE 10 SURVIVORS OF THE B29'S 11-MAN CREW SAID THEY WERE NEVER CLOSER THAN 15 MILES FROM THE SOVIET FRONTIER--AND FARTHER THAN THAT WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED.

JP657APS NM

B7WX (SEG)

(380) BOHLEN

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-TWO DEMOCRATIC SENATORS TODAY DEFENDED U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN'S DECISION TO ATTEND A RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC PARTY BUT SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID THE ACTION "MAKES THE UNITED STATES LOOK LIKE A BATHMAT."

BOHLEN WAS A GUEST AT THE MOSCOW PARTY SUNDAY. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID YESTERDAY BOHLEN HAD JUST RECEIVED A FIRST REPORT ON A NEW FAR EASTERN INCIDENT IN WHICH AN AMERICAN RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER WAS SHOT DOWN BY TWO SOVIET JETS.

BRIDGES, EXPANDING IN AN INTERVIEW ON HIS STATEMENT YESTERDAY CRITICIZING BOHLEN, SAID:

"BOHLEN TAMPERED WITH THE DIGNITY AND RESPECT OF THE UNITED STATES BY GOING TO THAT PARTY. AFTER ALL, HE IS OUR TOP REPRESENTATIVE IN MOSCOW. HIS PRESENCE AT THAT PARTY MAKES THE UNITED STATES LOOK LIKE A BATHMAT TO THE REST OF THE WORLD."

SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND SPARKMAN (D-ALA) DISAGREED WITH THAT VIEW. SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, CRITICIZED BOHLEN IN THE SENATE YESTERDAY. KNOWLAND WAS A LEADER OF THE SENATE FIGHT LAST YEAR FOR BOHLEN'S CONFIRMATION; BRIDGES OPPOSED IT.

IN MOSCOW, AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID BOHLEN HAD NO COMMENT ON CRITICISM OF HIS DECISION.

FULBRIGHT CALLED BOHLEN "OUR TRUSTED AND APPOINTED AMBASSADOR" TO RUSSIA AND "MUCH THE BETTER JUDGE OF HIS ACTIONS. SO LONG AS HE CONTINUES TO BE OUR AMBASSADOR I HAVE COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN HIS JUDGMENT."

SPARKMAN SAID IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT BOHLEN DID NOT HAVE ANY FINAL WORD FROM WASHINGTON ON THE PLANE SHOOTING AT THE TIME HE WENT TO THE PARTY. NO U.S. AMBASSADOR TO A FOREIGN COUNTRY, SPARKMAN SAID, SHOULD "HAVE TO CONSULT WITH WASHINGTON ON THINGS LIKE THIS."

DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY BOHLEN HAD HAD NO COMPLETE NOTIFICATION FROM WASHINGTON THAT THE U.S. PLANE HAD BEEN SHOT DOWN OFF THE NORTHERN TIP OF HOKKAIDO, THE NORTHERNMOST ISLAND OF JAPAN. MOSCOW SAYS THE AMERICAN PLANE FIRED FIRST; WASHINGTON SAYS IT DID NOT FIRE AT ALL. ONE AMERICAN LIFE WAS LOST.

DULLES SAID BOHLEN HAD TO MAKE A QUICK JUDGMENT, WITHOUT INSTRUCTIONS FROM WASHINGTON, ON THE BASIS OF "INCOMPLETE DATA" WHICH REACHED HIM LESS THAN AN HOUR BEFORE HE LEFT FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE SOVIET UNION'S 37TH ANNIVERSARY.

DULLES SAID BOHLEN HAD TO MAKE A "HAIRTRIGGER DECISION" AND THAT THE SMALL AMOUNT OF INFORMATION HE HAD "DID NOT PERMIT HIM TO GIVE IT AN ADEQUATE EVALUATION."

BUT BRIDGES CALLED IT "UNTHINKABLE THAT AFTER BOHLEN GOT THE NEWS OF THIS SHOCKING INCIDENT HE WENT TO THE RUSSIAN PARTY AND PARTICIPATED IN TOASTS TO THE VERY RUSSIAN LEADERS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ATROCITY."

ER254AES

A191WX (SOO)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SOUTHEAST ASIA

BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES' ANSWER TO COMMUNIST VICTORIES IN INDOCHINA, THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE SECURITY PACT, WAS SENT TO THE SENATE TODAY FOR ITS APPROVAL AS "AN IMPORTANT LINK" IN FREE WORLD DEFENSES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SO DESCRIBED IT IN A SPECIAL MESSAGE ACCOMPANYING THE TREATY, WHICH HE SAID IS DESIGNED "TO PROMOTE SECURITY AND PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC BY DETERRING COMMUNIST AND OTHER AGGRESSION IN THAT AREA."

ALTHOUGH HE CALLED FOR "EARLY AND FAVORABLE CONSIDERATION" OF THE AGREEMENT, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID HE HAS NO PLAN TO PUSH FOR SENATE APPROVAL OF THE TREATY AT THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION AND NOW CONSIDERING CENSURE OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

THE WHITE HOUSE HAD ANNOUNCED EARLIER THAT BOTH THE SOUTHEAST ASIA

WAS, AND THIS COUNTRY IS AGGRIEVED.

TREATY AND A SERIES OF AGREEMENTS INVOLVING ADMISSION OF WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) WOULD BE SENT TO CAPITOL HILL THIS MONTH ONLY TO GIVE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE TIME TO STUDY THEM AND PREPARE FOR SENATE ACTION IN THE NEW SESSION STARTING IN JANUARY.

THE TREATY WAS SIGNED AT MANILA SEPT. 3 BY THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.

PUSHED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, IT FOLLOWED COMMUNIST CONQUEST OF MAJOR PORTIONS OF VIET NAM AT THE END OF AN EIGHT-YEAR WAR BETWEEN FRENCH AND COMMUNIST FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

ALTHOUGH THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA DID NOT JOIN IN THE TREATY, A SPECIAL PROTOCOL PROVIDES FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO THEM AND DECLARES THAT ANY ARMED ATTACK OR INDIRECT AGGRESSION AGAINST THEM WILL BRING THE SECURIITY PACT INTO OPERATION.

ALONG WITH THE MAIN TREATY AND THE PROTOCOL, WHICH REQUIRE SENATE APPROVAL, THE PRESIDENT SENT A COPY OF THE PACIFIC CHARTER, A STATEMENT OF IDEALS WHICH PUTS THE TREATY SIGNERS ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF SELF-DETERMINATION, SELF-GOVERNMENT AND INDEPENDENCE. THE CHARTER DOES NOT REQUIRE SENATE APPROVAL.

THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY, THE PRESIDENT SAID, "COMPLEMENTS OUR OTHER SECURITY TREATIES IN THE PACIFIC AND CONSTITUTES AN IMPORTANT LINK IN THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY OF THE FREE NATIONS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC."

A192WX

OTHER U.S.TREATIES IN THE AREA ARE WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, JAPAN AND KOREA.

"IT IS A TREATY," HE ADDED, "FOR DEFENSE AGAINST BOTH OPEN ARMED ATTACK AND INTERNAL SUBVERSION."

IN AN ACCOMPANYING LETTER, DULLES SAID THE TREATY MEETS THE PROBLEM OF INTERNAL COMMUNIST SUBVERSION "MORE EXPLICITLY THAN ANY OTHER SECURITY TREATY WE HAVE MADE."

ALTHOUGH IN SUCH A CASE IT "CONTAINS NO OBLIGATION BEYOND CONSULTATION," HE ADDED, THE PURPOSE OF SUCH CONSULTATION WOULD BE "TO AGREE ON MEASURES TO BE TAKEN FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE."

DULLES EMPHASIZED THAT ANY ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES "WOULD, OF COURSE, BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES"--AN APPARENT ASSURANCE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT GO TO WAR WITHOUT CONGRESSIONAL ACTION.

HE SAID THE TREATY WILL REQUIRE NO MATERIAL CHANGES IN THIS COUNTRY'S MILITARY PLANNING.

U.S.PLANS NOW CALL, HE SAID, "FOR MAINTAINING AT ALL TIMES POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC CAPABLE OF STRIKING AT ANY AGGRESSOR BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR CHOOSING....WE WOULD SERVE BEST NOT BY EARMARKING FORCES FOR PARTICULAR AREAS OF THE FAR EAST, BUT BY DEVELOPING THE DETERRENT OF MOBILE STRIKING POWER PLUS STRATEGICALLY PLACED RESERVES."

WE4PES

A52WX

(300) RUSSIAN

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV HAS SUGGESTED TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH AMBASSADORS IN MOSCOW THAT THE THREE GREAT POWERS SHOULD TRY TO IMPROVE RELATIONS AMONG THEMSEVELS BY MEANS OF PRACTICAL DIPLOMACY.

MALENKOV TALKED WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN AND BRITAIN'S SIR WILLIAM HAYTER FOR HALF AN HOUR FOLLOWING A BANQUET IN THE KREMLIN SUNDAY NIGHT. THE PARTY CELEBRATED THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

BOHLEN SENT A FULL REPORT ON HIS CONVERSATION TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF SECRETARY DULLES AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT MALENKOV:

1. SUGGESTED THAT THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOVIET GOVERNMENTS SHOULD TRY TO DEAL WITH PROBLEMS THAT COME UP TO PREVENT RELATIVELY MINOR ISSUES FROM BECOMING MAJOR ISSUES.
2. ADVOCATED MAXIMUM USE OF THE NORMAL PROCESSES OF DIPLOMACY FOR HANDLING SUCH PROBLEMS IN ORDER TO SMOOTH OUT EAST-WEST RELATIONS.
3. ADOPTED A CORDIAL AND FRIENDLY TONE TOWARD THE TWO WESTERN DIPLOMATS.

SECRETARY DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT THERE WAS NOTHING SENSATIONAL IN THE BOHLEN REPORT ON THE MALENKOV TALK. DULLES DECLINED TO GIVE ANY DETAILS, HOWEVER.

MALENKOV'S IDEAS, IT WAS REPORTED, WERE EXPRESSED IN GENERAL TERMS. ALL INDICATIONS ARE THAT HE DID NOT TALK ABOUT THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN B29 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE OFF NORTHERN JAPAN SUNDAY, NOR DID HE BRING UP THE SUBJECT OF A BIG FOUR MEETING OR ANY OTHER SPECIFIC ISSUE.

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WERE UNDERSTOOD TO FEEL THAT WHILE MALENKOV MIGHT POSSIBLY BE MANEUVERING FOR BETTER RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES, ACTIONS WILL SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS.

JC737PES

A113WX

JAPAN (200)

WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN HAS PLEDGED HIS GOVERNMENT''S DETERMINATION TO MAKE "A FULL CONTRIBUTION" TO EFFORTS WITH THE UNITED STATES TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN ASIA, A WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT SAID TODAY.

THE STATEMENT COVERING TALKS BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND YOSHIDA SAID THE TWO LEADERS DECLARE THE GOALS OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS "ARE PEACEFUL AND THAT THEIR PEOPLES DESIRE PEACE AND LIBERTY FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR NEIGHBORS."

IT SAID "GENERAL AGREEMENT WAS REACHED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD COOPERATE WITH JAPAN IN ITS EFFORTS TO EXPAND ITS FOREIGN TRADE AND ACHIEVE A BETTER BALANCE IN ITS FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS.

"IT IS WAS FURTHER AGREED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOQD SELL TO JAPAN AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES AND THAT A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THESE SALES WILL BE USED FOR JAPAN'S DOMESTIC ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT AND DEFENSE SUPPORT AND FOR REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT."

WHILE THE JOINT STATEMENT MADE NO MENTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES--GRAINS AND COTTON--TO BE SOLD TO JAPAN IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE AMOUNT WOULD BE ABOUT 100 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE STATEMENT MENTIONED DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS OTHER MATTERS, POLITICAL AS WELL AS ECONOMIC, AND SAID UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES "EXPRESSED REGRET OVER THE INCIDENT ON MARCH 1 IN WHICH 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE INJURED--ONE FATALLY--BY THE FALLOUT OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS FOLLOWING A NUCLEAR TEST IN THE PACIFIC."

LT1103PES

A122WX

(150) IKE-NINE POINTS

WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY, IN A DISCUSSION OF WHETHER THE RUSSIANS ARE PROPERLY IN THE HABOMAI ISLANDS OFF JAPAN, THAT HE GUESSED THEY WERE GOING ON THE THEORY THAT POSSESSION IS NINE POINTS.

IN USING THIS NINE-POINTS EXPRESSION, HE WAS QUOTING A SAYING THAT HAS BEEN FOUND APT BY MANY.

FOR EXAMPLE, SIR WALTER SCOTT WROTE IN "ROB ROY" IN 1817: "TAKE

30.24-21839

ALL NECESSARY MEASURES TO SECURE THAT POSSESSION WHICH SAGES SAY MAKES NINE POINTS OF THE LAW."

LAWYERS SAY, HOWEVER, IT IS JUST AN EXPRESSION--NOT TRUE LAW.

BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY, A STANDARD REFERENCE WORK, SAYS "POSSESSION IS A GOOD TITLE WHEN NO TITLE APPEARS" AND THEN SAYS OF THE NINE-POINTS EXPRESSION:

"THIS ADAGE IS NOT TO BE TAKEN AS TRUE TO THE FULL EXTENT SO AS TO MEAN THE PERSON IN POSSESSION CAN ONLY BE OUSTED BY ONE WHOSE TITLE IS NINE TIMES BETTER THAN HIS, BUT IT PLACES IN A STRONG LIGHT THE LEGAL TRUTH THAT EVERY CLAIMANT MUST SUCCEED BY THE STRENGTH OF HIS OWN TITLE AND NOT BY THE WEAKNESS OF HIS ANTAGONIST'S."

ER1134PES

A123WX

(230) FOREIGN WOMEN

BY RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-ALICE K. LEOPOLD, ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR, SAID TODAY SHE HOPES THE TIME WILL COME WHEN WESTERN EUROPEAN WOMEN WITH COMMUNISTIC LEANING CAN BE BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY TO SEE FOR THEMSELVES WHAT LIVING IS LIKE IN THE UNITED STATES.

MRS. LEOPOLD STRESSED THIS WAS HER PERSONAL ATTITUDE, IN DISCLOSING TO A NEWS CONFERENCE A NEW TECHNICAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM DESIGNED TO BRING ABOUT 30 WOMEN FROM FRANCE AND ITALY TO THE UNITEDSTATES FOR A TWO-MONTHS STAY.

THIS PROGRAM IS THE OUTCOME OF A TRIP MRS. LEOPOLD AND EIGHT OTHER WOMEN MADE TO FRANCE AND ITALY UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION'S EXCHANGE PROGRAM.

MRS. LEOPOLD AND HER SURVEY TEAM TALKED TO ABOUT 200 INDIVIDUAL WOMEN, OFFICERS OF WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS, TRADE UNION WOMEN, PROFESSIONAL WOMEN AND WOMEN IN GOVERNMENT IN THEIR EFFORTS TO COMPILE A LIST OF LIKELY CANDIDATES FOR THE 30 INVITATIONS. EXPENSES OF THE 30, TRAVELING AND OTHERWISE, WOULD BE PAID BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

MRS. LEOPOLD EXPLAINED THE PROJECT IS PART OF THE FOA'S PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN DEMOCRATIC FORCES IN FREE EUROPE, AND IN REPLY TO A QUESTION SAID FRANCE AND ITALY WERE SELECTED BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST LEANINGS IN THOSE COUNTRIES AND A DESIRE TO OFFSET THEM.

THE WOMEN BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY--THE FIRST ARE EXPECTED IN FEBRUARY--WOULD LIVE IN AMERICAN HOMES TO GET AN IDEA OF AMERICAN HOME LIFE AND WOULD BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO OBSERVE SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS CAMPAIGNS, CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION, ETC.

MRS. LEOPOLD SAID THE PROSPECTIVE VISITOR-CANDIDATES WOULD BE CAREFULLY SCREENED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER AGENCIES. SHE SAID HER IDEA IF BRINGING OVER SOME RED-INCLINED WOMEN WOULD HAVE TO BE PASSED ON BY HIGHER-UPS BEFORE IT COULD BE PUT INTO EFFECT.

1954

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE LEOPOLD SURVEY TEAM INCLUDED:

MRS. BLANCHE PARENT WISE, MEMBER OF DETROIT'S COMMON COUNCIL; MRS. JANET POWELL TOURTELLOTTE, MEMBER OF SEATTLE, WASH. PLANNING COMMISSION; MRS. ANNE K. HICKMAN, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE WOMEN'S GROUP ACTION COUNCIL, WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.; MISS GABRIELLA METCALF, NEW YORK, FORMER GIRL SCOUT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR; MISS POLLY CANFIELD AND MISS MARY M. CANNON, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, AND MRS. MILDRED JORDAN COLEMAN, FOA.

ER110AES NM

A111WX

(290) HEROIC CHAPLAIN

WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-THE ARMY HAS AWARDED THE LEGION OF MERIT TO A CHAPLAIN WHO STOLE FOOD AND FUEL FOR HIS FELLOW CAPTIVES AND DEFIED HIS CAPTORS WITH PRAYER AND GOOD DEEDS BEFORE HE DIED OF NEGLECT IN A COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP.

HE IS CAPT.EMIL J. KAPAUN, A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, THE SON OF MR. AND MRS.ENOS KAPAUN OF RT.4, MARION, KANS.

CHAPLAIN KAPAUN WAS VARIOUSLY REPORTED BY HIS FELLOW KOREAN WAR SOLDIERS TO HAVE BEEN "A LIVING INSPIRATION," AN ANGEL OF MERCY TO THE SICK AND WOUNDED AROUND HIM AND AN OUTSPOKEN OPPONENT OF COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO SUBVERT THE MINDS AND SOULS OF THEIR AMERICAN CAPTIVES.

KAPAUN WAS CAPTURED IN NOVEMBER 1950 ONLY BECAUSE HE VOLUNTEERED TO STAY BEHIND WITH WOUNDED MEN OF A BATTALION OF THE 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION, WHICH HAD BEEN SURROUNDED IN NORTH KOREA.

A FELLOW CAPTIVE OF THE CHAPLAIN, CAPT.RAY M. DOWE JR., NOW ASSIGNED TO CAMP KILMER, N.J., FURNISHED THE ARMY WITH MUCH OF THE INFORMATION ABOUT KAPAUN'S "EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE" IN THE PRISON CAMP.

DOWE SAID THE CHAPLAIN STOLE FOOD FROM THE CHINESE AND KOREANS AND ALWAYS GAVE IT TO THE PRISON KITCHEN FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL THE PRISONERS. HE WOULD SNEAK PAST THE GUARDS TO VISIT ENLISTED MEN AND THE SICK BEHIND NEARBY BARRICADES.

ONE DAY, DOWE SAID, THE CHAPLAIN WAS CAUGHT AND TOLD BY A COMMUNIST GUARD THAT THERE WAS NO SENSE IN HIS RISKING HIS LIFE TO PRAY WITH SICK MEN BECAUSE MEDICINE WAS THE ONLY THING THAT WOULD DO THEM ANY GOOD.

TO THIS, THE CHAPLAIN REPLIED: "SINCE THEY AREN'T GETTYING ANY MEDICINE, I DON'T THINK IT WOULD HURT TO TRY A LITTLE PRAYER."

DOWE SAID KAPAUN WORKED HIMSELF SICK AND WHEN HE BEGAN TO RECOVER THE CHINESE TOOK HIM TO THE PRISON HOSPITAL AND THREW HIM INTO THE "DEATH ROOM" WHERE THEY NEGLECTED HIM UNTIL HE DIED.

THE CHAPLAIN HAD ALREADY RECEIVED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FOR "EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM" AND THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL FOR VALOR ON THE BATTLEFIELD A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE WAS CAPTURED. THE LEGION OF MERIT WILL BE PRESENTED TO KAPAUN'S PARENTS AT A CEREMONY TO BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

LT11PES

1954

A70WX (NL MARINES)

(330) NIGHT LEAD MARINE MEMORIAL

BY HERB ALTSCHULL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES MARINES, PROUD POSSESSORS OF A HEROIC PAST, GAVE TO THE NATION TODAY A GIANT MEMORIAL TO THEIR FALLEN COMRADES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ATTENDED THE CEREMONY PAYING RESPECT TO THE MEMORY OF ALL LEATHERNECKS WHO HAVE PAID THE LAST FULL MEASURE OF DEVOTION TO THEIR COUNTRY, FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR TO KOREA.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID IN DEDICATING THE MEMORIAL ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC THAT IT STANDS AS "A GREAT CHALLENGE" TO AMERICANS TO FIND A WAY TO PEACE AND FREEDOM THAT WILL REQUIRE NO FURTHER SACRIFICES ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE.

GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD JR., MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT, SAID IN PRESENTING THE MEMORIAL TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY THAT IT IS NOT "JUST A MONUMENT TO A DEPARTED PAST. IT IS A GRAPHIC MESSAGE TO THE FUTURE. . .

"MAY IT STAND FOR AGES YET TO COME AS A SYMBOL OF AMERICAN COURAGE AND DETERMINATION, OF INDESTRUCTIBLE FAITH AND UNITY OF PURPOSE."

THE MEMORIAL, WHICH WAS DEDICATED ON THE 179TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF THE MARINE CORPS, DEPICTS ONE OF THE MOST GLORIOUS MOMENTS IN THE HISTORY OF THE LEATHERNECKS: THE RAISING OF THE STARS AND

STRIPES ABOVE THE WORLD WAR II PACIFIC BATTLEGROUND OF IWO JIMA.

THE SCENE WAS RECORDED FOR POSTERITY IN FEBRUARY 1945 IN A PHOTOGRAPH BY JOE ROSENTHAL, THEN OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND NOW OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE. IT WAS RECREATED BY FELIX DE WELDON, AN AUSTRIAN-BORN SCULPTOR.

NIXON RECALLED TO THE AUDIENCE OF 5,000 THAT THE CASUALTY RATE AMONG THE SIX FLAG RAISERS WAS 50 PER CENT AND SAID THE MONUMENT IS A TRIBUTE TO "THE TREMENDOUS SACRIFICES" OF THE MARINES AS WELL AS TO THEIR "ESPRIT DE CORPS AND GREAT HISTORY."

BUT, HE ADDED, "IT IS SOMETHING MORE. IT SYMBOLIZES THE HOPES AND DREAMS OF ALL AMERICANS AND IT IS DEDICATED TO A GREAT FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE."

THIS PRINCIPLE, HE SAID, WAS BEST SUMMARIZED BY "A GREAT WAR PRESIDENT, WOODROW WILSON," WHO IN 1912 TOLD A GATHERING IN PHILADELPHIA THAT THE AMERICAN FLAG "REPRESENTS HOPE AND LIBERTY" TO ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD.

THE MONUMENT, WHICH STANDS A FEW HUNDRED YARDS FROM THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER, IS THE LARGEST BRONZE CASTING EVER CREATED. THE FIGURES OF THE SIX STRAINING FLAG RAISERS ARE EACH 32 FEET HIGH AND ARE RAISED ABOVE A 40-FOOT BLOCK OF BLACK SWEEDISH GRANITE.

AROUND THE GIRTH OF THE BASE IS CARVED A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF MARINE CORPS MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS SINCE THE BIRTH OF THE COUNTRY. BELOW THEM IS INSCRIBED THE CORPS MOTTO "SEMPER FIDELIS," AND THE SALUTE FLEET ADMIRAL CHESTER W. NIMITZ GAVE THEM FOR THEIR FIGHTING AT IWO JIMA:

"UNCOMMON VALOR WAS A COMMON VIRTUE."

THREE SURVIVORS OF THE FLAG RAISING ATTENDED THE CEREMONY ALONG WITH THE MOTHERS OF THE THREE SLAIN MARINES. ALSO ON HAND WERE TWO OTHER MARINES WHO HAD PUT UP AN EARLIER FLAG ON IWO'S MOUNT SURIBACHI; ROSENTHAL; TOP PENTAGON CIVILIAN AND MILITARY LEADERS, AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

ROBERT B. ANDERSON, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WHO ACTED AS MASTER OF CEREMONIES, PASSED ALONG EISENHOWER'S "BEST WISHES" AND SAID THE PRESIDENT WAS SORRY THE PRESS OF OTHER BUSINESS DID NOT PERMIT HIM TO ADDRESS THE ASSEMBLAGE.

THE THREE SURVIVORS AT THE CEREMONY WERE IRA HAYES, A PIMA INDIAN FROM SACATON, ARIZ., JOHN H. BRADLEY, A FURNITURE DEALER FROM ANTIGO, WIS., AND RENE GAGNON, A CONTRACTOR FROM HOOKSET, N.H.

THE MOTHERS OF THE SLAIN MARINES WERE MRS. GOLDIE PRICE OF EWING, KY., MOTHER OF PFC. FRANKLIN R. SOUSLEY; MRS. MARTHA STRANK OF CONEMAUGH, PA., MOTHER OF SGT. MICHAEL STRANK, AND MRS. ADA BELLE BLOCK OF WESLACO, TEX., MOTHER OF CPL. HARLON H. BLOCK.

ER1259AES

A33WX (LOYALTY)
(400) STATE-SECURITY
BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THEEISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS VIRTUALLY COMPLETED A SWEEPING NEW LOYALTY AND SECURITY CHECK OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S 10,600 EMPLOYES.

INFORMED OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY THAT 90 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL, ABOUT 9,500, HAVE BEEN CLEARED AND FOUND TO BE GOOD SECURITY RISKS.

INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REMAINING 10 PER CENT ARE NEARLY OVER WITH PROSPECTS THEIR CASES WILL BE COMPLETED BY THE END OF THE YEAR.

R. W. SCOTT MCLEOD, THE DEPARTMENT'S CONTROVERSIAL SECURITY CHIEF, HAS DIRECTED THE FAR-FLUNG REVIEW INTO THE LOYALTY AND SECURITY OF ALL DIPLOMATS AND CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYES.

FOR THE PAST 18 MONTHS, MCLEOD'S SECURITY AGENTS HAVE EXAMINED THE BACKGROUND OF ALL PRESENT EMPLOYES AND JOB APPLICANTS TO MAKE CERTAIN THEY QUALIFY UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S NEW LOYALTY AND SECURITY STANDARDS.

MCLEOD, FORMER AIDE TO REPUBLICAN SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) AND FRIEND OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), IS REPORTED SATISFIED HIS INVESTIGATIONS HAVE BEEN THOROUGH AND FAIR.

A FREQUENT TARGET OF DEMOCRATIC CRITICISM, MCLEOD IS REPORTED READY TO GIVE AN ACCOUNTING TO THE DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED 84TH CONGRESS IN THE EVENT IT DEMANDS AN INVESTIGATION OF HIS SECURITY ACTIVITIES. HE IS REPORTED RESOLVED TO STAY ON THE JOB DESPITE ANY NEW CRITICISM WHICH MAY BE LEVELED AT HIM.

MEANWHILE IT WAS LEARNED THAT A SPECIAL COMMITTEE NAMED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO SURVEY THE FOREIGN SERVICE HAS RENEWED ITS RECOMMENDATION THAT HE TRANSFER FROM MCLEOD TO THE UNDERSECRETARY FOR ADMINISTRATION THE DUTIES OF INSPECTING FOREIGN SERVICE INSTALLATIONS.

AND NOTING THAT THAT UNDERSECRETARY'S POST EXPIRES DEC. 31, IT URGED DULLES TO FIND A "PROPERLY QUALIFIED MAN WHO CAN COME PREPARED TO STAY" AS HIS PRINCIPAL ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO TAKE OVER THOSE DUTIES. THE POST NOW IS FILLED TEMPORARILY BY CHARLES SALTZMAN.

"IT IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED IN THEORY AND PRACTICE," THE COMMITTEE SAID, "THAT AN INSPECTION AGENCY SHOULD REPORT TO THE HEAD OF THE ORGANIZATION OR AS NEARLY TO THE HEAD AS PRACTICABLE."

THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY DR. HENRY WRISTON, PRESIDENT OF BROWN UNIVERSITY, HAD MADE A SIMILAR RECOMMENDATION IN A DETAILED REPORT LAST JUNE 7, BUT DULLES TOOK NO IMMEDIATE ACTION. THE RECOMMENDATION WAS RENEWED IN A REPORT DATED OCT. 12.

"WE REGARD IT OF TOP IMPORTANCE, NOT MERELY FOR THE SUCCESS OF YOUR PROGRAM (FOR IMPROVING THE FOREIGN SERVICE), BUT FOR ITS VERY SURVIVAL, TO FIND A WAY TO BRING FIRST-CLASS ADMINISTRATIVE LEADERSHIP PROMPTLY TO BEAR UPON THIS SITUATION," THE REPORT SAID. "IF DECISION IS TOO LONG POSTPONED, THE DIFFICULTIES WILL MULTIPLY GEOMETRICALLY."

JC651PES

1954

A72LA
(340)

PASADENA, CALIF., NOV. 10 (AP)-THE ATOMIC AGE, SAYS ADM. LEWIS L. STRAUSS, DOES NOT REQUIRE A "CONGRESS OF INTELLECTUALS" TO DEVISE ITS CODE OF ETHICS.

"THOSE ETHICS," THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S CHAIRMAN SAID LAST NIGHT, "HAVE BEEN CODIFIED LONG SINCE. LIKE THE LAWS OF PHYSICS WHICH ARE FROM TIME TO TIME 'DISCOVERED' BUT WHICH HAVE ALWAYS EXISTED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THINGS, THE MORAL LAWS HAVE A PRE-EXISTENCE ALSO.

"MAN LEARNED THEM BY DIVINE REVELATION, AS IN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AND THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT, AND EXPERIENCE HAS CONFIRMED THEM AS VALID AND IMMUTABLE."

STRAUSS ADDRESSED A DINNER MEETING OF THE CATHOLIC PRESS COUNCIL. AT ONE POINT IN HIS TALK HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE WAR IS NECESSARILY INEVITABLE.

"I DO NOT BELIEVE THE CREATOR HAS ALLOWED US TO EVOLVE TO THIS POINT ONLY TO PERVERT HIS GIFTS TO THE DESTRUCTION OF MAN'S WORK, HIS MONUMENTS, HIS ACCUMULATED EVIDENCE OF PROGRESS, AND ALL OF THE VISIBLE PROOFS OF GOD'S LOVE AND GRACE," HE SAID, ADDING:

"BUT ALSO I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT WE CAN SAVE OURSELVES BY INACTION. THE POWERS OF EVIL AND OF GODLESS ATHEISM HAVE ALWAYS EXISTED AND HAVE HAD ALWAYS TO BE RESISTED. THAT IS WHY WE ARM OURSELVES EVEN WHILE WE LOOK HOPEFULLY TO A PEACEFUL FUTURE."

IN DIRECT REFERENCE TO ATOMIC ENERGY, STRAUSS SAID ITS BLESSINGS CAN BE FULLY REALIZED ONLY IF THE WORLD HAS PEACE.

1954

30.24-21841

"TAKING A LONG LOOK AHEAD," HE SAID, "WE MIGHT HOPE THAT MORAL LAWS WHICH FOR CENTURIES HAVE BEEN FOUND INDISPENSIBLE IN THE RELATIONSHIP OF HUMAN BEINGS TOWARD ONE ANOTHER MAY BE FOUND APPLICABLE AND BENEFICIAL ALSO BETWEEN NATIONS, SO THAT INSTEAD OF PERIODICALLY GOING FORTH TO KILL ONE ANOTHER THEY MIGHT UNITE TO BRING THE GREATEST POSSIBLE BENEFITS TO ONE ANOTHER.

"THIS, HOWEVER, PRESUPPOSES A FAMILY OF NATIONS WHERE THERE IS AT LEAST A COMMON DENOMINATOR OF BELIEF IN THE EXISTENCE AND AUTHORITY OF A SUPREME BEING."

JAMES FRANCIS CARDINAL MCINTYRE WAS AMONG THE GUESTS, AND ENTERTAINERS INCLUDED ANN BLYTH, DENNIS DAY AND THE BOB MITCHELL BOYS' CHOIR.

DW451APS

G3AX B25 (HKP)
(AX IN) (200)

BOONEVILLE, MISS., NOV. 10 (AP)-MRS. SALLIE WINSETTE, 69-YEAR-OLD WIDOWED MOTHER OF AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WHO ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM BEHIND THE RUSSIAN IRON CURTAIN, SAID "IT HURT DEEP" WHEN HER SON DESERTED.

MRS. WINSETTE SAID SHE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM HER SON, WILLIAM CLAYTON TURNER OF WATER VALLEY, MISS., TWO MONTHS AGO "AND WE WERE EXPECTING HIM HOME RIGHT SOON."

ARMY AUTHORITIES IN VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SAID YESTERDAY THAT TURNER, A WORLD WAR II VETERAN AND A PRISONER IN A GERMAN PRISONER OF WAR CAMP FOR 18 MONTHS, ASKED "FOR THE POSSIBILITY TO LIVE AND WORK IN THE SOVIET UNION" IN A LETTER TO ARMY OFFICIALS OCT. 15.

"I NEVER THOUGHT HE WOULD DO A THING LIKE THAT," MRS. WINSETTE SAID TEARFULLY YESTERDAY. "HE NEVER GAVE US NO TROUBLE WHEN HE WAS A BOY AT HOME."

MRS. WINSETTE SAID HER SON MADE GOOD GRADES IN SCHOOL AND ENLISTED WHEN HE WAS 18.

ARMY OFFICIALS SAID TURNER HAD BEEN COURT-MARTIALED AND WAS DEMOTED FROM SERGEANT TO CORPORAL.

AFTER WORLD WAR II AND BETWEEN ENLISTMENTS, TURNER MARRIED, BECAME A FATHER, AND OBTAINED A DIVORCE.

HIS FORMER WIFE SAID HE TELEPHONED HER FROM GERMANY LAST MONTH AND SAID HE WAS COMING HOME TO THE STATES WHEN HIS ENLISTMENT EXPIRED.

TURNER HAD BEEN ATTACHED TO THE 124TH ARMORED ORDNANCE BATTALION AT MAINZ, GERMANY.

THE SOVIET INFORMATION SERVICE SAID IN A LETTER THAT TURNER ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM AFTER HE BECAME CONVINCED THAT THE RE-BIRTH OF AN "AGGRESSIVE GERMAN ARMY" WOULD LEAD TO WAR.

THE AGENCY SAID TURNER'S REQUEST THAT HE BE ALLOWED TO LIVE AND WORK IN RUSSIA WOULD BE GRANTED.

EP5AES NM HKUP

1954

B40
KX (150)
NL REES

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., NOV. 10 (AP)-REP. EDWARD H. REES (R-KAN) TODAY WAS AWARDED THE FIRST BIRMINGHAM NATIONAL VETERANS AWARD IN RECOGNITION OF HIS SERVICES IN BEHALF OF THE NATION'S VETERANS.

REES, A MEMBER OF THE CONGRESS SINCE 1936, INTRODUCED THE BILL WHICH CHANGED THE NAME OF ARMISTICE DAY TO VETERANS DAY. IN ACCEPTING THE AWARD TODAY, REES SAID:

"VETERANS DAY, LIKE ARMISTICE DAY WHICH IT SUCCEEDS, IS DEDICATED TO THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE. X X X

"PEACE CANNOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AT THE PRICE OF OUR INDEPENDENCE. IT MUST BE KEPT BY THE MAINTENANCE OF A STRONG DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT, CAPABLE OF MEETING ANY COMBINATION OF FORCES THAT MIGHT BE BROUGHT AGAINST US. IT WILL BE KEPT BY THE DETERMINATION, THE LOYALTY AND THE COURAGEOUS PEOPLE OF AMERICA."

THE VETERANS DAY COMMITTEE SAID THE AWARD WOULD BE MADE EACH YEAR TO THE AMERICAN CITIZEN WHO HAS DONE MOST TO SERVE THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN VETERANS.

REES' NAME WILL BE INSCRIBED ON THE TROPHY WHICH WILL BE DISPLAYED IN THE BIRMINGHAM CITY HALL. REESE WAS GIVEN A BRONZE PLAQUE FOR HIS PERMANENT POSSESSION.

RK915PES

B87NR
(250)

PATERSON, N.J., NOV. 10 (AP)-MARTHA STONE, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW JERSEY COMMUNIST PARTY, RETURNED TO HER HUSBAND HERE TONIGHT AFTER BEING RELEASED IN $15,000 BAIL ON FEDERAL CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE.

THE WOMAN JOINED HER HUSBAND, EMIL ASHER, AFTER SHE WAS RELEASED EARLIER IN THE DAY IN NEW HAVEN, CONN., ON THE CONDITION SHE STAY WITHIN THE CITY LIMITS OF PATERSON.

MARTHA STONE, 44, WAS ARRESTED IN A BRONX RESTAURANT BY FBI AGENTS NOV. 1 AND HER BAIL ORIGINALLY SET AT $20,000.

SHE TOLD A NEWSMAN TONIGHT THAT THE QUICK POSTING OF HER BAIL BY FRIENDS WAS EVIDENCE OF THE SUPPORT SHE HAS. "I AM CONFIDENT THAT WITH THE HELP OF THE PEOPLE I CAN WIN MY FREEDOM," SHE SAID.

THE WOMAN SAID SHE INTENDS TO "TAKE THE TRUTH OF MY ACTIVITIES AND ASSOCIATIONS AS A PART OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN AMERICA TO THE RESIDENTS OF NEW JERSEY."

SHE ADDED SHE EXPECTED TO SEE ORGANIZED WITHIN A WEEK THE N.J. MARTHA STONE DEFENSE COMMITTEE.

MISS STONE SAID THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS NOT A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT, BUT A "WORKING CLASS POLITICAL ORGANIZATION FOR PEACE, DEMOCRACY, AND ECONOMIC SECURITY." SHE SAID MEMBERSHIP IN THE GROUP WAS CONSISTENT WITH AMERICANISM.

SHE CHARGED THAT HER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WERE BEING VIOLATED IN HER ARREST FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY. SHE CLAIMED THAT NEITHER THE SMITH ACT OF 1940 NOR THE FEDERAL COMMUNIST CONTROL ACT OF 1954 MAKE MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY A CRIME.

THE FORMER STATE COMMUNIST LEADER REFERRED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ANNOUNCEMENT WHEN SHE WAS ARRESTED THAT SHE HAD STAYED UNDERGROUND EVEN WHEN HER SON WAS INJURED IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT AND HER FATHER DIED.

SHE SAID SHE HAD TO LEAVE HER HOME AND CONTINUE HER WORK "AWAY FROM FBI HARASSMENT" OR ELSE BE ARRESTED AND TAKEN AWAY FROM HER FAMILY. "I BROKE NO LAW," SHE ASSERTED.

MARTHA STONE WAS ACTIVE AS A FREQUENT COMMUNIST CANDIDATE FOR VARIOUS OFFICES BEFORE SHE DISAPPEARED FROM HER HOME AT 110 WAINWRIGHT ST., NEWARK.

RU1245AES NM

1954

B28
(130)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. (EST) TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-TEN DELEGATES FROM FIVE U.S. MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS WILL ATTEND THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE WORLD VETERANS FEDERATION IN VIENNA NOV. 29 TO DEC. 2, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

ALFRED GWYNNE VANDERBILT, PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD VETERANS FUNDS, THE FEDERATION'S FUND-RAISING ARM IN THIS COUNTRY, LISTED THE DELEGATES AS:

RUFUS H. WILSON OF GARRETT PARK, MD., AND JOSEPH GELMAN OF PITTSBURGH, FOR AMVETS.

CHARLES G. BOLTE OF NEW YORK; GILBERT A. HARRISON OF WASHINGTON, AND HUBERT L. WILL OF CHICAGO FOR THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE.

MARSHALL SMITH OF ALEXANDRIA, VA., AND MAJ. GEN. MELVIN J. MAAS (RET.) OF CHEVY CHASE, MD., FOR THE BLINDED VETERANS ASSN.

BONIFACE R. MAILE OF GROSSE POINTE, MICH, FOR THE DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS.

WALTER BOWMAN OF LOS ANGELES, AND RICHARD P. GOLICK OF CHICAGO, FOR THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE PURPLE HEART.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. (EST) TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10
KM700PES

1954

A59 (330)
NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINE DELEGATE AND FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, TODAY URGED THE U.N. TO BUILD AN ATOMIC REACTOR WITHOUT WAITING FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PROGRAM TO TAKE EFFECT.

THERE WAS NO EARLY COMMENT FROM SUPPORTERS OF THE AMERICAN PROGRAM IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, BUT INDICATIONS WERE THE ROMULO SUGGESTION WAS HEADING FOR REJECTION IN THE COMMITTEE. THE AMERICAN PLAN PICKED UP SUPPORT FROM NEW ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA AND AUSTRALIA.

ROMULO PRAISED THE UNITED STATES FOR TAKING THE INITIATIVE ON THE ATOMIC PROBLEM. HE SAID HE FELT THIS WORK SHOULD BE TIED IN AS CLOSELY AS POSSIBLE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

REFERRING TO A STATEMENT BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO NEGOTIATE AGREEMENTS WITH VARIOUS NATIONS TO BUILD ATOMIC REACTORS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES, ROMULO SAID:

"I BELIEVE THAT WE SHOULD LAUNCH THE UNITED NATIONS ON ITS OWN COOPERATIVE ATOMIC REACTOR PROJECT, INVITING CONTRIBUTIONS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS OR URANIUM FROM EVERY COUNTRY ABLE TO PROVIDE EVEN A TOKEN CONTRIBUTION -- AND MONEY FROM OTHERS.

"THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAVE BEEN SETTING OFF SO MANY ATOMIC WEAPONS, SHOULD BE WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE AT LEAST THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE ATOMIC WEAPON. X X X

"SUCH A REACTOR COULD BE USED TO PRODUCE RADIOISOTOPES; IT COULD TRAIN INTERNATIONAL TECHNICIANS; IT COULD STUDY ROUTES TO ATOMIC POWER." X X X

THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER U.N. MEMBERS ARE BACKING A RESOLUTION INTENDED TO PROVIDE THE FIRST STEPS FOR PUTTING INTO EFFECT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROGRAM FOR PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE RESOLUTION WOULD PROVIDE THAT A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY BE ALLIED TO THE U.N. ON THE BASIS OF A SPECIALIZED AGENCY BUT NOT SPECIFICALLY UNDER U.N. CONTROL. THE AGENCY WOULD BE MERELY A CLEARING HOUSE FOR ATOMIC MATERIALS.

ROMULO PRROPOSED THAT THE AGENCY SHOULD OPERATE UNDER THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THAT WOULD PERMIT A MAJORITY VOTE ON DECISIONS AFFECTING THE AGENCY AND WOULD BY-PASS THE SECURITY COUNCIL WITH THE VETO POWERS HELD BY THE GREAT POWERS.
WW801PES

A159
U.N.-ATOMIC
BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES SUGGESTED TODAY THAT THE U.N. GO BEYOND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM AND SET UP ITS OWN COOPERATIVE ATOMIC REACTOR PROJECT.

UNDER THE EISENHOWER PLAN, AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY WITH SOME U.N. TIES WOULD SPONSOR THE BUILDING OF REACTORS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD BY COOPERATING COUNTRIES, BUT WOULD NOT ACTUALLY OWN AND OPERATE THEM.

ROMULO TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE U.N. WOULD BENEFIT ENORMOUSLY FROM THE DRAMATIC EFFECT OF OWNING AND OPERATING ITS OWN REACTOR.

"I BELIEVE," HE SAID, "THAT WE SHOULD LAUNCH THE UNITED NATIONS ON ITS OWN COOPERATIVE ATOMIC REACTOR PROJECT, INVITING CONTRIBUTIONS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS OR URANIUM FROM EVERY COUNTRY ABLE TO PROVIDE EVEN A TOKEN CONTRIBUTION--AND MONEY FROM OTHERS."

THE ORIGINAL PROPOSAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, LAID BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAST DEC. 8, CALLED FOR CREATION OF AN ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE U.N. CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HOWEVER, DISCLOSED LAST WEEK THAT THE IDEA OF AN INTERNATIONAL POOL HAS BEEN DROPPED.

THE U.S. PLAN--ALSO SPONSORED BY SIX OTHER COUNTRIES--PROVIDES THAT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL BODY WOULD MERELY SERVE AS A CLEARING HOUSE FOR REQUESTS FOR FISSIONABLE MATERIALS TO BE USED FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

PRESSING FOR DIRECT U.N. ACTION, ROMULO SAID:

"THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAVE BEEN SETTING OFF SO MANY ATOMIC WEAPONS, SHOULD BE WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE AT LEAST THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE ATOMIC WEAPON, SAY, 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL, WHICH WAS THE MAXIMUM SIZE THE FIRST SCIENTIFIC REPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ESTIMATED AS POSSIBLY NEEDED FOR A SINGLE BOMB.

"SUCH A REACTOR COULD BE USED TO PRODUCE RADIOISOTOPES; IT COULD TRAIN INTERRNATIONAL TECHNICIANS; IT COULD STUDY ROUTES TO ATOMIC POWER; IT COULD SPARK EFFORTS IN NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS BY THE BRAINS IT HAD BROUGHT TOGETHER FROM MANY NATIONS."
JJ115PES

A65 (100)

NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-SOVIET BLOC DELEGATES TO THE U.N. TURNED OUT EN MASSE TODAY FOR A SHOWING BY THE U.S. DELEGATION OF FILMS ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

RUSSIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WAS NOT THERE, BUT THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES WERE HEADED BY AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON GEORGI N. ZARUBIN.

1951

30.24-21843

THE COMMUNISTS SHOWED INTENSE INTEREST IN THE FILMS -- SHOWN AT THE U.S. DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS AT NEW YORK'S WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL -- AND IN EXHIBITS ARRANGED AROUND THE SIDE OF A ROOM SHOWING THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY BY-PRODUCTS IN AGRICULTURE, A MODEL OF A PROJECTED ATOMIC POWER PLANT TO BE COMPLETED IN 1957 AT SHIPPINGPORT, PA., ATOMIC REACTORS AND THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS IN MEDICINE.

WW810PES

A50
(220)

1954

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES INVITED DELEGATES OF ALL 59 OTHER UNITED NATIONS TO A SPECIAL SHOW LATE THIS AFTERNOON (5 P.M. EST) ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. THE RUSSIANS WERE EXPECTED TO ATTEND.

THE SHOW WAS SCHEDULED FOR THE SPACIOUS SERT ROOM OF THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL. ON THE PROGRAM WERE TWO MOVIES, SOME EXHIBITS AND THREE EXPLNATORY LECTURES . NONE OF THE INFORMATION INVOLVED IS SECRET.

INVITATIONS WENT OUT LAST NIGHT TO THE LEADERS AND POLITICAL COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL DELEGATIONS TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S CURRENT NINTH SESSION AND TO SELECTED NEWS CORRESPONDENTS. SOVIET SOURCES SAID THE RUSSIANS WOULD ATTEND.

THE U.S. DELEGATION ARRANGED THE PROGRAM WITH THE HELP OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. IT DID SO IN CONNECTION WITH THE WESTERN RESOLUTION NOW BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE RESOLUTION PROPOSES ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY AND THE HOLDING OF A 1955 INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE, BOTH TO ENCOURAGE THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IN LINE WITH A PLAN ORIGINALLY OUTLINED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE SPONSORS ARE THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE AND SOUTH AFRICA.

THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN DEBATING THE RESOLUTION SINCE LAST FRIDAY.

THE MOVIES ON THE PROGRAM ARE AN ANIMATED CARTOON, TITLED "A IS FOR ATOM" AND GIVING A SIMPLIFIED EXPLANATION OF ATOMIC PHYSICS, AND ANOTHER FILM SHOWING APPLICATION OF ATOMIC SCIENCE TO INDUSTRY, MEDICINE AND AGRICULTURE.

THE EXHIBITS INCLUDE MODELS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY PLANTS.

VS614AES

END HERE - NOV. 10, 1954

30.74 g1844

BLANK

START - NOV. 11, 1954

30.24- 21845

A37
SECOND NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN (270)
BY CARL HARTMAN
PARIS, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE FRENCH SOCIALISTS VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY TODAY TO RATIFY THE LONDON AND PARIS ACCORDS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT. BUT THEY REFUSED TO SERVE IN PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S COALITION CABINET EXCEPT ON THEIR OWN TERMS.
THE SOCIALISTS AT A SPECIAL CONVENTION SAID THE PREMIER MUST ACCEPT THEIR BASIC PROGRAM BEFORE SIX PARTY MEMBERS CAN ACCEPT HIS BID FOR CABINET MEMBERSHIP.
THE SOCIALIST PROGRAM CALLS FOR AN INCREASE IN THE NATIONAL MINIMUM WAGE, REDUCTION OF INDIRECT TAXES ON BASIC CONSUMER GOODS SUCH AS FOOD AND CLOTHING, INVESTMENT IN ADDITIONAL GOVERNMENT PROJECTS, AND OPPOSITION TO STATE AID FOR CHURCH SCHOOLS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.
MENDES-FRANCE IS NOT LIKELY TO ACCEPT SUCH CONDITIONS. SINCE THE SOCIALISTS HAVE STRICT PARTY DISCIPLINE, INCLUDING POSSIBLE EXPULSION, THE SIX MEMBERS ARE NOT LIKELY TO ACCEPT CABINET MEMBERSHIP ON THEIR OWN.
THE CONVENTION VOTED 2,817 TO 454--MORE THAN 6 TO 1--TO SUPPORT THE AGREEMENTS FOR REARMING AND FREEING WEST GERMANY WHEN THE TREATIES COME BEFORE PARLIAMENT. THERE WERE 93 ABSTENTIONS.
THE ACTION ON THE AGREEMENTS, PLUS FAVORABLE DEVELOPMENTS TODAY IN LONDON AND BONN, BRIGHTENED THE OUTLOOK FOR RATIFICATION.
THE SOCIALISTS VOTED 1,773 FOR CABINET PARTICIPATION UNDER THE STIPULATED CONDITIONS TO 1,091 FOR UNCONDITIONAL PARTICIPATION. THERE WERE 498 VOTES AGAINST JOINING THE CABINET UNDER ANY CONDITIONS.
THE SOCIALISTS HAVE NOT JOINED A COALITION CABINET IN OVER THREE YEARS. THEY ARE STRONGLY INCLINED TO ENTER MENDES-FRANCE'S GOVERNMENT, SINCE THEY AGREE WITH MANY OF HIS POLICIES. HOWEVER, MANY SOCIALISTS HAVE MISGIVINGS OVER THEIR ABILITY TO PUSH THEIR IDEAS EFFECTIVELY IN A CABINET THAT ALSO INCLUDES SOME OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE'S RIGHTWING SUPPORTERS. REFUSAL OF THE SOCIALISTS TO JOIN DOES NOT MEAN THEY WILL STOP SUPPORTING THE PREMIER IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS MENDES-FRANCE PLANS TO RESHUFFLE HIS CABINET BEFORE HE LEAVES FOR THE UNITED STATES SATURDAY, REGARDLESS OF SOCIALIST PARTICIPATION.

THE SOCIALIST BLOC OF 105 VOTES IN THE 627-MEMBER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, IN ADDITION TO THE COALITION BLOC, WOULD GIVE MENDES-FRANCE A SUBSTANTIAL MAJORITY FOR RATIFICATION.
GUY MOLLET, SOCIALIST SECRETARY GENERAL, OFFERED THE MOTION TO SUPPORT THE AGREEMENTS TO "PREVENT THE ISOLATION OF FRANCE AND THE UNCONTROLLED REARMAMENT OF GERMANY."
MOLLET WAS A STRONG SUPPORTER OF THE FRENCH-KILLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN, WHICH WOULD HAVE CONTROLLED GERMAN REARMAMENT MORE RIGIDLY THROUGH A UNIFIED, SUPRANATIONAL ARMY.
WHILE THE FRENCH SOCIALISTS WERE ACTING, THEIR BRITISH EQUIVALENT, THE LABORITES, TOOK A SIMILAR STEP. LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT VOTED AT A CLOSED CAUCUS TO BACK PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT IN CREATING THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION UNDER THE NEW AGREEMENTS. FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LABOR LEADER, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEATEN LEFTWING OPPOSITION IN THE CAUCUS 124 TO 72.
THE FRENCH SOCIALISTS AND BRITISH LABORITES WILL BE BOUND BY TODAY'S VOTES WHEN THE AGREEMENTS COME UP FOR RATIFICATION. CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVES HAVE A CLEAR MAJORITY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, BUT THE LABOR CAUCUS VOTE WILL SMOOTH THE COURSE FOR BRITAIN'S TRADITIONAL BIPARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY.
IN BONN, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PREDICTED CONFIDENTLY THE LONDON AND PARIS PACTS WILL BE RATIFIED BY THE END OF FEBRUARY. HE TOLD VISITING MAYOR WILLIAM B. HARTSFIELD OF ATLANTA, GA., HE EXPECTS HIS OWN PARLIAMENT TO RATIFY THE HISTORIC TREATIES BY MID-JANUARY.
THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY, CHIEF OPPOSITION GROUP, OPPOSE THE LONDON AND PARIS ACCORDS IN PRINCIPLE. HOWEVER, ADENAUER IS CONFIDENT HIS OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND THE OTHER COALITION PARTNERS WILL FALL INTO LINE BEHIND THE ACCORDS AND RATIFY THEM.
MLA12PES

A79 (270)
FIRST LEAD SOCIALISTS A66
PARIS, NOV. 11 (AP)-BY A MARGIN OF MORE THAN 6 TO 1, THE FRENCH SOCIALIST PARTY TODAY VOTED TO SUPPORT THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY. THIS WAS BELIEVED TO ASSURE RATIFICATION IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THE SOCIALISTS HOLD THE BIGGEST SINGLE BLOC OF VOTES.
A SPECIAL CONVENTION OF THE PARTY VOTED 2,817 TO 454, WITH 93 ABSTENTIONS, IN FAVOR OF THE ACCORDS.
THE PARTY, WHICH HAS 105 VOTES IN THE 627-MEMBER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WILL VOTE LATER TODAY ON WHETHER TO LET SIX OF ITS MEMBERS JOIN PREMIEC PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S COALITION CABINET.
A DECISION TO JOIN THE CABINET WOULD COME AT AN ADVANTAGEOUS TIME FOR MENDES-FRANCE, WHO LEAVES THIS WEEK END FOR WASHINGTON AND TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
MENDES-FRANCE HAS OFFERED THE SOCIALISTS JOBS IN AN EFFORT TO TIE THE PARTY FIRMLY TO HIS PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY.
THE MOTION ON THE PARIS ACCORDS VOTED BY THE CONVENTION WAS PRESENTED BY SECRETARY GENERAL GUY MOLLET, ONE OF THE FIRMEST SUPPORTERS OF THE SUPRANATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN (EDC). THE PARIS AGREEMENTS CREATE A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY BOUND TO THE WEST BY TIGHT ALLIANCE. THEY WERE NEGOTIATED TO REPLACE THE SUPRANATIONAL PLAN AFTER THE EDC WAS DEFEATED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.
MOLLET'S MOTION SAID THE AGREEMENTS MUST BE RATIFIED TO "PREVENT THE ISOLATION OF FRANCE AND THE UNCONTROLLED REARMAMENT OF GERMANY."
THAT DOES NOT MEAN, IT ADDED, THAT THE PARTY LIKES THE OLD IDEA OF ORGANIZING INTERNATIONAL SECURITY BY THE TRADITIONAL SYSTEM OF ALLIANCES AMONG FULLY SOVEREIGN NATIONS.
IT ALSO CALLED FOR AN EAST-WEST CONFERENCE TO GO TO WORK FIRST ON THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND THE SIGNING OF A TREATY FOR AUSTRIA.
"THIS CONFERENCE, SHOULD BE HELD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE RATIFICATION OF THE AGREEMENTS AND WITHOUG MAKING THE DATE DEPEND ON THE COMPLETE SETTING UP OF THE MILITARY ARRANGEMENTS PROVIDED IN THE TREATY," THE RESOLUTION SAID.
(NO PICKUP)
AG833AES

A93
WITH PARIS A79
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-LABORITE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT DECIDED AT A CLOSED CAUCUS TODAY TO ACCEPT THE NINE-NATION AGREEMENT ON THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.
PARLIAMENTARY CORRESPONDENTS SAID THE VOTE WAS 124 TO 72.
THE DECISION MEANT THAT ANY LABORITES WHO VOTE AGAINST ARMING THE WEST GERMANS MAKE THEMSELVES LIABLE TO DISCIPLINARY ACTION AND POSSIBLE EXPULSION FROM THE PARTY. THE ISSUE WILL BE DEBATED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS NEXT WEEK.
THE DECISION REPRESENTED A COMPLETE VICTORY FOR FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS PARTY MODERATES OVER LEFTWINGERS LED BY ANEURIN BEVAN. THE VOTE WAS TAKEN AFTER PARTY MEMBERS ARGUED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS YESTERDAY AND TODAY.
MQ936AES

A139
PARIS, NOV. 11 (AP)-FRENCH ECONOMIST ROBERT MARJOLIN HAS SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION AS SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC), THE OEEC ANNOUNCED TODAY. MARJOLIN HAS HELD THE OFFICE SINCE THE OEEC WAS FORMED IN 1948 TO COORDINATE MARSHALL PLAN AID.
MARJOLIN'S RESIGNATION, EFFECTIVE APRIL 1, WAS ACCEPTED "WITH REGRET" BY BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER RICHARD BUTLER, WHO IS PRESIDENT OF THE OEEC COUNCIL.
MARJOLIN SAID HE WAS RESIGNING FOR PERSONAL REASONS.
MQ1227PES

B2 (Q)
-17-
(270) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 11)
(ADVANCE)..PARIS, FRIDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-GEN.ALFRED M.GRUENTHER SAYS THE NEW LONDON-PARIS ACCORDS ON REARMING WEST GERMANY WILL BE MORE MANAGEABLE FROM A MILITARY VIEWPOINT THAN THE DISCARDED EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.
GRUENTHER, SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE ATLANTIC PACT POWERS IN EUROPE, EXPRESSED HIS VIEWS IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED TODAY IN L'EXPRESS, A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER CLOSE TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. THE PREMIER HELPED NEGOTIATE THE ALLIANCES, WHICH CALL FOR A MORE INDEPENDENT GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY THAN THAT WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN CREATED UNDER THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).
GRUENTHER WROTE:
"THE AGREEMENTS SIGNED IN LONDON AND PARIS BY THE ATLANTIC POWERS ARE A TERRIFIC STEP FORWARD...
"THIS NEW SOLUTION IS VERY EFFICIENT AND FROM THE PURELY MILITARY VIEWPOINT IT CAN EVEN BE SAID THAT IT IS MORE MANAGEABLE THAN THE ONE PROPOSED IN THE EDC. SPECIFICALLY, SOME CHANGES WERE MADE AT PARIS WHICH REINFORCE THE CONTROL OF THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THESE CHANGES INCREASE THE MILITARY EFFICIENCY OF OUR FORCES AND GREATLY IMPROVE THE GUARANTEES NEEDED TO REASSURE PUBLIC OPINION IN OUR COUNTRIES."
GRUENTHER SAID HE IS CONVINCED THAT FRANCE IS A SOLID AND RELIABLE ALLY, CAPABLE OF LEADERSHIP IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. THE FRENCH, HE ADDED, HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN MAKING THEIR POSITION CLEAR IN THE UNITED STATES, AND THE FRENCH ALSO HAVE TROUBLE UNDERSTANDING THE AMERICAN VIEWPOINT. HE SAID THE VISIT OF MENDES-FRANCE, WHO LEAVES SATURDAY FOR A TRIP TO CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES, SHOULD HELP END THESE MISUNDERSTANDINGS.
"THE SPIRIT OF SINCERE COOPERATION AND CONFIDENCE WHICH HAS BEEN SO BRILLIANTLY MANIFESTED SINCE THE PARIS CONFERENCE," HE CONCLUDED, "GIVES ME THE COMPLETE HOPE THAT IN TWO OR THREE YEARS WE WILL HAVE SUCCEEDED IN FIRMLY CONSOLIDATING THE PEACE OF EUROPE."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST THURSDAY NOV. 11)
RPA1EPES

A1
AMS BUDGET (440)
NIGHT LEAD MONNET
LUXEMBOURG, NOV.11 (AP)-JEAN MONNET ANNOUNCED TODAY HE IS RESIGNING AS TOP EXECUTIVE OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY--THE SCHUMAN PLAN. HE SAID HE WANTED "ENTIRE FREEDOM OF ACTION AND SPEECH FOR THE REALIZATION OF EUROPEAN UNITY."
MONNET, 66, A LEADING FRENCH EXPERT ON INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FINANCE FOR MORE THAN A GENERATION, FATHERED THE COMMUNITY WHIC EROPEANIZED THE COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES OF SIX NATIONS. HIS RESIGNATION AS PRESIDENT OF ITS HIGH AUTHORITY WAS A SURPRISE. IT TAKES EFFECT NEXT FEB.10, WHEN A NEW PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT WILL BE ELECTED.
MONNET HAS BEEN PRESIDENT SINCE THE COMMUNITY WENT INTO BUSINESS LAST YEAR AND UNDOUBTEDLY COULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED FOR ANOTHER TWO YEARS. HE WAS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN DEEPLY DISAPPOINTED BY FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOR A UNIFIED WEST EUROPEAN ARMY. THE SUPRANATIONAL FEATURES OF EDC, CAREFULLY EXCLUDED FROM THE SUBSTITUTE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS, APPEALED STRONGLY TO MONNET'S PHILOSOPHY. SEEKING A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE, HE HAS LONG FELT THAT NATIONAL RIVALRIES, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL BARRIERS WEAKEN THE CONTINENT.
"THE UNITY OF EUROPEAN NATIONS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES OF EUROPE IS THE MEANS BY WHICH LIVING STANDARDS CAN BE RAISED AND PEACE MAINTAINED," MONNET SAID IN HIS RESIGNATION STATEMENT.

"THIS IS OUR GREAT HOPE AND THE CHANCE OF OUR TIME. IF WE WORK TO THIS AIM WITHOUT DELAY, IT WILL BECOME TOMORROW'S REALITY."
THE TREATY WHICH SET UP THE SCHUMAN PLAN STRICTLY LIMITS THE WORK OF HIGH AUTHORITY MEMBERS TO THE COAL-STEEL COMMUNITY'S BUSINESS. IT SAYS THEY "MAY NOT EXERCISE ANY BUSINESS OR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES, PAID OR UNPAID." THESE RESTRICTIONS APPARENTLY LED MONNET TO DECIDE HE SHOULD STEP DOWN FROM THE $15,000 A YEAR PRESIDENCY TO PURSUE HIS GOAL OF A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE, NOW THAT THE COMMUNITY IS OPERATING SUCCESSFULLY.
MONNET WORKED FOR YEARS TO CREATE THE COMMUNITY, WHICH BROUGHT UNDER ONE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY BODY THE COAL AND STEEL OPERATIONS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF VARIOUS COMPANIES WAS NOT DISTURBED, BUT THEY LOOKED TO THE SUPRANATIONAL BODY RATHER THAN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS FOR OVERALL REGULATIONS. IT MEANT, FOR INSTANCE, THAT FRENCH IRON AND GERMAN RUHR COAL COULD MOVE FREELY ACROSS INTERNATIONAL BORDERS AS NEEDED WITHOUT TARIFF RESTRICTIONS.

A2
ROBERT SCHUMAN, WHO WAS FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER IN MANY CABINETS, PUSHED THE COMMUNITY PLAN IN INTERNATERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS, AND IT RECEIVED ITS POPULAR NAME FROM HIM.
MONNET HAS BEEN ENGAGED IN EXTENSIVE BUSINESS OPERATIONS, BOTH PRIVATE AND PUBLIC, SINCE HE WAS A YOUNG MAN. HE STARTED AT 16 IN THE PROSPEROUS BRANDY MANUFACTURING BUSINESS OF HIS FATHER IN THE LITTLE TOWN OF COGNAC.

DURING WORLD WAR I, HE CONCEIVED THE PLAN FOR POOLING FRENCH AND BRITISH SHIPPING. HIS INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS FOR FRANCE IN THE UNITED STATES AND ELSEWHERE WON THE APPROVAL OF FRENCH PREMIER GEORGES CLEMENCEAU.

AS WORLD WAR II APPROACHED, MONNET PUSHED A PLAN FOR PLACING LARGE ALLIED PLANE ORDERS IN THE UNITED STATES. THIS STIMULUS QUADRUPLED U.S. PLANE OUTPUT AND GREATLY INCREASED THE PRODUCTION OF PLANE ENGINES AT A CRITICAL PERIOD.

ML423PES

B117 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER (450)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 11 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PREDICTED CONFIDENTLY TODAY HE CAN GET RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS TO REARM WEST GERMANY DESPITE TROUBLES WITHIN HIS COALITION OVER THE SAAR.

HE TOLD VISITING MAYOR WILLIAM B.HARTSFIELD OF ATLANTA GA., THE TREATIES WILL BE RATIFIED BY THE BONN PARLIAMENT IN MID-JANUARY AND EXPRESSED THE OPINION ALL THE OTHER SIGNATORY NATIONS WILL ACT BY THE END OF FEBRUARY.

TO THE ATLANTA MAYOR'A QUESTION WHETHER THIS INCLUDED THE CONTROVERSIAL AGREEMENT WHICH ADENAUER REACHED WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO EUROPEANIZE THE SAAR, THE CHANCELLOR REPLIED "YES."

ADENAUER PATCHED UP AT LEAST A TEMPORARY PEACE TODAY WITH ONE OF THE COALITION'S REBELLIOUS PARTIES--THE REFUGEE PARTY--OVER INTERNAL POLICY. THE PARTY HAD THREATENED TO BOLT THE COALITION IF ITS DEMANDS FOR MORE WELFARE PAYMENTS FOR WAR VICTIMS WERE NOT MET. IT SAID TODAY IT WOULD REMAIN IN THE GOVERNMENT SO LONG AS CONCESSIONS MADE BY THE OTHER PARTIES WERE CARRIED OUT.

THE RATIFICATION LAWS ARE EXPECTED TO BE PLACED BEFORE THE CABINET TOMORROW IN THE HOPE THAT THEY CAN SHORTLY BE SENT TO THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE).

IN THE ANTICIPATION OF THE CABINET STUDY THE FREE DEMOCRAT PARTY, SECOND BIGGEST IN THE COALITION, SAID ITS FOUR MINISTERS WOULD ACCEPT THE ACCORDS TO GIVE WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY, ALLOW HER TO RAISE ARMED FORCES AND BRING HER INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. BUT, THE STATEMENT ADDED, THEY WOULD BE UNABLE TO APPROVE A PACKAGE DEAL THAT INCLUDED THE SAAR AGREEMENT.

POLITICAL SOURCES REPORTED THE FREE DEMOCRAT MINISTERS WERE UNWILLING TO GO AS FAR AS THEIR PARTY CHAIRMAN, THOMAS DEHLER, IN OPPOSING THE SAAR AGREEMENT. THEY WERE REPORTED RELUCTANT TO PUSH THE ISSUE TO THE POINT OF BREAKING UP THE COALITION.

THE SMALLEST COALITION PARTNER, THE GERMAN PARTY, HAS PROMISED TO SUPPORT ADENAUER ON THE PARIS PACTS, BUT HAS LEFT OPEN ITS FINAL ACTION ON THE SAAR. THE PARTY RENEWED ITS ATTACK ON THE SAAR PACT TODAY WITHOUT COMMITTING ITS 15 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FINALLY TO VOTE AGAINST IT.

B118

DESPITE DENIALS BY CRITICS OF THE AGREEMENT, POLITICAL CIRCLES IN BONN FELT THAT MUCH OF THE HEAT WOULD GO OUT OF THE SAAR QUESTION AFTER THE ELECTIONS NOV. 28 IN TWO BIG STATES, HESSE AND BAVARIA.

ALTHOUGH PARTNERS ON THE FEDERAL LEVEL, ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, THE FREE DEMOCRATS, THE REFUGEES AND THE GERMAN PARTY FIGHT ALL-OUT FOR SUPREMACY IN THE STATE PARLIAMENTS.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS ISSUED A STATEMENT AIMED AT AMERICANS PUZZLED WHY THE WHOLE GAINS OF THE PARIS CONFERENCE SHOULD BE GAMBLED AGAINST A PIECE OF BORDERLAND MEASURING ONLY ABOUT 990 SQUARE MILES.

30.24-21847

THEY SAID IT WAS NOT THE SIZE OF THE COAL-BEARING VALLEY THAT COUNTED BUT THE FREEDOM AND LOVE OF GERMANY HELD BY ITS MILLION GERMAN-SPEAKING PEOPLE. THAT WAS BEING SET AGAINST 500,000 MEN, THE RIFLES, TANKS AND AIRCRAFT IN THE PLANNED NEW GERMAN ARMED FORCES, THE FREE DEMOCRATS SAID.

RP252PES

B45 (G-Q) (350)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.11 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PREDICTED TODAY THAT THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY WILL BE FINALLY RATIFIED BY THE END OF FEBRUARY.

IN A CONFERENCE WITH MAYOR WILLIAM B. HARTSFIELD OF ATLANTA, GA., ADENAUER SAID THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT WILL RATIFY THE HISTORIC TREATIES IN THE MIDDLE OF JANUARY AND--IN HIS VIEW--ALL THE OTHER SIGNATORY NATIONS WILL HAVE ACTED BY THE END OF THE NEXT MONTH.

HARTSFIELD IS VISITING WEST GERMANY WITH SEVEN OTHER OFFICIALS OF AMERICAN CITIES AT THE INVITATION OF THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT. HE TALKED WITH ADENAUER AT HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, THEN REPEATED THE CHANCELLOR'S COMMENTS TO A REPORTER.

THE ATLANTA MAYOR SAID ADENAUER PREDICTED "ITALY, DUE TO ITS POLITICAL SYSTEM, WILL NEED THE LONGEST TIME" TO COMPLETE RATIFICATION. BUT HE PREDICTED FINAL ITALIAN APPROVAL WOULD COME BY THE END OF FEBRUARY.

TO A QUERY ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A RESURGENCE OF NAZISM IN WEST GERMANY, HARTSFIELD SAID ADENAUER TOLD HIM:

"I REGARD THAT AS COMPLETELY IMPOSSIBLE. NO ONE NEED HAVE ANY FEAR OF THAT. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE."

HARTSFIELD SAID HE TOLD ADENAUER HE PLANNED TO VISIT THE OLD CATHEDRAL CITY OF COLOGNE AND THE CHANCELLOR REMARKED:

"YOU WILL FIND THAT COLOGNE WAS LARGELY DESTROYED DURING THE WAR."

TO THIS HARTSFIELD REPLIED, "MY OWN CITY OF ATLANTA WAS DESTROYED BY SHERMAN IN 1864. HAVE YOU EVER READ 'GONE WITH THE WIND?'"

HE SAID ADENAUER REPLIED, "YES, I HAVE AND IT IS A VERY LARGE BOOK."

THE OTHER OFFICIALS WITH HARTSFIELD ARE MAYOR BRIGHTON C. DIEFENDERFER OF ALLENTOWN, PA.; SAMUEL LEASK, JR., CITY ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF.; STANLEY H. LOWELL, ASSISTANT TO THE MAYOR OF NEW YORK CITY; MAYOR PRATT CATES REMMEL OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK.; JOSEPH L. ROSE, EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO THE CITY MANAGER OF EVANSTON, ILL.; HENRY W. SPEETH, COMMISSIONER OF CUYAHOGA COUNTY, OHIO, AND LOUIS B. WIHNACHT, EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO THE MAYOR OF CLEVELAND, OHIO.

QR735AES

1954

B127 (Q) (160)

-17-

EUROPEAN VETERANS DAY (PRECEDE ROME DAY)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE TODAY QUIETLY OBSERVED VETERANS DAY, THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE END OF WORLD WAR I.

IN GERMANY, GEN.WILLIAM M.HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE 300,000 AMERICAN TROOPS IN EUROPE, DECLARED IN A VETERANS DAY STATEMENT:

"MORE THAN EVER BEFORE WE SHOULD TURN OUR ATTENTION TO THE STIRRING SACRIFICES OF THE MEN WHO DEFENDED THE NATION'S SACRED HONOR ON BATTLEFIELDS AROUND THE WORLD. IN THEIR MEMORY WE MUST REDEDICATE OURSELVES TO PROMOTING AN ENDURING PEACE SO THEIR EFFORTS

WILL NOT HAVE BEEN IN VAIN."

FOR AMERICAN TROOPS IN GERMANY IT WAS A HOLIDAY. THERE WERE NO PARADES OR SPECIAL PUBLIC OBSERVANCES TO REMIND THE GERMANS OF WAR.

IN FRANCE, AMERICANS AND FRENCH JOINED IN A CEREMONY AT VERDUN. IT WAS HELD AT THE MONUMENT TO VICTORY AND THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER THERE IN HONOR OF MORE THAN A MILLION WHO FELL IN THAT AREA.

AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE REVIEWED U.S. TROOPS IN AN ARMISTICE CEREMONY AT LEGHORN, ITALY. THERE WERE NO OFFICIAL CEREMONIES HELD BY AMERICANS IN ENGLAND.

RP337PES

558

ROME, NOV.11 (AP)-GAETANO MARTINO, ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID TODAY FRIENDSHIP WITH THE UNITED STATES "IS THE CORNERSTONE OF ITALY'S FOREIGN POLICY."

HE WAS GUEST SPEAKER AT ROME'S AMERICAN CLUB, WHOSE MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE TODAY INCLUDED U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE.

TURNING TO MRS.LUCE, THE ITALIAN MINISTER THANKED HER FOR "WHAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ITALY." SHE CAME TO THE LUNCHEON MEETING AFTER A HURRIED FLIGHT TO AND FROM LEGHORN, ITALY, WHERE SHE REVIEWED U.S. TROOPS IN A VETERANS DAY CEREMONY.

JM113OAES

B85 Q

BERLIN, NOV. 11 (AP)-AN EAST GERMAN SENTENCED LAST YEAR AS A WESTERN SPY ESCAPED FROM BRANDENBURG PRISON AND ASKED ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN, INFORMATION BUREAU WEST (IWE), AN ANTI-COMMUNIST TIPSTER SERVICE, REPORTED TODAY.

IWE SAID MARTIN LIEBEGOTT, WHO WAS SERVING AN EIGHT-YEAR TERM IN BRANDENBURG, SIMULATED A MENTAL DISORDER FOR SEVERAL MONTHS AND WAS ADMITTED TO THE PRISON HOSPITAL. THERE HE STOLE THE CLOTHES AND IDENTITY PAPERS OF A MALE NURSE AND SLIPPED OUT OF JAIL THIS WEEK BY A SIDE ENTRANCE.

KA1043AES

B125 (Q)

LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY THE BRITISH "INTEND TO HELP ALL WE CAN" ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS BRITAIN'S HELP WOULD BE GIVEN "IRRESPECTIVE OF WHAT OTHER GOVERNMENTS MIGHT DECIDE" TO DO.

CHURCHILL WAS REPLYING TO A QUESTION FROM LABORITE ARTHUR RENDERSON ON THE EXTENT OF BRITISH COOPERATION IN THE PLAN

RP330PES

D98

(220)

LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-COMMUNIST POLAND AGREED TODAY TO PAY 5,465,000 POUNDS ($15,302,000) TO BRITAIN IN SETTLEMENT OF PREWAR DEBTS AND AS COMPENSATION FOR BRITISH PROPERTY SEIZED IN THE COUNTRY.

THE TREASURY SAID THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN LONDON AFTER SIX MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS. AT THE SAME TIME, A BRITISH MISSION IN WARSAW SIGNED A TRADE PACT FOR 1954-56 CALLING FOR THE EXCHANGE OF NON-STRATEGIC MANUFACTURED GOODS FOR POLISH FOOD AND RAW MATERIALS.

FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BE HELD TO DECIDE HOW MUCH TRADE WILL BE INVOLVED.

POLAND IS TO MAKE THE FINANCIAL REPAYMENTS IN INSTALMENTS THROUGH 1967.

"PAYMENT OF 2,665,000 POUNDS ($7,462,000) WILL BE IN SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS OF BRITISH PROPERTY RIGHTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTED BY POLISH NATIONALIZATION, EXPROPRIATION AND SIMILAR MEASURES," THE TREASURY SAID. "THE REMAINING 2,800,000 POUNDS ($7,760,000) IS IN SETTLEMENT OF DEBTS INCURRED BEFORE THE WAR WHICH HAD BEEN GUARANTEED BY THE POLISH STATE, AND OTHER PRE-WAR BANKING AND COMMERCIAL DEBTS."

THE TREASURY SAID THAT SIMILAR TRADE AND FINANCIAL NEGOTIATIONS MAY SOON OPEN WITH TWO OTHER COMMUNIST STATES, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA. BRITAIN SIGNED AN ECONOMIC AGREEMENT WITH HUNGARY EARLIER THIS YEAR. NEGOTIATIONS WITH CZECHOSWOVAKIA WERE BROKEN OFF IN JUNE, BUT THE TREASURY SAID THEY MAY BE RESUMED.

UK-TA334PES

S71 (200)

LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN HAS ASSURED SUDANESE PREMIER ISMAIL EL AZHARI THAT BRITAIN INTENDS TO STAY OUT OF THE SUDAN'S DOMESTIC POLITICS AND EXPRESSED HOPE THAT EGYPT WILL DO THE SAME, BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID TODAY.

THE SUDANESE PREMIER IS IN LONDON FOR A STATE VISIT AND HAS SEEN EDEN AND OTHER TOP BRITISH LEADERS.

THE SUDAN, A MILLION SQUARE MILE COUNTRY IN THE UPPER NILE VALLEY, MUST DECIDE NEXT YEAR WHETHER TO BECOME COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT OR ENTER SOME FORM OF ASSOCIATION WITH EGYPT OR THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

THE BRITISH GAVE UP MORE THAN A HALF CENTURY OF RULE OVER THE SUDANESE LAST YEAR UNDER AN AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT TO ALLOW THE FORMER CONDOMINIUM TO DECIDE ITS OWN FUTURE.

EGYPT AND BRITAIN HAVE SWAPPED ACCUSATIONS OF INTERFERENCE IN THE SUDAN'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE THE SUDANESE IN THEIR COMING ELECTIONS.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND HIS TOP AIDES HAVE ROLLED OUT THE RED CARPET FOR AZHARI IN AN EFFORT TO IMPROVE THE UNEASY RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE SUDANESE GOVERNMENT. THE COOLNESS IN RELATIONS DATES BACK TO THE VICTORY IN THE SUDANESE ELECTIONS 10 MONTHS AGO OF THE NATIONAL UNIONIST PARTY WHICH FAVORS CLOSE TIES WITH EGYPT. AZHARI IS A NATIONAL UNIONIST.

AZHARI WAS REPORTED TO BE PLEASED BY THE RESULTS OF HIS TALKS HERE ON WAYS TO SPEED UP THE REPLACEMENT OF BRITISH OFFICIALS WITH SUDANESE TRVROUGHOUT HIS ADMINISTRATION.

KM&ML207PES

\44

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT DECIDED TODAY TO CABLE A PROTEST TO THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AGAINST FRENCH POLICY IN NORTH AFRICA.

IT ALSO DECIDED TO CABLE ENCOURAGEMENT TO ALGERIAN NATIONALIST LEADERS AND TO URGE THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT TO GIVE THEM EVERY POSSIBLE AID IN THEIR "STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM."

SYRIA FORMERLY WAS RULED BY THE FRENCH UNDER A LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE.

WW750PES

A102KX

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (160)

SEOUL, FRIDAY, NOV.12 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND HIS GOVERNMENT REACTED SHARPLY YESTERDAY TO A REPORT FROM NEW YORK THAT THE UNITED NATIONS WAS DISCUSSING A COMPROMISE PLAN TO UNIFY KOREA BY ELECTIONS THAT DO NOT SPECIFY U.N. SUPERVISION.

RHEE, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY HIS GOVERNMENT PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE, THREATENED "SEVERE PUNISHMENT" AGAINST ANY INDIVIDUAL, NEWSPAPER, POLITICAL PARTY OR SOCIAL ORGANIZATION IN SOUTH KOREA FAILING TO SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY OF "REFUSING FOREIGN INTERFERENCE."

THE STATEMENT SAID SOME EUROPEAN NATIONS WERE ADVOCATING COEXISTENCE WITH COMMUNISM "UNDER THE PRETEXT OF MAINTAINING WORLD PEACE."

THE SOUTH KOREAN ASSEMBLY UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION THAT ANY ELECTION TO FILL 100 SEATS SET ASIDE FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED NORTH KOREA MUST BE UNDER U.N. SUPERVISION.

PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI, WHO ALSO IS FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID THE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA AMONG U.N. NATIONS SPECIFICALLY CALLED FOR U.N. SUPERVISION OF KOREAN ELECTIONS.

NNZZ10PCS

30.24- 21849

B43 (SEG) (440)

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.11 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA AND HER U.N. ALLIES WERE REPORTED TODAY TO BE AT ODDS OVER A COMPROMISE PLAN DESIGNED TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK WITH THE COMMUNISTS OVER SUPERVISION OF ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS.

THIS WAS THE MAJOR ISSUE THAT LED TO THE FAILURE OF THE KOREAN PEACE TALKS IN GENEVA LAST SPRING. AT THAT TIME, THE U.N. ALLIES INSISTED THE U.N. SHOULD DO THE SUPERVISING AND THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED IT SHOULD NOT.

THE KOREAN ALLIES IN THE U.N., INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, ARE REPORTED IN AGREEMENT NOW ON A FORMULA WHICH STATES ONLY THAT ELECTIONS SHOULD BE HELD UNDER "APPROPRIATE AUSPICES."

IN SEOUL, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE ALLIES HAD IN MIND A SUPERVISING COMMISSION SIMILAR TO THAT SET UP IN INDOCHINA -- SOUTH KOREA, A COMMUNIST NATION AND A NEUTRAL.

COMMENTING ON THE REPORTED PLAN, SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID HIS PEOPLE WANT "NO FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OR FOREIGN NATIONALS" INVOLVED IN THE ELECTION.

"WHILE WE REMAIN GRATEFUL TO ALL FRIENDLY NATIONS," RHEE TOLD A NEWSMAN, "WE EARNESTLY AND SINCERELY APPEAL TO THEM NOT TO TAKE UP THE KOREAN QUESTION UNLESS THEY FIRST CONSULT US AND RECEIVE OUR CONCURRENCE."

OTHER SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS ALSO OPPOSED THE PLAN. LEE KI POONG, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE LEADER OF RHEE'S LIBERAL PARTY, DECLARED:

"ANY CLEAR MINDED PERSON WILL KNOW SUCH A PROPOSAL IS ABSURD. WE WOULD RATHER DIE BEFORE THE COMMUNIST ARMED FORCES THAN ACCEPT SUCH A PLAN."

AT A PRIVATE MEETING AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS TUESDAY, SOUTH KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG PROTESTED THAT THE NEW PROPOSAL REPRESENTED A DRASTIC CHANGE OF POSITION WHICH WOULD TAKE THE KOREAN PROBLEM OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE U.N.

ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES HAD TAKEN THE POSITION AT GENEVA THAT ANY KOREAN SETTLEMENT MUST BE SUPERVISED BY THE U.N., INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AT TUESDAY'S MEETING, JAMES J. WADSWORTH, AGREED "RELUCTANTLY" TO THE NEW FORMULA.

WADSWORTH WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TRIED TO PERSUADE THE KOREAN AMBASSADOR THAT THE CHANGE WAS MERELY IN LANGUAGE AND THAT IT DID NOT REPRESENT ANY SHIFT IN POSITION.

THE COMPROMISE PLAN WAS ADVANCED BY CANADA AND BRITAIN SOME TIME AGO AND FINALLY WAS ACCEPTED BY THE OTHER 13 U.N. ALLIES WHO TOOK PART IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. IT WILL BE MADE PUBLIC WITHIN A FEW DAYS WHEN THE 15 NATIONS CIRCULATE THEIR REPORT TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE KOREAN PROBLEM WILL BE TAKEN UP BY THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE LATER THIS MONTH.

THE BACKERS OF THE COMPROMISE HOPE IT MAY GIVE THE COMMUNISTS A FACE-SAVING DEVICE TO SIDESTEP THE QUESTION OF U.N. SUPERVISION. THE REDS HINTED AT GENEVA THEY MIGHT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT A SUPERVISORY BODY FOR KOREA ALONG THE SAME LINE AS THE ONE SET UP FOR INDOCHINA, IF IT WERE NOT TIED DIRECTLY TO THE U.N.

QR725AES

1954

B20KX (Q)
(120)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-CONFIDENCE OF ULTIMATE VICTORY FOR NATIONALIST CHINA'S "RESIST RUSSIAN AND ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR" POLICY WAS EXPRESSED TODAY BY PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK IN AN ANNIVERSARY STATEMENT.

THE STATEMENT MARKED THE 89TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF SUN YAT-SEN AND THE 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE KUOMINTANG, ORIGINALLY THE HSING CHUNG HUI (REGENERATE CHINA SOCIETY). DR. SUN FORMED THE PARTY WITH A FEW DOZEN SYMPATHIZERS IN MACAO.

CHIANG'S STATEMENT TODAY SAID THAT, IF AN ENSLAVED CHINA BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN HAS BEEN THE CAUSE OF AGGRESSIVE WARS IN ASIA, A FREE INDEPENDENT CHINA WILL BE THE KEY TOWORLD PEACE AND SECURITY.

"AS ASIA TODAY FORMS THE CHIEF OBJECT OF RUSSIAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, CHINA HAS PERFORCE TO BE THE PIVOT TO THE SOLUTION OF WORLD PROBLEMS," CHIANG SAID.

F1543PCS

B50KX (Q)
(160)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE AMERICAN WHOSE JOB IT IS TO EQUIP AND TRAIN NATIONALIST CHINA'S ARMED FORCES SAID TODAY HE WAS CONFIDENT THE NATIONAL-HELD ISLANDS JUST OFF THE RED MAINLAND COULD BE HELD AGAINST A COMMUNIST INVASION.

MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM C. CHASE, HEAD OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP (MAAG) WARNED THAT THE REDS ARE CAPABLE OF ATTACKING "ANY OR ALL OF THESE ISLANDS AT ANY TIME."

HE TOLD THE ROTARY CLUB IN A VETERANS' DAY SPEECH THE COMMUNISTS HAD AVAILABLE AND IN POSITION "HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF TROOPS, THOUSANDS OF JUNKS, SAMPANS AND RAFTS AND A STRONG AIR FORCE THAT IS BECOMING STRONGER."

BUT THE NATIONALISTS, HE ADDED, ARE ALSO GETTING STRONGER. THE UNITED STATES HAS DELIVERED JET PLANES, DESTROYERS, MODERN ARTILLERY, TANKS, ENGINEER EQUIPMENT AND THOUSANDS OF TONS OF AMMUNITION, PETROLEUM PRODUCTS AND SPARE PARTS.

VR701ACS

1954

A55KX (PEIPING & SHORTS) (CX)
(WEST OUT)
(140)

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID 26 MEN WHO HAD CARRIED OUT ACTS OF SABOTAGE ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND HAD BEEN CONVICTED AND SENTENCED--12 OF THEM TO DEATH.

IT IDENTIFIED THEM AS "U.S.-CHIANG" AGENTS.

THE PHRASE HAS BEEN TAKEN IN THE PAST AS A REFERENCE TO NATIONALIST CHINESE AGENTS WHO THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT FEELS ARE WORKING FOR THE UNITED STATES.

GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK HEADS THE NATIONALIST CHINESE FORCES.

THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, TO INDICATE THAT ANY WERE AMERICAN CITIZENS.

THE RADIO SAID THE 26 WERE CAPTURED IN NINE GROUPS NEAR THE COAST IN FUKIEN PROVINCE. TWO WERE RELEASED, 12 WERE GIVEN VARYING PRISON SENTENCES AND 12 WERE CONDEMNED TO DIE, THE REPORT SAID.

THE RADIO REPORT SAID SOME OF THOSE CONVICTED HAD OPERATED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF "THE AMERICAN ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION CALLED THE WESTERN ENTERPRISE."

XB545ACS

A124FX
PRECEDE TOKYO DAY

KANAZAWA, JAPAN, NOV. 12 (AP)-A JAPANESE SCIENTIST SAID TODAY THE LATEST SERIES OF RUSSIAN ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS WERE CARRIED OUT IN THE LAKE BAIKAL AREA OF SIBERIA.

KAMEO ITO, HEAD OF THE KANAZAWA UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY, SAID A STUDY OF AIR CURRENTS SHOWED THAT RADIOACTIVITY FROM THAT AREA WAS BEING CARRIED OVER JAPAN.

OBSERVATORY ESTIMATES FIXED THE PERIOD OF THE ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS IN LATE OCTOBER AND EARLY NOVEMBER.

CC1028PPS NM

B52KX (Q)

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-A JAPANESE SCIENTIST TODAY SAID HIS STUDIES OF RADIOACTIVE DUST COLLECTED HERE INDICATED A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION OCT. 29 OR 30.

KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID DR. YASUO MIYAKE, OF THE JAPAN METEROLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, DID NOT SAY WHERE THE BLAST HAD OCCURRED BUT THAT OTHER JAPANESE SCIENTISTS BELIEVED IT "PRACTICALLY CERTAIN" IT WAS ANOTHER IN A SERIES OF SOVIET TEST EXPLOSIONS SOMEWHERE IN SIBERIA.

DR. MIYAKE SAID HE BASED HIS REPORT ON RADIOACTIVE DUST GATHERED FROM THE AIR OVER JAPAN NOV. 4 AND 5 AND WHICH GAVE OFF 1,950 GEIGER COUNTS PER MINUTE.

THE JAPANESE SCIENTIST IS SCHEDULED TO MAKE A FURTHER REPORT AT TOMORROW'S FINAL SESSION OF THE INTERNATIONAL TYPHOON SYMPOSIUM BEING HELD HERE.

VR706ACS

A125FX
HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, FRIDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-A JAPANESE DOCTOR TODAY SAID A RARE BLOOD DISEASE, CHARACTERIZED BY AN ABNORMAL INCREASE IN RED BLOOD CORPUSCLES, HAD BEEN DISCOVERED IN FIVE SURVIVORS OF THE HIROSHIMA ATOM BOMB BLAST.

DR. GENSAKU OBO IDENTIFIED THE DISEASE AS ERYTHROCHTOSIS. HE SAID ONLY 50 CASES HAD BEEN DIAGNOSED IN JAPAN PREVIOUSLY. HOWEVER, IT WAS TOO EARLY TO ATTRIBUTE THE NEW OUTBREAK ENTIRELY TO THE HIROSHIMA EXPLOSION, OBO SAID.

HE EXPLAINED THAT THE DISEASE USUALLY IS FATAL WITHIN TWO TO 10 YEARS.

OBO IS A MEMBER OF A COMMITTEE STUDYING REMEDIES FOR ATOMIC AFFLICTIONS.

CC1054PPS NM

A45

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-UNESCO'S DIRECTOR GENERAL, DR. LUTHER EVANS, SAID TONIGHT HE STICKS BY HIS DECISION TO TERMINATE THE EMPLOYMENT OF FOUR AMERICANS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER U.S. LOYALTY BOARD QUESTIONNAIRES.

THEIR CONTRACTS EXPIRE DEC. 31 AND EVANS HAS SAID HE WILL NOT RENEW THEM. THE FOUR HAVE COMPLAINED TO AN APPEAL BOARD OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, BUT EVANS IS NOT BOUND TO ABIDE BY ANY DECISION THE BOARD MAY MAKE.

WW751PES

B29 (SEG) (350)
BY ROMAN JIMENEZ

MONTEVIDEO URUGUAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE 72-NATION U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) OPENS HERE TOMORROW FOR A FOUR-WEEK SESSION THAT MAY DEVELOP HEATED POLITICAL DISPUTES.

THE CONFERENCE, UNESCO'S FIRST IN SOUTH AMERICA, WILL DEAL MAINLY WITH THE ORGANIZATION'S WORK SINCE THE LAST GENERAL CONFERENCE TWO YEARS

AGO AND WITH ITS BUDGET AND PROGRAM FOR 1955-56.

THE SOVIET UNION, AUTOMATICALLY A MEMBER OF UNESCO BECAUSE OF ITS BIG FIVE STATUS IN THE UNITED NATIONS, STARTED TAKING AN ACTIVE PART IN UNESCO ACTIVITIES ONLY LAST MAY AND WILL BE PARTICIPATING IN ITS FIRST GENERAL CONFERENCE.

COMMUNIST ROMANIA AND BULGARIA ALSO HAVE APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP. OBSEERVERS PREDICTED THAT THEIR APPLICATIONS ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL BE FOLLOWED BY THE USUAL RED ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT NATIONALIST CHINA IN FAVOR OF THE COMMUNIST PEIPING REGIME.

THE COMMUNISTS AND SOME LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES OPPOSED TO THE FRANCO GOVERNMENT ALSO MAY OBJECT TO SPAIN'S STATUS AS A FULL MEMBER, FOR THE FIRST TIME, AT THE CONFERENCE.

THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO INSIST THAT IT SHOULD BE ABLE TO DECIDE ON THE RELIABILITY OF U.S. CITIZENS EMPLOYED IN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. THIS HAS BEEN A POINT OF CONTROVERSY IN UNESCO FOR SOME TIME, AND PARTICULARLY SINCE UNESCO DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER S. EVANS OF THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED TERMINATION ON DEC.31 OF THE EMPLOYMENT OF FOUR AMERICANS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER A U.S LOYALTY QUESTIONNAIRE.

THE CONFERENCE ALSO WILL DECIDE ON A PROPOSAL SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, BRAZIL AND AUSTRALIA THAT MEMBERS OF THE POWERFUL 20-MEMBER EXECUTIVE BOARD SHOULD SERVE AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS. IN THE PAST THEY HAVE BEEN APPOINTED ON PERSONAL MERIT.

TEN PLACES ON THE BOARD ARE TO BE FILLED AT THE MEETING.

SOME 500 DELEGATES AND OBSERVERS, URUGUAYAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND TOMORROW'S OPENING SESSION IN THE MARBLE MAIN HALL OF THE LEGISLATIVE PALACE, WHICH HAS BEEN SPECIALLY FITTED WITH SEATS.

ELECTION OF ANEW PRESIDENT IS SCHEDULED TO FOLLOW AN OPENING SPEECH BY INDIAN VICE PRESIDENT SIR SARVAPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN. URUGUAY'S EDUCATION MINISTER JUSTINO ZAVALA MUNIZ IS REGARDED AS A CERTAIN CHOICE FOR THE POSITION, WHICH TRADITIONALLY GOES TO THE HEAD OF THE HOST DELEGATION.

THE CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO ADJOURN FOR THE WEEKEND AFTER THE NEW PRESIDENT HAS MADE HIS ACCEPTANCE SPEECH AND WORKING COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN INSTALLED.

TWO STRIKE ACTIONS HERE MAY AFFECT THE CONFERENCE.

DOCK WORKERS STARTED A 48 HOUR WORK STOPPAGE IN PROTEST AGAINST WHAT THEY SAID WAS FAILURE OF PORT AUTHORITIES TO GRANT PROMOTIONS. SOME DELEGATES WHO ARRIVE BY SHIP MAY BE INCONVENIENCED.

PRINTING PRESS OPERATORS ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD GO ON STRIKE TOMORROW IN SYMPATHY WITH EMPLOYES OF COMMERCIAL PRINTING SHOPS ALREADY OUT IN PROTEST OVER WHAT THEY CALL "UNSANITARY WORKING CONDITIONS." THIS MAY LEAVE THE CAPITAL WITHOUT NEWSPAPERS TO REPORT THE CONVENTION.

KA942AES

1954

B4NR

FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.,NOV 11 (AP)-HANS E. INSLERMAN, WHO WAS SUSPENDED FROM HIS JOB AT THE HIGHLY SECRET EVANS SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORIES AS AN ALLEGEDD SECURITY RISK IN 1953, HAS BEEN REINSTATED, HIS ATTORNEY SAID TODAY.

HARRY GREEN, LITTLE SILVER LAWYER WHO HAS REPRESENTED SEVERAL OTHER SUSPENDED EMPLOYES, SAID THE 45-YEAR-OLD SECTION CHIEF RECEIVED WORD OF HIS REINSTATEMENT FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY YESTERDAY.

BY ROBERT F. STEVENS.

30.24-21851

GREEN SAID THE ORDER, SIGNED BY ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS, OVERRULED AN ADVERSE DECISION HANDED DOWN IN INSLERMAN'S CASE BY THE FIRST ARMY REVIEW BOARD, GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N.Y.

GREEN SAID THE FIRST ARMY BOARD RECOMMENDED THAT INSLERMAN BE REMOVED FROM THE HIGHLY SENSITIVE LABORATORY IN NEARBY WEST BELMAR, BUT THAT THE SECURITY REVIEW BOARD SITTING IN WASHINGTON ORDERED REINSTATEMENT AFTER AN APPEAL.

INSLERMAN, OF 375 WESTWOOD AVE., LONG BRANCH, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF ON JAN. 8, 1953, AS ONE OF TWO ARMY ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS WHO HAD BEEN SUSPENDED FOR THE SECOND TIME THREE DAYS BEFORE.

HE SAID HE FIRST WAS SUSPENDED ON OCT. 27, 1953, A DAY AFTER HE APPEARED BEFORE A U.S. SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE HEARING.

WHEN 30 DAYS ELAPSED AND NO FORMAL CHARGES WERE FILED AGAINST INSLERMAN, HE WAS RESTORED TO HIS JOB, BUT PLACED ON UNCLASSIFIED WORK. SUBSEQUENTLY HE WAS SUSPENDED FOR A SECOND TIME DESPITE HIS PROTESTATIONS OF LOYALTY.

GREEN SAID AT THE TIME "THE CHARGES FOLLOW THE FAMILIAR PATTERN OF GUILT BY BLOOD-TIE" IN THAT IN ONE INSTANCE IT WAS ALLEGED THAT HANS MAINTAINED A CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH A BROTHER, FELIX.

THE BROTHER, FELIX A. INSLERMAN, 44, TOLD MCCARTHY AT A HEARING IN ALBANY, N.Y., ON FEB. 20 THAT HE WAS THE PHOTOGRAPHER WHO FILMED THE FAMED "PUMPKIN PAPERS" FOR WHITTAKER CHAMBERS' WORLD WAR II SOVIET ESPIONAGE CELL. HE SAID AT THE TIME HE HAD BEEN TRAINED FOR HIS WORK IN MOSCOW.

THE "PUMPKIN PAPERS" PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN ALGER HISS' TWO TRIALS FOR PERJURY.

GREEN SAID INSLERMAN HAD BEEN REINSTATED TO HIS $9,800-A-YEAR POST "WITH RETROACTIVE RIGHTS AND BACK PAY."

INSLERMAN WAS THE 12TH SUSPENDED SIGNAL CORPS EMPLOYE TO BE REINSTATED.

Q441PES NM

B71PX Q (TOYNBEE)

PHILOS (300)

1954

PHILADELPHIA, NOV 11-(AP)-ARNOLD JOSEPH TOYNBEE, NOTED BRITISH HISTORIAN, SAID TONIGHT HE DOES NOT EXPECT A THIRD WORLD WAR INVOLVING THE U.S. AND SOVIET RUSSIA.

TOYNBEE, RESEARCH PROFESSOR IN INTERNATIONAL HISTORY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, WAS HERE TO SPEAK AT THE AUTUMN MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

IN AN INTERVIEW, TOYNBEE SAID HE LOOKS FOR THE PRESENT "COLD WAR" TO CONTINUE BETWEEN THE U.S. AND RUSSIA "FOR A LONG TIME" WITH NO "SENSATIONAL ENDING."

THE BRITISH HISTORIAN LIKENED THE PRESENT SITUATION ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE TO THE IDEOLOGICAL WARS OF 300 YEARS AGO.

"WE OUGHT NOT BE FRIGHTENED BY THE COMPETITION," HE SAID. "WE OUGHT TO PERSUADE THE WORLD THAT THE WEST IS BETTER."

IN HIS FORMAL ADDRESS BEFORE THE SOCIETY, TOYNBEE SAID THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE--LONG DEAD--CAN PROVIDE A COUPLE OF LESSONS FOR THE PRESENT DAY WORLD.

TOYNBEE--WHO RECENTLY HAD A MUCH DISCUSSED HISTORY OF THE WORLD PUBLISHED--SAID THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE GAVE "UNITY, PEACE AND ORDER TO EASTERN ORTHODOX CHRISTENDOM FOR NEARLY 400 YEARS (FROM 1373 TO 1768 A.D.)".

THE SAME EMPIRE, HE SAID, "LEFT A LEGACY TO THE WORLD IN TWO INSTITUTIONS THAT THE WORLD MAY NEED IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, AS EASTERN ORTHODOX CHRISTENDOM NEEDED THEM IN THE 14TH AND 15TH CENTURIES:

"A DISCIPLINED AND DEDICATED SUPRA-NATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE AND A NON-TERRITORIAL SYSTEM OF COMMUNAL AUTONOMY."

IN ANOTHER ADDRESS, CALVIN B.HOOVER, DUKE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR, SAID "THE CURRENT SOVIET ECONOMIC SYSTEM IS NO MORE EQUALITARIAN THAN IS THE CAPITALISTIC ECONOMIC SYSTEM AND IT IS, OF COURSE, FAR MORE AUTHORITARIAN."

"THE SOVIET ECONOMIC SYSTEM," SAID HOOVER, "AT THE PRESENT TIME IS ESSENTIALLY A GIGANTIC AND COMPLICATED STRUCTURE OF STATE TRUSTS, MANAGED BY A BUREAUCRACY WITH COERCIVE POWERS, SELECTED AND COMPENSATED ON THE HIERARCHICAL PRINCIPLE, OVER WHICH NEITHER THE WORKER IN A PARTICULAR INDUSTRY NOR THE POPULATION AS A WHOLE HAVE AS MUCH CONTROL AS EITHER DOES UNDER CAPITALISM."

SIDNEY HOOK, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL PROFESSOR, TOLD THE MEETING THE COMMUNIST LEADERS IN RUSSIA "HAVE SUBSTITUTED THEIR OWN DRIVING WILL FOR THE ALLEGED DRIVING FORCES OF PRODUCTION."

JH1109PES NM

B3WX (ASST NAVY SECY) Q

(350)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:15 P.M., E.S.T., THURSDAY NOV. 11

(ADVANCE)(WX) NEW YORK, NOV 11 (AP)-A HIGH NAVY OFFICIAL, ARGUING THAT AIR FIELDS ARE VULNERABLE, SAID TONIGHT THAT DEFENSES OF THE FUTURE SHOULD INCLUDE COMPACT, POWERFUL CARRIER TASK FORCES ABLE TO LAUNCH PLANES CARRYING BOTH GIANT AND TACTICAL SIZE NUCLEAR BOMBS.

JAMES H.SMITH, ASSISTANT NAVY SECRETARY FOR AIR, SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR AN AMERICAN LEGION MEETING THAT:

1. IT IS HARD TO ESTIMATE HOW EFFECTIVE DEFENSES AGAINST JET BOMBER ATTACK WOULD BE, AND THAT "WE DO KNOW THAT AGAINST FUTURE MISSILES OF THE V-2 TYPE THERE IS NO PRACTICABLE DEFENSE" FOR BASES UNDER ATTACK.

2. "SEA BASES CAN BE READILY DECENTRALIZED AND SCATTERED AND THEIR LOCATION CANNOT BE PREDICTED BY THE ENEMY. THIS IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE BECAUSE LONG-RANGE PILOTLESS MISSILES SUCH AS THOSE DEVELOPED FROM GERMAN V-1 AND V-2 TYPES, WHICH WILL BE AMONG THE MAJOR THREATS TO OUR FIXED LAND BASES IN THE FUTURE, CANNOT BE USED EFFECTIVELY AGAINST MOVING TARGETS."

SMITH'S URGING OF GREATER SEA-AIR POWER FOR THE FUTURE CAME AS THE NAVY PREPARED TO LAUNCH ITS FIRST 60,000-TON SUPERCARRIER, ONE OF AT LEAST FOUR SUCH SHIPS, AND AS PLANS WERE GETTING UNDER WAY FOR DESIGN OF AN ATOMIC-POWERED AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

THE GROWING RANGE OF WEAPONS, SAID SMITH, "REDUCES OUR DEPENDENCE ON BASES NEAR THE TARGET." HE SAID AT LEAST A PART OF THE UNITED STATES' COUNTERATTACK POTENTIAL MUST BE DECENTRALIZED AND DISPERSED "FAR AND WIDE ON MOVING BASES." THIS, HE SAID WOULD BE ADDITIONA OR SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE FIXED-BASE STRIKING FORCE (OF LONG-RANGE LAND BASED BOMBERS.)

THEN SMITH DISCUSSED THE CARRIER STRIKING FORCE HE SEES FOR THE FUTURE:

"A HANDFUL OF LARGE SHIPS ABLE TO MAINTAIN HIGH SPEEDS IN ALL SEA CONDITIONS--SAY THREE LARGE CARRIERS, SEVEN CRUISERS AND TWO HIGH-SPEED SUPPLY SHIPS PER TASK FORCE.

"THIS FORCE WILL BE SPREAD OUT OVER AN OCEAN THE SIZE OF THE STATE OF MAINE. IT WILL BE SO WIDELY DISPERSED THAT NO SINGLE WEAPON, OF ANY SIZE WE NOW CAN VISUALIZE, CAN SERIOUSLY DAMAGE MORE THAN ONE SHIP.

"SUCH A FORCE COULD PACK THIS KIND OF A GREAT OFFENSIVE PUNCH: IT COULD INCLUDE AIRCRAFT ABLE TO DELIVER LARGE WEAPONS UNDER ALL WEATHER CONDITIONS, AGAINST ENEMY BASES 1,500 OR MILES DISTANT. IT WOULD HAVE OTHER SMALLER, SUPERSONIC AIRCRAFT, EACH ABLE TO DELIVER IN THE MEDIUM RANGES A WEAPON LARGE ENOUGH TO KNOCK OUT AN OPPOSING AIR BASE OR MISSILE SITE. OPERATING WITH SUCH CARRIER FORCES WILL BE ADVANCED FORCES OF NUCLEAR-PROPELLED SUBMARINES, LAUNCHING ATOMIC MISSILES AGINST TARGETS AT RELATIVELY SHORT RANGES."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:15 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, THURSDAY, NOV. 11.

WR429PES NM

1954

A179KX (IKE)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (600)

BY LARRY HALL

ABILENE, KANS., NOV 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PAID TRIBUTE TODAY TO "THE PRICELESS GIFT OF FREEDOM" AS HE DEDICATED THE EISENHOWER MEMORIAL MUSEUM JUST A STONE'S THROW FROM HIS BOYHOOD HOME.

STANDING IN FRONT OF THE $325,000 SHRINE OF NATIVE KANSAS LIMESTONE, THE PRESIDENT WAS OBVIOUSLY MOVED BY THE FAMILIAR SURROUNDINGS. HE SPOKE OF HIS PARENTS AND THE PAST, THEN LOOKED INTO THE FUTURE, DEDICATING "THIS SHRINE TO THE FUTURE CITIZENS OF A GREAT AND GLORIOUS AMERICA."

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID HE HAD PLANNED ORIGINALLY TO PREPARE A FORMAL SPEECH, BUT DECIDED INSTEAD TO SAY A FEW SIMPLE WORDS FROM THE HEART.

HE SAID HE WAS GLAD THAT THE MUSEUM, PAID FOR BY DONATIONS, COULD HELP PASS ON TO FUTURE GENERATIONS "THE PRICELESS GIFTS OF FREEDOM, OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND OF WORSHIP, AND OF THE RIGHT OF EARNING--TO WORK FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR FAMILY."

LIKE HIS YOUNGEST BROTHER, MILTON S. EISENHOWER, WHO SPOKE FIRST, THE PRESIDENT PAID TRIBUTE TO THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE AND THE CHANCE IT GIVES INDIVIDUALS TO DEVELOP THEIR NATIVE TALENTS--AS THE EISENHOWER BOYS DID.

HE ALSO PAID TRIBUTE TO THE ARMED FORCES IN THE VETERANS DAY SPEECH AND COMPLIMENTED THE MILITARY UNITS WHICH ENTERTAINED HIM EARLIER IN A COLORFUL PARADE.

HE SAVED A SPECIAL THANK YOU FOR CHARLES M. HARGER, VETERAN ABILENE EDITOR WHO 44 YEARS AGO HELPED HIM GET STARTED ON THE MILITARY CAREER THAT LED TO WORLD FAME.

SPEAKING IN THE WARM NOVEMBER SUN, THE PRESIDENT WAS FLANKED BY MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WHO CAME HERE FOR A BRIEF REUNION IN THEIR OLD HOMETOWN.

BESIDES HIM ON THE PLATFORM WERE THE FIRST LADY, HIS SON, MAJ. JOHN EISENHOWER AND HIS WIFE, HIS BROTHER MILTON, AND MR. AND MRS. EARL EISENHOWER, AND MRS. ROY EISENHOWER, WIDOW OF ANOTHER BROTHER.

THE EISENHOWER GRANDCHILDREN WERE IN THE BACKGROUND FOR THE SPEECH-MAKING, BUT HAD PLAYED A PROMINENT PART EARLIER. WHILE HE WATCHED THE PARADE, THE PRESIDENT HAD ALL THREE NEARBY--DAVID 6, BARABRA ANNE 5 AND LITTLE SUSAN 2.

FROM HERE THE PRESIDENT HEADED FOR TOLEDO, O., AND TWO DAYS OF DUCK HUNTING WITH TREASURY SECRETARY HUMPHREY.

BUT IT WAS HIS BOYHOOD AND THE PAST THAT THE PRESIDENT THOUGHT OF TODAY. HE VISISTED THE GRAVES OF HIS MOTHER AND FATHER IN THE ABILENE CEMETERY THIS MORNING AND TALKED QUIETLY THERE FOR A FEW MINUTES WITH HIS BROTHERS.

LAST NIGHT HE HAD A GOOD TIME INSPECTING THE OLD HOME, A SIMPLE WHITE FRAME BUILDING, AND RECALLING INCIDENTS OF OTHER DAYS.

A150KX
HE REMEMBERED THE TIME HE BLISTERED HIS HANDS MAKING A CEMENT SIDEWALK FOR HIS FATHER.

AND IN THE MUSEUM WHERE HIS TROPHIES ARE DISPLAYED, HE LOOKED FOR BUT COULDN'T FIND THE PICTURE TAKEN WHEN BROTHER EARL SAT ON A FISHHOOK. "GREATEST PICTURE I EVER SAW," HE LAUGHED.

OFFICIALS IN CHARGE OF THE MUSEUM CEREMONIES ESTIMATED THE CROWD THERE AT 7,500 TO 10,000.

BEFORE HE LEFT, THE PRESIDENT STOPPED LONG ENOUGH TO BE MADE AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS BAND. HE POSED SMILING, IN THE BLACK AND GOLD BAND CAMP TOPPED WITH A SHAKE OF SWAN FEATHERS.

WITH VETERANS DAY THE GENERAL THEME, ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES WERE REPRESENTED IN HIS HONOR GUARD. THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD NEVER SEEN A FINER PARADE ANYWHERE IN ALL HIS 40 YEARS IN MILITARY SERVICE.

THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY ARRIVED LAST NIGHT IN A MOTOR CARAVAN FROM SALINA, KANS., AND RETURNED THERE IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE DEDICATION CEREMONY.

AFTER LEAVING THE PRESIDENT AT TOLEDO, MRS. EISENHOWER PLANNED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON. THE PRESIDENT WILL RETURN TO THE WHITE HOUSE SATURDAY.

HU212PCS

30.24-21853

B11KX (SEG) (WITH IKE, DRS, NAT RECLMN & GRANGE)
WITH EISENHOWER BJT (370)
1954
BY FRANK TIFFANY

ABILENE, KAN., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE $325,000 MEMORIAL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DEDICATES TODAY IS A PICTORIAL AND SOUVENIR HISTORY OF THE EISENHOWER FAMILY AND THE PRESIDENT--A SHRINE "TO PROMOTE CITIZENSHIP AND TO HONOR VETERANS OF AMERICA'S WARS."

STANDING ON GROUND THAT ONCE WAS THE EISENHOWER FAMILY GARDEN, IT IS BUILT OF NATIVE LIMESTONE QUARRIED 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF THIS PLAINS CITY OF 7,000 WHERE THE PRESIDENT LIVED AS A BOY.

FINANCED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS--IN THE MAIN FROM FELLOW KANSANS BUT ALSO FROM OTHER DONORS FROM COAST TO COAST, IT IS ONLY THE FIRST PART OF A CONTINUING CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM.

ONCE THE MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND ITS COLLECTIONS--GIVEN BY THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY--ARE COMPLETED, ALL FUNDS WILL GO INTO AN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM DEVOTED TO THE CAUSE OF AMERICANISM, DEMOCRACY AND GOOD CITIZENSHIP.

MOST OF THE ITEMS NOW DISPLAYED CAME AS A $1,500,000 PERSONAL GIFT FROM THE PRESIDENT. INCLUDED ARE MEDALS, SWORDS, CITATIONS AND THE COMMISSIONS RECEIVED BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER FROM HIS 2ND LIEUTENANCY AT GRADUATION FROM WEST POINT, JULY 10, 1915, TO FIVE-STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY RANK.

THE PRESIDENT'S ABILENE HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA, DATED MAY 28, 1909, IS DISPLAYED.

IN A CASE AGAINST ONE WALL ARE 16 AUTOGRAPHED BASEBALLS--ONE FROM EACH OF THE AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUBS, SIGNED BY THEIR PLAYERS.

GROUND WAS BROKEN FOR THE MUSEUM APRIL 4, 1952. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS HERE FOR LAYING OF THE CORNERSTONE, JUNE 22, 1952. HE RETURNED TO ABILENE OCT. 16, 1953, FOR A PREVIEW OF THE LOBBY AND WEST WING, WHICH WAS OPENED TO THE PUBLIC APRIL 3, THIS YEAR. IN SIX MONTHS MORE THAN 60,000 HAVE VISITED THE MEMORIAL.

NEARLY 250,000--FROM ALL STATES AND 100 FOREIGN NATIONS--HAVE VISITED THE FAMILY HOME NEXT DOOR. IT HAS BEEN KEPT AS IT WAS AT THE DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT'S MOTHER, SEPT. 11, 1946, AND HAS BEEN OPEN TO THE PUBLIC AS A NATIONAL SHRINE SINCE JUNE 22, 1947.

PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED IN THE MUSEUM IS THE PRESIDENT'S OWN TRIBUTE TO THE NATION HE NOW HEADS--AN EXCERPT FROM HIS ADDRESS AT A CIVIC RECEPTION IN ST. LOUIS FEB. 24, 1947. IT READS: "ON THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS ESTABLISHED BY OUR FOREFATHERS HAS BEEN BUILT A MIGHTY STRUCTURE WHICH STANDS BEFORE THE WORLD, A STRONGHOLD OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY."

_VR245ACS

A187WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (450)
UNDATED NIGHT LEAD VETERANS DAY
1954
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

(WX) PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LOOKED FORWARD YESTERDAY (THURSDAY), ON THE NATION'S FIRST OBSERVANCE OF VETERANS DAY, TO THE CONTINUATION OF "A GREAT AND GLORIOUS AMERICA."

OTHER SPEAKERS ADDED THE THOUGHT, EXPRESSED ALSO BY EISENHOWER ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS, THAT AMERICA'S FUTURE IN THIS AGE OF A-BOMBS AND H-BOMBS WILL BE IN PERIL UNLESS THE PEOPLE MAINTAIN A STRONG AND VIGILANT GUARD.

FOR 35 YEARS, NOV. 11 HAS BEEN CELEBRATED AS ARMISTICE DAY, COMMEMORATING THE END OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR, "THE WAR TO END ALL WAR." BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS GONE TO WAR TWICE MORE AND CONGRESS DECIDED THIS YEAR TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE HOLIDAY AND TO HAVE IT HONOR VETERANS OF ALL WARS. VETERANS' GROUPS BACKED THE CHANGE.

EISENHOWER WAS IN HIS HOMETOWN OF ABILENE, KAN., YESTERDAY WHERE HE REVIEWED A VETERANS DAY PARADE UNDER BRIGHT AND SUNNY SKIES. HE ALSO DEDICATED THE EISENHOWER MEMORIAL MUSEUM "TO THE FUTURE CITIZENS OF A GREAT AND GLORIOUS AMERICA."

IN THE PRINCIPAL ADDRESS AT ABILENE, PRESIDENT MILTON S. EISENHOWER OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, THE PRESIDENT'S YOUNGEST BROTHER, TOUCHED ON THE GRIM CHANGE THAT CAME TO AMERICA WITH DEVELOPMENT OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. HE SAID:

"WITH THE COMPLETENESS AND AWESOMENESS OF MODERN THERMONUCLEAR ACTION, THE SAFE LITTLE WORLD MY BROTHERS AND I KNEW HERE AS YOUNGSTERS BURST AND VANISHED IN THE CLOUDS OF GLOBAL WAR, ECONOMIC INTERDEPENDENCE AND IDEOLOGICAL STRIFE."

MUCH THE SAME SOLEMN NOTE WAS SOUNDED AT ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY NEAR WASHINGTON, WHERE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE HAROLD TALBOTT SPOKE AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER. HE SAID:

"THE WEAPONS WHICH CLAIMED THE BRAVE YOUNG MEN WHO LIE HERE WERE FORMIDABLE ENOUGH. AND YET THEY WERE PUNY COMPARED WITH THE WEAPONS THAT HUMAN BEINGS CAN BRING TO BEAR AGAINST EACH OTHER IN THIS NUCLEAR AGE. THESE ARE WEAPONS OF GREAT DESTRUCTION.

"THEY CAN LAY WASTE AN ENTIRE CONTINENT--MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN, EVEN THE BEASTS AND THE VEGETATION. THEY CAN ABOLISH IN A SINGLE NIGHT NOT ONLY AN ARMY, NOT ONLY A NATION, BUT A WHOLE CIVILIZATION."

TALBOTT SAID EFFORTS TO KEEP THESE WEAPONS FROM BEING USED CAN SUCCEED ONLY BY SEEKING THE HELP OF GOD.

"WE CAN KEEP THE PEACE ONLY IF WE SEEK HIS HELP," TALBOTT SAID, "NOT TO DESTROY OUR ENEMIES, BUT TO HELP US SUMMON THE PATIENCE, THE COURAGE, AND IF NEED BE, THE STERNNESS THAT WILL BE NEEDED TO PREVENT A WAR WHICH WOULD DESTROY US BOTH."

A188WX

--DASH--

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING TWO GRAFS ARE EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST.)

AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS, SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS SAID THE NATION'S SECURITY DEPENDS ON A TRAINED, ORGANIZED MILITARY RESERVE "READY TO GO--BEFORE WAR COMES."

STEVENS SAID THIS IS TRUE BECAUSE THE NATURE OF ATOMIC WAR MAKES IT UNLIKELY THAT THE UNITED STATES "WILL EVER AGAIN HAVE THE TIME TO CREATE A GREAT ARMY FROM SCRATCH AFTER WAR BREAKS OUT."

(END MATTER EMBARGOED FOR 5 P.M. EST).

--DASH--

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING TWO GRAFS ARE EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 7:15 P.M. EST).

IN NEW YORK, JAMES H. SMITH JR., ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FOR AIR, STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE NAVAL STRIKING FORCES WOULD HAVE IN COUNTERATTACKING IN THE EVENT ANY OF THE DREAD NEW WEAPONS HIT THE UNITED STATES.

HE TOLD AVIATORS' POST NO. 743 OF THE AMERICAN LEGION THAT CARRIER FORCES "WOULD BE USED TO STOP ATTACKS AT THEIR SOURCE, THE ENEMY BASES, USING THE FULL ADVANTAGE OF OUR MOBILE BASES AGAINST THEIR FIXED BASES."

WE3ARPES

A41WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 11

(450) PMS BUDGET

1954

VETERANS DAY-TALBOTT

BY ELTON C. FAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE HAROLD TALBOTT SAID TODAY THERE ARE WEAPONS WHICH "CAN LAY WASTE AN ENTIRE CONTINENT."

AND EFFORTS TO KEEP THESE WEAPONS FROM BEING USED, HE SAID, CAN SUCCEED ONLY IF NATIONS SEEK THE HELP OF GOD.

TALBOTT SPOKE OF THE POSSIBLE DESTRUCTION AND THE NEED FOR SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE TO AVERT IT IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A VETERANS DAY CEREMONY AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY. THE AIR FORCE CHIEF WAS DESIGNATED TO REPRESENT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THE ANNUAL OBSERVANCE OF WHAT UNTIL NOW HAS BEEN KNOWN AS ARMISTICE DAY.

TALBOTT SAID HE VISITED THE NATIONAL CEMETERY RECENTLY AND WALKED AMONG THE GRAVES OF THE DEAD OF THE PAST WARS. THEN HE DECLARED:

"THE WEAPONS WHICH CLAIMED THE BRAVE YOUNG MEN WHO LIE HERE WERE FORMIDABLE ENOUGH. AND YET THEY WERE PUNY COMPARED WITH THE WEAPONS THAT HUMAN BEINGS CAN BRING TO BEAR AGAINST EACH OTHER IN THIS NUCLEAR AGE. THESE ARE WEAPONS OF GREAT DESTRUCTION.

"THEY CAN LAY WASTE AN ENTIRE CONTINENT--MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN, EVEN THE BEASTS AND THE VEGETATION. THEY CAN ABOLISH IN A SINGLE NIGHT NOT ONLY AN ARMY, NOT ONLY A NATION, BUT A WHOLE CIVILIZATION."

TALBOTT DID NOT EXPLAIN WHICH PARTICULAR WEAPONS HE HAD IN MIND. HE APPARENTLY REFERRED TO THE NEW HYDROGEN WEAPONS WHICH, IN ADDITION TO A TREMENDOUS BLAST AND FIRE DAMAGE AREA, CAN SPREAD RADIOACTIVE POISON OVER A LARGE ZONE. IN ADDITION, THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT BY INCLUDING ONE OF THE ELEMENTS OF COBALT IN THE HYDROGEN BOMB, CONTAMINATION CAPABLE OF DESTROYING ALL LIFE FOR HUNDREDS OR THOUSANDS OF MILES COULD BE PRODUCED.

TALBOTT SAID THAT IN HIS OFFICIAL POSITION HE HAS "INTIMATE KNOWLEDGE OF THESE WEAPONS," THEN ADDED:

"SOME OF THEM ARE OF SUCH AWFUL POWER THAT EVEN THE MEN WHO BUILD THEM CANNOT FULLY VISUALIZE THE CARNAGE THAT WOULD FOLLOW THEIR USE. THIS IS NOT THE TIME OR PLACE TO DWELL UPON THEM, BUT I WILL SAY THIS MUCH--JUST ONE OF THESE WEAPONS CAN CAUSE MORE DESTRUCTION THAN ALL THE BOMBING DONE BY ALL THE NATIONS IN THE LAST WORLD WAR."

THE TROUBLE, TALBOTT SAID, IS WITH MAN, NOT THE WEAPONS. HE SAID HE KNOWS OF NO MACHINE, "HOWEVER INGENIOUS, WHICH DESTROYS EXCEPT AT THE COMMAND OF MAN." HE ADDED:

"THROUGH THE AGES, MEN IN GREAT DANGER HAVE SOUGHT INSPIRATION FROM A SOURCE HIGHER THAN THEMSELVES. IT MUST BE SO NOW, MORE THAN EVER. THE MORE I SEE OF MODERN ENGINES OF DESTRUCTION, THE MORE I BELIEVE THAT MANKIND NEEDS THE ANCIENT GUIDANCE AND COMPASSION OF RELIGION.

A42WX

"I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT ANY GOVERNMENT THAT DEALS IN RUTHLESSNESS, IN CYNICISM, IN GODLESSNESS, CAN LONG ENDURE. I DO NOT THINK THAT WE, OR ANY NATION, CAN FACE OVERWHELMING DANGERS OF THE ATOMIC AGE AND EMERGE FREE, WITHOUT THE GUIDANCE, THE WISDOM, THAT ONLY GOD CAN GIVE TO HUMAN BEINGS . . .

"I BELIEVE WITH ALL MY HEART THAT WE CAN KEEP THE PEACE ONLY IF WE SEEK HIS HELP, NOT TO DESTROY OUR ENEMIES, BUT TO HELP US SUMMON THE PATIENCE, THE COURAGE, AND IF NEED BE, THE STERNNESS THAT WILL BE NEEDED TO PREVENT A WAR WHICH WOULD DESTROY US BOTH."

THE NEW DESIGNATION FOR "ARMISTICE DAY" WAS AUTHORIZED BY CONGRESS LAST JUNE.

THE VETERANS DAY NATIONAL COMMITTEE, REPRESENTING THE NATION'S VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS, SAID THE CHANGE WAS "IN ORDER TO EXPAND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THAT COMMEMORATION AND IN ORDER THAT A GRATEFUL NATION MIGHT PAY PROPER HOMAGE TO THE VETERANS OF ALL ITS WARS WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED SO MUCH TO THE PRESERVATION OF THE NATION."

ARMISTICE DAY BEGAN AS AN ANNUAL OBSERVANCE OF THE TIME AT WHICH HOSTILITIES CEASED IN WORLD WAR I--THE 11TH HOUR OF THE 11TH DAY OF THE 11TH MONTH OF 1918.

THE NATIONWIDE OBSERVANCE OF ARMISTICE DAY, NOW VETERANS DAY, IS LED BY THE CEREMONIES AT ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY. THERE EACH YEAR THE PRESIDENT OR A HIGH OFFICIAL DESIGNATED BY HIM LAYS A WREATH UPON THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 11

ER529AES

A97WX

(300) OPTIONAL THIRD NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-SEN. CASE (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE WHOLE MCCARTHY CENSURE ROW "COULD END VERY QUICKLY" IF SEN. MCCARTHY WOULD RETRACT SOME OF HIS REMARKS.

CASE SAID THAT COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT, IF MCCARTHY WOULD RETRACT WHAT HE HAS SAID ABOUT THE 1952 GILLETTE COMMITTEE, AND IN PARTICULAR, HIS "NO BRAINS-NO-GUTS" CRACK ABOUT ONE MEMBER OF IT. THAT WAS SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ).

TALKING WITH REPORTERS, CASE SAID:

"IF SEN. MCCARTHY INDICATED ANY REGRET HE HAD UTTERED THOSE WORDS, IT WOULD BE VERY EASY FOR THE SENATE TO ACCEPT THEM AND THEN TO TABLE (KNOCK OUT) THAT PORTION OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION."

IF THAT DEVELOPED, CASE SAID, THE SENATE MIGHT ALSO "WASH OUT" A PROPOSED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND HE ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

CASE'S REMARKS CAME AT THE END OF THE SECOND DAY OF SENATE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE CHARGES.

MCCARTHY, A WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN, RAKED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WITH A SERIES OF CHALLENGES DURING THE DAY AND DREW FROM ITS CHAIRMAN, SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) THE EXASPERATED COMMENT:

"I WONDER SOMETIMES IF I'M ON TRIAL."

THE 67-YEAR OLD WATKINS DECLARED MCCARTHY, RECOMMENDED FOR CENSURE ON TWO COUNTS BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, ALWAYS MANAGES TO TURN HIS OWN TRIALS INTO TRIALS OF SOMEBODY ELSE.

30.24- 21855

CASE'S SUGGESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY RETRACTING SOME OF HIS COMMENTS OBVIOUSLY OPENED THE WAY FOR HIM TO GET OFF THE HOOK ON AT LEAST ONE OF THE CENSURE CHARGES, INVOLVING HENDRICKSON.

CASE, SPELLING OUT WHAT HE HAD IMPLIED IN A FLOOR SPEECH, TOLD NEWSMEN THE SENATE MIGHT GET AROUND A DIRECT CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE ZWICKER COUNT BY SIMPLY DISASSOCIATING ITSELF FROM MCCARTHY'S REMARKS TO ZWICKER.

MCCARTHY SHOWED NO INCLINATION. ETC. 10TH GRAF PREVIOUS. (A35WX)

MCCARTHY SHOWED NO INCLINATION TO BACK DOWN ON HIS CHARGE THAT THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE ACTED ILLEGALLY AND IMPROPERLY--BUT WHETHER HE WOULD TONE DOWN HIS STATEMENT THAT HENDRICKSON WAS "A LIVING MIRACLE... WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS" REMAINED TO BE SEEN.

THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE, HEADED FIRST BY SEN.GILLETTE (D-IOWA) AND LATER BY SEN.HENNINGS (D-MO), INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S AFFAIRS FOR NEARLY 18 MONTHS. IT FINALLY ISSUED A REPORT RAISING A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS FINANCES. IT SAID IT DIDN'T HAVE THE ANSWERS BECAUSE MCCARTHY WOULDN'T COOPERATE.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE LIKES HENDRICKSON PERSONALLY AND THINKS HENDRICKSON IS A FRIEND OF HIS. BUT AS FOR WITHDRAWING HIS REMARKS ABOUT THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE, HE SAID: "I SEE NOTHING THAT WOULD BE DONE DIFFERENTLY IF I WERE DOING IT TODAY."

A36WX

THEN ON THE SENATE FLOOR MCCARTHY TOSSED A NEW BLAST AT THE COMMITTEE, CHARGING IT BROKE THE LAW BY HAVING A "MAIL COVER" PUT ON HIM AND THREE ASSISTANTS DURING ITS 1952 INVESTIGATION.

A "MAIL COVER" IS A POST OFFICE CHECK ON RETURN ADDRESSES AND THE LIKE ON MAIL DELIVERED TO A GIVEN PERSON OR ADDRESS.

MCCARTHY SAID WATKINS SUBPOENAED EVIDENCE THAT SUCH A MAIL COVER WAS ORDERED BY THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE. BUT HE SAID WATKINS NEVER SHOWED THIS TO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED THE CENSURE VOTE.

HE ALSO CONTENDED WATKINS WOULDN'T LET HIM SHOW DURING THE PUBLIC HEARINGS THAT THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE ONCE CALLED AS A PROSPECTIVE WITNESS "A MAN WHOM IT KNEW TO BE INSANE" TO TESTIFY ABOUT "AN ALLEGED CRAP GAME" INVOLVING MCCARTHY.

IT WAS THIS SERIES OF CHALLENGES THAT BROUGHT WATKINS TO HIS FEET DEMANDING TO KNOW WHO WAS ON TRIAL, ANYWAY--HIMSELF OR MCCARTHY?

WATKINS, WHO SUFFERS FROM A STOMACH DISORDER, HAD TURNED THE FLOOR OVER TO CASE, WHO TOLD MCCARTHY:

1. HE NEVER KNEW ABOUT THE MAIL COVER, BUT DID KNOW A GOOD DEAL OF MATERIAL WAS SUBPOENAED IN THE EVENT IT SHOULD BE NEEDED.

2. THE WATKINS COMMITTEE NEVER ATTEMPTED TO EVALUATE THE WORK OF THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE, BUT MERELY CONSIDERED MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO APPEA BEFORE IT AND THE CHARGES HE MADE AGAINST THE COMMITTEE AND AGAINST INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS.

CASE SAID HE HIMSELF DIDN'T THINK A CONTEMPT CHARGE BASED ON MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO TESTIFY WOULD HOLD WATER. BUT HE SAID A MUCH MORE SERIOUS VIEW WOULD HAVE TO BE TAKEN OF MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF THE COMMITTEE. HE CALLED IT PLAIN OBSTRUCTION--AND LATER INVITED MCCARTHY TO SAY HE WAS SORRY.

CASE TOLD THE SENATE THAT IT CANNOT TOLERATE SUCH ATTACKS AS MCCARTHY MADE ON HENDRICKSON, BUT HE ADDED THAT THE SITUATION "NEED NOT BE AS DARK AS THIS MIGHT SEEM."

THEN, SIGNIFICANTLY, HE TOLD MCCARTHY: "THE RECORD IS NOT YET CLOSED."

CASE RECALLED HE INVITED MCCARTHY DURING THE SELECT COMMITTEE'S PUBLIC HEARINGS TO WITHDRAW HIS REMARK AND THUS "PURGE THE RECORD." MCCARTHY DECLINED AT THAT TIME, THOUGH HE SAID HE HADN'T REALIZED HENDRICKSON WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SOFTENING SOME CRITICISMS MADE BY THE EARLIER SUBCOMMITTEE.

"SO," CASE WENT ON, "I SAY AGAIN TO MY FELLOW SENATORS--AND I DO THIS DELIBERATELY--THE RECORD IS STILL OPEN."

CASE INTIMATED, BUT DID NOT SAY, HE WOULD FAVOR DROPPING THE FIRST OF TWO CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IF MCCARTHY WITHDREW HIS CHARACTERIZATION OF HENDRICKSON. THIS CHARGE ALSO WOULD CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR DECLINING TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE EARLIER SUBCOMMITTEE. CASE SAID HE HIMSELF WASN'T MUCH IMPRESSED WITH THAT PART OF THE CHARGE.

DROPPING OF THIS COUNT STILL WOULD LEAVE MCCARTHY SUBJECT TO CENSURE ON THE GROUND THAT HE WAS ABUSIVE TOWARD BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

SOME REPUBLICANS WERE TALKING OF CHANGING THAT CHARGE, TOO, IF AN AGREEMENT COULD BE REACHED ON THE OTHER COUNT. THE IDEA WAS THAT THE SENATE COULD FORMALLY DISASSOCIATE ITSELF FROM MCCARTHY'S REMARKS TO ZWICKER BUT WITHOUT, IN SO MANY WORDS, CENSURING MCCARTHY.

A6WX

SUCH BACKSTAGE COMPROMISE TALK WASN'T REFLECTED IN THE FLOOR DEBATE, WHICH WAXED ANGRY AGAIN TODAY AND SAW SEVERAL DEMOCRATS FOR THE FIRST TIME LOCK HORNS WITH MCCARTHY. THE DEMOCRATS MOSTLY HAVE BEEN SITTING BACK AND LETTING THE REPUBLICANS ARGUE.

AGAIN TODAY THE GALLERIES WERE CROWDED, THOUGH THE WAITING LINES WERE SHORTER THAN YESTERDAY. A NUMBER OF OUT OF TOWN MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS, HERE FOR A CONSTITUTION HALL RALLY TONIGHT, SWELLED THE CROWD. SOME CALLED ON INDIVIDUAL SENATORS.

TODAY'S SESSION GOT OFF TO A STORMY START WHEN MCCARTHY BLOCKED A MOVE BY SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) TO PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD A BROADCAST SCRIPT PRAISING JOHN PATON DAVIES, RECENTLY DISMISSED FROM HIS STATE DEPARTMENT CAREER POST ON THE GROUND THAT HE HAD SHOWN A LACK OF JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY.

MCCARTHY SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS TO BE CONGRATULATED FOR FIRING DAVIES, AN OLD TARGET OF HIS, BUT DECLARED THE ACTION CAME "THOUSANDS OF LIVES TOO LATE AND YEARS TOO LATE." HE SAID DAVIES WAS RESPONSIBLE "TO SOME EXTENT" FOR CHINA GOING COMMUNIST.

LEHMAN, IN A VOICE TREMBLING WITH EMOTION, DECLARED THE DAVIES DISMISSAL "AND SIMILAR INSTANCES" HAVE DAMAGED FOREIGN SERVICE MORALE. HE NOTED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN FIRING DAVIES MADE IT CLEAR--MCCARTHY TO THE CONTRARY--THERE WAS NO QUESTION ABOUT THE DIPLOMAT'S LOYALTY.

NEXT SEN.CHAVEZ (D-NM) TANGLED WITH MCCARTHY. VOICING AGREEMENT WITH LEHMAN, CHAVEZ DECLARED MCCARTHY "THINKS HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO IS HONEST...WHO WOULD DIE FOR HIS COUNTRY."

CHAVEZ LIKEWISE TOOK MCCARTHY TO TASK FOR HIS CHARGE EARLIER IN THE DEBATE THAT THE COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED CENSURE FOR HIM WAS ACTING AS AN "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

"I DON'T LIKE IT AND I DON'T INTEND TO HAVE IT," CHAVEZ SHOUTED.

CASE FINALLY GOT THE FLOOR TO DELIVER THE SPEECH HE BEGAN YESTERDAY. HE REFUSED THIS TIME TO YIELD--AS HE HAD DONE PREVIOUSLY--FOR A SERIES OF QUESTIONS BY MCCARTHY.

INSTEAD HE VOICED THE HOPE MCCARTHY WOULD "GIVE CALM AND REFLECTIVE CONSIDERATION TO SOME SUGGESTIONS I WILL MAKE BEFORE HE MAKES FURTHER STATEMENTS OR EVEN ASKS QUESTIONS THAT MIGHT COMPLICATE HIS POSITION."

THEN HE PROCEEDED TO SUGGEST THAT MCCARTHY MIGHT DO HIMSELF SOME GOOD BY BACKING DOWN ON HIS REMARKS ABOUT HENDRICKSON, WHICH CASE DESCRIBED AS "A SLANDER IN ANY STATE, AND WHOLLY WITHOUT WARRANT."

MCCARTHY SHORTLY AFTERWARDS CALLED ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT ONLY NINE SENATE DEMOCRATS WERE ON THE FLOOR AND NOT MANY MORE REPUBLICANS. HE SAID HE THOUGHT ALL THE JURORS SHOULD HEAR THE EVIDENCE IN A TRIAL, AND HE SAID ALL SENATORS "ACCEPTED TRAVEL EXPENSES" TO COME TO WASHINGTON FOR THIS UNPRECEDENTED SESSION.

SEN. HOLLAND OF FLORIDA, DEMOCRATIC FLOOR LEADER AT THE MOMENT, TOOK SHARP EXCEPTION TO MCCARTHY'S COMMENTS. HE SAID VARIOUS SENATORS WERE OFF THE FLOOR BECAUSE IT WAS LUNCHTIME.

"NO MEMBER OF THE SENATE SHOULD BE MALIGNED BECAUSE HE DREW TRAVEL PAY TO COME TO WASHINGTON," THE WHITE-HAIRED HOLLAND SAID. HE ADDED THAT MCCARTHY, BY SUCH ASIDES, WAS MAKING AN UNPLEASANT TASK EVEN MORE UNPLEASANT.

DURING THE AFTERNOON, CASE SUBMITTED TO A SERIES OF QUESTIONS FROM ONE OF MCCARTHY'S STAUNCHEST FRIENDS, SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO). WELKER SAID MCCARTHY WASN'T THE ONLY SENATOR WHO CRITICIZED THE GILLETTE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMMITTEE IN 1952.

WELKER SAID HE HIMSELF HAD TERMED THAT SUBCOMMITTEE A "POLITICAL VEHICLE OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY" WHEN HE RESIGNED FROM IT DURING ITS PROBE OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

WOULD THAT DESCRIPTION, HE ASKED CASE, MAKE HIM SUBJECT TO CENSURE?

HE THEN RECALLED, READING FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD OF MARCH 3, 1952, THAT FORMER SEN.TOM CONNALLY OF TEXAS HAD TERMED THE LATE SEN. TAFT (R-OHIO) A "CHAMELEON" WHO "CHANGES HIS COLOR...CRAVENLY GOING AROUND AND BEGGING A FEW DIRTY FILTHY VOTES."

CONNALLY MADE THAT STATEMENT ABOUT TAFT DURING TAFT'S TOUR OF THE NATION IN EARLY 1952 TO DECIDE WHETHER HE WOULD SEEK THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION THE FOLLOWING SUMMER.

TO THESE AND SIMILAR QUESTIONS FROM WELKER, CASE SAID THE SENATORS IN QUESTION HAD APPARENTLY NOT BEEN CALLED TO ORDER NOR HAD ANY CHARGES BEEN MADE AGAINST THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAD SAID OF FELLOW SENATORS. HE THEN SAID:

"THE FAILURE TO EXERCISE A RIGHT OR THE FAILURE TO INVOKE A (SENATE) RULE DOES NOT DESTROY EITHER THE RIGHT OR THE RULE."

CASE'S POINT WAS THAT JUST BECAUSE A SENATOR IN THE PAST MAY HAVE VIOLATED SENATE RULES WITHOUT CHALLENGE WAS NO REASON THAT THE RULES COULD BE OVERLOOKED WHEN A CHALLENGE FINALLY WAS MADE.

SEN.CAPEHART (R-IND), WHO HAS ANNOUNCED HE IS AGAINST CENSURE, DEMANDED TO KNOW IF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD GONE INTO THE QUESTION OF WHO PROMOTED AND GAVE AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO MAJ.IRVING PERESS, TABBED BY MCCARTHY AS "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

CASE ANSWERED, "COLLATERALLY, YES," AND SAID THE GROUP SATISFIED ITSELF THAT GEN. ZWICKER "HAD NO CHOICE" IN THE MATTER, THAT HE ACTED UNDER ORDERS.

MCCARTHY INTERPOSED AT ONE POINT TO SAY THAT ZWICKER, WHEN QUESTIONED BY HIM LAST FEBRUARY, ANSWERED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR ORDERING PERESS' DISCHARGE NOR DID HE TRY TO FIND OUT.

CASE RAISED THE POINT THAT THE ZWICKER COUNT IN THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WAS THE SECOND COUNT, AND WAS NOT ACTUALLY BEFORE THE SENATE YET.

945PES

A109WX

(300) FOURTH NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY RALLY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY GOT A ROARING, WHISTLING OVATION TONIGHT FROM A MASS MEETING HELD TO BACK HIM IN HIS FIGHT AGAINST SENATE CENSURE CHARGES.

AND THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN, HIS EYES BRIMMING TEARS, VOWED THAT REGARDLESS OF THE CENSURE VOTE, HIS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM WILL "GO ON AND ON AND ON."

MCCARTHY AND HIS WIFE MADE AN UNSCHEDULED APPEARANCE AT THE RALLY, HELD AT CONSTITUTION HALL, WHILE THE MAIN SPEAKER, SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO) WAS PRAISING THE SENATOR AS "ONE OF THE GREATEST LIVING FOES OF COMMUNIST SLAVERY."

THE CROWD OF MORE THAN 3,000 WENT WILD, STAGING A LONG FLAG WAVING DEMONSTRATION AS THE MCCARTHYS CAME DOWN THE MIDDLE AISLE--HELPED BY POLICE IN THEIR STRUGGLE TO GET THROUGH THE CROWD--AND PROCEEDED TO THE STAGE.

IN A BRIEF OFF THE CUFF TALK, WHICH ALSO WAS LOUDLY CHEERED, MCCARTHY DECLARED THE SENATE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE MOTION "MAKES ME SICK WAY DOWN DEEP INSIDE."

HE DEVOTED MOST OF HIS TALK, HOWEVER, TO AMERICAN POLICY ON SERVICEMEN STILL HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS--AND IN THE COURSE OF THIS, TEARS APPEARED IN HIS EYES AND HIS VOICE BROKE.

A GROUP OF WIVES AND MOTHERS OF MISSING-IN-ACTION SERVICEMEN SEATED ON THE STAGE AND DRESSED IN BLACK, ALSO WEPT WHEN MCCARTHY TOLD THEM:

"YOU ARE THE VICTIMS OF A MASSIVE APPEASEMENT--ONE THAT HAS BEEN GOING ON YEAR AFTER YEAR AND THAT KNOWS NO POLITICAL BOUNDS."

AT ANOTHER POINT MCCARTHY'S EYES REDDENED AGAIN AND HE WAVED ASIDE A PHOTOGRAPHER TRYING TO SNAP HIM.

WELKER CUT SHORT HIS ADDRESS AFTER MCCARTHY ARRIVED, KNOCKING OUT OF HIS PREPARED TEXT AN EXPRESSION OF SURPRISE THAT MCCARTHY'S "OWN PARTY SHOULD JOIN" IN WHAT WELKER DESCRIBED AS A CONSPIRACY OF THE COMMUNISTS TO "GET" MCCARTHY.

THE IDAHO SENATOR CONCLUDED HIS SPEECH BY READING THE 23RD PSALM AND ADDING, WITH A BOW TO MCCARTHY AND HIS WIFE, "MAY GOD BLESS YOU, JOE AND JEAN."

RABBI BENJAMIN SCHULTZ OF NEW YORK, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH LEAGUE AGAINST COMMUNISM, AND COORDINATOR OF TONIGHT'S RALLY, PRESENTED MCCARTHY WITH A PLAQUE PRAISING HIM FOR "FEARLESS PERSISTENCE IN BATTLING THE ENEMIES OF OUR COUNTRY."

1954

A110WX

SCHULTZ ALSO IS DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH LEAGUE AGAINST COMMUNISM BUT HAS SAID THAT ORGANIZATION IS NOT INVOLVED FORMALLY WITH THE RALLY.

HE HAS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED THE RALLY AS A "NON PARTISAN AND NON POLITICAL MEETING" OF "AGGRESSIVE MCCARTHYITES." HE SAID THEY PAID THEIR OWN WAY TO WASHINGTON.

THE MORE THAN 3,000 MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS GAVE THE SENATOR A ROARING VOTE OF SUPPORT.

MARCHING GROUPS WAVED ALOFT SUCH SIGNS AS "YOU CAN'T HIDE TRUTH WITH CENSURE" AND "GOVERNMENT BY GAG HAS HAPPENED HERE."

WELKER SAID IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH, DEFENDING MCCARTHY:

"HIS CRIME HAS BEEN FIGHTING COMMUNISTS AND I CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE COMMUNISTS WOULD HATE HIM AND EXHAUST ALL OF THE RESOURCES OF THEIR INFAMOUS ARMY TO DESTROY HIM. WHAT I CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT HIS OWN PARTY SHOULD JOIN IN THIS CONSPIRACY."

WELKER ALSO PREDICTED THAT IF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION NOW BEFORE THE SENATE PASSES, A STRONG CAMPAIGN WILL BE LAUNCHED TO ADMIT COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

CONSTITUTION HALL, OWNED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, SEATS 3,844. ITS DOWNSTAIRS SECTION WAS FILLED FOR THE

RALLY AND ALL BUT ABOUT 150 SEATS IN THE
. WERE FILLED AS THE EVENING PROGRESSED.

IT WAS A NOISY, POLITICAL TYPE OF RALLY, WITH TEENAGERS JOINING GRAY-HAIRED ELDERS IN PROCESSIONS AROUND THE HALL.

AN ORGAN BOOMED AND SEGMENTS OF THE CROWD CHANTED OVER AND OVER AGAIN: "WHO PROMOTED PERESS?"

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO MAJ.IRVING PERESS, A FORMER ARMY DENTIST WHO WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED OVER THE OBJECTIONS OF MCCARTHY, WHO CALLED HIM "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

CIRCULATING THROUGH THE CROWD WAS A MAN WEARING A WHITE COAT AND CARRYING A NET. LETTERED ON HIS BACK WERE THE WORDS "LOOKING FOR FLANDERS." THE MCCARTHY CENSURE RESOLUTION WAS INTRODUCED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT). INCLUDED ON THE PROGRAM WAS A SPECIAL SONG ENTITLED: "NOBODY'S FOR MCCARTHY (BUT THE PEOPLE)"

AMONG THOSE INTRODUCED AT THE RALLY WERE SENS. MUNDT (R-SD) AND GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ); REP. BUSBY (R-ILL), WESTBROOK PEGLER, FORMER SEN. BURTON K. WHEELER OF MONTANA AND FORMER REP. HAMILTON FISH OF NEW YORK. [redacted]

REPUBLICAN GOV. J. BRACKEN LEE OF UTAH SENT A MESSAGE SAYING IT WOULD BE "A SERIOUS MISTAKE" TO CENSURE MCCARTHY -- THAT THE SENATOR SHOULD BE COMMENDED, INSTEAD. UTAH IS THE HOME STATE OF GOP SEN. WATKINS, WHO HEADED THE SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED A VOTE OF CENSURE.

AMONG THOSE ON THE PLATFORM WERE A GROUP OF WIVES AND MOTHERS OF AMERICAN SERVICEMEN STILL REPORTED MISSING FROM THE KOREAN WAR AND BELIEVED TO BE IN THE HANDS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. MOST OF THE WOMEN WORE BLACK DRESSES AND BLUE SASHES. THEY WERE MEMBERS OF AN ORGANIZATION CALLED "FIGHTING HOME FOLKS OF FIGHTING MEN."

TONIGHT'S MEETING WAS ARRANGED BY RABBI BENJAMIN SCHULTZ, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH LEAGUE AGAINST COMMUNISM. DELEGATIONS OF MCCARTHY BACKERS FROM NEW YORK, BOSTON AND OTHER CITIES BEGAN ARRIVING EARLY TODAY TO ATTEND IT.

THE RALLY ORIGINALLY WAS BILLED AS A "MARCH ON WASHINGTON" BUT SCHULTZ SAID THAT DESIGNATION WAS ABANDONED "BECAUSE IT GAVE SOME PEOPLE THE IDEA OF A CROWD OF SCREAMING RED-BAITERS."

WELKER, ONE OF MCCARTHY'S CHIEF BACKERS IN THE TWO-DAY-OLD CENSURE DEBATE, LAUDED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AS "ONE OF THE GREATEST LIVING CHAMPIONS OF HUMAN LIBERTY, AND ONE OF THE GREATEST LIVING FOES OF COMMUNIST SLAVERY."

"MCCARTHY," HE SAID, "BROUGHT THE COUNTRY TO ITS SENSES WITH HIS CAMPAIGN TO EXPOSE THE DANGERS WHICH WE FACED. HIS REWARD FOR THAT TODAY IS THE OFFERED MOTION OF CENSURE."

WELKER SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "RECOGNIZE FOUL PLAY WHEN THEY SEE IT, AND THEY SEE IT NOW IN THIS TAWDRY ASSAULT...WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN LOOKING AT IS DIRTY WORK."

"I CAN UNDERSTAND," WELKER WENT ON, "WHY COMMUNISTS WOULD HATE MCCARTHY AND EXHAUST ALL THE RESOURCES OF THEIR INFAMOUS ARMY TO DESTROY HIM. WHAT I CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT HIS OWN PARTY SHOULD JOIN IN THIS CONSPIRACY."

THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS MADE UP THE COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED CENSURE.

THE MCCARTHY FANS CAME BY TRAIN, BUS AND AUTOMOBILE FOR TONIGHT'S DEMONSTRATION. BUT FIRST THEY CONVERGED ON CAPITOL HILL.

1954

30.24-21857

MANY OF THE DEMONSTRATORS CARRIED SMALL AMERICAN FLAGS AND WORE BADGES PROCLAIMING "I LIKE MCCARTHY" AND "I LIKE HIS METHODS." OTHERS CARRIED PLACARDS BEARING A VARIETY OF LEGENDS.

WHILE SOME OF THE CROWD FILED INTO THE SENATE'S PUBLIC GALLERIES TO LISTEN TO THE DEBATE, OTHERS SOUGHT OUT THEIR HOME SENATORS IN THEIR OFFICES OR ALONG THE CORRIDORS TO URGE THEM TO VOTE AGAINST CENSURE. A GROUP COLLECTED OUTSIDE MCCARTHY'S OFFICE.

THERE WAS NO DISORDER REPORTED, AND SENATORS APPEARED TO TAKE THE DEMONSTRATION CALMLY, ALTHOUGH SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), A MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, REMARKED ON THE SENATE FLOOR THAT HE WAS "DISTRESSED ABOUT THE THEATRICAL ATMOSPHERE" IN WHICH THE DEBATE WAS BEING CONDUCTED AND ABOUT THE TENSION BEING BUILT UP.

THE COORDINATOR OF THHIS "NATIONAL RALLY FOR MCCARTHY" IS RABBI BENJAMIN SCHULTZ OF NEW YORK. HE PREDICTED CONSTITUTION HALL WOULD BE FILLED FOR THE MAIN EVENT ONIGHT. THE HALL SEATS 4,000. SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO), ANOTHER FRIEND OF MCCARTHY'S, WAS SCHEDULED AS THE MAIN SPEAKER. LOUDSPEAKERS WERE SET UP TO RELAY HIS WORDS TO THE STREET.

ONE SPECIAL TRAIN FROM NEW YORK BROUGHT IN 873 OF MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS. THEY ASSEMBLED IN THE MAIN CONCOURSE OF UNION STATION TO SHOUT AND CHEER AT EVERY MENTION OF THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN.

SOME OF THEIR PLACARDS SAID:

"SEN.MCCARTHY DESERVES A CITATION INSTEAD OF CENSURE."

"YOU CAN'T HIDE THE TRUTH WITH CENSURE."

"SEN.MCCARTHY IS THE MAN WHO FULFILLED THE IKE CAMPAIGN PROMISES."

"WHY DID ALGER HISS WANT TRIAL IN VERMONT? DO YOU KNOW SEN. FLANDERS?"

(FLANDERS, A REPUBLICAN, INSTITUTED THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST MCCARTHY. ALGER HISS IS A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE WHO WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY AFTER DENYING UNDER OATH THAT HE HAD PASSED SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING.)

A183WX

1954

WHEN THE NEW YORK DELEGATION BEGAN TO MOVE TOWARDS THE CAPITOL IT WAS INSTRUCTED BY POLICEMEN TO LOWER ITS PLACARDS, SINCE NO PERMIT HAD BEEN OBTAINED FOR A PARADE AND PLACARDS ARE FORBIDDEN AT THE CAPITOL.

THE 10 MINUTE MARCH FROM THE STATION WAS MADE IN FINE AUTUMN WEATHER. THERE WERE PEOPLE OF ALL AGES IN THE PARADE, WITH WOMEN PREDOMINATING.

ONE MCCARTHY ROOTER WORE A WHITE COAT AND CARRIED A NET AT THE END OF A POLE. HE RECALLED A GIBE OF MCCARTHY'S EARLY IN THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS[illegible]AKE[illegible]AT A MAN WITH A NET OUGHT T[illegible]

OF A POLE. HE RECALLED A GIBE OF MCCARTHY'S EARLY IN THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS THAT A MAN WITH A NET OUGHT TO COME AND TAKE FLANDERS AWAY TO A QUIET PLACE.

ABOUT 60 PRO-MCCARTHY PEOPLE FROM MASSACHUSETTS CALLED ON SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND ASKED HIM TO VOTE AGAINST CENSURE. HE RECEIVED THEM IN THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE ROOM BECAUSE HIS OFFICE WAS TOO SMALL TO ACCOMMODATE THEM.

AFTER A FRIENDLY EXCHANGE OF VIEWS, SALTONSTALL TOLD THE CROWD THE DEBATE ON CENSURE WAS A QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCEEDING AND THAT HE WAS GOING TO RESERVE JUDGMENT ON THE CASE UNTIL HE HAD HEARD ALL THE EVIDENCE.

"I DON'T BELIEVE ANY SITTING SENATOR HAS ANYDESIRE TO DESTROY SEN. MCCARTHY," SALTONSTALL SAID. "THE PROBLEM HERE IS TO DECIDE WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN ANY VIOLATION OF THE RULES."

WE324PES

A190WX
O(550) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TREATY
BY WARREN ROGERS, JR.
WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DISCLOSED TODAY HE IS TRYING TO GET THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY IN ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST SUBVERSION EVEN BEFORE ITS RATIFICATION BY THE SENATE.

IN TESTIMONY IN WHICH HE TICKED OFF EVIDENCES OF "AGGRESSIVE INTENT" BY A PEACE-TALKING COMMUNIST CHINA, DULLES TOLD THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE:

"I THINK WE SHOULD QUICKLY PUT OUR HEADS TOGETHER."

HE MEANT, HE SAID, THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES--ALL SIGNERS OF THE PACT--SHOULD ASSEMBLE REPRESENTATIVES TO MAP WAYS AND MEANS OF BLOCKING RED INFILTRATION IN THE PACIFIC.

HE SAID HE HOPED SUCH A MEETING OF THE MANILA PACT COUNCIL COULD TAKE PLACE IN A FEW WEEKS. IT WAS LEARNED BANGKOK, CAPITAL OF COMMUNIST-THREATENED THAILAND, WAS BEING CONSIDERED AS THE POSSIBLE MEETING SITE. THE SENATE IS NOT EXPECTED TO ACT ON THE TREATY UNTIL ITS REGULAR SESSION OPENING IN JANUARY.

THE TREATY COMMITS THE SIGNERS TO CONSULT ON WAYS "TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER" IN CASE THE TREATY AREA IS THREATENED BY ATTACK OR SUBVERSION.

DULLES TOOK A HALF-HOUR TO OUTLINE THE INTENT AND EFFECT OF THE AGREEMENT, SIGNED SEPT. 8 AT MANILA. HE THEN WAS QUESTIONED FOR AN HOUR AND A HALF BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS, AMONG THEM SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND (CALIF) WHO ASKED FOR "FULL INFORMATION" ON HOW THE COMMUNISTS WERE COMPLYING WITH THE KOREA AND INDOCHINA TRUCE AGREEMENTS.

KNOWLAND SAID HE WANTED ANSWERS IN SECRET AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE COMMITTEE. SOURCES INDICATED SUCH A MEETING MIGHT BE HELD SATURDAY. CHAIRMAN WILEY R-WIS) HAS SAID HE WANTS TO GET A REPORT APPROVING THE PACT OUT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. ALREADY SOMETHING OF A RECORD HAS BEEN SET: THE TREATY WAS SENT TO THE SENATE YESTERDAY, GOT HEARINGS TODAY. DULLES CALLED SUCH SPEED "WITHOUT PRECEDENT."

DULLES TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE WOULD DISCUSS INDOCHINA--"THE SITUATION IS BY NO MEANS SATISFACTORY"--WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AFTER HIS ARRIVAL FOR TALKS NEXT WEDNESDAY.

A191WX
THE SECRETARY INDICATED HE EXPECTS TO HAVE BY THEN A REPORT FROM GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF SENT TO INDOCHINA BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO SEE WHAT AND HOW MUCH AMERICAN AID THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE NEED THERE.

"THERE IS A LACK OF EFFECTIVE AUTHORITY IN THE FREE VIETNAM AREA," DULLES SAID. "THERE IS GREAT NEED FOR A STRONG GOVERNMENT WITH AN EFFECTIVE POLICE AND CONSTABULARY TO RUN DOWN SUBVERSIVES."

IT WAS JUST THAT SORT OF SUBVERSIVES-MUST-GO PHILOSOPHY, DULLES SAID, WHICH MAKES THE MANILA PACT DIFFERENT FROM OTHER PACIFIC TREATIES SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES SINCE WORLD WAR II.

CHARACTERIZING SUBVERSIVES IN THAT AREA AS "VIRULENT AND WELL ORGANIZED," DULLES TESTIFIED THE MANILA PACT RECOGNIZES THE DANGER OF SUBVERSION AS MENACING AS THAT FROM ANY ARMED ATTACK.

THE TREATY BINDS THE EIGHT NATIONS TOGETHER MILITARILY AND ECONOMICALLY. IT PLEDGES, IN EVENT OF ARMED ATTACK, THAT EACH WILL "ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES." CONSULTATION IS PROMISED IF ANYTHING APPEARS TO BE THREATENING THE PEACE OF THE AREA, WHICH COVERS THE ENTIRE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC SOUTH OF FORMOSA, WHICH IS EXCLUDED.

ADM. ARTHUR C.DAVIS. CHIEF OF THE PENTAGON'S FOREIGN MILITARY AFFAIRS OFFICE, JOINED WITH DULLES IN TESTIFYING THE TREATY MAKES A "MAJOR FURTHER STEP" IN THE DIRECTION OF SUSTAINED PEACE. BOTH SAID THE PACT WOULD NOT COMMIT THE UNITED STATES TO PIN DOWN FORCES ANYWHERE BUT WOULD LEAVE THEM FREE TO STRIKE QUICKLY AS A MOBILE RETALIATORY POWER.

IN HIS DENUNCIATION OF RED CHINA, DULLES TICKED OFF PLACES AND SITUATIONS HE SAID SHOWED THE PEIPING REGIME'S "AGGRESSIVE INTENT WHICH BELIES ITS PROTESTATIONS OF A DESIRE FOR PEACE."

AMONG THESE HE LISTED:

1. EXISTENCE OF A "FREE THAI" MOVEMENT INSIDE CHINA ACROSS THE BORDER FROM THAILAND.
2. DOUBLING OF COMMUNIST FORCES IN NORTHERN VIETNAM SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE STOPPED THE FIGHTING THERE.
3. DOMINATION BY COMMUNISTS OF TWO PROVINCES IN NORTHERN LAOS.
4. VIGOROUS EFFORTS TO COMMUNIZE CHINESE IN MALAYA.
5. MAINTENANCE IN YUNNAN PROVINCE IN SOUTHERN CHINA, OBVIOUSLY SAFE FROM ANY ATTACK, OF A LARGE ARMED FORCE OF RED CHINESE.

WEAOGPES

A30WX
(200) RUSSIA-PLANE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID TODAY HE'S SEEN NOTHING TO INDICATE THE SOVIET "LEOPARD HAS CHANGED HIS SPOTS."

KNOWLAND MADE THE STATEMENT WHEN ASKED ABOUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEWS CONFERENCE COMMENTS YESTERDAY ON THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A U.S. PLANE OFF JAPAN LAST SUNDAY. EISENHOWER SAID THE RUSSIANS APPEARED TO BE MORE CONCILIATORY THAN IN THE PAST ABOUT SUCH INCIDENTS.

"NEITHER AS A MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE NOR AS A SENATOR HAVE I SEEN ANY EVIDENCE THAT THE COMMUNIST LEOPARD HAS CHANGED HIS SPOTS," KNOWLAND SAID.

KNOWLAND ALSO WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD REVISED HIS OPINION OF AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN. HE CRITICIZED BOHLEN ON TUESDAY FOR ATTENDING A RED GOVERNMENT PARTY IN MOSCOW AFTER THE PLANE INCIDENT.

KNOWLAND SAID TODAY HE HAD NOT CHANGED HIS MIND OR LEARNED OF ANY EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES.

"I BELIEVE THE AMBASSADOR KNEW THERE HAD BEEN AN ATTACK ON AN AMERICAN PLANE BY THE SOVIETS BEFORE HE WENT TO THE PARTY," HE SAID. "HE MAY NOT HAVE KNOWN ALL THE DETAILS OR RECEIVED HIS INSTRUCTIONS AS TO THE NOTE TO PRESENT TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

"HAD I BEEN IN HIS PLACE, WHICH, OF COURSE, I WAS NOT, I WOULD NOT HAVE GONE TO THE PARTY TO DRINK A TOAST WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS."

EISENHOWER HAD COMMENTED BOHLEN COULD NOT HAVE KNOWN DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING WHEN HE DECIDED TO GO TO THE MOSCOW CELEBRATION. THE PRESIDENT ADDED THAT FROM THIS DISTANCE HE WASN'T GOING TO SAY BOHLEN WAS WRONG IN ATTENDING.

VX100SPES

A32WX
(660) FOREIGN-ECONOMIC
WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-THE U.S.GOVERNMENT TODAY ABRUPTLY REVERSED ITS POSITION AND GAVE APPROVAL TO ESTABLISHMENT OF A 100-MILLION-DOLLAR INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT CORPORATION TO ASSIST IN THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED EXPORT-IMPORT BANK ANNOUNCED A NEW LENDING POLICY, ALSO A LIBERALIZATION OF RECENT U.S.ATTITUDE, AIMED AT MORE GENEROUS CREDIT IN SUPPORT OF AMERICAN FOREIGN TRADE, WHICH HAS BEEN MEETING GROWING OVERSEAS COMPETITION.

BOTH MOVES CAME ALMOST ON THE EVE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY'S DEPARTURE FOR RIO DE JANEIRO, WHERE HE WILL HEAD THIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION TO AN INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE STARTING

30.24-21859

NOV.22. STRONG DEMANDS FOR GREATER U.S.FINANCIAL HELP IN LATIN AMERICA HAD BEEN EXPECTED AT THIS MEETING.

IN A SIDE DEVELOPMENT, DR.MILTON EISENHOWER, BROTHER OF THE PRESIDENT, WAS REPORTED IN DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS TO HAVE DECIDED AGAINST ATTENDING THE RIO CONFERENCE. LATIN AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAID THEY HEARD DR.EISENHOWER, AN ADVOCATE OF INCREASED U.S.ECONOMIC AID TO LATIN AMERICA, WAS NOT COMPLETELY IN SYMPATHY WITH SOME U.S.POLICIES DUE TO BE ADVANCED AT RIO. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF ANY DISAGREEMENT.

THE NEW INVESTMENT INSTITUTION, FOR WHICH SECRETARY HUMPHREY SAID TODAY HE WILL SEEK CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL, WOULD BE CALLED THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC) AND WOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY THE WORLD BANK. EUGENE BLACK, WORLD BANK PRESIDENT, HAS BEEN A SUPPORTER OF THE PROPOSED NEW AGENCY.

CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF U.S.PARTICIPATION, AT AN ESTIMATED COST OF ABOUT 35 MILLION DOLLARS, WOULD BE REQUIRED.

THE SUBSCRIPTION OF EACH MEMBER COUNTRY WOULD BE IN PROPORTION TO THE COUNTRY'S STOCK IN THE WORLD BANK. THIS WOULD MAKE THE U.S. SUBSCRIPTION THE LARGEST, FOLLOWED BY BRITAIN WITH APPROXIMATELY 14 MILLIONS, NATIONALIST CHINA WITH 6 1/2 MILLION AND FRANCE WITH 6 MILLION.

THE CORPORATION'S MEMBERSHIP WOULD BE OPEN TO ALL 57 MEMBER NATIONS OF THE WORLD BANK, AND WOULD NOT GO INTO EFFECT UNTIL 75 MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN SUBSCRIBED BY A MINIMUM OF 30 COUNTRIES.

A33WX

HUMPHREY SAID THE ADMINISTRATION WOULD SUBMIT THE PLAN TO CONGRESS AS SOON AS DETAILS HAVE BEEN WORKED OUT WITH THE OTHER WORLD BANK NATIONS. THIS MAY NOT BE BEFORE NEXT FEBRUARY OR MARCH.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE TREASURY HAS MADE SOME CONGRESSIONAL SOUNDINGS, AND HAS HAD FAVORABLE REACTIONS. AMONG THOSE INFORMED OF THE PLAN, IT WAS REPORTED, WERE SENATORS FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), AND ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), U.S.REPRESENTATIVES ON THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL WHICH HAS URGED CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT AGENCY.

FIRST PROPOSALS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION TO SUPPLEMENT OPERATIONS OF THE WORLD BANK WERE MADE IN 1951 AS AN OUTGROWTH OF A WORLD ECONOMIC STUDY HEADED BY NELSON ROCKEFELLER.

UNTIL NOW THE U.S.GOVERNMENT HAS RESISTED THE IDEA, PRINCIPALLY BECAUSE AS PROPOSED THE CORPORATION WOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE OWNERSHIP AND OPERATION OF BUSINESSES IN WHICH IT INVESTED.

THIS FEATURE WAS SIDESTEPPED IN THE NEW PLAN.

FROM THE FIRST, SUGGESTIONS FOR AN IFC HAVE BEEN AIMED AT FILLING TWO GAPS LEFT BY RESTRICTIVE FEATURES OF WORLD BANK LENDING. THESE ARE, (1) THAT WORLD BANK LOANS MUST BE GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH THE LOANS ARE MADE, AND (2) THAT THE WORLD BANK CAN ONLY LEND, NOT INVEST, ITS FUNDS.

AS NOW PROPOSED, THE IFC WOULD FILL BOTH GAPS. ITS LOANS WOULD NOT REQUIRE GOVERNMENTAL GUARANTEES, AND IT WOULD BE ABLE TO INVEST ITS MONEY IN INDUSTRIES ABROAD. THUS, FOREIGN NATIONS WOULD BE ABLE TO GET NEEDED CAPITAL WITHOUT ADDING TO THEIR BURDEN OF GOVERNMENT DEBT.

MEANWHILE, THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK ANNOUNCED IT WOULD LEND THE OLIVER CORP. OF PEORIA, ILL., UP TO FOUR MILLION DOLLARS TO HELP FINANCE THE SALE ABROAD OF U.S.AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT, AND WOULD PUT SIX MILLION DOLLARS AT THE DISPOSAL OF COMBUSTION ENGINEERING INC., OF NEW YORK CITY TO HELP FINANCE THE EXPORT OF U.S.STEAM BOILERS AND FITTINGS.

THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK THUS FOR THE FIRST TIME TURNED TO "LINE OF CREDIT" LENDING IN WHICH AN AMOUNT OF MONEY IS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF A POTENTIAL BORROWER FOR USE WHEN NEEDED. IN THE PAST, THE BANK HAS MADE LOANS ONLY IN SUPPORT OF FOREIGN TRADE DEALS ALREADY MADE.

THE POLICY CHANGE FOLLOWED MONTHS OF COMPLAINTS FROM U.S.MERCHANTS THAT WESTERN EUROPEAN TRADERS BACKED WITH LIBERAL LONGTERM CREDIT ARRANGEMENTS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS WERE EATING INTO U.S.MARKETS ABROAD.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, QUESTIONED ABOUT REPORTS THAT DR. EISENHOWER WOULD ATTEND THE RIO DE JANEIRO MEETING, SAID IT IS TRUE HE WILL NOT BE A U.S. DELEGATE BUT DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF ANY DISAGREEMENT WITH U.S. POLICIES.

DR. EISENHOWER IS PRESIDENT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE AND HAS FREQUENTLY STATED, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, THAT HE IS RELUCTANT TO LEAVE THE COLLEGE WHILE IT IS IN SESSION.

THEY SAID A SITUATION AROSE OVER WHETHER DR. EISENHOWER OR UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE HERBERT HOOVER JR. WOULD GO TO THE RIO MEETING. THE RESULT WAS, THEY ADDED, THAT HOOVER WILL HEAD THE STATE DEPARTMENT SECTION OF THE DELEGATION WHILE DR. EISENHOWER WILL REMAIN AT HOME.

DR. EISENHOWER ACQUIRED CONSIDERABLE PRESTIGE AND POPULARITY IN LATIN AMERICA LAST YEAR FOLLOWING AN OFFICIAL TOUR OF THE 10 SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES AS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PRESIDENT.

IN A SUBSEQUENT REPORT, HE STRONGLY URGED THAT THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK BE ALLOWED TO MAKE SOUND DEVELOPMENT LOANS TO LATIN AMERICA WHICH ARE IN THE U.S. NATIONAL INTEREST AND WHICH MIGHT NOT BE MADE BY THE WORLD BANK.

HE AGREED THAT THE WORLD BANK SHOULD BE THE PRIMARY SOURCE FOR FOREIGN DEVELOPMENT LOANS. EISENHOWER WAS HAILED IN LATIN AMERICA FOR THIS STAND.

UNDER PRESENT POLICY--LESS POPULAR IN LATIN AMERICA--ANNOUNCED FOR THE RIO CONFERENCE, THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK WILL CONCENTRATE PRIMARILY ON EXPORTER CREDITS TO HELP U.S. FIRMS SELL CAPITAL GOODS TO LATIN AMERICA.

THE BANK WILL CONTINUE TO RESTRICT DEVELOPMENT LOANS EXCEPT IN CASES WHERE THEY WILL ENCOURAGE OR FACILITATE ADOPTION OF ANTI-INFLATIONARY POLICIES IN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES OR ADVANCE A SPECIFIC U.S. NATIONAL INTEREST.

ONE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S TOP ECONOMIC SPECIALISTS ON LATIN AMERICAN AFFAIRS, MERWIN BOHAN, CONFIRMED RECENTLY THAT HE HAD RESIGNED AND WOULD NOT ATTEND THE RIO CONFERENCE. BOHAN IS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, AN AGENCY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES. HE WOULD NOT COMMENT ON REPORTS HIS RESIGNATION WAS DUE TO HIS OBJECTION TO U.S. ECONOMIC POLICY IN LATIN AMERICA.

RZ814PESNM

1954

A54 (240)

FOLO WASHINGTON (A32)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE U.N., SAID TONIGHT AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION WOULD BE A "STEP FORWARD" TOWARD INDUSTRIALIZING UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

IN A STATEMENT, HE HAILED TONIGHT'S WASHINGTON TREASURY ANNOUNCEMENT FAVORING A 100 MILLION DOLLAR CORPORATION OF THIS KIND TOWARD WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD SUBSCRIBE 35 MILLIONS. HE SAID:

"THIS NEW APPROACH TO INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, IF IT IS APPROVED BY THE CONGRESS, SHOULD MAKE POSSIBLE A NEW ENTERPRISE WHICH WOULD CONTRIBUTE SUBSTANTIALLY TO THE INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS OF THE LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD."

HE ADDED THAT THE CORPORATION, SUPPLEMENTING THE INTERNATIONAL BANK AND THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, WOULD "FILL AN IMPORTANT GAP IN THE EXISTING MACHINERY DEVOTED TO THIS END." MANY U.N. COUNTRIES, HE NOTED, HAVE BEEN "SEEKING CHANNELS FOR SECURING NEEDED CAPITAL."

THE U.S. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD PROPOSED AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION INSMARCH 1951. LATER THE U.N. ECONOMIC SOCIAL COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY GOT THE INTERNATIONAL BANK TO STUDY THE IDEA AND SOUND OUT GOVERNMENTS ON IT.

UNTIL TONIGHT, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN AGAINST IT, LIKE OTHER WEALTHY COUNTRIES.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE IS DUE TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSAL SOON. TWENTY COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE CIRCULATED A RESOLUTION THAT WOULD HAVE THE WORLD BANK DRAFT STATUTES FOR THE CORPORATION AND ASK GOVERNMENTS HOW MUCH THEY COULD CHIP IN TOWARD ITS CAPITAL.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES DID "NOT PRECISELY" FAVOR THIS RESOLUTION AS NOW WORDED. THE SOURCE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER IT WOULD INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION OF ITS OWN.

WWX20PES

A20WX
SPACE PLATFORM (560)
BY ELTON C. FAY

1954

WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-MOUNTING REPORTS OF A HIGH PRIORITY RUSSIAN PROGRAM DIRECTED AT CREATION OF A SCIENTIFICALLY AND MILITARILY VALUABLE SPACE SATELLITE IS SHARPENING ATTENTION OF AMERICAN RESEARCHERS IN A SIMILAR STUDY.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN CONSIDERING, AT LEAST SINCE 1947, THE THEORIES AND POSSIBILITIES OF LAUNCHING A MAN-MADE SATELLITE TO FOLLOW AN ORBIT SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES ABOVE THE EARTH.

BUT GOVERNMENT EXPERTS IN A POSITION TO KNOW INDICATE THIS SEMI-LATENT PROJECT IS NOW BEING CONSIDERED IN NEW LIGHT. INCREASING REPORTS OF RUSSIAN EFFORTS APPARENTLY ARE RESPONSIBLE.

DR.WALTER GERLACH, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF WEST GERMANY'S SPACE RESEARCH SOCIETY, SAID THIS WEEK THAT THE FIRST NATION TO GET A SPACE STATION TO WATCH ALL EARTH'S ACTIVITIES WILL BE MASTER OF THE GLOBE. GERLACH, WHO FAVORS INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN THE CONQUEST OF SPACE, SAID HIS ORGANIZATION HAS HEARD RUMORS THAT THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS WORKED OUT PLANS FOR A THREE-STAGE ROCKET CAPABLE OF OVERCOMING EARTH'S GRAVITY.

MILITARY SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN RELUCTANT TO TALK IN DETAIL ABOUT THE PROGRAM. FIRST INDICATION OF AN ACTUAL STUDY BY THE MILITARY CAME IN A TERSE REMARK IN A ROUTINE ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL REPORT IN 1949. THEN IN 1951 TESTIMONY AT A NEW YORK SPY TRIAL INCLUDED REFERENCE TO THE PASSING, IN 1947, OF INFORMATION ON A "SKY PLATFORM" TO ESPIONAGE AGENTS.

ONE OF THE LONGEST STRIKES BY THE SOVIETS IN THEIR EFFORT TO BUILD AND LAUNCH A DEVICE THAT COULD BE SENT INTO SPACE TO REVOLVE AROUND THE WORLD LIKE A TINY MOON IS BELIEVED TO BE A NEW ROCKET ENGINE OF TREMENDOUS POWER. ONE REPORT, STILL BEING STUDIED, DESCRIBES THIS ENGINE AS HAVING A THRUST, IN THE HEAVY ATMOSPHERE OF SEA LEVEL, OF MORE THAN 260,000 POUNDS. THAT WOULD BE ABOUT FIVE TIMES THE POWER OF THE ROCKET ENGINE USED TO HURL THE ORIGINAL GERMAN V2 INTO THE SUB-STRATOOSPHERE FOR FLIGHTS TO TARGETS IN ENGLAND.

THESE SAME REPORTS SUGGEST THAT THE RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS, USING A SERIES OF THESE ENGINES IN A MULTISTAGE FORM, EXPECT TO BE ABLE TO SEND AN OBJECT SO FAR OUT THAT IT WOULD REACH THE BALANCING POINT OF GRAVITY AND GO INTO A CIRCLING, NEVER-ENDING PATH SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES ABOVE THE EARTH.

A21WX

BACK WHEN ROCKETEERS IN GERMANY AND RUSSIA BEGAN STUDYING THE POSSIBILITIES OF AN ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE, THE OBJECT WAS TO CREATE AN EASILY LOCATED OBJECT IN THE SKY FOR USE IN ASTRONOMY, TIME-CHECKING AND OTHER RESEARCH PROJECTS.

BUT THE LATER NAZI MILITARY SCIENTISTS, AND EVENTUALLY THE RUSSIANS, SAW SEVERAL OUTSTANDING MILITARY POSSIBILITIES OF USING SUCH SPACE PLATFORM AS PART OF A WEAPONS SYSTEM. ONE IDEA IS TO UTILIZE SUCH A DEVICE AS A PLATFORM FOR A RADAR STATION, WHICH REVOLVING ABOVE THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE ONCE EVERY 24 HOURS WOULD SCAN ALL BELOW. ANOTHER, AN EVEN MORE FANTASTIC AIM OF THE NAZI SCIENTISTS--WHOSE STUDIES EVENTUALLY WERE SEIZED BY THE RUSSIANS--WAS TO MOUNT A GIANT "BURNING GLASS" LENS ON A SPACE PLATFORM, REMOTELY CONTROLLABLE, WHICH LITERALLY COULD SCORCH THE EARTH OF AN ENEMY.

THE SPACE-FLOATING RADAR STATION IS VIEWED BY SCIENTISTS HERE AS THE MORE PROBABLE FIRST USE FOR A SATELLITE.

SOME SCIENTISTS BELIEVE IT WOULD BE MECHANICALLY POSSIBLE TO SEND AN OBJECT INTO SPACE NOW. THEIR ARGUMENT IS THAT IMPROVED FUELS, LIKE THE LIQUID OXYGEN-KERSENE REPORTED FOR THE GIANT SOVIET ROCKET ENGINE, TOGETHER WITH IMPROVED HEAT-RESISTANT METALS, ARE AVAILABLE. BUT THE COST ESTIMATES ARE AS FANTASTIC AS THE PROJECT. GUESSES RUN INTO THE [redacted] BILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

MOREOVER, THE FIRST OF THE SPACE SATELLITES MIGHT BE MERE "DEAD PLANETS," WITHOUT MEANS OF OPERATING RADAR OR RADIO EQUIPMENT FOR SENDING INFORMATION BACK. HERE, THE SCIENTISTS LOOK TOWARD THE HARNESSING OF ATOMIC ENERGY TO PRODUCE CONTINUOUS POWER FOR THE OPERATION OF EQUIPMENT ON AN UNMANNED SATELLITE.

LT559PES

A129WX

(100) ATOMIC PRECEDE WELLINGTON (A30)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY THERE IS NOTHING TO REPORTS, WHICH HAVE CROPPED UP IN NEW ZEALAND, THAT IT MAY TEST ATOMIC WEAPONS IN THE ANTARCTIC AREA.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, WHICH CONDUCTS ALL TESTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DEVICES, DOES NOT INTEND ANY TESTS IN THE ANTARCTIC, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE UNITED STATES HAS USED ONLY TWO ATOMIC PROVING GROUNDS, ONE IN THE MARSHALL ISLANDS AND ONE IN THE NEVADA DESERT.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID AMBASSADOR ROBERT M. SCOTTEN HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO INFORM THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT THAT PUBLISHED REPORTS OF PLANNED H-BOMB TESTS IN THE ANTARCTIC ARE "ABSOLUTELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION."

A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID AN AMERICAN ICEBREAKER WILL VISIT THE REGION ONLY TO MAKE MAPS AND COLLECT SCIENTIFIC DATA.

ASSURANCES WERE GIVEN NEW ZEALAND AFTER FOREIGN MINISTER T. CLIFTON WEBB EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT THE REPORTS AND SAID HE WOULD ASK THE UNITED STATES ABOUT THE MATTER.

THE BOMB QUESTION HAS BECOME INVOLVED IN THE NEW ZEALAND ELECTION CAMPAIGN. OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY LEADERS HAVE DEMANDED THAT THE UNITED STATES HALT ANY SUCH PLANS FOR FEAR RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES MIGHT RAIN ON NEW ZEALAND, SOME 1,800 MILES NORTH OF THE ANTARCTIC.

AT A STATE DEPARTMENT NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY, PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM NOTED "CONSIDERABLE DISCUSSION" OF THE PROBLEM IN NEW ZEALAND AND SAID: "THERE IS NO FOUNDATION WHATSOEVER FOR ANY REPORT THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE FORTHCOMING AMERICAN EXPEDITION IS TO SEARCH FOR HYDROGEN BOMB TESTING GROUNDS." HE LATER EXPLAINED THE STATEMENT TO COVER THE POSSIBILITY OF ATOMIC BOMB TESTING SITES.

30.24-21861

THE WHITE HOUSE IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT OCT. 2 FROM DENVER SAID A SMALL EXPEDITION, LED BY AN ICEBREAKER, WOULD GO TO THE ANTARCTIC DURING THE 1954-55 SEASON FOR A FOUR OR FIVE-MONTH STAY. THIS WOULD BE THE FIRST AMERICAN EXPEDITION TO THE REGION SINCE 1948.

THE WHITE HOUSE REPORTED THE EXPEDITION, UNDER NAVY DEPARTMENT DIRECTION, IS A MAJOR RESEARCH UNDERTAKING INVOLVING MAPMAKING AND "COLLECTION OF SCIENTIFIC DATA."

ER202PES

A80
(200)

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, NOV. 11 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER T. CLIFTON WEBB SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT IS ASKING WASHINGTON ABOUT BRITISH

WEBB SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT IS ASKING WASHINGTON ABOUT BRITISH NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS CONSIDERING THE ANTARCTIC AS A SITE FOR HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.

LABORITE LEADER WALTER NASH, CAMPAIGNING AGAINST THE NATIONAL PARTY REGIME ON THE EVE OF SATURDAY'S PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, DECLARED YESTERDAY HE WAS AGAINST ANY SUCH TESTS BECAUSE THEY MIGHT ENDANGER NEW ZEALANDERS. THE POLAR TERRITORY IS 1,300 MILES TO THE SOUTH.

WEBB REPLIED THAT HE DOUBTED THE ACCURACY OF NEWSPAPER REPORTS ON U.S. PLANS BUT WOULD ASK THE U.S. GOVERNMENT FOR OFFICIAL WORD.

THE BRITISH NEWSPAPER SCOTSMAN HAD REPORTED THAT RETIRED ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD'S BIG EXPLORATORY EXPEDITION TO THE ANTARCTIC NEXT MONTH WOULD, AMONG OTHER THINGS, SEARCH FOR NEW H-BOMB TESTING GROUNDS.

"IT WILL BE TIME ENOUGH TO MAKE OUR POINT OF VIEW KNOWN," SAID WEBB, "IF AND WHEN IT IS EXTABLISHED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ANY SUCH INTENTIONS."

HE ADDED THAT NEW ZEALAND WOULD REGARD WITH SERIOUS CONCERN PROPOSALS BY ANYONE TO SET OFF HYDROGEN BOMBS IN ANY AREA WHERE RADIOACTIVE EFFECTS COULD POSSIBLY ENDANGER NEW ZEALAND.

IN HIS RECENT ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE EXPEDITION, BYRD SAID THE SOUTH POLAR REGION, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "AN UNTOUCHED RESERVOIR OF NATURAL RESOURCES," WOULD BE EXPLORED FROM MILITARY AND ECONOMIC STANDPOINTS.

THE 6,500-TON ICEBREAKER ATKA WILL LEAD OFF THE EXPEDITION NEXT MONTH. A SECOND PARTY OF EXPLORERS WILL FOLLOW LATER.

AG345AES

A156WX
(210 COMPTON-BROTHERHOOD

1954

WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-DR. ARTHUR H. COMPTON, THE NOBEL PRIZE WINNING PHYSICIST JUST BACK FROM A WORLD TOUR, SAID TODAY THAT "UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN NATIONS IS MORE POWERFUL THAN HYDROGEN BOMBS IN MAINTAINING PEACE."

COMPTON, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE WORLD BROTHERHOOD (CAPS W, B) ORGANIZATION, MADE A PLEA FOR UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN NATIONS IN A SPEECH WINDING UP THE 26TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS.

"COPING WITH COMMUNISM," COMPTON SAID IN HIS PREPARED ADDRESS, "CALLS FOR BROTHERHOOD AMONG ALL FREE PEOPLE. ANYTHING THAT STANDS IN THE WAY OF BROTHERHOOD AND COOPERATION REQUIRED BY OUR STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM IS BAD."

HE AND EVERETT CLINCHY, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE WHO ACCOMPANIED COMPTON ON HIS WORLD TOUR, OFFERED TWO RULES ON "HOW TO LIVE IN A COLD WAR." THEY WERE:

1. "ACCEPT THE FACT OF CULTURAL DIFFERENCES AND LEARN TO LIVE WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE DIFFERENT.

2. "TAKE A STAND FOR A BETTER WORLD--DON'T JUST BE ANTICOMMUNIST."

EARLIER, JACKIE ROBINSON, NEGRO PLAYER FOR THE BROOKLYN BASEBALL TEAM, LED A GROUP OF TEENAGERS IN A DISCUSSION ON HOW TO BRING ABOUT BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN RACIAL AND RELIGIOUS GROUPS IN THIS COUNTRY.

ROBINSON URGED THE 500 DELEGATES TO THE MEETING TO RELY MORE HEAVILY ON YOUNGSTERS IN TRYING TO BRING ABOUT BROTHERHOOD AND UNDERSTANDING.

"IT'S SO EASY TO GET TO THE YOUNG PEOPLE," ROBINSON SAID, "AND SO MUCH HARDER TO GET TO THE ADULTS."

ROBINSON WENT ON A SPECIAL SPEAKING TOUR FOR THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE LAST WINTER. HE SAID HE PLANS TO DO MORE WORK ALONG THESE LINES IN THE FUTURE.

FR134PES

A23WX
(530) PMS BUDGET
RUSSIA-PLANE
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS DRAFTING A NEW NOTE TO RUSSIA ON THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A U.S.AIR FORCE PLANE, HOPING TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE SOVIETS WOULD SERIOUSLY LIKE TO AVOID SUCH INCIDENTS IN THE FUTURE.

AN UNUSUAL ABSENCE OF BELLIGERENCY APPEARS TO MARK THE ATTITUDE OF BOTH THE AMERICAN AND SOVIET GOVERNMENTS, DESPITE THEIR OPPOSING VERSIONS OF LAST SUNDAY'S FAR EASTERN AFFAIR, WHICH COST THE LIFT OF ONE AMERICAN AIRMAN.

THE NEW U.S.NOTE, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, WILL REFLECT THE CONCILIATORY TONE IN WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DISCUSSED THE INCIDENT AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY. AND IT WILL BE RESPONSIVE TO TWO PARAGRAPHS OF A RUSSIAN NOTE OF LAST MONDAY WHICH SEEMED TO CREATE A SLIGHT HOPE HERE THAT SUCH AERIAL CLASHES MAY BE AVOIDED OR AT LEAST MADE LESS FREQUENT IN FUTURE.

IN THAT NOTE, THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT EXPRESSED "REGRET" THAT WHAT IT CALLED PREVIOUS "VIOLATIONS" OF SOVIET FRONTIERS BY U.S.MILITARY PLANES HAD LED "TO ABSOLUTELY UNJUSTIFIED LOSSES."

THE RUSSIAN NOTE THAN SAID IT WOULD BE IN THE INTEREST OF BOTH THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES "TO TAKE MEASURES FOR THE PREVENTION OF FURTHER VIOLATIONS OF THE SOVIET STATE BORDER BY AMERICAN AIRCRAFT." THE NOTE ADDED THAT RUSSIA EXPECTS THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE "APPROPRIATE INSTRUCTIONS" TO AIR FORCE GENERALS.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REJECTED THE RUSSIAN CLAIM THAT THE ATTACKS ON AMERICAN PLANES RESULT FROM FLIGHTS OVER SOVIET TERRITORY. BUT THEY WERE STUDYING WITH CONSIDERABLE INTEREST RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL, HOWEVER ONE-SIDED, THAT SOMETHING BE DONE ABOUT THE SITUATION.

JUST WHAT PRACTICAL STEPS COULD BE TAKEN, AUTHORITIES SAID, IS DIFFICULT TO FORESEE JUST NOW UNLESS THE SOVIETS ARE WILLING TO GIVE RIGID INSTRUCTIONS TO RESTRAIN TRIGGER-QUICK PILOTS FROM FIRING ON AMERICAN AIRCRAFT.

HOWEVER, THERE IS AT LEAST A SERIOUS POSSIBILITY THAT THE WHOLE MATTER WILL BE FURTHER EXPLORED THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS INTERESTED IN MAKING GREATER USE OF DIPLOMACY IN IRONING OUT EAST-WEST TROUBLES HAS BEEN SUGGESTED INFORMALLY BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV. HE EXPRESSED THIS VIEW IN A HALF HOUR TALK SUNDAY NIGHT WITH THE U.S. AND BRITISH AMBASSADORS, CHARLES E. BOHLEN AND SIR WILLIAM HAYTER.

BOHLEN REPORTED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IT WAS LEARNED, THAT MALENKOV TOLD HIM THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE TWO BIG WESTERN POWERS SHOULD TRY TO PREVENT RELATIVELY MINOR PROBLEMS FROM BECOMING MAJOR ISSUES AND THAT THEY SHOULD MAKE MAXIMUM USE OF DIPLOMATIC PROCESSES FOR THIS PURPOSE.

A24WX
BOHLEN DESCRIBED MALENKOV'S CONVERSATION AS FRIENDLY. OFFICIALS HERE NOTED THAT IT FITS IN WITH RUSSIA'S "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE" LINE AND MAY OFFER SOME HOPE FOR MORE SATISFACTORY HANDLING OF RELATIONS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES.
THE PLANE INCIDENT, THE EIGHTH IN A SERIES OF SUCH AFFAIRS OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS, OCCURRED SOME HOURS BEFORE THE KREMLIN BANQUET WHICH PROVIDED THE OCCASION FOR THE BOHLEN-HAYTER TALK WITH MALENKOV. INFORMANTS SAID MALENKOV DID NOT BRING UP THIS OR ANY OTHER SPECIFIC PROBLEM.
THE WASHINGTON POSITION IS THAT THE RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER WAS OVER JAPANESE TERRITORIAL WATERS AND HAD A PERFECT RIGHT TO BE THERE WHEN IT WAS FIRED ON BY SOVIET JET FIGHTERS.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY THAT RUSSIA'S CLAIMS THAT THE U.S.PLANE HAD VIOLATED SOVIET TERRITORY AND HAD FIRED FIRST WAS "FALSEHOODS."
THE NEW ELEMENT IN THE SITUATION IS NOT SO MUCH CONCERNED WITH THE ACTUAL FACTS AS IT IS WITH A DESIRE HERE AND POSSIBLY ALSO IN MOSCOW TO HANDLE THE INCIDENT WITH RESTRAINT, TO KEEP TEMPERS DOWN AND TO FIND OUT WHETHER ANYTHING CAN BE DONE TO PREVENT OR MINIMIZE THE CHANCES OF FURTHER CLASHES.
ER359AES

D23WX (DT F-SPOT)
(450) EXPORTS
WASHINGTON NOV. 11 (AP)-THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK IS PREPARING TO LET LOOSE AN INCREASED FLOW OF CREDIT TO HELP KEEP UNITED STATES EXPORTS HEALTHY IN FOREIGN MARKETS IN THE FACE OF SHARPLY INTENSIFIED COMPETITION.
TWO PILOT LOANS AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 10 MILLION DOLLARS TOGETHER HAVE BEEN APPROVED UNDER THE NEW PROGRAM, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.
"THERE HAS BEEN A SHIFT ABROAD FROM A SELLER'S TO A BUYER'S MARKET, AND THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK WILL HELP UNITED STATES SELLERS TO MEET THE COMPETITION," ONE OFFICIAL SAID.
THE OFFICIAL, WHO ASKED THAT HE NOT BE NAMED, SAID THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS--AN INTER-DEPARTMENTAL BODY WHICH KEEPS TABS ON OFFICIAL U.S. LENDING ABROAD--HAS GIVEN ITS APPROVAL TO A NEW, MORE LIBERAL LENDING POLICY FOR THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.
SINCE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TOOK OVER, EXPORT-IMPORT BANK LENDING HAS FALLEN OFF. THIS HAS BROUGHT INCREASING PROTESTS FROM AMERICAN TRADERS, WHO HAVE STATED THEY NEED MORE, NOT LESS, HELP FROM THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK IN MEETING CREDIT TERMS BEING OFFERED BY FOREIGN MANUFACTURERS WITH THE HELP OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS.
THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK DRAWS ITS LOAN FUNDS FROM THE U.S. TREASURY. SINCE THE GOVERNMENT IS RUNNING A DEFICIT, EXPORT-IMPORT BANK LOANS ADD TO TREASURY BORROWING, AND THUS RUN COUNTER TO THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S EFFORTS TO REDUCE GOVERNMENT RED INK.
THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK IS AN OFFICIAL ARM OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. IT WAS ESTABLISHED BY CONGRESS WITH THE AIM OF LENDING IN SUPPORT OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN TRADE. THE BRITISH, AND OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS HAVE DEVELOPED EXPORT INSURANCE SCHEMES UNDER WHICH THEY ACHIEVE MUCH THE SAME AIM BY INSURING LOANS MADE IN SUPPORT OF EXPORTS.
THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK PRESENTLY HAS LOAN COMMITTMENTS OF APPROXIMATELY 3 1/4 BILLION DOLLARS.
CONGRESS LAST SUMMER UPPED THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK'S LENDING AUTHORITY BY HALF A BILLION DOLLARS, TO FIVE BILLIONS. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK POLICY MAKERS, IT WAS LEARNED, FELT THAT THIS ACTION, AND CONGRESSIONAL OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN HEARINGS WHICH PRECEEDED THE ACTION, GAVE THE BANK A MANDATE TO STEP UP ITS LENDING IN SUPPORT OF U.S. FOREIGN TRADE.
CONSEQUENTLY, IT WAS SAID, THE BANK AND THE TREASURY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON FOREIGN FINANCE, AND AFTER EXTENSIVE CONSULTATIONS WITH U.S. TRADERS, HAVE WORKED OUT THE FOLLOWING PLAN:

D24WX
A NEW TYPE OF "LINE OF CREDIT" LOAN WILL BE APPROVED, UNDER WHICH THE BANK WILL LEND UP TO 60 PER CENT OF THE PRICE OF A LINE OF EXPORTS, IF THE FOREIGN BUYER CAN MAKE A DOWN PAYMENT OF AT LEAST 20 PER CENT. THE U.S. SELLER WILL GIVE CREDIT FOR THE AMOUNT NOT COVERED BY THE BANK, OR BY THE FOREIGN DOWN PAYMENT.
THE TWO PILOT LOANS UNDER THE NEW PROGRAM, ACCORDING TO RELIABLE INFORMATION HERE, WENT TO THE OLIVER CORP., OF PEORIA, ILL. AND COMBUSTION ENGINEERING, INC. OF NEW YORK CITY. THE OLIVER CORP. WILL EXPORT AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND COMBUSTION ENGINEERING WILL SEND U.S.-MADE STEAM BOILERS AND FITTINGS ABROAD.
WR1121AES NM

B8 Q
--17--
NIGHT LEAD ATOM (310)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-ON THE BASIS OF TALKS WITH RUSSIAN AND SOVIET BLOC DIPLOMATS, SOME DELEGATES HERE HAVE GOT THE IMPRESSION THE SOVIET UNION WILL JOIN THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.
THESE DELEGATES SAID TONIGHT THEY BELIEVED THE RUSSIANS MAY PUT UP CONDITIONS. BUT THEY SPECULATED THAT THE RUSSIANS, IN THEIR PRESENT MOOD OF STUDIOUSLY WORKING UP AN ATMOSPHERE OF MODERATION AND ACCOMODATION WILL NOT MAKE IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS.
FURTHERMORE, THESE DELEGATES SAID THEY ALSO HAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, WHO WILL SPEAK TOMORROW IN THE U. N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE 3 P.M. EST) WILL ACCEPT A WESTERN OFFER TO TAKE PART IN A COMMITTEE ADVISING SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON FORMATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE.
VISHINSKY HAS BEEN ABSENT FROM THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE MOST OF THIS WEEK AFTER MAKING THREE DISTINCT MOVES IN THE U. N. TO SHOW THAT URSSIA HAS NOT REJECTED THE EISENHOWER PLAN. HE WAS BELIEVED TO BE READYING A SPEECH GIVING AN AFFIRMATIVE ANSWER TO THE BID TO JOIN THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE AND, PERHAPS, SHOWING JUST WHAT THE RUSSIANS WANT IN AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE INDICATED THEY BELIEVE THE AGENCY SHOULD BE WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE U.N. THE AMERICANS HAVE MET THIS PARTLY BY AGREEING TO SET UP AN AGENCY ON LINES SIMILAR TO THOSE OF ANY SPEIALIZED AGENCY OF THE U.N.
THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES ARE BODIES ALLIED TO THE U.N. BUT DOING A SPECIFIC TASK, SUCH AS WORK IN EDUCATION, OR FOOD, OR HEALTH. EACH HAS ITS OWN BUDGET AND ITS OWN CONSTITUTION.
EIGHT COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN WORKING ON A TREATY TO CREATE THE PROPOSED ATOMIC AGENCY. THEY ARE AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, FRANCE, SOUTH AFRICA, BRITAIN, UNITED STATES AND PORTUGAL. ALL ARE MEMBERS OF THE U.N. EXCEPT PORTUGAL.
BRAZIL AND INDIA WERE INVITED, ALONG WITH RUSSIA, TO JOIN THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SETTING UP THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE. BRAZIL HAS ACCEPTED. INDIA HAS NOT ANSWERED BUT IS EXPECTED TO ACCEPT.
SF530PES

30.24-21863

B3 (320)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY, NOV. 11
BY A.I. GOLDBERG
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE U.S. SENATE WILL HAVE THE FINAL SAY ON HOW FAR THE UNITED STATES CAN GO IN SETTING UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY, EXPONENTS OF THE PLAN STRESS.

THE FINAL FORM OF THE AGENCY, WIDELY DISCUSSED HERE SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PROPOSED IT IN DECEMBER, 1953, HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED. BUT HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, SAYS THE UNITED STATES IS STICKING PRETTY CLOSE TO AN OUTLINE IT MADE LAST MARCH IN A SECRET NOTE TO THE RUSSIANS. IT IS THE LINE THE UNITED STATES IS FOLLOWING IN NEGOTIATING BILATERAL TREATIES WITH SEVEN COUNTRIES ON SETTING UP THE AGENCY.

LODGE AND OTHER U.S. SPOKESMEN, IN DISCUSSING THE PROPOSED AGENCY WITH NEWSMEN, EMPHASIZE THAT IT WOULD BE SET UP ON A TREATY BASIS. EACH TREATY WOULD HAVE TO BE APPROVED BY THE SENATE.

SITE FOR THE AGENCY HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED, ALTHOUGH DELEGATES EXPECT IT TO BE IN THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA. THAT IS ANOTHER OF THE THINGS THE UNITED STATES MUST NEGOTIATE WITH ITS FELLOW PARTNERS--BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA, FRANCE AND PORTUGAL.

HERE IS THE GIST OF THE FIRST U.S. OUTLINE:

ALL STATES SIGNING AGREEMENTS WOULD BE MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY, WITH A BOARD OF GOVERNORS EXERCISING THE HIGHEST EXECUTIVE AUTHORITY. THIS BOARD WOULD BE BASED ON GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION, MEMBERSHIP AND IMPORTANCE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S CONTRIBUTION.

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD WOULD APPOINT A GENERAL MANAGER WHO IN TURN WOULD ORGANIZE A STAFF.

SUPPORTERS OF THE PLAN SAY THE AGENCY, AFTER IT GETS GOING, SHOULD BE LINKED WITH THE U.N. LIKE ONE OF ITS DOZEN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES -- UNESCO, THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION, THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION AND OTHERS. IN THE ORIGINAL PLAN THE AGENCY WOULD HAVE BEEN REQUIRED TO REPORT TO BOTH THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

LODGE, THE BRITISH AND OTHERS HAVE SAID THAT AN EARLY IDEA OF MAKING THE AGENCY A BANK OR POOL FOR NUCLEAR MATERIALS HAS TO BE DROPPED, CHIEFLY DUE TO COSTS. INSTEAD, THE AGENCY WOULD ACT AS A CLEARING HOUSE IN HANDLING REQUESTS FOR LABORATORY MATERIAL, MEDICAL RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES, INDUSTRIAL ISOTOPES, INFORMATION ABOUT NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENTS, AND ULTIMATELY POWER REACTORS.

ALL THE ASSOCIATED COUNTRIES WOULD BE EXPECTED TO TRANSMIT NUCLEAR INFORMATION TO EACH OTHER WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF SECURITY CLASSIFICATIONS.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY, NOV.11--MOVED NOV.10
QR349AES

B90 (Q)
(190)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.11 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY CALLED ON THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO REPORT BY THE END OF THIS MONTH ON THE SEIZURE OF THE ISRAELI SHIP BAT GALIM BY EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES.

THE COUNCIL ACTED AFTER THE U.N.'S PALESTINE TRUCE CHIEF HAD REPORTED THAT EGYPT HAD REFUSED TO AGREE TO IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION OF THE BAT GALIM INCIDENT BY THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

THIS MONTH'S COUNCIL PRESIDENT, HENRI HOPPENOT OF FRANCE, OPENED THE MEETING BY SUMMING UP THE SITUATION AND SUGGESTING THAT HE SEND A FORMAL REQUEST CALLING UPON THE MIXED GROUP TO GIVE PRIORITY TO THE BAT GALIM DISPUTE AND REPORT BACK BEFORE THE END OF NOVEMBER.

THE COUNCIL ACCEPTED HIS SUGGESTION WITHOUT OBJECTIONS.

THE ISRAELI VESSEL AND HER CREW OF 10 WERE SEIZED BY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT SEPT. 28 AS THE VESSEL ATTEMPTED TO GO THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL.

IN A REPORT TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, THE TRUCE CHIEF, CANADIAN MAJ.GEN.E.L.M. BURNS, SAID EGYPT WAS INSISTING THAT THE MIXED ARMISTICE GROUP CLEAN UP 48 OTHER COMPLAINTS BEFORE TACKLING THE BAT GALIM QUESTION.

"FAILING AN AGREEMENT TO CONSIDER BAT GALIM OUT OF TURN," GEN. BURNS SAID, "IT IS IN PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE DATE ON WHICH THE CASE IS LIKELY TO BE DISCUSSED IN THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION."

LS/RP1133AES

END - NOV. 11, 1954

7074 21864

BLANK

START- NOV. 12, 1954

30.24-21865

B85 (Q)
(160)
LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID TODAY THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT IS COOL TO THE IDEA OF AN EARLY MEETING OF THE MANILA PACT NATIONS TO DEAL WITH COMMUNIST SUBVERSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AS SUGGESTED BY JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

THEY SAID BRITAIN FAVORS DELAYING ANY SUCH CONFERENCE AT LEAST UNTIL AFTER THE RATIFICATION OF THE PACT SIGNED IN MANILA LAST SEPTEMBER. LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL BY THE EIGHT MEMBER NATIONS IS EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED BY NEXT JANUARY. THE INFORMANTS ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT IF THE OTHER NATIONS APPROVE DULLES' SUGGESTION BRITAIN WOULD GO ALONG.

THE EIGHT NATIONS ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES, PAKISTAN, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

THE INFORMANTS SAID BRITAIN FEELS THERE IS NO URGENT NEED FOR A PARLEY IN ADVANCE OF RATIFICATION AS STATED YESTERDAY BY DULLES BEFORE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

DULLES DECLARED THERE WAS ENOUGH EVIDENCE OF "AGGRESSIVE INTENT" BY COMMUNIST CHINA IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AGAINST THAILAND, MALAYA AND THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF SOUTH VIET NAM AND LAOS, TO WARRANT CALLING A SPECIAL MEETING WITHIN A FEW WEEKS.

KM1151AES

A80
LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-RUSSIA ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CONSTRUCTION OF A RESEARCH STATION IN THE ARCTIC, STRENGTHENING THE THEORY THAT THE SOVIETS MAY BE SETTING UP MILITARY AND ATOMIC BASES IN THAT VITALLY STRATEGIC REGION OF THE WORLD.

MOSCOW RADIO DID NOT SPECIFY WHERE THE STATION IS BEING BUILT BUT SAID THE RECOMMENDATION TO ESTABLISH IT CAME FROM A GROUP OF GEOPHYSICISITS WHO'VE SPENT FOUR YEARS ON THE KOLA PENINSULA. THE KOLA PENINSULAR, A PORTION OF WHICH LIES NORTH OF THE ARCTIC CIRCLE, IS STRATEGICALLY CLOSE TO NORTHERN NORWAY.

RK956PES

J43 (400)
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH
BY CARL HARTMAN
PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-MAURICE LEMAIRE, A SUPPORTER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, BECAME FRENCH MINISTER OF HOUSING AND RECONSTRUCTION AGAIN TONIGHT IN A CABINET RESHUFFLE BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. THERE WERE NO SOCIALISTS ON THE NEW TEAM.

RENE BILLERES OF MENDES-FRANCE'S OWN RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE) PARTY TOOK A SUBCABINET POST, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE PREMIER'S OFFICE. HE WILL BE PARTICULARLY CONCERNED WITH CIVIL SERVICE MATTERS. ANDRE-REMY MOYNET, 34, GOT A SIMILAR JOB. HE WILL DEAL WITH YOUTH PROBLEMS. MOYNET BELONGS TO THE INDEPENDENT PARTY, A RIGHT-OF-CENTER GROUPING.

PHILIPPE MONIN, A MEMBER OF THE CLOSELY ALLIED PEASANT GROUP, WILL BE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR COMMERCE.

THE RESHUFFLE WAS MINOR, COMPARED WITH WHAT MENDES-FRANCE WANTED TO DO. HE WOULD HAVE LIKED TO REINFORCE HIS COALITION, ON THE EVE OF HIS DEPARTURE FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY BRINGING IN THE SOCIALISTS--STRONGEST SINGLE PARTY IN PARLIAMENT.

BUT THE SOCIALISTS HAVE BEEN UNWILLING TO JOIN CABINETS FOR MORE THAN THREE YEARS. THEY DECIDED YESTERDAY TO GO ON [illegible]

MENDES-FRANCE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, BUT NOT TO GO INTO HIS CABINET UNLESS HE AGREED TO A MINIMUM PROGRAM IN ADVANCE. THIS HE REFUSED TO DO.

LEMAIRE WAS MEMBER OF THE MENDES-FRANCE CABINET WHEN IT TOOK OFFICE LAST JUNE. HE AND TWO OTHER GAULLISTS WALKED OUT IN AUGUST WHEN MENDES-FRANCE APPEARED TO MAKE AN ATTEMPT TO SAVE THE SUPRANATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN WHICH DE GAULLE STRONGLY DISAPPROVED. DEFENSE MINISTER PIERRE KOENIG, WHO ALSO RESIGNED AT THAT TIME, WAS NOT REAPPOINTED TODAY.

MEANWHILE, FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS MET HERE TODAY IN A FIRST ATTEMPT TO FILL IN THE GAPS IN LAST MONTH'S AGREEMENT TO "EUROPEANIZE" THE SAAR.

JEAN SOUTOU, A HIGH RANKING MEMBER ON THE PREMIER'S STAFF, CONFERRED WITH HERBERT BLANKENHORN, WEST GERMANY'S ROVING AMBASSADOR. FRENCH SOURCES SAID THE TALKS WERE CONCERNED ONLY WITH DETAILS AND THAT, CONTRARY TO REPORTS FROM BONN, THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF ANY "INTERPRETATIVE" ANNEXES. THE AGREEMENT, WIDELY POPULAR IN FRANCE, HAS BEEN STRONGLY CRITICIZED IN WEST GERMANY BY THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS AND EVEN BY SOME MEMBERS OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S RULING COALITION.

AT THE SAME TIME, 6,000 FRENCH GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES MARCHED THROUGH THE CENTER OF PARIS, MASSED IN FRONT OF THE FINANCE MINISTRY, AND SHOUTED "OUR WAGES! OUR WAGES!" THEY ALSO CHANTED ANGRILY FOR THE RESIGNATION OF FINANCE MINISTER EDGAR FAURE. THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE DEMANDING HIGHER SALARIES, SAYING MENDES-FRANCE'S RECENT 1 TO 2 PER CENT WAGE BOOST FOR GOVERNMENT WORKERS WAS TOO LITTLE.

TRAFFIC WAS BLOCKED FOR ALMOST TWO HOURS IN ALL INTERSECTING STREETS.

POLICE REINFORCEMENTS WERE CALLED BUT A HEAVY RAIN ENDED THE DEMONSTRATION.

TA743PES

A52 (430)
FIRST LEAD ALGERIAN
PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE PROMISED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HE WOULD SEND ALL THE FORCES NECESSARY TO PUT DOWN GUERRILLA REBELLIONS IN ALGERIA. THE ASSEMBLY RESPONDED WITH A 312-272 VOTE OF APPROVAL FOR HIS POLICY.

INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND HAD ANNOUNCED EARLIER THAT 16 COMPANIES OF ARMED POLICE--3,200 TO 4,000 MEN--HAD BEEN DISPATCHED TO THE NORTH AFRICAN DEPARTMENT OF FRANCE WITHIN THREE DAYS AFTER THE NATIONALIST REVOLT BROKE OUT ON NOV. 1.

HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NUMBER OF TROOPS THERE NOW, BUT TANKS, PLANES AND PARATROOPERA RE IN THE FORCE THAT IS ENGAGED IN TRYING TO MOP UP THE GUERRILLAS ALONG THE TUNISIAN BORDER.

SOME ESTIMATES PLACE THE GUERRILLA'S NUMBERS AT 3,000 BUT MITTERAND SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE REBEL STRENGTH.

MENDES-FRANCE DECLARED FRANCE WOULD NEVER PERMIT THE SECESSION OF ALGERIA, WHICH UNDER THE CONSTITUTION IS A PART OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.

"WE WILL SEND ALL THE FORCES NECESSARY," HE ADDED, "EVEN MORE, ON OUR PART THERE WILL BE NO HESITATION, NO HALF MEASURES TO ASSURE THE MAINTENANCE OF ORDER AND RESPECT FOR LAW."

THE COMMUNISTS AND THE CATHOLIC POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) FURNISHED THE BULK OF THE OPPOSITION ON THE ENSUING VOTE. TECHNICALLY, THE VOTE APPROVED THE PREMIER'S REQUEST FOR AN INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT OF DISCUSSION. ACTUALLY, IT WAS AN

ENDORSEMENT OF HIS POLICY WHICH CAME UNDER HEAVY ATTACK DURING THE DEBATE.

THE PREMIER ALSO WON A MINOR VICTORY WHEN THE ASSEMBLY AGREED TO DELAY UNTIL DEC.3, AFTER HIS RETURN FROM A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES, ANY DEBATE ON THE DEFENSE LEAKS CASE. MANY DEPUTIES HAVE BEEN DEMANDING ANSWERS TO THEIR QUESTIONS ON HOW DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL MEETINGS REACHED THE HANDS OF COMMUNISTS.

MENDES-FRANCE INDIGNANTLY ATTACKED "THE VOICE OF THE ARABS," A RADIO STATION IN CAIRO, WHICH HE SAID WAS PARTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR STIRRING UP THE ALGERIANS TO REVOLT.

"THE MOMENT HAS COME WHEN THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT MUST SHOULDER ITS RESPONSIBILITIES, IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT FRANCE IS READY TO TAKE ALL MEASURES TO END THESE INTOLERABLE ATTACKS," HE SAID.

A53

RENE MAYER, A FORMER PREMIER ASKED IF THE ATLANTIC PACT DID NOT "PROVIDE FOR CONSULTATIONS WHEN THE TERRITORY OF ONE OF THE MEMBERS IS THREATENED. X X X THERE IS A SUBJECT FOR YOUR CONVERSATIONS ACROSS THE ATLANTIC."

SEVERAL DEPUTIES APPLAUDED.

"IT HAS BEEN ON THE AGENDA FOR A LONG TIME," REPLIED MENDES-FRANCE, WHO LEAVES FOR THE UNITED STATES TOMORROW.

THE FRENCH REPORTED OFFICIALLY TODAY THAT PATROL ACTION WAS CONTINUING THROUGHOUT THE AURES MOUNTAIN REGION IN ALGERIA. TRAFFIC WAS REPORTED RESTORED ON THE ARRIS-FOUM TOUB ROAD WHICH HAD BEEN CUT FOR A WEEK. ONE GUERRILLA WAS KILLED AND 15 SUSPECTS ARRESTED YESTERDAY, THE FRENCH SAID.

MITTERAND TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT 60 TO 70 "CRIMINAL ACTIONS" THAT LEFT SEVEN PERSONS KILLED MARKED THE OUTBREAK OF THE REVOLT ON NOV.1.

(NO PICKUP)

TA/JB325PES

1954

B47 (Q)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S ROVING AMBASSADOR HERBERT BLANKENHORN HAS GONE TO PARIS FOR CONFERENCES WITH FRENCH OFFICIALS ON THE CONTROVERSIAL FRENCH-GERMAN SAAR AGREEMENT, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

BLANKENHORN IS DISCUSSING "INTERPRETATIVE" ADDITIONS TO THE AGREEMENT, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID. HE IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO BONN TOMORROW.

OPPONENTS OF THE SAAR PACT IN WEST GERMANY ARE DEMANDING BROAD CHANGES IN THE AGREEMENT TO PUT THE DISPUTED BORDER REGION UNDER A COMMISSIONER NAMED BY THE SEVEN-NATION BRUSSELS ALLIANCE AND LEAVE IT TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE. THE FRENCH, HOWEVER, HAVE MADE PLAIN THAT THEY WILL NOT REVISE THE AGREEMENT--WHICH THE PARLIAMENTS OF BOTH COUNTRIES STILL MUST RATIFY.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID THIS WEEK THAT WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS DECIDED TO FIGHT FOR WEST GERMAN APPROVAL OF THE PACT WITHOUT SEEKING FURTHER REVISIONS. BLANKENHORN'S CONFERENCES IN PARIS REPORTEDLY WILL BE CONFINED TO FILLING IN DETAILS OF SOME PROVISIONS OF THE AGREEMENT, WHICH WERE EXPRESSED IN GENERAL TERMS.

QR735AES

A95

(220)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CABINET SET UP TODAY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF FIVE MINISTERS TO STUDY FURTHER THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS ON REARMING AND GIVING COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE TO WEST GERMANY.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THE ACCORDS WERE PLACED BEFORE THE CABINET. POLITICAL SOURCES SAID DELAY IN GIVING THEM IMMEDIATE APPROVAL REFLECTED THE DIFFICULTIES AMONG THE COALITION PARTNERS OVER THE AGREEMENT TO ERUOPEANIZE THE SAAR, WHICH WAS TIED IN WITH THE LONDON-PARIS ACCORDS.

THE COMMITTEE WILL REPORT BACK TO A FULL CABINET SESSION ON NOV. 19.

ALL FOUR PARTIES IN THE COALITION HAVE PROMISED TO BACK ADENAUER IN RATIFYING THE THREE TREATIES THAT WOULD GIVE THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC SOVEREIGNTY, SET UP THE WEST EUROPEAN UNION (WEU) AND MAKE WEST GERMANY A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

BUT THE THREE SMALLER PARTIES IN THE COALITION HAVE OBJECTED TO THE SAAR AGREEMENT, WHICH FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE MADE A CONDITION OF FRENCH RATIFICATION. THE TASK OF THE FIVE-MINITERS COMMITTEE--REPRESENTING EACH OF THE COALITION PARTIES AND THE BAVARIAN BRANCH OF THE COALITION PARTIES AND THE BAVARIAN BRANCH OF THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS--WAS PRESUMED TO BE TO STUDY WAYS OF MAKING THE SAAR DEAL ACCEPTABLE TO PARLIAMENT.

AG84SAES

S103

(230)

1954

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT ANTHONY BIACONE WAS FIRED TODAY AS CHIEF OF DISTRIBUTION FOR STARS AND STRIPES "FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF HIS EMPLOYER."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THAT BIACONE'S DISCHARGE "HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE ROW OVER WHETHER THE ROME DAILY AMERICAN IS DISTRIBUTED IN GERMANY."

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE DAILY AMERICAN HAS CHARGED THAT THE STARS AND STRIPES, THE U.S. ARMY'S UNOFFICIAL NEWSPAPER IN EUROPE, HAS BARRED IT FROM THE PAPER'S 900 NEWSSTANDS.

RAY VIR BEN, PUBLISHER OF THE ROME DAILY AMERICAN, SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT BIACONE HAD AGREED TO HANDLE THE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE ROME PAPER BUT THAT LT.COL. LOTHER B. SIBERT, THE ARMY'S EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE STARS AND STRIPES, HAD COUNTERMANDED BIACONE'S AGREEMENT.

COL. ED OTT, CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES INFORMATION AND EDUCATION

30.24-21867

DIVISION IN EUROPE, REFUSED TO ELABORATE ON BIACONE'S DISCHARGE.

BIACONE COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR A STATEMENT. NEWSPAPER COLLEAGUES SAID HE WAS SHOCKED BY THE DISCHARGE. HE HAS WORKED FOR THE NEWSPAPER EIGHT YEARS.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY THE ROME NEWSPAPER WAS NOT BEING CONSIDERED FOR DISTRIBUTION IN GERMANY BECAUSE "GERMANY IS ALREADY PRETTY WELL COVERED."

THE ARMY'S POSITION WAS THAT THE ROME NEWSPAPER'S SALES IN GERMANY WOULD NOT BE SUFFICIENT TO JUSTIFY HANDLING, THE SPOKESMAN DECLARED.

DA338PES

S41

BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE FREE JURISTS LEAGUE SAID TODAY 13 EAST GERMAN RAILWAY OFFICIALS HAD BEEN ARRESTED OR FIRED RECENTLY BECAUSE OF RAIL ACCIDENTS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE LEAGUE, A WEST BERLIN ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND, SAID 11 SUPERVISORS WERE ARRESTED BY COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE EARLY THIS MONTH AND THAT TWO OFFICIALS IN THE RAILWAY MINISTRY WERE OUSTED AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME.

1954

NJ1017AES

A69

(110)

BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-TEN EAST GERMANS WERE CONVICTED TODAY OF ESPIONAGE FOR THE UNITED STATES. COMMUNIST COURTS SENTENCED THEM TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 3 YEARS TO LIFE.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED THAT THE DISTRICT COURT AT CHEMNITZ SENTENCED ONE DEFENDANT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND FOUR OTHERS TO PRISON TERMS OF FROM 3 TO 15 YEARS.

IN HALLE, FIVE OTHER ALLEGED AGENTS DREW SENTENCES OF FROM 3 TO 12 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

ALL 10 WERE CHARGED WITH BETRAYING MILITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SECRETS TO AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES IN WEST BERLIN.

TRIALS OF 12 OTHER EAST GERMANS ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR A WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION WERE REPORTED NEARING CONCLUSION.

AG717AES

30)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION REPORTED TODAY THAT ALMOST ONE-THIRD OF ALL PROTESTANT PULPITS IN COMMUNIST-RUN EAST GERMANY HAVE BECOME VACANT.

THE SITUATION WAS BLAMED ON "AN ACUTE LACK OF CLERGYMEN."

THE REPORT QUOTED DR. GUENTHER JACOB, EVANGELICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF EAST GERMANY'S LAUZITZ DISTRICT, AS SAYING THAT EAST ZONE PROTESTANT CHURCHES HAVE BEEN FORCED TO HIRE PREACHERS WHO HAVE HAD NO THEOLOGICAL TRAINING.

HE ASKED WEST GERMAN THEOLOGY STUDENTS TO COME TO THE SOVIET ZONE AND "HELP US SO THAT OUR PARISHERS WILL NOT BECOME ORPHANED."

THE FEDERATION SAID JACOB "WARNED THAT THE SITUATION MAY BECOME WORSE WHEN THE NEW MARRIAGE AND FAMILY DRAFT LAW PREPARED BY THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT TAKES EFFECT."

HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THE LAW "WILL DESTROY MARRIAGE AND FAMILY, AND FORCE PARENTS TO ALLOW THEIR CHILDREN TO BE BROUGHT UP IN MARXIST SCHOOLS AND COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS."

JACOB REPORTEDLY MADE HIS REMARKS AT A MEETING OF WEST GERMAN EVANGELICAL PASTORS IN OSNABRUECK. HE WAS A GERMAN DELEGATE TO THE ASSEMBLY OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AT EVANSTON, ILL., LAST AUGUST.

ONE OF GERMANY'S LEADING ROMAN CATHOLIC EXPERTS ON EAST EUROPE, MSGR. ALFRED KINDERMANN OF THE ALBERTUS MAGNUS SEMINARY

ONE OF GERMANY'S LEADING ROMAN CATHOLIC EXPERTS ON EAST EUROPE, MSGR. ALFRED KINDERMANN OF THE ALBERTUS MAGNUS SEMINARY AT KOENIGSTEIN, TOLD NEWSMEN WEDNESDAY THAT RED PERSECUTION HAD CUT THE NUMBER OF CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN EAST EUROPE IN THE LAST EIGHT YEARS FROM 40,000 TO 20,000.

THE NEW EAST GERMAN DRAFT LAW ON MARRIEAGE AND THE FAMILY HAS MANY PROVISIONS PATTERENED AFTER SOVIET STATUTES. CHURCH OFFICIALS HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN PARTICULARLY OVER ITS DIVORCE AND EDUCATION PROVISIONS.

ONE SECTION PROVIDES THAT A DIVORCE CAN BE GRANTED IF THE COURTS FIND A MARRIAGE IS NO LONGER USEFUL TO SOCIETY. ANOTHER PROVIDES THAT PARENTS CAN ONLY FULFILL EDUCATIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES TO THEIR CHILDREN BY "COLLABORATING WITH (COMMUNIST-RUN) SCHOOLS AND YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS."

AG724AES

A90

BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-A WEST BERLIN RADIO STATION SAID TODAY THE NUMBER OF SUICIDES IN EAST GERMANY REACHED A NEW HIGH IN OCTOBER.

QUOTING "GOVERNMENT SOURCES," RADIO FREE BERLIN SAID 522 EAST GERMANS COMMITTED SUICIDE LAST MONTH, AN INCREASE OF 50 PER CENT OVER THE MONTHLY AVERAGE DURING THE FIRST NINE MONTHS OF THE YEAR. DURING THAT PERIOD A TOTAL OF 3,102 SUICIDES WERE REGISTERED IN EAST GERMANY, THE BROADCAST SAID.

AG824AES

1954

A73
BERLIN, NOV. 12 (APP)-A YOUTH WHO FLED TO WEST BERLIN LAST MONTH AND CLAIMED HE WAS A DESERTING EAST GERMAN FIGHTER PILOT WAS ARRESTED TODAY AS A COMMUNIST SPY.
WEST BERLIN POLICE SAID 20-YEAR-OLD HORST BECKER CONFESSED THAT HIS PREVIOUS STORY WAS A HOAX AND THAT HE HAD BEEN SENT TO THE WEST AS AN AGENT FOR THE EAST GERMAN STATE SECURITY POLICE.
RK952PES

A73
(130)
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-ANTI-COMMUNIST CZECHS HAVE FLED WEST IN STOLEN TRAINS, COMMANDEERED AIRPLANES AND HOMEMADE TANKS. VLADIMIR NOVOTNY DID IT BY RIDING HIS BIKE--FOR 462 MILES.
"I WAS AFRAID MANY TIMES," HE SAID, "BUT I JUST KEPT ON RIDING."
THE CZECH, WHO TOOK THE NAME VLADIMIR NOVOTNY TO PROTECT RELATIVES IN HIS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED HOMELAND, WAS INTERVIEWED BY THE VOICE OF AMERICA HERE.
HE SAID HE PEDALED FROM THE EASTERN PORTION OF MORAVIA ACROSS CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND INTO EAST GERMANY. WHEN HE CAME WITHIN A MILE OF THE WEST GERMAN BORDER HE PARKED HIS BICYCLE AND WALKED THE REST OF THE WAY.
AS HE STARTED ACROSS THE BORDER HE WAS SPOTTED BY A CZECH PATROL. ONE OF THE GUARDS FIRED AT HIM.
"THE SHOT WENT WILD," THE CZECH SAID, "THE GUARDS CAME UP TO WITHIN A FEW FEET OF WHERE I WAS HIDING IN A BUSH. THE GUARD WHO FIRED AT ME WAS KIDDED BY THE OTHERS FOR IMAGINING THINGS.'" WHEN THE GUARDS LEFT, HE CROSSED INTO WEST GERMANY.
RK945PES

A86
GENOA, ITALY, NOV. 12 (AP)-A 25-YEAR-OLD YUGOSLAV ACTRESS HAS ASKED THE GENOA POLICE FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.
OFFICIALS SAID EVA BICANIC OF ZAGREB WALKED INTO POLICE HEADQUARTERS YESTERDAY AND SAID SHE FLED HER HOMELAND BECAUSE OF "PERSECUTION FOR MY CATHOLIC BELIEFS."
SHE SAID SHE HAD MANAGED TO LEAVE YUGOSLAVIA WITH A BALLET TROUPE WHICH LEFT ZAGREB FOR LONDON. SHE WAS SENT TO A REFUGEE CAMP PENDING INVESTIGATION.
AG819AES

B72 Q
BERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT TODAY NAMED ALFRED M. ESCHER, SWISS MINISTER IN IRAN, AS NEW HEAD OF THE SWISS ELEMENT OF THE NEUTRAL NATION ARMISTICE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA. ESCHER WILL SUCCEED BRIGADE COL. ERNST GROSS JAN. 1.
A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD REJECTED DEMANDS--MADE MOSTLY BY SWISS NEWSPAPERS--THAT SWITZERLAND WITHDRAW ITS ARMISTICE MISSION FROM KOREA, BECAUSE SWITZERLAND WOULD "SET A BAD EXAMPLE" BY SUCH ACTION.
KA1020AES

A127 (170)
VATICAN CITY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE VATICAN'S L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID TODAY MOSCOW'S RECENT COMMUNIQUE ON SCIENCE AND RELIGION REAFFIRMS COMMUNISM'S FIGHT AGAINST RELIGION.
THE COMMUNIQUE WAS SIGNED BY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. IT POINTED OUT "MISTAKES BEING MADE IN CONDUCTING SCIENTIFIC ATHEISTIC PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE POPULATION."
L'OSSERVATORE SAID "ANYONE WHO WOULD WISH TO PRESENT THIS COMMUNIQUE OF THE PARTY AS A SENSATIONAL NEW DEVELOPMENT, A CHANGE, OR A DOWNRIGHT CHANGE IN DIRECTION, WOULD BE, EITHER IN GOOD OR BAD FAITH, OFF THE ROAD."
THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER SAID THE COMMUNIQUE REAFFIRMED LENIN'S TEACHING--THAT "RELIGION IS THE OPIATE OF THE MASSES."
L'OSSERVATORE, QUESTIONING THE POSSIBLE REASON BACK OF THE COMMUNIQUE, SAID POSSIBLY IT WAS MOTIVATED BY THE WISH TO "CURB AN (ANTI-RELIGIOUS) ZEAL THAT IS BOOMERANGING."
THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER ALSO SUGGESTED THE COMMUNIST COMMUNIQUE MAY BE INTENDED FOR PROPAGANDA USES ABROAD AND THAT "IT WOULD BE NO SURPRISE IF IT SHOULD FLANK ANOTHER INVIDIOUS 'PEACE' OFFENSIVE."
JS1052AES

A109 (150)
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, NOV. 12 (AP)-JORDAN CALLED TODAY FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO CONSIDER A JORDANIAN COMPLAINT ABOUT AN ISRAELI IRIGATION PROJECT.
DR. HAZEM NUSSEIBAH, SENIOR JORDAN DELEGATE TO THE COMMISSION, SAID THE ISRAELI PROJECT, FOR LARGE SCALE PUMPING OF WATER FROM THE RIVER JORDAN, WOULD BADLY AFFECT JORDANIAN FARMERS WHO RELY ON THE RIVER FOR IRRIGATION.
JORDAN ALREADY HAS ASKED BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES TO STOP THE PROJECT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR 1950 TRIPARTITE DECLARATION GUARANTEEING THE BORDERS OF ISRAEL AND THE STATUS QUO IN THE MIDDLE EAST. INFORMED SOURCES SAID THAT IF THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION CANNOT REACH A SOLUTION, JORDAN WILL TAKE HER COMPLAINT TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL.
DA942AES

1954

A93
(250)
JERUSALEM, NOV. 12 (AP)-EDWARD B. LAWSON, THE NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL, PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS IN JERUSALEM TODAY TO PRESIDENT IZHAK BEN-ZVI.
THE ARAB LEAGUE NATIONS HAD PROTESTED TO THE UNITED STATES THAT THE PRESENTATION CARRIED THE IMPLICATION OF UNITED STATES RECOGNITION OF JERUSALEM AS THE ISRAELI CAPITAL. U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES REPLIED THAT NORMAL PRACTICE WAS TO PRESENT CREDENTIALS WHERE THE HEAD OF THE STATE RESIDES, AND THE ACTION IN NO WAY SIGNIFIED A CHANGE IN THE U.S. ATTITUDE TOWARD JERUSALEM.
JERUSALEM IS A DIVIDED CITY, WITH MOST OF THE MODERN PORTION UNDER ISRAELI CONTROL AND THE OLD CITY UNDER JORDAN JURISDICTION. ISRAEL HAS MOVED ITS GOVERNMENT OFFICES TO JERUSALEM, WHICH IT CLAIMS AS ITS CAPITAL.
THE UNITED NATINS HAS NEVER RECOGNIZED THE CLAIM, AND THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINS ITS DIPLOMATIC HEADQUARTERS IN TEL AVIV.
THE U.N. PLAN WAS TO MAKE JERUSALEM AN INTERNATIONAL CITY BUT THIS HAS NEVER BEEN CARRIED OUT.
BRITAIN HAS JOINED THE UNITED STATES IN THE STAND THAT PRESENTATION OF CREDENTIALS IN JERUSALEM DOES NOT CARRY WITH IT RECOGNITION AS THE ISRAELI CAPITAL. ON WEDNESDAY THE SIX ARAB DELEGATIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS PROTESTED THAT THE ACTION OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES VIOLATED U.N. RESOLUTIONS PROCLAIMING JERUSALEM AN INTERNATIONAL CITY. THE SIX WERE EGYPT, IRAQ, LEBANON, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA AND YEMEN.
THE BRITISH EMBASSY IS ALSO IN TEL AVIV. THE NEW BRITISH AMBASSADOR IS JOHN W. NICHOLLS.
AG842AES

30.24-21869

A53
PRECEDE SAIGON DAY (500)
PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF CATHOLICS IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA APPEARED DOOMED TO STAY UNDER RED CONTROL TODAY BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT FRENCH SHIPS OBSERVE A THREE-MILE LIMIT IN VIETMINH TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THE FRENCH ACCUSED THE VIETMINH REGIME IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA OF VIOLATING THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY REFUSING TO ALLOW ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE TO MOVE TO SOUTHERN VIET NAM. BUT THE FRENCH ADMITTED LITTLE COULD BE DONE FOR THE 20,000 TO 40,000 ROMAN CATHOLICS IN THE NORTH TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM COMMUNIST DOMINANCE.
THE FRENCH HAVE MOVED SEVERAL THOUSAND CATHOLICS FROM THE AREA AROUND PHAT DIEM AND BUI CHU. ABOUT 1,800 ARRIVED IN SAIGON TODAY ABOARD THE CARRIER BOIS BELLEAU, THE FORMER U.S. BELLEAU WOOD. THE FRENCH HAVE SAVED 4,000 REFUGEES WHO WERE IN DANGER OF DROWNING ON A SMALL ISLAND AT THE MOUTH OF THE THA LY RIVER.
A FRENCH SPOKESMAN HERE CONFIRMED THAT FRENCH SHI
S AND PLANES HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO OBSERVE VIE

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN HERE CONFIRMED THAT FRENCH SHIPS AND PLANES HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO OBSERVE VIETMINH TERRITORIAL RIGHTS. SHIPS HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REMAIN OUTSIDE THE THREE MILE LIMIT OFF VIETMINH SHORES, THUS BOWING TO A VIETMINH PROTEST THE FRENCH WERE ENTERING THE WATERS ILLEGALLY TO TAKE OUT THE CATHOLIC REFUGEES.
"WE HAD NO CHOICE," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "IT IS IN THE GENEVA AGREEMENT. BUT THE AGREEMENT ALSO SAYS THAT THE NEW POPULATION OF VIET NAM IS FREE TO CHOSE TO LIVE EITHER NORTH OR SOUTH OF THE 17TH ARALLEL DIVISION LINE."
GEN. PIERRE DE BREBISSON, HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION TO THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION IN THE NORTH, HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO PROTEST WHAT THE FRENCH SAY IS A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE TERMS SIGNED LAST JULY IN GENEVA. INDIA, POLAND AND CANADA ARE ON THE COMMISSION.
BUT FRENCH OFFICIALS DID NOT EXPRESS ANY HOPE THE COMMISSION CAN FORCE THE VIETMINH TO ALLOW ANTI-COMMUNISTS TO LEAVE. WITH THE NEW ORDERS TO FRENCH NAVAL CRAFT, THE ONLY REFUGEES WHO CAN GET AWAY ARE THOSE WHO CAN MANAGE TO REACH THE THREE MILE LIMIT IN SMALL CRAFT.
THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN PROTESTING FOR MORE THAN A MONTH NOW THAT VIETMINH AUTHORITIES ARE PREVENTING CATHOLIC VIETNAMESE FROM LEAVING. THEY SEEK A HAVEN IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM, WHICH IS IN THE HANDS OF THE PRO-WESTERN BAO DAI GOVERNMENT.
SEVERAL THOUSAND HAVE ALREADY LEFT BY SMALL CRAFT WHOSE PASSENGERS TRY TO REACH THE THREE MILE LIMIT TO BOARD WAITING FRENCH VESSELS.
A FRENCH OFFICIAL CONCEDED THAT FRENCH SHIPS MAY HAVE GONE CLOSER T SHORE THAN THREE MILES, BUT HE CITED INTERNATIONAL MARITIME LAW, SAYING SHIPS ARE BOUND TO RESCUE PERSONS IN DANGER OF DROWNING REGARDLESS OF THEIR LOCATION.

A59
"THE FACT THAT THEY WERE SEEKING TO ESCAPE BY SMALL BOATS IS PROOF THAT THE VIETMINH IS VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," SAID THIS OFFICIAL." THEY ARE EVIDENTLY NOT PERMITTED TO GO TO HAIPHONG BY BUS, THE OBVIOUS ROUTE."
HAIPHONE IS STILL IN FRENCH HANDS. FROM THERE A REFUGEES ARE TAKEN TO SAIGON IN THE SOUTH BY SHIP OR PLANE.
OFFICIALS HERE HAD NO COMMENT ON REPORTS FROM HANOI THAT FRENCH OFFICIALS IN INDOCHINA HAD BEEN ORDERED TO CEASE PROPAGANDIZING THE CATHOLICS IN NORTH VIET NAM TO QUIT THEIR HOMES. THE OFFICIALS INDICATED THEY DID NOT THINK SUCH PROPAGANDA WAS NECESSARY.
THE VIETMINH ALSO ACCUSED THE FRENCH OF VIOLATING VIETMINH AERIAL SPACE MANY TIMES.
OFFICIALS HERE SAID THAT FRENCH PLANES HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO OBEY VIETMINH FLIGHT REGULATIONS. THE PURPOSE OF SUCH "ILLEGAL" FLIGHTS WAS NOT CLEAR HERE UNLESS IT WAS TO PROVIDE COVER FOR GROUPS OF REFUGEES SHOVING OFF FROM THE COAST TOWARD FRENCH VESSELS.
DY349PES

A129 (500)
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 12 (AP)-A VIETMINH RADIO BROADCAST SAID TODAY THE FRENCH HAD BOWED TO RED DEMANDS AND ISSUED ORDERS FORBIDDING ENTRY OF FRENCH SHIPS IN VIETMINH TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE ORDER WAS ISSUED BY GEN. PIERRE DE BREBISSON, HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION TO THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION IN COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED NORTHERN VIET NAM.
THIS WAS THE LATEST DEVELOPMENT IN THE QUARREL BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH DEVELOPING FROM THE PLIGHT OF FROM 20,000 TO 40,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC REFUGEES WHO WANT TO FLEE FROM THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED AREAS AROUND PHAT DIEM AND BUI CHU IN THE NORTH.
FRENCH OFFICIAL SOURCES HERE DESCRIBED AS "VERY TENSE" THE ATMOSPHERE BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE VIETMINH OVER THE SITUATION.
THE VIETMINH BROADCAST CLAIMED GEN. DE BREBISSON HAD ALSO ISSUED ORDERS FORBIDDING PROPAGANDA INCITING THE CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE NORTH TO QUIT THEIR HOMES.
HE WAS SAID TO HAVE ALSO FORBIDDEN PASSAGE OF ALL PLANES EXCEPT THOSE ALREADY AUTHORIZED OVER COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED ARES IN THE NORTH.
THE VIETMINH RADIO CARRIED ANOTHER STIFF WARNING THAT UNLESS FRENCH "NAVAL AND AIR VIOLATIONS" WERE HALTED THE FRENCH WOULD HAVE TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES.
FRENCH SHIPS AND PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN AIDING THE CATHOLIC REFUGEES TO ESCAPE DESPITE VIOLENT PROTESTS BY THE VIETMINH THAT THIS ENTAILED ILLEGAL PENETRATION OF VIETMINH TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS THAT THE VIETMINH HAD GIVEN PERMISSION FOR FRENCH NAVAL VESSELS TO ENTER VIETMINH WATERS PROVIDED MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION WERE ABOARD. BUT THESE REPORTS WERE DESCRIBED TODAY AS ERRONEOUS.
THE LATEST VIETMINH PROTEST DATED YESTERDAY GAVE THIS PICTURE OF THE FRENCH OPERATIONS:
TWO SHIPS, PRESUMABLY LANDING CRAFT, ENTERED THE TRA LY RIVER, A TRIBUTARY NORTH OF THE RED RIVER, THE NIGHT OF NOV. 5-6.
TWO MORE APPEARED ON NOV. 6 AND ANOTHER ON NOV. 8 TO TAKE ABOARD HUNDREDS OF THE CATHOLIC REFUGEES.

1954
1954

A130

THUS FAR THE FRENCH HAVE SAVED 4,000 REFUGEES WHO WERE STRANDED ON A SMALL ISLAND AT THE MOUTH OF THE TRA LY, WHERE RISING WATERS HAD THREATENED TO DROWN THEM. THE FRENCH HAVE NO EXACT FIGURES ON THE NUMBER OF CATHOLICS IN THAT AREA.

THE FRENCH AIRCRAFT CARRIER BOIS BELLEAU, FORMERLY THE OLD U. S. BELLEAU WOOD, ARRIVED HERE THIS AFTERNOON WITH BETWEEN 1,700 AND 1,800 REFUGEES WHO HAD ESCAPED IN THE PAST WEEK.

THE VIETMINH PROTEST SAID 17 SHIPS HAD VIOLATED ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS AND THAT FRENCH PLANES HAD VIOLATED AIR SPACE.

UNDER THE AGREEMENT REACHED IN GENEVA ON AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE, THE COMMUNIST VIETMINH WAS GIVEN CONTROL OF HANOI AND THE AREA OF NORTH VIET NAM, PENDING ELECTIONS TO BE HELD AT A FUTURE DATE.

JS1102AES

A103

(350)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV 12 (AP)-VIET NAM'S ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF SAID TODAY HE HAS ACCEPTED AN INVITATION TO GO TO FRANCE AND TALK OVER WITH CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI THE THREATENING POLITICAL DISPUTE BETWEEN THE ARMY CHIEF AND PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

THE ARMY BOSS, GEN, NGUYEN VAN HINH, SAID HE WOULD LEAVE HERE THE FIRST OF NEXT WEEK AND REMAIN FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS. HE PREVIOUSLY HAD TURNED DOWN A SIMILAR INVITATION FROM BAO DAI.

THE GENERAL'S OWN PARTY RADIO COUPLED TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT WITH ANOTHER OF ITS CRITICAL BLASTS AT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PREMIER. BAO DAI'S MOVE CAME LESS THAN 24 HOURS AFTER HINH CONFERRED WITH GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL AMBASSADOR.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAS MADE IT CLEAR COLLINS WAS SENT HERE IN AN EFFORT TO BRING ORDER OUT OF THE POLITICAL CHAOS IN SOUTH VIET NAM. THE PREMIER AND THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF HAVE BEEN QUARRELING FOR A MONTH AND A HALF OVER WAYS TO CONSOLIDATE THE GOVERNMENT AGAINST THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM.

COLLINS ASSIGNMENT IN SOUTH VIET NAM IS TO COORDINATE AMERICAN AID ACTIVITIES WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON PUTTING THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY INTO FIGHTING SHAPE. BEFORE HE CAN DO THAT HE MUST BE SURE THE ARMY WILL SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT. IN DEFYING PREMIER DIEM THE VIET NAM GENERAL HAS VIRTUALLY PARALYZED THE COUNTRY. NEEDED REFORMS HAVE BEEN HELD UP BECAUSE DIEM CANNOT TRUST THE ARMY TO HELP CARRY THEM OUT.

AT THE SAME TIME, BECAUSE OF AMERICAN PRESSURE AND WASHINGTON'S OUTSPOKEN SUPPORT OF DIEM, GEN. HINH HAS BECOME INCREASINGLY HOSTILE TO THE UNITED STATES.

DULLES DECLARATION BEFORE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE THAT THE SITUATION IN SOUTH VIET NAM WAS "FAR FROM SATISFACTORY" WAS CENSORED IN SAIGON BY THE GOVERNMENT. THE FRENCH JOURNAL D' EXTREME ORIENT APPEARED WITH A LARGE BLANK SPACE IN THE COLUMN WHERE IT SHOULD HAVE APPEARED.

IT IS INCREASINGLY APPARENT THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS DECIDED TO MAKE PLAIN TO THE PARTIES CONCERNED THAT UNLESS PROMPT ACTION IS FORTHCOMING THEY CANNOT COUNT ON AMERICAN AID IN THE FUTURE.

BAO DAI'S INVITATION TO HINH IS INTERPRETED IN THIS LIGHT BY SOME OBSERVERS. BUT MILITARY PERSONS CLOSE TO THE CONFIDENT YOUNG GENERAL SAY HE ACTUALLY IS GOING TO CONSULT OVER ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE RETURN OF THE PLAYBOY EX-EMPEROR TO SOUTH VIET NAM. REPORTS HAVE PERSISTED HERE THAT BAO DAI PLANS TO COME BACK WITH SCIENTIST BUU HOI AS HIS CANDIDATE FOR PREMIER TO REPLACE DIEM.

916AES

A76

BOMBAY, INDIA, NOV. 12 (AP)-LETTERS APPEARING IN INDIAN NEWSPAPERS ASK PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF 130 INDIAN BUSINESS FIRMS THAT FELT THEY HAD TO CLOSE DOWN IN CANTON AND SHANGHAI AFTER RED CHINA TOOK OVER. NEHRU HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A VISIT TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE FIRMS INCLUDED SOME ESTABLISHED IN CHINA FOR 100 YEARS AND DEALT MOSTLY IN SILKS AND CURIOS. THE OWNERS SOLD OUT AT SACRIFICES BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ENDURE BUSINESS CONDITIONS, SOME LETTERS SAID.

THE CLOSING OF INDIAN SHOPS IN CHINA HAD BEEN SCARCELY MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY.

RK950PES

O

A112

SAIGON, VIET NAM, SATURDAY, NOV.13 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS ALLOCATED 40 MILLION DOLLARS FOR RELIEF AND RESETTLEMENT OF HALF A MILLION REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST VIETMINH.

PS1146PES

1954

B42 (SEG)

HONG KONG, NOV.12 (AP)-SIXTEEN BRITISH BUSINESSMEN WITH ORDER PADS IN THEIR BRIEFCASES FLEW INTO HONG KONG TODAY EN ROUTE TO PEIPING FOR TRADE TALKS.

W.G. PULLE, SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP, SAID THEIR OBJECT WAS "THE BUYING AND SELLING OF GOODS IN WHICH WE ARE INTERESTED."

EIGHTEEN OR 19 HONG KONG TRADERS WILL JOIN THEM FOR THE TRIP TO PEIPING NEXT WEEK.

THE GROUP WAS INVITED TO THE COMMUNIST CAPITAL BY THE CHINA NATIONAL IMPORT AND EXPORT CORP., THE STATE TRADING CORPORATION.

A SECOND BRITISH GROUP "OF COMPARABLE STRENGTH" WILL FOLLOW THEM TO PEIPING AS SOON AS CONVENIENT, PULLE SAID.

THE GROUP IS ON A PRIVATE, UNOFFICIAL MISSION, ITS SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED, BUT HE ADDED THAT IT IS APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF TRADE AND THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

QR7AES

B62KX

(140)

TOKYO, NOV 12 (AP)-A JAPANESE OFFICIAL RECENTLY RETURNED FROM RUSSIA AND RED CHINA TODAY SCOFFED AT OTHER JAPANESE VISITORS WHO CAME BACK WITH EXTRAVAGANT PRAISE FOR THOSE TWO COUNTRIES.

"WE COULD NOT SEE WHAT WE WANTED TO SEE," FOREIGN OFFICE ATTACHE NOBUHIKO USHIBA TOLD THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE NIPPON TIMES.

"THE GOOD PLACES SHOWN US WERE UNDOUBTEDLY GOOD X X X BUT SOVIET RUSSIA AND RED CHINA ARE NOT PARADISES ON EARTH, WHICH SEEMS TO BE THE BELIEF OF MANY JAPANESE."

HE SAID HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHY JAPANESE GROUPS VISITING RUSSIA AND RED CHINA ARE SO HIGH IN THEIR PRAISE OF WHAT THEY SEE, PARTICULARLY WHEN THEY MUST REALIZE THEY ARE ON SPECIAL CONDUCTED TOURS.

USHIBA, WHO WENT TO THE TWO COMMUNIST NATIONS WITH OTHER JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, SAID HE BELIEVED "LIVING CONDITIONS MAY HAVE IMPROVED TO A CERTAIN EXTENT.

"YET WE CAN BY NO MEANS SAY THAT THE OTHER SIDE OF THE IRON CURTAIN IS BETTER THAN JAPAN."

HU8ACS

30.24-21871

A49FX (BA, CX)
GOOD WILL (300)
BY FRED SAITO
TOKYO, NOV. 12 (AP)-AN AILING YOUNG JAPANESE MOTHER HAS RECEIVED A THOUSAND LETTERS FROM AMERICA--BUT THE COMMUNISTS MUST HAVE WRITER'S CRAMP.
THE YOUNG MOTHER, ON A TUBERCULOSIS SICKBED, HAS WRITTEN LETTERS URGING PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL TO THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA AND RED CHINA.
SHE WAS SWAMPED WITH AMERICAN ANSWERS, BUT HAS YET TO HEAR A WORD FROM THE REDS.
MRS. CHIZU TOMIZAWA, 25, DECIDED THREE MONTHS AGO TO LAUNCH HER CAMPAIGN. SHE WROTE 48 LETTERS TO LEADING AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS IN EACH STATE, ASKING TO EXCHANGE LETTERS WITH AMERICANS.
"JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS WERE ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES IN RELATION TO THE H-BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC WHICH HURT SOME OF OUR FISHERMEN," SHE SAID. "BUT I WANTED TO BELIEVE IN THE GOOD WILL OF AMERICANS...A PERSON WHO MAY DIE SOON OUGHT NOT TO HATE ANYONE," MRS. TOMIZAWA SAID.
WITHIN A MONTH, SOME 1,000 LETTERS FROM AMERICANS IN ALL WALKS OF LIFE REACHED HER SMALL HOUSE IN EASTERN TOKYO.
YOUNG JAPANESE STUDENTS, IMPRESSED AT THE FLOOD, WROTE SIMILAR LETTERS TO CANADA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. ANOTHER THOUSAND LETTERS CAME QUICKLY.
MORE THAN A MONTH AGO, MRS. TOMIZAWA WROTE 150 LETTERS TO RUSSIAN AND RED CHINESE NEWSPAPERS AND ORGANIZATIONS. SHE HAS YET TO RECEIVE A SINGLE REPLY.
THE LETTERS TO BOTH FREE AND COMMUNIST COUNTRIES ASKED FOR INDIVIDUAL OPINIONS ON ATOMIC TESTS.
"I STILL BELIEVE IN THE POSSIBILITY OF KEEPING GOOD FRIENDSHIP WITH ALL THESE NATIONS," MRS. TOMIZAWA SAID. "THE AMERICANS HAVE PROVED THEY HAVE THE SAME FAITH... I STILL HOPE THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNIST NATIONS WILL WRITE ME."
SHE SAID ABOUT 800 OF THE LETTERS FROM THE U.S. CAME FROM HOUSEWIVES, AND HALF OF THEM APOLOGIZED FOR DAMAGE CAUSED BY THE H-BOMB TESTS.
MRS. TOMIZAWA SAID SHE WAS "SORRY I CAN NOT REPLY TO ALL OF THEM QUICKLY." MORE THAN 100 TOKYO STUDENTS ARE BUSY HELPING HER DRAFT THE REPLIES.
THE YOUNG HOUSEWIFE SAID ABOUT 50 LETTERS FROM THE UNITED STATES "SUSPECTED A MOTIVE AND WROTE WORDS OF INSULT."
"BUT THE OTHERS ENCOURAGED ME SO MUCH, I FEEL I AM GETTING WELL."
MRS. TOMIZAWA IS NOT ALLOWED TO WALK. SHE IS CONSIDERED TOO FRAIL FOR AN OPERATION.
CY/HW249APS

A17FX
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI TODAY SAID RUSSIA WANTS TO BUY 50 NARROW GAUGE STEAM LOCOMOTIVES AND 1,000 FREEZER CARS FROM JAPAN, A 17 1/2 MILLION DOLLAR ORDER.
V. KRUPIN, RUSSIAN COMMERCIAL REPRESENTATIVE, REPORTEDLY MADE THE OFFER YESTERDAY TO THE JAPAN LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK INDUSTRY ASSN. THE ASSOCIATION INSTRUCTED ITS MEMBERS TO SUBMIT QUOTATIONS.
THE ORDER PROBABLY WOULD TOP THAT OF 1948 WHEN RUSSIA PURCHASED 365 LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK. IT WOULD BE THE FIRST SUCH ORDER SINCE THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR.
ARTERIAL LINES IN SIBERIA AND MANCHURIA ARE WIDE GAUGE. PRESUMABLY THE STOCK WOULD BE FOR REGIONAL LINES.
MH1204A NM

1954

B45KX (G-Q)
NY FOR CHARLESTON, S.C. (ASKT)
TOKYO, NOV. 12 (AP)-SOME OF THE RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON A HIGH RANKING FAR EAST AIR FORCE OFFICER, UNDER INVESTIGATION IN A POST EXCHANGE IRREGULARITIES CASE, HAVE BEEN REMOVED, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.
AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID COL. BISHOP P. PARRISH JR. OF 2931 DIVINE ST., COLUMBIA, S. C., IS NO LONGER CONFINED TO THE WASHINGTON HEIGHTS AREA OF TOKYO.
HE IS ABLE TO MOVE ABOUT THE CITY FREELY BUT HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN ANY ASSIGNMENT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, ADDING THE INVESTIGATION IS NOT COMPLETE.
THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED JULY 13 THAT PARRISH HAD BEEN RELIEVED AS COMMANDER OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE BASE IN TOKYO PENDING INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED IRREGULARITIES IN OPERATION OF THE POST EXCHANGE TAILORING CONCESSION, OPERATED THROUGH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE T. W. TOM TAILORING CO., LTD. OF TOKYO.
VR620ACS NM

A133FX
NIGHT LEAD (100)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI LEFT BY PLANE TODAY FOR TOKYO AFTER TALKS WHICH A HIGH CHINESE NATIONALIST OFFICIAL TERMED "FRANK, FRIENDLY AND TOUCHING ON FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEMS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."
OKAZAKI LEFT AT 11:30 A.M. ABOARD A CHARTERED CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT PLANE, WINDING UP A 24-HOUR VISIT ON HIS RETURN FROM RANGOON WHERE HE SIGNED JAPAN'S PEACE TREATY WITH BURMA.
HE MET FOR THREE HOURS TODAY WITH ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHEN CHANG-HUAN AND ELDER STATESMAN CHANG CHUN, SECRETARY GENERAL TO PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK. KENKICHI YOSHIZAWA, JAPANESE AMBASSADOR, WAS PRESENT.
IT WAS SHEN WHO COMMENTED ON THE TALKS.
CC1051PPS NM

1954

B32KX (Q)
APW (260)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 12 (AP)-JAPAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER, HERE ON A 24-HOUR VISIT, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THERE IS LITTLE POSSIBILITY THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL RECOGNIZE RED CHINA.
"JAPAN ONLY RECOGNIZES THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA," DECLARED KATSUO OKAZAKI. HE FLEW HERE FROM HONG KONG, WHERE HE HAD BEEN GROUNDED TWO DAYS BY BAD FLYING WEATHER OVER THE FORMOSA STRAIT.
OKAZAKI, WHO IS RETURNING HOME FROM RANGOON, WHERE HE SIGNED JAPAN'S PEACE TREATY WITH BURMA, SAID JAPANESE TRADE WITH RED CHINA WAS OFTEN EXAGGERATED.
"IT CONSTITUTES ONLY ONE PER CENT OF OUR TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE," HE SAID.
OKAZAKI SAID THE VISIT IN JAPAN OF MADAME LI TEH-CHUAN, RED CHINA'S MINISTER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, HAD "NO SIGNIFICANCE." SHE VISITED JAPAN AS HEAD OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST RED CROSS.
OKAZAKI WAS ASKED ABOUT THE STATEMENT CREDITED TO JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IN FAVOR OF A MIDDLE OF THE ROAD POLICY.
"THIS SO-CALLED MIDDLE OF THE ROAD," HE SAID, "IS MIDWAY BETWEEN AMERICAN AND BRITISH POLICIES, NOT MIDWAY BETWEEN AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN

POLICIES."

YOSHIDA, HE ADDED, HAD IN MIND PROMOTING COOPERATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN.

"JAPAN," HE SAID, "IS DEFINITELY ON THE SIDE OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMOCRACIES."

OKAZAKI DENOUNCED THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN RB29 BY RUSSIAN MIGS OVER HOKKAIDO EARLY THIS WEEK.

JAPAN, HE SAID, HAD DENOUNCED THIS INFRINGEMENT OF JAPANESE SOVEREIGNTY IN A STRONGLY-WORDED STATEMENT, BUT COULD NOT PROTEST DIRECT TO SOVIET RUSSIA BECAUSE THERE WERE NO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN TOKYO AND MOSCOW.

OKAZAKI AND NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK MET FOR AN HOUR'S TALK IN WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A "MOST CORDIAL" ATMOSPHERE. EARLIER THE JAPANESE DIPLOMAT HAD SAID HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE MEETING.

PREMIER O. K. YUI WILL BE OKAZAKI'S HOST AT DINNER THIS EVENING.

THE JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER WAS MET ON HIS ARRIVAL IN TAIPEH BY ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHEN CHANG-HUAN AND KENKICHI YOSHIZAWA, JAPAN'S 80-YEAR-OLD AMBASSADOR.

HE IS LIVING AT THE STATELY GOVERNMENT GUEST HOUSE IN DOWNTOWN TAIPEH, WHICH USED TO BE THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL DURING JAPANESE RULE OF FORMOSA.

VR501ACS

A73FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE DEFENSE MINISTRY TODAY SAID A NATIONALIST CHINESE WARSHIP SANK A CHINESE COMMUNIST WARSHIP NORTHWEST OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS OCT. 28.

IT SAID THE RED SHIP WENT DOWN AFTER A NINE-MINUTE BARRAGE. IT WAS NOT IDENTIFIED, BUT MAY HAVE BEEN A GSNBOAT.

THE TACHEN ISLANDS ARE ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA AND JUST OFF THE RED MAINLAND.

HW441APS

B8 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD UNESCO (220)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV.12 (AP)-RUSSIA TRIED AND FAILED AGAIN TODAY TO GET COMMUNIST CHINA INTO A UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION.

MAKING ITS FIRST APPEARANCE AT A CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO), THE SOVIET DELEGATION POPPED UP AT THE FIRST CHANCE AND PROPOSED THAT NATIONALIST CHINA BE OUSTED AND REPLACED BY RED CHINA.

THE QUESTION WAS REFERRED TO THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE WHERE IT WAS PROMPTLY SHELVED AS HAVE BEEN ALL PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS AS WELL AS IN ITS MANY SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

SEVENTY-TWO NATIONS ARE REPRESENTED AT THIS EIGHTH GENERAL UNESCO CONFERENCE. A CROWD OF 10,000 WATCHED AS HUGE URUGUYAN AND UNESCO FLAGS WERE RAISED AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE CONGRESSIONAL PALACE, FOLLOWED BY SMALLER FLAGS OF THE MEMBER NATIONS.

VICE PRESIDENT SARVEPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN OF INDIA, PRESIDENT OF THE PREVIOUS CONFERENCE, WELCOMED THE DELEGATES, PARTICULARLY THE 40 RUSSIAN DELEGATES MAKING THEIR FIRST APPEARANCE. AMID APPLAUSE, RADHAKRISHNAN SAID THEIR PARTICIPATION MAY CONTRIBUTE TO DISSIPATING FEARS AND DISTRUSTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE CALLED FOR THE MORE ADVANCED COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS AS THE BEST MEANS OF AVOIDING WAR AND MISERY.

HE SAID THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION HAD IMPROVED SOMEWHAT BUT THAT MANY THINGS REMAINED TO BE DONE, INCLUDING PROMOTION OF INDEPENDENCE FOR COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND RACIAL HARMONY. HE RECOMMENDED THAT UNESCO'S PROGRAM FOR WIDESPREAD FUNDAMENTAL EDUCATION BE INCREASED.

JM438PES

A126 (160)

FIRST LEAD UNESCO

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) OPENED HERE TODAY. AS EXPECTED, RUSSIA IMMEDIATELY PROPOSED THAT NATIONALIST CHINA BE OUSTED AND REPLACED BY COMMUNIST CHINA.

VICE PRESIDENT SARVEPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN OF INDIA, PRESIDENT OF THE PREVIOUS CONFERENCE, REFERRED THE ISSUE TO THE CONFERENCE'S CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

THE SOVIET UNION SENT DELEGATES FOR THE FIRST TIME TO THIS UNESCO MEETING. AS SOON AS THE OPENING CEREMONIES WERE OVER, THE HEAD OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION, USEVOLD STOLETOV, RAISED A POINT OF ORDER AND DECLARED THE GOVERNMENT OF NATIONALIST CHINA NO LONGER REPRESENTS THE CHINESE PEOPLE.

THIS OBJECTION HAS BEEN RAISED BY THE RUSSIANS TIME AND AGAIN IN THE UNITED NATIONS AS WELL AS IN ITS MANY SPECIALIZED AGENCIES IN AN EFFORT TO GAIN RECOGNITION FOR THE RED CHINESE.

SEVENTY-TWO NATIONS ARE REPRESENTED AT THIS CONFERENCE. IN OPENING ITS SESSIONS, RADHAKRISHNAN CALLED FOR THE MORE ADVANCED COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS AS THE BEST MEANS OF AVOIDING WAR AND MISERY.

HE SAID THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION HAD IMPROVED SOMEWHAT BUT THAT MANY THINGS REMAINED TO BE DONE, INCLUDING PROMOTION OF INDEPENDENCE FOR COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND RACIAL HARMONY. HE RECOMMENDED THAT UNESCO'S PROGRAM FOR WIDESPREAD FUNDAMENTAL EDUCATION BE INCREASED.

A CROWD OF 10,000 WATCHED AS HUGE URUGUAYAN AND UNESCO FLAGS WERE HOISTED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE CONGRESSIONAL PALACE, FOLLOWED BY SMALLER FLAGS OF THE MEMBER NATIONS. A MASSED CHOIR OF 3,106 VOICES FROM ALL OVER URUGUAY, ACCOMPANIED BY THE NATIONAL OSSODRE ORCHESTRA, SANG THE NATIONAL ANTHEM AND A UNESCO SONG, "CANTICLE OF HOPE."

AFTER SPEECHES OF WELCOME BY URUGUAYAN OFFICIALS, A CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO SEAT THE DELEGATES AND THE FIRST SESSION RECESSED.

THE SOVIET UNION, PARTICIPATING IN A UNESCO CONFERENCE FOR THE FIRST TIME, SENT A "RP-MEMBER DELEGATION, ONE OF THE LARGEST. BULGARIA AND ROMANIA HAVE DELEGATIONS HERE ALTHOUG

FIRST TIME, SENT A "40-MEMBER DELEGATION, ONE OF THE LARGEST. BULGARIA AND ROMANIA HAVE DELEGATIONS HERE ALTHOUGH UNESCO HAS NOT FORMALLY ACTED ON THEIR MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS.

DA947AES

A104WX

(180) ANTARCTIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY ARGENTINA, CHILE AND BRITAIN HAVE NOTIFIED THE UNITED STATES THEY WILL SEND NO WAR SHIPS TO THE ANTARCTIC THIS YEAR.

IN TURN, THE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT INFORMED THESE THREE COUNTRIES NO AMERICAN VESSELS EXCEPT ONE PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED WOULD SAIL THE SOUTH POLAR SEAS.

SUCH EXCHANGES OF INFORMATION ON ANTARCTIC PLANS HAS BECOME TRADITIONAL AMONG THESE GOVERNMENTS, EACH OF WHICH HAS A CLAIM ON THE TERRITORY. THE IDEA IS TO AVOID ANY MISUNDERSTANDING.

30.24-21873

THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE AT DENVER ANNOUNCED ON OCT. 2 THAT THE U.S. NAVY ICEBREAKER ATKA WOULD CONDUCT MAPMAKING AND RESEARCH OPERATIONS IN THE AREA, WITH NO PERMANENT SHORE BASE ESTABLISHED.

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT APPARENTLY WAS THE BASIS FOR RUMORS, FLATLY DENIED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, THAT THE UNITED STATES CONTEMPLATED TESTING HYDROGEN BOMBS IN THE ANTARCTIC. THE RUMORS HAD OCCASIONED CONTROVERSY IN NEW ZEALAND ELECTIONS THIS WEEK.

THE NOTIFICATION FROM ARGENTINA, CHILE AND BRITAIN WAS TO THE EFFECT THAT THEY DO NOT PLAN TO SEND ANY WAR SHIPS SOUTH OF LATITUDE 60 THIS YEAR, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

VX1107PESS

B83 Q

LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-BRITAIN RENEWED HER AGREEMENT WITH ARGENTINA AND CHILE TODAY LIMITING THE MOVEMENT OF NAVAL VESSELS INTO THE ANTARCTIC AROUND THE DISPUTED FALKLAND ISLAND DEPENDENCIES.

A FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT SAID THE THREE COUNTRIES HAVE TAKEN STEPS TO AVOID FRICTION BY EXCHANGING ASSURANCES THAT "THEY FORESEE NO NEED TO SEND WARSHIPS SOUTHOF LATITUDE 60 DEGREES DURING THE 1954 TO 1955 ANTARCTIC SEASON, APART FROM MOVEMENTS SUCH AS HAVE BEEN CUSTOMARY FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS."

ARGENTINA AND CHILE CHALLENGE BRITAIN'S CLAIM TO THE FALKLANDS. THERE HAVE BEEN REPEATED EXCHANGES OF PROTESTS OVER ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF SOVEREIGNTY RIGHTS BY VESSELS OF THE THREE COUNTRIES.

KM1134AES

A11WX

(330)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BELGIAN-URANIUM

1954

BY J.M. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER PAUL HENRI SPAAK DISCLOSED TODAY THAT BELGIUM PLANS TO WORK OUT A NEW AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR USING URANIUM FROM THE RICH AFRICAN CONGO FIELDS.

HE SAID IT WOULD CARRY PROVISIONS UNDER WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD LEND A HAND TO BELGIUM'S OWN ATOMIC INDUSTRIALIZATION.

THE AGREEMENT WOULD REPLACE A 1944 PACT, SINCE ALTERED IN SOME DEGREE, WHICH HAS COME IN FOR HOT POLITICAL CRITICISM IN BELGIUM.

FOR ONE THING, CRITICS OF THE GOVERNMENT HAVE ACCUSED IT OF VIRTUALLY GIVING THE URANIUM AWAY, WITHOUT GETTING HELP IN RETURN FOR BELGIUM'S NUCLEAR RESEARCH PROGRAM. THE PRICE HAS BEEN KEPT SECRET.

SPAAK TALKED TO REPORTERS TODAY AFTER HE AND MINISTER SIR ROBERT SCOTT OF THE BRITISH EMBASSY HAD CONFERRED FOR AN HOUR WITH UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE HERBERT HOOVER JR.

SPAAK LATER MADE A SECOND CALL AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO TALK WITH SECRETARY DULLES ABOUT THE PROPOSAL.

SPAAK SAID THE AGREEMENT WOULD COVER BOTH THE AMOUNT AND PRICE OF URANIUM TO BE SOLD TO BRITAIN AND AMERICA FROM THE BELGIUM CONGOO FIELDS.

THE PRIME MINISTER ALSO SAID THE AGREEMENT WOULD INCLUDE "UNITED STATES AID FOR THE ATOMIC INDUSTRIALIZATION IN BELGIUM." ASKED TO ELABORATE, HE SAID THIS WOULD "START WITH THE ERECTION OF AN ATOMIC PILOT PLANT."

SPAAK OBVIOUSLY HOPED SUCH AN AGREEMENT WOULD OFFSET THE CRITICISM WHICH HAS BEEN RAISED BY A VARIETY OF BELGIANS, RANGING FROM COMMUNISTS TO EXTREME RIGHT WINGERS.

MANY BELGIANS AND NEWSPAPERS HAVE PROTESTED THAT THE U.S. BAN ON THE EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC INFORMATION--WHICH WAS EASED BY CONGRESS THIS SUMMER--HANDICAPPED BELGIAN SCIENTISTS.

ALTHOUGH THE PRICE BELGIUM HAS BEEN GETTING FOR URANIUM HAS BEEN A SECRET, AN INDICATION OF THE FINANCIAL RETURN CAN BE GAINED FROM FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE BELGIAN URANIUM PRODUCERS. ONE OF THE BIG ONES DECLARED A $29 DIVIDEND LAST YEAR, AS COMPARED WITH $4 IN 1945. ITS SHARES ROSE TO $722 FROM $370 IN THOSE YEARS.

WHILE THE UNITED STATES STILL DEPENDS HEAVILY ON THE BELGIAN CONGO AND OTHER FOREIGN SOURCES, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS REPORTED PROGRESS IN DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.

THE COMMISSION SAID JULY 30 THAT DOMESTIC PRODUCTION OF RAW URANIUM ORE AND PROCESSED CONCENTRATES "ATTAINED RECORD LEVELS IN THE PAST SIX MONTHS." IT SAID THAT BY MAY 1, 430 MINING OPERATORS WERE DELIVERING URANIUM ORE FROM 530 MINES IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE COLORADO PLATEAU THE MOST IMPORTANT SOURCE.

WE/WR504PES

A102WX

(120) YOSHIDA

WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA OF JAPAN VISITED THE SENATE TODAY AND WAS INTRODUCED BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AS ONE OF THE GREAT LEADERS OF THE FREE WORLD.

SENATORS STOOD AND APPLAUDED AS YOSHIDA, CARRYING HIS USUAL SILVER HEADED CANE AND GRAY GLOVES, ENTERED THE CHAMBER. HE HAS BEEN HERE SINCE SUNDAY CONFERRING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND OTHER OFFICIALS.

NIXON PRESENTED HIM AS A GREAT LEADER AND A GREAT FRIEND OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM. SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS ALSO PRAISED HIM.

YOSHIDA REPLIED THAT HE HAD BEEN RECEIVED HERE "WITH HOSPITALITY AND KINDNESS" AND WILL RETURN TO TOKYO "WITH GREATER CONFIDENCE THAT AMERICA AND JAPAN WILL CONTINUE MARCH FORWARD TOGETHER IN FRIENDSHIP AND COOPERATION."

HE IS LEAVING FOR HOME TOMORROW.

ER1101PES

1954

B11WX (Q)

(460) NIGHT LEAD LAMB

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-CLAUDIUS MACE RUSSELL, A GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN THE EDWARD LAMB HEARING, TESTIFIED TODAY HE HAD BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE BUT SAID THAT "SOME PLACE WHERE YOU DIDN'T TAKE AN OATH" HE MIGHT HAVE INTRODUCED ANOTHER WOMAN AS HIS WIFE.

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF RUSSELL, 44-YEAR-OLD TOLEDO NEGRO, AND HIS 36-YEAR-OLD BRUNETTE WIFE LORIS MARKED THE 30TH SESSION OF A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING INTO LAMB'S BACKGROUND.

RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, QUESTIONED RUSSELL AT LENGTH AS TO WHETHER HE HAD BEEN MARRIED TO A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF MATTIE BEFORE HE MARRIED LORIS.

RUSSELL, WHO SAID HE WAS ONE OF 19 CHILDREN, SAID HE WAS NEVER MARRIED TO MATTIE.

HAD HE EVER INTRODUCED MATTIE AS HIS WIFE, BROWN THEN ASKED OVER AND OVER AGAIN. RUSSELL, A CEMENT FINISHER, BARBER AND POOLROOM OPERATOR, REPLIED HE DIDN'T RECALL HAVING DONE SO AND THAT "MAYBE SHE SAID SOMETHING ALONG THAT LINE." AFTER HE SAID HE COULD NOT REMEMBER MATTIE'S LAST NAME, EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN ASKED THE WITNESS IF HE EVER INTRODUCED MATTIE AS MRS. RUSSELL.

"SOME PLACE WHERE YOU DIDN'T TAKE AN OATH I MIGHT HAVE," RUSSELL RE-

PLIED.
EARLIER, MRS. LORIS RUSSELL TESTIFIED THAT SHE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN TOLEDO IN 1944 BECAUSE SHE IS WHITE AND HER HUSBAND IS A NEGRO AND "BEING A MIXED COUPLE IT (THE COMMUNIST PARTY) SEEMED MORE APPEALING."
MRS. RUSSELL, A NATIVE OF BOWLING GREEN, OHIO, ALSO SAID IT WAS THE COMMISSION'S FIRST WITNESS IN THE HEARING, WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS, 43-YEAR-OLD TOLEDO NEGRO, WHO GOT HER TO JOIN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
CUMMINGS TESTIFIED IN SEPTEMBER THAT HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN TOLEDO IN 1943 AT THE REQUEST OF THE FBI AND LEFT THE PARTY IN 1949 TO TESTIFY FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE NEW YORK TRIAL OF TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS.
"DID YOU KNOW THAT CUMMINGS REPORTED YOU TO THE FBI AS A COMMUNIST?" BROWN ASKED.
MRS. RUSSELL REPLIED THAT SHE WENT TO THE FBI HERSELF AFTER CUMMINGS TESTIFIED IN THE NEW YORK TRIAL.
MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL, WHO SAID THEY WERE COMMUNISTS IN TOLEDO FROM 1944 TO 194, HAVE TESTIFIED THEY ATTENDED THE 1944 DEDICATION OF LINCOLN HOUSE IN TOLEDO AND SAW LAMB, AMONG OTHERS, MAKE A CONTRIBUTION TOWARD THE UPKEEP OF THE BUILDING. THEY SAID LINCOLN HOUSE WAS COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS FOR THE TOLEDO

MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL, WHO SAID THEY WERE COMMUNISTS IN TOLEDO FROM 1944 TO 1949 HAVE TESTIFIED THEY ATTENDED THE 1944 DEDICATION OF LINCOLN HOUSE IN TOLEDO AND SAW LAMB, AMONG OTHERS, MAKE A CONTRIBUTION TOWARD THE UPKEEP OF THE BUILDING. THEY SAID LINCOLN HOUSE WAS COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS FOR THE TOLEDO AREA AT THE TIME.

1954

B12WX (Q)
RUSSELL SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MUCH LAMB GAVE BUT SAID HE RECALLED THAT LAMB ALSO HAD PLEDGED $150. MRS. RUSSELL SAID SHE HEARD A WOMAN ON THE SPEAKERS' PLATFORM ANNOUNCE THAT LAMB HAD GIVEN $50 BUT SHE WASN'T SURE OF THE AMOUNT OF THE PLEDGE.
THE RUSSELLS ARE THE COMMISSION'S 14TH AN 15TH WITNESSES IN A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY. A 16TH WITNESS, CALLED OUT OF TURN, TESTIFIED BRIEFLY EARLIER IN THE WEEK.
LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU. HE ALSO OPERATES OTHER BROADCAST STATIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND FLORIDA.
MRS. RUSSELL, WHO WAS QUESTIONED SEPARATELY FROM HER HUSBAND, SAID HER HUSBAND HAD ONCE BEEN ARRESTED IN TOLEDO FOR CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON AND HAD BEEN ARRESTED WHILE A WARTIME RESIDENT OF WASHINGTON FOR WRITING NUMBERS.
IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW A CRAP GAME WAS OPERATED IN A REAR ROOM OF HER HUSBAND'S BARBER SHOP OR POOLROOM AND THAT SHE HAD NEVER SEEN A CRAP GAME THERE.

RUSSELL, HOWEVER, SAID SOME "CARDS AND DICE" ARE PLAYED IN HIS POOLROOM, NEXT DOOR TO HIS BARBER SHOP, AND THAT HE HAS BEEN ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES FOR CRAP SHOOTING.
IN RESPONSE TO OTHER QUESTIONS, RUSSELL SAID HE "NEVER THOUGHT MUCH" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND REMAINED IN IT ONLY BECAUSE CUMMINGS "KEPT INSISTING" THAT HE DO SO.
RUSSELL SAID HE DIDN'T REMEMBER MUCH ABOUT REGISTERING FOR THE DRAFT BECAUSE "I NEVER THOUGHT MUCH ABOUT IT." HE SAID "I SUPPOSE" HE REGISTERED IN WASHINGTON "BUT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN TOLEDO." HE SAID ALSO THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED FOR SERVICE BUT RESPONDED "I DON'T RECALL" WHEN BROWN ASKED FOR WHAT BRANCH OF THE SERVICE HE HAD VOLUNTEERED, WHERE HE HAD VOLUNTEERED AND WHEN HE HAD VOLUNTEERED. LATER HE SAID ZI GOT A GREETING THAT I WOULD NOT (CQ) HAVE TO GO" BECAUSE, AS HE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD IT, HE WAS OVER 25 YEARS OF AGE AND HAD A WAR JOB IN THE WILLYS-OVERLAND PLANT.
ER541PES

1954

B44CQ

B44CO (Q) (DT FW)
WITH WASHINGTON LAMB (120)
TOLEDO, OHIO, NOV. 12 (AP)-AIR-WAY ELECTRICAL APPLIANCE CORP. DIRECTORS TODAY RECESSED A SPECIAL MEETING UNTIL MONDAY AT 3 P. M. IN ORDER TO PERMIT A PANEL OF JUDGES TO COUNT PROXY VOTES AND DETERMINE WHETHER ATTORNEY EDWARD LAMB CONTROLS THE FIRM.
LAMB, WHO OWNS NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, GOT A COURT ORDER FOR TODAY'S MEETING.
HE CONTENDS THAT STOCK HE CONTROLS BY OWNERSHIP OR PROXIES GIVES HIM A MAJORITY AND CONTROL.
TODAY'S MEETING LASTED ABOUT AN HOUR.
LAMB OBJECTED ABOUT SIX MONTHS AGO WHEN AIR-WAY DIRECTORS ANNOUNCED A PLAN FOR MERGER WITH THE FIRTH CARPET CO. OF NEW YORK.
HE SEEKS TO APPOINT A SLATE OF NINE ADDITIONAL DIRECTORS.
THE FIRM MANUFACTURES VACUUM CLEANERS.
F716PES

A28WX
(700) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS ASSAILED TODAY AS A SPREADER OF "SLUSH AND SLIME," AND DEFENDED AS A VICTIM OF SPITEFUL SLANDERS, IN THE WEEK'S FINAL SESSION OF THE SENATE DEBATE ON THE QUESTION OF CENSURING HIM.
THE SLUSH AND SLIME CHARGE CAME FROM SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS), A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY. STENNIS ARGUED THE SENATE MUST "CONDEMN" MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT IN ORDER TO SET A STANDARD OF POLITICAL HONOR.
REPUBLICAN SENATORS BRICKER (OHIO) AND GOLDWATER (ARIZ) CAME SWIFTLY TO MCCARTHY'S DEFENSE, PRAISING HIM AS THE SYMBOL OF AMERICAN RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM AND BLAMING COMMUNIST INFLUENCE FOR THE MOVE TO REBUKE HIM.
FINALLY A SECOND MEMBER OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN), TOOK THE FLOOR AND PROTESTED SHARPLY AGAINST MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDENS" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
CARLSON DECLARED MCCARTHY'S ACCUSATION--MADE IN A SPEECH HE PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD WEDNESDAY--WAS UNTRUE, WAS A VIOLATION OF SENATE RULES AND "IS THEREFORE OUT OF ORDER."
THE KANSAS LAWMAKER LIKEWISE PROTESTED WHAT HE CALLED THE "LEGALISTIC INQUIRIES" WITH WHICH THE MCCARTHY SIDE HAS BEEN COMBARDING COMMITTEE MEMBERS, AND DECLARED ANY "REAR-GUARD" ACTION TO DELAY THE PROCEEDINGS WILL NOT GO DOWN WELL WITH THE VOTERS BACK HOME.
"WE CAN CERTAINLY SOLVE THIS PROBLEM," CARLSON SAID, "WITHOUT THE SACRIFICE OF THE DIGNITY OF THIS CHAMBER."
GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ) DESCRIBED THE CENSURE MOVE AS "THE CULMINATING ACT TO DESTROY AMERICA'S FOREMOST FIGHTER AGAINST COMMUNISM," AND ACCUSED MCCARTHY'S FOES OF HYPOCRISY.
"THE MASTERMINDS IN THIS FIGHT HAVE SAID ONE THING AND MEANT ANOTHER," GOLDWATER DECLARED. "THEIR PROPAGANDA HAS DRIPPED WITH IDEALISM, HIGH-MINDEDNESS, AND LOFTY SENTIMENTS. THEIR DEEDS HAVE COME FROM THE DARKNESS X X X

30.24-21875

"ALL THE DISCREDITED AND EMBITTERED FIGURES OF THE HISS-YALTA PERIOD OF AMERICAN DISHONOR HAVE CRAWLED OUT FROM UNDER THEIR LOGS TO JOIN THE EFFORTS TO GET EVEN...HAVE DIPPED IN THE SMUT POT TO DISCREDIT SEN. MCCARTHY AND HIS WORK AGAINST COMMUNISM."

GOLDWATER, LEAN AND PREMATURELY GRAY, SPOKE AFTER OHIO'S VETERAN BRICKER DECLARED A VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY WOULD "SMACK OF LEGISLATIVE TYRANNY" AND "WOULD REFLECT A VINDICATIVE PASSION UNWORTHY OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST DELIBERATIVE BODY."

BRICKER CONTENDED THERE IS NO PRECEDENT FOR PUNISHING A SENATOR FOR THE ACTS ALLEGED AGAINST MCCARTHY--OBSTRUCTING AND ABUSING A SENATE COMMITTEE, AND LIKEWISE GIVING ABUSIVE TREATMENT OF AN ARMY GENERAL WHO APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S OWN INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

A29WX

MOREOVER, BRICKER SAID, CENSURING MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BAR OTHER SENATORS FROM DOING THE VERY THINGS FOR WHICH MCCARTHY WAS REBUKED. AND SO, HE DECLARED, THE PRESENT UNPRECEDENTED CENSURE SESSION OF THE SENATE IS BASED ON AN "UNPARALLELED ABSURDITY."

STENNIS, A FORMER MISSISSIPPI JUDGE, ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF EXHIBITING RIGHT UP TO THE PRESENT A "MORAL CONTEMPT" FOR THE SENATE.

FAILURE TO REBUKE MCCARTHY, STENNIS SAID, WILL AMOUNT TO ENDORSING HIS CONDUCT AND THUS TELLING THE YOUTH OF THE NATION THAT MCCARTHY'S BEHAVIOR "IS THE HIGH ROAD OF WHICH THE SENATE APPROVES, AND UPON WHICH IT LIKES TO TRAVEL."

CROWDS IN THE GALLERIES BEGAN TO DWINDLE AS THE THIRD DAY OF DEBATE NEARED ITS END. ATTENDANCE OF SENATORS DROPPED, TOO.

SEN. WLKER (R-IDAHO) DREW APPLAUSE FROM A NUMBER OF SPECTATORS WHEN HE PROTESTED THE SMALL NUMBER OF SENATORS--IT WAS LESS THAN 20--WHO LINGERED TO HEAR THE BRICKER AND GOLDWATER SPEECHES.

WELKER SAID HE WAS "ASTOUNDED...ASHAMED TO SEE SO MANY EMPTY SEATS."

SEN. BUSH (R-CONN), PRESIDING AT THE TIME, RAPPED HIS GAVEL SHARPLY AND CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY FURTHER GALLERY DEMONSTRATIONS.

DURING THE DEBATE SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, REPUBLICAN LEADER, APPEARED TO BE LAYING THE BASIS FOR A POSSIBLE SENATE VERDICT AT VARIANCE WITH THE CENSURE PROPOSAL MADE BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH).

KNOWLAND RECALLED THAT HE HAD SAID LAST SUMMER HE WOULD GLADLY GO ON TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE BEFORE THE WATKINS COMMITTEE. HE SAID HE DID NOT RETRACT "ONE IOTA" FROM THAT JUDGMENT TODAY.

BUT HE ADDED:

"I BELIEVE THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAS ITS RESPONSIBILITIES AS WELL." HE SAID "EACH SENATOR MUST . . . FINALLY REACH A DECISION ON HIS OWN RESPONSIBILITY."

TO DRIVE HOME HIS POINT, KNOWLAND SAID THAT HE HAD THE GREATEST RESPECT FOR THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE. NEVERTHELESS, HE SAID, HE HAS OFTEN DISAGREED WITH BILLS RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMITTEE. THAT DISAGREEMENT, HE SAID, IS NO "REFLECTION ON THE COMMITTEE" OR "LACK OF APPRECIATION" FOR IT.

BOTH WELKER AND MCCARTHY FIRED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS AT STENNIS BUT NEITHER REPLIED DIRECTLY TO HIS CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY'S ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE--AND ON A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1952--WERE "SLUSH AND SLIME" ON THE SENATE'S GOOD NAME.

MCCARTHY ASKED STENNIS IF HE THOUGHT A MAN LOSES ANY OF HIS RIGHTS OF FREE SPEECH WHEN HE IS ELECTED TO THE SENATE.

"OF COURSE NOT,"

FREE SPEECH WHEN HE IS ELECTED TO THE SENATE.

"OF COURSE NOT." STENNIS REPLIED, ADDING THAT A SENATOR GAINS CERTAIN PRIVILEGES--SUCH AS IMMUNITY IN ANYTHING HE SAYS ON THE SENATE FLOOR. BUT WITH THOSE PRIVILEGES, STENNIS SAID, GOES A "SERIOUS OBLIGATION" NOT TO ABUSE THEM..

STENNIS WAS THE FIRST MEMBER OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE TO COME OUT UNCOMPROMISINGLY IN FAVOR OF AN OFFICIAL REBUKE FOR MCCARTHY. THE GROUP'S CHAIRMAN, SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), HAS SAID HE WILL AVOID THE ROLE OF "PROSECUTOR." ANOTHER MEMBER, SEN. CASE (R-SD), HAS PROPOSED DROPPING THE CENSURE CHARGES, IN EFFECT, IF MCCARTHY WILL WITHDRAW HIS ATTACKS ON THE 1952 GILLETTE COMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS--SOMETHING MCCARTHY HAS DECLINED TO DO.

SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), SPONSOR OF THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, HAILED STENNIS' SPEECH AS OONE OF THE GREATEST EVER DELIVERED ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

STENNIS SAID THE CENSURE MOVE STEMS FROM A MCCARTHY ATTITUDE OF "MORAL CONTEMPT" TOWARD THE SENATE--ONE THAT CONTINUES, STENNIS DECLARED, TO THIS VERY DAY, WITH MCCARTHY CONTINUING TO BLAST THE WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS AS UNWITTING "HADMAIDENS" OF COMMUNISM.

THE MISSISSIPPIAN SAID MCCARTHY'S POSITION AMOUNTS TO TELLING THE SENATE AND THE NATION: "I'M FIGHTING COMMUNISM--YOU MUSTN'T TOUCH ME."

STENNIS' SPEECH WAS ANOTHER STRAW IN A WIND THAT SEEMED TO BE BLOWING COLD ON MOVES BY MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS TO GET THE CENSURE RESOLUTION TONED DOWN IF NOT DROPPED ENTIRELY.

ANOTHER DEMOCRAT, SEN.FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), TOLD NEWSMEN HE DOUBTED IF ANY COMPROMISE COULD BE REACHED ON THE ISSUE. SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) AND SEVERAL OTHER REPUBLICANS HAVE DRAFTED A RESOLUTION MILDER THAN THE ONE NOW BEFORE THE SENATE.

THIS LATTER RESOLUTION WAS SUBMITTED BY THE SIX-MAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH). IT CALLS FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND THAT HE:

1. SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR AND OBSTRUCTED THE WORK OF THE 1952 GILLETTE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER AFFAIRS: AND DESCRIBED ONE MEMBER OF THAT GROUP, SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), AS "A LIVING MIRACLE X X X WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

2. ABUSED BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON ARMY HANDLING OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES.

A203WX

TODAY'S DEBATE WAS ENLIVENED IN ITS EARLIER STAGES WHEN SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO) PRODUCED A LETTER IN WHICH ONE MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), DESCRIBED ZWICKER'S HEBAVIOR AS "EVASIVE AND RESENTFUL."

THIS PRETTY MUCH AGREED WITH MCCARTHY'S OFT-STATED APPRAISAL OF THE GENERAL'S TESTIMONY. AND IT WAS IN CLEAR CONFLICT WITH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S FINDING--APPROVED BY JOHNSON AND ALL THE OTHER MEMBERS--THAT ZWICKER WAS ONLY DOING HIS DUTY WHEN HE DECLINED TO ANSWER SOME OF MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS.

JOHNSON TOOK THE FLOOR AND ACKNOWLEDGED THE AUG. 28, 1954, LETTER AS HIS. BUT HE SAID HE "GOT A DIFFERENT SLANT ALTOGETHER" ON ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED AT A PUBLIC HEARING OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

JOHNSON SAID HE NOW IS CONVINCED ZWICKER TOLD MCCARTHY ALL HE COULD

195
1954

UNDER PRESIDENTIAL AND OTHER SECRECY DIRECTIVES. HE SAID HE FULLY ENDORSES THE WATKINS GROUP'S FINDING THAT ZWICKER WAS NOT "INTENTIONALLY IRRITATING, EVASIVE OR ARROGANT."

TODAY'S SESSION WAS SLOW TO GET UNDER WAY. IT TOOK NEARLY A HALF HOUR TO ASSEMBLE SENATORS ENOUGH TO MAKE THE SESSION OFFICIAL. WHEN A QUORUM HAD BEEN ASSEMBLED, REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ANNOUNCED A NEW SCHEDULE FOR THE CENSURE DEBATE:

THE SENATE WILL MEET DAILY AT 11 A.M.(EST) WITH A 12:30 TO 2 P.M. LUNCH BREAK. SATURDAY SESSIONS WILL BE HELD, TOO, AFTER THIS WEEK.

SEN.MALONE (R-NEV), A MCCARTHY BACKER, OBJECTED TO SO LONG A WOORK-WE HE DECLARED MCCARTHY "IS A WHIPPING BOY IN THIS INVESTIGATION" AND DECLARED "THE INTENTION FROM THE START WAS TO DESTROY THE INVESTIGATIVE POWERS OF THIS BODY."

KNOWLAND SAID MALONE'S CONTENTION WAS "WORTHY OF DEBATE." HE SAID HE HAD SOME IDEAS OF HIS OWN ABOUT THE CENSURE RESOLUTION AND WOULD MAKE THEM KNOWN IN DUE COURSE.

MORE THAN THE USUAL NUMBER OF SENATORS--THERE WERE SOME 60 ON THE FLOOR AT ONE TIME--ATTENDED TODAY'S SESSION. THE GALLERIES, HOWEVER, WHICH WERE PACKED THROUGHOUT THE F

MORE THAN THE USUAL NUMBER OF SENATORS--THERE WERE SOME 60 ON THE FLOOR AT ONE TIME--ATTENDED TODAY'S SESSION. THE GALLERIES, HOWEVER, WHICH WERE PACKED THROUGHOUT THE FIRST TWO DAYS OF THE DEBATE, WERE LESS CROWDED.

STENNIS BEGAN HIS SPEECH BY SAYING MCCARTHY "HAS DONE SOME VERY GOOD AND EFFECTIVE WORK" IN EXPOSING COMMUNISTS--AND IS A GENIAL, FRIENDLY FELLOW AS WELL.

BUT HE SAID NO MAN CAN REPLY TO AN ACCUSATION WITH SOME SUCH ANSWER AS: "OH, I AM FIGHTING COMMUNISM. YOU MUST NOT TOUCH ME OR CALL UPON ME FOR AN EXPLANATION."

AND HE DECLARED: "THE GOOD WORK THAT HE (MCCARTHY) HAS DONE IN THAT MISSION OF THE SENATE IS NOT LICENSE TO DESTROY OTHER PROCESSES OF THE SENATE OR TO DESTROY ITS MEMBERS."

STENNIS BASED HIS SPEECH TODAY ON MCCARTHY'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE 1952 GILLETTE COMMITTEE. MCCARTHY WAS WITHIN HIS RIGHTS IN QUESTIONING WHETHER THAT COMMITTEE HAD JURISDICTION, STENNIS SAID. BUT HE DECLARED MCCARTHY WENT BEYOND THAT AND HEAPED "ABUSE, INSULTS, MORE ABUSE AND MORE INSULTS" ON THE COMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS.

"I SAY THAT THERE IS A PATTERN--IT IS UNMISTAKABLE," STENNIS DECLARED.

AND MCCARTHY'S "NO BRAINS-NO GUTS" CRACK AT HENDRICKSON, THE MISSISSIPPIAN WENT ON, WAS "AN INSULT TO THE CONSTITUTED AUTHORITY OF THE SENATE."

MOREOVER, STENNIS SAID, MCCARTHY'S FIRST WORDS IN THE CURRENT CENSURE DEBATE--HIS CHARGE THAT WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE "HAND-MAIDENS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY"--WERE "A CONTINUATION OF THE SLUSH AND SLIME WHICH HAS BEEN POURED ON OTHER COMMITTEES."

"IT IS ANOTHER SPOT ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE--ANOTHER SPLASH AND SPLATTER," STENNIS DECLARED.

HE CONCLUDED BY SAYING THAT IF THE SENATE, BY FAILING TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, APPEARS TO ENDORSE HIS CONDUCT, THEN "SOMETHING BIG AND FINE WILL HAVE GONE FROM THIS CHAMBER, AND SOMETHING OF A WRONG CHARACTER, SOMETHING REPRESENTING A WRONG COURSE, WILL HAVE ENTERED AND WILL HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED AS A PROPER STANDARD OF CONDUCT."

BRICKER MADE THE FIRST MAJOR SPEECH OF THE DAY FOR MCCARTHY.

HE SAID HE WAS SURE THE WATKINS COMMITTEE DID NOT MEAN TO BE UNJUST TO MCCARTHY--BUT TO CARRY OUT THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS WOULD BE "PATENTLY UNJUST."

"THE VERDICT OF HISTORY," SAID THE WHITE-HAIRED SENATOR, "WOULD BE THAT WE WERE UNJUST AND WRONG."

BRICKER SAID THAT TO CENSURE MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE ESTABLISHING A PRINCIPLE THAT WOULD BE BINDING ON OTHER SENATORS BUT WOULD PUNISH MCCARTHY ALONE "IN TOTAL DISREGARD OF LAW."

A61WX

HE DECLARED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S REPORT IS A "NAIVE" DOCUMENT WITH "MANY INCONSISTENCIES."

AND TO ADOPT ITS RECOMMENDATIONS, HE SAID, WOULD BE "CATASTROPHIC" TO THE ORDERLY FUNCTIONS OF THE SENATE.

BRICKER DECLARED THE SENATE SPEECH IN WHICH FLANDERS LAUNCHED HIS CAMPAIGN AGAINST MCCARTHY WAS MORE ABUSIVE, WAS "FAR WORSE," THAN THE LANGUAGE MCCARTHY USED TO ZWICKER.

FLANDERS HAD MOVED UP FROM HIS USUAL BACK-ROW SEAT AND LISTENED TO BRICKER WHILE SEATED, ARMS FOLDED, ABOUT 10 FEET AWAY. HIS FACE WAS EXPRESSIONLESS.

BRICKER SAID THE ONLY LONG-RANGE EFFECT OF A MCCARTHY CENSURE WAS THAT IT COULD BE USED AS A CLUB AGAINST OTHER INVESTIGATORS OF COMMUNISM.

HE WOUND UP WITH A PERSONAL TRIBUTE TO MCCARTHY, SAYING THE WISCONSIN SENATOR--UNLIKE HIS CRITICS--DIDN'T SIT BACK BUT RATHER "GRABBED A SHILLELAGH AND WENT TO WORK" TO GET RID OF THE COMMUNISTS.

WHILE MCCARTHY'S MOST FANATICAL FOES MAY NOT BE "TECHNICALLY COMMUNISTS," BRICKER SAID, COMMUNISM SEEMS TO HAVE A REMARKABLE HOLD ON SOME OF THEM.

GOLDWATER, SPEAKING NEXT, DEVELOPED THIS THEME AT LENGTH.

READING HIS ADDRESS FROM A PREPARED TEXT, AS DID BRICKER AND CARLSON, GOLDWATER SAID:

"TODAY, THE REAL REDS HAVE WISELY MOVED ASIDE AND HAVE ALLOWED THESE NAIVE RECRUITS TO HANDLE ALL THE HEAVY ARTILLERY AGAINST NOT ONLY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, BUT AGAINST OTHER MEN IN PUBLIC LIFE WHO FIGHT FOR THE SAME PRINCIPLES. THE NON-COMMUNISTS DO THE FIRING, BUT IT'S MALENKOV'S MEN WHO EXPECT TO CASH IN THE DIVIDENDS. WHAT NEVER SEEMS TO DAWN ON MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE SHOUTING, 'WE MUST GET RID OF MCCARTHY,' IS THAT THE ONE THING WHICH MOSCOW DESPERATELY WANTS, AND TO WHICH A MAJOR PORTION OF THEIR EFFORTS IS DEVOTED IS TO BREAK UP THE ANTI-COMMUNIST UNITY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

GOLDWATER WENT ON TO SAY:

"CERTAINLY, IT IS DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE THAT THE SENATOR IS REALLY UNDER ATTACK BECAUSE OF THE RELATIVELY TRIVIAL OFFENCES WHICH HAVE BEEN ALLEGED AGAINST HIM BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE. WE ALL KNOW THAT HE COULD HAVE DONE MANY THINGS EVEN MORE SERIOUS, WE ALL KNOW THAT IN OUR MEMORIES WE CAN RECALL MORE DRASTIC WORDS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN AGAINST A WITNESS OR EVEN HAVING BEEN SPOKEN ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE, WITHOUT THE WHOLE MACHINERY OF THE SENATE HAVING BEEN PUT INTO MOTION IN A SPECIAL SESSION TO ASK FOR A PARTICULAR SENATOR'S CENSURE.

"THE REASON LIES SOMEWHERE ELSE. IT IS BURIED BENEATH DECEPTIVE SURFACE APPEARANCES OF THIS CASE. OUR SEARCH FOR THAT REASON LEADS US TO SOME EXTREMELY IMPORTANT MEN, SOME OF THEM WORKING IN ANONYMITY, WHO HAVE VOWED TO DRIVE MCCARTHY FROM A POSITION OF INFLUENCE IN THIS COUNTRY. THEIR MOTIES ARE A CRISS-CRO

HAVE VOWED TO DRIVE MCCARTHY FROM A POSITION OF INFLUENCE IN THIS COUNTRY. THEIR MOTIVES ARE A CRISS-CROSS OF SPITE, OF FEAR OF HIS POLITICAL POSSIBILITIES, AND OF THE EVER-PRESENT AND HAUNTING DREAD THAT HIS RANGING INVESTIGATIONS MIGHT LEAD HIM INTO CERTAIN DARK PLACES IN THE WASHINGTON SCENE WHICH THEY DESPERATELY WANT TO KEEP COVERED UP."

30.24- 21877

A62WX

CARLSON, WINDING UP THE DAY'S DEBATE, REJECTED THE ARGUMENT OF THE MCCARTHY CAMP THAT WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE A DUTY TO DEFEND THE REPORT OR "MAKE A CASE," AS MCCARTHY HIMSELF PUT IT.

"I CONCEIVE," HE SAID, "THAT THE (COMMITTEE) REPORT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF...IT IS ALL IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND HE WHO RUNS MAY READ."

CARLSON SAID HE WAS "A LITTLE IMPATIENT WITH ANY DEFENSE WHICH MAKES ITS POINT BY ATTACKING EITHER THE INTELLIGENCE OR THE SINCERE INTENTIONS OF THE COMMITTEE--OR SEEKS, BY QUESTIONS COUPLED WITH SELF-SERVING SPEECHES, TO DISCREDIT THE AUTHORS AS A MEANS OF DISCREDITING THEIR PRODUCT."

HE SAID THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS ARRIVED AT THEIR VERDICT WITH "A COMPLETELY TOLERANT AND EVEN SYMPATHETIC ATTITUDE TOWARD THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN."

THEN HE DESCRIBED AS "HOLLOW AND STRAINED" THE MCCARTHY CHARGE THAT THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDENS" OF COMMUNISM.

CARLSON SAID HIS FELLOW SENATORS KNOW "WHETHER WE ARE STOOGES OF COMMUNISM OR NOT, AND THEY KNOW WE ARE NOT."

"THEN WHY," HE DEMANDED, "MUST WE SUBMIT TO BEING CALLED SO WITHOUT PROTEST, BECAUSE THE PHRASE 'UNWITTING HANDMAIDENS' IS SYNONYMOUS WITH THE SHORTER AND UGLIER WORD ('STOOGE') AND WAS SO INTENDED."

RZ911PES

B100WX

(200)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-HERE IS THE TEXT OF THE LETTER WHICH SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) READ TO THE SENATE TODAY AND WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN WRITTEN BY SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) (ABOUT 180)

UNITED STATES SENATE
WASHINGTON, D.C.
8/28-54

DER DAVID:
TO THE EXTE
DEAR DAVID:

TO THE EXTENT THAT SENATOR MCCARTHY OPPOSES OUR POLICY OF TRYING TO RUN THE WORLD, MANAGE ITS ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AND POLITICAL AFFAIRS, AND SUPPORT LAVISHLY EUROPEAN POLITICIANS WITH AMERICAN DOLLARS, WHO ARE HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW, I AM BACK OF HIM. I AM A CARD CARRYING AMERICAN AND MAKE NO APOLOGIES FOR IT ANY PLACE AT ANY TIME. BUT SENATOR MCCARTHY IS NOT ALTOGETHER CLEAR ON THESE ISSUES.

TRUE HE HAS CARRIED ON A CONTINUOUS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM IN HIGH PLACES AND LOW BUT IN ALL FAIRNESS I CANNOT CLASS HIM AS A RUGGED INDIVIDUALIST, OR AN "AMERICAN FIRST(ER)" (SIC). HOWEVER, I MUST AGREE THAT COMMUNISM IS A TYPE OF INTERNATIONALISM. IN THE OLD DAYS IT WAS SPOKEN OF AS THE "INTERNATIONALE." MOSCOW IS ONLY THE THIRD HEADQUARTERS OF THIS POLITICAL SYSTEM: ONCE IT WAS BRUSSELS, BELGIUM. I MUST AGREE ALSO THAT OUR OWN FORM OF "FUZZY INTERNATIONALISM" IS A "KISSING COUSIN" OF THE OLD INTERNATIONALE. I AGREE WITH YOU ALSO THAT GENERAL ZWICKER AND SOME OF THE OTHER MEN IN UNIFORM WERE EVASIVE AND RESENTFUL OF HAVING A COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS MAKE INQUIRIES INTO MILITARY MATTERS. THE MILITARY HAS A FEELING THAT CONGRESS HAS NO RIGHT TO QUESTION THEM. IN THAT ATTITUDE THEY ARE COMPLETELY WRONG.

SINCERELY,
ED C. JOHNSON

(END TEXT)

GG128PES

A96KX

EITH MCCARTHY (110)

DENVER, NOV. 12 (AP)-DAVID F. PATE, A DENVER FURNITURE STORE EXECUTIVE, SAID IT APPARENTLY WAS HIS LETTER FROM U. S. SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON THAT POPPED UP TODAY AT THE SENATE CENSURE HEARING INVOLVING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

PATE SAID HE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM JOHNSON, A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED MCCARTHY BE CENSURED, WRITTEN AUG.28, 1954, IN DENVER, WHICH STATED JOHNSON BELIEVED BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER HAD BEEN "EVASIVE" AND "ARROGANT" TOWARD MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE.

PATE SAID HE SENT A COPY OF JOHNSON'S LETTER TO MCCARTHY ABOUT A MONTH AGO BECAUSE HE BELIEVED MCCARTHY WAS ENTITLED TO KNOW ABOUT THE LETTER IN VIEW OF THE "COMPLETE CONTRADICTION" OF JOHNSON'S VIEWS TO PATE AND THOSE HE EXPRESSED IN THE CENSURE REPORT TO THE SENATE.

FJ943PCS

A122MI

(230)

MILWAUKEE, NOV. 12 (AP)- SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), DECLARING HIS SENATE OPPONENTS HAVE ENOUGH VOTES TO CENSURE HIM, SAID TONIGHT HE WISHED THEY'D GET THE ACTION OVER WITH SO HE COULD GET BACK TO WORK.

MCCARTHY WAS INTERVIEWED WHEN HE ARRIVED WITH HIS WIFE BY PLANE TO ATTEND A TESTIMONIAL DINNER IN HIS HONOR HERE TOMORROW NIGHT.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THERE WAS NO DOUBT BUT THAT THE SENATE WOULD PASS THE RESOLUTION ON WHICH IT WILL RESUME DEBATE MONDAY.

"THE SPEECHES WON'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE," HE SAID. "I'D LIKE TO SEE A VOTE RIGHT AWAY SO WE CAN GET BACK TO WORK. AS OF RIGHT NOW THEY HAVE ENOUGH VOTES. THE DEMOCRATS WILL GO DOWN THE LINE. SO WILL THE LEFT WING REPUBLICANS-- I SHOULD SAY LEFT WINGERS WHO RAN UNDER THE REPUBLICAN BANNER. ONLY THE TAFT TYPE OF REPUBLICANS ARE FOR ME.

WISCONSIN'S JUNIOR SENATOR SAID HE HAD NO INTENTION OF APOLOGIZING TO SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), WHOM HE CALLED HIS FRIEND, NOR ANYONE ELSE.

ONE OF THE COUNTS ON WHICH A SPECIAL BI-PARTISAN SENATE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED CENSURE WAS MCCARTHY'S DENUNCIATION OF SEN. HENDRICKSON AS BEING A MAN "WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

SEN. GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ), WHO WILL BE THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT THE TESTIMONIAL DINNER TOMORROW NIGHT, CALLED ON MCCARTHY TO APOLOGIZE DURING A SPEECH GOLDWATER MADE IN THE SENATE TODAY.

ASKED WHAT EFFECT HE THOUGHT THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, IF PASSED, WOULD HAVE ON HIS POLITICAL FORTUNES, MCCARTHY REPLIED:

"NONE AT ALL. I THINK I WOULD NOT BE UP FOR CENSURE EXCEPT FOR THE FACT THAT I AM EXPOSING COMMUNISTS."

FK1143PCS NM

B8WX (SEC)

(300) DEMOCRATS- MCCARTHY

BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEVERAL DEMOCRATIC SENATORS CONCEDED TODAY THEY HAVE BEEN AVOIDING AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE ANY ACTIVE ROLE IN THE SOMETIMES ANGRY DEBATE OVER PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS, SEVERAL DEMOCRATS INDICATED THEY MAY HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY LATER IF AND WHEN A VOTE ON THE MAIN ISSUES APPEARS ASSURED.

1954

"AFTER ALL, THIS IS PRIMARILY A REPUBLICAN RESPONSIBILITY AT THIS STAGE," SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID. "ADDITIONAL DEBATE RIGHT NOW WOULD ONLY PROLONG THIS."

JACKSON, WHO TANGLED WITH MCCARTHY AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE THAT CONDUCTED THE TUMULTUOUS 36-DAY HEARINGS ON THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S ROW WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, ADDED:

"I'VE LIVED WITH THIS THING TOO LONG. I DOUBT THERE IS ANY SENATOR WHO HAS NOT MADE UP HIS MIND BY NOW HOW HE WILL VOTE."

DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON B.JOHNSON OF TEXAS IS KNOWN TO HAVE ENCOURAGED SENATORS ON HIS SIDE OF THE AISLE TO KEEP OUT OF THE ROWS AMONG REPUBLICANS. ASKED ABOUT THIS, JOHNSON GRINNED AND SAID:

"NOW, YOU KNOW I CAN'T STOP ANY SENATOR FROM SPEAKING."

TWO DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SIX-MAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY PLAN BRIEF SPEECHES. THEY ARE SENS. STENNIS OF MISSISSIPPI AND ERVIN OF NORTH CAROLINA. THE THIRD DEMOCRAT, SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON, SAID HE PLANS NO SPEECH AS OF NOW.

SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), SPONSOR OF SOME OF THE ORIGINAL ACCUSATIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY, SAID: "I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A SPEECH FOR THE RECORD BUT I HAVE NOT REACHED A FINAL DECISION."

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), WHO CLASHED FREQUENTLY WITH MCCARTHY DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SAID HE PLANS "TO STAY OUT OF THIS IF I CAN."

SENS. CHAVEZ (D-NM), LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) AND HOLLAND (D-FLA) CLASHED BRIEFLY WITH MCCARTHY DURING FLOOR SKIRMISHES YESTERDAY, BUT NOT DIRECTLY ON THE CENSURE ISSUES.

OF THEM ONLY LEHMAN PLANS A SPEECH. "I EXPECT TO MAKE ONE BUT I DON'T KNOW WHEN," HE SAID.

SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA), WHO HAS ANNOUNCED THAT HE WILL VOTE FOR CENSURE, SAID HE IS CONSIDERING A "BRIEF SPEECH TO CLEAR UP SOME INACCURACIES LATER IF THIS IS NECESSARY."

_CZ254AES NM HKP

B19 (400)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEVEN MEMBERS OF THE COLGATE UNIVERSITY FACULTY HAVE PROTESTED TO FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST'S STATEMENT THAT A FUND HAS BEEN RAISED TO OUST JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY FROM THE U.S. SENATE "BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS."

THE RT. REV. MSGR. EDWARD R. MARTIN, RETIRED CHIEF CHAPLAIN OF THE FIRST ARMY, SAID SUNDAY THAT FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN RAISED FOR SUCH A PURPOSE.

THE SEVEN FACULTY MEMBERS AT THE COLLEGE AT HAMILTON, N.Y., SENT PROTESTING TELEGRAMS TO MSGR. MARTIN AND TO CARDINAL SPELLMAN, ARCHBISHOP OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. COPIES OF THE PROTESTS WERE SENT TO LOCAL NEWSPAPERS.

"WE ARE CONFUSED BY FATHER MARTIN'S STATEMENT.....," THE LETTER TO CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAID IN PART.

"THOSE OF US WHO OPENLY AND AGGRESSIVE HAVE OPPOSED MCCARTHY AND HIS METHODS ARE ACCUSED OF PERSECUTING HIM 'BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS.'

"AND NOW WE ARE LED TO BELIEVE BY FATHER MARTIN THAT SENATOR MCCARTHY IS TO BE 'KICKED OUT' OF THE SENATE IN SOME NEFARIOUS FASHION CONNECTED WITH A FIVE-MILLION-DOLLAR-SLUSH FUND.

"WE WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM YOU--FATHER MARTIN'S SUPERIOR--THAT THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM DO NOT REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF THE RESPONSIBLE LEADERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN AMERICA."

THE TELEGRAM TO MSGR. MARTIN SAID IN PART:

"YOU OWE IT TO ALL AMERICANS--CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS AND JEWS--TO EXPLAIN WHY THE MOVEMENT AGAINST THE EXCESSES OF SENATOR MCCARTHY... INVOLVES AN ATTACK ON CATHOLIC IDEALS.

"YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION TO MAKE PUBLIC THE INFORMATION YOU HAVE ON THE $5,000,000 POOL. HOW WAS IT RAISED? HOW IS IT BEING USED?"

NO COMMENT FROM CARDINAL SPELLMAN OR MSGR. MARTIN WAS IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

MSGR. MARTIN IS PASTOR OF THE ST. ANGELA MERICI CHURCH IN THE BRONX. WITHOUT ELABORATION, HE TOLD A COMMUNITION BREAKFAST OF NEW YORK CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS SUNDAY:

"I PERSONALLY KNOW THAT OVER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN POOLED TO KICK JOE OUT OF THE SENATE, AND THAT'S ONLY A SMALL PORTION OF WHAT IS POURING INTO WASHINGTON....AND THE REASON IS SOLELY BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC IDEALS."

MSGR. MARTIN WAS INTRODUCED AT THE BREAKFAST AS THE PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF CARDINAL SPELLMAN.

A SPOKESMAN AT THE CHANCERY OFFICE OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK SAID LATER, HOWEVER, THAT CLERGYMEN DESIGNED BY THE CARDINAL TO REPRESENT HIM AT SUCH FUNCTIONS HAVE "THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF CONVEYING THE GREETINGS AND BLESSINGS OF THE CARDINAL--AND NOTHING ELSE."

MCCARTHY, QUESTIONED IN WASHINGTON ON THE PRIEST'S STATEMENT, SAID HE KNEW THAT SOME ORGANIZATIONS HAD RAISED "A VAST AMOUNT OF MONEY....TO HAMPER MY WORK."

BUT MCCARTHY ADDED: "I DON'T THINK RELIGION ENTERS INTO IT."

THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SAID HE BELIEVES THAT, REGARDLESS OF WHAT CHURCH HE MIGHT BE A MEMBER OF, HE WILL BE ATTACKED AS LONG AS HE OPPOSES COMMUNISM.

SIGNERS OF THE TELEGRAM FROM COLGATE UNIVERSITY WERE:

H.A. BRAUTIGAM, DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION; M.H. HARTSHORNE, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION; P.S. JACOBSEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE; A.A. SIO, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF SOCIOLOGY; R.O. ROCKWOOD, PROFESSOR OF HISTORY; L.L. ROCKWELL, DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF ARTS AND LETTERS; AND J.A. STORING, PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE.

XXX -O-

(EDS: IN 15TH GRAF 2ND LINE SHUD READ XXX THAT CLERGYMEN DESIGNATED BY THE XX ETC. (NOT DESIGNED)

QR426AES

1954

B83KX (Q) (NUGENT AHEAD)
NIGHT LEAD (270)

FT. SILL, OKLA., NOV. 12 (AP)-CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WERE ANNOUNCED TODAY AGAINST MAJ. AMBROSE H. NUGENT, 44, OF MERRILL, WIS., BY THE ARMY.

NUGENT IS A VETERAN OF 33 MONTHS SERVICE IN EUROPE DURING WORLD WAR II, 26 MONTHS OCCUPATION DUTY IN GERMANY AND WAS A PRISONER OF WAR FROM JULY 5, 1950, TO SEPT. 1, 1953, IN KOREA.

THE CHARGES WERE READ TO HIM HERE AT HIS PRESENT STATION WITH THE 41ST FIELD ARTILLERY GROUP. NUGENT SAID HE HOPED FOR "A FAIR TRIAL."

THE 13 ALLEGED ACTS, UNDER TWO GENERAL ARTICLES OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, WERE SAID TO HAVE OCCURRED WHILE NUGENT WAS A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA. HE WAS CAPTURED ON THE FIRST DAY OF AMERICAN ACTION WHILE SERVING WITH THE 24TH DIVISION.

TWO OF THE MOST SERIOUS CHARGES ALLEGE TREASONABLE OFFENSES, THE ARMY SAID. HE IS ACCUSED OOF OFFERING INTELLIGENCE TO THE ENEMY, IMPEDING ESCAPE OF FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR, PERMITTING USE OF HIS PHOTO AND SIGNATURE OF SURRENDER LEAFLETS AND COLLABORATION.

30.24- 21879

NUGENT WAS COMMISSIONED AN OFFICER IN THE WISCONSIN NATIONAL GUARD IN 1940. HE SERVED WITH THE 44TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 4TH INFANTRY DIVISION, IN EUROPE AND WITH THE 26TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, 1ST INFANTRY DIVISION, DURING THE OCCUPATION.

HE ARRIVED HERE A YEAR AGO AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM A RED PRISON CAMP.

THE CHARGES DO NOT NECESSARILY MEAN COURTS MARTIAL FOR NUGENT, THE ARMY POINTED OUT. THE ACCUSED MUST FIRST BE INFORMED OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM, THEN AN INVESTIGATING OFFICER IS APPOINTED TO DECIDE WHETHER THE CHARGES SHOULD BE PROSECUTED OR DROPPED.

"I'M GLAD TO HAVE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GET MATTERS CLEARED UP ONCE AND FOR ALL," NUGENT SAID.

"I AM NOT, AND HAVE NEVER BEEN, A COMMUNIST, NOR SYMPATHETIC IN ANY WAY WITH ANY OF THEIR TEACHINGS OR BELIEFS. I DO NOT FEEL THAT I AM GUILTY OF ANY CRIME NOR THAT I TRANSGRESSED ANY ARMY REGULATIONS."

FJ1024PCS

A173KX (MAJOR)

FT.SILL, OKLA., NOV.12 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST MAJT.AMBROSE H.NUGENT, 44, MERILL, WIS.

THE CHARGES WERE READ TO NUGENT TODAY AT FT.SILL, WHERE THE VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II AND THE KOREAN WAR IS STATIONED.

THE ALLEGED ACTS, 13 IN ALL UNDER TWO GENERAL ARTICLES OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, WERE SAID TO HAVE OCCURRED WHILE NUGET WAS A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA BETWEEN JULY 5, 1950, AND SEPT. 1, 1953, WHEN HE WAS RELEASED.

THE ARMY SAID THAT TWO OF THE MOST SERIOUS CHARGES ALLEGE TREASONABLE OFFENSESM

THEY ALLEGE OFFERING OF INTELLIGENCE TO THE ENEMY, IMPEDING ESCAPE OF FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR, PERMITTING USE OF HIS PHOTO AND SIGNATURE ON SURRENDER LEAFLETS AND COLLABORATING WITH THE ENMY.

NUGENT WAS A MEMBER OF THE 24TH DIVISION UNIT AT THE TIME OF HIS CAPTURE.

HE WAS COMMISSIONED AN OFFICER IN THE WISCONSIN NATIONAL GUARD IN 1940 AND SERVED IN EUROPE DURING THE WAR AND IN THE OCCUPATION ARMY.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER AT FT.SILL POINTED OUT THAT THE CHARGES DO NOT NECESSARILY MEAN COURT MARTIAL WILL FOLLOW.

UNDER THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, THE ACCUSED MUST FIRST BE INFORMED OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM. AN INVESTIGATING OFFICER IS THEN APPOINTED WHO WILL DECIDE WHETHER THE CHARGES SHOULD BE PROSECUTED OR DROPPED.

NUGENT ARRIVED HER IN MID-NOVEMBER, 1953, AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM THE RED PRISON CAMP.

1954

NUGENT, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HIS CIVILIAN ATTORNEY SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS INFORMED OF THE CHARGES BY COL. RICHARD H. HARRISON, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE 41ST F. A. GROUP, SAID:

"I'M GLAD TO HAVE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GET MATTERS CLEARED UP ONCE AND FOR ALL. I HOPE TO MAKE THE ARMY MY PERMANENT CAREER AND I AM MOST ANXIOUS THAT ANY CLOUD WHICH MAY BE HANGING OVER ME BE REMOVED AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.

"I AM NOT, AND HAVE NEVER BEEN, A COMMUNIST, NOR SYMPATHETIC IN ANY WAY WITH ANY OF THEIR TEACHINGS OR BELIEFS. I DO NOT FEEL THAT I AM GUILTY OF ANY CRIME NOR THAT I TRANSGRESSED ANY ARMY REGULATIONS. WHILE I WAS A PRISONER, I TRIED TO HELP MY FELLOW PRISONERS TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY AND I NEVER RECEIVED ANY PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT OF ANY KIND; I THINK THAT THE FACT THAT I WENT FROM OVER 200 POUNDS TO 130 POUNDS WOULD INDICATE THAT.

"I THINK AND HOPE THAT THE ARMY WILL GIVE ME A FAIR TRIAL; THAT IS ALL I ASK."

AT MERRILL, NUGENT'S FATHER, HUGH, DECLARED "WE KNEW IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN BUT WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT. I CAN'T SAY ANYTHING UNTIL I KNOW MORE ABOUT IT."

MAJ. NUGENT TELEPHONED HIS MARRIED DAUGHTER, NANCY, HERE THIS MORNING AND TOLD HER OF THE CHARGES. HER HUSBAND, LEROY MEIER, IS NOW IN SERVICE.

THREE ARMY MEN HAVE BEEN CONVICTED ON CHARGES INVOLVING THEIR CONDUCT IN PRISON CAMPS IN KOREA.

CPL.EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT. CPLM.CLAUDE BATCHELOR OF KERMIT, TEX., GOT A LIFE SENTENCE. LT.COL.HARRY FLEMING OF RACINE, WIS., WAS ORDERED DISMISSED FROM THE SERVICE WITH FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

DICKENSON AND BATCHELOR WERE AMONG 23 AMERICANS WHO FIRST ELECTED TO STAY WITH THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS. BOTH LATER CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND ACCEPTED REPATRIATION.

THE ARMY HAS SAID IT IS INVESTIGATING ABOUT 35 OTHER CASES TO DETERMINE WHETHER CHARGES SHALL BE FILED.

THE MARINE CORPS DECIDED LAST APRIL AGAINST A COURT MARTIAL FOR COL.FRANK SCHWABLE WHO SIGNED A FALSE "GERM WARFARE" CONFESSION UNDER BRAIN WASHING PRESSURE. A BOARD OF INQUIRY, HOWEVER, HELD THAT HIS ACTION HAD "SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED" HIS FUTURE USEFULNESS TO THE MARINES.

NUGENT WAS CAPTURED ON THE FIRST DAY THAT AMERICAN FORCES SAW ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR -- JULY 5, 1950.

LESS THAN A WEEK LATER, THE NORTH KOREAN-CONTROLLED SEOUL RADIO BROADCAST A RECORDING ATTRIBUTED TO NUGENT DENOUNCING U.S. INTERVENTION IN THE FIGHTING AS "BARBAROUS, AGGRESSIVE ACTION" AND URGING AMERICANS TO DESERT TO THE COMMUNISTS.

IN AN INTERVIEW AT INCHON, KOREA, AFTER HIS RELEASE SEPT. 1, 1953, NUGENT SAID HE MADE THE BROADCAST TO SAVE THE LIVES OF 72 FELLOW AMERICAN PRISONERS FROM EXECUTION.

"THE INFANTRY OFFICER (IN A GROUP OF SIX) VOLUNTEERED TO MAKE THE RECORDING," NUGENT SAID, "BUT THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED THAT I DO SO AND HAD THE 27 PAGE DOCUMENT PRINTED IN LETTERS 3/4 INCH HIGH BY THE LIEUTENANT SO THAT I COULD READ IT. IT WAS ABOUT 10 MINUTES IN LENGTH AND CONTAINED A CASTIGATION OF THE UNITED STATES, TRUMAN AND DULLES--THE USUAL COMMUNIST LINE."

NUGENT SAID THE PRISONERS WERE FED FRESH VEGETABLES BECAUSE HE PROMISED TO MAKE THE RECORDING, ADDING:

"I WAS NOT TOO STRONG CONSTITUTIONALLY AND I AGREED."

HU228PCS

A87PG
300)

1954

HASTINGS, PA., NOV. 12 (AP)-MORE THAN 300 OF THIS COMMUNITY'S 2,000 RESIDENTS WENT 500 FEET UNDERGROUND TODAY TO TEST THE FEASIBILITY OF USING A COAL MINE AS AN ATOMIC BOMB SHELTER.

ALTHOUGH THIS IS A MINING AREA 90 MILES NORTHEAST OF PITTSBURGH MANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS HAD NEVER BEEN IN A MINE. BUT NO ONE WAS FRIGHTENED. THE YOUNGSTERS SEEMED TO ENJOY THE EXPERIENCE AND ADULTS TROOPED INTO THE MINE CONFIDENTLY.

SPONSORS OF THE TEST SAY THEY BELIEVE IT WAS THE FIRST OF ITS KIND. THEY HAVE BEEN PREPARING FOR WEEKS. THE RESIDENTS KNEW IT WOULD BE HELD THIS WEEK BUT WERE NOT TOLD THE DAY OR HOUR.

AT 2 P. M. (EST) THE TOWN'S FIRE SIREN WAILED. STREETS WERE CLEARED IN MINUTES. THE SCHOOL WAS DISMISSED, TEACHERS LEADING THEIR PUPILS.

TRUCKS AND AUTOS QUICKLY LINED UP TO TAKE THE EVACUEES ON THE ONE MILE TRIP TO THE PIT. WITHIN 15 MINUTES AFTER THE SIREN HAD SOUNDED ABOUT 300 PERSONS WERE INSIDE THE MINE.

THE PIT IS KNOWN AS SLOPE MINE. IT IS SOMETHING LIKE A CAVE, GRADUALLY SLOPING DOWN INTO THE BOWELS OF THE EARTH HUNDREDS OF FEET.

SOME OF THE PERSONS WHO HAD NEVER BEEN IN A MINE WERE SURPRISED BY THE AIR. IT WAS PURE. AND THERE WAS A CACHE OF FOOD, MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND AN ADEQUATE SUPPLY OF WATER.

ALTHOUGH MANY OF THE TOWN'S POPULATION DID NOT GO TO THE MINE--CHOOSING TO STAY INDOORS--OBSERVERS THE TEST

CHOOSING TO STAY INDOORS--OBSERVERS SAID THE TEST MAY GO A LONG WAY IN SETTING UP CIVILIAN DEFENSE PLANS IN COAL MINING AREAS.

THE TEST WAS THE IDEA OF THE TOWN'S ROTARY CLUB. IT'S HEADED BY THE REV. J. W. SKILLINGTON, A METHODIST MINISTER.

"PRESENT CONDITIONS BEHOOVE THE TOWN TO THINK ABOUT ITS PROTECTION IN THE FUTURE," HE SAID.

GEORGE CLARK, PRESIDENT OF THE LANARK COAL CO. WHICH OWNS THE MINE, DECLARED:

"IT WAS JUST A SUGGESTIVE PROGRAM. HERE IN PENNSYLVANIA WE HAVE THIS TYPE OF SHELTER AND IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC BOMB ATTACK A COAL MINE CERTAINLY COULD BE USED."

R1025PES NM

B58CX
APW (260)

CHICAGO, NOV. 12 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SAID TODAY THE NUMBER OF HOMELESS REFUGEES IN THE WORLD IS MOUNTING AT THE RATE OF 18,000 A MONTH.

DR. ELFAN REES OF WALES, THE COUNCIL'S ADVISER ON REFUGEES, TOLD A GROUP OF CHURCH LEADERS "THE PROBLEM IS BIGGER NOW THAN AT ANY TIME IN HISTORY."

HE SPOKE AT A REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT CONFERENCE SPONSORED JOINTLY BY THE CHURCH WORLD SERVICE OF NEW YORK AND THE CHURCH FEDERATION OF GREATER CHICAGO.

DR. REES SAID THAT EFFORTS OF REFUGEE ORGANIZATIONS AND GOVERNMENTS ARE "LIKE TRYING TO EMPTY THE BATH WITH A CUP AND BEING UNABLE TO TURN OFF THE TAPS. THE TOTAL OF REFUGEES IS MOUNTING AT THE RATE OF 18,000 A MONTH."

WHAT WAS ONCE CONSIDERED PRIMARILY A EUROPEAN PROBLEM, HE SAID, HAS BECOME A WORLD PROBLEM. HE SAID THE NEW REFUGEES INCLUDE WHITE RUSSIANS WHO CANNOT LONGER LIVE SAFELY IN COMMUNIST CHINA, AND ARAB REFUGEES FROM PALESTINE.

DR. REES SAID THE UNITED KINGDOM HAS RECEIVED MORE THAN 400,000 REFUGEES, AND MANY THOUSANDS HAVE BEEN TKAEN INTO SUCH COUNTRIES AS BELGIUM, FRANCE, HOLLAND, IRELAND, AND WEST GERMANY.

HE URGED ACTION TO ASSURE THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL TAKE THE QUOTA OF 400,000 PERMITTED UNDER PRESENT LEGISLATION.

SCOTT MCLEOD, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE U.S. REFUGEE RELIEF PROGRAM UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT "OUR 400,000 VIAS FOR REFUGEES IS NOT GOING TO SO

VISAS FOR REFUGEES IS NOT GOING TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM, BUT OUR COUNTRY MUST MAKE A CONTRIBUTION."

HE SAID CHURCHES CAN FILL A ROLE IN PERSUADING U.S. CITIZENS TO SPONSOR REFUGEES BY SIGNING AND BACKING UP ASSURANCES THAT REFUGEE IMMIGRANTS WON'T BECOME PUBLIC CHARGES.

"IF WE DO A GOOD JOB OF RELOCATION," MCLEOD SAID, "WE SHALL FIND LESS RESISTANCE THAN OTHERWISE TO FUTURE REFUGEE PROGRAMS."

W2827PCS

B30 (SEG) (250)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, BARRED FROM THE NATION'S ATOMIC SECRETS, HAS BEEN ELECTED TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM, AN AVOWED ANTI-COMMUNIST GROUP.

THE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT OPPENHEIMER AGREED TO ACCEPT MEMBERSHIP FROM HIS HOME IN PRINCETON, N.J., WHERE HE IS DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY.

THE ACCF DESCRIBES ITSELF AS AN ORGANIZATION OF 300 ARTISTS, SCHOLARS, SCIENTISTS AND WRITERS "DEDICATED TO A RESPONSIBLE STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND ALL OTHER FORMS OF TOTALITARIANISM."

LAST JUNE, BY A 4-1 VOTE, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION DENIED OPPENHEIMER FURTHER ACCESS TO ATOMIC DATA. THE CHIEF COMPLAINT WAS "HIS PERSISTENT AND CONTINUING ASSOCIATION WITH COMMUNISTS."

THE COMMISSIONERS AGREED OPPENHEIMER WAS NOT DISLOYAL, BUT THE MAJORITY CALLED HIM A SECURITY RISK.

THE ACCF SAID IT TOLD THE PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD OF THE AEC LAST APRIL THAT OPPENHEIMER AIDED THE ORGANIZATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST EFFORTS "SEVERAL TIMES IN THE PAST YEAR."

THE COMMITTEE SAID OPPENHEIMER, 50, ALSO WAS A SPONSOR OF THE 1953 CONGRESS ON SCIENCE AND FREEDOM IN HAMBURG, GERMANY, "TO COMBAT COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY AND PRACTICE IN THE SCIENCES."

OPPENHEIMER WAS A CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE RACE TO DEVELOP THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOM BOMB FOR THIS COUNTRY.

LATER, HE WAS CRITICIZED BY SOME FOR HIS ADMITTED ASSOCIATION WITH KNOWN COMMUNISTS AND FOR HIS 1949 OPPOSITION TO PROCEEDING WITH DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

OPPENHEIMER DENIES HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST AND HAS SAID THAT, ONCE PRESIDENT TRUMAN GAVE THE GO-AHEAD ON THE H-BOMB, HE WENT ALL OUT TO COOPERATE.

OPPENHEIMER WAS REELECTED LAST MONTH AS DIRECTOR OF THE PRIVATELY ENDOWED, 22-YEAR-OLD NEW JERSEY INSTITUTE.

QR535AES

A21UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SAID TODAY MOSCOW WOULD LIKE TO TAKE PART IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM-- BUT ON CONDITIONS SO FAR FOUGHT BY THE WEST.

THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY SUGGESTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ATOMIC ALLIES SHOULD BE INSIDE THE UNITED NATIONS AND SUBJECT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE EISENHOWER PLAN, AS ENDORSED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, BELGIUM, SOUTH AFRICA AND AUSTRALIA, ENVISIONS THE CREATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY AS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY OF THE U.N., WITH A LOOSE TIE TO THE WORLD ORGANIZATION.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, REPLIED BRIEFLY TO VISHINSKY. FOR THE FIRST TIME, HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE UNITED STATES NEVER HAS SAID THE AGENCY SHOULD NOT BE LINKED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL. HE STRESSED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS ANXIOUS TO AVOID GETTING THE ATOMIC AGENCY TANGLED UP IN THE VETO.

THE TONE OF THE ONE HOUR AND 45 MINUTE SPEECH BY VISHINSKY AND LODGE'S BRIEF REPLY SHOWED THAT BOTH SIDES ARE JOCKEYING FOR THE BEST POSITION IN THE CLOSED-DOOR NEGOTIATIONS WHICH APPEAR TO BE IN THE OFFING.

IN SHORT, IT APPEARED NEITHER SIDE HAS DEFINITELY AND FINALLY MADE

30.24-21881

UP ITS MIND. LODGE WILL MAKE A DETAILED REPLY EARLY NEXT WEEK, PROBABLY MONDAY.

VISHINSKY MADE THESE POINTS IN HIS SPEECH:

1. THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ATOMIC ALLIES WANT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO BE A SPECIALIZED AGENCY OF THE U.N., HAVING A LOOSE TIE TO THE U.N.

MOSCOW WANTS THE AGENCY TO BE DEFINITELY WITHIN THE U.N. AND REPORTING TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

2. THE WEST WANTS THE AGENCY TO BE A CLEARING HOUSE FOR AUTHORIZING MOVEMENT OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER AS NEEDED.

RUSSIA OPPOSES THIS PROVISION, CLAIMING IT IS AN INFRINGEMENT UPON THE SOVEREIGNTY OF NATIONS AND THAT THERE IS NO APPEAL FROM THE DECISION OF THE AGENCY.

3. THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE FOR SUCCESS OF THE PROPOSED AGENCY AND, IN FACT, THE ENTIRE PLAN IF THE MAJOR POWERS WHICH HAVE THE VETO RIGHT IN THE COUNCIL DO NOT AGREE IN ADVANCE THAT THEY WOULD NOT USE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN THE FUTURE. THE WEST HAS OPPOSED SUCH A PROVISION-- BUT VISHINSKY REITERATED TODAY THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT INSIST ON SUCH A PLEDGE AS A CONDITION ON JOINING THE AGENCY.

A22UN

4. THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY SHOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO CONSIDER METHODS OF PREVENTING THE USE OF ATOMIC MATERIALS FOR WARLIKE PURPOSES. THE WESTERN PROPOSALS DO NOT MENTION THAT POINT. VISHINSKY SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST DEC. 8 INDICATED THE PLAN WOULD RELIEVE THE WORLD OF THE THREAT OF ATOMIC DESTRUCTION.

LODGE REPLIED THAT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HAS BEEN ORDERED TO STUDY METHODS OF ELIMINATING THE ATOMIC WEAPON FROM THE WORLD'S WAR CHESTS. HE CONTENDS THAT THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM IS NOT A DISARMAMENT QUESTION.

VISHINSKY DID NOT MENTION THE INVITATION BY THE WEST TO MOSCOW TO TAKE PART IN A SEVEN-NATION COMMITTEE WHICH WILL ADVISE SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON THE CONVENING OF AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE NEXT SUMMER TO STUDY ALL SCIENTIFIC ANGLES OF THE PROPOSED PROGRAM. IT IS PART OF A RESOLUTION PUT BEFORE THE COMMITTEE BY THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES.

DIPLOMATS HERE HAVE PREDICTED THE RUSSIANS WOULD ACCEPT THIS INVITATION. VISHINSKY MERELY SAID THAT HE WOULD BRING UP FURTHER POINTS WHEN THE COMMITTEE GOT DOWN TO DETAILED CONSIDERATION OF THE ESOLUTION. THIS IS EXPECTED TO BE NEXT WEEK AFTER THE SPEECHES ARE CONCLUDED.

TU555PESNM

A42

(190)

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE TODAY THAT HER 1949-53 FARM RENT REDUCTION PROGRAM ON FORMOSA ISLAND WAS "AN EFFECTIVE BARRIER TO THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM."

THE DEBATE WAS ON THE SUBJECT OF LAND REFORM, A CONTINUOUS ISSUE IN THE U.N. AND A HIGHLY CONTROVERSIAL ONE IN RESPECT TO CHINA.

DELEGATE C.L. HSIA SAID CONFISCATED DOCUMENTS SHOWED THAT SABOTAGE OF NATIONALIST CINA'S LAND REFORM PROGRAM WAS THE COMMUNISTS' FIRST OBJECTIVE. HE REPORTED THAT CAPTURED COMMUNIST AGENTS CONCEDED THE PROGRAM TO BE A SUCCESS AND SAID THEY HAD GREAT DIFFICULTY WINNING OVER FARMERS.

RENTS OF TENANT FARMERS ON FORMOSA WERE CUT FROM 54 DOWN TO 37 PER CENT OF THEIR OUTPUT, HE SAID, AND MEASURES FOR EASY-TERM "SALES OF LAND TO THE TILLERS" FOLLOWED. LAST AUGUST THE PARLIAMENT ON FORMOSA APPROVED A COMPANION URBAN LAND REFORM.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOOED THE PEASANTS WITH THEIR BRAND OF AGRARIAN REFORM IN THE CIVIL WAR THAT WON THEM THE CHINA MAINLAND.

THE NATIONALISTS INSTITUTED THEIR LAND-REFORM PROGRAM ON FORMOSA IN 1949 AFTER THEY FLED TO THAT ISLAND BASE.

NAZIR AHMAD SAID THAT IN HIS COUNTRY, PAKISTAN, LAND HAD BEEN "CONFERRED ON THE CULTIVATORS" IN THE OLD PUNJAB AND NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCES BUT THAT IT REMAINED TO "LIQUIDATE LANDLORDISM" IN EAST PAKISTAN. HE FAVORED U.N. ACTION TO HELP UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES SOLVE THEIR FARM PROBLEMS.

TA733PES

A79

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED TODAY A RESOLUTION URGING ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO REEXAMINE ALL PENDING APPLICATIONS FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

TWENTY-ONE NATIONS HAVE APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP, SOME AS FAR BACK AS 1946. FOURTEEN NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES HAVE RECEIVED GENERAL ASSEMBLY ENDORSEMENT, BUT THEIR ADMISSION HAS BEEN VETOED BY THE SOVIET UNION IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE LAST COUNTRY TO BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N. WAS INDONESIA IN 1950 AND THE COUNCIL HAS NOT CONSIDERED APPLICATIONS SINCE 1952, WHEN THE THREE INDOCHINESE STATES AND JAPAN WERE BLOCKED BY RUSSIAN VETO.

RK954PES

A77

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-TRYGVE LIE, FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE U.N., SAID TODAY IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO BRING RED CHINA INTO THE ORGANIZATION. HE SAID IT WOULD WEAKEN THE U.N.

LIE SAID AT AN INFORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE U.N. PRESS CLUB THAT THE DISCUSSION OF LETTING RED CHINA TAKE THE U.N. SEAT NOW HELD BY THE NATIONALIST CHINESE MUST BE POSTPONED UNTIL THE WORLD SEES WHAT HAPPENS IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

RK951PES

A170 (230)

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA TODAY EXPRESSED HOPE A KOREAN PEACE MIGHT STILL BE ACHIEVED ON THE PRINCIPLES WHICH THE COMMUNISTS REJECTED IN GENEVA LAST SPRING.

THEIR HOPE WAS VOICED IN A REPORT TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH APPEARED TO REAFFIRM THE GENEVA POSITION OF THE ALLIES BUT WHICH SOUTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVES CLAIMED CONTAINED A LOOPHOLE WHICH WOULD EASE THE U.N. OUT OF THE KOREAN PICTURE.

THE REPORT WAS SIGNED BY THE 15 COUNTRIES WHO REPRESENTED THE U.N. SIDE IN THE GENEVA TALKS. THEY MAINTAINED THAT IT REPRESENTED NO IMPORTANT CHANGE IN THEIR POSITION.

THE CONTROVERSY WAS CONCERNED WITH PROVISIONS FOR SUPERVISION OF THE PROPOSED ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS WHICH WOULD BE THE BASIC PART OF ANY PEACE PLAN.

IN GENEVA THE U.N. ALLIES HAD INSISTED THAT KOREAN ELECTIONS MUST

BE CONDUCTED UNDER U.N. SUPERVISION. THEIR REPORT, HOWEVER, DID NOT SAY THIS SPECIFICALLY.

IT SAID THE ELECTIONS "MUST BE HELD UNDER APPROPRIATE AUSPICES" AND ADDED: "IN OUR VIEW, SUCH SUPERVISION MUST BE IMPARTIAL AND EFFECTIVE AND SHOULD BE UNDER THE AUTHORITY AND AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THIS LANGUAGE WAS THE RESULT OF A COMPROMISE DESIGNED TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO AGREE TO A SUPERVISORY BODY WITHOUT SPECIFICALLY DISOWNING THEIR PREVIOUS DEMANDS THAT THE U.N. MUST BE EXCLUDED.

ONE OF THE AUTHORS EXPLAINED THAT THE LANGUAGE IN THE REPORTS DID NOT SAY SPECIFICALLY THAT THE U.N. WOULD SUPERVISE THE ELECTIONS, BUT MERELY STATED THAT THE SUPERVISION SHOULD BE UNDER THE AUTHORITY AND AUSPICES OF THE U.N.

THIS, THEY SAID, WOULD PERMIT CREATION OF A COMMISSION BY THE U.N. BUT NOT RESPONSIBLE TO IT. IT WAS THIS POSSIBILITY WHICH APPARENTLY AROUSED THE SOUTH KOREANS.

WW126PES

A32 (AGCYS OUT)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY NOV. 12

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST (640)

UNDATED ADVANCE) STALINISM IS COMING OUT OF HIDING IN MOSCOW. MORE AND MORE THE KREMLIN IS HEWING TO THE STALIN LINE, DESPITE OUTWARD DEMONSTRATIONS TO THE CONTRARY. IT SEEMS TO MEAN THAT WHILE TALKING OF PEACE, THE SOVIET UNION IS DIGGING IN FOR A LONG COLD WAR.

AND THERE WILL BE NO LETUP IN PRESSURE AGAINST AREAS OF LEAST RESISTANCE.

THIS DOES NOT MEAN A REVERSAL OF POLICY BY PERMIER GEORGI MALENKOV'S REGIME SO MUCH AS IT INDICATES THE KREMLIN IS CAUTIOUSLY REASSERTING THOSE ASPECTS OF STALINISM WHICH BEST SUIT SOVIET WORLD DESIGNS.

IN SOVIET FOREIGN AFFAIRS, THIS PROBABLY WILL BRING CONCENTRATION ON TWO AVENUES OF OPERATION:

1. THOSE AREAS THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST LINE DUBS "COLONIAL AND DEPENDENT"--MOST OF ASIA INCLUDING JAPAN, ALL OF AFRICA AND MOST OF LATIN AMERICA.

2. COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED ORGANIZATIONS OUTSIDE THE SOVIET BORDERS, SUCH AS THE WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE, THE WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS AND VARIOUS ASSOCIATIONS WHOSE MEMBERS ARE CONSCIOUS OR UNCONSCIOUS TOOLS OF SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY.

INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE HONEYMOON BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP AND THE SOVIET PEOPLE IS ALL BUT OVER BEFORE IT IS TWO YEARS OLD. THE HONEYMOON BEGAN WITH CONCESSIONS THE NERVOUS REGIME EXTENDED IN THE DAYS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING STALIN'S DEATH.

WHERE STALINISM INJURED THE SOVIET UNION IN THE PAST, IT HAS BEEN REPUDIATED. THAT PERMITS SUCH THINGS AS THE DETERMINED WOOING OF YUGOSLAVIA. IT ALSO PERMITS MORE FLEXIBILITY IN MANEUVERING, PARTICULARLY WITH GESTURES HAVING THE LOOK OF AN ARDENT DESIRE FOR WORLD PEACE.

STALIN HAS ASSUMED THE ROLE CARVED OUT FOR HIM BY HIS SUCCESSORS. HE IS SELDOM QUOTED BY NAME. HE IS CALLED, USUALLY, JUST THE "GREAT CONTINUER OF LENIN."

BUT STALIN'S WORDS MORE AND MORE CREEP INTO THE OFFICIAL PARTY PRESS WITHOUT QUOTATION MARKS. AN IMPORTANT ARTICLE N THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES MAGAZINE, PROBLEMS OF HISTORY, STATES THAT THE MIDDLE CLASSES OF WESTERN NATIONS ONCE WERE "PROGRESSIVE" IN CHARACTER BUT CHANGED IN THE "ERA OF IMPERIALISM."

THUS, IT CONTINUES, THE MIDDLE CALSS BECAME REACTIONARY, LOST CONTACT WITH THE PEOPLE AND THEREBY WEAKENED ITSELF. IT ADDS THAT "PROGRESSIVE FORCES (MEANING THOSE INSPIRED OR OWNED BY COMMUNISTS) ARE TODAY DEFENDING BOURGEOIS DEMOCRATIC FREEDOMS FROM THE ATTACK OF IMPERIALIST REACTION."

A33

THOSE ARE ORIGINALLY THE WORDS OF STALIN, IN HIS LAST SPEECH. THEY WERE DIRECTED NOT TO THE SOVIET PARTY BUT TO THE "FRATERNAL" PARTIES ABROAD, AT THE OCTOBER, 1952, CONGRESS OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY. THEN STALIN ADVISED 115 RED LEADERS FROM ABROAD TO GO BACK TO THEIR COUNTRIES AND BE ITS PATRIOTS, TO ESPOUSE "DEMOCRATIC FREEDOMS."

STALIN -- AND THE SOVIET PARTY -- HAD NO TENDER REGARD FOR "DMOCRATIC FREEDOMS." THERE WERE ADVANTAGES TO BE HAD FROM SUCH A POLICY, HOWEVER. IT WOULD ASSOCIATE COMMUNISTS WITH SUCH FREEDOMS. THIS ASSOCIATION WOULD DAMAGE SUCH FREEDOMS AND THUS CAUSE FRICTIONS IN SUCH COUNTRIES AS THE UNITED STATES, ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

BY ASSOCIATING THEMSELVES WITH SU

ACDUCHRMMS, COM

IN SUCH COUNTRIES AS THE UNITED STATES, ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

BY ASSOCIATING THEMSELVES WITH SUCH FREEDOMS, COMMUNISTS ACTUALLY CLULD HELP DESTROY CIVIL RIGHTS IN ADVANCED COUNTRIES. THIS WOULD BE CORRECT PROCEDURE, SINCE RED THEORY REGARDS IT AS INEVITABLE THAT ADVANCED NATIONS BECOME FASCIST BEFORE THE PROLETARIAT CAN TAKE OVER. THE IMMEDIATE ADVANTAGE, HOWEVER, WOULD LIE IN SPREADING COONFUSION. COMMUNISTS COULD TAINT EVERYTHING THEY TOUCHED, DESTROY ANY CAUSE BY ASSOCIATING THEMSELVES WITH IT, ENHANCE THE POWER OF ANY PERSONALITY BY VIOLENTLY ATTACKING HIM.

THE SOVIET PRESS EMPHASIZES THE "COLONIAL AND DEPENDENT" COUNTRIES AND THEIR "STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION." SUCH AREAS CAN BE A SOURCE OF IRRITATION TO NATIONS OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE, AND THE INDICATIONS ARE THAT COMMUNISTS WILL OVERLOOK NO CHANCE OF FOSTERING SUCH IRRITATIONS.

ON THE HOME FRONT, STALIN IS QUOTED FREQUENTLY, THOUGH NOT BY NAME, ON TASKS AHEAD -- MORE "SOCIALIST COMPETITION," MORE PROGRESSIVE RAISING OF OUTPUT QUOTAS FOR WORKERS, MORE "PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR" IN TOWN AND FARM. CONCESSIONS TO THE PEOPLE--PARTICULARLY THE PEASANTS--APPEAR TO HAVE SOLVED LITTLE FOR THE MALENKOV REGIME.

THIS WAS BROUGHT HOME SHARPLY DURING LAST WEEK'S REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES, AT WHICH DEPUTY PREMIER MAXIM SABUROV CALLED FOR A "STRUGGLE AGAINST THE REMNANTS OF CAPITALISM IN THE MINDS OF THE PEOPLE." THE SOVIET PEOPLE, MANY WITH A TASTE OF MIDDLE-CLASS EXISTENCE, ARE IN DANGER OF SOFTENING UNDER SUCH INFLUENCES. SO, SAID SABUROV IN A PARTY LINE SPEECH, THE COUNTRY NEEDS TODAY SUCH THINGS AS "TIGHTENING OF LABOR DISCIPLINE, AND STRICT CONTROL OVER THE NORMS OF LABOR AND CONSUMPTION."

THERE IS A STRONG HINT IN ALL THIS THAT CONTROLS WILL BE TIGHTENED IN VIRTUALLY ALL PHASES OF SOVIET ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL LIFE, THAT A BRIEF EXPERIEMTN IN EXTENDING A BIT OF FREEDOM PROVED SOMEWHAT DANGEROUS. THE PEOPLE SEEMED TO HAVE LIKED THE TASTE.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY NOV. 12--MOVED NOV. 11.

AG/RP906AES

A132FX

~~SECOND~~ NIGHT LEAD (160)

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY PROTESTED AGAINST ANY PLAN FOR KOREA-WIDE ELECTIONS WITHOUT SOUTH KOREAN CONSENT.

THE UNANIMOUS RESOLUTION WAS DIRECTED AT A COMPROMISE FORMULA ON SUCH ELECTIONS BEING ADVANCED BY BRITAIN AND CANADA.

ASSEMBLYMAN YOON CHI YUNG, A FORMER VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SOUTH

KOREA LEGISLATURE, ACCUSED BRITAIN OF "PLOTTING AGAINST US," A NATION "FOR WHOM HER TROOPS HAVE SHED BLOOD ALONG WITH OTHER U.N. SOLDIERS IN KOREA."

"WE WOULD RATHER ACCEPT AN ATOMIC BOMB THAN GO ALONG WITH SUCH A COMPROMISE FORMULA, WHICH COMPLETELY IGNORES THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA," YOON SAID.

YOON SAID THE ASSEMBLY MESSAGE WOULD BE SENT TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. SENATE, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE, U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, HENRY CABOT LODGE, AND KOREAN AMBASSADORS YOU CHAN YANG AND BEN C.LIMB.

EARWIER, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TURNED DOWN AN ASSEMBLY PROPOSAL TO SEND A 20-MAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

~~ASSEMBLY CHAIRMAN. . .2ND GRAF NIGHT LEAD~~

CC1043PPS

1954

30.24-21883

END NOV. 12, 1954.

30,74 21884

BLANK

BEGIN Nov. 13, 1954

30.24-21885

A161 (640)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, SEEKING TO DELAY OR PREVENT RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON REARMING WEST GERMANY, RENEWED TODAY A PROPOSAL FOR ESTABLISHING A EUROPEAN SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

THE RUSSIANS SAID A CONFERENCE FOR THIS PURPOSE SHOULD BE HELD EITHER IN MOSCOW OR PARIS ON NOV. 29.

THE PROPOSAL WAS MADE IN A NOTE TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT. COPIES WERE SENT TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN EUROPE AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES. COMMUNIST CHINA WAS ASKED TO SEND OBSERVERS.

(THE NOTE WAS DISPATCHED WHILE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE WERE MEETING IN LONDON TO DRAFT AN ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S OCT. 23 NOTE. IN THIS, THE SOVIETS PROPOSED CALLING A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE THIS MONTH TO DISCUSS REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND ALSO TO CONSIDER HOLDING A CONFERENCE ON ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

(PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND OTHER OFFICIALS OF THE THREE WESTERN COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE MADE IT PLAIN THE OCT. 23 BID WILL BE TURNED DOWN. THEY CONTEND LITTLE GOOD COULD COME FROM SUCH A CONFERENCE WHIL THE PARIS AGREEMENTS CALLING FOR A REARMED AND SOVEREIGN WEST GERMAANY ARE STILL TO BE RATIFIED.

(IN ADDITION, THE WEST HAS INSISTED THAT RUSSIA MEET TWO CONDITIONS PRIOR TO A BIG FOUR MEETING: AGREEMENT TO REUNIFY GERMANY THROUGH FREE ELECTIONS UNDER INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION AND JOIN IN SIGNING AN INDEPENDENCE TREATY FOR AUSTRIA WHICH WOULD PROVIDE FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION TROOPS.)

TODAY'S SOVIET NOTE SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE NOV. 29 CONFERENCE WOULD BE "TO PREVENT THE COMPLICATION OF THE SITUATION IN EUROPE WHICH INCREASES THE DANGER OF WAR."

"DELAY IN CONVENING SUCH A CONFERENCE," IT SAID, "WOULD BE AIMLESS BECAUSE IN DECEMBER OF THIS YEAR SOME EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL BEGIN CONSIDERATION OF THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS. SUCH RATIFICATION WOULD COMPLICATE THE WHOLE SITUATION IN EUROPE TO A GREAT DEGREE AND WOULD UNDERMINE THE POSSIBILITY OF SETTLING UNSOLVED EUROPEAN PROBLEMS AND IN THE FIRST PLACE THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

A162
THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH RUSSIA HAS IN MIND, EMBRACING ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES, WOULD REPLACE THE SYSTEM OF DEFENSE ALLIANCES WHICH THE WEST HAS SET UP AND WOULD SPECIFICALLY BAN THE INTEGRATION OF A REARMED WEST GERMANY IN THE SYSTEM.

THE NOTE CHARGED AGAIN THAT THE PARIS AGREEMENTS PROVIDE FOR THE "RESTORATION OF MILITARISM IN WEST GERMANY" UNDER GERMAN GENERALS "WHO WERE THE PARTICIPANTS OF FASCIST AGGRESSION AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BLOODY HITLERITE 'NEW ORDER' IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES."

"THE ARMED FORCES OF WEST GERMANY," THE NOTE ADDED, "ALSO HAVE THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING EQUIPPED WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS WHICH GREATLY INCREASES THE THREAT OF A DESTRUCTIVE ATOMIC WAR IN EUROPE."

FORESHADOWING CONTINUED SOVIET VETOES OF WESTERN PROPOSALS ON REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY, THE NOTE SAID:

"RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS WOULD MEAN THAT THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY BY THE CARRYING OUT OF FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS WOULD BECOME A VICTIM OF PRESENT PLANS FOR RESTORING GERMANY."

(THIS IS THE MAINSPRING OF POWERFUL SOCIALIST OPPOSITION IN WEST GERMANY TO CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S FIGHT FOR RATIFICATION. THE SOCIALISTS ARE DEMANDING WHAT THE SOVIETS OFFERED TODAY -- A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY AND THE GERMAN PROBLEM. THEY CONTEND RATIFICATION WILL INDEFINITELY BLOCK REUNIFICATION.)

IN PLUGGING FOR A COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM, THE NOTE SAID:

"TO AVOID SUCH A SITUATION IN WHICH EUROPE PERIODICALLY BECOMES THE AREA OF BLOODY AND DESTRUCTIVE WARS WHICH WILL CAUSE MANY MILLIONS OF HUMAN VICTIMS AND HUGE MATERIAL DESTRUCTION TO THE PEOPLES OF THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, THERE ARISES THE NECESSITY OF CREATING A SYSTEM OF SECURITY IN EUROPE WHOSE PARTICIPANTS WOULD BE ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES INDEPENDENT OF THEIR SOCIAL AND GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEMS.

"THE CREATION OF SUCH A SYSTEM OF ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY WOULD PROVIDE A STABLE BASE FOR THE PEACEFUL COLLABORATION OF ALL EUROPEAN STATES AND WOULD GUARANTEE THEIR NATIONAL SECURITY BY MEANS OF TAKING OBLIGATIONS UPON THEMSELVES TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES IN A PEACEFUL WAY, AND IN THE CASE OF THREAT TO PEACE OR THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE, TO UNDERTAKE UNITED MEASURES, INCLUDING MILITARY ACTION, AGAINST THE AGGRESSOR."

THE NOTE SAID THE PROPOSAL FOR THE NOV. 29 CONFERENCE WAS SUPPORTED BY THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS OF POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WW226PES

A39
FIRST LEAD SOVIET
BY RICHARD KASISCKE

MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TODAY PROPOSED HOLDING A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY EITHER IN MOSCOW OR PARIS ON NOV. 29.

A SOVIET NOTE WAS SENT TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TODAY MAKING THIS PROPOSAL. COPIES WERE SENT TO OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES. COMMUNIST CHINA WAS ASKED TO SEND OBSERVERS.

THE NEW SOVIET NOTE WAS OBVIOUSLY AIMED AT DELAYING OR PREVENTING RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS PACT GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY AND GRANTING THAT COUNTRY THE RIGHT TO REARM.

IT FOLLOWS THE MONTH-OLD SOVIET IDEA OF A SECURITY SYSTEM EMBRACING ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES. THIS ORGANIZATION WOULD REPLACE THE SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ALLIANCES WHICH THE WEST HAS LABORIOUSLY BUILT UP AND WOULD SPECIFICALLY BAN THE INTEGRATION OF A REARMED WEST GERMANY IN THE SYSTEM.

THE UNITED KINGDOM WAS AMONG THE COUNTRIES INVITED.

COPIES OF THE NOTE WERE HANDED TO CORRESPONDENTS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY CONDUCTED BY PRESS CHIEF LEONID F. ILYICHEV. THE NOTE WILL BE BROADCAST TOMORROW AND PUBLISHED IN TOMORROW'S MOSCOW NEWSPAPERS.

IT WAS RELEASED WHILE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE WERE MEETING IN LONDON TO DRAFT AN ANSWER TO AN EARLIER SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY.

THE NOTE SAID ITS PURPOSE WAS "TO PREVENT THE COMPLICATION OF THE SITUATION IN EUROPE WHICH INCREASES THE DANGER OF WAR."

THEREFORE, THE NOTE DECLARED:

"ALL MEASURES MUST BE UNDERTAKEN WHICH MIGHT ASSIST IN ESTABLISHING A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE AND IN THAT WAY RELAX TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

"STARTING FROM THIS POINT, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS THAT THE

NECESSITY ARISES TO CONVENE WITHOUT FURTHER DELAY A MEETING OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHICH WOULD LIKE TO TAKE PART, AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN THE QUESTION OF CREATING A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY INEUROPE.

"RECOGNIZING THE SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPORTING INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY WHICH RESTS ON THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AS PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS IT DESIRABLE THT THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC SEND ITS OBSERVERS TO THIS CONFERENCE.

"IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT EVERY COUNTRY PARTICIPATING IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED CONGRESS MUST HAVE THE POSSIBILITY OF SUBMITTING PROPOSALS WHICH IT CONSIDERS NECESSARY IN CONNECTION WITH THE QUESTION.

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSES THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE SHOULD BE CONVENED ON THE 29TH OF NOVEMBER THIS YEAR HERE OR IN PARIS.

"DELAY IN CONVENING SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD BE AIMLESS BECAUSE IN DECEMBER OF THIS YEAR SOME EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL BEGIN CONSIDERATION OF THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENT. SUCH RATIFICATION WOULD COMPLICATE THE WHOLE SITUATION IN EUROPE TO A GREAT DEGREE AND WOULD UNDERMINE THE POSSIBILITY OF SETTLING UNSOLVED EUROPEAN PROBLEMS AND IN THE FIRST PLACE THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

(THE NEW NOTES PARALLEL THOSE OF JULY 24 AND AUG. 4, IN WHICH THE SOVIET UNION MADE ALMOST EXACTLY SIMILAR PROPOSALS. THE WESTERN POWERS REJECTED THE IDEA THEN ALMOST OUT OF HAND, REGARDING IT AS AN ATTEMPT TO KILL EDC. THE IDEA OF AN ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY PROGRAM -- INCLUDING RUSSIA -- WAS FIRST ADVANCED BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AT THE BERLIN FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE EARLY THIS YEAR. HE FIRST WANTED TO BAR THE UNITED STATES, BUT LATER GAVE UP THAT POSITION.

(REVIVAL OF THE IDEA PROBABLY RESULTS FROM THE FACT THAT THE PARIS-LONDON ACCORDS TO FREE AND REARM WESTERN GERMANY AND TIE HER INTO NATO ARE NEARING THE RATIFICATION STAGE. THE SOVIET UNION'S AIM IS TO BLOCK THESE ACCORDS IN SOME FASHION, AS EDC WAS BLOCKED.)

THE NOTE CONTINUED:

"THE PROPOSAL FOR THE CONVENING OF SUCH AN ALL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF THE CREATION OF A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE ON THE 29TH OF NOVEMBER IN MOSCOW OR PARIS IS SUPPORTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE POLISH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN REPUBLIC WITH WHOM THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS HELD PREVIOUS CONSULTATIONS.

"SIMILAR NOTES HAVE BEEN SENT TO ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WITH WHOM THE SOVIET UNION HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. THE SOVIET UNION CONSIDERS THAT INVITATIONS MIGHT BE SENT TO THE EUROPEAN STATES WITH WHICH THE SOVIET UNION DOES NOT HAVE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS, BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE OR THE UNITED STATES WHICH DO HAVE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THOSE COUNTRIES."

THIS APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

"ON OCT. 23 OF THIS YEAR THERE WAS SIGNED IN PARIS AN AGREEMENT CONCERNING WEST GERMANY. THE PARIS AGREEMENT PROVIDES FOR THE RESTORATION OF MILITARISM IN WEST GERMANY, CREATION OF WEST GERMAN ARMED FORCES AND THRUSTING WEST GERMANY INTO THE MILITARY GROUPING OF SOME STATES WHICH ARE OPPOSED TO OTHER STATES OF EUROPE.

"THE WEST GERMAN ARMY, WHICH IN THE NEAREST FUTURE, WILL HAVE FROM 500,000 TO 520,000 MEN, IS BEING BUILT UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THOSE GERMAN GENERALS WHO HEADED THE GERMAN ARMY IN THE YEARS OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR, WHO WERE THE PARTICIPANTS OF FASCIST AGGRESSION AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BLOODY HITLERITE 'NEW ORDER' IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

A104

"THE PARIS AGREEMENT ALSO WOULD FORESEE THE INCLUSION OF A REMILITARIZED GERMANY IN THE NEW MILITARY GROUPING OF THE WEST EUROPEAN UNION AND ALSO IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC, THE AGGRESSIVE CHARACTER OF WHICH HAS REPEATEDLY BEEN POINTED OUT BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT. ALL THIS TESTIFIES THAT A COURSE IS BEING CARRIED OUT CONCERNING WEST GERMAANY WHICH IS INCOMPATIBLE EITHER WITH THE TASK OF STRENGTHENING PEACE IN EUROPE OR THE TASK OF RESTORING NATIONAL UNITY IN GERMANY.

"RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS WOULD MEAN THAT THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY BY THE CARRYING OUT OF FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS WOULD BECOME A VICTIM OF PRESENT PLANS FOR RESTORING GERMAN MILITARISM.

"THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE FRANCO-SOVIET TREATY OF ALLIANCE AND MUTUAL AID OF 1944, AND ALSO WITH THE ANGLO-SOVIET TREATY OF 1942, FOR COLLABORATION AND MUTUAL AID AFTER THE WAR, WHICH FORESEE THE TAKING OF JOINT MEASURES WITH THE AIM OF PREVENTING THE POSSIBILITY OF NEW AGGRESSION ON THE PART OF GERMANY.

"TO AVOID SUCH A SITUATION IN WHICH EUROPE PERIODICALLY BECOMES THE ARENA OF BLOODY AND DESTRUCTIVE WARS WHICH CAUSE MANY MILLIONS OF HUMAN VICTIMS AND HUGE MATERIAL DESTRUCTION TO THE PEOPLES OF THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, THERE ARISES THE NECESSITY OF CREATING A SYSTEM OF SECURITY IN EUROPE WHOSE PARTICIPANTS WOUULD BE ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES INDEPENDENT OF THEIR SOCIAL AND GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEMS.

"THE CREATION OF SUCH A SYSTEM OF ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY WOULD PROVIDE A STABLE BASE FOR THE PEACEFUL COLLABORATION OF ALL EUROPEAN STATES AND WOULD GUARANTEE THEIR NATIONAL SECURITY BY MEANS OF TAKING OBLIGATIONS UPON THEMSELVES TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES IN A PEACEFUL WAY, AN IN THE CASE OF THREAT TO PEACE OR THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE, TO UNDERTAKE UNITED MEASURES, INCLUDING MILITARY ACTION, AGAINST THE AGGRESSOR."

THE NEW SOVIET NOTES HAD BEEN FORESHADOWED IN THE PAST FEW DAYS BY LONG ARTICLES IN PRAVDA AND ISVESTIA. THESE ARTICLES WARNED THE WESTERN POWERS THAT IF THEY CARRIED OUT THEIR PLANS TO REARM WESTERN GERMANY THEY NEED NOT EXPECT THE SOVIET UNION TO AGREE TO PROPOSALS FOR THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

WW1003AES

A28WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN (600) 1954

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-U. S. OFFICIALS TODAY BRANDED AS INSINCERE RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A GREAT EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29. THEY SAID IT HAD THE EARMARKS OF A PROPAGANDA APPEAL TO EUROPEAN PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY THE FRENCH, TO BLOCK GERMAN REARMAMENT.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LAID DOWN THE POLICY SOME TIME AGO THAT THERE CAN BE NO SUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIETS ON GREAT EUROPEAN ISSUES UNTIL WEST GERMANY'S PARTNERSHIP IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS FINALLY AND OFFICIALLY DETERMINED.

THE OFFICIAL WASHINGTON ATTITUDE LEFT NO DOUBT THAT SOME TIME IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS THE UNITED STATES WILL REJECT THE SOVIET PROPOSAL, MADE TODAY IN A NOTE FROM MOSCOW.

MEANWHILE SECRETARY DULLES WILL DISCUSS IT WITH FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WHO IS DUE HERE NEXT WEDNESDAY FOR TOP LEVEL CONFERENCES. CONSULTATIONS WILL ALSO BE HELD WITH BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY AND OTHER ALLIED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, AND PROBABLY WITH COUNTRIES LIKE SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA. SPAIN AND PORTUGAL WHICH ARE NOT ALLIES BUT ARE FREE OF

SOVIET LINKS.
THE SOVIET INVITATIONS ENVISIONED A CONFERENCE OF ABOUT 30 COUNTRIES, INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA AS AN OBSERVER.
U. S. OFFICIALS EXPECT A UNITED TURNDOWN BY THE WESTERN ALLIES, BUT THEY ARENOT SURE WHAT THE SOVIETS WILL DO THEN. POSSIBLY THEY MAY CALL A CONFERENCE OF RUSSIA AND SATELLITE COUNTRIES AT MOSCOW WHICH COULD PRODUCE SOME KIND OF A TREATY THAT MOSCOW COULD CLAIM TO BE A START ON EUROPEAN SECURITY BUT WHICH IN FACT MIGHT BE A KIND OF EASTERN RIVAL OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.
THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT PRESSED AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR RATIFICATION OF AGREEMENTS SIGNED AT PARIS LAST MONTH TO GIVE WEST GERMANY VIRTUAL SOVEREIGNTY SO THAT IT CAN BE REARMED AND INSTALLED AS THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.
WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY ANNOUNCED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL SEND THE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY PROTOCOL AND AN ATLANTIC TREATY AMENDMENT TO THE SENATE MONDAY WITH AN APPEAL FOR U. S. RATIFICATION. HAGERTY SAID THE PRESIDENT'S ARGUMENT WILL BE THAT MAKING WEST GERMANY AN ALLY WILL BE "A VERY GREAT STEP" TOWARD WORLD SECURITY.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD NO FORMAL COMMENT ON THE SOVIET NOTE, WHICH WAS SUBJECTED TO DETAILED STUDY BY EXPERTS ON SOVIET AFFAIRS. THEY FOUND IN IT NO ESSENTIALLY NEW IDEA BEYOND THE PROPOSAL OF A PRECISE DATE AND PLACE FOR HOLDING A CONFERENCE. EVER SINCE A BIG-FOUR MEETING AT BERLIN LAST FEBRUARY THE SOVIETS HAVE BEEN PLUGGING FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM THAT WOULD PREVENT A WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION AND GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE REPEATEDLY REJECTED SOVIET PLANS ON THIS AND FOR SOME WEEKS HAVE BEEN CONFERRING ON THEIR ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S MOST RECENT PREVIOUS NOTE, WHICH CAME ON OCT. 23.
BUT THE SOVIETS HERETOFORE HAD NOT INCLUDED SO MANY COUNTRIES IN THEIR INVITATIONS, AND THE OPINION HERE WAS THAT THEY LAID UNUSUALLY HEAVY EMPHASIS ON THE FEAR IN SOME QUARTERS THAT REARMING GERMANY MIGHT LEAD TO A REVIVAL OF HITLERISM.
THIS ARGUMENT, AND IN FACT THE WHOLE SOVIET PROPOSITION, IS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE A MAJOR THEME FOR A SOVIET-BACKED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL MEETING AT STOCKHOLM NEXT WEEK.

A29WX
THE TREATIES UNDER WHICH GERMANY WOULD BECOME A PARTNER IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE HAVE YET TO BE RATIFIED, AND THE SOVIETS MAY EXPECT THAT MENDES-FRANCE WILL HAVE A HARD TIME WINNING APPROVAL FROM THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, WHICH KILLED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN LITTLE MORE THAN TWO MONTHS AGO.
THEY MAY ALSO HOPE TO STIR UP POPULAR PRESSURES IN BRITAIN AND EVEN IN GERMANY, BUT U.S. OFFICIALS APPEARED CONFIDENT THAT THIS TIME THE PROJECT, AS AGREED UPON BY WESTERN GOVERNMENTS IN PARIS LAST MONTH, WILL GO THROUGH.
IN EISENHOWER'S MESSAGE TO THE SENATE MONDAY, HAGERTY SAID, THE PRESIDENT WILL STATE THAT FINAL RATIFICATION OF THE PLAN WILL BE "A VERY GREAT STEP" TOWARD WORLD SECURITY.
IT IS RECOGNIZED HERE THAT CONCLUSION OF THE PROGRAM FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY IS A TURNING POINT IN THE HISTORY OF THE POSTWAR WORLD AND ONE WHICH MAY DEEPLY WORRY THE MOSCOW GOVERNMENT IN TERMS OF ITS OWN DEFENSIVE POSITION. HENCE THE RESPONSES OF THE WESTERN NATIONS TO THE NEW NOTE ARE LIKELY TO TRY TO SOOTHE ANY UNDERSTANDABLE SOVIET FEARS. BUT AT THE SAME TIME, IF PRESENT OFFICIAL EXPECTATIC CORRECT, THE WEST WILL REJECT OUT OF HAND RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A GREAT EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.
THE BASIC DECISIONS WHICH ARE NOW TO BE TAKEN IN WASHINGTON, LONDON, PARIS, BONN AND OTHER WESTERN CAPITALS ARE THOSE WHICH MUST BE REACHED BY THE PARLIAMENTS. THE EXECUTIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENTS REACHED THEIR CONCLUSIONS IN A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS AT

30.24- 21887

PARIS ON OCT. 23. IT WAS AT THAT TIME THAT THE WESTERN POWERS DECIDED TO MAKE WEST GERMANY INDEPENDENT, GIVE IT A MEMBERSHIP IN A NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION, MAKE IT THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND WITH THE HELP OF UNITED STATES ARMS PERMIT THE CREATION OF A NEW GERMAN ARMY. FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER ALSO DECIDED ON MEASURES FOR SETTLING THE LONG-DISPUTED SAAR ISSUE.

A136WS
IN DECEMBER, ACCORDING TO MENDES-FRANCE'S PROGRAM, THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY WHICH LAST SUMMER WRECKED THE OLD EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PROJECT, MUST DECIDE WHETHER IT ISWILLING TO ACCEPT A REARMED GERMANY. THE GERMAN LEGISLATURE AT BONN WILL SHORTLY VOTE ON WHETHER IT IS WILLING TO ACCEPT A SAAR SETTLEMENT THAT MANY GERMAN POLITICAL LEADERS HAVE DENOUNCED. BRITAIN HAS TO CONFIRM A HISTORIC COMMITMENT TO KEEP FORCES ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT FOR HALF A CENTURY.
IT IS APPARENTLY TO THE PARLIAMENTS OF THESE AND THE OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THAT THE SOVIETS ARE NOW DIRECTING THEIR STRATEGY FOR DEFEATING GERMAN REARMAMENT. THIS WOULD MEAN THAT THE WESTERN GOVERNMENTS WILL HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE ISSUE NOT ONLY ON ITS MERITS BUT AS A POLITICAL AND PROPAGANDA MANEUVER.
THE WESTERN POWERS WILL CONSULT ON THEIR ANSWERS. UNITED STATES OFFICIALS EXPECT THAT THE SOVIET MANEUVER WILL NOT SUCCEED IN UPSETTING THE PROCESS OF RATIFICATION AT ANY POINT, YET THEY REALIZE THAT THESE LAST FEW WEEKS BEFORE DECISIVE ACTION IN PARIS, LONDON AND BONN ARE CRITICAL IN THE DRIVE TO DEVELOP EFFECTIVE DEFENSES AGAINST SOVIET POWER.
SU123SPES

1954

A179
WITH MOSCOW
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL TO HOLD AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY NOV. 29 MET A COOL RESPONSE IN BRITAIN TONIGHT.
DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES HERE PRIVATELY POINTED OUT WHAT THEY SAID WAS THE VIRTUAL IMPOSSIBILITY OF ARRANGING A CONFERENCE OF SUCH DIMENSIONS WITHIN 16 DAYS' TIME. THESE OBSERVERS SAID THE NOTE PROPOSING THE MEETING MUST BE REGARDED AS OF A PROPAGANDA NATURE.
WW328PES

S3
(200)
WITH MOSCOW
DARMSTADT, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SAID TONIGHT HE WELCOMES THE NEW SOVIET PROPOSAL OF A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE BUT THE SUGGESTED DATE OF NOV. 29 IS TOO EARLY BECAUSE "SUCH A CONFERENCE MUST BE CAREFULLY PREPARED."
ADENAUER TOLD A STATE ELECTION RALLY OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC

NECESSITY ARISES TO CONVENE [illegible]

PARTY HERE THAT, ONCE AGREED ON, THE CONFERENCE MUST NOT FAIL.

"OTHERWISE, THE POLITICAL SITUATION WOULD BE WORSE THAN BEFORE," HE DECLARED, ADDING THAT HE WAS CONVINCED THE ALLIED POWERS WOULD NOT REJECT AN INVITATION TO SECURITY TALKS AT A LATER TIME.

"A SUCCESS WOULD MEAN IMMENSE RELIEF FOR EUROPE AND THE WHOLE WORLD," HE SAID. "IT COULD BE THE FIRST STEP TOWARD PEACEFUL REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY."

ADENAUER SAID THE SUCCESS OF RECENT WESTERN NEGOTIATIONS ON DEFENSE HAD CAUSED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO DROP ITS OBJECTION TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND TO AMERICAN PARTICIPATION IN EUROPEAN SECURITY MEASURES.

"THIS CONFERENCE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PROPOSED IF THE PARIS TREATIES HAD NOT BEEN SIGNED LAST MONTH," ADENAUER SAID. "I WOULD WELCOME A CONFERENCE AT A GIVEN TIME THAT WOULD CREATE A REAL SECURITY SYSTEM FOR EUROPE. THAT WOULD BE A GREAT ACHIEVEMENT."

HE TOLD 12,000 PARTY FOLLOWERS THAT GERMANY AND THE OTHER WESTERN COUNTIES MUST PROCEED WITH RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS TREATIES AND THAT THE GERMAN ARMED FORCES TO BE ADDED TO NATO'S STRENGTH "WILL BE AN INSTRUMENT OF PEACE."

KAIAPES

S41

WITH MOSCOW (350)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)--SOVIET RUSSIA'S NEW BID FOR A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY IS EXPECTED TO SHARPEN HARRIED OLD CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S POLITICAL TROUBLES IN GERMANY.

WESTERN AND GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE SOVIET MOVE IS CERTAIN TO PUMP NEW LIFE INTO THE CAMPAIGN BY THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS TO KILL OFF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND SOVEREIGNTY.

THE SOCIALISTS ARE LOUDLY DEMANDING JUST WHAT THE SOVIETS NOW OFFER--A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY AND THE GERMAN PROBLEM. THEY CHARGE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WILL INDEFINTELY BLOCK THE REUNIFICATION OF DIVIDED GERMANY. THEY ARE TELLING THE GERMAN PEOPLE THAT ADENAUER HAS JOINED THE WESTERN POWERS IN REBUFFING SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR A BIG CONFERENCE. 1954

WHAT EFFECT THIS HARD-HITTING SOCIALIST CAMPAIGN HAS HAD ON GERMAN PUBLIC OPINION IS DIFFICULT TO GAUGE. IT HAS, HOWEVER, FORCED THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT TO PROCLAIM GERMAN REUNIFICATION AS ITS FIRST OBJECTIVE. THE CHANCELLOR, FIGHTING HARD TO SELL THE PARIS PLANS TO HIS PEOPLE, INSISTS THE WEST SHOULD BARGAIN WITH THE RUSSIANS ONLY AFTER MAKING ITSELF STRONG MILITARILY AND ECONOMICALLY.

HE SAYS: "I BELIEVE THE AIMS OF SOVIET POLICY ARE STILL THE NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY, THE SEPARATION OF EUROPE FROM THE ATLANTIC POWERS AND THE CREATION OF A SYSTEM OF EUROPEAN SECURITY COMPLETELY DOMINATED BY RUSSIA."

THE QUESTION OF GERMAN REUNIFICATION ALSO IS DRAWING ATTENTION FROM ADENAUER'S COALITION ALLIES. THOMAS DEHLER, FIERY CHAIRMAN OF THE FREE DEMOCRATS--SECOND LARGEST COALITION PARTY--RECENTLY DECLARED FRANCE AND NOT RUSSIA IS PRIMARILY TO BLAME FOR THE DIVISION OF GERMANY.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND OTHER PARTIES IN THE ADENAUER COALITION HAVE AGREED TO SUPPORT THE PARIS TREATIES TO RESTORE WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND PERMIT GERMAN REARMAMENT. BUT THE FREE DEMOCRATS AND THE REFUGEE PARTY HAVE REVOLTED AGAINST THE PACT SIGNED IN PARIS TO GIVE THE SAAR TERRITORY A "EUROPEAN" STATUS FOR AN INDEFINITE

PERIOD.

THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY IS, IN THE VIEW OF OFFICIALS HERE, CLEARLY INTENDED--AT LEAST IN PART--TO STRENGTHEN THESE CHALLENGES TO ADENAUER.

WD1125AES

A33
WITH MOSCOW
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-RADIO STATIONS IN MOSCOW AND OTHER COMMUNIST CAPITALS BLANKETED EUROPE TODAY WITH WORD OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE PROPOSING A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY NOV. 29.
BESIDE CARRYING THE TEXT OF THE NOTE ON ITS OWN DOMESTIC SERVICE, MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST IT IN GERMAN, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND ITALIAN. SUMMARIES WERE GIVEN IN MACEDONIAN, DUTCH, DANISH, POLISH AND ROMANIAN.
TEXTS WERE BROADCAST BY EAST GERMAN AND WARSAW RADIOS AND PRAGUE RADIO HAD A SUMMARY.
FD633PES

1954

A32
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-A BRITISH DELEGATION OF LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, TRADE UNIONISTS AND PROFESSIONAL MEN RETURNED TONIGHT FROM A VISIT TO RED CHINA AND SAID THEY SAW NO EVIDENCE OF A WAR ECONOMY.
THE NINE WENT TO PEIPING AT THE INVITATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATION FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
IN A STATEMENT AT LONDON AIRPORT THEY SAID:
"THE GROUP SAW NO EVIDENCE THAT CHINA IS ATTEMPTING TO BUILD OR HAD A DESIRE TO BUILD A WAR ECONOMY. ON THE ONTRARY, THEIR COMPLETE IMPRESSION WHAT THAT CHINA ABOVE ALL ELSE DESIRED TO FEEL SECURE SO SHE COULD CONTINUE TO DEVELOP WITH AN INCREASING TEMPO HER HEAVY AND LIGHT INDUSTRIES AND HER AGRICULTURAL AND RAW MATERIAL RESOURCES."
FD622PES

B83 (300)
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-HERMANN FIELD, 44-YEAR-OLD CLEVELAND ARCHITECT RECENTLY RELEASED AFTER FIVE YEARS IN A POLISH COMMUNIST PRISON, HOPES TO LEAVE WARSAW SOON TO "COMPLETE HIS RECOVERY" IN SWITZERLAND, HIS WIFE SAID TODAY.
SHE SAID SHE PLANS TO JOIN HIM IN SWITZERLAND AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, BUT GAVE NO INDICATION OF THE EXACT DATE HE EXPECTS TO LEAVE POLAND.
"HE NEEDS A COMPLETE REST AND WE PLAN TO BE ALONE TOGETHER FOR THE FIRST FEW WEEKS," SHE SAID.
BRITISH-BORN MRS. FIELD SAID HER HUSBAND PROMISED TO TELEPHONE HERE EVERY MORNING AND EVENING "UNTIL WE ARE TOGETHER."
FIELD, NOW CONVALESCING IN A POLISH SANATORIUM JUST OUTSIDE WARSAW, SAID HE WILL REMAIN THERE UNTIL HE IS FIT ENOUGH TO MAKE THE JOURNEY TO SWITZERLAND "AND UNTIL ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS JOURNEY HAVE BEEN COMPLETED," MRS FIELD SAID IN A STATEMENT.
WHEN THE COMMUNISTS RELEASED HIM, THE POLISH RADIO SAID ON OCT. 25 THAT FIELD HAD BEEN "FRAMED BY AN AMERICAN AGENT IN THE POLISH SECURITY SERVICE."
FIELD DISAPPEARED IN WARSAW IN AUGUST 1949 WHILE SEARCHING FOR HIS BROTHER NOEL, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO HAD VANISHED IN PRAGUE THREE MONTHS BEFORE.
"I SPOKE TO MY HUSBAND AS USUAL BY TELEPHONE THIS MORNING," MRS. FIELD SAID. "HE IS STILL HAVING MEDICAL TREATMENT, BUT HIS CONDITION IS IMPROVING AND HE WANTS TO GO TO SWITZERLAND VERY SOON IN ORDER TO COMPLETE HIS RECOVERY THERE.
"HE NEEDS A COMPLETE REST AND WE PLAN TO BE ALONE TOGETHER FOR THE FIRST FEW WEEKS. DURING THIS TIME MY PARENTS WILL CARE FOR THE CHILDREN IN LONDON.
"BECAUSE THIS CONTINUED SEPARATION IS A GREAT STRAIN TO US BOTH, I ASKED HERMANN TO GIVE ME HIS SOLEMN PROMISE TO TELEPHONE ME MORNING AND EVENING EVERY DAY UNTIL WE ARE TOGETHER.
"HE SAID: 'OF COURSE. I PROMISE ABSOLUTELY, 100 PER CENT.'
"HE ALSO SAID HE WILL REMAIN AT THE POLISH SANATORIUM, WHICH IS OUTSIDE WARSAW, UNTIL HE IS FIT ENOUGH TO TRAVEL TO SWITZERLAND, AND UNTIL ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS JOURNEY HAVE BEEN COMPLETED."
THE FIELDS HAVE TWO SONS, HUGH, 11, AND ALAN, 9.
KM1103AES

1954

B110(CQ) (Q)
CHATHAM, ENGLAND, NOV. 13 (AP)-SUSPECTED SABOTAGE TONIGHT CANCELED THE SAILING OF BRITAIN'S SUPERDESTROYER DELIGHT FOR THE SECOND TIME IN NINE DAYS.
THE 2,600-TON SHIP WAS ORDERED TO REMAIN IN PORT AFTER VALVES IN HER AUXILIARY ENGINES WERE FOUND TO HAVE BEEN TAMPERED WITH. AN ADMIRALTY SPOKESMAN SAID NO DAMAGE WAS CAUSED BUT VALUABLE MACHINERY WOULD HAVE BEEN DAMAGED IF THE ENGINES HAD BEEN USED WITHOUT THE VALVES BEING CHECKED FIRST.
DELIGHT WAS ORIGINALLY DUE TO HAVE SAILED NINE DAYS AGO TO TAKE PART IN ANTISUBMARINE MANEUVERS OFF THE WEST COAST OF SCOTLAND. HER SAILING WAS DELAYED THEN WHEN SAND WAS FOUND IN THE OIL PIPES OF THE STEERING MACHINERY.
SECURITY OFFICERS WERE RUSHED TO THE SHIP TONIGHT TO INVESTIGATE THE NEW INCIDENT.
JT1141PES

A8
-95-
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE
PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE LEFT BY PLANE TONIGHT FOR CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. HE WILL HAVE IMPORTANT TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON.
THE PREMIER AND HIS ATTRACTIVE WIFE AND PARTY OF 11 FLEW IN AN AIR FRANCE SUPERCONSTELLATION. THEY WERE SCHEDULED TO STOP AT GANDER, NFLD., EN ROUTE AND TO ARRIVE AT QUEBEC AT 2 P.M. (EST) SUNDAY.
"AS YOU KNOW, I AM LEAVING ON A JOURNEY WHICH I CONSIDER IMPORTANT," MENDES-FRANCE TOLD NEWSMEN AT ORLY AIR FIELD.
"THE FIRST STOP WILL BE IN CANADA WHERE I WILL GIVE A FRATERNAL GREETING FROM FRANCE . . . THE SECOND PART OF MY TRIP WILL TAKE ME TO THE UNITED STATES, OUR GREAT ALLIES IN ALL TIMES."
"I WILL BE HAPPY TO EXPLAIN TO OUR FRIENDS," THE PREMIER SAID, "THE BROAD LINES OF OUR POLICY WHICH IS AIMED AT DRAWING US CLOSER TOGETHER AND CONTRIBUTING TO THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE."

MENDES-FRANCE'S NO. 1 TOPIC FOR DISCUSSION WITH WASHINGTON MAY BE HOW TO SAVE THE REMAINING FRENCH-SPONSORED PART OF INDOCHINA AND ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM COMMUNISTS. BUT THE WASHINGTON TALKS ARE EXPECTED TO RANGE OVER A MUCH BROADER AREA.

THE PREMIER WILL SPEND THREE DAYS CONFERRING WITH CANADIAN OFFICIALS AND THEN GOES TO WASHINGTON AND NEW YORK.

BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE, FRENCH CODE CLERKS WORKED FAST TO FURNISH MENDES-FRANCE AN OFFICIAL TEXT OF THE NEW SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR AN EAST-WEST CONFERENCE NOV. 29. THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM FRENCH OFFICIAL SOURCES ON THE PROPOSAL.

THE PREMIER'S DEPARTURE CLIMAXED A BUSY WEEK ON THE SAME FAST PACE THAT HAS WON HIM THE TITLE OF "MAN IN A HURRY" IN HIS NEARLY FIVE MONTHS IN OFFICE.

IN HIS REGULAR RECORDED SATURDAY NIGHT FIRESIDE RADIO CHAT HE EXPLAINED TO THE PEOPLE WHAT HE HAD TRIED TO DO DURING THE WEEK.

HE SAID HE HAD DEMANDED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON THE BUDGET (WHICH HE WON) "BECAUSE IF YOU GIVE IN TO ONE HOWL FOR MORE MONEY YOU MUST GIVE IN TO OTHERS." ANY GIVING IN, HE SAID WOULD "LEAD TO A SUCCESSION OF EXPENDITURES WHICH WOULD RISK INFLATION AND COMPROMISE FRANCE'S RECOVERY PROGRAM WHICH IS WELL ALONG THE ROAD TO ACHIEVEMENT."

HE NOTED HE HAD TRIED IN VAIN TO GET SOCIALISTS INTO HIS CABINET AND SAID THIS DIDN'T WORK BECAUSE THEY WANTED HIM TO MAKE PROMISES ON WAGES AND OTHER MATTERS WHICH HE WAS NOT SURE HE COULD KEEP.

"NEVERTHELESS," HE ADDED, "BECAUSE OF OUR COMMON ASPIRATIONS I COUNT ON THE SOCIALIST DEPUTIES FOR CONTINUED SUPPORT... WHICH I FANKLY SAY IS INDESPENSIBLE."

ON HIS EFFORTS TOWARD TEMPERANCE IN DRINKING, HE SAID:

"NO POPULATION IN THE WORLD CONSUMES MORE ALCOHOL THAN THE FRENCH."

HE ASKED WIVES AND MOTHERS TO HELP PUT ACROSS THE CAMPAIGN TO REDUCE DRINKING BUT HE SAID, "IT IS NOT A QUESTION OF IMPOSING A SORT OF PROHIBITION IN FRANCE" AND TEMPERANCE WILL NOT BE BROUGHT ABOUT THROUGH DECREES OR LAWS ALONE.

"WE KNOW THE BEST WAY TO FIGHT ALCOHOLISM," HE SAID, "IS TO GIVE THE FRENCH DECENT LIVING CONDITIONS WHICH THEY DESERVE. FEWER SHACKS, MORE PLEASANT HOMES, MORE STADIUMS, AND ALCOHOLISM WILL TEND TO DISAPPEAR."

RK759PES

A59

(340)

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)--LOCAL OFFICIALS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REGIME IN NORTH INDOCHINA TURNED BACK AN ARMISTICE COMMISSION TEAM SEEKING TO INVESTIGATE THE PLIGHT OF APPARENTLY STRANDED CATHOLICS, THE SEMI-OFFICIAL FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

THE DISPATCH FROM HANOI SAID THE TEAM SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE 100 REFUGEES WAVING IN DISTRESS FROM A SANDY ISLAND OFF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED COUNTRY, BUT WAS NOT ALLOWED TO APPROACH.

FROM 20,000 TO 40,000 ROMAN CATHOLICS IN THE NORTH ARE REPORTED TRYING TO ESCAPE TO SOUTH VIET NAM FROM COMMUNIST DOMINATION. THE FRENCH SAY THERE IS LITTLE THEY CAN DO ABOUT THEM, HOWEVER.

THE FRENCH NAVY RESCUED 4,000 CATHOLIC REFUGEES FROM AREAS AROUND PHAT DIEM AND BUI CHU BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS DEMANDED THAT THE FRENCH SHIPS STAY OUTSIDE A THREE-MILE LIMIT OF TERRITORIAL WATERS. A FRENCH SPOKESMAN IN SAIGON HAS ACKNOWLEDGED THE SHIPS WERE INSTRUCTED TO OBSERVE THE THREE-MILE LIMIT.

THE FRENCH NOW ACCUSE THE VIETMINH OF RENEGING ON THE GENEVA AGREEMENT WHICH SAYS ALL PEOPLE OF VIET NAM ARE FREE TO CHOOSE WHETHER THEY WILL LIVE NORTH OR SOUTH OF THE DIVIDING LINE.

THE FRENCH DISPATCH FROM HANOI TODAY SAID THE LATEST INCIDENT OCCURRED IN THE REGION OF THE ISLAND OF TRA LY.

THE MOBILE TEAM WAS ONE OF 12 OPERATED BY THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CMMISSION FORMED BY POLES, INDIANS, AND CANADIANS TO ENFORCE THE GENEVA ARMISTICE.

THE TEAM WAS IN A MOTOR LAUNCH MANNED BY VIETMINH. IT APPROACHED TRA LY, WHERE A LARGE NUMBER OF PERSONS COULD BE SEEN WAVING FROM THE BEACH. THE VIETMINH DID NOT LET THE BOAT GET NEAR ENOUGH TO THE ISLAND TO TALK WITH THE PEOPLE.

PROCEEDING FARTHER ALONG THE COAST, THE TEAM WAS ABLE TO GET CLOSE ENOUGH TO A SANDY ISLAND TO SEE ABOUT 100 PERSONS WHO APPEARED TO BE SIGNALLING FOR HELP. A LOCAL VIETMINH FUNCTIONARY THEN FORCED THE TEAM TO TURN AROUND AND LEAVE.

THE TEAM RETURNED TO HANOI LAST NIGHT AND BEGAN PREPARING A REPORT TO THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

TWO OTHER MOBILE TEAMS WERE WORKING AT PHAT DIEM IN THE HEART OF THE CATHOLIC CENTER OF THE LOWER RED RIVER DELTA.

AN ASSOCIATED PRESS DISPATCH FROM SAIGON SAID THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAD CREATED A SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE WITH THE SOLE MISSION OF ENFORCING THE GENEVA AGREEMENT GIVING REFUGEES THE RIGHT TO MIGRATE TO FRENCH-ADMINISTERED SOUTH VIET NAM IF THEY CHOSE.

RK812PES

1954

A62

(340)

DARMSTADT, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER CAMPAIGNED IN SOCIALIST-RULED HESSE TONIGHT FOR ENDORSEMENT OF HIS CONTROVERSIAL SAAR AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE IN THE STATE ELECTION NOV. 28.

SPEAKING AT A RALLY OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN THE DARMSTADT RAILWAY REPAIR SHOP, HE ANGRILY CHARGED THAT SOCIALISTS HAVE STOOPED TO NAZI TACTICS IN THE STATE CAMPAIGN.

THE CHANCELLOR'S IRE WAS AROUSED BY SOCIALIST POSTERS DESCRIBING HIS AGREEMENT LAST MONTH WITH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AS "TREASON TO THE SAAR."

"THIS PROPAGANDA HARKS BACK TO NATIONAL SOCIALIST (NAZI) AGITATION," HE ASSERTED.

THE ENTHUSIASTIC CROWD BROKE INTO LAUGHTER WHEN HE READ EXCERPTS FROM THE SOCIALIST PARTY PRESS THAT HE HAD RETURNED FROM PARIS "A TIRED, BROKEN MAN."

"I WONDER IF I HAVE A DOUBLE IN MY JOB," HE ADDED WRYLY.

FOR AN HOUR, THE CHANCELLOR FIRMLY DEFENDED HIS FOREIGN POLICY WHICH CULMINATED IN THE PARIS TREATY TO REARM GERMANY IN NATO, END THE ALLIED OCCUPATION, AND RECOGNIZE THE SAAR ECONOMIC UNION WITH FRANCE UNTIL A FINAL PEACE TREATY.

NOTING THAT THE FRENCH AND BRITISH SOCIALISTS HAVE SINCE PROMISED TO SUPPORT THE TREATIES, THE CHANCELLOR SAID, "ONLY THE GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY IS NOW IN OPPOSITION."

RECALLING THAT BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD SANCTIONED FRENCH ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL CLAIMS IN THE SAAR IN 1947, ADENAUER ALSO ADMONISHED GERMANS NOT TO FORGET THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE SAAR PEOPLE LIKEWISE HAD FAVORED FRENCH TIES.

"YOU CAN'T EXPECT ME TO GET BACK THE SAAR BY FORCE. THAT'S RIDICULOUS," THE CHANCELLOR CONTINUED. "TO RESTORE OUR RIGHTS, WE MUST GO ABOUT IT IN A REASONABLE WAY."

30.24- 21891

S51

BERLIN, NOV. 13 (AP)-FIVE MEMBERS OF THE EAST GERMAN POLICE ARMY WERE KILLED AND SIX OTHERS INJURED WHEN A SHELL EXPLODED IN THE BARREL OF THEIR HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT GUN, A WEST BERLIN TIPSTER SERVICE SAID TODAY. THE EXPLOSION OCCURRED DURING A RECENT TARGET FIRING AT KIRCHMOESER NEAR BERLIN, INFORMATION BUREAU WEST ADDED.

K117PES

B102 Q

BERLIN, NOV. 13 (AP)-EAST GERMAN NEWSPAPERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARREST OF A 65-YEAR-OLD PROTESTANT PASTOR, CHARGED WITH DISTRIBUTING HOMEMADE ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAFLETS.

SAECHSISCHE ZEITUNG SAID PASTOR WALTER JOHNE ADMITTED HE WAS AN "ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE" WHEN INTERROGATED BY POLITICAL POLICE OFFICERS IN DRESDEN ON OCT. 18.

KM128PES

A69

BERLIN, NOV. 13 (AP)-FOUR EAST GERMANS CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE AND IMPRISONED BY THE MAGDEBURG SOVIET ZONE COURT TODAY. THIS RAISED THE TOTAL DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AS "WESTERN AGENTS" IN EAST GERMANY THIS WEEK TO 21.

THE COURT SENTENCED ONE TO LIFE IN PRISON AND THE THREE OTHERS TO 15 YEARS EACH FOR SPYING ON SOVIET MILITARY INSTALLATIONS OR ON THE EAST GERMAN ECONOMY.

EIGHT ON TRIAL BEFORE THE ERFURT COURT AS ALLEGED SPIES STILL AWAIT VERDICTS.

THE ADN AGENCY REPORTED ALL THE ACCUSED AND THOSE CONVICTED WORKED WITH THE "U.S. SECRET SERVICE" OR A WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION HEADED BY FORMER WEHRMACHT GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN.

RK348PES

D27

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV.13 (AP)-WEST GERMAN DEFENSE EXPENDITURES COULD BE INCREASED BY THREE BILLION MARKS (714 MILLION DOLLARS) IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS WITHOUT SHAKING THE BONN ECONOMY, FEDERAL ECONOMICS MINISTER LUDWIG ERHARD SAID HERE LAST NIGHT.

THE BONN REPUBLIC'S BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR WILL INCLUDE 9.186 BILLION MARKS (2.186 BILLION DOLLARS) FOR DEFENSE COSTS TO HELP FINANCE ALLIED ARMIES IN WEST GERMANY.

ERHARD TOLD AN ELECTION RALLY OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY HERE THAT GERMAN ECONOMY COULD BEAR THIS AMOUNT "WITHOUT DIFFICULTIES" AND THAT A REARMAMENT-ENFORCED INCREASE OF TWO OR THREE BILLION MARKS WOULD NOT SHAKE IT EITHER.

ERHARD SAID REARMAMENT WOULD NOT LEAD TO AN INFLATION AND WOULD NOT LOWER WEST GERMAN LIVING STANDARDS OR SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

QR1236PES

B67 Q

MILAN, ITALY, NOV. 13 (AP)-AN ATTORNEY FOR THE ROME DAILY AMERICAN SAID TODAY THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER WILL FILE SUIT TO PREVENT THE AMERICAN DAILY (CAPS A, D) FROM CIRCULATING IN ITALY UNDER THAT NAME.

ATTORNEY MARIO BRUNO SAID THE ACTION WOULD BE FILED "PROBABLY IN ROME OR MILAN . . . BEFORE THE END OF THIS YEAR."

THE AMERICAN DAILY IS PUBLISHED IN FRANKFURT, GERMANY? BY THE ARMY TIMES PUBLISHING CO. OF WASHINGTON, D.C. IT WAS FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE AIR FORCE DAILY (CAPS A.F.D) BUT THE NAME WAS CHANGED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED THE DISMISSAL BY A ROME JUDGE OF A REQUEST BY THE DAILY AMERICAN THAT ALL COPIES OF THE AMERICAN DAILY BE CONFISCATED AND FURTHER IMPORT OF THE PAPER INTO THE ROME DISTRICT BE FORBIDDEN.

JUDGE OSVALDO JAUS RULED ON OCT. 26 THAT HE FOUND NO CONFUSION FROM THE SIMILAR NAMES OF THE NEWSPAPERS "BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN THE APPEARANCE AND WORDING OF THE MASTHEADS."

THE DAILY AMERICAN IS PRESENTLY ENGAGED IN A CONTROVERSY WITH U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES IN GERMANY OVER THE BANNING OF THE ROME PAPER FROM SALE AT ARMY CENTERS NEWS STANDS THROUGHOUT EUROPE.

RJ917AES

A9

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 13 (AP)-A MOB OF AROUND 100 PERSONS BELIEVED TO BE COMMUNISTS BURNED COPIES OF A RIGHT-WING VIENNA NEWSPAPER TODAY IN THE CITY'S RUSSIAN SECTOR STREETS.

THE EDITOR OF VIENNA'S BILD-TELEGRAF SAID A MOTORCYCLE RIDER DELIVERING COPIES OF THE PAPER TO VIENNA'S TENTH DISTRICT WAS HELD UP BY A MOB. THE PAPERS WERE SNATCHED FROM HIM AND SOAKED WITH GASOLINE. THEN THE CROWD SET FIRE TO THEM.

THE BILD-TELEGRAF HAS BEEN UNDER ATTACK BY VIENNA COMMUNISTS FOR ALLEGED NEO-NAZI TENDENCIES.

AUSTRIAN POLICE ANNOUNCED THEY HAVE STARTED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE BURNINGS.

WW446PES

A106 (260)

MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR CALLED UPON SOVIET SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN TODAY TO INCREASE THEIR VIGILANCE AGAINST "IMPERIALIST INTELLIGENCE SERVICES STRIVING TO LEARN OUR MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT SECRETS IN ORDER TO UNDERMINE OUR COUNTRY'S DEFENSES."

THE HALF-PAGE ARTICLE CITED AS AN EXAMPLE OF PRAISEWORTHY VIGILANCE THE SHOOTING DOWN BY SOVIET MIG FIGHTERS OF AN AMERICAN RB29 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE LAST SUNDAY OFF THE NORTHEAST TIP OF JAPAN.

"THE SUCCESSES OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE IN BUILDING COMMUNISM, AND THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF ALL PEOPLES OF OUR DEMOCRATIC CAMP, MAKE THE CAPITALISTS ANGRY," RED STAR SAID.

"STAGING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE SOVIET STATE, THE IMPERIALIST INTELLIGENCE SERVICES STRIVE FIRST OF ALL TO LEARN OUR MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT SECRETS IN ORDER TO UNDERMINE OUR COUNTRY'S DEFENSIVE CAPACITY AND DAMAGE THE FIGHTING EFFICIENCY OF OUR ARMED FORCES. . . .

"BUT OUR FLIERS ARE DEALING DESTRUCTIVE BLOWS TO THOSE WHO VIOLATE

OUR AIR FRONTIERS, THANKS TO THE FACT THAT THEY ARE ALWAYS IN A STATE OF COMBAT READINESS AND ARE VIGILANT. AS AN EXAMPLE OF SUCH HIGH DEGREE OF VIGILANCE WE POINT TO THE RECENT CASE WHEN AN AMERICAN B29 WAS THE SUBJECT OF PROTEST NOTES EXCHANGED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SOVIET UNION. EACH BLAMED THE OTHER."

THE ARTICLE, SIGNED BY LT. COL. V. VELICHKO, CONTINUED:

"FOR SUBVERSIVE WORK IN OUR COUNTRY FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES HAVE FREQUENTLY USED AGENTS WHO MASK THEMSELVES AS NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS OR TOURISTS AND THE INTELLIGENCE SERVICES ALSO TRY TO SEND THEIR SPIES INTO OUR COUNTRY SECRETLY THROUGH OUR LAND, NAVAL AND AIR FRONTIERS."

THE ARTICLE MENTIONED NO NAMES OF CORRESPONDENTS OR OTHER SUSPECTED AGENTS, BUT CITED CASES OF SUSPICIOUS STRANGERS FOUND RECENTLY NEAR RUSSIAN AIR FIELDS.

WW1015AES

A35

JERUSALEM, JORRDAN SECTION, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE AMERICAN CHAIRMAN OF THE U.N. JORDAN-ISRAEL ARMISTICE COMMISSION ABSTAINED FROM VOTING TODAY WHEN JORDAN PRESENTED A DEMAND THAT ISRAEL STOP WORK ON THE JORDAN RIVER PUMPING PROJECT. THE SUBJECT WAS THEN DROPPED FROM THE AGENDA.

THE CHAIRMAN MAY VOTE AS A THIRD MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION.

DR. HAZEM NUSSIEBAH, SENIOR JORDAN DELEGATE, TOLD NEWSMEN THE CHAIRMAN, U.S. LT. COL. CHARLES BREWSTER, SAID THE ISRAELI WORK DID NOT CONSTITUTE AN ACT OF HOSTILITY, AS THE JORDAN RESOLUTION CLAIMED.

"AN ACT OF ONE PARTY MAY PREJUDICE THE WELFARE OF THE OTHER PARTY WITHOUT CONSTITUTING AN ACT OF HOSTILITY," NUSSIEBAH QUOTED BREWSTER AS SAYING.

JORDAN COMPLAINS THAT THE ISRAELI WORK ON THE JORDAN DIVERTS WATER NEEDED BY JORDAN.

FD623PES

A36

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 13 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID TODAY THE RUSSIANS HAVE INVITED HIM TO MOSCOW, BUT PRESSURE OF WORK AT HOME AND OTHER ENGAGEMENTS HAVE MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO FIX A DATE FOR THE VISIT.

SPEAKING TO A NEWS CONFERENCE, NEHRU SAID HE TOLD SOVIET OFFICIALS. HE WOULD BE "VERY HAPPY TO GO BUT IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE FOR ME TO MAKE A DEFINITE COMMITMENT."

NEHRU RETURNED EARLY THIS MONTH FROM A STATE VISIT TO COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE RED VIETMINH REGIME IN NORTH VIET NAM. HE IS SCHEDULED TO ATTEND A BRITISH COMMONWEALTH MEETING IN LONDON NEXT JANUARY.

MM641AES

1954

A64(150)

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS ALLOCATED 40 MILLION DOLLARS TO AID 500,000 REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM, U.S. 9118:3-)' -,,97,:3$ 59$-6

40 MILLION DOLLARS TO AID 500,000 REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM, U.S. OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

LELAND BARROWS, LOCAL DIRECTOR OF THE PROGRAM, SAID THE FIGURE INCLUDES AN EMERGENCY ALLOCATION OF 10 MILLION DOLLARS MADE BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION LAST AUGUST.

ABOUT 28 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE USED TO FINANCE THE IMPORT OF TRACTORS, MACHINES AND OTHER GOODS TO ASSIST THE SOUTH VIET NAM ECONOMY. TWELVE MILLION WAS FOR RELIEF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORTATION OF THE ANTI-REDS FROM THE NORTH.

BARROWS SAID THE RESETTLEMENT PROGRAM HAS BEEN "TACKLED COURAGEOUSLY AND WELL" AND HIS IMPRESSION, AFTER THREE WEEKS HERE IS THAT "THINGS ARE GOING MUCH BETTER THAN WE HAD ANY REASON TO HOPE."

HE SAID HE WAS GIVING FIRST PRIORITY TO THE LOCATION OF REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT AREAS. THERE HAD BEEN CRITICISM, HE SAID, THAT SOME OF THE SITES WERE UNSUITABLE AND DID NOT PERMIT THE REFUGEES TO EARN A LIVING.

AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL SPECIALISTS ARE TO STUDY THE QUESTION, AND SIX OR EIGHT "PILOT" PROJECTS WILL BE SET UP OUTSIDE SAIGON.

AG714AES

1954

A66

NIGHT LEAD SYRIAN (160)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 13 (AP)--THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO WARN EGYPTIAN LEADERS OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD HERE TO DISCONTINUE THEIR POLITICAL ACTIVITIES TO AVOID BEING EXPELLED, IT WAS REPORTED BY OFFICIAL SOURCES TONIGHT.

INFORMANTS DISCLOSED THIS SHORTLY AFTER GEN. ALI NAGUIB, EGYPTIAN AMBASSADOR HERE, WAS RECALLED TO CAIRO AS A RESULT OF TENSE SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN RELATIONS.

SYRIAN NEWSPAPERS EARLIER REPORTED THAT THE BROTHERHOOD LEADERS WERE PLANNING A CONFERENCE IN DAMASCUS OF MOSLEMS FROM ALL THE ARAB NATIONS TO CONSIDER WAYS AND MEANS OF OPENING A NEW CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE EGYPT'S RULING REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL.

EGYPT HAS ARRESTED HASSAN EL HODEIBI, SUPREME GUIDE OF THE BROTHERHOOD, IN AN ALLEGED PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BY ASSASSINATION.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID AMBASSADOR NAGUIB, BROTHER OF EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB, WAS INFORMED OF THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT DECISION CONCERNING THE BROTHERHOOD JUST BEFORE HE LEFT FOR CAIRO TONIGHT. IT HAS BEEN INDICATED THAT NAGUIB WAS BEING RECALLED AS A RESULT OF SYRIA'S FAILURE TO ACT AGAINST THE BROTHERHOOD.

RK344PES

A49KX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST ARTILLERY ON AMOY ISLAND HIT CHINESE NATIONALIST QUEMOY AND LITTLE QUEMOY ISLANDS WITH SPASMODIC BOMBARDMENTS YESTERDAY, KILLING TWO CIVILIANS, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.

THE REPORT DID NOT SAY WHETHER THE NATIONALISTS RETURNED THE FIRE.

QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES FROM AMOY, IS A NATIONALIST OUTPOST 120 MILES WEST OF HERE ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT.

HH627PCS

B42WX
B42KX (Q)

APW (180) (TOKYO ASKED)

MANILA, NOV. 13 (AP)-PHILIPPINE VICE-PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS CARLOS P. GARCIA SAID TODAY HE WAS MISTAKEN IN ISSUING A REPORT TO THE PRESS THAT AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI AND JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO HAD MET TO DISCUSS REPARATIONS.

GARCIA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE "THE MEETING DID NOT TAKE PLACE. SOMETHING WENT HAYWIRE. I MADE A MISTAKE."

NERI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE NEGOTIATOR, AND A SPOKESMAN FOR THE JAPANESE MISSION ALSO DENIED THERE HAD BEEN A MEETING. NERI SAID HE STILL IS

30.24-21893

WAITING FOR A REPLY TO HIS NOTE TO OHNO, AGREEING TO PRELIMINARY TALKS TOWARD REOPENING FORMAL REPARATIONS NEGOTIATIONS.

NERI SAID ANY MEETING HE HAD WITH OHNO WOULD BE MADE PUBLIC "BECAUSE OUR PEOPLE HAVE A BIG AND RIGHTFUL STAKE IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE REPARATIONS QUESTION AND ARE THEREFORE ENTITLED TO KNOW WHAT PROGRESS WE ARE MAKING."

THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION HERE OF REPORTS THAT JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND PHILIPPINE SENATOR JOSE P. LAUREL HAD AGREED IN WASHINGTON THAT THE REPARATIONS NEGOTIATIONS BE RESUMED IN TOKYO.

NACIONALISTA SENATOR CLARO M. RECTO SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE SUCH A MOVE. "WE HAVE A STRONGER POSITION IN OUR OWN TERRITORY," HE SAID.

VR537ACS

B14TOKYO, NOV. 13 (AP)-JAPAN'S EDUCATION MINISTRY TODAY BEGAN INVESTIGATING CHARGES THAT THE JAPAN TEACHERS' UNION IS TRYING TO PROMOTE PRO-SOVIET AND ANTI-AMERICAN EDUCATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID THE ACCUSATIONS WERE MADE BY KAZUTOMO ISHI AND YUTAKO SATO, BOTH OF WHOM RESIGNED RECENTLY AS OFFICIALS OF UNION PUBLICATIONS.

KYODO SAID THE TWO ACCUSED THE UNION OF DECIDING AT A SECRET CONVENTION TO:

1. "CARRY OUT PRO-SOVIET AND ANTI-AMERICAN EDUCATION UNDER THE GUISE OF 'EDUCATION FOR PEACE.'"
2. COLLECT FUNDS FOR POLITICAL ACTIVITIES.
3. ESTABLISH A POLICY FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION.

AN EDUCATION MINISTRY OFFICIAL SAID ALL THREE AIMS, IF TRUE, WOULD VIOLATE JAPANESE LAW BARRING POLITICAL ACTIVITIES BY TEACHERS.

UNION CHAIRMAN TAKESHI KOYAYASHI SAID THE UNION WILL REPLY TO THE ACCUSATIONS AFTER AN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

JQ842ACS

B45KX (SEG) (CHINA&JAPS)

TOKYO, NOV. 13 (AP)-A JAPANESE TRADING FIRM TODAY SIGNED AN $8,600,000 BARTER AGREEMENT WITH A SOVIET RUSSIA TRADE MISSION, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED.

UNDER THE AGREEMENT, KYODO SAID, THE TOHO BUSSAN CO. WILL IMPORT 430,000 KILOTONS OF RUSSIAN CRUDE OIL AT $20 TO $22 PER KILOTON. PAYMENT WILL BE MADE BY EXPORT TO RUSSIA OF SHIPS, DIESEL ENGINES, WIRE ROPE AND OTHER UNSPECIFIED COMMODITIES.

VR541ACS

B32KX (Q)
APW (110)

MAIZURU, JAPAN, NOV. 13 (AP)-A REPATRIATION SHIP LEFT TODAY TO PICK UP THE FIRST LOAD OF SOME 1,000 JAPANESE NATIONALS, MOST OF THEM PRISONERS SINCE WORLD WAR II, WHOM RED CHINA HAS PROMISED TO FREE BY NEXT SPRING.

THE SHIP, THE KOAN MARU, ALSO WILL PICK UP SOME JAPANESE HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA.

THE VESSEL, MAKING THE FIRST OF THREE SCHEDULED TRIPS, IS CARRYING 19 CHINESE NATIONALS BEING RETURNED TO THEIR RED HOMELAND AND ALSO THE ASHES OF SOME 1,000 CHINESE WHO DIED IN JAPAN IN AND JUST PRIOR TO WORLD WAR II.

THE SHIP IS SCHEDULED TO PICK UP 400 JAPANESE IN CHINA AND 74 IN NORTH VIET NAM. THE VESSEL WILL RETURN NOV. 25.

THE REPATRIATION WAS ARRANGED THROUGH RED CHINA'S RED CROSS DELEGATION WHICH LEFT FOR HOME YESTERDAY.

VR438ACS

B30KX (Q)
APW

MOJI, JAPAN, NOV. 13 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA HAS RELEASED TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS SEIZED SOUTH OF CHEJU ISLAND NOV. 2, A WIRELESS MESSAGE TODAY SAID. THEIR CREWS OF 13 AND 11 MEN ALSO WERE FREED.

VR432ACS

B28KX Q
(220)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT THAT ACCUSATIONS MADE AGAINST RED CHINA BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES NOV. 11 BEFORE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE CAN IN TURN BE FIRED BACK AT THE UNITED STATES.

QUOTING HSINHUA (NEW CHINA NEWS) COMMENTATOR KIANG NAN, THE BROADCAST SAID AT ONE POINT:

"ONE CANNOT FAIL TO TAKE NOTE OF THE FACT THAT WHILE DULLES SLANDERED THAT CHINA WAS MANUFACTURING THE SO-CALLED 'FREE THAI MOVEMENT,' THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE GROUP IS OCCUPYING TAIWAN (FORMOSA) BY ARMED FORCE AND IS SCHEMING TO FORM AN 'INDEPENDENT STATE OF TAIWAN.'

"WHILE DULLES STATED THAT CHINA WAS STATIONING HUGE ARMED FORCES IN YUNNAN (OPPOSITE BURMA), BIG U.S. NAVY AND AIR FORCE ARE PATROLLIN CHINA'S BORDERS AND HAVE EVEN INFRINGED UPON CHINA'S TERRITORIAL AIR AND WATERS.

"WHILE DULLES SAID THAT CHINA WAS ENGAGED IN THE SO-CALLED 'SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES' IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, JOHN E. PEURIFOY, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO GUATEMALA WHO IS NOTED FOR CREATING COUP D'ETAT AND PLOTTING FOR THE OVERTHROW OF THAT GOVERNMENT, ARRIVED IN THAILAND. AT THE SAME TIME, MACHINATIONS TO OVERTHROW THE EXISTING GOVERNMENT OF INDONESIA ARE BEING CARRIED OUT.

"WHILE DULLES SLANDERED THAT THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF VIET NAM (COMMUNIST VIETMINH) WAS INCREASING ITS STRENGTH, U.S. GEN. J.LAWTON COLLINS ARRIVED IN SAIGON.

"EVEN DULLES ADMITTED THAT 'WHAT WILL BE DONE MILITARILY IS BEING INTENSIVELY EXPLORED THERE AND IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA.'"

HH517PCSNM

A64
NIGHT LEAD UNESCO (220)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 13 (AP)--THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) TODAY TURNED DOWN THE MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS OF BULGARIA AND ROMANIA AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING AND THEN TURNED TO A REPORT BY DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER H. EVANS ON STAFF LOYALTY.

THE BULGARIAN AND ROMANIAN APPLICATIONS WERE OPPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES ON THE GROUNDS THAT THEIR COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS HAD A "RECORD OF CONTINUOUS VIOLATION OF FUNDAMENTAL HUMAN RIGHTS AND A DISREGARD OF INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS."

THE APPLICATIONS WERE DEFERRED AT LEAST TWO YEARS. THE SOVIET UNION IS MEETING WITH UNESCO HERE FOR THE FIRST TIME AS A REGULAR MEMBER.

EVANS, A U.S. CITIZEN, REMINDED THE CONFERENCE IN HIS GENERAL REPORT THAT HE LONG AGO HAD ASKED BROADER AUTHORITY TO DISMISS UNESCO PERSONNEL.

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS CHARGED HIM WITH STALLING. IT HAS TAKEN THE POSITION THAT HE ALREADY HAS AUTHORITY TO FIRE EIGHT UNESCO STAFF MEMBERS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER U.S. LOYALTY BOARD QUESTIONS. THE

EIGHT ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS. EVANS HAS INDICATED THAT HE WOULD LET FOUR OF THE EMPLOYES OUT WHEN THEIR APPOINTMENTS EXPIRE.

UNESCO TODAY ACCEPTED AS OBSERVERS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE, THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, THE FORD FOUNDATION, THE INTERNATIONAL ESPERANTO ASSOCIATION AND THE UNION OF LATIN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES. THERE ARE 105 SUCH NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS LINKED TO UNESCO.

RK339PES

A125 (150)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) TODAY TURNED DOWN MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS FROM BULGARIA AND ROMANIA. THE UNITED STATES OPPOSED ADMISSION, ACCUSING THEIR COMMUNIST-LED GOVERNMENTS OF HAVING A "RECORD OF CONTINUOUS VIOLATION OF FUNDAMENTAL HUMAN RIGHTS AND A DISREGARD OF INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS."

THE CONFERENCE ADOPTED A BRITISH PROPOSAL THAT THE APPLICATIONS BE DEFERRED UNTIL THE NEXT GENERAL CONFERENCE, TWO YEARS HENCE.

THE ACTION OBVIOUSLY CAUGHT THE BULGARIANS AND ROMANIANS BY SURPRISE. THEIR APPLICATIONS HAD BEEN APPROVED BY UNESCO'S EXECUTIVE BOARD AND RECOMMENDED BY THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. BOTH COMMUNIST NATIONS HAD SENT DELEGATIONS TO THE MEETING HERE.

ON THE BRITISH PROPOSAL THE VOTE ON ROMANIA WAS 23-12 WITH 15 ABSTENTIONS AND 11 ABSENT. ON BULGARIA THE VOTE WAS 29-11 WITH 16 ABSTENTIONS AND 10 ABSENT.

THE SOVIET UNION IS MEETING WITH UNESCO FOR THE FIRST TIME AS A REGULAR MEMBER.

THE CONFERENCE APPROVED PARTIAL USE OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE DURING THE SESSION AND VOTED TO HOLD SIX PLENARY SESSIONS IN ALL BEFORE ADJOURNMENT, NOW SCHEDULED FOR DEC. 11.

A PLEA FROM SIX NATIONS IN ARREARS ON THEIR DUES THAT THEY BE EXCUSED FROM A RULE BARRING THEM FROM VOTING WAS REFERRED TO COMMITTEE FOR CONSIDERATION. THE NATIONS ARE NATIONALIST CHINA, CUBA, BOLIVIA, POLAND, HUNGARY AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WW1159AES

A119FX

PRECEDE WASHINGTON YOSHIDA (230)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 13 (AP)-JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, EN ROUTE HOME AFTER A TWO-MONTH TOUR OF MAJOR FREE WORLD CAPITALS, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT FROM WASHINGTON.

THE U.S. MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE CARRYING THE JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER AND HIS OFFICIAL PARTY LANDED AT SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT AT 9:30 P.M., PST (12:30 A.M. SUNDAY 3'5).

FRESH FROM A SIX-DAY STATE VISIT IN WASHINGTON, YOSHIDA

9:30 P.M., PST (12:30 A.M. SUNDAY EST).

FRESH FROM A SIX-DAY STATE VISIT IN WASHINGTON, YOSHIDA SAID HE WAS LEAVING FOR HOME "WITH THE FEELING THAT MY MISSION HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED." IN HIS POCKET WAS FRESH ASSURANCE OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, INCLUDING $100 MILLION IN SURPLUS FARM COMMODITIES.

GREETED BY JAPANESE OFFICIALS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LOCAL JAPANESE COMMUNITY, YOSHIDA RECALLED THAT IT WAS HERE THREE YEARS AGO THAT HE NEGOTIATED AND SIGNED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE JAPAN-U.S. SECURITY PACT.

"SINCE THEN," HE SAID, "WE HAVE COME A LONG WAY. THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN OUR COUNTRIES REMAINS FIRM AND OUR UNDERSTANDING IS GROWING DEEPER. THE PART THAT WE MUST PLAY TOGETHER IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE BECOMES EVER GREATER."

YOSHIDA AND HIS PARTY PROCEEDED TO THE FAIRMONT HOTEL WHERE THEY WILL SPEND THE NIGHT. TOMORROW MORNING HE WILL HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, MEET REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LOCAL JAPAN SOCIETY, AND LEAVE FOR HONOLULU AT 11 A.M. ON A SPECIAL JAPAN AIR LINES PLANE, "CITY OF NAGOYA." HE WILL ARRIVE IN HONOLULU AT 6 P.M. SUNDAY FOR A ONE-DAY STOPOVER. HIS SPECIAL PLANE IS DUE BACK IN TOKYO AT 9:05 A.M. WEDNESDAY.

THERE HE FACES A POLITICAL BATTLE, WITH MEMBERS OF HIS LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY THREATENING TO BOLT AND FORM A NEW ONE.

HE IS CARRYING IN HIS POCKET, HOWEVER, AN AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED JUST BEFORE HE LEFT WASHINGTON WHICH NAILS DOWN THESE ASSURANCES OF ECONOMIC AID:

1. AN AGREEMENT X X X SECOND GRAF WASHINGTON NIGHT LEAD (A133).

1. AN AGREEMENT TO SEND JAPAN 100 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF SURPLUS AMERICAN FARM PRODUCTS, 15 PER CENT OF WHICH WILL BE A GIFT TO THE JAPANESE SCHOOL LUNCH AND CLOTHING PROGRAMS. THE REMAINING 85 PER CENT WILL BE PAID FOR IN JAPANESE CURRENCY, TO BE SPENT IN JAPAN.

2. AN AMERICAN OFFER TO NEGOTIATE A NEW TARIFF-CUTTING AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN, PLUS A SIDE OFFER TO GRANT LIMITED TARIFF CUTS TO OTHER FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS THAT AGREE TO LOWER THEIR TRADE BARRIERS AGAINST JAPANESE GOODS.

3. A PLEDGE OF STRONG U.S. SUPPORT IN A DRIVE TO ENROLL JAPAN AS A FULL MEMBER OF THE 34-NATION GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE). THIS IS A FREE WORLD ORGANIZATION DESIGNED TO REDUCE TRADE BARRIERS. MEMBERSHIP FOR JAPAN WOULD BE EXPECTED TO HELP HER SELL MORE GOODS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND LATIN AMERICA, WHERE HER CHIEF COMPETITORS ARE GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

YOSHIDA WAS JOVIAL AND SMILING WHEN HE BOARDED A PLANE FOR SAN FRANCISCO, WHERE HE PLANNED TO SPEND THE NIGHT BEFORE RESUMING HIS TRIP HOMEWARD. AIDES SAID HE WAS HIGHLY SATISFIED WITH THE RESULTS OF HIS TALKS LAST WEEK WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER TOP U.S. OFFICIALS.

THE 67-YEAR-OLD FOREIGN MINISTER WAS DESCRIBED AS CONFIDENT THAT HE WILL BE ABLE TO COPE WITH POLITICAL OPPONENTS WHO ARE PLANNING AN ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT HIM WHEN HE RETURNS TO TOKYO.

WHAT BEARING, IF ANY, HIS TRIP TO WASHINGTON WILL HAVE ON THE OUTCOME OF THIS EFFORT NO ONE HERE PROFESSED TO KNOW. U.S. OFFICIALS TOOK THE VIEW THAT STEPS TAKEN HERE DURING THE LAST FEW DAYS TO AID JAPAN'S ECONOMY WOULD HELP THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE, REGARDLESS OF WHO IS IN POWER.

SOME MEMBERS OF YOSHIDA'S PARTY WERE REPORTED DISAPPOINTED THAT HE DID NOT GET THE FULL 130 MILLION DOLLARS IN SURPLUS FARM PRODUCTS WHICH THE JAPANESE HAD SOUGHT, PLUS A COMPLETELY FREE HAND TO USE THE PROCEEDS FROM THE LOAN PART OF THE TRANSACTION.

UNDER THE ARRANGEMENT ANNOUNCED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, 85 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF SURPLUS GRAINS AND COTTON WILL BE SOLD TO JAPAN FOR YEN, 70 PER CENT OF WHICH WILL THEN BE LOANED TO THE JAPANESE FOR USE IN PRESCRIBED INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. THE REMAINING 30 PER CENT WILL BE APPLIED TO U.S. USES, INCLUDING EXPENSES OF AMERICAN FORCES IN JAPAN AND PURCHASES OF JAPANESE GOODS FOR OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS.

A181WX

THE SURPLUS GRAINS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO INCLUDE WHEAT, BARLEY AND POSSIBLY RICE.

THE NEW TARIFF-CUTTING AGREEMENT, DESIGNED TO OPEN UP MORE WORLD MARKETS TO JAPAN'S GOODS, WILL BE NEGOTIATED AT A GATT MEETING IN GENEVA STARTING IN FEBRUARY. IN ANNOUNCING THE TRADE TALKS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID:

"THE PRESIDENT HAS GIVEN HIGH PRIORITY TO EXPANSION OF JAPAN'S TRADING OPPORTUNITIES BECAUSE OF JAPAN'S VITAL IMPORTANCE TO FREE WORLD MUTUAL SECURITY."

30.24- 21895

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS EXPRESSED HOPE A MINIMUM OF 20 FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS WOULD JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN THE NEW TARIFF CONFERENCE TO HELP BOLSTER JAPAN'S ECONOMIC POSITION AS WELL AS THEIR OWN.

A DETAILED LIST OF SOME 200 ITEMS ON WHICH TARIFF CUTS WOULD BE CONSIDERED WAS MADE PUBLIC. INCLUDED ARE SUCH IMPORTANT JAPANESE EXPORTS AS TUNA FISH, EARTHENWARE, OPTICAL GOODS, TABLE AND KITCHEN ARTICLES, SEWING MACHINES, CANNED CRAB MEAT, COTTON CLOTH, SILK FABRICS, PEARLS, JEWELRY, ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS AND TOYS AND GAMES.

THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL OF THESE IS TUNA FISH, BOTH CANNED AND FROZEN, EXPORTS OF WHICH AROUSED SOME PROTESTS FROM WEST COAST FISHING INTERESTS. JAPAN SHIPPED A TOTAL OF 29 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF TUNA FISH TO THE AMERICAN MARKET LAST YEAR.

BEFORE BEGINNING ANY NEGOTIATIONS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT INVITED INTERESTED AMERICANS TO MAKE THEIR VIEWS KNOWN ABOUT CONCESSIONS EITHER AT PUBLIC HEARINGS BEFORE THE U.S. TARIFF COMMISSION OPENING DEC.3 OR IN WRITING BY DEC.27.

THE DEPARTMENT EMPHASIZED THAT TARIFF CUTS WOULD NOT NECESSARILY BE GRANTED ON EVERY PRODUCT LISTED FOR NEGOTIATION, BUT WOULD DEPEND ON THE VIEWS OF THE TARIFF COMMISSION AND AMERICANS WHO TESTIFY ABOUT THE WISDOM OF SUCH CUTS.

THE TARIFF CUTS TO BE OFFERED ARE AUTHORIZED UNDER THE RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENT ACT OF 1934 WHICH CONGRESS EXTENDED IN AMENDED FORM UNTIL JUNE 12, 1955. THIS GIVES THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION THE RIGHT TO CUT DUTIES ON FOREIGN PRODUCTS UP TO 50 PER CENT OF THE RATE EXISTING ON JAN.1, 1945.

AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, THE UNITED STATES WILL ALSO SEEK TO REVISE EXISTING AGREEMENTS WHICH COVER EXPORTS TO THE UNITED STATES OF FIGS, WHICH PRIMARILY COME FROM ITALY, GREECE AND TURKEY; FISH STICKS, MAINLY ORIGINATING IN CANADA; RUBBER SOLED SHOES WHICH ARE OF MAIN INTEREST TO THE NETHERLANDS AND BRITAIN. THE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WOULD ALSO NEGOTIATE WITH URUGUAY TO DETERMINE WHETHER TO EXTEND CERTAIN CONCESSIONS ON MEAT PRODUCTS TO IT.

JAPAN, ONE OF AMERICA'S BEST CUSTOMERS, LAST YEAR BOUGHT $757,532,000 IN U.S. PRODUCTS. AMERICAN IMPORTS FROM JAPAN DURING THE SAME PERIOD TOTALED $233,971,000.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY NOV.13

CZ613PES NM

1954

A137WX

YOSHIDA (190)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED TODAY AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH IT WILL PROVIDE JAPAN WITH 100 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID COMMODITIES WITH A MARKET VALUE OF 85 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE SOLD TO JAPAN FOR LOCAL CURRENCIES, MOST OF WHICH WILL THEN BE LOANED TO JAPAN FOR USE IN ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENTS IN THAT COUNTRY. ANOTHER 15 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH WILL BE PROVIDED AS A GIFT FOR JAPAN'S SCHOOL LUNCH AND CLOTHING PROGRAMS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED THE AGREEMENT SHORTLY BEFORE JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA LEFT FOR HOME AFTER SIX DAYS OF CONFERENCES HERE. HE TOOK OFF ON A MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE, DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO THIS EVENING (6 P.M. PST).

THE COMMODITIES WERE UNDERSTOOD TO INCLUDE COTTON, WHEAT, BARLEY AND POSSIBLY RICE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT 70 PER CENT OF THE YEN COMING FROM THE SALE OF COTTON AND GRAINS WILL BE USED BY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT ON A LOAN BASIS FOR ITS OWN IMPROVEMENT.

THE REMAINING 30 PER CENT WILL BE USED FOR VARIOUS UNITED STATES PURPOSES. THESE INCLUDE THE PURCHASE OF GOODS IN JAPAN FOR OTHER FRIENDLY COUNTRIES, CULTURAL EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS, DEVELOPMENT OF JAPAN'S AGRICULTURAL MARKETS AND EXPENSES OF THE U. S. FORCES IN JAPAN, PRINCIPALLY FOR HOUSING.

THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED THE 85,000,000 MILLION DOLLAR SALES PROGRAM WOULD INCLUDE: WHEAT 22 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS, REPRESENTING 13 MILLION BUSHELS; BARLEY, 3 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS, REPRESENTING ABOUT 2 1/2 MILLION BUSHELS; RICE, 15 MILLION DOLLARS, REPRESENTING ABOUT 2,200,000 HUNDREDWEIGHT; COTTON, 35 MILLION DOLLARS, REPRESENTING ABOUT 175,000 BALES; TOBACCO, 5 MILLION DOLLARS, OR ABOUT 6 MILLION POUNDS. IN ADDITION TO THAT TOTAL OF 81 MILLION DOLLARS, THERE WILL BE 4 MILLIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE SALE OF THESE COMMODITIES TO JAPANESE BUYERS FOR YEN WILL BE IN ADDITION TO USUAL JAPANESE COMMERCIAL PURCHASES OF THESE ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SALES UNDER THE SURPLUS PROGRAM WILL BE MADE BY THE PRIVATE U.S. TRADERS.

JC410PES

B3KX (Q)

(250)

1954

NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

TOKYO, SUNDAY,NOV. 14 (AP)-SHIGERU YOSHIDA COMES BACK THIS WEEK FROM NEARLY TWO MONTHS OF TOURING EFFORTS TO BOLSTER JAPAN'S TRADE AND MAY BE PLUNGED QUICKLY INTO A FIGHT FOR HIS POLITICAL LIFE AS PREMIER.

HIS FOES, INCLUDING DISGRUNTLED OFFICIALS OF HIS OWN LIBERAL PARTY, ARE SEEKING TO FORM A NEW PARTY AND UNSEAT THE 76-YEAR-OLD LEADER FROM THE POST HE HAS HELD SINCE 1948. THEY CONTEND HE FAILED IN HIS MISSION.

THE POLITICAL SITUATION WAS SUCH THAT REPORTS PERSISTED YOSHIDA ADVISORS WOULD FLY TO HONOLULU FOR A STRATEGY CONFERENCE WITH HIM. HE WAS DUE IN HONOLULU THE EVENING OF NOV. 14, HAWAII TIME (NOV. 15 IN JAPAN.)

YESTERDAY, ICHIRO HATOYAMA, WHO FOUNDED THE LIBERAL PARTY, TALKED TO LARGE CROWDS WHILE STUMPING NINE AREAS ON TOKYO'S OUTSKIRTS, SAYING HE HAD BOLTED THE PARTY BECAUSE IT HAD BECOME ONE OF "CORRUPTION AND DICTATORSHIP."

NEW STEPS ALSO WERE TAKEN TO QUESTION YOSHIDA ABOUT CHARGES THAT HIS PARTY GOT POLITICAL DONATION KICKBACKS FROM SHIPBUILDING COMPANIES RECEIVING GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIES.

OPPOSITION PARTY MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE AUDIT COMMITTEE MET YESTERDAY AND DECIDED TO ASK A SECOND SUBPOENA FOR YOSHIDA'S APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE REGARDING THE SHIPBUILDING SCANDALS. SEPT. 18, SHORTLY BEFORE YOSHIDA LEFT ON HIS TOUR, HE REFUSED TO RESPOND TO A SUMMONS, SAYING HE WAS TOO OCCUPIED WITH OTHER OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

THE AUDIT COMMITTEE DECIDED TO SUMMON YOSHIDA ON NOV. 24. THAT IS THE DAY YOSHIDA OPPONENTS HOPE TO FORM A NEW CONSERVATIVE COALITION PARTY, WITH THE HELP OF THE PROGRESSIVES OF MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, THE MAN WHO SIGNED JAPAN'S SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI.

JQ/EP316PCS

A95MI

-95-)

NIGHT LEAD

MILWAUKEE, NOV. 13 (AP)- FIFTEEN HUNDRED HOME STATE SUPPORTERS OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CHEERED NOISILY FOR THE SENATOR TONIGHT AS HE TOLD THEM "WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF A MOVEMENT OF MASSIVE APPEASEMENT."

"IT IS A MOVEMENT OF PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT LOYAL TO OUR COUNTRY," THE WISCONSIN JUNIOR SENATOR TOLD HIS ADMIRERS AT A TESTIMONIAL DINNER TIN HIS HONOR.

MCCARTHY SPOKE BRIEFLY AFTER HE WAS PRESENTED A SCROLL BY FRANCIS

SUMMNICHT, PRESIDENT OF THE YOUNG REPUBLICAN CLUB OF OUTAGAMIE COUNTY, THE SENATOR'S HOME COUNTY. SUMMNICHT SAID THE SCROLL CONTAINED 600 SIGNATURES OF PERSONS BACKING MCCARTHY.

THE SENATOR'S TALK WAS INTERRUPTED FREQUENTLY BY APPLAUSE AND SHOUTS OF "WE WANT JOE."

"A GREAT MANY OF MY REPUBLICAN FRIENDS SAY 'DON'T EXPOSE ANYTHING WRONG IN YOUR OWN PARTY,' " NCCARTHY SAID, "BUT I DON'T SUBSCRIBE TO THAT THEORY."

THE SENATE PRESENTLY IS CONSIDERING A CENSURE MOTION AGAINST MCCARTHY. (CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

"I KNOW YOU ARE BEHIND ME NOW," HE TOLD THE DINNER CROWD. "I WAS IN CONSTITUTIONAL HALL (illegible) THE OTHER NIGHT AND THERE WERE THERE MOTHERS OF SONS MISSING IN ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR. THEN I REALIZED HOW SERIOUS IT WAS THAT WE WEREUWASTING TIME IN THE SENATE INSTEAD OF DIGGING OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO THESE AMERICAN BOYS."

THEN I REALIZED HOW SERIOUS IT WAS THAT WE WERE WASTING TIME IN THE SENATE INSTEAD OF DIGGING OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO THESE AMERICAN BOYS."

MCCARTHY CONCLUDED: "I WANT TO STATE THAT REGARDLESS OF WHAT IS DONE AT THIS CIRCUS, WHETHER I AM CENSURED, OR AM NO LONGER CHAIRMAN OF MY COMMITTEE, I SHALL CONTINUE TO DO THIS JOB AS I CAN TILL I DIE."

1954

A96MI

SEN. GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ) THE MAIN SPEAKER, PRAISED MCCARTHY AS A GRAT AMERICAN WHO SEEKS THE TRUTH. THEN HE URGED THAT REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS GET TOGETHER AS A TEAM FOR THE GOOD OF THE NATION.

"WE MUST REALIZE," HE SAID, "THAT TIMES HAVE CHANGED AND ONLY BY CLEANSING OURSELVES OF THOSE WHO WOULD SPLIT US CAN WE GO AHEAD AS A GREAT NATION.

"LET'S QUIT BEING PRO-MCCARTHY OR ANTI-MCCARTHY, AGAINST THE PRESIDENT OR FOR THE PRESIDENT. NOTHING CAN COME OF SUCH A SPLIT. LET'S GET TOGETHER AS A TEAM."

SEN. GOLDWATER SAID THAT HE HAD CAMPAIGNED IN 25 STATES AND NEVER HAD HEARD ONE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE STRESS THE ISSUE OF STATE'S RIGHTS.

"THE DEMOCRATS DO NOT WANT SMALLER GOVERNMENT," HE SAID. THEY WANT A BIGGER GOVERNMENT-- NOT ONE PACED TO THE NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE AT HOME."

HE ADDED THAT THE ONLY TWO TAX REDUCTIONS IN THE PAST 20 YEARS HAD COME DER THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

"IT IS TIME WE HELPED THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY GET BACK ON ITS FEET," HE ADDED AS THE CROWD LAUGHED.

SEN. GOLDWATER AT ONE STAGE OF HIS ADDDRESS TERMED FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN A "PATRIOTIC AMERICAN" AND HIS REMARK WAS GREETED WITH BOOS BY THE PARTISAN CROWD.

THE SENATOR PAUSED AT THIS STAGE OF HIS ADDRESS AS THE CATCALLS CONTINUED BEFORE HE ADDED BRIEFLY:

"I AM VERY SORRY YOU HAVE THAT ATTITUDE." THEN HE CONTINUED WITH HIS ADDRESS.

SEN. GOLDWATER SAID THE NATION MUST BACK MEN OF BOTH PARTIES "WHO ACT LIKE MEN."

"WE MUST HAVE THE WHOLE TRUTH COME OUT OF WASHINGTON," HE SAID. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE THE RIGHT TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT COMMUNISM.

"DEMOCRATS, WHO PROBABLY WILL CONTROL CONGRESS MUST CONTINUE THE GOOD WORK THAT WAS STARTED BY THE REPUBLICANS IN ROUTING COMMUNISM OUT OF GOVERNMENT.

"THEY MUST PUT THE GOOD OF THE COUNTRY ABOVE THE GOOD OF THEIR PARTY AS THE REPUBLICANS HAVE DONE.

"WE ALL HAVE TO QUIT GRIPING AND GO TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF THE NATION."

ROBERT VOEGLER, AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN IMPRISONED IN HUNGARY BY THE COMMUNIST ALSO SPOKE, STRESSING THE NEED OF AMERICANS TO BE ON THE ALERT TO GUARD AGAINST COMMUNISTIC INFILTRATION IN GOVERNMENT.

IK1125PCS NM

A165WX

(800) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-NEW TALK OF COMPROMISE ON THE MCCARTHY CENSURE ISSUE WAS HEARD ON CAPITOL HILL TODAY AS SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) PREDICTED A SHOWDOWN ON THE HOT QUESTION WITHIN 10 DAYS.

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SENATOR, SAID AT LEAST ONE COMMITTEE MEMBER HAD EXPRESSED BELIEF THE WORD "CONDEMNED" APPEARING IN ONE PART OF THE RESOLUTION SHOULD BE CHANGED TO "CENSURED."

"I DON'T SEE ANY DIFFERENCE IN THE TWO WORDS BUT AT LEAST ONE COMMITTEE MEMBER SEEMS TO FEEL THAT WE ARE GOING TOO STRONG IN ASKING THE SENATE TO 'CONDEMN' MCCARTHY," THE UTAH SENATOR DECLARED.

LATER HE SAID:

"I SIGNED SOME RECOMMENDATIONS AND I HAVEN'T ALTERED MY POSITION. I AM IN FAVOR OF WHAT THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED."

SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, TOLD NEWSMEN HE THOUGHT THAT JUST TO TAKE MCCARTHY TO TASK FOR HIS CONDUCT WOULD BE "SOMEWHAT STERILE AND NEGATIVE" AND THAT HE WOULD LIKE SOMETHING "MORE CONSTRUCTIVE" TO DEVELOP FROM THE DEBATE.

"I'D LIKE TO GET A CONSTRUCTIVE RESULT," HE SAID. "IT'S SORT OF A NEGATIVE THING JUST TO TACK A MAN'S HIDE UP ON THE WALL. IT'S UNJUDICIAL."

MEANWHILE, SEN. MCCARTHY DISCLOSED HE HAS INVITED WATKINS TO TESTIFY MONDAY MORNING BEFORE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE IN CONNECTION WITH THE PERESS CASE. MCCARTHY HAS BEEN TRYING TO ASCERTAIN WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF FORMER ARMY MAJOR IRVING PERESS, A NEW YORK CITY DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

BEFORE THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION BEGAN A WEEK AGO MCCARTHY SAID THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD ABSOLVED GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER OF BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR PERESS' PROMOTION.

MCCARTHY ADVISED WATKINS THIS INDICATED THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE KNEW WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE AND INVITED WATKINS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

"I DON'T INTEND TO FORCE SEN. WATKINS TO ATTEND, BUT I HAVE SENT HIM A WIRE INVITING HIM TO BE THERE," MCCARTHY SAID AT MILWAUKEE TONIGHT. "I WANT TO FIND OUT IF HE LIVES BY THE RULE HE PREACHES."

WATKINS HAS SAID HE'LL BE THERE. AS TO WHO PROMOTED PERESS, HE SAID "I'D LIKE TO KNOW MYSELF. I KNOW ZWICKER DIDN'T."

JUST WHAT EFFECT QUESTIONING OF WATKINS BY MCCARTHY AT THE COMMITTEE MEETING MIGHT HAVE ON THE COMPROMISE EFFORTS WAS PROBLEMATICAL.

CASE SAID EARLIER IN THE WEEK THAT THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY MIGHT BE QUICKLY ENDED IF MCCARTHY WOULD RETRACT HIS REMARKS ABOUT A 1951-52 ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM. MCCARTHY CALLED SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) A MEMBER OF THAT COMMITTEE, A MAN WITH "NEITHER BRAINS NOR GUTS."

HOWEVER, MCCARTHY SAID IN MILWAUKEE LAST NIGHT THAT HE HAD NO INTENTION OF APOLOGIZING FOR WHAT HE HAD SAID. CASE, THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE TO SUGGEST THAT AN APOLOGY MIGHT CLEAR UP THE CENSURE ISSUE, DECLINED COMMENT ON THAT.

BUT HE SAID THAT IN THE DELIBERATIONS OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE

30.24- 21897

HE HAD EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE "MOST IMPORTANT" THING WAS TO SET UP SOME RULES THAT COULD SERVE AS GUIDEPOSTS FOR FUTURE CONDUCT.

A166WX

A NUMBER OF RULES CHANGES TO GOVERN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES WERE SUGGESTED BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE IN ITS REPORT TO THE SENATE.

"WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH PAST CONDUCT," CASE SAID, "YOU SKIRT CLOSE TO THE ZONE OF RETALIATION. WHEN YOU ARE THINKING ABOUT THE FUTURE, IT CUTS BOTH WAYS--THAT IS, WHILE YOU SHOULD DO THINGS THAT PROVIDE HELPFUL GUIDES FOR THE FUTURE, YOU HAVE AN EQUAL RESPONSIBILITY TO AVOID SETTING PRECEDENTS THAT MIGHT PLAGUE THE SENATE IN THE FUTURE."

A REPORTER ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE "ANY LESS STERILE NOT TO VOTE CENSURE AT ALL."

"THAT DEPENDS ON DEVELOPMENTS DURING THE DEBATE," CASE REPLIED.

THE WORD "CONDEMNED" APPEARS IN A SECTION OF THE PROPOSED CENSURE RESOLUTION DEALING WITH MCCARTHY'S ALLEGED ABUSE AND OBSTRUCTION OF THE 1951-52 COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES. THE RESOLUTION SAYS SUCH CONDUCT "IS HEREBY CONDEMNED."

WHILE WATKINS SAID HE STOOD BY THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS IN GENERAL, HE SAID HE DOES FAVOR A CLARIFYING CHANGE IN THE SECOND COUNT OF THE RESOLUTION. THIS COUNT CONTENDS THAT MCCARTHY "INTEMPERATELY ABUSED" BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., WHEN THE GENERAL WAS A WITNESS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE EARLIER THIS YEAR.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE CHARGED AS PART OF THIS COUNT THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAD "RELEASED EXECUTIVE HEARINGS IN WHICH HE DENOUNCED" ZWICKER.

MCCARTHY HAS REPLIED BY CITING TELEGRAMS HE SENT TO SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS ANNOUNCING THAT UNLESS THEY OBJECTED HE WAS MAKING PUBLIC THE RECORD OF A CLOSED HEARING AT WHICH HE SAID ZWICKER WAS UNFIT TO COMMAND. MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS THOUGHT HE HAD SCORED A MAJOR POINT.

WATKINS SAID HE FAVORS REVISING THIS COUNT TO MAKE IT PLAIN THE SIX-MEMBER INQUIRY COMMITTEE WAS COMPLAINING ABOUT MCCARTHY'S ACTION IN SUMMARIZING ZWICKER'S TESTIMONY TO NEWSMEN IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CLOSED SESSION HAD ENDED. ARMY OFFICIALS COMPLAINED PREVIOUSLY THAT MCCARTHY DID NOT GIVE A TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN THE SESSION.

"THE RESOLUTION OUGHT TO READ THAT MCCARTHY 'RELEASED A SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE HEARINGS,'" WATKINS SAID. "I BELIEVE THAT WAS THE INTENT OF THE COMMITTEE, BUT IN THE DRAFTING THE WORDS WERE LEFT OUT."

A167WX

WATKINS SAID HE WILL TAKE THE SENATE FLOOR MONDAY, WHEN DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION IS RESUMED, TO REPLY TO MCCARTHY'S ASSERTION THAT THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE BECAME "THE UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN BRINGING THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM.

THE UTAH SENATOR SAID HE ALSO WANTS TO DISCUSS MCCARTHY'S DECLARATION THAT HE EXPECTED TO BECOME THE VICTIM OF A "LYNCHING BEE" IN THE SENATE, A CHARGE THE UTAH SENATOR INDICATED HE FELT STRONGLY ABOUT.

REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND SAID THAT WHETHER ANY COMPROMISE OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION IS OFFERED "MAY DEPEND ON WHAT HAPPENS IN THE DEBATE." HE SAID HE THINKS THE SENATE WILL REACH A SHOWDOWN WITHIN 10 DAYS AND CERTAINLY BEFORE THANKSGIVING.

"SO FAR AS I CAN FIND, THERE IS NO DESIRE FOR DELAY," HE SAID.

ALTHOUGH HE HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS ONE OF THOSE WHO MIGHT SUPPORT A COMPROMISE, KNOWLAND SAID HE HAD SEEN NO DRAFT OF A SUBSTITUTE.

HE SAID HE WAS MAINTAINING THE POSITION "THAT I WILL WAIT UNTIL ALL OF THE FACTS IN THIS CASE ARE IN AND THEN I WILL STATE MY POSITION ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE."

JC245PES

A44WX

(300) CARLSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN. CARLSON (R-KAS) SAID TONIGHT THE MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE HAS GOTTEN AWAY FROM THE QUESTION OF THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN'S OFFICIAL BEHAVIOR AND HAS RESOLVED ITSELF INTO "WHETHER OR NOT YOU ARE FOR COMMUNISM OR AGAINST COMMUNISM."

AND SEN. MCCARTHY IS "TRYING TO MAKE HIMSELF A MARTYR IN THIS ISSUE," SAID CARLSON, A MEMBER OF THE SIX-MAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED THAT THE SENATE CENSURE MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT.

CARLSON, INTERVIEWED ON THE CBS RADIO PROGRAM "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM," SAID IT IS "UNFORTUNATE" THAT THE SENATE MUST FACE THE QUESTION "BY ACCUSATION AND INNUENDOES, INSTEAD OF THE ISSUES THAT ARE PRESENTED HERE."

"IF THERE IS ANYONE IN THE SENATE WHO IS FOR COMMUNISM, I WOULDN'T KNOW WHO IT WOULD BE," CARLSON SAID. "THERE IS NO ONE. THAT IS THE ISSUE AND THE DEBATE."

HE SAID SERVING ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE "IS ONE OF THE MOST DIFFIC

ISSUE AND THE DEBATE."

1954

HE SAID SERVING ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE "IS ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT ASSIGNMENTS I HAVE HAD IN MY LIFE." HE SAID THAT ALONG WITH "A LOT OF COMPLIMENTARY MAIL" HE HAD BEEN GETTING GREAT QUANTITIES OF "VICIOUS" LETTERS.

"ONE THING ABOUT THE MCCARTHY ISSUE," CARLSON SAID, "IS THAT FOLKS ARE VIOLENTLY FOR HIM OR VIOLENTLY AGAINST HIM. THERE IS NO IN-BETWEEN IN THIS ISSUE. I REGRET IT EXCEEDINGLY, BECAUSE I HOPE THAT WE CAN MEET IT WITHOUT TOO MUCH PASSION AND WITHOUT PREJUDICE."

CARLSON SAID THE SENATE NORMALLY ACCEPTS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS AND "I ASSURE YOU THEY WILL NOT IGNORE THE RECOMMENDATIONS" ON MCCARTHY. BUT IF THE DEBATE "CAN BRING OUT SOME NEW EVIDENCE THAT WE DID NOT HAVE," HE SAID, "THEY WOULD NOT ADOPT OUR RECOMMENDATIONS."

COMMENTING ON MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT OF HIS DEFENSE, THE KANSAN SAID MCCARTHY HAD INTERRUPTED SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, DURING THE SENATE DEBATE "WITH VARIOUS QUESTIONS THAT SEEMED TO BE MORE INCLINED TO ESTABLISH A RECORD THAN TO INFLUENCE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE."

CARLSON WAS ASKED ABOUT THE SUGGESTION BY A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, SEN. CASE (R-SD), THAT IF MCCARTHY APOLOGIZED FOR SOME OF HIS REMARKS FOR WHICH CENSURE WAS RECOMMENDED THE SENATE MIGHT STRIKE OUT THE CENSURE CHARGE.

MCCARTHY, CARLSON SAID, WAS GIVEN SUCH AN OPPORTUNITY DURING THE COMMITTEE HEARINGS AND DID NOT ACCEPT IT. THE KANSAN SAID CASE HAD MADE CLEAR THAT THE SUGGESTION WAS HIS OWN AND NOT THE COMMITTEE'S.

ON OTHER QUESTIONS IN THE RADIO INTERVIEW, CARLSON SAID HE "WILL DO EVERYTHING I CAN" TO GET AN ACROSS THE BOARD PAY RAISE FOR FEDERAL WORKERS IN THE NEXT CONGRESS. THE KANSAN WAS A LEADER IN THE FIGHT FOR A PAY BOOST APPROVED IN CONGRESS THIS YEAR WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER VETOED.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE CONTROVERSIAL DIXON-YATES POWER CONTRACT SIGNED THIS WEEK WOULD BE KILLED BY CONGRESS NEXT YEAR, CARLSON SAID "I DOUBT VERY MUCH" THAT IT WILL.

THE CONTRACT PROVIDES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A PRIVATE POWER PLANT IN WEST MEMPHIS, ARK., TO SUPPLY POWER TO THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA) AREA.

CARLSON SAID HE THOUGHT OPPOSITION TO THE CONTRACT HAS BROUGHT OUT

POINTS WHICH HAVE BEEN CORRECTED. "I THINK IT IS GOING TO BE VERY SATISFACTORY," HE SAID.

THE KANSAN SAID HIS OWN POSITION DID NOT OPPOSE PUBLIC POWER IN AREAS WHERE IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO CONSTRUCT LARGE PROJECTS FOR POWER WITH FLOOD CONTROL AND RECLAMATION.

"BUT," HE SAID, "I AM OPPOSED TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CONTINUALLY POURING HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS--AND WE HAVE ALREADY PUT 600 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY AS A FAVORED AREA. I THINK IF WE ARE GOING TO DO THAT FOR THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY, WE HAD BEST GIVE CONSIDERATION TO SOME OTHER SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY AS WELL."

CARLSON SAID HE THOUGHT CONTROVERSY OVER THE DIXON-YATES CONTRACT WAS BOILING DOWN TO "WHETHER IT IS GOING TO BE PUBLIC OR PRIVATE POWER."

RZ710PESNM

A157WX
AMS BUDGET (250)
IMMUNITY
BY JACK ADAMS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL HAS SET IN MOTION THE MACHINERY FOR THE FIRST GRANT OF IMMUNITY TO BE SOUGHT UNDER THE IMMUNITY STATUTE ADOPTED BY CONGRESS LAST AUGUST.

HOWEVER, THE OFFICIALS WOULD NOT NAME THE INDIVIDUAL FOR WHOM BROWNELL PROPOSES A SWAP OF IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION IN EXCHANGE FOR POSSIBLY SELF-INCRIMINATING INFORMATION WHICH MAY SERVE TO BREAK AN IMPORTANT CASE INVOLVING A GROUP OF CONSPIRATORS.

BUT IT BECAME KNOWN THAT BROWNELL HAS INSTRUCTED AIDES TO PROCEED UNDER THE IMMUNITY LAW. THIS LED TO SPECULATION THAT THE GRANT MAY BE IN THE MAKING FOR SOME COMMUNIST FIGURE WHO MAY BE A WITNESS BEFORE ONE OF THE GRAND JURIES NOW INVESTIGATING OPERATIONS OF REPUTED SOVIET SPY RINGS IN THIS COUNTRY DURING WORLD WAR II.

SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, IT WAS LEARNED THAT JURIES HAD BEEN CONVENED HERE, AT CAMDEN, N. J., AND AT SAN FRANCISCO TO LOOK INTO ESPIONAGE MATTERS. NONE HAS MADE ANY REPORT, ALTHOUGH MANY WITNESSES HAVE BEEN HEARD.

THE NEW LAW PROVIDES THAT WHEN A WITNESS IS RELUCTANT TO TESTIFY FOR FEAR OF SELF-INCRIMINATION AND TAKES REFUGE IN THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MAY GO INTO THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT WHERE THE INVESTIGATION IS IN PROGRESS AND REQUEST AN ORDER DIRECTING THAT THE TESTIMONY BE GIVEN AND SIMULTANEOUSLY GRANTING IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION AS A RESULT OF ANYTHING THE WITNESS MAY SAY.

UNDER THIS PROCEDURE, A CONTINUED REFUSAL TO TESTIFY COULD RESULT IN A PROSECTUION FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT, PUNISHABLE AT THE DISCRETION OF THE JUDGE.

WR155PES

A138WX
(460)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY, NOV. 13
AMS BUDGET
LATIN AMERICAN COMMUNISM
BY BEN MEYER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THAT "THE COMMUNISTS ARE STILL EXTREMELY ACTIVE THROUGHOUT LATIN AMERICA" DESPITE THE OVERTHROW OF THE PRO-MOSCOW GOVERNMENT OF GUATEMALA LAST JUNE.

ASSERTING THAT "THE KREMLIN IS STEPPING UP ITS ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN REPUBLICS, AND THE COLONIES OF THE EUROPEAN POWERS," THE REPORT APPEALED FOR GREATER U. S. AID TO COUNTRIES OF THIS HEMISPHERE. IT SAID THE "BALD FACT" IS THAT WASHINGTON HAS OFTEN BEEN NEGLIGENT TOWARD THAT CRITICAL AREA WHILE SENDING BILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO COUNTRIES THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY.

COMMUNISTS RIGHT NOW ARE CONCENTRATING ON HONDURAS AND HAVE MADE "CONSIDERABLE HEADWAY IN CHILE," SAID THE REPORT, BY A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN LATIN AMERICA. REP. HILLINGS (R-CALIF) IS HEAD OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

"THE SITUATION IN CHILE IS SO TENSE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS RECENTLY FORCED TO DECLARE MARTIAL LAW," THE REPORT SAID. "RED AGITATORS ARE WORKING OPENLY IN COSTA RICA, ECUADOR, BOLIVIA, AND MEXICO; IN BRITISH HONDURAS, IN BRITISH GUIANA, IN TRINIDAD, AND IN THE FRENCH ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE."

CRITICIZING U. S. POLICIES TOWARD LATIN AMERICA, THE REPORT SAID THAT "TO THIS CRITICAL AREA WE HAVE DEVOTED LESS THAN 1 PER CENT OF THE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS" APPROPRIATED SINCE THE END OF THE WAR TO "HELP FRIENDLY NATIONS IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

"THAT BALD FACT HAS CERTAINLY NOT IMPROVED OUR RELATIONS WITH OUR 'GOOD NEIGHBORS,'" IT SAID, ADDING:

"IT WOULD NOT REQUIRE A VAST DIVERSION OF FUNDS FROM OTHER AREAS TO EFFECTIVELY ASSIST THE LATIN AMERICAN REPUBLICS IN THEIR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS."

THE REPORT SAID "THE CONTINUOUS INTERVENTION BY THE SOVIET UNION IN THE AFFAIRS OF OUR LATIN AMERICAN NEIGHBORS CONSTITUTES A REAL AND SERIOUS MENACE TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES."

THERE IS A COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY, IT SAID, "TO GAIN DOMINATION OF ALL LATIN AMERICA" AND "ULTIMATELY, ALL OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE AND THE WORLD." THE REPORT ADDED:

A139WX

"WHILE WE HAVE FOCUSED OUR ATTENTION ON DEVELOPMENTS" IN AREAS THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY, "THE KREMLIN HAS BEEN MAKING ALARMING PROGRESS RIGHT NEXT DOOR TO US IN CENTRAL AMERICA."

AS RECENTLY AS LAST APRIL THE COMMUNISTS, "USING GUATEMALA AS THE SPRINGBOARD, ATTEMPTED TO OVERTHROW THE EXISTING GOVERNMENTS ON HONDURAS AND NICARAGUA IN A MOVE TO GAIN CONTROL OF ALL CENTRAL AMERICA," IT SAID. GUATEMALAN COMMUNISTS SENT LABOR AGITATORS INTO THE BANANA PLANTATIONS OF HONDURAS, AND AN ASSASSINATION SQUAD INTO COSTA RICA TO TRY TO KILL PRESIDENT ANASTASIO SOMOZA IN NEARBY NICARAGUA, THE REPORT SAID.

BY "THE SHEEREST GOOD FORTUNE," SOMOZA CHANGED HIS TRAVEL PLANS AND ESCAPED "THREE CAREFULLY PLANNED AMBUSCADES" SET UP BY THE PLOTTERS, WHO ENTERED NICARAGUA FROM COSTA RICA, THE REPORT SAID.

AT THE TIME OF THE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS, THE REPORT SAID, AN "UNIDENTIFIED SUBMARINE WAS MANEUVERING OFF THE NICARAGUAN COAST," AND A FEW DAYS LATER A CACHE OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION OF "RUSSIAN AND CZECH MANUFACTURE" WAS FOUND ON THE NICARAGUAN SHORE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 O. 3'5 '-574$-6, NOV. 13

SU1252PES

B22WX (SEG)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 13
(320) EMBASSY-SPIES
BY JOHN CHADWICK

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.13 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND) SAID TODAY THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE DIRECTED ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMUNIST SPY RINGS IN "EVERY PART OF THE GOVERNMENT" AND WITHIN THE UNITED NATIONS.

JENNER SAID "THE FREE NATIONS MUST NOT BE FOOLED AGAIN BY THE KREMLIN'S SLOGAN OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE."

THE INDIANA SENATOR IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE AND SPONSOR OF A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE OF ANOTHER VOLUME OF TESTIMONY TAKEN IN PUBLIC HEARINGS ON COMMUNIST

30.24-21899

STRATEGY AND TACTICS.
REFERRING TO REPORTED SOVIET TALK OF "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE," JENNER SAID "WE LET THEM FOOL US IN 1933 WITH THAT PHONY SLOGAN AND REESTABLISH THEIR EMBASSY SPY CENTER HERE."
HE SAID THE LATE PREMIER STALIN PROMISED, IN RETURN FOR DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION BY THIS COUNTRY, TO REFRAIN FROM "INTERFERING WITH OUR GOVERNMENT." BUT, JENNER WENT ON, AFTER RUSSIA WON THAT RECOGNITION 21 YEARS AGO, STALIN BROKE HIS PROMISE.
"IT WAS IN THAT PERIOD THAT THE FIRST SECRET COMMUNIST SPY RING IN OUR GOVERNMENT WAS ESTABLISHED," JENNER SAID, REFERRING TO AN ALLEGED RED CELL IN THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT. HE ADDED:
"FROM THAT SMALL BEGINNING THE COMMUNISTS, DIRECTED FROM THE SOVIET UNION'S EMBASSY, EXPANDED THEIR SPY NETWORK INTO EVERY PART OF THE GOVERNMENT AND MOVED FROM THERE INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.
"OVER THE YEARS THEY HAVE INFILTRATED SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, THE ENTERTAINMENT FIELD, CERTAIN ACTIVITIES OF THE ARMED FORCES--IN FACT, EVERY PHASE OF GOVERNMENTAL AND CIVIL ACTIVITY WHERE THEY COULD GAIN A FOOTHOLD."
ANTI COMMUNIST LAWS, JENNER SAID, CAN NOT REACH "THE ARCH CONSPIRATORS IN THE EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES OF THE IRON CURTAIN GOVERNMENTS."
BUT, HE SAID, "WE CAN . . . SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITES AND THUS SEAL OFF THE SPY CENTERS IN THE EMBASSIES HERE."
END ADVANCE FOR 7 A.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 13.
ER5AES

1954

B99KX Q
NYNY FOR RICHMOND (ASKT)
FORT SILL, OKLA., NOV. 13 (AP)-MAJ. AMBROSE H. NUGENT, FORT SILL ARMY OFFICER ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A KOREAN PRISONER OF WAR, DECLARED HIS INNOCENCE TODAY BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE CHARGES.
NUGENT, 44, A RESIDENT OF MERRILL, WIS., SAID ANY COMMENT SHOULD COME FROM THE ARMY.
"I AM A PART OF THE ARMY, AND I BELIEVE THAT ANY COMMENT IN THE CASE NOW AND AFTER THE INVESTIGATION SHOULD COME FROM THE ARMY," HE SAID. HE SAID HE BELIEVES A FULL INVSTIGATION "WILL CLEAR ME OF ALL THE CHARGES."
AN INVESTIGATING OFFICER WILL BE APPOINTED BY MAJ. GEN. EDWARD T. WILLIAMS, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE ARTILLERY CENTER, FORT SILL. THE APPOINTMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE MADE QUICKLY, PROBABLY NEARLY NEXT WEEK.
THE CHARGES, READ TO NUGENT YESTERDAY BY HIS COMMANDING OFFICER, ALLEGE THAT HE OFFERED INTELLIGENCE TO THE ENEMY, IMPEDED THE ESCAPE OF FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR, PERMITTED USE OF HIS PHOTOGRAPH AND SIGNATURE ON SURRENDER LEAFLETS AND COLLABORATED WITH THE ENEMY.
IN A FORMAL STATEMENT YESTERDAY, NUGE TDENIED ANY SYMPATHY WITH COMMUNISM AND PLEADED THAT EVERYTHING HE HAD DONE HAD BEEN TO HELP FELLOW PRISONERS. NUGENT WAS CAPTURED THE FIRST DAY AMERICANS ENTERED THE KOREAN FIGHTING, JULY 5, 1950, AND WAS RELEASED IN SEPTEMBER, 1953
ARTHUR CAVANAUGH, NUGENT'S ATTORNEY, IN A COMPANION STATEMENT, SAID THE OFFICER HAD BEEN STARVED, BEATEN, TORTURED, INTERROGATED FOR LONG PERIODS WITHOUT REST AND OTHERWISE HARRIED BY HIS CAPTORS. THE ATTORNEY SAID NUGENT IS ANXIOUS TO "MEET THE ISSUES HEAD-ON" AND IS CONFIDENT OF ACQITTAL.

NUGENT, MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF TWO CHILDREN, ENTERED ACTIVE SERVICE AS A WISCONSIN NATIONAL GUARDSMAN IN 1940. DURING WORLD WAR II HE SERVED IN EUROPE 33 MONTHS AND THEN SPENT 26 MONTHS IN GERMANY WITH OCCUPATION FORCES. HE HAS BEEN ON DUTY AT FORT SILL SINCE LAST NOVEMBER.
J01130AGS NM

B25
--17--
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOMIC (500)
BY A.I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-U.S. DELEGATION LEADERS MAPPED STRATEGY TODAY FOR A CAMPAIGN TO PUSH THE EISENHOWER ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM TO A SUCCESSFUL VOTE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE NEXT WEEK.
CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AND DELEGATE C. D. JACKSON, ONE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S TOP ADVISERS, CONFERRED ON THEIR SPEECHES FOR AN UNUSUAL MARATHON DOUBLE-BILL SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT IN THE COMMITTEE MONDAY.
JACKSON IS SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE FLOOR DURING THE MORNING SESSION WITH A HISTORICAL EXPLANATION OF THE PROGRAM FIRST ADVANCED HERE BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DEC. 8, 1953. JACKSON HELPED WRITE MUCH OF THAT SPEECH.
1954
THEN, IN A CONTINUING ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, LODGE PLANNED TO SPEAK TO THE COMMITTEE MONDAY AFTERNOON. HE WAS PREPARING TO FURNISH A MASS OF DETAIL TO ANSWER VISHINSKY'S COMPLAINT YESTERDAY THAT THE PRESIDENT'S ORIGINAL PROGRAM HAD BEEN WATERED DOWN AND DID NOT NOW HOLD OUT A PROMISE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR INDUSTRIAL USES IN POWER-STARVED AREAS OF THE WORLD.
LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE UNITED STATES IS NOT INFLEXIBLE IN ITS IDEAS ABOUT SETTING UP AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY FOR HANDLING PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMS. BUT A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES IS INFLEXIBLE ABOUT TWO THINGS: IT WILL NOT LET THE PROPOSED AGENCY GET TANGLED UP WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL VETO AND IT WILL NOT PERMIT RED CHINA TO PARTICIPATE EITHER IN THE AGENCY OR IN A U.N. SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMS.
VISHINSKY, IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY FILLED WITH QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PROPOSED PLAN, OMITTED SAYING WHETHER THE SOVIET UNION WOULD ACCEPT ONE INVITATION TO JOIN THE AGENCY OR ANOTHER ONE TO HELP ADVISE SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON SETTING UP THE SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS.
BUT HE LEFT NO DOUBT THAT THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDS SECURITY COUNCIL VETO RIGHTS OVER OPERATION OF ANY AGENCY DEALING WITH NUCLEAR MATERIAL AND SAID HE WOULD PROPOSE SOME AMENDMENTS TO THE WESTERN POWER RESOLUTION.

B24
A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE DELEGATION HAD NOT BEEN ADVISED WHAT THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS WERE. THERE HAS BEEN NO MOVE BY THE SPONSORS TO WATER DOWN THE RESOLUTION SO FAR, HE SAID.
HE SAID CONSULTATIONS HAVE BEEN GOING ON WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE SINCE VISHINSKY SPOKE. BRITAIN'S NEW DELEGATION CHIEF ANTHONY NUTTING PLANNED TO CONTINUE THE WESTERN CAMPAIGN WITH ANOTHER SPEECH TUESDAY.
THE UNITED STATES IS CARRYING ON A THREE-WAY DRIVE. LODGE AND THE DELEGATION ARE PUSHING THE PLAN IN THE U.N. HERE, SEEKING U.N. SANCTION.
MOREHEAD PATTERSON, NEW YORK INDUSTRIALIST, IS CARRYING ON NEGOTIATIONS OUTSIDE WITH SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES TO SET UP THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY.
AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS CARRYING ON RENEWED SECRET NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA, BASED ON A LETTER FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST WEEK, SEEKING RUSSIAN AGREEMENT. VISHINSKY GAVE NM HINT WHETHER THE NEWEST EISENHOWER LETTER HAS BEEN ANSWERED BUT LEFT AN IMPRESSION IT HAS NOT BEEN. THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID IT DID NOT KNOW, BUT THAT IT WAS ASSUMED LODGE WAS BEING KEPT INFORMED OF THE COROLLARY NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS.
ISRAEL -- WHICH HAS BEEN EXPERIMENTING WITH SOLAR ENERGY -- AND POLAND AND NORWAY ARE ALSO ON MONDAY'S SPEAKING SCHEDULE.
SS6PES

A142

(350)
ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, NOV. 14
FOREIGN BRIEFS

--0--

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 13 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU WILL BE 65 TOMORROW. HIS BIRTHDAY WILL BE CELEBRATED THROUGHOUT MOST OF INDIA AS "CHILDREN'S DAY." A PARTY FOR SOME 50,000 YOUNGSTERS IS PLANNED AT NEW DELHI'S FOOTBALL STADIUM.

--0--

BERLIN, NOV. 13 (AP)--THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WILL DISTRIBUTE CHRISTMAS PAKAGES TO ABOUT 200,000 NEEDY WEST BERLINERS NEXT MONTH. EACH IS TO CONTAIN 13 POUNDS OF FOOD.

--0--

UTRECHT, NETHERLANDS, NOV. 13 (AP)--A TWO-MAN MISSION REPRESENTING 130 DUTCH INDUSTRIES IS LEAVING FOR MOSCOW NOV. 22 TO TRY TO PROMOTE INCREASED TRADE BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE NETHERLANDS IN NON-STRATEGIC GOODS.

--0--

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)--THE LAST TIME 273,492 AMERICAN TOURISTS SAW PARIS WAS THIS YEAR. AMERICANS AGAIN HEADED THE LIST OF VISITORS TO THE FRENCH CAPITAL. A GOVERNMENT REPORT SHOWS 197,624 BRITONS NEXT AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE SHOWED UP SO FAR IN 1954.

--0--

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 13 (AP)-A LOT OF TRAVELING IS IN STORE DOWN UNDER FOR 13 MEMBERS OF THE U.S. JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY ARRIVING NOV. 21 FOR AN EIGHT-DAY VISIT. THEY WILL EXAMINE URANIUM DEPOSITS AT RADIUM HILL, SOUTH AUSTRALIA; INSPECT SIMILAR DEPOSITS AT RUM JUNGLE, IN THE NORTHWEST; LOOK OVER THE WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE, INCENTRAL AUSTRALIA.

-0-

COLOGNE, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-POLICE ARE OFFERING 3,000 MARKS ($714) FOR INFORMATION WHICH WOULD TRAP BANDITS CURRENTLY PREYING ON MOTORISTS BY NIGHT ON WEST GERMANY'S SUPERHIGHWAYS. THE BANDITS, MASKED AND ARMED WITH SUB-MACHINE GUNS, HALT THEIR VICTIMS BY BLOCKING TRAFFIC LANES WITH A CAR.

--0--

HONG KONG, NOV. 13 (AP)-FROM CHINA, TRADITIONALLY A LAND OF SMALL FARMS, COMES WORD THAT A STATE FARM OF 67,500 ACRES--105 SQUARE MILES--IS TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE MANCHURIAN PROVINCE OF HEILUNGKIANG. THE RED CHINA NEWS AGENCY SAID THE FARM WILL HAVE RUSSIAN EQUIPMENT.

--0--

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 13 (AP)-EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE, WHO HAS VISITED THE UNITED STATES AND ABOUT A HALF DOZEN OTHER NATIONS SO FAR THIS YEAR, IS STILL ON THE GO. THE ETHIOPIAN MONARCH IS DUE IN STOCKHOLM MONDAY FOR A TWO-DAY STAY. HE IS TO GO TO SWITZERLAND NOV. 25.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, NOV. 14; MOVED NOV. 10.

TD101AES

END NOV. 13, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 14, 1954

30.24-21901

A36

BRITISH BUDGET (350)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, OV. 14 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS QUIETLY TAKEN A HISTORIC STEP TOWARD LINKING HER ECONOMY WITH THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY.

OFFICIAL SOURCES DISCLOSED THAT PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET HAS APPROVED THE DRAFT OF A TREATY OF "ASSOCIATION" BETWEEN BRITAIN'S COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES AND THE SIX-NATION CONTINENTAL POOL--THE SCHUMAN PLAN.

THOUGH TERMS OF THE TREATY ARE SECRET, INFORMANTS SAID IT CALLS FOR CREATION OF A JOINT COUNCIL TO CONSULT ON COMMON POLICIES IN THE MARKETING AND PRODUCTION OF COAL AND STEEL. RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COUNCIL WILL NOT BE BINDING ON THE GOVERNMENTS SINCE BRITAIN'S ROLE WILL STOP SHORT OF ACTUAL MEMBERSHIP.

THERE ARE HOPES THE COUNCIL CAN REDUCE TRADE BARRIERS AND IMPROVE INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION BETWEEN THIS ISLAND WORKSHOP AND THE CONTINENT AND BRING CLOSER THE DREAM OF A SINGLE FREE WESTERN MARKET FOR ALL GOODS.

THE DRAFT TREATY NOW IS UNDER REVIEW BY THE POOL'S MEMBER GOVERNMENTS: FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. THE SIX WILL VOTE ON THE TREATY NOV. 22 AT THE COMMUNITY'S LUXEMBOURG HEADQUARTERS.

WEST GERMANY ALREADY HAS RAISED SOME OBJECTION. THE GERMANS FEEL THE TREATY DOES NOT GO FAR ENOUGH BEYOND THE PRESENT BRITISH TIE-IN WITH THE COMMUNITY THROUGH AN INFORMATION LIAISON COMMITTEE. THE FRENCH HAVE INDICATED THEY MAY OFFER AMENDMENTS.

BUT THE TREATY, POSSIBLY WITH SOME MODIFICATIONS, IS EXPECTED TO WIN APPROVAL.

JEAN MONNET OF FRANCE, PRESIDENT OF THE POOL'S HIGH AUTHORITY, IS COMING TO LONDON AT THE END OF THE MONTH TO NEGOTIATE THE FINAL DETAILS WITH DUNCAN SANDYS, BRITAIN'S FORMER MINISTER OF SUPPLY, WHO FRAMED THE TREATY IN SECRET NEGOTIATIONS WITH MONNET. AS IT STANDS, THE TREATY IS A COMPROMISE BETWEEN THE COMMUNITY'S REQUEST THAT BRITAIN BECOME A FULL MEMBER AND LONDON'S TRADITIONAL POLICY OF AVOIDING INTEGRATION WITH THE CONTINENT.

IN APPROVING THE COMPROMISE AS A FILLIP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNITY, THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT OVERRODE THE OPPOSITION OF THE POWERFUL BRITISH IRION AND STEEL FEDERATION. THE STEEL MAGNATES ARE EXPANDING THEIR PLANTS AND FEAR INTERFERENCE FROM THE COMMUNITY IN THEIR DRIVE FOR NEW MARKETS.

BRITAIN'S COAL INDUSTRY ALSO IS UNHAPPY ABOUT THE PROPOSED CONNECTION WITH THE POOL, BUT BEING NATIONALIZED IT HAS LESS TO SAY.

THE GOVERNMENT STILL SUPERVISES THE STEEL INDUSTRY BUT THE CONTROLS ARE LOOSER, SINCE THE GOVERNMENT IS IN PROCESS OF SELLING THE ONCE-NATIONALIZED INDUSTRY BACK TO PRIVATE OWNERSHIP.

VP250PES

A7

LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-AIR COMMODORE WALLACE HART KYLE, 44, AUSTRALIAN-BORN AIDE-DE-CAMP TO QUEEN ELIZABETH, TODAY WAS NAMED COMMANDER OF THE RAF IN MALAYA. HE WILL TAKE OVER HIS NEW DUTIES IN FEBRUARY, WITH THE RANK OF ACTING AIR VICE-MARSHAL. SINCE 1952 HE HAS BEEN DIRECTOR OF OPERATION REQUIREMENTS AT THE AIR MINISTRY.

AIR VICE MARSHAL F.R.W. SCHERGER IS THE PRESENT AIR COMMANDER IN MALAYA. THE AIR MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT OF KYLE'S APPOINTMENT DID NOT MENTION SCHERGER OR SAY WHAT ASSIGNMENT HE WILL BE GIVEN.

K1214PES

A31 (700)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 15

BY REINHOLD G. ENSZ

(ADVANCE) FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-EUROPE'S ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS ARE FIGHTING A CIRCULATION WAR THAT IS SHOWING SIGNS OF BECOMING HOTTER. THE STRUGGLE IS LARGELY FOR THE NICKELS OF U. S. SERVICEMEN STATIONED IN EUROPE, ENGLAND AND NORTH AFRICA.

MOST OF THE MONEY IS SPENT AT THE 480 NEWSSTANDS OPERATED BY THE U. S. ARMY NEWSPAPER STARS AND STRIPES AT MAJOR MILITARY BASES. STARS AND STRIPES DECIDES WHAT NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES ARE SOLD ON THE STANDS AND THEREIN LIES MUCH OF THE CONTROVERSY. IT BOILED TO A HEAD THIS WEEK WITH THE FIRING OF ANTHONY ~~BIACONE~~ BIANCONE, LONGTIME CHIEF OF DISTRIBUTION FOR STARS AND STRIPES.

HIS DISCHARGE BY THE ARMY CAME ONLY A FEW DAYS AFTER THE DAILY AMERICAN OF ROME CHARGED IT HAD BEEN BARRED FROM STARS AND STRIPES NEWSSTANDS. PUBLISHER RAY VIR DEN SUGGESTED A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION MIGHT BE IN ORDER.

VIR DEN SAID BIANCONE HAD AGREED TO PERMIT THE ROME PAPER TO APPEAR ON STARS AND STRIPES NEWSSTANDS, BUT THAT THIS WAS SUDDENLY REVERSED BY LT.COL. LOTHER B. SIBERT, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF STARS AND STRIPES.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID ~~BIACONE~~'S FIRING HAD "SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE ROW OVER WHETHER THE ROME DAILY AMERICAN IS DISTRIBUTED IN GERMANY."

~~BIACONE~~ BIANCONE TOLD REPORTERS IN FRANKFURT HE WAS INFORMED BY STARS AND STRIPES THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED BECAUSE HE "FAILED TO ADVISE THE EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE DAILY AMERICAN OF ROME."

"I WAS TOLD THAT I HAD EMBARRASSED STARS AND STRIPES BY NOT GETTING CLEARANCE TO DEAL WITH THE ROME NEWSPAPER," HE SAID, ADDING: "BUT IT HAD ALWAYS BEEN THE POLICY BEFORE TO GET CLEARANCE ONLY WHEN IN DOUBT."

BIANCONE, WHO LIVES AT (221 BRIDGEBORO ST.) RIVERSIDE, N.J., SAID HE HAD ENGAGED TWO AMERICAN ATTORNEYS IN FRANKFURT TO STUDY HIS DISCHARGE.

STARS AND STRIPES OPERATED NEWSSTANDS AT THE U. S. ARMY BASE AT LEGHORN AND AT ALLIED HEADQUARTERS AT NAPLES. THE DAILY AMERICAN ~~STARS~~ OF ROME CLAIMED IT COULD NOT SELL ITS PAPERS ON NEWSSTANDS AT THOSE TWO BIG MILITARY BASES.

THE ARMY HAD ANNOUNCED IT WAS CONSIDERING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PAPER IN FRANCE, AUSTRIA AND ITALY, BUT NOT IN GERMANY. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS FELT "GERMANY IS ALREADY PRETTY WELL COVERED."

A32

MOST OF THE STARS AND STRIPES NEWSSTANDS ARE IN GERMANY, AND THREE OTHER DAILY NEWSPAPERS NOW APPEAR ON THEM--THE PARIS EDITION OF THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, THE INTERNATIONAL EDITION OF THE NEW YORK TIMES, AND THE AMERICAN DAILY, PUBLISHED IN FRANKFURT.

THE DAILY AMERICAN OF ROME--IN ANOTHER PHASE OF THE CIRCULATION BATTLE--RECENTLY BROUGHT SUIT AGAINST THE AMERICAN DAILY IN AN ITALIAN COURT. THE ROME PAPER CHARGED THAT ITS RIGHTS HAD BEEN INFRINGED BY USE OF THE NAME AMERICAN DAILY, BUT THE ITALIAN COURT DISMISSED THE SUIT. THE ROME PAPER IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED IT WOULD FILE ANOTHER SUIT TO PREVENT THE AMERICAN DAILY FROM CIRCULATING IN ITALY UNDER THAT NAME.

THE AMERICAN DAILY, MEANWHILE, KEPT MOST OF ITS ATTENTION FOCUSED ON ITS CHIEF RIVAL, STARS AND STRIPES, PUBLISHED IN DARMSTADT. IT HAS BEEN WAGING A RUNNING FIGHT WITH THE ARMY NEWSPAPER EVER SINCE MOVING TO FRANKFURT FROM LONDON LAST JULY. THIS ENABLED THE DAILY--

FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE AIR FORCE DAILY--TO PUT ITS EDITIONS ON THE NEWSSTANDS IN GERMANY ON HE SAME DAY OF PUBLICATION, AS STARS AND STRIPES, AND THE RIVALRY WAS ON.

STARS AND STRIPES ADDED MORE DAILY FEATURES AND INCREASED ITS SIZE FROM 16 TO 24 PAGES. PRESENT DAILY CIRCULATION OF STARS AND STRIPES IS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED AS "APPROXIMATELY" 110,000. THE AMERICAN DAILY SAYS IT HAS ABOUT 50,000, WHILE THE DAILY AMERICAN OF ROME HAS 10,000. THE ROME PAPER HAD HOPED TO BOOST ITS FIGURE AT LEAST 3,000 THROUGH SALES ON STARS AND STRIPES NEWSSTANDS.

IN ADDITION TO THE DAILIES, FOUR WEEKLY NWSPAPERS APPEAR ON THE NEWSSTANDS--THE ARMY TIMES, THE NAVY TIMES, THE AIR FORCE TIMES, ALL PUBLISHED BY THE SAME COMPANY CONTROLLING THE AMERICAN DAILY OF FRANKFURT; AND THE OVERSEAS WEEKLY, ANOTHER INDEPENDENT, PUBLISHED IN FRANKFURT.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE WEEKLY CIRCULATION OF THE EUROPEAN EDITIONS OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE TIMES IS ROUGHLY 55,000. THE OVERSEAS WEEKLY SAYS IT AVERAGES ABOUT 40,000. THE EUROPEAN EDITION OF THE HERALD TRIBUNE SAYS ITS DAILY CIRCULATION AVERAGES 53,000, AND THE INTERNATIONAL EDITION OF THE NEW YORK TIMES ABOUT 20,000.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY NOV. 15----MOVED NOV. 13

SF933PES

A54

(110)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PLEDGED TODAY THAT WEST GERMANY WILL STRIVE WITH ALL POWER FOR WORLD PEACE. SPEAKING AT A MEMORIAL DAY SERVICE, ADENAUER SAID:

"ON THIS DAY THE GERMAN PEOPLE HONOR THEIR SEVEN MILLION DEAD OF WORLD WAR II AND THEIR TWO MILLION DEAD OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR. WE REMEMBER THEM IN RESPECT AND FAITH. WE REMEMBER TODAY THE HORROR OF WAR. BEFORE OUR EYES WE SEE THE DEAD AND WOUNDED. WE SEE THE BURNING CITIES AND VILLAGES. BUT ESPECIALLY WE HEAR THE VOICES OF THE DEAD, WHICH TELL US--AND THAT IS THEIR LEGACY--THAT WE HAVE TO STRIVE WITH ALL OUR POWER FOR PEACE.

"IN THIS HOUR IT IS OUR SPECIAL PLEDGE THAT WE WORK WITH ALL OUR POWER FOR THE PEACE OF THE WORLD."

EZ41OPES

A18

MENDES-FRANCE BUDET (1250)

1954

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

PARIS, NOV. 14 (AP)-SOMETHING NEW AND SHARP IN FRENCH PREMIERS HITS THE AMERICAN SCENE THIS WEEK IN PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, THE DO-IT-NOW STANDARD-BEARER OF A GALLIC NEW DEAL. HE ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY ON AN OFFICIAL VISIT.

CHARACTTERISTICALLY, HE IS KNOWN OVER HERE JUST AS "MENDES." JUST AS A SAMPLE, THIS 47-YEAR-OLD FRENCH POLITICIAN: DRINKS MILK RATHER THAN WINE, IS POPULAR WITH A BIG MAJORITY OF THE FRENCH PUBLIC, HAS A GOOD CHANCE OF STAYING IN OFFICE FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS, AND, LIKES TO MAKE DECISIONSQUICKLY AND KEEP HIS PROMISES, PREFERABLY BEFORE A FIRM DEADLINE.

SUCH IS THE NEW LEADER OF A NATION OF WINE GROWERS AND DRINKERS, WHERE PREMIERS USUALLY ARE VIEWED WITH CYNICISM AND MISTRUST, WHERE THEY USUALLY CLING TO OFFICE ONLY FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS AND WHERE SCORES OF DAY-TO-DAY COMPROMISES HAVE MADE "IMMOBILISME", OR DO-NOTHINGNESS, A GOVERNMENTAL TRADE MARK.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS A WORLD WAR II NAVIGATOR WITH A FREE FRENCH BOMBER SQUADRON OPERATING FROM ENGLAND. HE SPEAKS FLUENT ENGLISH WITH A PLEASANT CHARLES BOYER-LIKE ACCENTM HE IS SHORT AND VOLATILE, WITH SLICKED-DOWN BLACK HAIR, A NOSE FLATTENED IN A STUDENT POLITICAL BRAWL AND AN APPARENTLY PERMANENT 5 O'CLOCK SHADOW.

HE WAS A DELEGATE TO THE BRETTON WOODS (N.H.) MONETARY CONFERENCE IN 1944 AND, LATER, FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. HE HAS BROUGHT AN ECONOMIST'S EXACTITUDE TO HIS ROUTINES. HE HAS A MANIA FOR ORGANIZATION, FOR FIRST-THINGS-FIRST AND ONE-AT-A-TIME, CONCENTRATING ON EACH PROBLEM UNTIL HE THINKS HE HAS IT SOLVED, THEN PASSING ON TO THE NEXT.

THIS IS A NOVEL METHOD IN FRENCH POLITICS WHERE THE POSTWAR RULE OF SURVIVAL--DO AS LITTLE AS POSSIBLE LEST YOU OFFEND THIS OR THAT GROUP--DECAYED FRENCH INFLUENCE IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

A19

1954

MENDES-FRANCE BROUGHT A NEW DASH INTO MUSTY FRENCH GOVERNMENT MACHINERY LAST JUNE WHEN HE TOOK OFFICE WITH A PLEDGE TO END FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA IN 30 DAYS, OR QUIT. THIS ASTOUDING PROMISE WON A MAJORITY FROM THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AFTER THE JOSEPH LANIEL CABINET WAS OVERTHROWN MIDWAY IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

FEW THOUGHT HE COULD DO IT. THE WAR HAD BEEN DRAGGING ON FOR EIGHT YEARS WITH THE FRENCH BARGAINING POSITION STEADILY DETERIORATING. BUT IN THE EARLY HOURS OF JULY 21, THE WESTERN POWERS AND THE COMMUNISTS FINALLY PUT THEIR SIGNATURES ON A CEASE FIRE WHICH SPLIT VIET NAM AT ITS WAIST. THE TERMS WERE PERHAPS THE BEST MOST FRENCHMEN EXPECTED UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

BUT THE CATHOLIC POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVMENT (MRP), THE LEFT OF CENTER CATHOLIC PARTY OF GEORGES BIDAULT AND ROBERT SCHUMAN WHO HAD HELD THE FOREIGN OFFICE AS A SORT OF MONOPOLY FROM THE END OF WORLD WAR II TO THE ADVENT OF MENDES-FRANCE, FEELS BIDAULT COULD HAVE OBTAINED TERMS JUST AS GOOD OR BETTER AT GENEVA IF HE HAD NOT BEEN UNDERMINED AT HOME. MRP LEADERS SUM IT UP: "ALL RIGHT, WE HAD TO GIVE IN, BUT ANYONE CAN SURRENDER."

THE MRP, ADVOCATING EUROPEAN UNITY, WAS ANGERED ALSO WHEN MENDES-FRANCE DECLINED TO THROW HIS FULL WEIGHT BEHIND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). PARTY LEADERS BLAME HIM FOR THE EDC'S DEFEAT IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AUG. 30.

FOR THESE REASONS, AMONG OTHERS, THE MRP IS NOW IN THE OPPOSITION RANKS IN PARLIAMENT, EVEN WHEN IT MEANS VOTING ALONGSIDE THE COMMUNISTS.

A73

PARIS, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), FRANCE'S CHRSTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, TOOK A STAND TODAY AGAINST THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.

DEPUTIES REPRESENTING THE PARTY IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ARE NOT BOUND BY THE VOTE, BUT ARE EXPECTED GENERALLY TO VOTE AGAINST THE AGREEMENTS. THE MRP WAS THE CORE OF SUPPORT FOR THE DEFEATED EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

(EDS: MAY BE INSERTED IN MENDES-FRANCE BUDGET (A18) AFTER 12TH GRAF IF DESIRED.)

SN519PES

ASIDE FROM THE COMMUNISTS AND THE POPULAR REPUBLICANS, THERE ARE SOME RIGHT-WINGERS WHO SUSPECT MENDES-FRANCE'S ECONOMIC THEORIES AND SOME REPRESENTATIVES OF COLONIAL INTERESTS WHO OPPOSED ANY RETREAT FROM INDOCHINA AND WHO NOW OPPOSE CONCESSIONS TO NORTH AFRICAN NATIONALISTS. OTHERS ARE WARY OF HIS TREND TOWARD ECONOMIC PARTNERSHIP WITH THE GERMANS.

LAST MONTH, THE PREMIER FORCED THE ALLIES AND WEST GERMANY TO MEET ANOTHER DEADLINE. HE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD SIGN NO AGREEMENT ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT UNLESS THE WEST GERMANS SATISFIED FRANCE ON THE SAAR'S FUTURE.

WHILE OTHER STATESMEN WAITED NERVOUSLY, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER MADE A SERIES OF CONCESSIONS WHICH HAVE SINCE BEEN SHARPLY CRITICIZED IN GERMANY. BUT, SO FAR AS MENDES-FRANCE IS CONCERNED, THEY SOLVED THE

30.24- 21903

SAAR DISPUTE WHICH BEDEVILED FRENCH-GERMAN RELATIONS FOR YEARS. THE ALSO BOOSTED THE PREMIER'S POPULARITY AND PUT A GOOD FRONT ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

A20

BETWEEN THE AGREEMENTS ON INDOCHINA AND THE SAAR, THE PREMIER HAD CAPTURED PUBLIC OPINION IN A WAY UNRIVALED SINCE GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE TEPPED OUT OF HIS PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT IN 1946.

THE PEOPLE ON HIS OWN STAFF, AND A LARGE GROUP OF AVERAGE FRENCHMEN, SAY HIS HOLD ON THE PUBLIC BEGAN WITH THE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA. HE HALTED AN EXTREMELY UNPOPULAR WARR.

MENDES-FRANCE MOVED QUICKLY TO CAPITALIZE ON THIS. HE STARTED A SERIES OF WEEKLY RADIO REPORTS TO THE NATION -- SOMETHING LIKE THE "FIRESIDE CHATS" AMERICANS HEARD FROM ROOSEVELT. IN THEM HE EXPLAINS WHAT HE IS DOING AND WHY.

HIS RECURRING THEME IS ECONOMICS. FRANCE IS BACKWARD IN INDUSTRY AND AGRICULTURE. THE BEGINNING HAD TO BE AN EASING OF THE ECONOMIC STRAIN OF THE INDOCHINA WAR. THEN, THE PREMIER INSISTED, REHABILITATION MIGHT START.

AFTER GENEVA, MENDES-FRANCE FORCED PARLIAMENT TO MAKE UP ITS MIND ON THE EDC. AFTER ALMOST TWO YEARS OF DELAY AND INDECISION, IT KILLED THE TREATY.

MENDES-FRANCE THEN JOINED BRITAIN IN SEARCH FOR A SUBSTITUTE FORMULA AND ENDORSED ANTHONY EDEN'S SCHEME FOR USING THE 1948 BRUSSELS TREATY AS THE VEHICLE FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. HE ALSO OBTAINED WIDE POWERS TO MAKE ECONOMIC REFORMS AND INITIATED TALKS WITH TUNISIAN NATIONALISTS DESIGNED TO HALT INCESSANT GUERRILLA WARFARE. AFTER TUNISIA, HE INTENDS TO TACKLE THE MOROCCAN PROBLEM.

HIS ASSOCIATES SAY MENDES-FRANCE WANTS TO GET THE IMPORTANT FOREIGN PROBLEMS OUT OF THE WAY, THEN TURN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY OVER TO SOMEONE ELSE AND CONCENTRATE ON REBUILDING FRANCE'S ECONOMIC STRUCTURE.

AS PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, HE COULD LIVE EITHER IN THE ELABORATE "HOTEL MATIGNON," OFFICIAL RESIDENCE OF FRENCH PREMIERS, OR IN THE MINISTER'S APARTMENTS OF THE ORNATE FOREIGN MINISTRY BUILDING ON THE QUAI D'ORSAY. INSTEAD, MENDES-FRANCE REMAINS IN HIS MODERN APARTMENT IN THE FASHIONABLE PASSY SECTION. HE HAS PRIVATE AND OFFICIAL SECRETARIES THERE AND CAN HANDLE ALL HIS PERSONAL AFFAIRS AND SOME OFFICIAL BUSINESS BETWEEN BREAKFAST, SHORTLY AFTER 7 A.M., AND HIS DEPARTURE FOR THE OFFICE ABOUT AN HOUR AND A HALF LATER.

1954

A21

UNLESS THERE IS AN OFFICIAL LUNCHEON OR DINNER ON THE PROGRAM, HE LUNCHES WITH MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF IN HIS MINISTRY OFFICES, WORKS UNTIL PERHAPS 9 P.M., THEN CARRIES HIS BULGING BRIEFCASE HOME FOR AN EXAMINATION OF OFFICIAL DOSSIERS UNTIL MIDNIGHT OR SO, FOLLOWING A QUIET DINNER WITH HIS WIFE.

ONE HIGHLY PLACED AMERICAY SAYS THE PREMIER'S REAL ACHIEVEMENT HAS BEEN TO OBTAIN THE LONDON-PARIS ACCORDS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER CONDITIONS WHICH VIRTUALLY ASSURE THEIR RATIFICATION. IN THIS, HE DISSIPATED EARLY ALLIED SUSPICIONS BY FULFILLING HIS PROMISES TO THE LETTER, INCLUDING QUICK SUBMISSION OF THE AGREEMENTS TO PARLIAMENT AND SETTING DEC. 17 AS THE DATE FOR A DECISIVE VOTE.

ONCE GERMAN REARMAMENT IS APPROVED, MENDES-FRANCE PROBABLY CAN STAY IN OFFICE UNTIL ELECTIONS IN 1956.

BUT THE PREMIER IS ERECTING SOME NEW HURDLES FOR HIMSELF. HE HAS JUST STIRRED A NEW ISSUE IN ASKING FOR STRICTER CONTROLS ON

SM742PES

THE SALE OF ALCOHOL, INCLUDING A BAN ON ALL SALES BETWEEN 5 A.M. AND 10 A.M. AND HIGHER LICENSE FEES.

HIS PURPOSE IS TO COMBAT A RISING RATE OF ALCOHOLISM AND TO IMPROVE THE NATIONAL HEALTH. BUT, TO A COUNTRY WHICH LAUGHS ABOUT THE PREMIER'S GLASS OF MILK, THIS IS A SERIOUS MATTER.

ANOTHER POSSIBLE STUMBLING BLOCK IS HIS ECONOMIC PROGRAM, WHICH WOULD TEAR AWAY MUCH OF INDUSTRY'S PROTECTION AGAINST COMPETITION.

IF MENDES-FRANCE DOES STAY UNTIL MID-1956, HE WOULD BE RUNNING UP A POSTWAR RECORD OF TWO YEARS IN OFFICE. WHAT IS MORE, IF HIS POPULARITY LASTS, HIS OWN RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE) ARTY CAN EXPECT BIG PARLIAMENTARY GAINS WHICH COULD KEEP MENDES-FRANCE IN OFFICE EVEN LONGER.

VP-.IT-VP141PES

1954

A50

(240)

WITH PARIS MENDES-FRANCE A18

QUEBEC, NOV. 14 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE LANDED TODAY AT QUEBEC'S ANCIENNE LORETTE AIRPORT TO BEGIN HIS NORTH AMERICAN GOODWILL TOUR, WHICH WILL INCLUDE A VISIT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON.

AS THE 47-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN STEPPED FROM THE LUXURIOUSLY-FURNISHED AIR FRANCE CONSTELLATION, AN HONOR GUARD OF 100 FRENCH-SPEAKING MEMBERS OF CANADA'S ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT STOOD AT ATTENTION AND SCARLET-COATED BANDSMEN STRUCK UP "THE MARSEILLAISE."

A CROWD OF ABOUT 500 GATHERED AT THE AIRPORT, EIGHT MILES FROM QUEBEC, TO GREET THE PREMIER, HIS WIFE, AND A PARTY OF 15 ADVISERS. THE SPECTATORS CHEERED LOUDLY.

THE FRENCH PREMIER TOLD THEM: "I AM HAPPY TO MEET THE FRENCH-:-,-$3-,'. IT IS LIKE A VISIT TO MY OWN FAMILY. IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS I WILL MEET THE REPRESENTATIVES OF YOUR GOVERNMENT AND YOUR NEWSPAPER MEN AND I WILL OUTLINE BROADLY THE POLICIES OF MY GOVERMENT."

IN THE WELCOMING PARTY WERE GASPARD FAUTEUX, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF QUEBEC PROVINCE; JEAN CHAPDELAINE, JOINT DEPUTY FOREIGN SECRETARY REPRESENTING THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR HUBERT GUERIN.

THE PREMIER AND MRS. MENDES-FRANCE WERE DRIVEN TO THE VICE GOVERNOR'S RESIDENCE TO REST BRIEFLY BEFORE A QUICK ROUND OF EVENTS INCLUDING A TOUR OF THIS OLD FRENCH-FOUNDED CITY, A RECEPTION AT THE FRENCH CONSULATE AND FORMAL DINNER AT FAUTEUX'S RESIDENCE WITH 14 WHITE-GLOVED SERVANTS AND TWO COSTUMED ECHANSONS (CUPBEARERS) IN ATTENDANCE.

MENDES-FRANCE'S PLANE STOPPED FOR A FEW HOURS BEFORE DAWN AT NEWFOUNDLAND'S GANDER AIRPORT.

HE WILL MEET QUEBEC PREMIER MAURICE DUPLESSIS, MAYOR WILFRID HAMEL, AND ARCHBISHOP MAURICE ROY OF LAVAL UNIVERSITY TOMORROW. HE WILL LEAVE HERE TOMORROW AFTERNOON FOR MONTREAL TO SPEND THE REMAINDER OF THE DAY BEFORE PROCEEDING TO OTTAWA FOR CONFERENCES WITH PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT AND GOV. GEN. VINCENT MASSEY.

WEDNESDAY THE FRENCH PREMIER WILL PLACE A WREATH AT CANADA'S NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL AND TAKE OFF AFTER LUNCH FOR WASHINGTON.

EZ401PES

A146

MENDES-FRANCE--CHAMPAGNE

QUEBEC, NOV. 14 (AP)-CHAMPAGNE--FRANCE'S BUBBLING BEST--FLOWED FREELY AT A GALA RECEPTION FOR FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND HIS WIFE TONIGHT, BUT THE GUESTS OF HONOR DIDN'T HAVE A CROP.

THE PREMIER AND HIS BEAUTIFUL WIFE CIRCULATED AMONG THE 300 GUESTS EACH HOLDING A GLASS OF CHAMPAGNE BUT NEITHER EVEN SNIFFED AT IT.

FINALLY SOMEONE RELIEVED THE PREMIER'S WIFE OF HER GLASS WHEN A PHOTOGRAPHER ASKED HER TO POSE FOR APICTURE.

THE PREMIER, WHO HAS STARTED A CAMPAIGN AGAINST ALCOHOLISM IN FRANCE, DISCREETLY DISPOSED OF HIS GLASS WHEN A WAITER WALKED BY.

SN1131PES

A103

WITH PARIS (300)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW EXPECT THEIR GOVERNMENTS TO REJECT THE LATEST SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR AN ALL-EUROPE CONFERENCE TWO WEEKS HENCE ON MUTUAL SECURITY. THE MERE PROBLEM OF SETTING UP SUCH A CONFERENCE IN THAT SHORT A TIME IS CONSIDERED A MAJOR FACTOR.

ONE QUESTION INTRIGUING THE DIPLOMATS IS WHO IS TO ANSWER THE PROPOSAL, MADE IN A NOTE SENT TO FRANCE SATURDAY WITH COPIES TO THE OTHER POWERS. WELL-INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT WAS EXPECTED ALL COUNTRIES WHICH RECEIVED COPIES WILL ANSWER, ALTHOUGH DIPLOMATIC ETIQUETTE DOES NOT DEMAND IT.

1954

THE WESTERNERS ALSO ARE INTRIGUED BY THE TIMING OF THE NOTE.

LEAVING ASIDE ALL POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS, THE DIPLOMATS ARE TAKEN ABACK BY THE SHEER MAGNITUDE OF THE HOUSEKEEPING PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN SETTING UP SUCH A CONFERENCE BY NOV. 29 -- THE DATE PROPOSED BY THE RUSSIANS.

IF THE PARLEY WERE HELD IN MOSCOW, AN AMERICAN DELEGATION WOULD REQUIRE THE ENTIRE FACILITIES OF THE NEW SOVIETSKAYA HOTEL. IT ALSO WOULD HAVE TO SET UP DIRECT COMMUNICATION LINES WITH WASHINGTON, ARRANGE FACILITIES FOR A LARGE NUMBER OF NEWSMEN, AND PICK A DELEGATION WHICH WOULD HAVE BI-PARTISAN APPROVAL OF THE LINE TO BE TAKEN.

SIMILAR PROBLEMS WOULD FACE ALL OTHER COUNTRIES.

THE DIPLOMATS HERE ARE WELL AWARE THE SOVIET UNION IS JUST AS EXPERIENCED IN THE PROBLEMS OF SETTING UP INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES AS ANY OTHER COUNTRY. THEY ARE PUZZLED AS TO WHY THE RUSSIANS SET UP SUCH INSUPERABLE OBSTACLES TO THE HOLDING OF SUCH A MEETING.

MEANWHILE, THE ENTIRE SOVIET PRESS HAS GONE ALL OUT IN ITS SUPPORT OF THE CONFERENCE SUGGESTION. PRAVDA, IZVESTIA, TRUD AND RED STAR ALL CARRIED EDITORIALS PROCLAIMING THIS REPRESENTED A CHANCE TO REACH AN AGREED SETTLEMENT OF EUROPEAN PROBLEMS.

THE EDITORIALS MADE LITTLE IMPRESSION ON WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE, SINCE THEY LARGELY REPRODUCED THE ARGUMENTS CONTAINED IN THE NOTE PROPOSING THE CONFERENCE.

SN713PES

A75 (340)

PARIS, NOV. 14 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA'S BID FOR A CONFERENCE NOV. 29 TO ESTABLISH AN ALL-EUROPEAN SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY DREW A COOL RECEPTION FROM SEVERAL FRENCH SOURCES TODAY.

IN WEST GERMANY, TOO, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED HE IS AGAINST THE IDEA OF A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA BEFORE THE PARIS ACCORDS TO REARM WEST GERMANY HAVE BEEN RATIFIED. HE SAID THE TIMING OF THE SOVIET NOTE SHOWED THE SOVIET UNION'S MAIN PURPOSE WAS TO ZDESTROY THE PARIS TREATIES."

BUT THOMAS DEHLER, CHAIRMAN OF THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SAID THERE SEEMED TO BE "A NUCLEUS OF SINCERITY IN THE RUSSIAN INVITATION WHICH DESERVED CLOSE EXAMINATION." THE FREE DEMOCRATS ARE MEMBERS OF ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

THE ONLY DAILY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING IN PARIS ON SUNDAYS, LE JOURNAL DU DIMANCHE, SAID THE SOVIET LEADERS' AIM IS TO BLOCK OR DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS ON WEST GERMANY AND FORECAST THERE WILL BE NO SUCH MEETING FOR AT LEAST A FEW MONTHS.

THE MOSCOW NOTES YESTERDAY WILL CAUSE TROUBLE IN CERTAIN POLITICAL CIRCLES OF GERMANY, FRANCE AND BRITAIN ESPECIALLY, THE JOURNAL SAID. BUT IT PREDICTED THE WESTERN POWERS WILL NOT ACCEPT THE SOVIET INVITATION TO TALKS IN PARIS OR MOSCOW "BEFORE THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS AND BEFORE A SOLUTION IS FOUND TO THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN (TREATY) PROBLEMS."

DEPUTY JACQUES BARDOUX SUGGESTED THAT, AS A COUNTERMOVE TO THE RUSSIANS' INSISTENCE ON DISCUSSION OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY PLAN PREVIOUSLY TURNED DOWN BY THE WEST, FRANCE PROPOSE A TREATY OF NONAGGRESSION TO BE SIGNED BY ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND BY RED CHINA.

A FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, BARDOUX SAID THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE AT THE HAGUE SHOULD BE EMPOWERED TO IMPOSE PUNISHMENT FOR VIOLATIONS.

EDOUARD BONNEFOUS, THE HEAD OF A SMALL PARLIAMENTARY GROUP CALLED THE DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST UNION OF THE RESISTANCE, SAID HE FAVORS NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS, BUT MOSCCOW'S CURRENT PROPOSAL SEEMS PREMATURE. HE SAID THE PARIS ACCORDS SHOULD BE RATIFIED FIRST.

IN BERLIN, THE COMMUNIST VIEWPOINT WAS LAID DOWN BY THE EAST GERMAN PARTY BOSS, WALTER ULBRICHT. HE TOLD A COMMUNIST CENTRAL COMMITTEE MEETING THE PARIS AGREEMENTS "ARE INCOMPATIBLE WITH A PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

HE THREATENED THAT THE SOVIET BLOC WOULD TAKE COUNTERMEASURES--THEIR NATURE UNDEFINED--IF THE ARRANGEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AS A MEMBER OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE ARE CARRIED OUT.

SN527PES

A39

(350)

BY STAN SWINTON

1954

ROME, NOV. 14 (AP)-TRAVELERS QUOTED HIGH ISRAELI OFFICIALS TODAY AS SAYING ISRAEL HAS BEEN CARRYING OUT A "PEACE POLICY" OF NON-RETALIATION TO ARAB ATTACKS ALONG HER UNEASY FRONTIER FOR TWO MONTHS, BUT MAY NOW BE FORCED TO DROP IT.

RESPONSIBLE INFORMANTS RECENTLY ARRIVED FROM ISRAEL SAID THEY WERE TOLD AT A HIGH LEVEL THIS NEW POLICY IS UNDER SERIOUS REVIEW BECAUSE OF TROUBLE IN THE GAZA STRIP AREA OF PALESTINE. THE PICTURE AS THEY SKETCHED IT:

WHILE BORDER INFILTRATIONS HAVE FALLEN OFF, THE NUMBER OF PROVOCATIONS HAS INCREASED ALONG THE FRONTIER WITH THE EGYPTIAN-OCCUPIED GAZA STRIP.

FOR THIS REASON, THERE IS A FEELING IN ISRAEL OFFICIALDOM THE NEW POLICY HAS FAILED AND THERE SHOULD BE A RETURN TO THE UNOFFICIAL BUT REAL "EYE FOR AN EYE AND TOOTH FOR A TOOTH" POLICY OF THE PAST.

ISRAEL'S RECENT PLEDGE TO RELEASE A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF PRIVATE ARAB BANK ACCOUNTS BLOCKED IN PALESTINIAN BANKS SINCE THE ARAB-JEWISH WAR WAS PART OF THE NEW "PEACE POLICY." ISRAEL LEADERS SAID SOME 10 MILLION DOLLARS WOULD BE RELEASED.

EVER SINCE THE PALESTINE WAR ENDED, SMALL-SCALE INCIDENTS INVOLVING ARABS AND JEWS HAVE TAKEN PLACE REPEATEDLY. NEUTRAL OBSERVERS OF THE U.N. ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAVE FOUND EACH ANTAGONIST GUILTY ON OCCASION.

A PERSISTENT SORE SPOT HAS BEEN THE GAZA BORDER, BEHIND WHICH AT LEAST 350,000 OF THE ESTIMATED MILLION ARABS WHO FLED THEIR PALESTINIAN HOMES IN 1948 STILL LIVE AS IMPOVERISHED REFUGEES.

30.24- 21905

A LONG-RANGE ISRAELI POLICY IS TO FILL THE EMPTY SPACES ALONG THE FRONTIER BY ESTABLISHING AS MANY AGRICULTURAL COLONIES AS POSSIBLE CLOSE BY THE BORDER. THESE SERVE AS A BUFFER AGAINST ARAB INFILTRATION.

PRESENT ISRAELI PLANS CALL FOR SOME 30,000 JEWS NOW LIVING IN NORTH AFRICA TO BE BROUGHT TO ISRAEL AS IMMIGRANTS IN THE NEXT 12 TO 24 MONTHS. THESE WOULD BE SETTLED DIRECTLY IN BORDER COMMUNITIES, BYPASSING THE TRANSIENT CAMPS.

ISRAELI LEDERS ALSO ARE STUDYING WHAT THEY WILL DO IF THE TROUBLED SITUATION IN FRENCH NORTH AFRICA SHOULD GROW WORSE. IN CASE ARAB NATIONALISTS IN TUNISIA, MOROCCO AND ALGERIA INCREASE PRESSURE ON FRANCE AND BIGGER OUTBREAKS OR IMPORTANT GRANTS OF ARAB AUTONOMY RESULT, ISRAELI OFFICIALS FEEL THE FUTURE OF THE 500,000 JEWS IN NORTH AFRICA WILL BE IMPERILED. IN AN EMERGENCY, ISRAEL PROBABLY WOULD OPEN HER DOORS TO ALL OF THEM DESPITE EXISTING POPULATION PRESSURE.

VP300PES

A59

(140)

ROME, NOV. 14 (AP)-A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AN INTERNATIONAL BAN ON FORCED LABOR WILL FACE SOVIET RUSSIA THIS WEEK WHEN, FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE U.S.S.R. TAKES PART IN A MAJOR INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION COUNCIL MEETING.

A HIGH ILO OFFICIAL DISCLOSED THIS TONIGHT. THE 20-NATION GOVERNING COUNCIL OF THE 70-NATION ILO BEGINS MEETING HERE TOMORROW. DAVID A. MORSE, SECRETARY GENERAL OF ILO AND FORMER U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF LABOR, WILL CALL FOR THE RESOLUTION, THE INFORMANTS SAID.

DELEGATES EXPECT IT WILL PROVIDE A MAJOR TEST OF SOVIET GOOD WILL TOWARD THE ORGANIZATION, WHICH IT ONLY RECENTLY JOINED.

THE BACKGROUND OF THE RESOLUTION IS A UNITED NATIONS REPORT ACCUSING RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS OF USING FORCED LABOR ON A MAJOR SCALE, BOTH FOR POLITICAL AND CRIMINAL PUNITIVE PURPOSES. MANY OTHER NATIONS ARE INVOLVED. A SPOKESMAN CITED SAUDI ARABIA, WHERE SLAVERY STILL EXISTS, AND PRISON LABOR IN MANY NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES.

EZ425PES

A79

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER VIMA SAID TODAY CHRISTOPHOROS KISSIS, 71, ARCHBISHOP OF THE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH IN COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED ALBANIA, HAS BEEN EXECUTED AFTER SEVERAL YEARS' IMPRISONMENT.

THE PAPER DID NOT GIVE THE SOURCE OF ITS REPORT. CHURCH SOURCES HERE SAID THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE EXECUTION. THEY SAID THE ARCHBISHOP WAS PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST NEAR TIRANA, ALBANIAN CAPITAL, IN 1951. THE CHURCHMEN SAID HE HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ITALIANS BEFORE WORLD WAR II BUT THAT HIS REAL OFFENSE WAS HIS UNWILLIINGNESS TO SUBMIT COMPLETELY TO THE RED REGIME.

ALBANIA WAS OCCUPIED BY THE ITALIANS FROM 1939 TO 1944.

SN533PES

A99 (100)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 14 (AP)-EIGHT ISRAELI ARMY AND CIVILIAN JEWS, INCLUDING A GIRL, CROSSED THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI BORDER TUESDAY AND SURRENDERED TO SYRIAN AUTHORITIES.

THE EIGHT ISRAELIS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THEY FLED FROM ISRAEL BECAUSE OF "HARD LIVING CONDITIONS AND UNJUST TREATMENT."

THEY SAID THEY WILL BROADCAST OVER DAMASCUS RADIO TO UNVEIL FOR ISRAELIS THE "FALSEHOOD OF ANTI-ARAB PROPAGANDA."

(IN JERUSALEM, AN ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID NOTHING WAS KNOWN OFFICIALLY OF THE CASE, BUT THAT SUCH INCIDENTS OCCURRED FROM TIME TO TIME FOR VARIOUS REASONS. THE NUMBER OF BORDER CROSSINGS IS RELATIVELY SMALL AND THEY DO NOT REPRESENT A PROBLEM OF NATIONAL OR POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE, HE SAID.)

SN653PES

SM742PES

A82

FIRST LEAD TUNISIAN (A5) (140)

TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 14 (AP)-AT LEAST 31 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN NORTH AFRICA YESTERDAY, 21 IN THE PROTECTORATE OF TUNISIA AND 10 IN THE HEAVIEST ALGERIAN FIGHTING SINCE THE REBELLION BROKE OUT TWO WEEKS AGO, FRENCH SOURCES REPORTED TODAY.

OF THE DEAD, 20 WERE TUNISIAN NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WHO FELL IN A VIOLENT CLASH WITH FRENCH FORCES AT DJEBEL GARBOU, IN EASTERN TUNISIA.

THE BIGGEST FIGHT IN ALGERIA CAME AT DJEBEL UCHMOUL, IN THE AURES MOUNTAINS OF THE SOUTHEAST. A DETACHMENT OF FRENCH PARACHUTISTS LOST TWO MEN AND FOUND FIVE BODIES OF GUERRILLAS ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

IT WAS THOUGHT THE RETREATING ALGERIANS TOOK SOME DEAD AND WOUNDED WITH THEM.

IN THE ALGIERS REGION, TWO REBELS OF A FORCE OF 20 WERE KILLED IN A FIGHT NEAR TIGZIRT, AND FRENCH TROOPS LOST ONE KILLED AND ONE WOUNDED.

THE TUNISIAN FIGHTING GAVE THE FRENCH TWO PRISONERS AND 23 WEAPONS. THE FRENCH SAID.

THE TUNISIAN OUTLAWS, OR FELLAGHAS, ARE STILL ACTIVE DESPITE THE OFFER OF LARGER AUTONOMY MADE TO THEIR COUNTRY BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOUR MONTHS AGO.

K1212PES

A2

HONG KONG, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER INCHWELLS RADIOED HONG KONG TODAY SHE WAS HELD UP BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WARSHIP IN FORMOSA STRAIT BUT LATER ALLOWED TO PROCEED TO FOOCHOW.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE VESSEL'S OWNERS, WILLIAMSON & CO., SAID THE SHIP RADIOED SHE WAS BOARDED BY OFFICERS OF A WARSHIP WHO CHECKED THE CARGO MANIFEST BEFORE RELEASING THE SHIP.

THE 1,396-TON VESSEL HAD 30 TONS OF CARGO ABOARD FROM HONG KONG TO FOOCHOW.

K1206PES

A57

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 14 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR DONALD R. HEATH HEADED BACK TO WASHINGTON TODAY FOR REASSIGNMENT AFTER FOUR YEARS IN THIS INDOCHINA WAR CAPITAL.

THE VETERAN CAREER DIPLOMAT, 60, IS BEING TEMPORARILY REPLACED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO VIET NAM, GEN. J.LAWTON COLLINS. HEATH WAS DEAN OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN SAIGON.

COLLINS, THE ENTIRE DIPLOMATIC CORPS, AND FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS LED BY FOREIGN MINISTER TRAN VAN DO AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER PAUL ELY SAW HIM OFF.

HEATH DECLARED IN A FAREWELL STATEMENT HIS CONFIDENCE THE VIETNAMESE WILL SOLVE IN UNITY THE MANY DIFFICULT PROBLEMS WHICH VIET NAM NOW FACES.

EZ419PES

A25FX

(450) BUDGET

SINKING

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, NOV.15 (AP)-FOUR CHINESE RED TORPEDO BOATS YESTERDAY SANK THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT TAIPING -- FORMERLY THE USS DECKER -- IN A GUN BATTLE 215 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

IT WAS THE FIRST BIG NAVAL TRIUMPH SCORED BY THE COMMUNISTS AND THE NATIONALISTS WARNED THAT MORE SUCH CLASHES COULD BE EXPECTED WITH SPEEDY TORPEDO BOATS THEY DESCRIBED AS RUSSIAN-BUILT. THE CLASH TOOK PLACE 30 MILES OFF THE COAST OF RED CHINA'S CHEKIANG PROVINCE IN THE DARKNESS OF 1:45 A.M. (12:45 P.M. EST SATURDAY).

THE 1,300-TON TAIPING -- CHINESE FOR "MAJESTIC PEACE" -- WENT DOWN WITH GUNS BLAZING 12 MILES NORTH OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS. NEARLY SIX HOURS AFTER IT WAS TORPEDOED.

ALL BUT 28 OF HER CREW OF SOME 180 WERE RESCUED, MOST OF THEM BY ANOTHER DESTROYER ESCORT, THE TAIHO. NATIONALIST SHIPS AND PLANES CONTINUED THE SEARCH FOR SURVIVORS.

ONE OF THE RESCUED DIED AND MANY OTHERS WERE REPORTED WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE.

SHEN CHANG-HUAN, ACTING NATIONALIST FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID THIS FIRST LOSS OF A NATIONALIST WARSHIP SERVED AS "A WARNING TO THOSE WHO STILL PERSIST IN BELIEVING THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WANT PEACE AND HAVE NO INTENTION OF INVADING TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

ALTHOUGH IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH REPORTED USE OF THE TORPEDO BOATS BY THE REDS, NATIONALIST OFFICIALS SAID THEY KNEW THE COMMUNISTS AD THEM. THERE HAVE BEEN PERSISTENT REPORTS THAT THE REDS WERE MASSING NAVAL CRAFT IN THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS, OUTPOST DEFENSES FOR FORMOSA.

PEIPING'S ACCOUNT OF THE ACTION SAID THE TAIPING WAS "ON A NUISANCE RAID."

THE NATIONALISTS SAID SHE WAS CONVOYING A MOTORIZED JUNK FROM THE TACHENS TO YUSHAN ISLAND, 30 MILES NORTHEAST, WHEN THE PHOSPHORESENT WAKE OF A TORPEDO WAS SIGHTED. THAT ONE MISSED BUT THREE OTHERS HEADED TOWARD THE TAIPNG AND ONE SCORED THE FATAL BLOW.

THAT WAS AT 1:45 A.M. THE TAIPING SANK AT 7:10 A.M., LESS THAN 12 MILES SHORT OF HER GOAL OF REFUGE IN THE TACHENS.

THE TAIPING'S COMMANDER WAS AMONG THE RESCUED.

NEWS OF THE SINKING CAME AS A JOLT TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS. THIS FIRST USE OF TORPEDO BOATS BY THE REDS WAS REGARDED IN TAIPEH AS INTRODUCING A NEW AND DANGEROUS ELEMENT INTO THE CIVIL WAR.

THE TAIPING WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE NATIONALISTS BY THE UNITED STATES IN 1946. AS THE DECKER, SHE WAS BUILT AT THE PHILADELPHIA NAVAL YARD. WHILE SERVING THE U.S. NAVY, SHE HAD A COMPLEMENT OF 220 OFFICERS AND MEN.

AMERICAN QUARTERS SAID NO SHIPS AND PLANES OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET, WHICH GUARDS FORMOSA AGAINST ANY AGGRESSIVE MOVE BY THE COMMUNISTS, WERE INVOLVED IN RESCUE OPERATIONS AFTER THE SINKING.

THE NAVY PRESS CONTACT TOLD NEWSMEN THEY PROBABLY KNEW MORE ABOUT THE SINKING THAN HE DID. CAPT. ALFRED D. KILMARTIN OF PALO ALTO, CALIF., NAVAL ATTACHE OF THE U.S. EMBASSY, HAD SOMETHING ELSE ON HIS MIND. HE HAD BEEN ALL DAY AT THE BEDSIDE OF HIS WIFE WHO GAVE BIRTH SATURDAY TO THEIR FOURTH CHILD, A GIRL.

EB1107APS

AP3FX

-95-

FIRST LEAD SHIP

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 14 (AP)-RED CHINA, SCORING ITS BIGGEST NAVAL VICTORY IN THE LONG CIVIL WAR WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS, TODAY SANK A NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS SOME 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID FOUR HIGH-SPEED TORPEDO BOATS JUMPED THE VESSEL, THE TAIPING, AS IT WAS ON A "ROUTINE DEFENSIVE PATROL" IN THE EAST CHINA SEA.

FIRST REPORTS SAID ALL BUT 40 OF THE TAIPING'S CREW, ESTIMATED UNOFFICIALLY AT 130, HAD BEEN RESCUED. NAVAL HEADQUARTERS HERE ANNOUNCED LATER THAT 12 MORE SEAMEN HAD BEEN PICKED UP, ONE OF THEM DIED LATER. TWENTY EIGHT CREWMEN WERE MISSING AT LAST REPORT, NAVAL OFFICIALS SAID, ADDING THAT SEARCH FOR THEM WOULD CONTINUE THROUGH THE NIGHT.

THE TAIPING'S SKIPPER WAS AMONG THE SURVIVORS, OFFICIALS SAID.

UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID THE 1,150-TON VESSEL, HER GUNS BLAZING, TRIED TO REACH THE SAFETY OF A PORT IN THE TACHENS. BUT A BARE 12 MILES AWAY FROM A HAVEN THE CRIPPLED SHIP WENT DOWN.

NATIONALIST AIR FORCE PLANES JOINED THE SEARCH FOR THE MISSING MEN. BUT BY NIGHTFALL THERE WERE NO REPORTS OF ANY FURTHER SURVIVORS. UN-OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID 140 MEN WERE RESCUED BY SURFACE CRAFT AND TAKEN TO THE TACHENS. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ESTIMATE OF THE NUMBER WOUNDED.

THE TAIPING, WHICH MEANS "MAJESTIC PEACE," WAS FORMERLY THE U. S. S. DECKER. IT WAS LAUNCHED AT THE PHILADELPHIA NAVY YARD IN 1943 AND WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE NATIONALISTS IN 1946 ALONG WITH A SISTER SHIP, THE U. S. S. WYFFELS, NOW THE TAIKANG. (JANES FIGHTING SHIPS SAYS THE TAIPING CARRIED THREE 3-INCH DUAL PURPOSE GUNS, FOUR 40-MM AND ELEVEN 20-MM. ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS).

NEWS OF THE SINKING CAME AS A SEVERE JOLT TO THIS CAPITAL CITY.

AP4FX

ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHEN CHANG-HUAN SAID IN A BRIEF STATEMENT THAT THE TAIPING WAS THE FIRST DESTROYER ESCORT SUNK BY THE RED NAVY. HE ADDED.

"LET IT BE A WARNING TO THOSE WHO STILL PERSIST IN BELIEVING THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WANT PEACE AND HAVE NO INTENTION TO INVADE TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

OFFICIALS SAID THE VESSEL WENT DOWN BETWEEN THE TACHENS AND YUSHAN ISLAND, OR ROUGHLY 215 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, 135 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI AND ABOUT 30 MILES OFF THE COAST OF CHEKIANG ON THE RED MAINLAND.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE EMPLOYED TORPEDO BOATS, OFFICIALS SAID.

THE ATTACK FOLLOWED PERSISTENT REPORTS IN RECENT WEEKS THAT THE REDS HAD BEEN MASSING NAVAL CRAFT IN THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS.

THE SINKING CAME AFTER A LULL OF MORE THAN A WEEK IN THE AIR ATTACKS ON THE TACHENS--A LULL CONSIDERED OMINOUS BY THE NATIONALISTS WHO FEAR ANYTHING FROM ATTEMPTED INVASION OF THE TACHENS TO MASSIVE AIR BLOWS AGAINST THOSE STRATEGIC ISLANDS.

IN TAIPEH, FRIENDS AND RELATIVES OF MISSING OFFICERS AND MEN ABOARD THE TAIPING WAITED ANXIOUSLY FOR NEWS OF THEIR FATE.

TO THE SOUTH, MEANWHILE, NATIONALISTS ON QUEMOY ISLAND AND THE REDS ON NEARBY AMOY ISLAND EXCHANGED TWO SEPARATE ARTILLERY BARRAGES, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.

IN EACH INSTANCE THE FIRING WAS SPORADIC AND WAS THE ONLY ACTION IN THE NOW RELATIVELY-QUIET QUEMOY AREA, THE MINISTRY SAID. QUEMOY, A NATIONALIST OUTPOST SEVEN MILES FROM AMOY, IS 350 MILES SOUTH OF THE TACHENS AND 120 MILES WEST OF HERE ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT.

(NO PICKUP)

CY543APS

1954

30.24- 21907

A64FX
FOLLOW TAIPEH DESTROYER
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.15 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED TODAY THAT THE CHINESE REDS DAMAGED THREE NATIONALIST DESTROYERS, A GUNBOAT AND A TRANSPORT DURING A TWO-MONTH PERIOD ENDED NOV.3.
YESTERDAY COMMUNIST TORPEDO BOATS SANK A NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT NORTH OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS.
TODAY'S BROADCAST SAID THAT DURING THE SAME TWO-MONTH PERIOD RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS SHOT DOWN 21 NATIONALIST PTANES AND DAMAGED 67 OTHERS.
EB149PPS

AP23FX
FOLO TAIPEH SHIP
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY BRIEFLY MENTIONED THE SINKING OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT TAIPING NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS YESTERDAY.
A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID THE TAIPING "WAS ON A NUISANCE RAID AT 1:30 A.M. AT TAICHOW BAY" WHEN IT WAS ATTACKED AND SUNK "BY A NAVAL UNIT OF THE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY."
PEIPING SAID THE VESSEL "WAS GIVEN TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK BY THE UNITED STATES IN 1946."
CY732APS NM

A121FX
VFIRST LEAD ATOMIC (290)
BY GENE KRAMER
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-JAPANESE AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS TODAY OPENED JOINT DISCUSSIONS ON ATOMIC RADIATION IN A FIVE-DAY SESSION EXPECTED TO EASE HARD FEELINGS OVER THE AMERICAN H-BOMB TEST AT BIKINI LAST MARCH 1. PEARSON
DR. PAUL [redacted], CHIEF OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S BIOLOGY BRANCH, TOLD THE JAPANESE SCIENTISTS THAT "WITH THE APPROVAL AND STRONG ENDORSEMENT OF THE AEC WE ARE BRINGING YOU A RESUME OF WHAT WE HAVE LEARNED THROUGH NEARLY A DECADE OF INVESTIGATION INTO RADIO-BIOLOGICAL PHENOMENA."
PIERSON ADDED THAT "WE REGRET THAT THE FIRST IMPETUS FOR A MEETING SUCH AS THIS AMONG SCHOLARS SHOULD HAVE COME FROM AN INCIDENT IN HUMAN AFFAIRS WHICH HAD UNHAPPY CONSEQUENCES FOR SOME CITIZENS OF BOTH NATIONS."
AN AEC SPOKESMAN SAID PIERSON REFERRED TO THE INJURY OF 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN, 236 INHABITANTS OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS AND 31 U.S. ARMY WEATHER OBSERVERS WHO WERE ATOM DUSTED BY THE BIKINI TEST. ONE OF THE JAPANESE FISHERMEN DIED.
DR. KANKURO KANESHIGE, PRESIDENT OF THE SCIENIE COUNCIL OF JAPAN, RESPONDED BY CALLING THE BIKINI AFFAIR "A TURNING POINT IN THE SENSE THAT THE GRAVE AND WIDESPREAD EFFECTS OF RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES HAVE AWAKENED OUR SCIENTISTS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC" TO THE NEED FOR STUDYING AND MEASURING RADIOACTIVITY.
THE CONFERENCE TOUCHES UPON JAPAN'S MOST PERSISTENT WORRY--RADIOACTIVITY WHICH CAME FIRST FROM THE AMERICAN TESTS AND MORE RECENTLY FROM RUSSIAN TESTS IN SIBERIA. THE 15 JAPANESE AND SEVEN AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WILL DISCUSS STANDARDS FOR MEASURING RADIOACTIVITY AND METHODS OF DECONTAMINATION.
SINCE THE BIKINI TESTS THERE HAVE BEEN ALMOST DAILY REPORTS OF RADIOACTIVITY IN RAINWATER, FISH, VEGETABLES, FRUIT, FLOWERS AND EVEN SILK WORMS.
ONLY LAST WEEK JAPANESE SCIENTISTS REPORTED HEAVY RADIOACTIVITY IN THE ATMOSPHERE AND THEORIZED THE RUSSIANS HAD HELD ANOTHER TEST BLAST IN SIBERIA ON OCT. 29 OR 30.
(NO PICKUP)
JL614PPS NM

B52KX Q
APW
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-JAPAN SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODAY WITH THE UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND WHICH PROVIDED MILK FOR THREE YEARS TO 61,000 DESTITUTE CHILDREN AND BLANKETS TO 23,000 BABIES IN TYPHOON-HIT JAPANESE AREAS.
THE MILK WILL GO TO CHILDREN IN THE AMAMI OSHIMA ISLANDS BETWEEN JAPAN AND OKINAWA. THE GOVERNMENT SAYS THEY ARE LIVING UNDER "POOR CONDITIONS, PHYSICALLY AND SANITARILY."
THE AGREEMENT EXTENDS UNTIL THE END OF THIS YEAR'S DISTRIBUTION OF MILK TO CHILDREN IN HOKKAIDO AREAS HIT BY TYPHOONS, FLOODS AND CROP FAILURES LAST YEAR.
RA1108PCS

AP19FX
APW
TOKYO, NOV. 14 (AP)-INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND ACTIVITIES IN JAPAN WAS CONTAINED IN A SECRET DOCUMENT RECENTLY SEIZED BY TOKYO POLICE, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE DOCUMENT, GRABBED DURING A POLICE RAID ON FIVE SUSPECTED COMMUNIST HIDEOUTS IN TOKYO, ALSO INDICATED THAT THE RED UNDERGROUND IS HOLDING "UNDER SUPERVISION" RITSU ITO, ONETIME TOP RED LEADER IN JAPAN WHO WAS OUSTED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY LAST YEAR.
OTHER DETAILS OF THE DOCUMENT WERE NOT REVEALED.
CY552APS

A11WX
(950)
BUDGET
MCCARTHY
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-EFFORTS TO COMPROMISE A CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) APPEARED TO BE VERGING ON COLLAPSE TODAY IN THE FACE OF MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO RETRACT HIS ATTACKS ON COLLEAGUES.
ALTHOUGH REPUBLICAN LEADERS CONTINUED THEIR ATTEMPTS TO WORK OUT A SUBSTITUTE FOR A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD REBUKE MCCARTHY ON TWO POINTS, ONE OF THEM SAID THE RESULTS WERE NOT ENCOURAGING.
THE SENATE STARTS ITS SECOND WEEK OF DEBATE TOMORROW WITH SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF A SIX-MAN INQUIRY COMMITTEE, PLANNING TO TAKE THE FLOOR TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S CHARGES THAT THE GROUP SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNISTS IN RECOMMENDING THAT HE BE CENSURED.
TWO HOURS BEFORE THE SENATE MEETS AT 11 A.M.(EST), MCCARTHY PLANS TO QUESTION WATKINS AT A 9 A.M.SESSION OF HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. MCCARTHY CONTENDS THE WATKINS COMMITTEE REPORT ABSOLVED BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF AN ARMY DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY HAD CALLED A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST.
WATKINS SAID HE WOULD BE ON HAND. BUT AS TO WHO PROMOTED THE ARMY DENTIST, FORMER MAJ.IRVING PERESS, WATKINS SAID "I'D LIKE TO KNOW MYSELF. I KNOW ZWICKER DIDN'T."
ALTHOUGH WATKINS SAID HE WAS STANDING ON HIS COMMITTEE'S PRINCIPAL CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS--EXCEPT FOR POSSIBLE CHANGES IN THE WORDING OF ITS RESOLUTION TO SOFTEN ONE CHARGE AND STRENGTHEN ANOTHER--SEN.CASE (R-SD) SAID HE WOULD VOTE FOR A COMPROMISE "IF I THOUGHT IT PROVIDED A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE ANSWER."
CASE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE HUDDLED DURING THE WEEKEND WITH SEN.KNOWLAND

OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, WHO HAS NOT COMMITTED HIMSELF ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BUT APPARENTLY HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN SEEKING SOME MODIFICATIONS.

DESPITE THIS ACTIVITY, A REPUBLICAN SENATOR WHO INTENDS TO VOTE TO ABSOLVE MCCARTHY TOLD A REPORTER HE AND OTHERS ARE HAVING DIFFICULTY IN FINDING ANY COMPROMISE LANGUAGE THAT MIGHT BE ACCEPTABLE TO A SENATE MAJORITY.

MOREOVER, THIS SENATOR, WHO ASKED TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, SAID THAT MCCARTHY THUS FAR HAS SHOWN NO INDICATION THAT HE WOULD GO ALONG WITH ANY COMPROMISE. THE SUSPICION HAS BEEN GROWING AMONG MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS THAT HE WOULD PREFER TO BE CENSURED AND THEN CARRY HIS IDEAS TO THE COUNTRY.

1954

A12WX

"WE HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO CONVINCE JOE THAT HE OUGHT TO RETRACT ANYTHING," THIS SENATOR SAID. "BUT WE THINK THAT IF WE CAN FIND A SUITABLE COMPROMISE, HE WILL BE IN A POSITION WHERE HE WILL HAVE TO GO ALONG WITH IT, EVEN IF IT SAYS THAT HE OVERSTEPPED THE BOUNDS ON SOME OCCASIONS."

MCCARTHY SAID IN MILWAUKEE YESTERDAY THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION OF OFFERING IN THE SENATE ANY APOLOGY FOR HIS ACTIONS. HE WENT TO MILWAUKEE TO ATTEND A TESTIMONIAL DINNER IN HIS HONOR, AND IN A BRIEF TALK HE TOLD 1,500 HOME STATE SUPPORTERS THAT "WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF A MOVEMENT OF MASSIVE APPEASEMENT. . . A MOVEMENT OF PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT LOYAL TO OUR COUNTRY."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RESOLUTION SAYS THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD BE "CONDEMNED" BECAUSE HE "REPEATEDLY ABUSED" AND FLOUTED THE AUTHORITY OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1951-52.

MCCARTHY DECLINED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ONCE CALLED ONE OF ITS MEMBERS, SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), A "LIVING MIRACLE...WITH NEITHER BRAINS NOR GUTS."

AS A SECOND COUNT, THE COMMITTEE SAID MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED BECAUSE HE "INTEMPERATELY ABUSED" GEN.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED EARLIER THIS YEAR BEFORE THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY MCCARTHY.

WATKINS HAS SAID THE COMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING SUBSTITUTING "CENSURED" FOR "CONDEMNED" IN THE FIRST COUNT AND ADDING TO THE SECOND THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY RELEASED A "SUMMARY" OF ZWICKER'S TESTIMONY IN CLOSED HEARINGS TO NEWSMEN. THE ACCURACY OF THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN CHALLENGED BY ARMY OFFICIALS.

THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS SOMEWHAT SURPRISED BY CASE'S DECLARATION IN THE SENATE LAST WEEK THAT THE RECORD STILL IS OPEN FOR MCCARTHY TO RETRACT SOME OF HIS STATEMENTS. DESPITE THIS, WATKINS SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS ARE "DRIFTING AWAY" FROM THEIR REPORT. HE ADDED THAT NO ONE HAD TALKED TO HIM ABOUT A POSSIBLE COMPROMISE, A STATEMENT ECHOED BY SEN.CARLSON (R-KAN), ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER.

SEN.ERVIN (D-NC), THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHO HASN'T MADE A SPEECH DURING THE CURRENT SESSION, WAS ASKED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS" TONIGHT IF HE THOUGHT CASE REGRETS THE CENSURE VOTE OF THE COMMITTEE.

ERVIN SAID HE DIDN'T THINK CASE HAD ANY REGRETS BUT ONLY WANTED TO LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR MCCARTHY TO "REPENT." HE PREDICTED THE COMMITTEE WILL VOTE SOLIDLY FOR CENSURE "IN THE ABSENCE OF SOME INTELLECTUAL EARTHQUAKE" WHICH HE DIDN'T FORESEE. ERVIN SAID HE COULDN'T "CONCEIVE OF MCCARTHY EVER ADMITTING HE EVER DID ANYTHING WRONG."

HE SAID HE HAD SEEN NOTHING TO INDICATE MCCARTHY "IS SORRY" FOR HIS ACTIONS. ON THE CONTRARY, ERVIN SAID, MCCARTHY "GLORIES" IN THEM.

ERVIN SAID MCCARTHY IS "GIVING THE COMMITTEE HELL BECAUSE HE CAN NOT DEFEND AGAINST THE REPORT ON ITS MERITS."

"I THINK IT IS APPARENT TO EVERYBODY THAT SEN.MCCARTHY INTENDS TO BESMIRCH THROUGHOUT THIS NATION EVERY SENATOR WHO DARES TO OPPOSE HIS WILL OR TO EXPRESS DISAPPROVAL OF HIS DISORDERLY BEHAVIOR IN HIS SENATORIAL OFFICE," ERVIN SAID.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, HE SAID MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT ASSAILING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND CALLING ITS REPORT "DISTORTED," LEFT MCCARTHY OPEN TO EXPULSION FROM THE SENATE. HOWEVER, ERVIN SAID IT IS DIFFICULT TO GET A TWO-THIRDS VOTE NECESSARY FOR OUSTING A SENATOR AND HE DOES NOT FAVOR SUCH ACTION "AT THIS TIME."

"IF SEN.MCCARTHY DID NOT BELIEVE THOSE THINGS WHEN HE SAID THEM ABOUT THE COMMITTEE," ERVIN SAID, "THEN THAT IS PRETTY SOLID GROUNDS TO SAY HE OUGHT TO BE EXPELLED FROM THE SENATE FOR MORAL INCAPACITY... IF HE PUT THOSE THINGS IN THERE HONESTLY BELIEVING THEM THEN HE IS OBVIOUSLY SUFFERING FROM MENTAL DELUSIONS AND IT MAY BE ARGUED HE OUGHT TO BE EXPELLED FROM THE SENATE FOR MENTAL INCAPACITY."

ERVIN, WHO HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY MCCARTHY AS BIASED AGAINST HIM, SAID HE HAD MADE STATEMENTS WHICH MIGHT HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED BOTH PRO-MCCARTHY AND ANTI-MCCARTHY. HE COMMENTED THAT IF EVERYBODY HAD BEEN EXCLUDED FROM THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHO HAD AN OPINION ABOUT MCCARTHY THERE WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN A COMMITTEE.

"I THINK EVERYBODY IN THE SENATE HAD SOME OPINION ABOUT MCCARTHY AS DID MOST PEOPLE IN THE COUNTRY," ERVIN SAID.

HE WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD AGREE TO AMENDING THE CENSURE RESOLUTION TO PRAISE MCCARTHY'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM, AS SOME SENATORS HAVE SUGGESTED. ERVIN SAID HE WOULDN'T BECAUSE "THIS CENSURE MOVE HAS NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH COMMUNISM." MANY OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, HE SAID, "HAVE FOUGHT COMMUNISM JUST AS EFFECTIVELY AND HAVE NOT BEEN INVESTIGATED ONCE MUCH LESS FIVE TIMES," AS HAS MCCARTHY.

SEN.ELLENDER (D-LA) SAID HE HADN'T FULLY MADE UP HIS MIND ABOUT HOW HE WOULD VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, BUT HE SAID HE WAS "SICK AND TIRED OF MCCARTHY ACCUSING EVERYBODY WHO DISAGREES WITH HIM OF BEING A COMMUNIST OR A FELLOW TRAVELER."

HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS "A LITTLE DISAPPOINTED" WITH THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S REPORT, SAYING THAT HE THOUGHT IT WOULD CONTAIN MATTERS OF "MORE RECENT VINTAGE."

ELLENDER SAID HE WOULD HAVE BEEN "MORE SATISFIED IF THE COMMITTEE HAD BEEN ABLE TO DELVE" INTO CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED BY MCCARTHY FOR HIS ANTI-COMMUNIST FIGHT AND THE USE HE HAD MADE OF THE MONEY.

A13WX

THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE SAID IN ITS REPORT TO THE SENATE THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN "CONTUMACIOUS TOWARD THE SENATE BY FAILING TO EXPLAIN" SOME OF THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY THE ELECTIONS UNIT IN ITS PROBE OF HIS FINANCES.

ONE OF THESE QUESTIONS WAS WHETHER FUNDS COLLECTED BY MCCARTHY "TO FIGHT COMMUNISM WERE DIVERTED TO OTHER PURPOSES INURING TO HIS PERSONAL ADVANTAGE."

"I UNDERSTAND MCCARTHY DID MAKE HUGE COLLECTIONS," ELLENDER SAID, "BUT WHAT HE DID WITH THE MONEY, NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIMSELF. IF THE COMMITTEE HAD MADE A REPORT ON THAT, I'D HAVE FELT BETTER."

ELLENDER SAID THAT MCCARTHY HAS "AMPLE OPPORTUNITY" IN THE CENSURE DEBATE TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS RAISED ABOUT THESE CONTRIBUTIONS.

"IF HE DID," HE SAID, "IT MIGHT CLEAR THE ATMOSPHERE TO THE POINT WHERE THE SENATE MIGHT NOT CENSURE HIM." ELLENDER SAID THAT IF SUCH A QUESTION HAD BEEN RAISED ABOUT HIS OWN FINANCES, HE WOULDN'T LOSE FIVE MINUTES IN ANSWERING IT.

ELLENDER SAID THAT MCCARTHY'S "SAYING THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO SMEAR HIM AND PREVENT HIM FROM INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM IS JUST POPPY-COCK."

ON THE OTHER HAND, ELLENDER SAID "I THINK MCCARTHY HAS DONE A GRAND JOB IN DRAMATIZING THE EVILS OF COMMUNISM. WE MUST ALL TAKE OUR HATS OFF TO HIM FOR THAT."

WE1250PES

30.24- 21909

A44
(280)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 14)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-SUPPORTERS OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TONIGHT ANNOUNCED A NATIONWIDE DRIVE FOR 10 MILLION SIGNATURES ON A PETITION BACKING MCCARTHY AND "THE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES HE SYMBOLIZES."

GEORGE E.STRATEMEYER, RETIRED LIEUTENANT-GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE, LAUNCHED THE DRIVE AS CHAIRMAN OF A NEWLY-FORMED ORGANIZATION CALLED "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE."

THE ORGANIZATION SAID IT WOULD SEEK TO OBTAIN THE SIGNATURES DURING THE NEXT 10 DAYS.

STRATEMEYER SAID IN A STATEMENT THE ORGANIZATION WAS NON-POLITICAL AND NON-PARTISAN AND WAS FORMED "TO PRESENT TO THE UNITED STATES SENATE THE REAL FEELINGS OF TENS OF MILLIONS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ON THIS VITAL ISSUE--THE PROPOSED CENSURE OF ONE OF ITS OWN MEMBERS FOR DOING HIS SWORN DUTY."

"SEN. MCCARTHY IS REALLY NOT THE ISSUE," STRATEMEYER CONTINUED. "HE IS A SYMBOL OF THE SENATE'S RIGHT TO INQUIRE INTO THE ACTS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, WITHOUT WHICH IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GET DISHONEST AND DISLOYAL EMPLOYEES OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

"A VOTE TO CENSURE A MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE FOR DOING HIS SWORN DUTY WOULD ESTABLISH A DANGEROUS PRECEDENT, AND COULD LEAD ONLY TO THE DESTRUCTION OF CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT--THE VERY OBJECTIVE SOUGHT BY THE ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES."

RETIRED REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN IS LISTED AS CHIEF-OF-STAFF FOR THE NEW ORGANIZATION AND IS IN CHARGE OF ITS NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS. VICE CHAIRMEN OF THE GROUP ARE:

ADM. WILLIAM H. STANDLEY, FORMER CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND FORMER AMBASSADOR TO SOVIET RUSSIA; GEN. JAMES A.VAN FLEET; LT. GEN. PEDRO A.DEL VALLE, MARINE COMMANDER AT GUADALCANAL; CHARLES EDISON, FORMER DEMOCRATIC GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY; MRS. GRACE L. H. BROSSEAU, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES AND FORMER PRESIDENT-GENERAL OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; JOHN FRANCIS NEYLAN, WEST COAST ATTORNEY, AND JOHN B.TREVOR, FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL OF NEW YORK STATE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, SUNDAY NOV. 14)
K330PES

1954

A103
SUB SOBELL (A53) (140)
NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE WIFE OF ATOM SPY MORTON SOBELL SAID TODAY THAT FBI AGENTS HAVE VISITED HER HUSBAND IN PRISON TO TRY AND PERSUADE HIM TO SAY HIS CO-CONSPIRATORS, JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG, WERE GUILTY.

MRS. HELEN SOBELL SAID FBI MEN HAVE MADE THREE RECENTS VISITS TO HER HUSBAND IN ALCATRAZ PRISON.

SOBELL IS SERVING A 30-YEAR TERM AS A CO-CONSPIRATOR OF THE ROSENBERGS. THE TERM WAS IMPOSED AT THE SAME TIME THE ROSENBERGS WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH. SOBELL, HOWEVER, DID NOT TAKE THE STAND DURING THE TRIAL.

THE ROSENBERGS WERE EXECUTED JUNE 19, 1953, MAINTAINING THEIR INNOCENCE TO THE END.

MRS. SOBELL WAS ACTIVE IN MANY DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH SOUGHT TO SAVE THE ROSENBERGS FROM THE ELECTRIC CHAIR.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO SECURE JUSTICE FOR MORTON SOBELL, SHE SAID SHE HAS WRITTEN TO FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TO ASK THAT "FBI AGENTS STOP HARASSING MY HUSBAND."

THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAS THREE TIMES TURNED DOWN REQUESTS BY SOBELL FOR A REVIEW OF HIS CASE.

IN WASHINGTON, THE FBI DECLINED COMMENT ON MRS. SOBELL'S STATEMENT.
(NO PICKUP)
SM742PES

A68
(100)
NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-C.D. JACKSON, U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES THIS COUNTRY SHOULD SPEND A "LOT MORE MONEY" TO COUNTERACT SOVIET PROPAGANDA.

COMPARED TO WHAT RUSSIA SPENDS ON PROPAGANDA, JACKSON SAID ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM (YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW, NBC) THAT U.S. FUNDS FOR THE SAME PURPOSE ARE "A DROP IN THE BUCKET."

JACKSON SAID HE THINKS THE UN CHARTER NEEDS REVISION, SAYING: "THE UN WAS CONCEIVED AND CREATED BEFORE THE A-BOMB, AND ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT THIS WAS GOING TO BE A PEACEFUL WORLD."

IN THE LIGHT OF SUBSEQUENT EVENTS, HE ADDED, "THE LANGUAGE OF THE CHARTER HAS THUS BEEN AFFECTED."
EZ&SN503PES

1954

A100AX
547-, (230)
TRUMAN (230)
LEXINGTON,MO., NOV. 14 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN TODAY SAID IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO HAVE WORLD PEACE "UNLESS WE ARE ABLE AND WILLING TO STAND UP FOR OUR RIGHTS AND THE RIGHTS OF THE FREE WORLD."

TRUMAN SPOKE AT 75TH ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES OF WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY HERE. HE WAS MADE AN HONORARY COLONEL IN THE WENTWORTH CADET CORPS.

MOST OF TRUMAN'S REMARKS CENTERED ON EDUCATION, TRAINING AND LEADERSHIP, PARTICULARLY AS THEY AFFECT MILITARY POLICY, SAFETY AND FREEDOMOF THIS COUNTRY AND THE WORLD.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID FREE COUNTRIES CAN BE ADEQUATE AND PROPER DEFENSE MEASURES MAKE IT CLEAR THAT AGGRESSION WILL BE DOOMED TO FAILURE.

HE ADDED T

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID FREE COUNTRIES CAN [redacted] BY ADEQUATE AND PROPER DEFENSE MEASURES MAKE IT CLEAR THAT AGGRESSION WILL BE DOOMED TO FAILURE.

HE ADDED THAT THE FREE NATIONS CAN BUILD UP THEIR STRENGTH TO BE SAFE FROM COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND SUBVERSION BY ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL MEANS.

"IF WE ARE TO SUCCEED IN MAINTAINING A FREE WORLD WE MUST HAVE STEADY NERVES AND STOUT HEARTS. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY," TRUMAN SAID.

TRUMAN SAID THAT IN THE 1300'S SOME PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY ASSERTED A STRONG NATIONAL DEFENSE COST TOO MUCH, AND THAT THIS COUNTRY COULDN'T AFFORD IT AND THAT SOME MAGIC FORMULA SHOULD BE FOUND WITHOUT HAVING TO PAY FOR IT.

"THAT POINT OF VIEW IS BEING ECHOED TODAY," HE DECLARED, "BUT THERE IS NO MAGIC WAY."

TRUMAN ALSO REVIEWED A PARADE BY THE WENTWORTH CADET CORPS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT A CONGRATULATORY TELEGRAM TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH WENTWORTH ACADEMY.
DV604PCS NM

1954

A42
U.N. BUDGET (530)
BY A.I.GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 14 (AP)-THE U.S. DELEGATION DISCLOSED TODAY IT HAS JUNKED ANOTHER TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION PROJECT HERE AND WILL OPPOSE DRAFTING A NEW INTERNATIONAL "CODE OF OFFENSES AGAINST PEACE," BASED ON THE WAR CRIMES TRIALS AT NUERNBERG AND TOKYO.

CHARLES MAHONEY, U.S. DELEGATE WHO IS A LAWYER AND INSURANCE EXECUTIVE IN DETROIT. WILL VOICE THE U.S. OPPOSITION AT MONDAY'S

MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY 60-NATION LEGAL COMMITTEE, A DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID.

THIS IS THE THIRD SUCH PROPOSED TREATY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS TURNED ITS BACK ON. LAST YEAR MRS. OSWALD B.LORD, U.S. DELEGATE TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION, TOLD THAT GROUP THE UNITED STATES REFUSED TO GO ALONG WITH PROPOSED TREATIES DEFINING HUMAN RIGHTS. LATER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT RATIFY A TREATY ON POLITICAL RIGHTS FOR WOMEN.

IN BOTH CASES THE UNITED STATES SAID THESE WERE RIGHTS BEST FURNISHED BY NATIONAL EXAMPLE AND NOT BY TRYING TO PUT THEM IN WORDS IN A TREATY. BOTH HAD BEEN PUSHED BY U.S. DELEGATES DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY ASKED FOR THE DRAFT "CODE OF OFFENSES AGAINST THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF MANKINJ2 UN 19'1, WHEN IT STILL LOOKED AS IF THE WORLD WAR ALLIES COU

1954

THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY ASKED FOR THE DRAFT "CODE OF OFFENSES AGAINST THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF MANKIND" IN 1946, WHEN IT STILL LOOKED AS IF THE WORLD WAR ALLIES COULD WORK TOGETHER.

IT WAS TO BE BASED ON THE PRINCIPLES DEVELOPED FIRST AT THE NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS AGAINST GERMAN NAZI LEADERS AND AMPLIFIED AT TOKYO WAR CRIMES TRIALS OF JAPANESE LEADERS.

THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1947 AUTHORIZED A START ON THE CODE, AND THE INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION DID PREPARATORY DRAFTING WHICH HAS HAD SOME STUDY FROM GOVERNMENTS.

THIS WAS THE FIRST CRACK THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION DELEGATES HAVE HAD AT THE PROJECT, WHICH WENT BEYOND THE NUERNBERG PRINCIPLES DEALING WITH CRIMES AGAINST PEACE, WAR CRIMES AND CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE PROPOSED DRAFT CODE ALSO WOULD INCLUDE SUCH MATTERS AS TERRORISM, ORGANIZATION OF ARMED BANDS AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF CIVIL STRIFE AGAINST ANOTHER STATE, UNLAWFUL ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY AND MASS EXTERMINATION OF PEOPLES.

A43

IT IS LINKED WITH SETTING UP A COURT OF INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL JURISDICTION, NEXT ON THE LEGAL COMMITTEE'S STUDY PROGRAM. THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO OPPOSE THAT IDEA, TOO, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

WHATEVER MERIT THE IDEAS MIGHT HAVE, THE DELEGATION SPOKESMAN ADDED, IT IS TOO FAR AHEAD OF THE STATE OF THE WORLD TODAY. COUNTRIES CAN'T EVEN AGREE ON HOW TO DEFINE WORDS AND THE U.N. WAS BEING ASKED TO APPROVE SOMETHING THAT WOULD BE SUPRANATIONAL LAW, OVERRIDING ALL NATIONAL LEGAL CONCEPTS, THE SPOKESMAN NOTED.

HE SAID THE PROPOSED CODE WAS "FULL OF SLEAZY WORDING" AND SAID THAT, EVEN IF IT WAS APPROVED HERE, THE U.S. SENATE NEVER WOULD ACCEPT THE CODE.

BRITAIN'S DELEGATE IN THE COMMITTEE, POINTING OUT THAT THE COMMITTEE HAS AGREED TO SHELVE A DECISION NOW ON A DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION, HAS ALREADY SUGGESTED THAT THE COMMITTEE ALSO FORGET ABOUT THE CODE AT THIS SESSION.

A NETHERLANDS JURIST, B. V. ROLING, WHO WAS A JUDGE IN THE TOKYO WAR CRIMES TRIAL, HAS ARGUED THAT THE CODE MUST BE ADOPTED FOR ALL THE WORLD OR ELSE GERMANY AND JAPAN WILL FEEL THAT THE VICTORS HAVE DEALT UNJUSTLY WITH THE LOSERS IN WORLD WAR II.

THE U.S. SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT ABANDONED ITS BELIEF IN THE RIGHTNESS OF THE NUERNBERG PRINCIPLES.

MAHONEY'S STATEMENT IN THE COMMITTEE WAS EXPECTED TO BE OVERSHADOWED BY DEVELOPMENTS IN THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE DELEGATION LEADERS HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AND C. D. JACKSON PREPARED TEAMED SPEECHES ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

JACKSON, A MAGAZINE PUBLISHER AND PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE ADVISER TO THE PRESIDENT, PLANNED TO SPEAK ON THE PROGRAM AT A MONDAY MORNING SESSION. LODGE WILL WIND UP IN DETAILED ANSWERS TO RUSSIAN QUESTIONS AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

K323PES

1954

END NOV. 14, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 15, 1954

30.24-21911

A8
(340)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EDEN
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, NOV. 15 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN URGED THE WEST TODAY TO IGNORE RUSSIAN OVERTURES FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE UNTIL AFTER A REARMED WEST GERMANY TAKES HER PLACE IN THE WESTERN DEFENSE LINEUP.

AFTER THAT DIPLOMATIC GOAL HAS BEEN REACHED, EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, THE SITUATION OF THE WESTERN POWERS "WOULD NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY OF FURTHER DISCUSSIONS" WITH RUSSIA.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY SAID THE WEST MUST NOT BE THROWN OFF ITS COURSE TOWARD RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS BY MOSCOW'S PROPOSAL SATURDAY FOR A 24-NATION CONFERENCE NOV.29 IN MOSCOW OR PARIS ON "THE CREATION OF A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE." CLEMENT ATTLEE, LEADER OF THE LABORITE OPPOSITION, AGREED THAT RATIFICATION SHOULD GO FORWARD.

IN BONN, A SIMILAR VIEW WAS EXPRESSED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU). DESCRIBING THE SOVIET BID AS "NOTHING MORE THAN AN EFFORT TO DISTURB WESTERN PLANS," THE PARTY SAID ACCEPTANCE NOW WOULD BE A DECISIVE MISTAKE.

1954

"NO ONE WILL REJECT SUCH A CONFERENCE IF IT IS HELD AT THE PROPER TIME," THE PARTY SAID IN A STATEMENT. "BUT WITHOUT THE NECESSARY PREPARATIONS SUCH A CONFERENCE COULD ONLY LEAD TO FAILURE."

THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS, HOWEVER, CRITICIZED THE WESTERN POWERS FOR WHAT THEY CALLED A LACK OF INITIATIVE AND SAID: "THE SOVIET UNION IS TRYING TO MANEUVER THE WEST INTO A CORNER. THE ONLY PRACTICAL ANSWER TO THE LATEST SOVIET PROPOSAL IS TO ACCEPT IT."

AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS MET AT THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY TO BEGIN DRAFTING THEIR JOINT REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN OVERTURES.

THEY ALREADY HAD BEEN SET TO REJECT AN OCT. 22 SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT THE BIG FOUR MEET TO DISCUSS GERMAN REUNIFACTION. THEIR NEW REPLY, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID, IS EXPECTED TO BE A PACKAGE NOTE TURNING DOWN BOTH SUGGESTIONS.

THE BASIS FOR SPURNING TALKS ON REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY WAS BASED ON RUSSIA'S FAILURE TO AGREE TO GENUINE FREE ELECTIONS FOR AN ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND ITS REFUSAL THUS FAR TO END THE OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA AND RESTORE THAT COUNTRY'S FULL INDEPENDENCE.

EDEN TOLD THE COMMONS MOSCOW'S NOTE IS "OPENLY AND EXPLICITLY DIRECTED AGAINST RATIFICATION" OF THE PLAN TO REARM THE WEST GERMANS. SAYING BRITAIN INTENDS TO CONSULT WITH HER ALLIES ON THE SUBJECT, HE ADDED:

"IT IS THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S VIEW THAT OUR FIRST TASK IS TO RATIFY THESE AGREEMENTS AND PUT THEM INTO FORCE. WE MUST NOT LET OURSELVES BE DEFLECTED."

EDEN SAID HIS UNDERSTANDING OF THE SOVIET NOTE IS THAT IT CONTAINS NO PROPOSALS THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT PUT FORWARD BEFORE, EXCEPT THE NOV.29 STARTING DATE. THE RUSSIANS SUGGESTED THAT 23 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES BE INVITED AND THAT COMMUNIST CHINA SEND OBSERVERS. THE NOTE SAID THAT, IF WEST GERMANY IS REARMED, RUSSIA AND HER ALLIES "WILL BE COMPELLED TO TAKE NEW MEASURES FOR INSURING THEIR SECURITY."

LATER, ADDRESSING A POLITICAL RALLY IN LEICESTER, ENGLAND, EDEN WARNED THE WEST AGAINST LOWERING ITS GUARD BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST TALK ABOUT "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE."

"THE SOVIET AND CHINESE LEADERS TALK MORE AND MORE OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, "HE SAID." I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE IDEA. ON THE CONTRARY, I WELCOME IT IF IT MEANS WHAT IT APPEARS TO MEAN. HERE I MUST UTTER SOME WORDS OF WARNING TO ANY WHO MAY BE TEMPTED TO INDULGE IN UNTHINKING OPTIMISM.

"THOUGH THERE HAS BEEN SOME RELAXATION IN TENSION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST WHICH WE WARMLY WELCOME, THERE HAS SO FAR BEEN NO MODIFICATION WHATEVER OF SOVIET POLICY ON ANY IMPORTANT ISSUE IN RESPECT OF EITHER GERMANY OR AUSTRIA. AND IT IS UPON THIS THAT THE FUTURE OF EUROPE DEPENDS.

"COMMUNIST TACTICS MAY BE DIFFERENT, BUT SO FAR THE FUNDAMENTALS ARE UNCHANGED. THIS MEANS THAT WE MUST BE EVER ALERT AND FIRM IN OUR UNITY AND IN OUR OWN DEFENSE, OR WE MAY SOON LOSE WHAT WE HAVE SO PAINFULLY GAINED."

WB645PES

A28
WITH LONDON EDEN
BERLIN, NOV. 15 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY ACCEPTED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL TO HOLD A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29, THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS THE FIRST STATE TO ACCEPT THE SOVIET PROPOSAL WHICH WAS SUBMITTED TO 23 EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A NOTE LAST SATURDAY.

WB630PES

A47
(140)
LONDON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE DAILY EXPRESS SAID TODAY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IS LOOKING FOR A REMOTE PLACE IN THE PACIFIC TO TEST "A NOVEL TYPE OF THERMONUCLEAR WEAPON OPERATING ON THE SAME GENERAL PRINCIPLES AS THE H-BOMB."

SCIENCE WRITER CHAPMAN PINCHER REPORTED: "DEFENSE CHIEFS MAY SEEK PERMISSION TO THHE USE THE U.S. TESTING GROUND AT ENIWETOK ATOLL IN THE PACIFIC. IF THIS IS REFUSED--AS THEY EXPECT IT WILL BE--SOME OTHER PACIFIC ISLAND WELL CLEAR OF SHIPPING ROUTES PROBABLY WILL BE SELECTED."

THE GOVERNMENT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE EXPRESS REPORT.

BRITAIN HAS HELD THREE ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS IN AUSTRALIA SINCE 1952 BUT HAS MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF ANY HYDROGEN-TYPE EXPLOSIONS.

PINCHER SAID BRITAIN WAS FORCED TO RULE OUT ITS AUSTRALIAN TESTING GROUNDS AS A SITE FOR SETTING OFF THE MORE DEVASTATCN TYPE OF WEAPONS "ON SAFETY GROUNDS FOLLOWING THE U.S. EXPLOSION WHICH SHOWERED JAPANESE FISHERMEN WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH."

A SPOKESMAN FOR BRITAIN'S ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY SAID:
"AMERICAN EXPERIENCE WITH THE H-BOMB ESTABLISHED THAT TESTS OF THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS MUST BE CONDUCTED AT REMOTE SPOTS.
BUT SINCE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS NOT ANNOUNCED THAT IT HAS DEVELOPED ANYTHING RESEMBLING AN H-BOMB, OR THAT ANY TESTS ARE TO BE UNDERTAKEN, NOTHING CAN BE SAID ABOUT ANY SEARCH FOR TESTING AREAS."

MT652AES

S66 (140)

LONDON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SAYED ISMAIL EL AZHARI OF THE SUDAN RULED OUT TODAY ANY CHANCE THAT HIS AFRICAN NATION WILL LINK UP WITH THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WHEN THE SUDANESE DECIDE THEIR POLITICAL FUTURE IN EARLY 1956.

THE PRIME MINISTER, ON A STATE VISIT TO LONDON, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SUPPORT FOR ASSOCIATION WITH THE COMMONWEALTH WAS NEGLIGIBLE AND DECLARED:

"THE FUTURE OF THE SUDAN SHALL BE DECIDED ON EITHER OF TWO ALTERNATIVES.

"1. TO LINK THE SUDAN WITH EGYPT IN ANY FORM, OR

"2. COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE."

1954

THE BRITISH LAST YEAR ENDED MORE THAN A HALF CENTURY OF RULE OVER THE SUDAN, A MILLION-SQUARE-MILE TERRITORY IN THE UPPER NILE VALLEY. UNDER AN AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT, THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT GAVE THE SUDANESE THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION BY 1956 THROUGH THE ELECTION OF A CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY EXPECTED EARLY NEXT YEAR.

THE BRITISH HOPED THE SUDANESE WOULD ELECT INDEPENDENCE AND SOME KIND OF ASSOCIATION WITH THE COMMONWEALTH. AZHARI HEADS THE PRO-EGYPTIAN UNIONIST PARTY. THE OPPOSITION PARTY--UMMA--FAVORS INDEPENDENCE.

WW/JR929PES

A109
(220)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 15 (AP)-A FORMER COMMUNIST POLISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAYS HE ESCAPED TO THE WEST IN A SEALED RAILROAD CAR FILLED WITH STAGE PROPERTY OF A FRENCH THEATRICAL TROUPE. HE WENT THREE DAYS WITHOUT FOOD OR WATER, HE SAID.

JAN ABRAMOWICZ, 26, TOLD RADIO FREE EUROPE HE LOCATED THE TRAIN IN THE WARSAW RAILROAD STATION LAST OCT. 21 AFTER ATTENDING A PERFORMANCE OF THE FRENCH POPULAR THEATRE IN THE POLISH CAPITAL.

AT THE POLISH-CZECH BORDER, HE SAID, GUARDS WANTED TO HAVE THE CARS OPENED FOR INSPECTION BUT THE TRAINMASTER COULD NOT BE FOUND.

AFTER THREE DAYS AND NIGHTS, THE CAR WAS OPENED BY GERMAN-SPEAKING RAILROAD WORKERS. ABRAMOWICZ WAS PERMITTED TO LEAVE THE STATION BUT HE SAID HE THOUGHT HE WAS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY. NOT SPEAKING ENOUGH GERMAN TO UNDERSTAND HE WAS IN STUTTGART, HE WANDERED AROUND A WHILE AND THEN TRIED TO BOARD THE TRAIN AGAIN TO GO FARTHER WEST, HE SAID. THIS TIME, HE WAS ARRESTED, AND ONLY A POLICE JUDGE WAS ABLE TO CONVINCE HIM HE WAS IN WEST GERMANY.

ABRAMOWICZ TOLD INTERVIEWERS HE HAD BEEN WARNED HE WAS IN DANGER FOLLOWING INVESTIGATIONS INTO HIS POLITICAL PAST WHICH STARTED AFTER HE FAILED TO VOTE FOR EXPULSION OF A PARTY MEMBER WHO HAD HELPED A RELATIVE OPERATE A PRIVATE BUSINESS, HE SAID.

ABRAMOWICZ IS NOW IN A WEST GERMAN REFUGEE CAMP AND HOPES TO BE ABLE TO JOIN HIS SISTER WHO MARRIED AN AMERICAN SOLDIER AFTER THE WAR AND NOW LIVES IN CHICAGO. HE IDENTIFIED HER AS MARIE KATLINSKA, 4449 JUSTINE ST.

K1006AES

A117
(250)

1954

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV.15

(ADVANCE)..VIENNA, NOV.15 (AP)-EVEN THE COMMUNIST BOSSES ADMIT THEY ARE WORRIED ABOUT A SOARING TEEN-AGE CRIME RATE AND A DECLINE IN MORAL STANDARDS IN EASTERN EUROPE.

WESTERN OFFICIALS IN VIENNA FEEL THAT ACTS OF TEEN-AGE ROWDYISM IN THE EAST ARE A REACTION AGAINST THE RESTRICTIONS OF COMMUNISM. THEY SAY THE EAST'S TEEN-AGERS WANT TO SMASH THE CAGE IN WHICH THEY ARE BEING HELD AND DO NOT CARE WHERE THEY HIT.

HUNGARY AND POLAND SEEM THE HARDEST HIT. HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS SAY PEOPLE IN BUDAPEST ARE AFRAID OF LEAVING HOME AT NIGHTS FOR FEAR OF HOLDUPS. IN POLAND, TEEN-AGE HOOLIGANS REPORTEDLY TERRORIZE ENTIRE NEIGHBORHOODS. POLISH NEWSPAPERS HAVE REPORTED TEEN-AGE CRIMES ALMOST EVERY DAY OF THE PAST SIX MONTHS.

COMMUNIST OFFICIALS BLAME THE HIGH TEEN-AGE CRIME RATE ON POLICE. COMMUNIST BOSSES ALSO COMPLAIN THAT JUDGES ARE TOO LENIENT WITH OFFENDERS.

THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER ESTI BUDAPEST CARRIED THIS ACCOUNT:

"IT WAS NOT SATURDAY BUT TUESDAY, IT WAS NOT A PAYDAY BUT JUST A DAY OF THE WEEK, BUT THE MOVIE HOUSES AND DANCE HALLS IN ONE BUDAPEST DISTRICT WERE CROWDED TO CAPACITY.

"THERE A YOUNG MAN WAS SEEN DRAGGING A YOUNG A YOUNG GIRL OUT OF ONE DANCE HALL AND HITTING HER IN THE FACE WITH HIS FISTS. NEARBY THEY CARRIED A DRUNK OUT OF A TAVERN AND HURLED HIM INTO THE STREET.

"GIRLS IMMEDIATELY SWARMED AROUND VISITORS ENTERING ONE OF THE PLACES. THEY WERE BETWEEN 14 AND 17 YEARS OF AGE. THE PLACE WAS FULL OF TEEN-AGERS, NONE OF THEM HAVING A REGULAR JOB.

"IF YOU ASKED A POLICEMAN WHY HE DID NOT ARREST ONE OR THE OTHER OF THREE CRIMINALS, PROSTITUTES AND HOODLUMS, HE JUST SAID IT WAS NO USE. POLICE AUTHORITIES WOULD RELEASE THEM THE NEXT DAY, ANYWAY."

END ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV.15--MOVED NOV.13

LS1110AES

A52 (100)

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV.15 (AP)-GEN.ALFRED M.GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TONIGHT HE HAD NOTED A "GROWING UNDERSTAND-ING" BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY THAT "IS EVEN MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE OF GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN NATO."

GRUENTHER ADDRESSED A MEETING OF THE MILITARY ASSOCIATION, ATTENDED BY KING HAAKON VII, CROWN PRINCE OLAV, AND OTHER NORWEGIAN AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

"NATURALLY," SAID THE GENERAL, "THERE EXISTS MUCH BITTERNESS IN NATIONS FORMERLY OCCUPIED AND SUPPRESSED BY THE NAZI ARMIES. XXX BUT WE MUST ALL WORK TOWARD A NEW SPIRIT OF UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION, BY WHICH THE ENTIRE WEST MAY BE INTEGRATED INTO A FIRM AND SOLID UNITY."

PS752PES

A76
(160)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE TINY HIMALAYAN BORDER STATE OF SIKKIM HAS BANNED THE EXPORT OF ARMS, FOOD, GRAINS AND OTHER COMMODITIES TO COMMUNIST-HELD TIBET, VIRTUALLY CLOSING THE MAIN TRADE ROUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND THE LAND OF THE LAMAS.

SIKKIM IS AN INDIAN PROTECTORATE CROSSED BY THE MAIN CARAVAN ROUTE FROM THE INDIAN TRADE CITY OF KALIMPONG TO THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, LHASA.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT IS COMPLYING WITH THE BAN, WHICH INCLUDES GOODS FROM INDIA CONSIGNED TO TIBET. OTHER OFFICIALS SAID INDIA WOULD STOP SHIPPING THE EMBARGOED GOODS TO KALIMPONG.

THE INDIANS PROFESSED IGNORANCE OF THE REASON FOR THE BAN, CONTENDING IT WAS COMPLETELY A SIKKIM AFFAIR. SOME OBSERVERS BELIEVE IT STEMMED FROM A FEAR OF COMMUNISTS. OTHERS SAW IT AS AN EFFORT TO CURB THE ACTIVITIES OF TIBETAN BANDITS.

LOCAL SOURCES EXPECT THE PROHIBITED COMMERCE FROM INDIA TO TRAVEL OVER ALTERNATE ROUTES TO TIBET, NECESSITATING HUNDREDS OF EXTRA MILES OF TRAVEL OVER DIFFICULT HIMALAYAN TRAILS.

VS745AES

A170
JERUSALEM, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS ARMING ARAB STATES AND SAID THIS POLICY IS FRAUGHT WITH DANGER TO THE SECURITY OF ISRAEL AND THE STABILITY OF THE MIDDLE EAST.

HE TOLD THE ISRAELI KNESSET (PARLIAMENT) THAT AMERICAN POLICY APPARENTLY CONTINUES TO BE THE SPEEDING UP OF AN ARMS GRANT TO EGYPT, AND ADDED:

"IT IS DIFFICULT TO IMAGINE A MORE BLATANT CONTRADICTION IN TERMS THAN TO GRANT ARMS TO THE RULING JUNTA IN EGYPT IN ORDER TO SGRENGTHEN REGIONAL STABILITY AND THE DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY.

SHARETT SAID HE UNDERSTOOD A TREATY PROVIDING ARMS TO IRAQ IS ABOUT TO COME INTO FORCE.

VP133PES

A94
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV.15 (AP)-ISRAEL AND FRANCE HAVE CONCLUDED AN AGREEMENT FOR "COOPERATION IN ATOMIC RESEARCH FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES," PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT TOLD THE KNESSET (PARLIAMENT) TONIGHT.

THE PREMIER SAID HE ATTACHED "A SPECIAL VALUE" TO THE AGREEMENT, BUT GAVE NO DETAILS.

IT WAS NOTED HERE THAT JULES MOCH, FRANCE'S DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IN AN ADDRESS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK LAST WEEK MENTIONED AN ISRAELI INVENTION WHICH HE SAID HAD AIDED FRENCH TECHNICIANS IN THE CHEAP MANUFACTURE OF HEAVY WATER WHICH MAY BE USED IN PRODUCING ATOMIC MATERIALS.

ML1009PES

1954

B3 1
--17--
NIGHT LEAD TUNISIAN (250)
TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-NATIONALIST MINISTERS OF THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY PRAISED AS "PATRIOTS" THE ARAB FELLAGA REBELS WHOSE CONTINUING CLASHES WITH FRENCH FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA TOOK A WEEKEND DEATH TOLL OF AT LEAST 41.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE NEO-DESTOUR PARTY, LARGEST AND MOST MODERATE OF THE GROUPS AGITATING FOR AUTONOMY FOR THE FRENCH PROTECTORATE OF TUNISIA, ADOPTED TWO MOTIONS AT A WEEKEND MEEING IN TUNIS. THE MOTIONS SAID "SEVERE REPRESSION" OF THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT MUST CEASE AND THAT POLITICAL PRISONERS AND EXILED LEADERS, PARTICULARLY HABIB BOURGUIBA, NEO-DESTOUR CHAIRMAN, MUST BE FREED.

30.24-21913

THE COUNCIL, WHICH INCLUDES THE GOVERNMENT MINITERS, PRAISED THE EXTREMIST FELLAGAS AS PATRIOTS FOR THE FIRST TIME.

KKFRENCH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DECLINED COMMENT ON THE SUPPORT GIVEN THE FELLAGAS BY NEO-DESTOUR. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN AFFAIRS MINISTRY IN PARIS SAID THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WILL AWAIT OFFICIAL REPORTS FROM TUNIS AND THE RETURN TO PARIS OF THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT MINISTERS, PROBABLY TOMORROW OR WEDNESDAY. THE MINISTERS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH FRANCE FOR LOCAL SELF-RULE, PROMISED TUNIS BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

NATIONALIST OUTBREAKS HAVE BEEN OCCURRING FOR SOME TIME IN TUNISIA, AND FRENCH MOROCCO, ALSO A PROTECTORATE. OF LATE THE TROUBLE HAS BEEN SPREADING TO ALGERIA, A DEPARTMENT OF FRANCE.

THE LATEST REPORT SAID 10 FELLAGAS WERE KILLED AND SIX OTHERS WERE CAPTURED BY POLICE IN A GUNFIGHT WEST OF ZAGHOUAN, ABOUT 50 MILES FROM TUNIS. THE FRENCH SUFFERED NO CASUALTIES. EARLIER REPORTS SAID 20 NATIONALISTS WERE KILLED IN A VIOLENT CLASH YESTERDAY WITH THE FRENCH AT DJEBEL GARBOU IN EASTERN TUNISIA, WHILE ONE WAS KILLED IN A FIGHT AT DJEBEL UCHMOUL IN SOUTHEASTERN ALGERIA. TWO FRENCH PARATROOPERS WERE KILLED AT DJEBEL GARBOU.

SF416PES

A44
TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-CLASHES BETWEEN FRENCH SECURITY FORCES AND NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN RESTIVE TUNISIA AND ALGERIA TOOK A WEEKEND TOLL OF AT LEAST 31 KILLED.

TWENTY REBELS WERE KILLED IN ONE ENCOUNTER SATURDAY AT DJEBEL GARBOU, IN EASTERN TUNISIA. THIRTY OTHERS WERE WOUNDED AND TWO CAPTURED. THE FRENCH LOST ONE SOLDIER.

IN THE AURES MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHEAST ALGERIA, FRENCH PARATROOPERS KILLED FIVE GUERRILAS AND LOST TWO MEN IN FIGHTING NEAR DJEBEL UCHMOUL. TWO REBELS AND ONE FRENCH SOLDIER WERE KILLED IN ANOTHER CLASH IN THE ALGIER REGION NEAR TIGZIRT.

NATIONALIST OUTBREAKS HAVE BEEN REPORTED FOR SOME TIME IN TUNISIA. UPRISINGS STARTED IN ALGERIA TWO WEEKS AGO.

1954

TUNISIAN NATIONALISTS TOLD FRANCE SHE MUST MAKE GOOD QUICKLY HER PROMISES OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT IF SHE WANTS TO HALT THE RASH OF VIOLENCE BY ARAB "FELLAGA" REBELS.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE NEO-DESTOUR PARTY, LARGEST AND MORE MODERATE OF THE GROUPS AGITATING FOR AUTONOMY FOR THE PROTECTORATE, MADE THIS CLEAR IN TWO MOTIONS ADOPTED DURING A SPECIAL SESSION HERE OVER THE WEEKEND.

THE COUNCIL ACTED AFTER HEARING REPORTS FROM TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT MINISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING IN PARIS ON THE TERMS OF LOCAL SELF-RULE.

THE COUNCIL GAVE TUNISIAN NEGOTIATORS A FREE HAND FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH THE FRENCH, BUT WARNED THAT THE "FELLAGA QUESTION CANNOT BE DISCONNECTED FROM THE GENERAL POLITICAL PROBLEM." IT DESCRIBED THE FELLAGAS AS "PATRIOTS" AND SAID FRANCE'S CAMPAIGN OF "SEVERE REPRESSION" SHOULD BE HALTED.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE NEO-DESTOUR HAS REFERRED TO THE FELLAGAS AS PATRIOTS. SOME FRENCH OFFICIALS HAD HOPED THE NEO-DESTOUR WOULD DISAVOW FELLAGA ACTIONS WHICH HAVE RECENTLY SPILLED OVER INTO NEIGHBORING ALGERIA, LEGALLY PART OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.

IN TUNISIA, FELLAGA BANDS HAVE BEEN ATTACKING ISOLATED FRENCH SETTLEMENTS AND FARMS, USUALLY IN THE SOUTHERN AND CENTRAL PARTS OF

THE COUNTRY, BUT OCCASIONALLY NEAR THE BIG CITIES.
THE COUNCIL STATEMENT SAID THAT IN VIEW OF FRENCH MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST THE FELLAGA, TUNISIANS COULD NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE IF THE SITUATION THERE, AND FRENCH-TUNISIAN RELATIONS IN PARTICULAR, BECOMES WORSE.
IN ITS MOTION ON GENERAL POLICY, THE NEO-DESTOUR COUNCIL CALLED ON THE FRENCH TO RAISE RESIDENCE RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED UPON HABIB BOURGUIBA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEO-DESTOUR, AND SALAH BEN YOUSSEF, SECRETARYGENERAL OF THE PARTY. BOURGUIBA IS LIVING IN FORCED RESIDENCE AT SENLIS, A SMALL TOWN OUTSIDE PARIS. HE IS FORBIDDEN TO ENTER THE FRENCH CAPITAL WHERE TUNISIAN MINISTERS, MOST OF THEM HIS FOLLOWERS, HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH THE FRENCH. YOUSSEF IS IN EGYPT.
THE COUNCIL DEMANDED THAT THESE LEADERS BE PERMITTED TO RETURN TO TUNISIA.
IT ALSO DEMANDED THE ENDING OF THE FRENCH-IMPOSED STATE OF SIEGE, THE LIBERATION OF "POLITICAL PRISONERS" AND A HALT TO THE MILITARY OPERATIONS "WHICH ARE BEING DAILY CARRIED OUT IN CERTAIN PARTS OF THE COUNTRY."
MT931AES

A42
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 15 (AP)-GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, SPECIAL ENVOY OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, TOOK CHARGE OF THE U.S. MISSION IN CHAOTIC, NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH VIET NAM TODAY, REPLACING AMBASSADOR DONALD R. HEATH.
HEATH, A 60-YEAR-OLD CAREER DIPLOMAT WHO HAD SERVED IN INDOCHINA FOUR YEARS, FLEW TO WASHINGTON YESTERDAY FOR REASSIGNMENT.
COLLINS, FORMERLY U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAS THE PERSONAL RANK OF AMBASSADOR. HE IS CHARGED WITH COORDINATING AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC, MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AGENCIES IN SOUTH VIET NAM.
SC534AES

A98
(100)
SIAGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 15 (AP)-MORE THAN 515,000 VIETNAMESE, FRENCH TROOPS, AND CIVILIANS HAVE ABANDONED THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED NORTH TO TAKE UP A NEW LIFE IN THE SOUTH DURING THE PAST FOUR MONTHS, AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL REPORTED TODAY.
LELAND BARROWS, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN AID MISSION HERE, SAID "THE REFUGEES CONTINUE TO MOVE SOUTH AT A STEADY RATE, AND RECENTLY WE HAVE BEEN RECEIVING MORE AND MORE THOUSANDS OF ESCAPEES; PEOPLE WHO HAVE HAD TO REACH LIBERTY THROUGH THE COMMUNIST BARBED WIRE AND MACHINEGUN FIRE. HOW MANY MORE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS HAVE CHOSEN FREEDOM, BUT HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET OUT, PERHAPS NEVER WILL BE KNOWN."
ALL OF VIET NAM NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL FALLS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE VIETMINH BY MAY, 1955.
TD1029PES

A78FX
(AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY, NOV. 15)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, NOV. 15 (AP)-RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA--BITTER RIVALS ALTHOUGH TWO OF AMERICA'S PRINCIPAL ALLIES IN THE FAR EAST--ARE AT LOW EBB.
SOUTH KOREA HAS INDICATED NO INTENTION OF SETTLING ITS LONG-STANDING FEUD WITH JAPAN, EVEN AT THE RISK OF LOSING AMERICAN AID.
DR. KARL HONG KI, PERENNIAL KOREAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN, SAID RECENTLY "JAPAN IS RAPIDLY BECOMING A WILLING TOOL OF THE COMMUNISTS." HE ALSO ACCUSED THE JAPANESE OF HELPING SMUGGLE COMMUNIST AGENTS INTO KOREA AND OF FLOODING THE COUNTRY WITH NARCOTICS.
EVEN THOUGH THE JAPANESE IONORE SUCH STATEMENTS, IT IS FEARED THEY HAVE HURT THE POSSIBILITY OF FORMING A NORTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE, LONG A RUMORED BUT NEVER ACKNOWLEDGED PROJECT IN U. S. FOREIGN POLICY PLANS.
THE MOST RECENT JAPANESE-KOREAN TALKS BROKE UP IN NOVEMBER, 1953 AFTER A JAPANESE DELEGATE SAID HE BELIEVED THE KOREANS ACTUALLY BENEFITED UNDER THE 40-YEAR JAPANESE OCCUPATION WHICH ENDED IN 1945. THE KOREANS HAVE REFUSED TO MEET AGAIN UNTIL THE JAPANESE APOLOGIZE FOR THAT REMARK.
THE JAPANESE CLAIM THAT, IN THEIR 40-YEAR RULE, RAILROADS WERE BUILT, HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS PUT UP, SCHOOLS AND OFFICE BUILDINGS ERECTED. THE KOREANS CLAIM JAPAN BUILT THESE TO ACCOMODATE THEMSELVES.
KOREANS WANT JAPAN TO WITHDRAW ALL PROPERTY CLAIMS ON KOREA. THEY ALSO WANT THE CONTROVERSIAL "RHEE LINE" RECOGNIZED BEFORE MEETINGS ARE RESUMED. AND THEY WANT BACK THEIR NATIONAL ART TREASURES WHICH THEY CLAIM JAPAN TOOK DURING THE OCCUPATION.
THE RHEE LINE, EXTENDING 60 MILES OUT FROM THE KOREAN COAST, IS ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL ISSUES. IT ORIGINALLY WAS ESTABLISHED BY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AT THE OUTSET OF THE KOREAN WAR IN 1950 TO CLARIFY AREAS OF MILITARY COMMANDS.
PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA IN 1952 DIRECTED THAT THE LINE BE CONSIDERED THE BOUNDARY OF KOREAN TERRITORIAL WATERS. HIS SHIPS HAVE SEIZED AND CONFISCATED 66 JAPANESE FISHING BOATS AND THEIR 690 CREWMEN WITHIN THOSE WATERS SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1953.

A79FX
THE FISHERMEN WERE RETURNED BUT KOREA KEPT THE BOATS.
TWO OTHER SMOULDERING ISSUES ARE LITTLE TOKTO (TAKESHIMA) ISLAND AND THE NEED FOR AN INCREASE IN JAPANESE-KOREAN TRADE.
THE KOREANS HAVE OCCUPIED TOKTO, A BLEAK STACK OF ROCKS MIDWAY BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. BOTH COUNTRIES CLAIM IT.
ON TRADE, MANY FEEL THAT JAPAN'S INDUSTRIES ARE IN AN EXCELLENT POSITION TO SUPPLY KOREA'S CONSUMER AND CAPITAL GOODS NEEDS BUT KOREANS SAY THIS IS NOT SO. THE UNITED STATES HAS INDICATED THAT UNLESS KOREA WEAKENS ITS OPPOSITION THAT AMERICAN AID MAY BE CURTAILED.
NOW ONCE AGAIN THERE IS RENEWED TALK OF BRINGING THE ADVERSARIES BACK AROUND THE CONFERENCE TABLE. THERE ARE THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THE UNITED STATES, PROMPTED BY RED CHINA'S GROWING STRENGTH, MAY HAVE TO STEP IN AND TAKE A FIRM STAND.
AMERICAN OBSERVERS HERE AND IN KOREA ARE NOT OPTIMISTIC ABOUT ANY RESULTS FROM AMERICAN EFFORTS TO MEDIATE. THEY SAY KOREA WANTS TO WIN THE GAME BEFORE IT EVEN STARTS BY FORCING JAPAN TO GIVE UP ANY BARGAINING POSITION.
(END AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY, NOV. 15) MOVED NOV. 13)
CY523APS NM

B37KX (Q)
(270)
SEOUL, NOV. 15 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA HAS MADE ANOTHER BID TO SETTLE THE FOREIGN EXCHANGE DISPUTE AND OTHER OUTSTANDING ECONOMIC DIFFERENCES WITH THE UNITED STATES, A CABINET MINISTER SAID TODAY.
FINANCE MINISTER LEE JOONG JAE SAID THE NEW OFFER WOULD ENABLE THE U. N. COMMAND TO AUCTION DOLLARS TO OBTAIN NECESSARY HWAN CURRENCY FOR KOREAN USE. HE GAVE NO DETAILS.
SUCH A PLAN PROBABLY WOULD MEAN THAT A RE-EXAMINATION OF THE HWAN EXCHANGE RATE WOULD BE AVOIDED AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING.
LEE SAID HE HOPES TO GET AN ANSWER FROM WASHINGTON SOON.
AMERICAN EMBASSY SOURCES DECLINED COMMENT. PREVIOUS ROK TALKS OF NEW OFFERS HAVE TURNED OUT TO BE "TRIAL BALLOONS" IN WHICH THE KOREANS WERE TESTING AMERICAN REACTION.
LEE'S LINKING THE HWAN DISPUTE "TO OTHER DISAGREEMENTS" BETWEEN THE

TWO COUNTRIES COULD MEAN THE ROK GOVERNMENT HAS ANSWERED A FOUR-POINT DEMAND RECENTLY SUBMITTED BY U. S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS.

THE UNITED STATES LAID DOWN SEVERAL CONDITIONS IT FELT THE ROKS HAD TO AGREE TO BEFORE THE 700 MILLION DOLLARS AID PROGRAM FOR 1955 COULD BE IMPLEMENTED.

TWO OF THE MAIN POINTS WERE ASSURANCES THAT THE ROKS WOULD MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CURB INFLATION AND THAT THEY WOULD AGREE TO A RE-EVALUATION OF THE HWAN.

SOUTH KOREA HAS DEMANDED THAT A 180 TO 1 CONVERSION RATE REMAIN IN EFFECT. THE UNITED STATES SAYS THE HWAN NOW GOES FOR 500 TO 1 ON THE OPEN MARKET.

LEE SAID SETTLEMENT OF THE HWAN DISPUTE COULD ALSO MEAN THE END OF THE PETROLEUM SHORTAGE IN KOREA.

THE ROKS INSISTED THAT SHIPMENTS OF SORELY NEEDED PETROLEUM TO KOREA BY THE U. S. AID ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN PURPOSELY SLOWED DOWN BECAUSE OF THE CURRENCY ARGUMENT. AMERICAN OFFICIALS DENY THE ALLEGATION.

VR612ACS

B93KX Q

(130)

SEOUL, TUESDAY, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE IS SENDING PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO STRENGTHEN SOUTH KOREAN OPPOSITION TO NEWLY PROPOSED ELECTION METHODS TO UNIFY THE ENTIRE PENINSULA.

PYUN SAID TODAY HE WILL LEAVE SOON FOR U. N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK TO JOIN AMBASSADOR YOU CHANG YANG AND BEN C. LIMB, ROK OBSERVER AT THE U. N. IN PLEADING SOUTH KOREA'S CASE. PYUN WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY SOHN WON IL, ROK DEFENSE MINISTER AND SEVERAL OTHER TOP-RANKING OFFICIALS, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED.

SOUTH KOREA CONTENDS ELECTIONS SHOULD BE HELD, IF AT ALL, UNDER U. N. SUPERVISION ONLY.

IT OPPOSES THE PROPOSAL LAST WEEK BY CANADA AND GREAT BRITAIN THAT ELECTIONS BE HELD UNDER SUPERVISION OF "APPROPRIATE AUSPICES."

THE UNITED STATES AGREED TO THE PROPOSAL WITH RELUCTANCE, IT WAS REPORTED.

RHEE DEMANDED, IN A RECENT REACTION TO THE NEW PROPOSAL, THAT THERE BE "NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE" IN THE KOREAN PROBLEM.

FJ1134PCS

A198KX (BJT)

AMS BDDGET

NIGHT LEAD SINKING (350)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

1954

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, TUESDAY, NOV 16 (AP)-AN INTENSIFIED VEST POCKET WAR TODAY SEEMED LIKELY AS THE NATIONALISTS PLEDGED THE "SEVEREST BLOWS POSSIBLE" FOR THE SINKING OF A DESTROYER ESCORT BY RED TORPEDO BOATS.

THE PLEDGE WAS MADE IN THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S COMMUNIQUE. IT CONFIRMED THAT 28 OF THE 180 OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 1,800-TON TAIPING PERISHED SUNDAY IN THE ENGAGEMENT OFF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 215 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

NATIONALIST WARPLANES FLEW COVER WHILE RESCUE SHIPS PICKED UP SURVIVORS, BUT NO CHINESE COMMUNIST PLANES TRIED TO INTERFERE. OF THOSE RESCUED, 28 WERE WOUNDED, NINE SERIOUSLY.

HIGH LEVEL NATIONALIST OFFICIALS CONFERRED FOR HOURS YESTERDAY AND THERE WERE PRESS REPORTS THAT "MOMENTOUS DECISIONS" HAD BEEN MADE. THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT THE NATIONALISTS WOULD LAUNCH A MASSIVE RETALIATION ATTACK.

BOTH THE PRESS AND UNOFFICIAL QUARTERS WERE CLAMORING FOR COUNTER-BLOWS AT THE COMMUNISTS. THE OFFICIAL CHUNG HUA DAILY NEWS SAID RUSSIA HAD GIVEN RED CHINA MORE THAN 40 TORPEDO BOATS AND IT WAS ASSUMED SOME OF THESE HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE CHU SHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS.

30.24-21915

THE NATIONALISTS INSIST THE COMMUNISTS ARE BUILDING UP FORCES IN THE CHU SHANS FOR AN ATTACK ON THE TACHENS.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S COMMUNIQUE GAVE AN OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF THE SEA BATTLE. THIS WAS THE REDS FIRST NAVAL TRIUMPH IN THE COASTAL WAR. THEY THUS STRIPPED FROM THE THIN NATIONALIST NAVY ONE OF THE WARSHIPS TURNED OVER TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE TAIPING, FORMERLY THE U.S.S. DECKER, WAS ON DEFENSE PATROL NORTH OF THE TACHENS EARLY SUNDAY, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID, WHEN FOUR RED TORPEDO BOATS RACED UP AT HIGH SPEED.

ALL FOUR FIRED TORPEDOES WHICH MISSED AS THE TAIPING TOOK EVASIVE ACTION. FIVE MINUTES LATER THE BOATS RETURNED TO THE ATTACK. THE TAIPING WAS MISSED BY THREE TORPEDOES BUT THE FOURTH HIT HOME.

THE TAIPING CONTINUED TO BLAZE AWAY AT THE ATTACKERS WHILE ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO REPAIR THE GREAT WOUND IN THE SHIP'S SIDE. THE TAIPING PULLED TOWARD THE TACHENS AS THE WATER POURED IN.

RESCUE SHIPS RACING OUT OF THE TACHENS FOUND THE SHIP'S PROW AND PART OF THE FOREDECK UNDER WATER. THE TAIPING WAS PUT UNDER TOW BUT 11 MILES OFF THE TACHENS A COMPARTMENT COLLAPSED AND WATER GUSHED INTO THE STERN.

MOST OF THE DEAD WERE BELIEVED TRAPPED BY THE INRUSHING WATERS AS THE SHIP BEGAN SINKING RAPIDLY.

HI221PCS

A62FX

FIRST LEAD SINKING (230)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

1954

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 15 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S PRESS TODAY DEMANDED PROMPT RETALIATION FOR THE SINKING OF THE 1,300-TON NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT TAIPING BY FOUR RED CHINESE TORPEDO BOATS.

THE TAIPING, A FORMER U. S. WARSHIP TRANSFERRED TO THE NATIONALISTS IN 1946, SANK WITH GUNS BLAZING 215 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA AT DAWN SUNDAY.

TWENTY EIGHT OF HER 180-MAN CREW WERE MISSING. A RESCUE SHIP PICKED UP THE OTHERS.

NO AMERICANS WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN ABOARD.

THE SINKING, RED CHINA'S BIGGEST NAVAL VICTORY IN THE LONG BATTLE WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES, MARKED THE COMMUNISTS' FIRST USE OF TORPEDO BOATS AND WAS INTERPRETED HERE AS A STARK WARNING OF STRONGER RED MEASURES TO COME.

IN TAIPEH, TOP NATIONALIST OFFICERS CONFERRED FOR HOURS ON THE INCIDENT. BUT THERE WAS NOTHING TO CONFIRM AN AFTERNOON NEWSPAPER REPORT THAT "MOMENTOUS DECISIONS" HAD BEEN MADE.

THE SAME NEWSPAPER SAID FLATLY, BUT WITHOUT CONFIRMATION, THAT PLANS ARE SHAPING UP FOR MASSIVE RETALIATION.

AN OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER, THE CHUNG HAU DAILY NEWS, ASSERTED THAT SOVIET RUSSIA IS TO BLAME FOR THE SINKING.

RUSSIA, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, TURNED OVER MORE THAN 40 TORPEDO BOATS TO THE CHINESE REDS AT TSINGTAO, A NORTH CHINA PORT, SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

REPORTS ON THE SINKING OF THE TAIPING, FORMERLY THE USS DECKER, WERE FRAGMENTARY. PIECED TOGETHER THEY GAVE THIS PICTURE:

THE TAIPING WAS ON PATROL, CONVOYING A SUPPLY JUNK FROM THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS, 30 MILES OFF THE COAST OF CHEKIANG PROVINCE, TO NEARBY YUSHAN ISLAND.

SUDDENLY AT 1:45 A.M., FOUR TORPEDO BOATS APPEARED. ONE FIRED. THE TORPEDO MISSED. SO DID SEVERAL OTHERS. LATER ONE HIT THE TAIPING AMIDSHIPS. WELL BELOW THE WATER LINE.

EVEN SO, THE SHIP APPEARS TO HAVE CONDUCTED A RUNNING BATTLE UNTIL SIX HOURS LATER WHEN SHE WENT DOWN 12 MILES OUT OF A TACHEN PORT SHE HAD SOUGHT TO REACH. CHINESE PRESS REPORTS SAID SHE SANK "WITH GUNS BLAZING."

RESCUE EFFORTS CONTINUED TODAY FOR FIVE OFFICERS AND 23 NAVAL RATINGS STILL MISSING. A SISTER DESTROYER ESCORT, THE TAIHO, PICKED UP THE REST OF THE TAIPING CREW, INCLUDING THE CAPTAIN.

ONE OF THE RESCUED DIED, AND MANY OTHERS WERE WOUNDED, THE NATIONALISTS SAID.

NATIONALIST REACTION WAS STRONG. THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS DESCRIBED THE ATTACK AS "ANOTHER COMMUNIST OUTRAGE INSTIGATED BY RUSSIANS."

"IT IS ONLY A PRELUDE TO AN OFFENSIVE AGAINST FORMOSA. WE MUST BE PREPARED," THE DAILY SAID.

THE HSIN SHENG PAO, WHICH SPEAKS FOR THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF FORMOSA, URGED THE NATIONALISTS TO START A "DEFENSIVE OFFENSIVE" AGAINST THE REDS.

THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE THOUGHT HERE THAT THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, GUARDING FORMOSA AGAINST ANY INVASION MOVE BY THE COMMUNISTS, HAS BEEN ON PATROL NEAR THE TACHENS. ONE QUESTION BEING ASKED IS: WHAT IF THE TAIPING HAD BEEN FLYING THE AMERICAN FLAG?

THE NATIONALIST VIEW OF THE INCIDENT, WHICH IS RED CHINA'S FIRST SUCH NAVAL VICTORY, WAS SUMMED UP BY SHEN CHANG-HUAN, ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER.

A15FX 1954

HE SAID THE SINKING SERVED AS A WARNING TO THOSE WHO PERSIST IN BELIEVING THAT THE CHINESE REDS WANT PEACE AND DO NOT INTEND TO INVADE FORMOSA. MOST NON-CHINESE QUARTERS IN TAIPEH, HOWEVER, STILL DOUBT WHETHER THE REDS WOULD PRESENTLY VIOLATE THE DEFENSE ZONE WHICH THE 7TH FLEET IS COMMITTED TO DEFEND.

THAT ZONE EMBRACES FORMOSA, THE PESCADORES AND OTHER SATELLITE ISLANDS OF FORMOSA, BUT NOT THE TACHENS OR OTHER COASTAL ISLANDS.

AS A RESULT OF THE TAIPING INCIDENT, THE NATIONALISTS MAY PRESS THE UNITED STATES FOR:

1. INCLUSION OF NATIONAL-HELD OUTPOST ISLANDS JUST OFF THE RED CHINA COAST IN THE 7TH'S DEFENSE ZONE
2. SPEEDY CONCLUSION OF A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT.
3. INCREASED MILITARY AID TO MEET ANY RED THREAT TO THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS AND FORMOSA ITSELF.

IT ALSO IS POSSIBLE THE NATIONALISTS WILL SEEK A FRIENDLY UNDERSTANDING WITH WASHINGTON TO ENABLE THEM TO BOMB COMMUNIST AIR AND NAVAL BASES.

WHATEVER HAPPENS, THERE IS NO DOUBT THE TAIPING EPISODE HAS CREATED A MORE EXPLOSIVE SITUATION THAN HAS EXISTED AT ANY TIME SINCE THE NATIONALISTS WERE DRIVEN OFF THE MAINLAND IN 1949.

PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED THE TAIPING WAS SUNK WHILE ON A "NUISANCE RAID."

PEIPING SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO SINKING THE TAIPING THE REDS IN THE PAST TWO MONTHS HAD DAMAGED THREE OTHER DESTROYERS AND A GUNBOAT, SHOT DOWN 21 NATIONALIST PLANES AND DAMAGED 67.

CV/JL1213APS NM

A115

WITH TAIPEH

NEW YORK, NOV. 15 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER, GEORGE K. YEH, SAID TODAY "WE WILL HAVE TO WAIT AND SEE" WHETHER THE SINKING OF A NATIONALIST WARSHIP BY CHINESE REDS STARTS AN OPEN CONFLICT.

"THIS IS A TEST OF THE MORAL POSITION OF FREE NATIONS," HE SAID, "A TEST TO FIND OUT HOW THE UNITED STATES AND THE OTHER FREE NATIONS WILL REACT TO THIS ATROCITY."

YEH, ARRIVING AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT ON RETURN FROM A NINE-DAY TRIP TO SPAIN, SAID THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT WAS LOST TO COMMUNIST TORPEDO BOAT ATTACKS IN WATERS THAT ARE "PART OF OUR TERRITORY."

"WE WILL CONTINUE TO DEFEND THEM," HE SAID, "WE ARE EXERCISING OUR RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE AND NO ONE CAN TAKE THAT RIGHT AWAY FROM US."

K1018AES

B88KX (Q)

(200)

TOKYO, NOV 15 (AP)-AN AMERICAN SCIENTIST TOLD A JOINT U.S.-JAPANESE CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC RADIATION TODAY IT IS PERFECTLY SAFE TO EAT FISH GIVING UP TO 500 RADIOACTIVE COUNTS A MINUTE.

THAT IS FIVE TIMES THE COUNT LIMIT AT WHICH JAPANESE HAVE THROWN AWAY TONS OF FISH SINCE THE U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB TEST AT BIKINI LAST MARCH THREW JAPAN INTO TURMOIL.

A JAPANESE SCIENTIST CHALLENGED THE U.S. CLAIM, SAYING THE SITUATION IS CONFUSED BECAUSE THE AMERICANS USED A DIFFERENT COUNTER THAN THE JAPANESE.

DR. WALTER D. CLAUS, A U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION EXPERT ON RADIATION TOLERANCES, SPECIFIED A GAMMA RAY COUNTER.

AFTER THE SESSION ENDED, DR. YOSHIO HIYAMA, ONE OF 15 JAPANESE SCIENTISTS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT JAPANESE COUNTERS REACT "MAINLY TO BETA RAYS AND, THEREFORE, THE AMERICAN STANDARD DOESN'T APPLY IN THIS CASE."

TODAY'S OPENING SESSION OF THE FIVE-DAY CONFERENCE WAS DEVOTED LARGELY TO EXPLANATIONS OF U.S. STUDIES ON RADIATION TOLERANCES OF THE HUMAN BODY AND HOW STANDARDS WERE ESTABLISHED.

DR. CLAUS SAID THE LIMITS HE DESCRIBED ARE EXTREMELY CONSERVATIVE AND THAT THERE IS NO QUESTION OF BODILY HARM AT OR BELOW THOSE LIMITS.

JAPANESE SCIENTISTS ARE SCHEDULED TO REPORT LATER.

HU1040ACS

A70KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 16 (AP)-GEN. HITOSHI IMAMURA, WHO COMMANDED JAPAN'S INVASION FORCES IN JAVA IN WORLD WAR II, WAS RELEASED FROM SUGAMO PRISON YESTERDAY AFTER COMPLETING A WAR CRIMES SENTENCE.

"I HOPE TO SEE SUGAMO (PRISON) LIQUIDATED PROMPTLY," HE TOLD NEWSMEN ON HIS RELEASE. "WHAT CONSTITUTES A WAR CRIME DOESN'T MAKE SENSE TO ME."

IMAMURA SAID THERE STILL ARE 680 JAPANESE MILITARY MEN CONVICTED AS WAR CRIMINALS IN SUGAMO. A DUTCH TRIBUNAL ACQUITTED IMAMURA OF WAR CRIMES, BUT AN AUSTRALIAN TRIBUNAL IN 1950 SENTENCED HIM TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON. THE SENTENCE WAS LATER REDUCED.

P804PCS

AP108

FIRST LEAD WHALERS (A51)

LIMA, PERU, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE PERUVIAN NAVY REPORTED ITS WARSHIPS TODAY CAPTURED FOUR WHALING VESSELS OF THE 15-SHIP FLEET OWNED BY GREEK-BORN SHIPPING MAGNATE ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS.

A FIFTH WHALER WAS ORDERED TO PROCEED TO PAITA PORT, THE NAVY SAID.

PERUVIAN AIR FORCE PLANES, PATROLLING FAR OUT TO SEA AS PART OF THIS COUNTRY'S NEW CAMPAIGN AGAINST FOREIGN WHALERS "PIRATING" WITHIN 200 MILES OF SHORE, FIRST SPOTTED THE VESSELS. THE NAVY THEN SENT TWO DESTROYERS OUT TO MAKE THE ARRESTS.

ALONG WITH PERU, ECUADOR AND CHILE ALSO HAVE SAID THEY WILL SEIZE FOREIGN WHALERS WITHIN THE 200-MILE LIMIT.

(NO PICKUP).

TD1100PES

A65 (180)
MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV.15 (AP)-SOVIET DELEGATE ALEXANDER SOLDATOV IN THE FIRST SPEECH BY A RUSSIAN TO UNESCO, PUT IN SOME PLUGS TODAY FOR CURRENT COMMUNIST POLICIES.

HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS FIGHTING FOR "UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS," AND ALSO EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT ATOMIC ENERGY "WILL BE PLACED AT THE SERVICE OF PEACE."

SOLDATOV SPOKE AT TODAY'S SESSION OF THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. HE WAS THE FIRST TO APPEAR ON A UNESCO PROGRAM SINCE THE SOVIETS DECIDED EARLIER THIS YEAR TO JOIN THE U.N.AFFILIATE.

HE TOLD UNESCO IT HAS ALL THE OPPORTUNITIES FOR "PLAYING A GREAT AND NOBLE ROLE IN THE SOLUTION OF THIS HUMAN TASK" OF HARNESSING ATOMS FOR PEACE. SOLDATOV, A FOREIGN MINISTRY DEPARTMENT CHIEF, SAID RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS AND EDUCATORS ARE WILLING TO SHARE THEIR EXPERIENCE WITH OTHER COUNTRIES SEEKING THIS GOAL.

WHILE THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS DEBATING THE U.S.-SPONSORED PLAN FOR AN INTERNATIONAL NON-MILITARY ATOMIC POOL, UNESCO IS CONSIDERING INDIAN AND JAPANESE PROPOSALS TOWARD THE SAME END.

PS838PES

A92
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE (180)

MONTREAL, NOV.15 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HINTED TONIGHT HE PLANS TO TIGHTEN HIS COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC BELT.

IN CANADA SINCE YESTERDAY.ON A GOOD WILL TOUR WHICH WILL TAKE HIM TO THE UNITED STATES, THE PREMIER MADE HIS REMARKS IN A SPEECH TO THE FRANCE-AMERIQUE COMMITTEE AND L'ALLIANCE FRANCAISE, TWO FRENCH-LANGUAGE CULTURAL GROUPS.

"WE MUST STOP CLOSING OUR EYES TO THE REALITIES OF LIFE AND LIVING ABOVE OUR MEANS," MENDES-FRANCE SAID. "THE ECONOMIC EFFORT OF FRANCE MUST BE ADAPTED TO THE CONCRETE FACTS OF THE MODERN WORLD."

HE ALSO SAID HE HOPED TO SET UP A GIANT HOUSING PROJECT, INSTITUTE TEACHING REFORMS, REALIGN SALARIES AND LOWER TRADE BARRIERS IN FRANCE.

FLYING TO MONTREAL FROM QUEBEC, MENDES-FRANCE GOT A ROUSING, WELCOME TODAY FROM STUDENTS OF MONTREAL AND MCGILL UNIVERSITIES. SOME 1,500 UNDERGRADUATES AND GUESTS JAMMED AUDITORIUMS AT EACH UNIVERSITY AND APPLAUDED BRIEF ADDRESSES BY THE FRENCH LEADER.

AFTER VISITING OTTAWA TOMORROW, MENDES-FRANCE FLIES TO WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY FOR TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCES WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

THE 47-YEAR-OLD PREMIER MADE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION, PARTICULARLY BETWEEN FRANCE AND CANADA, THE KEYNOTE OF HIS SPEECHES HERE.

ML1006PES

A12WX (MAC BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE HOTLY DEBATED IRVING PERESS CASE CHURNED UP A COUPLE OF UPHEAVALS IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE ROW TODAY--FOLLOWED BY A DEMOCRATIC STATEMENT THAT SEN.MCCARTHY OUGHT TO BE THROWN OUT OF THE SENATE.

THE EXPULSION SUGGESTION WAS MADE BY SEN.ERVIN (D-NC), WHO ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF MAKING "FOUL AND FANTASTIC CHARGES" AGAINST THE COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED HE BE CENSURED. BUT ERVIN SAID HE WOULD NOT FORMALLY MOVE THAT MCCARTHY BE OUSTED.

ERVIN SPOKE OUT ON THE SENATE FLOOR AFTER SEN.CASE (R-SD), A FELLOW MEMBER OF THE 6-MAN COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN, ANNOUNCED HE WILL SWITCH SIDES AND VOTE AGAINST REBUKING MCCARTHY ON ONE OF TWO PENDING CHARGES.

CASE SAID NEW EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS CONVINCES HIM MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT BE CENSURED FOR ALLEGED ABUSIVE TREATMENT OF BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN ZWICKER TESTIFIED ON THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF THE PERESS CASE.

30.24-21917

THE SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR SAID IT IS NOW EVIDENT THAT HIGH ARMY OFFICIALS "LET PERESS SLIP OUT OF THEIR GRASP," AND GAVE HIM AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE INSTEAD OF A COURT-MARTIAL, EVEN AFTER A COURT-MARTIAL DEMAND FROM MCCARTHY WAS DELIVERED TO THE "RESPONSIBLE ARMY STAFF."

IN THE WAKE OF CASE'S ANNOUNCEMENT, ERVIN TOOK THE FLOOR AND SAID HE CAME TO THE SENATE OPPOSED TO EXPELLING MCCARTHY, OR STRIPPING HIM OF HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS, BUT HE DECLARED:

"I'M WILLING TO ADMIT I HAVE CHANGED MY MIND IN BOTH PARTICULARS."

ERVIN, WHO SUCCEEDED THE LATE SEN.HOEY (D-NC) LAST JUNE, ADDED, HOWEVER, HE DOES NOT INTEND TO PROPOSE EXPULSION OF MCCARTHY DURING THE PRESENT DEBATE WHICH IS ON A RECOMMENDATION BY ERVIN, CASE AND FOUR OTHER SENATORS THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON TWO COUNTS OF UNBECOMING AND CONTEMPTUOUS CONDUCT.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), SOUGHT MEANWHILE TO PULL THE RUG FROM UNDER MCCARTHY'S "WHO PROMOTED PERESS?" CAMPAIGN. WATKINS SAID MCCARTHY HIMSELF CAN READILY DIG OUT THE ANSWER ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION ALREADY SUPPLIED BY THE ARMY.

DENYING THIS, MCCARTHY DECLARED THE PENTAGON IS STILL SHIELDING "THE SECRET MASTER" WHO PROMOTED PERESS--A NEW YORK DENTIST WHO HAD REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS A COMMUNIST--AND THEN RUSHED THROUGH THE DISCHARGE WHICH MADE A COURT-MARTIAL IMPOSSIBLE.

MCCARTHY AND WATKINS CLASHED OFTEN AND HEATEDLY AT A HEARING CALLED BY MCCARTHY, WHO STILL HEADS THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, JUST BEFORE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION RESUMED ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

A13WX
WATKINS, APPEARING AS THE SOLE WITNESS, TOLD MCCARTHY IT MAY WELL BE NOBODY IS "CRIMINALLY" GUILTY IN THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF PERESS.

STERNLY, MCCARTHY REPLIED ANY SENATOR WHO HOLDS THAT VIEW IS "DERELICT IN HIS DUTY."

"I DON'T BELIEVE YOU CAN EVER BE SATISFIED," WATKINS SHOT BACK, "UNLESS YOU CAN FIND SOME ONE WHO COULD BE SHOT OR HUNG."

IN THE FLOOR DEBATE ERVIN REPEATED A CHARGE HE MADE ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM YESTERDAY--THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED EITHER "MENTAL INCAPACITY" OR "MORAL INCAPACITY" WHEN HE CHARGED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS ACTED AS "UNWITTING HANDMAIDENS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

ERVIN DECLARED MCCARTHY HOLDS "LIBEL AND SLANDER" LIKE A SWORD OVER THE HEADS OF ALL SENATORS WHO DISAGREE WITH HIM. AND, TAKING SHARP ISSUE WITH CASE'S NEW STAND, ERVIN SAID MCCARTHY'S CROSS-EXAMINATION OF ZWICKER WAS NOTHING BUT "BADGERING AND BROWBEATING."

ERVIN TOOK THE FLOOR AFTER ONE OF MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS, SEN.JENNER (R-IND), DECLARED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IN CALLING FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY IGNORED THE MOST IMPORTANT EVIDENCE OF ALL--THAT MCCARTHY WAS, AS JENNER PUT IT, FIGHTING A COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

TO RECOMMEND CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, JENNER DECLARED, WAS LIKE "RETURNING AN INDICTMENT AGAINST A PRIVATE CITIZEN FOR MURDER WHILE IGNORING THAT A GOON SQUAD HAS BEEN TRYING NIGHTLY TO MURDER HIM, HIS WIFE AND HIS CHILDREN."

PRIOR TO RESUMPTION OF THE FLOOR DEBATE, CASE SENT WATKINS A LETTER SAYING THE NEW EVIDENCE FROM ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS--AN OLD ANTAGONIST OF MCCARTHY'S--"THROWS INTO NEW FOCUS" THE BACKGROUND OF MCCARTHY'S CLASH WITH ZWICKER AT A NEW YORK HEARING LAST FEB. 18.

MCCARTHY CONTENDS ZWICKER WAS ARROGANT AND EVASIVE WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE GRANTED PERESS ABOUT TWO WEEKS BEFORE THAT. AND SO, MCCARTHY CONTENDS, HE WAS FULLY JUSTIFIED IN

CONDUCTING A "VIGOROUS" CROSS-EXAMINATION OF ZWICKER.
ALL SIX MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE--INCLUDING CASE--TOOK THE POSITION WHEN THEY RECOMMENDED CENSURE THAT MCCARTHY ABUSED ZWICKER WHILE KNOWING THE GENERAL WAS GIVING ALL THE INFORMATION HIS ORDERS PERMITTED.
IN REVERSING HIMSELF TODAY, CASE SAID A LETTER WRITTEN BY STEVENS TO WATKINS LAST SATURDAY ESTABLISHES THAT MCCARTHY'S DEMAND FOR A PERESS COURT MARTIAL WAS DELIVERED TO "THE RESPONSIBLE ARMY STAFF" LAST FEB. 1.
PERESS WAS RELEASED FROM THE ARMY THE NEXT DAY.
IN HIS LETTER TO WATKINS, STEVENS SAID A CHECK OF HIS OFFICE RECORDS SHOWED THAT MCCARTHY'S FEB. 1 LETTER WAS DELIVERED BY MESSENGER THE SAME DAY IT WAS WRITTEN AND TURNED OVER, IN STEVENS' ABSENCE, TO ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G.ADAMS.
"MR.ADAMS," STEVENS WROTE, "MADE KNOWN THE RECEIPT OF THE LETTER TO THE RESPONSIBLE ARMY STAFF. AFTER REVIEW OF THE LETTER, IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT THERE WAS NO ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE TO REQUIRE MODIFICATION OF THE PRIOR DETERMINATION IN THE PERESS CASE WHICH HAD BEEN BASED ON ALL THE AVAILABLE INFORMATION KNOWN AT THAT TIME, AND THAT THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE SERVED BY HIS PROMPT SEPARATION, A MATTER WHICH WAS ABOUT TO BE CONSUMMATED."
ON HIS RETURN FROM A TRIP TO THE FAR EAST A FEW DAYS LATER, STEVENS SAID, HE ORDERED A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THE PERESS CASE BY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.
CASE SAID IT IS PLAIN "A FOOT RACE" WAS STAGED--WITH PERESS MANEUVERING TO GET OUT OF THE ARMY'S JURISDICTION AND MCCARTHY TRYING TO KEEP HIM IN TO FACE A COURT MARTIAL CHARGE OF SWEARING TO FALSE INFORMATION.

A14WX

1954

CASE HAD THIS TO SAY OF THE STEVENS LETTER:
"IT GOES FAR TOWARD EXPLAINING SEN. MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON FEB. 18 WHEN BRIG. GEN. ZWICKER, THE REPRESENTATIVE SUPPLIED BY THE ARMY UNDER WRAPS, WAS UNABLE TO PINPOINT THE PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR GIVING MORE CONSIDERATION TO A REQUEST FROM A FALSE-SWEARING COMMUNIST THAN TO A SUGGESTION FROM THE CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE THAT 'COURT-MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS BE IMMEDIATELY INSTITUTED.'"
CASE SAID THIS NEW INFORMATION "TOGETHER WITH THE PRIOR EVIDENCE IN THE MATTER CONVINCES ME THAT IT WOULD BE WRONG TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THE SECOND COUNT--THE ZWICKER AFFAIR."
THE SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR DID NOT INDICATE ANY CHANGE IN HIS POSITION THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED ON THE OTHER CHARGE AGAINST HIM--CONTEMPT OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951-52. CASE HAS SAID HE WOULD FAVOR DROPPING THAT COUNT ONLY IF MCCARTHY APOLOGIZED--AND MCCARTHY SAYS HE HAS NO INTENTION OF DOING SO.
OFF THE FLOOR, THE WATKINS-MCCARTHY CLASH SAW THE TWO SENATORS IN POSITIONS JUST THE REVERSE OF THE ONES THEY HAVE OCCUPIED RECENTLY.
IN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE CENSURE MOVE, WATKINS WIELDED THE GAVEL. HE BANGED IT HARD ON OCCASION, TOO, TO SILENCE THE HARD-TO-QUIET MCCARTHY WHEN HE THOUGHT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WAS GETTING OFF THE TRACK.
TODAY IT WAS MCCARTHY WHO HELD THE GAVEL AND HE SAID HALF A DOZEN TIMES HE DIDN'T PROPOSE TO USE IT.
MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY EXPRESSED ANNOYANCE, EVEN DISDAIN, AT WATKINS' ANSWERS TO HIS QUESTIONS. HE TOLD THE ELDER SENATOR AT ONE POINT:
"I DON'T WANT TO USE THE GAVEL ON YOU."
THE IMPLICATION WAS THAT HE THOUGHT HE SHOULD BANG HIS GAVEL BUT WOULD GIVE WATKINS MORE LATITUDE THAN WATKINS GAVE HIM.
MCCARTHY CALLED THE HEARING TO GET, HE SAID, SOME INFORMATION WATKINS SUPPOSEDLY HAD ON THE PERESS CASE--INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE, MCCARTHY SAID. TO HIS OWN INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
BUT WATKINS SAID THE WHOLE STORY ALREADY IS IN THE HANDS OF MCCARTHY AND ASSOCIATES.
HE SAID STEVENS SENT TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE--HEADED TEMPORARILY AT THE TIME BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD)--LAST JUNE 23 A LIST OF SOME 30 OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE PERESS CASE. AND WATKINS SAID STEVENS GAVE ASSURANCE THESE WERE THE ONLY ARMY PEOPLE WHO HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE CASE.

A15WX

SO, WATKINS SAID, ALL MCCARTHY HAS TO DO IS CALL IN THE 30 OFFICERS AND QUIZ THEM TO LEARN THE WHOLE STORY. HE URGED MCCARTHY TO DO THAT. HE SAID HE OFFERED THIS AS "ADVICE FROM AN OLDER MAN--JUST A LITTLE OLDER THAN YOU."
MCCARTHY, WHO TURNED 45 YESTERDAY, REPLIED TO THE 67-YEAR-OLD WATKINS:
"I DON'T WANT TO WASTE MY TIME OR THAT OF THE OTHER SENATORS HERE."
FOUR OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS--SENATORS DIRKSEN (R-ILL), MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND JACKSON (D-WASH)--WERE PRESENT AT THE HEARING.
MCCARTHY SAID THE PENTAGON STILL REFUSES TO YIELD UP THE NAME OF "THE SECRET MASTER" WHO, IN HIS VIEW, PULLED THE STRINGS IN THE PERESS CASE.
HIS SHARPEST EXCHANGE WITH WATKINS CAME WHEN THE UTAH SENATOR CONTENDED THERE MAY BE NO "CRIMINALLY CULPABLE" ARMY OFFICIALS INVOLVED. WATKINS SAID THERE MAY HAVE BEEN--AS STEVENS HAS ACKNOWLEDGED--"IMPROPER ADMINISTRATIVE HANDLING" OF THE PERESS CASE. HE SAID MISTAKES MAY HAVE BEEN MADE--BUT HE PROTESTED WHAT HE CALLED "A LOT OF CHARGES" BY MCCARTHY WITHOUT PROOF.
IN THE MANNER OF A SCHOOL PRINCIPAL DRESSING DOWN A DELINQUENT PUPIL, MCCARTHY RETORTED:
"I SHOULD PERHAPS BE CENSURED FOR WHAT I AM ABOUT TO SAY, BUT A SENATOR WHO REPRESENTS THE GREAT STATE OF UTAH, WHO COMES HERE AND SAYS HE DOES NOT KNOW IF SOMEONE OUGHT TO BE BLAMED FOR PROMOTING A MAN WHO OWES ALLEGIANCE TO A FOREIGN COUNTRY, A TRAITOR TO HIS COUNTRY--SUCH A SENATOR CERTAINLY IS DERELICT IN HIS DUTY AND THAT IS PUTTING IT MILDLY."
WHEN WATKINS REPLIED THAT MCCARTHY IS NEVER SATISFIED UNLESS HE FINDS SOMEONE TO BE "SHOT OR HUNG," MCCARTHY SAID SHARPLY THAT "MANY YOUNG MEN WILL DIE" AS A RESULT OF T E ACTIVITIES OF TRAITORS--AND THIS, HE TOLD WATKINS, IS "NO LAUGHING MATTER."
"I WAS NOT LAUGHING," WATKINS RETORTED, "AND THE RECORD AND THE PICTURE WILL SO SHOW."
THE HEARING ROOM WAS CROWDED WITH PHOTOGRAPHERS AND REPORTERS BUT FEW MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WERE PRESENT, APPARENTLY BECAUSE OF SOME CONFUSION ABOUT THE EXACT TIME AND PLACE OF THE SESSION. SOME OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS, INCLUDING SEN. MCCLELLAN, SAID THEY HAD ONLY ABOUT AN HOUR'S NOTICE.
LATER MCCARTHY SAT READING A NEWSPAPER WHILE ERVIN DELIVERED THE MOST BLISTERING ATTACK ON HIM YET MADE IN THE CURRENT DEBATE.
THEN, WHILE ERVIN WAS BEING QUESTIONED BY SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), THE MCCARTHY FORCES' FLOOR LEADER, MCCARTHY WALKED OUT.
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID HE'D PLANNED TO STICK AROUND AND PUT SOME QUESTIONS TO WATKINS. BUT HE SAID HE CONCLUDED THIS WOULDN'T DO ANY GOOD SINCE WATKINS HAS ANNOUNCED HE WON'T ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS UNLESS THEY ARE IN WRITING.
WATKINS HAS CONTENDED MCCARTHY AND HIS SUPPORTERS MAKE LENGTHY SPEECHES IN THE GUISE OF QUESTIONS, AND HAD ANNOUNCED HE WILL CHOOSE WHICH OF THESE "QUESTIONS" HE WANTS TO ANSWER.
BEFORE MCCARTHY STRODE OUT, ERVIN--A FORMER NORTH CAROLINA JUDGE--SAID HE WILL NOT OFFER A RESOLUTION TO EXPEL MCCARTHY FOR THREE REASONS:
1. HE HIMSELF IS THE YOUNGEST DEMOCRAT IN POINT OF SERVICE IN THE

30.24- 21919

SENATE, AND THINKS ANY SUCH MOVE SHOULD COME FROM AN OLDER HAND.
2. HE DOESN'T THINK AN EXPULSION RESOLUTION WOULD GET THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS VOTE "RIGHT NOW." (IT TAKES ONLY A MAJORITY VOTE TO CENSURE A SENATOR, AND MCCARTHY HAS CONCEDED MORE THAN HALF THE SENATE WILL LINE UP AGAINST HIM.)
3. HE THINKS THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, IF CARRIED, MIGHT CAUSE MCCARTHY TO MEND HIS WAYS AND STOP "BESMIRCHING," AS ERVIN PUT IT, THE REPUTATIONS OF OTHER SENATORS THE LENGTH AND BREADTH OF THE LAND.
LOOKING STRAIGHT AT MCCARTHY, AND SOMETIMES WAVING A FOREFINGER, ERVIN DECLARED:
"THE ISSUE BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IS SIMPLY THIS: DOES THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE ENOUGH MANHOOD TO STAND UP TO SEN. MCCARTHY?
"THE HONOR OF THE SENATE IS IN YOUR KEEPING AND I PRAY YOU WILL NOT SOIL IT."
JENNER, ON THE OTHER HAND, ARGUED A VOTE OF CENSURE WOULD PUT MCCARTHY IN AN UNFAIR AND UNIQUE POSITION.
"WE CANNOT IMPOSE ON ANY MEMBER OF THIS BODY STANDARDS WHICH WE WOULD NOT IMPOSE ON ALL PRESENT AND FUTURE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE," JENNER SAID. "WE CANNOT PERMIT THE APPROVAL, BY INDIRECTION, OF ANY SHADOW OF MAJORITY CONTROL OVER SENATORS FROM ANY STATE."
JENNER SAID THE SENATE NOT ONLY SHOULD THROW OUT THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BUT ALSO SHOULD, AMONG OTHER THINGS:
1. SET UP A SYSTEM FOR DETERMINING "IF AND WHEN ANY SENATOR-ELECT SHOULD BE REFUSED ADMISSION TO THIS BODY BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN ELECTED AS A RESULT OF A DEAL WITH THE COMMUNISTS.
2. ESTABLISH A SENATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS TO LOOK FOR "POSSIBLE COMMUNIST INFLUENCE OVER SENATORS, STAFFS OF SENATE OFFICES AND COMMITTEES, AND NOMINEES SENT TO US BY THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH."
WATKINS HAD PLANNED TO TAKE THE FLOOR TO REPLY TO MCCARTHY'S CHARGES AGAINST THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, BUT LATE IN THE DAY HE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD POSTPONE HIS SPEECH UNTIL TOMORROW.

VX933PES

B109WX Q TEXT
(750)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF A LETTER FROM SEN. CASE (R-SD) ANNOUNCING HE INTENDS TO VOTE AGAINST ONE OF THE CHARGES UPON WHICH, AS A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS INQUIRY COMMITTEE, HE JOINED IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE FOR SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS): (ABOUT 750)

UNITED STATES SENATE
SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY CENSURE CHARGES
PURSUANT TO SENATE ORDER ON S. RES. 301

NOVEMBER 15, 1954

THE HONORABLE ARTHUR V.WATKINS
CHAIRMAN
SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY CENSURE CHARGES
UNITED STATES SENATE
MY DEAR MR.CHAIRMAN:
THE LETTER WHICH SECRETARY STEVENS WROTE LATE SATURDAY, AND WHICH YOU DELIVERED TO ME YESTERDAY (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON RESPONDING TO THE QUESTIONS WHICH I ASKED HIM AT THE CONFERENCE IN YOUR OFFICE EARLIER SATURDAY AFTERNOON, CONSIDERED WITH THE MATERIAL IN THE TWO LETTERS WHICH HE BROUGHT TO YOUR OFFICE, TOGETHER WITH THE PRIOR EVIDENCE IN THE MATTER, CONVINCES ME THAT IT WOULD BE WRONG TO CENSURE SENATOR MCCARTHY ON THE SECOND COUNT--THE ZWICKER AFFAIR.
THEREFORE, I SHALL NOT VOTE FOR IT.
YOU RECALL THAT AFTER READING THE MCCARTHY LETTER WHICH SECRETARY STEVENS BROUGHT IN SATURDAY, I ASKED: "WHEN WAS THE LETTER ACTUALLY RECEIVED?", AND, "WHAT CONSIDERATION WAS GIVEN TO IT?"
AFTER THE CONFERENCE, I RE-READ NOT ONLY THE TESTIMONY BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE ON THE ZWICKER MATTER BUT ALSO THE ORIGINAL PERESS TESTIMONY BEFORE SENATOR MCCARTHY IN NEW YORK CITY. THE HEARING ENDED IN NEW YORK CITY AT NOON ON SATURDAY, JANUARY 30 ON A QUIET AND SORT OF INCIDENTAL QUESTION BY SENATOR MCCARTHY, "YOU HAVEN'T BEEN ASKED TO RESIGN, HAVE YOU ?"
A SHORT EXCHANGE APPARENTLY ALERTED BOTH PARTIES AND THEN A FOOT RACE BEGAN--BY PERESS ON MONDAY, FEBRUARY 1, TO GET IMMEDIATE ACTION ON HIS DISCHARGE, BY MCCARTHY TO GET A COURT MARTIAL INSTITUTED BEFORE PERESS GOT OUT OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE ARMY.
SECRETARY STEVENS GIVES THE FIRST POSITIVE EVIDENCE AS FAR AS I KNOW THAT SENATOR MCCARTHY'S LETTER OF FEBRUARY 1, WAS DELIVERED TO HIS OFFICE BY MESSENGER THAT SAME MONDAY, AND MADE KNOWN "TO THE RESPONSIBLE ARMY STAFF."
FURTHER, THAT IT WAS REVIEWED--PRESUMABLY AGAINST THE INFORMATION WHICH GENERAL ZWICKER RELAYED THROUGH HIS IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR, CHIEF OF STAFF, FIRST ARMY, NEW YORK THE SAME MONDAY THAT PERESS HAD ASKED FOR IMMEDIATE DISCHARGE INSTEAD OF THE PREVIOUSLY AGREED UPON DATE.
MR. STEVENS REPLY TO MY SECOND QUESTION IS THAT THE MCCARTHY LETTER WAS THEN REVIEWED AND THAT "IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT THERE WAS NO ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE TO REQUIRE MODIFICATION OF THE PRIOR DETERMINATION OF THE PERESS CASE....AND THAT THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE SERVED BY HIS PROMPT SEPARATION."

B110WX
SO, THE DISCHARGE WAS EXECUTED AND PERESS WAS RELEASED TUESDAY AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 2. MR. STEVENS ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON ON HIS TRIP BACK FROM JAPAN LATE ON THE AFTERNOON OF FEBRUARY 3.
THIS PROOF THAT AN ARMY STAFF AT THE PENTAGON DID DECIDE TO LET PERESS SLIP OUT OF THEIR GRASP AFTER THE ISSUE WAS DIRECTLY AND TIMELY RAISED THROWS INTO NEW FOCUS A WHOLE SET OF DATES AND EVENTS PRIOR TO THE ZWICKER HEARING. IT GOES FAR TOWARD EXPLAINING SENATOR MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON FEBRUARY 18 WHEN BRIG. GEN. ZWICKER, THE REPRESENTATIVE SUPPLIED BY THE ARMY UNDER WRAPS WAS UNABLE TO PINPOINT THE PERSONS RESPNSIBLE FOR GIVING MORE CONSIDERATION TO A REQUEST FROM A FALSE-SWEARING COMMUNIST SEEKING TO FLEE FROM THE ARMY'S JURISDICTION THAN TO A SUGGESTION FROM THE CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE THAT "COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS BE IMMEDIATELY INSTITUTED."
HERETOFORE, THE ONLY EVIDENCE IN OUR RECORD, AS FAR AS I RECALL, THAT THE ISSUE MIGHT HAVE BEEN TIMELY JOINED BEFORE THE PENTAGON BOARD WAS SENATOR MCCARTHY'S OBSERVATION THAT HE MADE HIS LETTER OF FEBRUARY 1 PUBLIC. (SENATOR MCCARTHY: "I DO NOT RECALL THE DATE THE LETTER WAS DISPATCHED. IT WAS MADE PUBLIC AS I RECALL, ON FEBRUARY 1." PAGE 185, PRINTED HEARINGS.)
WHY THE TEXT OF IS FEBRUARY 1 LETTER WAS NOT BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE COMMITTTEE, I DO NOT KNOW, ESPECIALLY SINCE THE STEVENS REPLY OF FEBRUARY 18 WAS ENTERED IN FULL. BUT THE READING OF SENATOR MCCARTHY'S LETTER WHEN SECRETARY STEVENS BROUGHT IT IN SATURDAY AFTERNOON MAKES CLEAR THAT THE CHOICE WAS SQUARELY PRESENTED TO THE ARMY. IT IS UNFORTUNATE THAT GENERAL ZWICKER, WHO TOOK PAINS TO ADVISE FIRST ARMY HEADQUARTERS, NEXT ABOVE HIM IN CHAIN OF COMMAND, THAT PERESS HAD ASKED FOR THE SPEEDUP OF HIS DISCHARGE SHOULD HAVE BORNE THE BRUNT OF SENATOR MCCARTHY'S REMARKS AT THE FEBRUARY 18 HEARING. WE CAN ALL AGREE ON THAT. THIS NEW EVIDENCE, HOWEVER, FROM SECRETARY STEVENS THAT THE LETTER WAS ACTUALLY RECEIVED AND REVIEWED AND A DECISION REACHED BEFORE THE DISCHARGE WAS ISSUED CONVINCES ME THAT FORMAL CENSURE SHOULD NOT REST ON THE CONDUCT OF THE CHAIRMAN

CONDUCTING A "VIGOROUS" CROSS-EXAMINATION OF THE
OF A SENATE COMMITTEE IN THIS INSTANCE.
I REGRET TO HAVE TO WRITE THIS LETTER OR TO IN ANY WAY ADD TO THE HEAVY BURDEN UNDER WHICH YOU ARE LABORING AT THIS TIME. I AM SURE, HOWEVER, THAT NONE OF US WANT TO DO AN INJUSTICE TO ANYONE.
THE WHOLE RECORD, INCLUDING THIS NEW EVIDENCE, MAY APPEAL DIFFERENTLY TO OTHER MEMBERS BUT THAT THEY ALL MAY KNOW HOW IT APPEALS TO ME, I AM SENDING EACH OF THEM A COPY OF THIS LETTER--AND BECAUSE OF THE IMPLICATIONS FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE AS THE ISSUES ARE BEING RESOLVED IN THIS AFFAIR, I AM PLACING A COPY ON THE DESK OF EACH SENATOR AND MAKING IT PUBLIC.
I THINKWE ARE ALL INDEBTED TO SENATOR CARLSON FOR HIS SUGGESTION LAST WEEK THAT WE CALL ON SECRETARY STEVENS FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION IN THE WHOLE ZWICKER-PERESS MATTER.
WITH WARMEST PERSONAL REGARDS, I AM

SINCERLY YOURS,

//S) FRANCIS CASE, SOUTH DAKOTA

WE/SU248PES

B43WX (Q) (TEXT AMD)

TEXT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE NOV. 13 LETTER FROM SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS TO SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) WHICH SEN. CASE (R-SD) CITED IN HIS LETTER TODAY ANNOUNCING HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE ON THE ZWICKER COUNT:

"IN RESPONSE TO THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY SENATOR CASE IN YOUR OFFICE THIS MORNING REGARDING THE RECEIPT AND PROCESSING OF THE LETTER FROM SENATOR MCCARTHY DATED FEB. 1, 1954, I HAVE INVESTIGATED THE RECORDS OF MY OFFICE AND FIND THAT THIS LETTER WAS HAND CARRIED TO MY OFFICE SOMETIME DURING THE DAY ON FEBRUARY 1. AS YOU WILL RECALL, I HAD NOT YET RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO THE FAR EAST SIDE ON THIS DATE. THE LETTER, THEREFORE, WAS TRANSMITTED TO JOHN G. ADAMS, DEPARTMENT COUNSELOR, SINCE MR. ADAMS HAD BEEN DESIGNATED BY ME TO MAKE ALL CONTACTS WITH THE PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS.

"MR. ADAMS MADE KNOWN THE RECEIPT OF THE LETTER TO THE RESPONSIBLE ARMY STAFF. AFTER REVIEW OF THE LETTER, IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT THERE WAS NO ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE TO REQUIRE MODIFICATION OF THE PRIOR DETERMINATION IN THE PERESS CASE WHICH HAD BEEN BASED ON ALL THE AVAILABLE INFORMATION KNOWN AT THAT TIME, AND THAT THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE SERVED BY HIS PROMPT SEPARATION, A MATTER WHICH WAS ABOUT TO BE CONSUMMATED. IN VIEW OF MY IMMINENT RETURN MR. ADAMS THEN DECIDED TO DELAY THE PREPARATION OF THE REPLY UNTIL MY ACTUAL ARRIVAL. I ARRIVED BACK IN WASHINGTON LATE ON THE AFTERNOON OF FEBRUARY 3. I SPENT FEBRUARY 4 BEING BRIEFED ON MATTERS MOST URGENT TO THE NATIONAL DEFENSE. MR. ADAMS REVIEWED SENATOR MCCARTHY'S LETTER WITH ME ON THE FOLLOWING MORNING, FEBRUARY 5. AT THAT TIME I DIRECTED THAT A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THE PERESS CASE BE MADE BY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND INITIATION OF A DRAFT OF MY REPLY TO SENATOR MCCARTHY, WHICH CULMINATED IN MY LETTER OF FEBRUARY 16, 1954.

"TRUSTING THIS IS THE INFORMATION DESIRED, I AM

SINCERELY YOURS

ROBERT T. STEVENS

(END TEXT)

1954

RZ829PES

A68WX (ERVIN)

(280) ERVIN SEPARATE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-SEN. ERVIN (D-NC) DREW LAUGHS AND CHUCKLES FROM PACKED SENATE GALLERIES WITH A SERIES OF SHORT HOMILIES AND STORIES DESIGNED TO PIN DOWN HIS POINTS IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE TODAY.

HE TOLD THIS ONE TO BACK UP HIS CONTENTION THAT THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN HAS FAILED TO CHALLENGE THE CENSURE RECOMMENDATION "ON ITS MERITS."

"A YOUNG LAWYER WENT TO AN OLD LAWYER FOR ADVICE AS TO HOW TO TRY A LAWSUIT. THE OLD LAWYER SAID: 'IF THE EVIDENCE IS AGAINST YOU, TALK ABOUT THE LAW. IF THE LAW IS AGAINST YOU, TALK ABOUT THE EVIDENCE.'

"THE YOUNG LAWYER SAID: 'BUT WHAT DO YOU DO WHEN BOTH THE EVIDENCE AND THE LAW ARE AGAINST YOU?'

"'IN THAT EVENT,' SAID THE OLD LAWYER, 'GIVE SOMEBODY HELL. THAT WILL DISTRACT THE ATTENTION OF THE JUDGE AND THE JURY FROM THE WEAKNESS OF YOUR CASE.'"

ERVIN SAID THAT IS "PRECISELY" WHAT MCCARTHY IS DOING "IN RESPONSE TO THE REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE."

AGAIN, ERVIN WAS COMPLAINING OF WHAT HE SAID WAS A HABIT OF MCCARTHY TO TAKE STATEMENTS OUT OF CONTEXT. HE SAID MCCARTHY DID THAT TO ERVIN "TO SHOW PREJUDICE ON MY PART" AS A MEMBER OF THE SIX-MAN CENSURE COMMITTEE.

DESCRIBING THAT AS A "MCCARTHY TECHNIQUE," ERVIN TOLD THIS STORY AS AN ILLUSTRATION:

"A PREACHER ABOUT 75 YEARS AGO DOWN IN NORTH CAROLINA BECAME INCENSED BECAUSE ALL THE WOMEN IN HIS TOWN WORE THEIR HAIR IN TOP KNOTS, HE DECIDED TO PREACH A "RIP-SNORTING" SERMON ABOUT IT. FOR HIS TEXT,

30.24-21921

HE TOOK THIS PHRASE: "TOP KNOT, COME DOWN."
AN "IRATE" WOMAN WITH A LARGE TOP KNOT OBJECTED AFTER THE SERMON THAT THE PREACHER HAD NOT TAKEN HIS TEXT FROM THE BIBLE.
OH YES HE HAD, SAID THE PREACHER. HE CITED THE 17TH VERSE OF THE 24TH CHAPTER OF MATTHEW, WHICH READS THIS WAY:
"LET HIM WHICH IS ON THE HOUSE TOP NOT COME DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF THIS HOUSE."

RZ857PES

A110WX
(180) MCCARTHY-UNION
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THAT A UNION HAD TRIED TO SUBPOENA RECORDS OF HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE'S PROBES OF COMMUNISTS.
HE PRESENTED TO THE SENATE A PROPOSED RESOLUTION INSTRUCTING THE SENATE EMPLOYES ON WHOM THE SUBPOENA WAS SERVED NOT TO HONOR IT, BUT LEAVING IT UP TO THE SENATE TO DECIDE LATER IF SOME DATA SHOULD BE RELEASED IN EVENT THE COURT HELD IT WAS MATERIAL.
MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD CALL THE RESOLUTION UP ON THE FLOOR TOMORROW FOR ACTION.
THE SUBPOENAS WERE SERVED ON TWO EMPLOYES OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE AT THE REQUEST OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION, MCCARTHY SAID. HE CALLED THIS A UNION EXPELLED FROM THE CIO AS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED.
THE UE WANTED TO USE THE MATERIAL IN CONNECTION WITH A SUIT INVOLVING IT AND THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., MCCARTHY SAID.
"IF THERE IS ANYTHING THAT IS MATERIAL TO THE CASE, I DON'T THINK IT SHOULD BE WITHHELD," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "BUT JUST TO HONOR A BLANKET SUBPOENA FROM A COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNION FOR ALL OUR RECORDS WOULD NOT BE ACCEPTABLE."

VX1104PES NM

A60WX
(480)
MCCARTHY-POLITICS
BY JACK BELL
1954
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADERS HAVE ABOUT CONCLUDED THEY HAVE A POLITICAL BEAR BY THE TAIL IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE CASE WITH VERY LITTLE CHANCE OF LETTING GO WITHOUT A MAULING FROM ONE QUARTER OR ANOTHER.
ON ONE HAND GOP LEADERS HAVE IN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) A VIGOROUS EXPONENT OF SAYING WHAT HE THINKS ABOUT ANYBODY WHO CROSSES UP WHAT HE CONCEIVES TO BE HIS MISSION OF FERRETING COMMUNISTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT.
ON THE OTHER, THERE IS AN EVIDENT, QUIET DETERMINATION ON THE PART OF SOME REPUBLICAN SENATORS TO CHASTISE MCCARTHY FOR WHAT THEY SAY ARE ACTIONS WHICH TEND TO BRING DISCREDIT ON THE SENATE.
IN THE MIDDLE ARE REPUBLICAN SENATORS WHO SAY PRIVATELY THEY THINK MCCARTHY MAY HAVE GONE TO EXTREMES AT TIMES IN BLASTING THOSE WHO DON'T AGREE WITH HIM, BUT WHO APPEAR TO BELIEVE THAT ONLY ROUGH AND READY METHODS ARE EFFECTIVE IN DEALING WITH THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE.
THE RESULT POINTS TO A SPLIT VOTE AMONG THE REPUBLICANS, EMPHASIZING A MEASURE OF DISUNITY THAT MIGHT WELL CARRY OVER INTO THE 1956 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.
IT IS FROM THE MIDDLE GROUND GROUP THAT REPUBLICAN LEADERS HOPE TO DRAW STRENGTH FOR WHAT, AFTER A WEEK OF MOSTLY FUTILE CONFERENCES, CAN ONLY BE REGARDED AS A WANING EFFORT TO REACH A COMPROMISE ACCEPTABLE TO A MAJORITY OF THE SENATE.
MCCARTHY GIVES NO EVIDENCE OF WANTING TO COMPROMISE. HE HAS SAID THE SENATE SESSION WOULD BE A "LYNCHING BEE" AND HE WOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS CONDUCT.
THE EFFORT OF REPUBLICANS LEADERS--AND THIS APPARENTLY TAKES IN VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE FLOOR LEADER, SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE, AND SEN. BRIDGES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, THE PRESIDENT PRO TEM --IS TO FIND A COMPROMISE THAT MCCARTHY CAN BE PERSUADED TO ACCEPT.

A61WX
THERE IS A GROWING FEELING AMONG SENATORS THAT MCCARTHY BELIEVES CENSURE WOULD GIVE HIM ADDITIONAL POLITICAL STRENGTH.
BARRING A SUCCESSFUL RECALL MOVEMENT, MCCARTHY WILL NOT FACE THE VOTERS OF WISCONSIN AGAIN UNTIL 1958. THERE ARE NO RELIABLE SIGNS THAT HIS SUPPORT HAS DIMINISHED MATERIALLY IN THE STATE.
BEYOND WISCONSIN, THE WEIGHT OF THE ISSUE OF WHAT SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES HAVE LABELLED AS "MCCARTHYISM" IS A SUBJECT OF DEBATE AMONG POLITICIANS. SIGNIFICANTLY, PERHAPS, NIXON SAID IN A POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW THAT A BOYCOTT OF THE ELECTION BY MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS AMONG REPUBLICANS MAY HAVE RESULTED IN SOME GOP SENATE AND HOUSE LOSSES.
KNOWLAND PARRIES QUESTIONS ABOUT THE POLITICAL EFFECT OF THE CENSURE CONTROVERSY BUT HE SEEMS TO HAVE THE CONVICTION THAT IT WOULD NOT BE POLITICALLY WISE FOR A MAJORITY OF SENATE REPUBLICANS TO JOIN IN CHASTIZING THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, IF THAT CAN BE AVOIDED.
FERGUSON SAID HE HAD NOT ANALYZED HIS OWN DEFEAT FOR RE-ELECTION IN MICHIGAN AND COULD NOT PUT A FINGER ON THE PRIMARY CAUSE. NEVERTHELESS, HE IS ONE OF THOSE EXPRESSING HOPE FOR A COMPROMISE.
BRIDGES, WHO WON RE-ELECTION BY A BIG MAJORITY, HAS BEEN AS ACTIVE AS SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, IN COMPROMISE EFFORTS.
SEN.-ELECT CLIFFORD P.CASE (R-NJ) SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW YESTERDAY, HE DOES NOT THINK MCCARTHY'S OPPOSITION TO HIM WAS A MAJOR CAMPAIGN FACTOR.
DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN SITTING OUT THE FIGHT THUS FAR, FIGURING THEY HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE, WHATEVER THE OUTCOME.

HY&CZ643AES

A147WX
95
LOYALTY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-DR. JOHN P. PETERS, PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE AT YALE, TODAY WAS GRANTED A SUPREME COURT REVIEW OF HIS DISMISSAL FROM A GOVERNMENT JOB ON LOYALTY GROUNDS.
PETERS WAS DISMISSED JUNE 12, 1953, AS CONSULTANT TO THE U.S. SURGEON GENERAL AFTER A HEARING BEFORE THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD. THE BOARD SAID THERE WAS REASONABLE DOUBT AS TO PETERS' LOYALTY.
THE PHYSICIAN FILED SUIT FOR REINSTATEMENT, CLAIMING HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS HAD BEEN VIOLATED. TWO LOWER FEDERAL COURTS HERE RULED AGAINST HIM, CITING THE SUPREME COURT'S DECISION IN 1951 IN A SIMILAR CASE APPEALED BY MISS DOROTHY BAILEY, A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE.
MISS BAILEY WAS DISMISSED ON LOYALTY GROUNDS, ON THE BASIS OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION GIVEN A LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD. THE SUPREME COURT UPHELD THE DISMISSAL BY 4-4 VOTE AFTER JUSTICE CLARK DISQUALIFIED HIMSELF.
PETERS' APPEAL SAID HE WAS DISMISSED AS A RESULT OF SECRET INFORMATION GIVEN BY PERSONS WHO WERE NOT UNDER OATH. WHO WERE NOT

PRESENT AT THE HEARING HELD IN HIS CASE, AND WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED TO HIM. DURING INVESTIGATION OF PETERS HE SWORE HE HAD NEVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND DECLARED HIS LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES.

A145WX

PETERS WAS DISMISSED UNDER THE LOYALTY-SECURITY PROGRAM WHICH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION INHERITED FROM THE TRUMAN REGIME. THAT PROGRAM SINCE HAS BEEN SUPPLANTED BY ONE WHICH MAKES A LESS CLEARCUT DISTINCTION BETWEEN LOYALTY CASES AND THOSE INVOLVING "SECURITY RISKS."

JC1217PES

B1WX Q (NL SCOTUS)

(460) NIGHT LEAD SUPREME COURT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE SUPREME COURT DIVIDED 4-4 TODAY ON WHETHER A CEMETERY MAY BE SUED FOR DAMAGES FOR REFUSING BURIAL TO AN AMERICAN INDIAN KILLED IN ARMY SERVICE IN KOREA.

THE TIE VOTE UPHELD A DECISION OF THE IOWA SUPREME COURT THAT MRS. EVELYN RICE, WHITE WIDOW OF SGT. JOHN RICE, HAD NO RIGHT TO SUE THE SIOUX CITY MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY FOR $180,000.

AFTER GRAVESIDE SERVICES, THE CEMETERY NOTIFIED MRS. RICE THAT HER HUSBAND'S BODY WOULD NOT BE LOWERED INTO THE GRAVE. BURIAL WAS REFUSED ON THE GROUND THE WIDOW HAD SIGNED A CONTRACT WHICH RESTRICTED USE OF THE CEMTERY TO CAUCASIANS.

THE CASE ATTRACTED WIDESPREAD ATTENTION AND FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN INVITED THE WIDOW TO SEND THE BODY TO ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, WHERE LIE MANY OF THE NATION'S HEROES. FULL MILITARY HONORS ACCOMPANIED THE ARLINGTON BURIAL OF SGT. RICE.

THE TIE VOTE IN THE SUPREME COURT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE DEATH OF JUSTICE ROBERT H. JACKSON, WHICH REDUCED THE COURT'S MEMBERSHIP FROM 9 TO 8. IT WAS NOT ANNOUNCED HOW THE EIGHT JUSTICES VOTED INDIVIDUALLY.

MRS. RICE HAS 25 DAYS IN WHICH TO ASK FOR RECONSIDERATION. IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT BY THAT TIME THE SENATE MAY HAVE CONFIRMED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NOMINATION OF JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN OF NEW YORK TO FILL THE COURT VACANCY.

AT WINNEBAGO, NEB., THE ATTORNEY FOR MRS. RICE, NEIL MCLUHAN, SAID HE "VERY PROBABLY" WOULD ASK THE SUPREME COURT FOR A REHEARING IN HOPES A FULL NINE-MEMBER COURT MIGHT BE AVAILABLE TO MAKE A NEW FINDING.

MRS. RICE, WHO LIVES ON AN INDIAN RESERVATION FARM NEAR WINNEBAGO, COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT. MCLUHAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT SHE WAS "KEENLY DISAPPOINTED" WHEN SHE LOST HER CASE IN THE IOWA SUPREME COURT.

"WE HAD HOPED," HE SAID, "IN VIEW OF THE ANTI-SEGREGATION DECSION, THAT THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES MIGHT TAKE A DIFFERENT VIEW."

IN ANOTHER ACTION TODAY, THE HIGH COURT AGREED TO HEAR ANOTHER TEST CASE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S LOYALTY PROGRAM. THIS CASE INVOLVES DR. JOHN P. PETERS, SENIOR PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE AT YALE UNIVERSITY, WHO WAS FIRED FROM HIS GOVERNMENT ADVISORY POST IN JUNE, 1953.

THE WASHINGTON LAW FIRM OF ARNOLD, FORTAS & PORTER, WHICH REPRESENTS DR. PETERS, SAYS THE CASE HAS CIRCUMSTANCES SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE DOROTHY BAILEY CASE OF 1951.

IN THE BAILEY CASE, THE SUPREME COURT BY A 4-4 VOTE AFFIRMED THE DISMISSAL OF MISS BAILEY FROM A GOVERNMENT JOB ON LOYALTY GROUNDS. JUSTICE CLARK DID NOT TAKE PART. A LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD ACTED ON THE BASIS OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IT HAD RECEIVED WHICH WAS DEROGATORY TO THE EMPLOYE.

DR. PETERS, CLAIMING HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS HAD BEEN VIOLATED, SUED FOR REINSTATEMENT TO HIS JOB. LOWER FEDERAL COURTS RULED AGAINST HIM, CITING THE BAILEY DECISION.

THE PHYSICIAN SAID HE WAS DISMISSED AS A CONSULTANT TO THE U.S. SURGEON GENERAL ON THE BASIS OF SECRET INFORMATION GIVEN BY PERSONS WHO WERE NOT UNDER OATH, WHO WERE NOT PRESENT AT THE HEARING HELD IN THE CASE, AND WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED TO HIM.

B2WX

DURING THE INVESTIGATION DR. PETERS WROTE HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND DECLARED HIS LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES.

WITHOUT SAYING SO OUTRIGHT, THE COURT HINTED AT ANOTHER TIE VOTE TODAY. IT CALLED FOR REARGUMENT "BEFORE A FULL BENCH," MEANING NINE JUSTICES, OF A CASE INVOLVING REFUSAL OF A PERMIT TO USE A YONKERS, N.Y., SCHOOLHOUSE FOR A PUBLIC FORUM ON PEACE AND WAR.

THE YONKERS COMMITTEE FOR PEACE, WHICH SOUGHT THE PERMIT, SAID THE DENIAL VIOLATED THE CONSTITUTION'S GUARANTEE OF FREE SPEECH AND ASSEMBLY.

GGA10PES

A208WX (LINDY)

(150)

LINDBERGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-BRIG.GEN.CHARLES A.LINDBERGH DONNED THE AIR FORCE UNIFORM FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY AND REPORTED FOR TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY AT THE AIR FORCE.

LINDBERGH WILL SERVE FOR AT LEAST THREE WEEKS AS A SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WITH AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT. HE LAST SAW ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY 15 YEARS AGO WHEN HE SERVED TEMPORARILY IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR CORPS, THEN PART OF THE ARMY.

LINDBERGH RESIGNED HIS RESERVE COMMISSION IN 1941 AFTER HE HAD BEEN CRITICIZED SHARPLY BY THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT. THE FAMED TRANSATLANTIC FLIER OF 1927 RESUMED HIS CONNECTION WITH THE MILITARY SERVICES LAST FEBRUARY WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER NOMINATED HIM TO BE AN AIR FORCE BRIGADIER GENERAL.

DESPITE HIS CIVILIAN STATUS, LINDBERGH, SERVING AS A CONSULTANT TO AN AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURER, ACTUALLY ENGAGED IN AIR COMBAT IN THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC DURING WORLD WAR II.

AN AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID LINDBERGH "WILL BE CONTINUING WORK ON CLASSIFIED PROJECTS OF SPECIAL CONCERN" DURING HIS TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY.

WE402PES

A89WX.

(170) OKOLOVICH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-A RUSSIAN MARKED FOR DEATH BECAUSE OF EFFORTS TO STIR UP REVOLT WITHIN HIS HOMELAND THANKED A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY FOR PUBLICIZING THE STORY OF A COMPATRIOT WHO BALKED AT ASSASSINATING HIM.

GEORGI OKOLOVICH READ A STATEMENT TO SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH SAID THE REFUSAL OF NIKOLAI E.KHOKHLOV TO GO THROUGH WITH THE ASSASSINATION DEMONSTRATED "THE TRUE FEELINGS OF THE RUSSIAN MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE NOT WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DIABOLIC CRIMINAL PLANS AGAINST THE FREE WORLD."

KHOKHLOV TESTIFIED BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE LAST MAY THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED AS AN OFFICER OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE AND COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE AGENCY TO KILL OKOLOVICH BECAUSE OKOLOVICH WAS THE HEAD OF SECRET INTELLIGENCE WORK DIRECTED AT RUSSIA FROM WITHIN WESTERN GERMANY.

HE SAID HE BALKED BECAUSE MURDER IS A CRIME AGAINST RELIGION AND CONSCIENCE AND FLED TO THE WEST.

OKOLOVICH, A MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF RUSSIAN SOLIDARISTS, IS HERE ON A VISIT THAT WILL TAKE HIM TO MONTREAL, BOSTON, SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES.

VX955PES

NIGHT LEAD LAMB

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

30.24-21923

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-IRVIN BRUHL, 53-YEAR-OLD TOLEDO MACHINIST, TESTIFIED TODAY HE ONCE ATTENDED WHAT WAS DESCRIBED TO HIM AS A COMMUNIST PICNIC AND THAT HE WAS TOLD ONE OF THE PICNICKERS WAS PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB.

BRUHL, THE GOVERNMENT'S 17TH WITNESS AT A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING INTO LAMB'S BACKGROUND, SAID IT WAS ERNEST COUREY WHO TOLD HIM IT WAS A GATHERING OF REDS AND THAT IT WAS COUREY WHO POINTED OUT LAMB.

COUREY, THE COMMISSION'S FIFTH WITNESS IN THE HEARING, TESTIFIED PREVIOUSLY THAT HE WAS A TOLEDO COMMUNIST FOR A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY IN 1938-1942 AND THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1940 PICNIC AS A BODYGUARD FOR ARNOLD JOHNSON, DESCRIBED AS A RED LEADER IN OHIO AT THE TIME.

UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, BRUHL CONCEDED THAT FOR ALL HE KNEW PERSONALLY OF THE AFFAIR, THE PICNIC COULD HAVE BEEN A GATHERING OF REPUBLICANS, DEMOCRATS OR MEMBERS OF THE JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ALL HE REMEMBERED, HE SAID, WAS THAT THE PICNIC WAS OUT IN THE STICKS, THERE WERE NO SIGNS OR OTHER INDICATIONS OF THE NATURE OF THE GATHERING, THERE WAS NO FOOD, NO DRINKS, NO REFRESHMENTS, AND THAT THERE WERE SOME SPEECHES ABOUT "VOTING FOR SOMEBODY" BUT HE DIDN'T REMEMBER WHOM THE SPEAKERS WERE TALKING ABOUT. HE SAID ALSO THAT HE HAD NEVER SEEN LAMB BEFORE, HAS NOT SEEN HIM SINCE, AND JUST TOOK COUREY'S WORD FOR IT THAT THE MAN HE POINTED OUT WAS ACTUALLY EDWARD LAMB.

BRUHL, WHO SAID HE HAS NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST, TESTIFIED THAT HE AND HIS THEN WIFE ATTENDED THE PICNIC BECAUSE COUREY ASKED THEM TO.

BRUHL'S FORMER WIFE, NOW MRS. LOURINE KING, TESTIFIED ON NOV. 5 THAT SHE ATTENDED THE PICNIC BECAUSE SHE WAS WORKING FOR COUREY AT THE TIME, WRITING UP HIS UNDERCOVER REPORTS.

BRUHL SAID UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT HE RECALLED COUREY WAS IN SHIRT SLEEVES AT THE PICNIC AND NOTICED NO GUN ON HIM. MRS. KING ALSO HAD TESTIFIED THAT SHE WALKED AROUND THE GROUNDS WITH COUREY BUT DID NOT NOTICE THAT COUREY HAD ANY SPECIAL JOB TO DO.

B37WX

BROWN'S QUESTIONS AT THIS POINT WERE DIRECTED AT COUREY'S TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS AN ARMED BODYGUARD FOR A NUMBER OF COMMUNIST LEADERS AND THAT HE WAS JOHNSON'S BODYGUARD AT THE PICNIC. THROUGHOUT COUREY'S TESTIMONY BROWN HAD EXPRESSED DOUBTS ABOUT COUREY'S TRUTHFULNESS.

BRUHL, WHO SAID COUREY ONCE TOLD HIM LAMB ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS, ALSO SAID IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS THAT HE (BRUHL) HAD BEEN ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES IN THE 1920S FOR "SUSPICION" BUT WAS NEVER SENT TO JAIL. ONCE, HE SAID, POLICE FOUND A GUN IN AN AUTOMOBILE HE HAD BORROWED AND HE WAS GIVEN A 30-DAY SUSPENDED SENTENCE. HE SAID THAT AS HE RECALLED HE WAS CHARGED WITH "SUSPICION" ON THAT OCCASION ALSO.

THE TESTIMONY OF BRUHL, A MACHINIST FOR THE CHAMPION SPARK PLUG CO. IN TOLEDO, MARKED THE START OF THE THIRD MONTH OF A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, A TOLEDO LAWYER, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.

LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE

OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

BRUHL TOOK THE STAND AFTER BROWN HAD COMPLETED CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CLAUDIUS MACE RUSSELL, A TOLEDO BARBER, CEMENT FINISHER AND POOL ROOM OPERATOR, WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST FROM 1944 TO 1949 (CQ).

RUSSELL, WHO SAID HE ONCE SAW LAMB CONTRIBUTE MONEY FOR THE UPKEEP OF LINCOLN HOUSE--DESCRIBED BY THE WITNESS AS THEN HEADQUARTERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN TOLEDO--WAS QUESTIONED AT LENGTH ABOUT THE NUMBER OF TIMES HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED.

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED A NUMBER OF TIMES FOR SHOOTING DICE AND ONCE WAS ARRESTED IN WASHINGTON FOR NUMBERS WRITING. THEN BROWN ASKED: "WERE YOU EVER ARRESTED FOR ANY SEX CRIME, LIKE RAPE?"

EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN ADVISED RUSSELL HE NEED NOT ANSWER THE QUESTION IF HE FELT HIS ANSWER WOULD BE DEGRADING. RUSSELL THEN SAID HE WOULD DECLINE TO ANSWER.

RZ/GG750PES

1954

A33WX
FIRST LEAD KNOWLAND-SOVIET (180)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THAT "COEXISTENCE AND ATOMIC STALEMATE" WITH RUSSIA "WILL RESULT IN AN ULTIMATE COMMUNIST VICTORY."

HE CALLED FOR A CONGRESSIONAL REVIEW OF U. S. FOREIGN POLICY, AN IDEA WHICH WAS PROMPTLY ENDORSED BY DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS.

"I'M AFRAID TODAY THAT WE ARE WEAKER THAN WE SHOULD BE," JOHNSON SAID.

IN THE ENSUING DEBATE, SOME DEMOCRATS ON THE ARMED SERVICES AND FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEES ARGUED KNOWLAND WAS MAKING A GOOD CASE AGAINST THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S CUTS IN THE DEFENSE BUDGET.

KNOWLAND DID NOT CONCEDE THEIR POINT THAT THE ARMED FORCES HAD BEEN WEAKENED, BUT HE AGREED WITH THE DEMOCRATS THAT THIS COUNTRY MUST BE ABLE TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE RUSSIANS "FROM A POSITION OF STRENGTH."

HE SAID EMPHATICALLY THAT HE WAS NOT ADVOCATING THAT THE UNITED STATES ATTACK RUSSIA TO PREVENT AN ATOMIC STALEMATE.

RUSSIA IS PUSHING THE IDEA OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" TO GAIN TIME TO ACHIEVE THE STALEMATE AND THE NIBBLING AWAY OF MORE NATIONS, KNOWLAND SAID.

HE ADDED THAT THE SOVIET TARGET DATE PROBABLY IS BETWEEN 1957 AND 1960.

THE SENATE GOP CHIEF CALLED FOR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TO SUMMON STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TO INQUIRE FULLY INTO PRESENT FOREIGN AND DEFENSE POLICY AND DETERMINE "WHETHER THIS CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER WHICH APPEARS TO ME TO EXIST IS SUCH THAT A BASIC CHANGE IN THE DIRECTION OF OUR POLICY IS WARRANTED."

KNOWLAND BROKE INTO THE MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE TO MAKE HIS ADDRESS. IT WAS THE FIRST INTERRUPTION ON A TOPIC ALIEN TO THAT DEBATE.

THE SPEECH SEEMED TO PUT KNOWLAND AT LEAST PARTLY AT ODDS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON POLICY TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION.

EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST JUNE THAT THE HOPE OF THE WORLD LIES IN PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS. BUT HE SAID, TOO, THAT "I WILL NOT BE A PARTY TO ANY TREATY THAT MAKES ANYBODY A SLAVE."

KNOWLAND SAID THERE IS SOME FALLACIOUS THINKING THAT WHEN AN ATOMIC STALEMATE ARRIVES NEITHER SIDE WILL DARE OR THREATEN TO USE ITS ATOMIC WEAPONS AND "A SORT OF TROUBLED PEACE WILL SETTLE DOWN OVER THE BALANCE OF THE WORLD."

IT IS MORE LIKELY WHEN THAT TIME ARRIVES, HE SAID, THAT THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN WILL "SEE THEIR BEST OPPORTUNITY TO START WITH WHAT FOR THE WANT OF A BETTER TERM I WILL CALL, 'OPERATION NIBBLING,' WHEREIN THEY WILL SEEK TO TAKE OVER THE PERIPHERAL NATIONS BITE BY BITE."

AMONG NEUTRALS AND OUR ALLIES THE CRY WILL ARISE AS TO WHETHER AN ALL-OUT ATOMIC WAR SHOULD BE RISKED ON BEHALF OF IRAN, SWEDEN, AFGHANISTAN, YUGOSLAVIA, INDIA, FINLAND, BURMA AND OTHERS, KNOWLAND PREDICTED.

JOHNSON COMMENDED KNOWLAND'S SPEECH AND AGREED THAT "IT IS EXTREMELY DESIRABLE THAT WE RE-EXAMINE OUR FOREIGN POLICY AND MILITARY STRENGTH" AT THIS TIME.

1954

BUT HE ALSO PRESSED KNOWLAND TO SAY WHAT HE THINKS SHOULD BE DONE THAT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAVEN'T DONE IN THE WAY OF PROCLAMATIONS TO RUSSIA.

KNOWLAND REPLIED THAT WHAT HE HAD IN MIND PRIMARILY TODAY WAS ALERTING THE FREE WORLD TO THE DANGERS--A FREE WORLD IN WHICH HE SAID THERE OBVIOUSLY IS SOME THINKING THAT RUSSIAN TALK OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE CAN BE RELIED ON.

"WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND WE DO?" JOHNSON ASKED.

KNOWLAND SAID THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD, AND HE HOPES AND BELIEVES IT WILL, CALL IN LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES NOT ONLY DURING THIS SENATE SESSION BUT ALSO IN THE NEXT CONGRESS, "TO WORK TOGETHER ON SOME OF THESE GRAVE PROBLEMS THAT WE ARE GOING TO FACE AS A NATION."

"WITH THAT RECOMMENDATION," JOHNSON SAID, "THE SENATOR FROM TEXAS IS

30.24-21925

IN HEARTY ACCORD."

EISENHOWER ALREADY WAS SCHEDULED FOR WEDNESDAY A MEETING ON FOREIGN POLICY WITH BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN LEADERS IN CONGRESS.

ANSWERING ANOTHER QUESTION BY JOHNSON, KNOWLAND SAID HE DIDN'T CONTEMPLATE ANY REVIEW OF FOREIGN AND DEFENSE POLICY BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES AT THIS TIME, WHILE THE MCCARTHY DEBATE IS ON.

"BUT TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE," HE SAID, "AND I PERSONALLY BELIEVE 1955 MAY BE ONE OF THE GRAVEST YEARS FACING OUR NATION."

SEN. DOUGLAS (D-ILL) DESCRIBED THE ADMINISTRATION'S CUT IN THE ARMY FROM 20 DIVISIONS TO 17 AS "A GREAT MISTAKE"--ONE LIKELY TO PROMPT SIMILAR CUTS BY AMERICAN ALLIES AND THUS BRING ABOUT "A NET REDUCTION OF THE FIGHTING STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD."

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), A FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, SUBMITTED THAT IN THIS AGE THE UNITED STATES MUST ABANDON THE OLD CONCEPT OF BEING PREPARED TO FIGHT A LONG WAR AND PREPARE INSTEAD "TO PREVENT ANY WAR."

SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) QUESTIONED KNOWLAND'S ASSUMPTION THAT AN ATOMIC STALEMATE WOULD WORK FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOVIET UNION.

SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) SAID HE WAS CONCERNED BECAUSE FREE MOVEMENT ACROSS THE DIVIDING LINE IN VIETNAM HAS NOT BEEN PERMITTED, IN VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE AGREEMENT.

"I LIKEWISE HAVE BEEN CONCERNED WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE TRUCE AGREEMENTS BOTH IN KOREA AND VIETNAM," KNOWLAND REMARKED.

KNOWLAND DIDN'T OFFER ANY ALTERNATIVE HIMSELF TO PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE. BUT HE SAID THAT "WE MUST FACE UP TO THE FACT" THAT THE SUPERIORITY THE UNITED STATES HAS TODAY IN ATOMIC WEAPONS AND THE MEANS OF DELIVERING THEM WILL BE CHECKMATED AND NATIONS WHICH ARE TROYING TODAY WITH NEUTRALISM "WILL BE ACTIVELY PROCLAIMING IT."

HY838PES

A24WX

AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD TREATIES
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY CALLED ON THE SENATE TO RATIFY THE TREATY BINDING A SOVEREIGN GERMANY CLOSER TO WESTERN DEFENSE AS A BOON TO "PEACE AND FREEDOM IN THE WORLD AS A WHOLE."

THE PRESIDENT SENT TO CAPITOL HILL, FOR ACTION BY THE SENATE NEXT JANUARY, A STACK OF AGREEMENTS RESULTING FROM THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) SESSION IN LONDON AND PARIS THIS FALL. HE ASKED THE SENATE TO STUDY THEM CAREFULLY AND RATIFY THEM AT THE REGULAR SESSION.

HIS LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL APPEARED AIMED NOT ONLY AT QUIETING ANY QUALMS THE SENATE MIGHT HAVE ABOUT THE PACT BUT ALSO TO DO AWAY WITH MISGIVINGS VOICED ABROAD BY GERMANY, FRANCE, AND EVEN RUSSIA.

TO THE GERMANS, EISENHOWER SEEMED TO BE SAYING THE AGREEMENT WOULD GUARANTEE THEIR FREEDOM AND EQUALITY. TO THE FRENCH, HE PLEDGED TIGHT REINS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT. TO THE RUSSIANS, JOCKEYING TO UPSET THIS MOVE BY PROPOSING FURTHER TALKS, EISENHOWER SAID THEY NEED FEAR NO ATTACK FROM SUCH A PURELY DEFENSIVE ARRANGEMENT.

ATTACHED TO EISENHOWER'S LETTER WAS A REPORT BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, WHO NEGOTIATED THE LONDON-PARIS ACCORDS. DULLES' LENGTHY ANALYSIS SPELLED OUT PRECISELY HOW THEY WOULD WORK.

"I KNOW THE SENATE IS AWARE OF THE VERY GREAT IMPORTANCE OF THESE AGREEMENTS TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND FREEDOM IN THE WORLD AS A WHOLE," EISENHOWER SAID.

HIS LETTER DESCRIBED THE AGREEMENTS AS THE FRUIT OF YEARS-LONG ENDEAVOR AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES TO BRING GERMANY WITHIN THEIR DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

THESE EFFORTS, HE SAID, HAD TO BE AIMED AT A METHOD "WHICH WILL INSURE FREEDOM AND EQUALITY FOR THE PEOPLE OF GERMANY AND AT THE SAME TIME WILL AVOID THE DANGER OF A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM."

AFTER EXPLAINING HOW THE AGREEMENTS WOULD WORK, EISENHOWER MADE A GESTURE TOWARD RUSSIA, WHICH CONTENDS NATO IS A THREAT TO ITS BORDERS. THE RUSSIANS, STILL BATTLING AGAINST GERMAN INTEGRATION WITH THE WEST, PROPOSED OVER THE WEEK END THAT A 25-POWER CONFERENCE BE HELD NOV.29.

THE SOVIETS PROPOSED LAST OCT. 23 A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.

BOTH SUGGESTIONS, INFORMALLY BRUSHED OFF BY WESTERN DIPLOMATS AS DODGES TO BLOCK GERMAN INDEPENDENCE AND INTEGRATION WITH THE WEST, ARE BEING FORMALLY CONSIDERED BY U. S.-BRITISH-FRENCH COMMITTEE WORKING AT LONDON AND PARIS ON A JOINT REPLY.

STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN DECLINED TODAY TO SPECULATE ON WHETHER ONE WESTERN REPLY WOULD DO FOR BOTH RUSSIAN BIDS. DULLES IS EXPECTED TO SHED SOME LIGHT ON THIS SUBJECT AT HIS REGULAR NEWS CONFERENCE (11 A.M. EST) TOMORROW.

A25WX

EISENHOWER'S ESTIMATE OF THE EFFECT OF THE PROPOSED GERMAN AGREEMENTS WAS THIS:

"THE AGREEMENTS ENDANGER NO NATION."
"ON THE CONTRARY, THEY REPRESENT ONE OF HISTORY'S FIRST GREAT PRACTICAL EXPERIMENTS IN THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS. MOREOVER, THEIR FUNDAMENTAL SIGNIFICANCE GOES FAR BEYOND THE COMBINING OF STRENGTH TO DETER AGGRESSION.
"ULTIMATELY, WE HOPE THAT THEY WILL PRODUCE A NEW UNDERSTANDING AMONG THE FREE PEOPLES OF EUROPE AND A NEW SPIRIT OF FRIENDSHIP WHICH WILL INSPIRE GREATER COOPERATION IN MANY FIELDS OF HUMAN ACTIVITY."
UNDER THE AGREEMENTS, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES WOULD END THEIR OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY. HOWEVER, THEY WOULD MAINTAIN THEIR PRESENT TROOP STRENGTH IN GERMANY WITH PERMISSION OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT. ALSO, THE COMMANDERS HAVE FULL AUTHORITY TO FIGHT SHOULD ANY ATTACK ON THEM APPEAR IMMINENT.
GERMANY, AS A SOVEREIGN NATION, WOULD BE BROUGHT INTO THE NATO WITH RATIFICATION BY ALL 14 MEMBERS. IN ADDITION, GERMANY, TOGETHER WITH ITALY, WOULD JOIN THE 1948 BRUSSELS PACT LINEUP OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, NEITHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.
GERMANY'S ARMS PRODUCTION, PARTICULARLY IN THE ATOMIC-GERM-CHEMICAL FIELD, WOULD BE CLOSELY SUPERVISED BY THE BRUSSELS PACT COUNCIL.
IN HIS REPORT, DULLES OBSERVED THAT NO FURTHER TREATY OBLIGATIONS WERE IMPOSED ON THE UNITED STATES. THE ACCORD, HE PREDICTED, "WILL HAVE FAR REACHING AND BENIGN CONSEQUENCES," INCLUDING:
1. SATISFYING THE GERMAN PEOPLE'S YEARNING FOR EQUALITY IN THE FAMILY OF FREE NATIONS.
2. SUBSTANTIALLY STRENGTHENING NATO'S DEFENSIVE POTENTIAL.
3. GUARDING AGAINST "EXCESSIVE MILITARISM AS A TOOL OF AGGRESSIVE NATIONALISM."
4. ENCOURAGING FURTHER POLITICAL-ECONOMIC UNITY AND DISCOURAGING A "RENEWAL OF FRATRICIDAL STRIFE" AMONG THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE.
HY626PES

A43
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY PETITION (140)
NEW YORK, NOV 15 (AP)-A LEADER IN A MOVE TO GET 10 MILLION SIGNATURES ON A PETITION AGAINST CENSURE OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY "THE THING IS CATCHING ON LIKE WILDFIRE."
THE TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARD AT THE HOTEL ROOSEVELT, WHERE THE GROUP SET UP ITS HEADQUARTERS, HAS BEEN JAMMED BY CALLERS TRYING TO REACH US, SAID REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN (RET.)
CROMMELIN HAS BEEN ACTING AS CHIEF ORGANIZER OF THE NEWLY-FORMED MOVEMENT, CALLED "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE." HE HOPES TO GET THAT MANY SIGNATURES IN 10 DAYS.
THE GROUP IS HEADED BY LT. GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER (RET.) OF THE AIR FORCE, WHO WAS REPORTED ILL OF HEART TROUBLE IN WINTER PARK, FLA.
CROMMELIN SAID 26,000 PETITIONS, EACH WITH SPACE FOR 50 NAMES, WERE DISTRIBUTED TODAY FROM THE ORGANIZATION'S TWO-ROOM HEADQUARTERS IN THE HOTEL. HE SAID HE EXPECTS TO GET MORE SPACE AND BETTER TELEPHONE FACILITIES SOON. THE OFFICE STAFF WHICH NOW CONSISTS OF FOUR VOLUNTEERS ALSO WILL BE AUGMENTED, HE SAID.
RB730PES

A91
(180)
NEW YORK, NOV. 15 (AP)-PENTAGON POLICIES HAVE KEPT THE AMERICAN PUBLIC FROM LEARNING ABOUT ALL PILOTS SHOT DOWN BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS, A RESERVE OFFICER SAID TODAY IN LOOK MAGAZINE.
IN AN ARTICLE DESCRIBING THE NAVAL PATROL OFF FORMOSA, LT. BROOKS HONEYCUTT OF THE U.S. NAVAL RESERVE SAID HE IS CONVINCED "THAT AMERICANS HARDLY APPRECIATE THE EXPLOSIVE POWER OF THE POWDER ON FORMOSA ..."
"OUR PATROLS HAVE BEEN ATTACKED AND SHOT DOWN," HE CONTINUED. "SOME SUCH INCIDENTS HAVE BEEN REPORTED, BUT NOT ALL, FOR REASONS BEST KNOWN IN THE PENTAGON."
THE ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BEFORE RUSSIAN MIGS ATTACKED AND SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN B29 OVER NORTHERN JAPAN LAST WEEK, KILLING ONE OF ITS 11 OCCUPANTS.
HONEYCUTT, WHO SERVED WITH THE U.S. 7TH FLEET IN THE FAR EAST, SAID FORMOSA IS "WHERE THE RUSSIAN AND CHINESE REDS CAN START THE NEXT FULL-SCALE WAR."
HE SAID AMERICAN PLANES ATTACKED BY COMMUNISTS "AT FIRST . . . HELD FIRE AND ESCAPED BY EVASIVE ACTION. THEY STAYED OUTSIDE THE 12-MILE LIMIT. BUT, AS THE ATTACKS CONTINUED, THEY STARTED SHOOTING BACK IN DEFENSE."
"FAST CARRIERS OF THE SEVENTH FLEET," THE ARTICLE SAID, "STAND READY TO STEAM INTO ACTION IF THE INTERNATIONAL PANIC BUTTON IS PUSHED."
VS829AES

A90 (210)
NEW YORK, NOV.15 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES TALKED TO THE HEADS OF LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATIONS TO THE U.N. TODAY. A CHILEAN INFORMANT QUOTED HIM AS SAYING RED CHINA WOULD HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE UNITED STATES FIRST IF SHE ATTACKS FORMOSA.
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FLEW HERE FROM WASHINGTON AND JOINED AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., IN PLAYING HOST TO THE OTHER DELEGATION HEADS AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL.
WHAT HE SAID WAS OFF THE RECORD AND LODGE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE WHAT WAS TALKED ABOUT EXCEPT THAT LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATES WERE FILLED IN ON DULLES' APPRAISAL OF WORLD AFFAIRS.
HOWEVER, ONE OF HIS LATIN AMERICAN LISTENERS, RUDECINDO ORTEGA, AMBASSADOR FROM CHILE, QUOTED DULLES AS SAYING HE DID NOT BELIEVE RED CHINA WOULD ATTEMPT TO ATTACK FORMOSA BUT IF SHE DID SHE WOULD HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE UNITED STATES. PROTOCOL PLANS FOR
THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THAT DULLES FLEW TO NEW YORK TO CALM DOWN THE LATIN AMERICANS OVER THE ISSUE OF JERUSALEM. SOME OF THEM HAVE [redacted] NEW BRITISH AND AMERICAN ENVOYS TO ISRAEL TO PRESENT THEIR CREDENTIALS TO THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT IN JERUSALEM INSTEAD OF IN TEL AVIV. "THE UNITED STATES, HOWEVER, WENT AHEAD WITH THE PLAN AND U.S. AMBASSADOR EDWARD B. LAWSON PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS IN JERUSALEM LAST FRIDAY."
SOME DELEGATIONS HAVE ALREADY HINTED AT SOME NEW ACTION IN THE U.N. IN LINE WITH THE U.N.'S DECLARED PROGRAM SOME YEARS AGO FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM.
ML10PES

A38WX
WAR GAME (460)
BY ELTON C. FAY
(WX) CAMP LEJEUNE,N.C., NOV. 15 (AP)-TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND MARINES MADE READY THEIR BATTLE GEAR TONIGHT FOR AN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC COAST, THE CONCLUSION OF A MONTH-LONG WAR GAME OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET AND SEABORNE SOLDIERS.
AT H-HOUR TOMORROW (SET FOR 7:30 A.M. EST) THE FIRST WAVES OF A REINFORCED DIVISION COMPRISING THE 2ND MARINE AIR-GROUND TASK FORCE ARE DUE TO HIT ONSLOW BEACH.
BACKING THEM WITH FIRE SUPPORT AND AIR COVER WILL BE A LARGE SEGMENT OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET WHICH FOR 30 DAYS HAS BEEN HUNTING DOWN "ENEMY" SUBMARINES AND SURFACE SHIPS OVER A VAST MANEUVER AREA EXTENDING SOUTHWARD FROM THE SUB-ARCTIC COAST OF LABROADOR AND FAR OUT TO SEA. IN THIS HUGE FLEET ARE MORE THAN 200 SHIPS--RANGING FROM AIRCRAFT CARRIERS TO MINESWEEPERS. ABOARD THEM ARE ABOUT 50,000 OFFICERS AND MEN.
THE FLEET EXERCISES AND THE LANDING MANEUVERS ARE BOTH PATTERNED TO THE ERA OF ATOMIC AND MISSILE WARFARE.
THIS TIME THE SHIPS OF THE FLEET HAVE BEEN WIDELY DISPERSED, TO AVOID CONCENTRATED TARGETS FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS AVAILABLE IN SIMULATED FORM TO BOTH ATTACKERS AND DEFENDERS OF THE BEACHHEAD. FEW SHIPS OF

THE LARGE FLEET WILL SHOW CLOSE TO THE SHORELINE AND THE DISTANCE WHICH THE LANDING CRAFT TRAVELED FROM SHIP TO SHORE WILL BE LONGER THAN USUAL.

A HELICOPTER TRANSPORT SQUADRON WAS READY TO AIRLIFT A BATTALION TO THE BEACHHEAD IN THE OPENING MINUTES OF THE LANDING. JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS OF THE 2ND MARINE AIR WING WERE POSED TO PROVIDE PROTECTION FOR THE 'COPTERS AND SHOOT UP AND BOMB THE DEFENDERS' DEFENSES ASHORE.

ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ATLANTIC, AND SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN THE ATLANTIC, ORDERED THAT "REALISM" BE STRESSED THROUGHOUT ALL PHASES OF THE WAR GAME.

TO SEE HOW A BIG AMPHIBIOUS LANDING WOULD BE CONDUCTED IN AN AGE WHEN ATOMIC LOADED BOMBS, MISSILES OR SHELLS MIGHT BE USED, SEVERAL OBSERVERS FROM THE SUPREME ALLIED HEADQUARTERS FOR THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSES WERE INVITED TO ATTEND, ALONG WITH THOSE OF WRIGHT'S OWN SACLANT HEADQUARTERS.

POINTING UP THE EMPHASIS PLACED ON ULTRA MODERN BATTLE CONDITIONS, THE NAVY PUT TO USE ONE OF ITS NEWEST WEAPONS LAST WEEK AS EXERCISE LANTFLEX APPROACHED ITS CLIMAX. IT EMPLOYED, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN WAR GAMES, THE SUPERSONIC, ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE, TERRIER. THIS NEEDLE-NOSED MISSILE, DESIGNED TO KNOCK DOWN ENEMY PLANES AT LONGER RANGES AND GREATER HEIGHTS THAN IS POSSIBLE WITH CONVENTIONAL ARTILLERY, WAS FIRED FROM THE CONVERTED BATTLESHIP MISSISSIPPI WHICH THE NAVY HAS USED FOR TESTING MISSILES DURING THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS. THE MISSISSIPPI, WITH TOP RANKING NAVY AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT RESEARCH EXPERTS AND OFFICIALS ABOARD, JOINED THE MANEUVER FLEET TEMPORARILY FOR THAT OPERATION.

A39WX

ADM. WRIGHT DELEGATED OVERALL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE LANTFLEX EXERCISE TO VICE ADM. E. T. WOOLRIDGE, COMMANDER OF THE 2ND FLEET.

THE 25,000 MARINES, TOGETHER WITH THEIR AIR UNITS, ARE UNDER LT.GEN. OLIVER P. SMITH, COMMANDER OF THE 2ND MARINE AIR-GROUND TASK FORCE.

THE "ENEMY" COMMANDER IS VICE ADM. F. W. MCMAHON, WHOSE REGULAR JOB IS AIR COMMANDER FOR THE ATLANTIC FLEET.

TOMORROW'S LANDING ON THE CAROLINA COAST WILL BE THE SECOND OF EXERCISE LANTFLEX. EARLIER, A REINFORCED BATTALION OF MARINES HAD GONE ASHORE NEAR HAMILTON INLET, LABORADOR, TO TEST OUT NEW EQUIPMENT AND TACTICS FOR ARCTIC AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS.

HY717PES

1954

B53BA (MARTIN & ANTI-TRUST)
KX FOR LOS ANGELES ASKT
NL MISSILE (120)

BALTIMORE, NOV 15-(AP)-INFORMATION ABOUT THE LAUNCHING EQUIPMENT FOR THE MARTIN B61 GUIDED MISSILE--DUBBED THE "ZERO LENGTH LAUNCHER"--WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND AND THE GLEN L. MARTIN CO.

THE LAUNCHER CONSISTS OF A 39-FOOT TANDEM AXLE, 12-WHEEL SEMI-TRAILER WEIGHING 35,000 POUNDS, A MOTOR GENERATOR, BLOWER, HYDRAULIC PUMP AND WING RACK. THE MISSILE SETS ON THE LAUNCHER AT A 15-DEGREE ANGLE AND IS MOUNTED BY A THREE-POINT SUSPENSION.

TWO BALLS AND A SOCKET SUPPORT THE ELEVATED NOSE OF THE MISSILE. THE REAR END IS SUPPORTED BY A BOLT THAT HOLDS ONTO THE MISSILE UNTIL FULL POWER IS ATTAINED. THE BOLT THEN SHEARS OFF.

THE LAUNCHER IS COMPLETELY MOBILE AND OPERATES IN AN AREA 100 FEET SQUARE.

EH920PES

30.24- 21927

A20UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM (500)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES DRAMATICALLY INFORMED THE U.N. TODAY IT HAS SET ASIDE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS TO ACTIVATE ATOMIC REACTORS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN THE ATOMIC AGE THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS OFFERED TO SHIP SO MUCH ATOMIC MATERIALS, ESTIMATED TO BE ENOUGH FOR ONE ATOMIC BOMB, OUTSIDE ITS BORDERS ON A MISSION OF PEACE.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE 220 POUNDS IS ENOUGH TO SUPPLY 30 TO 40 REACTORS.

CLOSING HIS SECOND BIG SPEECH TO THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR USING ATOMS FOR PEACE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID TO THE SUDDENLY-ALERT DELEGATES:

"THERE IS ONE FINAL MATTER WHICH I WOULD LIKE TO LAY BEFORE YOU, AND I HOPE IT WILL ONCE AND FOR ALL REMOVE FROM THE MINDS OF ALL ANY CONFUSION AS TO HOW SPECIFIC THE UNITED STATES 'ATOMS FOR PEACE' PROPOSITION IS, WHETHER OR NOT THE SCOPE OF OUR PROPOSAL HAS BEEN NARROWED.

"I AM AUTHORIZED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO SAY THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS ALLOCATED 100 KILOGRAMS (220 POUNDS) OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO SERVE AS FUEL IN THE EXPERIMENTAL REACTORS TO WHICH THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND I HAVE PREVIOUSLY REFERRED. THIS AMOUNT OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL IS ENOUGH TO ACTIVATE A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF THESE REACTORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

THIS WAS THE ANSWER OF THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO COMPLAINTS BY RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY THAT LODGE HAD "NARROWED DOWN" THE PROGRAM PUT BEFORE THE U.N. ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THAT THE U.S. IS "DELAYING" THE MATTER.

THIS WAS ALSO LODGE'S ANSWER TO A PROPOSAL BY CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINE DELEGATE AND FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, THAT THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER ATOMIC POWERS CHIP IN 220 POUNDS OF ATOMIC MATERIALS-- ENOUGH, ROMULO SAID, TO MAKE ONE BOMB-- TO AN ATOMIC REACTOR TO BE SET UP UNDER THE U.N.

ROMULO WAS REFERRING TO THE PUBLISHED REPORT ON THE AMOUNT OF MATERIAL USED IN THE EARLY ATOMIC BOMBS. IN THE COMMITTEE, FINN MOE, NORWAY, SAID HE HAD BEEN TOLD THE QUANTITY MENTIONED BY LODGE WAS ENOUGH FOR 10 ATOMIC BOMBS BUT HE DID NOT ESTIMATE THEIR SIZE.

ON NOV. 5, LODGE TOLD THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO CONCLUDE BILATERAL AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES TO FURNISH FISSIONABLE MATERIAL FOR REACTORS FOR PEACE. HIS ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY WAS ANOTHER STEP IN THAT PROGRAM.

IN HIS SPEECH TODAY LODGE MADE IT CLEAR TO THE SOVIET UNION THAT THE WEST WILL NOT ACCEPT ANY VETO ON OPERATIONS OF A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY SUPERVISING THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

HE ALSO TOLD VISHINSKY-- HIS CHIEF CRITIC SO FAR-- AND THE COMMITTEE THAT SMALL COUNTRIES WILL HAVE A VOICE IN THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE AGENCY, THAT THE PROGRAM IS OPEN TO ANY COUNTRY, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ATOMIC ALLIES DO NOT INTEND TO CONFRONT ANY COUNTRY WITH AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT.

A21UN

THIS STATEMENT OBVIOUSLY WAS AN ASSURANCE TO SOME COUNTRIES SUCH AS INDIA WHICH HAD FEARED THEY WERE BEING ASKED TO RUBBER-STAMP A DECISION BY THE SEVEN ATOMIC POWERS SPONSORING A RESOLUTION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. THE SEVEN ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA.

INDIA IS EXPECTED HERE TO ACCEPT A PROPOSAL BY THE SEVEN TO JOIN AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE BEING CREATED TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE FOR NEXT SUMMER. INDIA'S DELEGATE, V.K. KRISHNA MENON, PLANS TO SPEAK WEDNESDAY.

RUSSIA ALSO WAS INVITED TO JOIN THIS COMMITTEE. VISHINSKY IS 1954 EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE ACCEPTANCE BEFORE THE DEBATE ENDS. IN A SPEECH TODAY VISHINSKY DISCLOSED HE HAD SUBMITTED AMENDMENTS TO LODGE LAST FRIDAY TO THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION WHICH OUTLINES AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO BE CREATED ALONG THE LINES OF A SPECIALIZED AGENCY TIED TO THE U.N.

THE AMENDMENTS WERE KEPT SECRET OFFICIALLY BUT PERSONS WHO HAD SEEN THEM SAID ONE KEY PROVISION WAS A PROPOSAL THAT THE AGENCY OPERATING THE PEACEFUL POOL SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND, WHEN APPROPRIATE UNDER THE U.N. CHARTER, TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL. THIS WOULD MEAN A VETO ON THE OPERATIONS OF THE AGENCY-- A POINT NOT ACCEPTED BY THE WEST.

TWO OTHER POINTS WERE SAID TO INVOLVE SOME FORMULA WHICH WOULD PERMIT COMMUNIST CHINA TO HAVE A VOICE IN THE NEGOTIATIONS ON THE AGENCY, WHICH THE CHINESE REDS DO NOT NOW HAVE, AND FINALLY, THERE WAS REPORTED TO BE AN ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE A VETO EVEN ON CREATION OF THE AGENCY ITSELF.

LODGE SAID AGAIN TODAY THAT THE AGENCY LIKELY WOULD HAVE SOME RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

"IF A SITUATION ARISES IN CONNECTION WITH THE PEACEFUL USES OF THE ATOM IN ANY COUNTRY OR GROUP OF COUNTRIES WHICH ENDANGERS INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY, IT WOULD BE A MATTER OF CONCERN BOTH TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND WOULD DOUBTLESS BE DEALT WITHUBY THE UNITED NATIONS AS ARE OTHER SITUATIONS OF THIS NATURE," LODGE SAID. "THUS IT IS POSSIBLE AND INDEED PROBABLE THAT IN THE INTERESTS OF INTERNATIONAL SECURITY THERE WILL BE SOME RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE AGENCY AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

SOME DELEGATIONS POINTED OUT THAT LODGE OBVIOUSLY WAS REFERRING TO THE POINT THAT WHILE THE SECURITY COUNCIL SHOULD NOT HAVE A VETO ON THE ACTUAL OPERATIONS OF THE AGENCY, THE SECURITY COUNCIL WOULD COME INTO THE PICTURE IF WAR THREATENED OR ERUPTED BECAUSE OF SOME ACT OF THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY. THE AGENCY COULD MAKE REPORTS TO THE COUNCIL BUT NOT BE RESPONSIBLE TO IT.

TU554PESNM

A5

BULLETIN

LEAD DAY U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED NX STATES ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAD ALLOCATED 100 KILOGRAMS (220 POUNDS) OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO SERVE AS FUEL FOR ATOMIC REACTORS ABROAD UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.

THE DRAMATIC ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE BY CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AT THE CONCLUSION OF A SPEECH AMPLIFYING THE AMERICAN POSITION ON THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

THE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL WAS THE SAME AMOUNT WHICH GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES, FORMER ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA LAST WEEK TO TURN OVER TO THE U.N.

ROMULO HAD DECLARED THAT THIS WAS THE AMOUNT NEEDED FOR ONE ATOMIC BOMB.

LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE:

"I HAVE JUST BEEN AUTHORIZED BY THE PRESIDENT TO STATE THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAD ALLOCATED 100 KILOGRAMS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO SERVE AS FUEL FOR ATOMIC REACTORS ABROAD. THIS AMOUNT IS ENOUGH TO ACTIVATE A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF REACTORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

THE MATERIALS PRESUMABLY WOULD BE EARMARKED FOR TRANSFER BY THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO PARTICIPATING NATIONS FOR BUILDING REACTORS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE MATERIALS ARE NOT BEGING GIVEN TO THE U.N. OUTRIGHT AS PROPOSED BY ROMULO.

BEFORE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT, LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE TPE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE U.N. AND THE PROPOSED ATOMIC AGENCY SHOULD BE LEFT OPEN FOR NEGOTIATION AMONG THE PARTICIPATING NATIONS.

HE ALSO DECLARED THE EIGHT COUNTRIES NOW WORKING OUT PLANS FOR THE AGENCY WERE READY TO GIVE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO THE VIEWS OF OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS.

A11

EARLIER IN THE DAY, SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD HANDED THE WESTERN POWERS A SERIES OF AMENDMENTS TO AN AMERICAN-BACKED RESOLUTION SETTING FORTH THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH RUSSIA WOULD TAKE PART IN THE PROPOSED AGENCY.

THE TERMS OF THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS WERE NOT MADE PUBLIC IMMEDIATELY, IN SOME CIRCUMSTANCES, TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WHERE RUSSIA HAS THE VETO.

2. CONTAINED A FORMULA, WHICH SOME WESTERN SOURCES SAID WOULD PERMIT THE PARTICIPATION OF RED CHINA.

LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE UNITED STATES WAS STUDYING THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS AND HOPED TO GIVE VISHINSKY ITS REACTION TONIGHT.

VISHINSKY SPOKE AFTER THE UNITED STATES HAD ACCUSED RUSSIA OF FAILURE TO MAKE ANY CONTRIBUTION TO THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM SO FAR. THE UNITED STATES ALSO DENIED THE PLAN NOW BEFORE THE U.N. REPRESENTS A RETREAT FROM THE PROGRAM ADVANCED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST DECEMBER.

U.S. DELEGATE C. D. JACKSON, PRESIDENTIAL ADVISER WHO HELPED DRAFT THE ORIGINAL PROGRAM, TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE AMERICAN-BACKED PLAN NOW UNDER CONSIDERATION REPRESENTS "A CHANGE OF METHOD, NOT OF SCOPE."

JACKSON SAID THE IDEA OF SETTING UP AN ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES UNDER THE U.N. WAS DROPPED BECAUSE IT "WOULD NOT ONLY ENTAIL A GREAT DELAY IN GETTING THE PLAN INTO OPERATION, BUT WOULD ALSO BE NEEDLESSLY EXPENSIVE TO THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE EIGHT PRODUCING AND PROCESSING NATIONS, WHICH WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY, HE SAID, "DO NOT FEEL THEY NEED THIS COMPLICATED AND EXPENSIVE MACHINERY, AND THEY CAN MOVE FASTER WITHOUT IT."

"SO INSTEAD, THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY IS NOW PROPOSED AS A CLEARING HOUSE TO RECEIVE, STUDY, AND SUPERVISE THE EXCHANGE BETWEEN THOSE WHO WANT AND THOSE WHO WANT TO GIVE.

"I CANNOT CONCEIVE HOW THIS SUBTRACTS ANYTHING FROM THE GRAND TOTAL ENUMERATED EARLIER. ACTUALLY, IT ADDS TO THE COLUMN IN TERMS OF TIME AND ECONOMY."

JACKSON CHARGED SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WITH RAISING "PREARRANGED DOUBTS" ABOUT THE PLAN BY ACCUSING THE UNITED STATES OF HAVING NARROWED ITS ORIGINAL PROPOSAL.

"BUT THERE IS NO SOVIET CONTRIBUTION TO ATOMS-FOR-PEACE," HE ADDED.

JACKSON SPOKE AS PART OF A SPEECHMAKING DOUBLEHEADER ARRANGED BY THE U.S. DELEGATION.

30.24-21929

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. PLANNED TO RESUME HIS GOVERNMENT'S ARGUMENTS IN THE AFTERNOON SESSION, ANSWERING NOT ONLY RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS VOICED FRIDAY BY SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY BUT SOME CRITICISMS OF THE PROGRAM BY FRIENDLY WESTERN DELEGATES WHO DO NOT THINK THE U.S. PROPOSAL GOES FAR ENOUGH.

ISRAEL, POLAND AND NORWAY WERE OTHER SPEAKERS LISTED FOR THE DAY'S DEBATES. POLAND'S STATEMENT WAS WATCHED CLOSELY FOR SOME CLUE OF RUSSIAN INTENTIONS.

VISHINSKY LET THE WEEKEND GO BY WITHOUT INDICATING IF RUSSIA WOULD ACCEPT A WESTERN INVITATION TO JOIN THE SMALL COMMITTEE WHICH A WESTERN SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION WOULD SET UP TO HELP ARRANGE THE PROPOSED SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS NEXT YEAR ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

NOR DID THE RUSSIAN MAKE PUBLIC THE AMENDMENTS HE SAID LAST FRIDAY HE WOULD SUBMIT TO BRING THE RESOLUTION NEARER RUSSIAN AIMS, INCLUDING A FIRM SECURITY COUNCIL VETO GRIP ON ANY INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY AND PERHAPS INSISTENCE THAT RED CHINA ATTEND THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE.

A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES IS INFLEXIBLE ON ONLY TWO THINGS INVOLVED IN THE PROGRAM: IT WILL OPPOSE ANY VETO POWER THAT COULD HAMSTRING THE AGENCY AND IT WILL FIGHT AGAINST A PLACE FOR RED CHINA EITHER IN THE CONGRESS OR THE AGENCY.

A31

OTHER DELEGATES CONSIDERED THAT LODGE, IN A BRIEF ANSWER FRIDAY, SCORED HIS MOST TELLING POINT WHEN HE DEMANDED TO KNOW WHAT THE RUSSIANS REALLY WANTED AND DEFIED THEM TO MATCH U.S. AID TO THE WORLD IN THE FORM OF RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES FOR MEDICAL, AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL BENEFITS, OR EVEN IN MAKING ATOMIC INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

A U.S. SOURCE SAID LODGE PLANNED TO STRESS THAT POINT AGAIN.

SC435AES

1954

A55WX
(400) LWITH U.S.-ATOMIC (A20)
BY FRANK CAREY
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

WASHINGTON,NOV.15 (AP)-THEORETICALLY, THE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL ALLOCATED BY THE UNITED STATES FOR REACTOR FUEL ABROAD, COULD BE PACKAGED IN A CUBE-SHAPED BOX MEASURING LESS THAN A FOOT ON ALL SIDES.

BUT, IT'S A SAFE GUESS THAT IT WOULDN'T BE SHIPPED ABROAD IN ANY SUCH SMALL, CONCENTRATED BUNDLE BECAUSE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF ACHIEVING THE "CRITICAL SIZE" OF AN ATOMIC BOMB. ALSO, YOU COULD SHIP IT IN ANOTHER FORM AND STILL HAVE A USEFUL FUEL.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS NEVER DISCLOSED HOW MUCH FISSIONABLE MATERIAL IS NEEDED FOR AN ATOMIC BOMB. BUT THE FAMED SYMTH REPORT ON THE BOMB SAID THAT AT ONE TIME BEFORE THE FIRST BOMB WAS MADE, ESTIMATED HAD BEEN MADE THAT THE CRITICAL SIZE TO PRODUCE A BOMB WAS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN ABOUT ONE KILOGRAM AND 100 KILOGRAMS (220) POUNDS) OF FISSIONABLE URANIUM.

AND, CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINE DELEGATE TO THE U.N.ASSEMBLY, HAS SAID THAT 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL IS ENOUGH TO MAKE ONE ATOMIC BOMB.

CHANCES ARE THAT THE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL WOULD BE SHIPPED ABROAD AS A COMPONENT OF URANIUM MADE UP TO A VERY LARGE DEGREE OF NON-FISSIONABLE URANIUM 238--A MIXTURE QUITE USEFUL AS A REACTOR "FUEL."

AND THE TONNAGE OF SUCH A MIXTURE--BASED UPON 220 POUNDS OF IT BEING FISSIONABLE URANIUM-235--COULD BE AS HIGH AS ABOUT 31,000 POUNDS, OR A LITTLE MORE THAN 15 TONS.

THIS WOULD BE PREDICATED UPON SHIPPING THE URANIUM IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT OCCURS IN NATURE, WITH 140 PARTS OF U-238 FOR EVERY ONE PART OF U-235.

PRESUMABLY, THOUGH, THE SHIPMENTS WOULD BE OF URANIUM ENRICHED IN THE U-235 COMPONENT. THAT IS, CONTAINING A HIGHER PROPORTION OF U-235 THAN URANIUM DOES IN NATURE. THIS WOULD REDUCE THE OVERALL TONNAGE.

THE REASON THAT, IN THEORY, 220 POUNDS OF URANIUM COULD BE PACKED INTO A CUBE BOX MEASURING LESS THAN A FOOT ON ALL SIDES IS AS FOLLOWS:

URANIUM IS AN EXTREMELY HEAVY ELEMENT. THE DENSITY OF URANIUM IS SUCH THAT A LITTLE OVER 1,167 POUNDS OF IT COULD BE PACKED, THEORETICALLY, INTO A CUBE BOX MEASURING EXACTLY ONE FOOT ON ALL SIDES. THEREFORE, 220 POUNDS WOULD OCCUPY CONSIDERABLY LESS SPACE.

HOW MUCH CRUDE URANIUM-CONTAINING ORE WOULD BE REQUIRED TO GET 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL?

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION DECLINES TO GIVE THE LOW-DOWN ON SUCH THINGS BECAUSE THE AEC SAYS ANY FIGURES WOULD PROVIDE A TIP-OFF ON THE EFFICIENCY OF ITS EXTRACTION METHODS.

BUT, FORMER AEC CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN, IN A PUBLISHED BOOK, HAS GIVEN A HINT:

DEAN, SPEAKING OF DEPOSITS OF URANIUM IN CANADA, THE BELGIAN CONGO AND THE AMERICAN COLORADO PLATEAU, SAYS:

"ONLY IN A RELATIVE SENSE ARE THEY 'RICH.'

"IT TAKES SCORES OF GONDOLA CARS LOADED WITH ORE FROM SUCH DEPOSITS TO GIVE US THE URANIUM NEEDED TO MAKE ONE ATOMIC BOMB. ACTUALLY, WE MINE SOME ORES THAT ARE SO LOW IN GRADE THAT IT REQUIRES HUNDREDS OF GONDOLA CARS OF ORE TO PRODUCE THE CORE OF ONE BOMB."

LT809PES

A178
WITH U.N.-ATOMIC
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-C.D. JACKSON, U.S. DELEGATE IN THE MAIN U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, ACCUSED RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY TODAY OF IGNORING THE RECORD OF DR. IVAN PAVLOV, WHO STUDIED CONDITIONED REFLEXES IN DOGS BY RINGING BELLS THAT CAUSED THEM TO DROOL FOR FOOD.

JACKSON SAID VISHINSKY, LIKE PAVLOV, RANG "AN ORATORICAL BELL" THAT CAUSED OTHERS TO DROOL AND THEN HELD BACK ON A SOVIET CONTRIBUTION TO ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAMS.

VISHINSKY RETORTED THAT PAVLOV DIDN'T BELONGIN A DEBATE ON ATOM SCIENCE AND THAT HE DIDN'T CONSIDER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE DOGS, "ALTHOUGH IT APPEARS THAT IN THIS AREA HUMANS, LIKE UNEMPLOYED, HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO AS DOGS."

VP158PES

1954

B14 (160)
CO, CD
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-FIFTY-TWO TAPE RECORDED CLASSICAL MUSIC PROGRAMS FOR RADIO WERE PRESENTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY BY REP.FRANCES BOLTON (R-OHIO).

MRS.BOLTON, A FORMER U.S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, TOLD A LUNCHEON GROUP AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS: "THOSE WHO HAVE MADE POSSIBLE THIS SIGNIFICANT GIFT OF MUSICAL PROGRAMS FOR WORLDWIDE RADIO USE BY THE UNITED NATIONS SHARE THE EARNEST BELIEF AND HOPE THAT THEY MAY BE

ONE ADDED FACTOR IN BRINGING ABOUT UNIVERSAL PEACE AND GOOD WILL..."
BENJAMIN COHEN, U.N. ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INFORMATION, ACCEPTED THE RECORDINGS ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED NATIONS. HE SAID THEY WOULD BE DISTRIBUTED TO RADIO STATIONS IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD WHICH COOPERATE WITH THE U.N.,RADIO DIVISION.

LUNCHEON GUESTS INCLUDED SEVERAL REPRESENTATIVES OF ORGANIZATIONS WHICH ASSISTED IN MAKING THE GIFT. MRS.BOLTON SINGLED OUT MRS.FYNETTE (CQ) HILL KULAS, PRESIDENT OF THE KULAS FOUNDATION OF CLEVELAND, AND MISS LILLIAN BALDWIN, SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC APPRECIATION OF THE CLEVELAND SCHOOLS, FOR SPECIAL PRAISE IN THE PROJECT.

P527PES

A96
(110)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.15 (AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BUDGET COMMITTEE VOTED 44-0 TODAY FOR A REORGANIZATION OF THE TOP-RANKING U.N. SECRETARIAT WHICH WILL ELEVATE RALPH BUNCHE TO RANK OF UNDERSECRETARY NEXT JAN.1.

1954

THE AMERICAN NEGRO NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER WILL HAVE ONE OF THE TWO POSTS WITHOUT PORTFOLIO, ALLOWING HIM TO TAKE UP ANY SPECIAL DUTY ANYWHERE ASSIGNED TO HIM BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD. HE HAS ALREADY TAKEN ON THE JOB OF STUDYING THE U.N. ROLE IN ANY ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

A SIMILAR UNDERSECRETARYSHIP WILL GO TO RUSSIAN I.S. TSCHERNYCHEV, NOW AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL.

THE REORGANIZATION SCHEME ALSO SETS UP DEPARTMENTAL POSTS OF UNDERSECRETARY, AND GIVES EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS MAJOR RANK. AMONG THEM IS ANOTHER AMERICAN, ANDREW CORDIER.

ML1025PES

END NOV. 15, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 16, 1954

30.24-21931

A103
-95- EARLY TODAY

PRECEDE LONDON

BY ENDRE MARTON 1954 WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, ~~NOV. 16~~ (AP)-HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED ~~TONIGHT~~ IT HAS RELEASED NOEL FIELD AND HIS WIFE, HERTA, AND DROPPED ALL CHARGES BRANDING THEM AS AMERICAN SPIES.

WHERE THE 50-YEAR-OLD FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE AND HIS GERMAN-BORN WIFE WERE ~~TONIGHT~~ COULD NOT BE ASCERTAINED. UNTIL ONLY RECENTLY THEIR COMPLETE DISAPPEARANCE HAD BEEN A MYSTERY THAT BAFFLED THE WESTERN WORLD FOR FIVE YEARS. TODAY

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE RELEASE OF THE FIELDS WAS MADE OVER THE BUDAPEST RADIO.

THE AMERICAN LEGATION IN BUDAPEST WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE RELEASE, ACCORDING TO PRESS ATTACHE RICHARD MEYER, THE ONLY AMERICAN DIPLOMAT REACHABLE IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS WHEN THE NEWS WAS REPORTED.

RELEASE OF THE FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERT ON WESTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, AND HIS WIFE, HAD BEEN HOPED FOR BY WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE SINCE THE RELEASE LATE LAST MONTH OF FIELD'S BROTHER HERMANN FROM A COMMUNIST JAIL IN WARSAW, POLAND.

HERMANN FIELD HAD BEEN ARRESTED WHILE IN EASTERN EUROPE LOOKING FOR NOEL.

ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT INDICATING THE FIELDS WERE ABOUT TO BE FREED WAS THE REAPPEARANCE IN PUBLIC LIFE THIS AUTUMN OF SEVERAL HUNGARIANS WHO HAD BEEN ACCUSED IN 1949 OF BEING NOEL'S AGENTS. THEY NOW HAVE BEEN REHABILITATED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

THE BUDAPEST ANNOUNCEMENT LEFT UNEXPLAINED THE WHEREABOUTS OF NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MRS. ROBERT WALLACH, THE FORMER ERIKA GLASER, WHO DISAPPEARED IN EAST BERLIN AUG. 26, 1950, WHILE SEARCHING FOR HER FOSTER FATHER.

HERMANN FIELD, THOUGH RELEASED LATE LAST MONTH, IS STILL IN POLAND CONVALESCING IN A SANATORIUM.

1954

A109

ALTHOUGH THE U.S. LEGATION IN BUDAPEST SENT TWO NOTES TO THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT IN THE LAST SIX WEEKS DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF THE NOEL FIELDS, AMERICAN DIPLOMATS MAINTAIN HE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT NEITHER ANSWERED THEM NOR DID THEY GET ANY PRIVATE HINT THAT HUNGARY INTENDED TO COMPLY.

NOEL FIELD DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN MAY, 1949, AT THE SAME TIME THAT LASZLO RAJK, THEN HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS ARRESTED IN BUDAPEST. MRS. NOEL FIELD DISAPPEARED SOON AFTERWARD FROM THE CZECH CAPITAL WHILE LOOKING FOR HER HUSBAND.

ALTHOUGH FIELD WAS NOT AMONG THE DEFENDANTS IN THE SENSATIOONAL RAJK TRIAL IN OCTOBER OF THAT SAME YEAR, HE WAS LINKED WITH A PRO-TITO PLOT IN HUNGARY (A PLOT IN WHICH RAJK ALLEGEDLY SCHEMED WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO TO HAND THE COUNTRY OVER TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS) AND WAS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT INVISIBLE FIGURES IN THE DOCK.

A110

FIELD WAS DESCRIBED BY THE PROSECUTION AS AN ASSISTANT OF ALLAN DULLES IN THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES, THE AMERICAN OSS CLOAK AND DAGGER ORGANIZATION DURING WORLD WAR II. FIELD'S ROLE ALLEGEDLY WAS TO ORGANIZE AMERICAN ESPIONAGE IN RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED EASTERN AND CENTRAL EUROPE.

FIELD, ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY BY RAJK AND HIS CO-DEFENDANTS, ORGANIZED HUNGARIAN INTELLECTUALS -- MOSTLY COMMUNIST OR OTHER LEFTIST ELEMENTS LIVING IN SWITZERLAND DURING AND AFTER THE WAR -- AND HELPED THEM TO RETURN TO HUNGARY IN ORDER TO WORK THEIR WAY INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND GOVERNMENT TO UNDERMINE THE POSTWAR REGIME.

BOTH RAJK AND DR. TIBOR SZONYI, DEFENDANT NO. 4 IN THAT TRIAL, NAMED FIELD IN THEIR TESTIMONY. BOTH WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH AND WERE EXECUTED.

APART FROM THESE TWO, A NUMBER OF PERSONS WERE LABELED BY DEFENDANTS AND WITNESSES AS AGENTS OF FIELD. ALTHOUGH, UNLIKE RAJK, THEY WERE NOT TRIED IN PUBLIC, THEY WERE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED DURING THE PURGE WHICH FOLLOWED RAJK'S ARREST.

A111

1954

MANY OF THESE "AGENTS" WHO PLAYED SOME MINOR ROLE IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR GOVERNMENT BEFORE THEIR ARREST HAVE REAPPEARED NOW, AFTER FIVE YEARS.

--DASH--

THE FIRST ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE RELEASE OF THE FIELDS WAS HEARD IN LONDON IN A FOREIGN BROADCAST BY THE BUDAPEST RADIO.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE CASE AGAINST THEM RECENTLY WAS REVIEWED AND THE CONCLUSION WAS REACHED THAT THE CHARGES COULD NOT BE SUBSTANTIATED.

A SPOKESMAN XXX THIRD GRAF LONDON DATE (INSERTED AS A76).

A SPOKESMAN AT THE U.S. LEGATION IN BUDAPEST, REACHED BY TELEPHONE FROM VIENNA, EXPRESSED SURPRISE AT THE REPORTED RELEASE OF THE NOEL FIELDS. HE SAID: "IT IS COMPLETELY NEW TO ME. AS FAR AS I KNOW, NOBODY IN THE LEGATION KNEW ABOUT THEIR PENDING RELEASE. AS FAR AS I KNOW. NO CONTACTS HAVE BEEN MADE WITH THEM."

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN SAID THEY WERE NOT SURPRISED, IF THE REPORT IS TRUE. THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE DEPARTMENT DEMANDED THE FIELDS' RELEASE IN A FORMAL NOTE SEPT. 28 TO THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY AND HAS SOUGHT A REPLY TWO OR THREE TIMES SINCE.

FIELD'S BROTHER HERMANNN, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT, WAS FREED FROM A PRISON IN COMMUNIST POLAND LAST MONTH. HERMANN IS IN A WARSAW HOSPITAL TO REGAIN HIS STRENGTH AFTER HIS PRISON ORDEAL BEFORE RETURNING HOME. HIS WIFE, KATE, IS IN LONDON. HERMANN WAS ARRESTED IN WARSAW EARLY IN 1949 WHILE SEARCHING FOR NOEL, A FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO VANISHED IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN MAY OF THAT YEAR. NOEL'S WIFE, HERTA, ALSO DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE WHILE SHE WAS LOOKING FOR HER HUSBAND.

FIRST ACTUAL KNOWLEDGE IN THE WEST OF WHAT HAD BECOME OF THE FIELDS--A MYSTERY TO RIVAL AN INTERNATIONAL THRILLER--WAS GIVEN TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY JOSEPH SWIATLO, A POLISH SECURITY POLICE CHIEF WHO FLED TO THE WEST. HE SAID HE HAD ARRESTED HERMANN IN 1949. HE TOLD WASHINGTON AUTHORITIES HE THOUGHT NOEL AND HERTA WERE IN PRISON IN HUNGARY.

1954

A60

SWIATLO SAID THE FIELDS WERE GRABBED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN EASTERN EUROPE IN 1949 BECAUSE THEY WERE NEEDED IN THE PROSECUTION OF LASZLO RRAJK, HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ACCUSED OF DEVIATING FROM THE COMMUNIST LINE AND PLOTTING WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO

TO PUT HIS COUNTRY IN THE CAMP OF THE "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS." RAJK WAS HANGED.

NOEL FIELD'S NAME ALSO CAME UP IN THE BLOOD-PURGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN NOVEMBER, 1952, IN WHICH 11 TOP COMMUNISTS WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH. THESE INCLUDED THE FORMER RED BOSS RUDOLF SLANSKY AND FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER VLADIMIR CLEMENTIS. THEY, TOO, WERE ACCUSED OF BEING TITOISTS AND WERE SAID TO HAVE HAD CONTACT WITH NOEL FIELD--THEN BEING TOUTED AS THE NO.1 AMERICAN SPY IN EUROPE.

THE PRAGUE RADIO LAST MONTH INDICATED A CHANGE OF HEART SIMILAR TO THAT TAKING PLACE THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET ORBIT SINCE THE DEATH OF STALIN. THEY HINTED CZECHOSLOVAKIA MAY BE PLANNING TO RELEASE PERSONS JAILED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SLANSKY TRIAL.

AS TO HERMANN FIELD, THE WARSAW RADIO HAS SAID HE WAS RELEASED AFTER POLISH OFFICIALS REVIEWED HIS CASE AND FOUND THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM HAD BEEN "FRAMED UP BY AN AMERICAN AGENT IN THE POLISH SECURITY SERVICE." THIS OBVIOUSLY REFERRED TO SWIATLO.

HERMANN'S BRITISH WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN, HUGH, 11, AND ALAN, 9, LIVE IN ENGLAND.

NOEL FIELD AND HIS GERMAN-BORN WIFE, WHO DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE WHEN SHE WENT THERE HOPING TO MEET HERMANN IN THE SEARCH FOR NOEL, HAVE AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER WHO ALSO VANISHED. THE DAUGHTER, MRS. ROBERT (ERICA) WALLACH, DISAPPEARED ON ARRIVING IN BERLIN IN AUGUST, 1950. THERE HAS BEEN NO RECENT HINT OF HER WHEREABOUTS.

FOLLOWING THE INFORMATION GIVEN BY SWIATLO, THE UNITED STATES QUICKLY SENT OFF NOTES TO POLAND AND HUNGARY DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF THE FIELDS.

THE FIELDS' FATHER WAS AMERICAN AND THEIR MOTHER WAS BRITISH. NOEL WAS BORN IN LONDON 50 YEARS AGO. HE AND HIS WIFE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1920 AND HE ATTENDED HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

NOEL WENT TO WORK FOR THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IN 1926 AND WAS ASSIGNED TO THE DIVISION OF WESTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS.

DURING WORLD WAR II, HE WAS IN SWITZERLAND. HE HELPED THE OSS--TOP AMERICAN CLOAK AND DAGGER ORGANIZATION--CONTACT COMMUNIST UNDERGROUNDS IN NAZI-OCCUPIED COUNTRIES. AFTER THE WAR HE DIRECTED RELIEF WORK FOR THE UNITARIAN SERVICE COMMITTEE IN POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE QUIT THAT WORK IN 1947.

A73

HE WENT TO PRAGUE MAY 5, 1949, AFTER TELLING FRIENDS HE WANTED TO STUDY AT CHARLES UNIVERSITY THERE. HE DISAPPEARED A WEEK LATER.

SOON AFTERWARD, THE WEB OF INTRIGUE BEGAN TO SPIN AROUND THE FIELDS FROM BOTH SIDES. THE COMMUNISTS SAID HE WAS AN AMERICAN SPY. IN 1949, WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND MRS. HEDE MASSING, CONFESSED EX-SOVIET SPY ORGANIZERS IN WASHINGTON, TOLD U.S. AUTHORITIES FIELD WAS A MEMBER OF "ANOTHER (SOVIET) APPARATUS."

SS327PES 1954

A122

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY REFERENCES TO THE DUKE OF WINDSOR IN RECENTLY PUBLISHED NAZI DOCUMENTS WERE "QUITE UNTRUE."

THE DOCUMENTS, PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL WAR RECORD, QUOTED A WARTIME NAZI SPY CHIEF AS SAYING HE HOPED TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH THE DUKE.

CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE INFORMED THE DUKE OF THE DOCUMENTS BEFORE PUBLICATION AND THE FORMER KING RAISED NO OBJECTION.

"HE THOUGHT, AND I AGREE WITH HIM, THAT THEY CAN BE TREATED WITH CONTEMPT," CHURCHILL SAID.

WD1050AES 1954

A172

(130)

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. SIR REGINALD MANNINGHAM-BULLER TODAY ORDERED A MAN TO FACE TRIAL UNDER THE RARELY INVOKED OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT.

THE EVENING NEWS SAID HIS ARREST FOLLOWED POLICE INQUIRIES INTO "LEAKAGE OF MILITARY INFORMATION TO A FOREIGN POWER." OFFICIALS WOULD NOT NAME THE MAN OR SPECIFY THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM. THE NEWS SAID THE INQUIRIES TOOK PLACE AT A MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN NORTHERN ENGLAND.

THE OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT COVERS SUCH OFFENSES AS PASSING OVER MILITARY SECRETS AND PLOTTING AGAINST THE STATE.

THE DEFENDANT WILL BE BROUGHT FROM PRISON TOMORROW TO APPEAR BEFORE A SPECIAL HEARING AT THE BOW STREET MAGISTRATES COURT. POLICE WILL THEN OUTLINE THEIR CASE AND ASK FOR HIM TO BE SENT TO TRIAL. ATOM TRAITOR KLAUS FUCHS, NOW SERVING A 14 YEAR SENTENCE, MADE HIS FIRST COURT APPEARANCE AT THE BOW STREET COURT AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT.

SM201PES 1954

A112

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS INSTRUCTED ITS CONSUL IN FORMOSA TO ASK THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GOVERNMENT ABOUT REPORTS THAT A CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIP INTERCEPTED AND BOARDED THE 7,777-TON BRITISH MERCHANT SHIP INCHWELLS OFF THE CHINA COAST.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE HERE ALSO SAID ITS CONSUL WAS TOLD TO ASK ABOUT A REPORT THAT A NATIONALIST GUNBOAT DETAINED THE BRITISH SHIP INCHARRAN, 3,539 TONS, BETWEEN SHANGHAI AND FOOCHOW.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DID NOT GIVE DATES OF THE INCIDENTS.

WW1030PES 1954

A90

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY'S CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS, MAJ. GEN. PATRICK J. RYAN, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THE MORAL TONE OF OCCUPATION TROOPS IS "INFINITELY SUPERIOR" TO WHAT HE SAW IN THE YEARS RIGHT AFTER WORLD WAR II.

SS920PES 1954

B77 (Q)

(190)

PARIS, NOV. 16 (AP)-EX-PREMIER RENE MAYER CALLED TODAY FOR CONVERSION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) INTO A CLOSER UNION OF THE 14 MEMBERS.

HE CONTENDED EACH NATION SHOULD APPOINT A MEMBER OF ITS CABINET, INSTEAD OF A DEPUTY, AS ITS PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE AT NATO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS.

"IT WAS SAID, DESIRED AND HOPED," MAYER TOLD A MEETING OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN PRESS ASSN. "THAT NATO WOULD BE A TRUE COMMUNITY-- NOT JUST A DEFENSIVE COALITION, IT HAS BECOME JUST A COALITION."

HE ADDED THAT THE ORIGINAL IDEA OF NATO WAS TO HAVE A PERMANENT COUNCIL OF NATIONAL CABINET MEMBERS, BUT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND THE LATE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, ERNEST BEVIN, OPPOSED THIS BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT IT WOULD LIMIT THEIR OWN AUTHORITY AT HOME.

SUCH A COUNCIL, HE SAID, COULD DO IMPORTANT WORK IN SOLVING CUSTOMS PROBLEMS, THE FREE EXCHANGE OF CURRENCIES, THE DISTRIBUTION OF RAW MATERIALS AND THE HANDLING OF INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS IMPORTANT TO MUTUAL DEFENSE.

MAYER ALSO ASKED THAT THE NATO MEMBERS CONSULT ON WHAT CAN BE DONE TO HALT WHAT HE CALLED EGYPTIAN AID TO ARAB REBELS AGAINST FRENCH AUTHORITY IN ALGERIA, OFFICIALLY A PART OF FRANCE.

A RADICAL (MODERATE) SOCIALIST WHO REPRESENTS AN ALGERIAN DISTRICT IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, MAYER SAID CAPTURED REBELK CARRIED 1954

PAPERS ISSUED BY A "COMMITTEE OF FREE NORTH AFRICA" WITH HEADQUARTERS IN CAIRO. HE CHARGED THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IS ENCOURAGING THE REVOLT BY RADIO, PRESS AND OFFICIAL ACTION.

1954

HA1050AES

30.24- 21933A

A101

GENEVA, SIWTZERLAND, NOV.16 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS COMMITTEE SAID TODAY IT IS DRAFTING A NEW INTERNATIONAL TREATY SEEKING TO PROTECT CIVILIAN POPULATIONS AGAINST "THE MENACE OF TOTAL WARFARE."

THE DRAFT WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE 1956 INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS CONFERENCE IN NEW DELHI. IF APPROVED, IT THEN WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE WORLD'S GOVERNMENTS.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE TREATY WILL SEEK PROTECTION PARTICULARLY AGAINST NUCLEAR, CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPONS.

"THE RED CROSS CANNOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO A CONCEPTION OF WARFARE WHICH IS FUNDAMENTALLY OPPOSED TO THE PRINCIPLES WHICH INSPIRE ITS ACTION," THE COMMITTEE DECLARED.

QR859AES

1954 1954

B82

(360)

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES ACHIEVED A SIGNIFICANT INCREASE IN LIVING STANDARDS DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THIS YEAR BUT FACE SERIOUS "TEETHING TROUBLES" IN THEIR NEW ECONOMIC POLICIES, THE U.N. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE REPORTED TODAY.

ALL THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES LAST YEAR INTRODUCED RADICAL CHANGES IN THEIR ECONOMIC PLANNING, CALLING FORMINCREASED OUTPUT OF CONSUMER GOODS, RENEWED ATTENTION TO AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT AND A RELATIVE SLOWING DOWN OF INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION.

AS A FIRST RESULT OF THESE NEW PPOLICIES, THERE WAS EVIDENCE OF "A SIGNIFICANT INCREASE IN AVERAGE LIVING STANDARDS IN EASTERN EUROPE AND THE U.S.S. R. DURING THE FIRST HALF OF 1954 COMPARED WITH THE FIRST HALF OF 1953," THE COMMISSION REPORTED. OTHER FINDINGS INCLUDED:

IN ALL THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES, FOOD SUPPLIES IN THE TOWNS AND THE OVER-ALL SALES OF CONSUMER GOODS "INCREASED SUBSTANTIALLY."

THE QUALITY OF THE GOODS PRODUCED ALSO IMPROVED BUT "IS STILL REGARDED AS UNSATISFACTORY." TOTAL CONSUMPTION LEVELS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF THE NEW ECONOMIC POLICIES WERE "BELOW THOSE HOPED FOR WHEN THE POLICIES WERE DRAWN UP.

DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED BY ALL THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WERE MAINLY DUE TO "UNPREDICTABLY IMMOBILE" PRODUCTION FACTORS AND TO THE GENERALLY UNFAVORABLE HARVESTS IN EASTERN EUROPE. THE ECONOMIES OF MANY OF THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES ARE STILL SO DEPENDENT ON THEIR HARVESTS THAT "THE IMMEDIATE OUTLOOK FOR THE CONSUMER MUST BE REGARDED AS SOMEWHAT DISCOURAGING."

PRODUCTION PLANS FOR CONSUMER GOODS WERE LARGELY FULFILLED ONLY IN EASTERN GERMANY AND THE SOVIET UNION, WHILE IN SEVERAL COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION, PRODUCTION COSTS WERE CONSIDERABLY HIGHER THAN PLANNED.

"S[illegible] THE GREATEST DISAPPOINTMENTS IN INDUSTRY OCCURRED IN THOSE BRANC[illegible]CH WERE MOST AFFECTED BY THE 1953 POLICY CHANGES," THE BULLE[illegible]D. IN PARTICULAR, THE PLANS TO USE THE WASTE MATERIALS OF HEAVY INDUSTRY HAVE NOT GIVEN GOODNKEKKLTKMMMANKKKKLJING ENTERPRISES HAVE BEEN SLOW TO ADAPT THEMSELVES TO THE REQUIREMENTS OF A MORE DECENTRALIZED INVESTMENT."

THE "IMMENSE" AGRICUVTURAL EXPANSION PLAN OF THE SOVIET UNION LED TO A SHORTAGE BOTH OF AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND OF STORAGE FACILITIES FOR NEWLY HARVESTED GRAIN.

"SOME OF THESE DISAPPOINTMENTS ARE OBVIOUSLY MERELY THE TEETHING TROUBLES OF ANY NEW PROGRAM," THE BULLETIN ADDED. "IF THE NEW POLICIES ARE MAINTAINED, THERE IS EVERY REASON TO EXPECT AN ACCELERATION OF THE OUTPUT OF CONSUMER GOODS."

MJ&JJ1120AES

1954

A95 (220)

SOESTERBERG AIR BASE, NETHERLANDS, NOV.16 (AP)-THE 512TH U.S. FIGHTER SQUADRON WAS TRANSFERRED TO DUTCH OPERATIONAL COMMAND TODAY BY U.S. AMBASSADOR H. FREEMAN MATTHEWS IN A CEREMONY AT THIS BIRTHPLACE OF THE DUTCH AIR FORCE.

"ONE MORE LINK IS FORGED IN THE ALLIED AIR FORCE'S CHAIN OF COMMAND," MATTHEWS SAID AS HE HANDED OVER CONTROL OF THE 550 AMERICAN AIRMEN AND THEIR 25 SABRE JETS.

DUTCH WAR MINISTER CORNELIS STAF DESCRIBED THE CEREMONY, HELD ON A PARADE GROUND LINED BY DUTCH TROOPS, AS A "LANDMARK INTO NATO HISTORY."

STAF ASKED THE CHIEF OF THE DUTCH AIR STAFF, LT. GEN. A. BARETTA, "TO SURROUND THIS SQUADRON WITH SUCH CARE AS IF IT WERE A NETHERLANDS SQUADRON." HE ASKED THE DUTCH POPULATION TO TREAT THE AMERICAN AIRMEN AS COMPATRIOTS, "FOR THEY HAVE COME HERE FOR THE PROTECTION AND DEFENSE OF OUR FREEDOM."

CHRISTENING THE NEW U.S. SETTLEMENT "NEW AMSTERDAM," AMSTERDAM'S BURGOMASTER ARNOLD D'AILLY COMPARED IT WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ORIGINAL NEW AMSTERDAM IN 1609.

"MORE THAN THREE AND A HALF CENTURIES LATER THE PROCEDURE IS REVERSED," HE SAID. "NOW AMERICANS COME TO THIS COUNTRY AND FIND THE ABORIGINES PREPARED TO COOPERATE IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SETTLEMENT HERE."

1954

BEFORE THE TRANSFER CEREMONY LT. GEN. WILLIAM H. TUNNER, COMMANDER OF U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE, AND LT. GEN. BARETTA SIGNED A TECHNICAL AGREEMENT COVERING THE STATIONING OF THE SQUADRON ON DUTCH TERRITORY.

THE OUTFIT, COMMANDED BY LT. COL. FRANK M. HAYNIE, OF CLARKSTON, GA., WILL REMAIN ASSIGNED FOR ADMINISTRATION TO THE 406TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR WING BASED AT THE BRITISH AIR FORCE STATION AT MANSTON, KENT.

QR832AES

A124

FIRST LEAD SOVIET (240)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

1954

MOSCOW, WEDNESDAY, NOV.17 (AP)-THE MOSCOW PRESS WENT A STEP FURTHER TODAY TO SERVE THE BLUNTEST WARNING SO FAR AGAINST REARMING WEST GERMANY.

THE NEWSPAPER TRUD SAID THE EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL SET UP THEIR OWN SYSTEM OF MILITARY ALLIANCES IF THE WEST GOES AHEAD WITH CREATION OF THE PROJECTED DEFENSE SYSTEM INCLUDING A REARMED WESTERN GERMANY.

THIS GOES BEYOND THE STATEMENT BY THE GGVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA YESTERDAY THAT THE "PEACE-LOVING STATES WILL BE FORCED TO TAKE STEPS OF THEIR OWN WITH THE AIM OF DISCUSSING MEASURES TO GUARANTEE THEIR OWN SECURITY."

TRUD, WHICH CARRIED THE REMARKS IN A LETTER FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE MOSCOW REGIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEACE. S. VASSILIEV,

DID NOT SPEAK OF DISCUSSIONS BUT OF ACTUAL CREATION OF A NEW MILITARY SYSTEM.

VASSILIEV'S LETTER, WHICH OBSERVERS HERE VIEWED AS OF CONSIDERABLE IMPORTANCE, SAID: "THE CREATION OF A NARROW MILITARY FORCE GROUPING SEVERAL WEST EUROPEAN STATES, THE CHIEF MILITARY FORCE OF WHICH WOULD BE A WEST GERMAN ARMY HAVING REVANCHIST AGGRESSIVE AIMS, WILL CAUSE THE CREATION OF A DEFENSE ALLIANCE OF THE PEACE-LOVING EUROPEAN PEOPLES TO ENSURE THEIR SECURITY."

(MONITORS IN VIENNA HEARD SIMILAR THREATS OF COMMUNIST "MEASURES" AGAINST THE LONDON AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY. ONE CAME FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S PRIME MINISTER VILEM SIROKY AND THE OTHER WAS A DECLARATION BY THE POLISH GOVERNMENT. BOTH SAID THEY COULD NOT "LOOK ON WHILE GERMAN MILITARISM WAS REBUILT.")

IZVESTIA HAD HINTED YESTERDAY THAT IF THE WEST WON'T COME TO MOSCOW'S SHORT NOTICE CONFERENCE ON ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY, MOSCOW LIKELY WILL HAVE A SECURITY CONFERENCE OF ITS OWN WITH EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND ANY NEUTRALS WHO WANT TO ATTEND.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER WARNED THAT IF THE WESTERN ALLIES GO AHEAD WITH THEIR AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AND IGNORE THE SOVIET BID FOR TALKS NOV. 29 "THE PEACE-LOVING (COMMUNIST) STATES WILL BE FORCED TO TAKE STEPS OF THEIR OWN WITH THE AIM OF DISCUSSING MEASURES WHICH WILL GUARANTEE THEIR OWN SECURITY."

THIS WAS COUPLED WITH ARTICLES IN PRAVDA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN, AND OTHER SOVIET NEWSPAPERS SAYING THE U.S. PRESS WAS TRYING TO KNOCK DOWN THE SOVIET INVITATION, ISSUED NOV. 13. PRAVDA SAID THE AMERICAN PRESS WAS "SPREADING CLEARLY INSPIRED INFORMATION INDICATING THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO EXERT PRESSURE ON AMERICA'S PARTNERS IN THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS (FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT) AND DEMAND THAT THEY REFUSE TO TAKE PART IN THE SOVIET-PROPOSED EUROPEAN CONFERENCE."

NO MOSCOW NEWSPAPER YET MENTIONED THE FACT BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN YESTERDAY REJECTED THE RUSSIAN BID AS "OPENLY AND EXPLICITLY AIMED AT PREVENTING RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS."

NONE MENTIONED THE SIMILAR OBJECTIONS OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND OTHER WESTERN STATESMEN. ALL CONCENTRATED ON TRYING TO PLACE THE BLAME ON WASHINGTON.

BUT IZVESTIA EMPHASIZED THE WARNING TO THE WEST.

"IN THE FACE OF THE FORMING OF AN AGGRESSIVE BLOC WITH PARTICIPATION OF A WEST GERMAN ARMY," IT SAID, "THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES CANNOT BUT THINK ABOUT THE NECESSITY TO UNITE THEIR EFFORTS FOR DEFENSE AGAINST THE COMMON DANGER. IN THIS CASE IT IS PROPER TO RECALL THE WELL KNOWN RULE THAT EVERY ACTION INVARIABLY CAUSES A COUNTERACTION...

"THE GOVERNMENTS OF THOSE WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHICH DO NOT USE THE POSSIBILITIES OPENED BY THE SOVIET PROPOSAL ON THE CONVENING OF AN ALL-EUROPEAN CONFERENCE FOR A COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM WILL NOT BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN THEIR NEGATIVE ATTITUDE TO THEIR PEOPLES. SO FAR AS THE PEACE-LOVING EUROPEAN STATES ARE CONCERNED, IF THE PROPOSAL ...DOES NOT MEET SUPPORT, THEY WOULD BE FORCED TO TAKE STEPS WITH THE AIM OF DISCUSSING MEASURES WHICH WOULD GUARANTEE THEIR OWN SECURITY...THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT THE INTERESTS OF PEACE IN EUROPE DICTATE THE NECESSITY OF UNIFICATION EFFORTS FOR ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AS PROPOSED BY THE SOVIET UNION."

WB559PES

A30
(300)

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY THAT IF THE WESTERN POWERS TRY TO CARRY OUT THE PARIS AGREEMENT ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS ALLIES "WILL EXAMINE FURTHER NECESSARY MEASURES TO ENSURE THEIR OWN DEFENSE AND SECURITY."

THE BROADCAST QUOTED THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA AS SAYING: "THE U.S.S.R. CANNOT RECONCILE ITSELF TO THE REARMING OF WESTERN GERMANY."

THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE CAST, BEAMED TO NORTH AMERICA, WAS DEVOTED TO A PRAVDA ARTICLE SIGNED "OBSERVER." IT SAID IT WAS A MISTAKE TO SUPPOSE THAT THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH RECENTLY PROPOSED A 26-NATION MEETING ON EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY, "CAN BE PUT OFF" UNTIL THE AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.

THE WESTERN BIG THREE ALREADY HAVE DECIDED NOT TO TAKE PART IN ANY SUCH MEETING WHILE WEST GERMANY IS STILL OUTSIDE THE WESTERN DEFENSE CAMP. AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS MET AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE HERE YESTERDAY TO BEGIN DRAFTING THEIR JOINT REPLIES TO THE SOVIET PROPOSAL.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNENT NEWS AGENCY ADN, ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS ACCEPTED THE KREMLIN SUGGESTION FOR A CONFERENCE NOV. 29. THE PRAGUE REGIME WAS THE FIRST OF THE 25 STATES INVITED TO APPROVE THE IDEA. PRESUMABLY THE OTHER SOVIET SATELLITES WILL FOLLOW SUIT QUICKLY.

THE MOSCOW BROADCAST QUOTED PRAVDA'S "OBSERVER" AS SAYING:

"IT MUST BE CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT IF THE WESTERN POWERS REJECT THE PROPOSAL TO MEET TO SET UP A COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM IN EUROPE AND TRY TO IMPLEMENT THE PARIS AGREEMENT, THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE WILL NOT STAND BY BUT WILL EXAMINE FURTHER NECESSARY MEASURES TO ENSURE THEIR OWN DEFENSE AND SECURITY.

"SUPPORTERS OF THE PARIS AGREEMENT ARE TRYING TO COMPLICATE MATTERS AND TO HUSH UP THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE SOVIET NOTE IN ORDER TO GET THE PARLIAMENTS OF WESTERN EUROPE TO RATIFY THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS.

"BUT THESE ATTEMPTS TO COMPLICATE MATTERS WILL NOT SUCCEED.

"A NEW STAGE HAS BEEN REACHED IN THE STRUGGLE FOR EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY AND THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE."

SJ/SC404AES

A78
WITH MOSCOW (A29)

BERLIN, NOV. 16 (AP)-COMMUNIST-RULED ROMANIA TODAY FOLLOWED CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN ACCEPTING RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY TO BE HELD IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29, THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TONIGHT FROM BUCHAREST.

THE CZECH GOVERNMENT WAS FIRST TO ACCEPT THE SOVIET PROPOSAL YESTERDAY. THE OTHER SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES AND EAST GERMANY ARE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT.

SS842PES

A33 (100)

ROME, NOV.16 (AP)-THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) TONIGHT DECIDED UNANIMOUSLY, WITH SURPRISING RUSSIAN CONSENT, TO PLACE THE SLAVE LABOR ISSUE BEFORE ITS 1956 GENERAL CONFERENCE.

SOME TOP OFFICIALS HAD FEARED A STORMY DEBATE BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST, AND MANAGEMENT AND LABOR, BEFORE REACHING AGREEMENT TO DISCUSS THE TOUCHY SUBJECT.

THE RUSSIANS ONLY RECENTLY JOINED ILO, WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE UNITED NATIONS. SEVENTY NATIONS ARE MEMBERS OF ILO.

IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE FORCED LABOR ISSUE IS A U.N. REPORT WHICH CHARGES THE SOVIET UNION AND HER SATELLITES WITH USING FORCED LABOR ON A VAST SCALE AS A MEANS OF POLITICAL COERCION OR PUNISHMENT.

WB608PES

A34

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 16 (AP)-PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT SAID TODAY ISRAEL IS "VITALLY INTERESTED IN REACHING AN UNDERSTANDING WITH THE DECISIVE WORLD POWERS...WHO HAVE SPECIAL INTEREST IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

SHARETT, ALSO FOREIGN MINISTER, CONCLUDED A TWO-DAY DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN THE KNESSET (PARLIAMENT). HE DID NOT NAME THE COUNTRIES WITH WHOM HE WANTS UNDERSTANDINGS, SAYING MERELY THAT ISRAEL HAS A "DEEP COMMUNITY OF IDEAS" WITH THEM "IN SPITE OF ALL DIFFERENCES AND CONTROVERSIES."

THE KNESSET APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 66 TO 17 SHARETT'S FOREIGN POLICY.

SHARETT ENDORSED THE APPREHENSION FELT BY MANY IN THIS COUNTRY OVER FUTURE WEST GERMANY POLICIES. HE SAID CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WANTS TO MAKE "A DEMOCRATIC GERMANY A BASTION OF PEACE" BUT ADDED THERE IS NO GUARANTEE TO ADENAUER POLICY ALWAYS WILL PREDOMINATE.

ANSWERING A QUESTIONER, SHARETT SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAS NO PLAN TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH GERMANY, ADDING: "HOWEVER, THE EXISTENCE OF GERMANY IS A FACT, AND IT IS ALSO A MILITARY FACTOR THAT CANNOT BE IGNORED."

THE PREMIER SAID ISRAEL WILL PRESENT CLAIMS TO IRAQ FOR COMPENSATION FOR PROPERTY ALLEGEDLY SEIZED FROM JEWS WHO EMIGRATED TO ISRAEL.

ML739PES

1954

1954

30.24- 21933B

BLANK

3014 21934

BLANK



30.24- 21935

A91
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEVENTY-FOUR OF PARLIAMENT'S 86 DEPUTIES PRESENT TODAY EXPRESSED "PROFOUND CONCERN AT THE REARMING OF WEST AND EAST GERMANY AND CALLED ON THE WORLD TO REMEMBER AND NOT TO FORGET WHAT GERMANY IN ARMS DID TO THE WORLD AND TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE."
SS920PES

1954

B13KX (Q)
APW
BANGKOK, NOV. 16 (AP)-THAILAND ADDED UP ITS CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN WAR TODAY.
IN ADDITION TO THE 86 THAIS KILLED, 33 MEMBERS OF THIS COUNTRY'S INFANTRY BATTALION WITH THE U. N. FORCES HAVE DIED OF NONMILITARY WOUNDS OR ILLNESS. FIVE STILL ARE LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION.
VR258ACS

1954

A144
(250)
FIRST LEAD VIET NAM BJT

1954

BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, VIET NAM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO TAKE OVER THE TRAINING OF SOUTH VIET NAM'S NATIONAL ARMY FROM THE FRENCH.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TOLD HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE HIS ARRIVAL 10 DAYS AGO THAT THE TRAINING PLAN IS BEING DISCUSSED WITH THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENTS.
THE DISCUSSIONS, HE CONTINUED, INVOLVE "ASSUMPTION OF THE BASIC RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE TRAINING OF THE ARMY BY AN AMERICAN MISSION." THE TRAINING MISSION PRESUMABLY WOULD OPERATE SIMILARLY TO U.S. FORCES WORKING WITH THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ON FORMOSA.
COLLINS REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE LONG QUARREL BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND THE VIETNAMESE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH. THEIR DISPUTE HAS PARALYZED THE SOUTH VIET NAM GOVERNMENT FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS.
COLLINS DID SAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATS IS NOT INTERSTED IN TRAINING OR OTHERWISE AIDING A VIETNAMESE ARMY WHICH DOES NOT GIVE COMPLETE AND IMPLICITY OBEDIENCE TO ITS PREMIER. HERETOFORE THE VIETNAMESE ARMY HAS BACKED HINH AGAINST THE PREMIER.
AMERICAN ASSUMPTION OF THE TRAINING BURDEN IN SOUTH VIET NAM WOULD MARK A MAJOR SWITCH IN FRENCH POLICY, WHICH PREVIOUSLY HAD BITTERLY OPPOSED ANY SUGGESTION THAT AMERICAN OFFICERS EVEN ASSIST IN THE TRAINING TASK.
THE NEW PLANS WERE SEEN AS THE LATEST EVIDENCE OF A RISE IN U.S. INFLUENCE IN TROUBLED SOUTH VIET NAM SINCE COLLINS' ARRIVAL. INFORMED OBSERVERS ALSO CONSIDER THAT THE GENERAL HAS BEEN AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN THE DECISION OF GEN. HINH FINALLY TO LEAVE FOR FRANCE TOMORROW.

THE REBELLIOUS CHIEF OF STAFF OF VIET NAM'S ARMY OSTENSIBLY IS GOING FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA. INFORMED SOURCES SAY THE EX-EMPEROR WILL GIVE HIM AN IMPORTANT NEW JOB. THIS WILL LEAVE THE ARMY IN THE HANDS OF SOMEONE MORE LIKELY TO TAKE ORDERS FROM PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.
IN THIS WAY, THE TWO-MONTH-OLD QUARREL BETWEEN DIEM AND HINH WOULD BE ENDED AND THE PREMIER FREED TO TAKE THE BOLD STEPS REQUIRED TO BRING STABILITY TO THE FREE SOUTH.
HOW MUCH COLLINS HIMSELF DID TO DISSOLVE THE DEADLOCK WAS NOT LEARNED. SOME SAY THAT, AS A FORMER U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HE SUGGESTED TO HINH IT IS A SOLDIER'S DUTY TO OBEY HIS SUPERIORS. WHATEVER THE CASE, THERE SEEMS NO ROOM FOR DOUBT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN AN INCREASINGLY DIRECT INTEREST IN VIETNAMESE AFFAIRS.

THE REASONS ARE FAIRLY APPARENT. THEY ARE:
1. A DESIRE TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO HALT THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.
2. AN UNWILLINGNESS TO SEE SEVERAL BILLION DOLLARS IN U.S. CIVILIAN AND MILITARY AID EQUIPMENT AND PROJECTS FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED VIETNMINH, WHO ALREADY HAVE THE NORTH UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT.
3. THE WISH TO DEMONSTRATE TO THE REST OF ASIA THAT FRIENDS OF DEMOCRACY WILL NOT BE ABANDONED, EVEN AFTER A MILITARY DEFEAT.

A9
1954
THE UNITED STATES HAS THE TACIT APPROVAL OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN TAKING A LEADERSHIP WHICH THE FRENCH, AS COLONIAL RULERS, HAD EXERCISED HERE FOR NEARLY A CENTURY. THE EXPLANATION IS SIMPLE. FIRST OF ALL DIEM, BECAUSE OF HIS CONNECTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND HIS DEEP OPPOSITION TO FRENCH COLONIALISM, IS MORE INCLINED TO ACCEPT THE ADVICE OF AMERICANS. THE FRENCH RECOGNIZE THIS AND HOPE AMERICAN INTERCESSION WILL SERVE THE COMMON GOAL OF SAVING THE SOUTH FROM FALLING INTO THE VIETMINH ORBIT IN THE GENERAL ELECTIONS OF 1956.
EISENHOWER'S CHOICE OF COLLINS IS GENERALLY REGARDED HERE AS A HAPPY ONE. COLLINS' REPUTATION AS A SOLDIER AND AS AN ADMINISTRATOR HAVE PRECEDED HIM. WHETHER IT WAS CALCULATED OR NOT, THE FACT HE IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC CANNOT FAIL TO INFLUENCE THE ARDENTLY CATHOLIC PREMIER.
THE VIETMINH, SENSING THE DANGER, HAVE MOUNTED A BITTER CAMPAIGN AGAINST BOTH COLLINS AND DIEM.
WB441PES

A26
(110)
1954
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE HEAD OF THE AMERICAN AID MISSION HERE SAYS MORE THAN 515,000 REFUGEES HAVE FLED NORTH VIET NAM SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AWARDED THE AREA TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
"THE REFUGEES CONTINUED TO MOVE SOUTH AT A STEADY RATE," AID DIRECTOR LELAND BARROWS REPORTED LAST NIGHT. "HOW MANY MORE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS HAVE CHOSEN FREEDOM, BUT HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET OUT, PERHAPS WILL NEVER BE KNOWN."
UNDER THE PROGRESSIVE SCHEDULE SET UP BY THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, THE VIETMINH IS TO TAKE OVER THE WHOLE OF NORTH VIET NAM BY MAY, 1955.
THE REFUGEE TOTAL ANNOUNCED BY BARROWS INCLUDES 39,721 NON-VIETNAMESE FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND 11,834 MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
SJ342AES

B34KX (SEG)
(250)
1954
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, NOV. 16 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY APPEARED READY TO ACCEPT--ALMOST INTACT--AN AMERICAN SPONSORED ECONOMIC REFORM PROGRAM IN EXCHANGE FOR 700 MILLION DOLLARS IN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID.
THE PLAN, SUBMITTED IN MEMORANDUM FORM SEPT. 27, CALLED FOR DEVALUATION OF THE HWAN, ANTI-INFLATION MEASURES, INFLATION MEASURES, INFORMATION ON DOLLAR RESERVES IN THE ROK TREASURY, AND TRADE BETWEEN KOREAN AND JAPAN.
THERE WERE INDICATION THE KOREANS WOULD NOT GO ALONG ON THE DEVALUATION PROPOSAL. BUT A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION TO THAT PROBLEM MIGHT BE WORKED OUT BY ALLOWING THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO SELL

DOLLARS ON THE OPEN MARKET.
THIS WOULD GIVE THE U.N.C. HWAN RESERVES AT THE GOING MARKET RATE OF 500-600 TO $1, WHILE ALLOWING SOUTH KOREA TO KEEP THE HWAN PEGGED AT THE PRESENT 180-$1 RATE.
THE AMERICAN EMBASSY REFUSED COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY AN AGREEMENT MIGHT BE IN SIGHT, EXCEPT TO SAY "MATTERS ARE PROGRESSING SATISFACTORILY."
PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI OF SOUTH KOREA WAS MORE EXPLICIT.
"ONLY PROCEDURAL MATTERS REMAIN TO BE SETTLED," HE SAID. "THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT SOUTH KOREA WILL GET THE 700 MILLION DOLLARS."
A ROK GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID THE CRITICAL PETROLEUM PROBLEM "WILL BE SOLVED IN THE COURSE OF THE AGREEMENT."
HE SAID A PURCHASE AUTHORIZATION FOR SIX MILLION DOLLARS IN PETROLEUM WAS BEING HELD UP IN WASHINGTON, AND ADDED BITTERLY:
"THEY (U.S. AID OFFICIALS) ARE FORCING US TO AGREE ON WHAT THEY SUGGESTED."
WHEN SOUTH KOREA CUT OFF HWAN ADVANCES TO THE U.S. 8TH ARMY TO ENFORCE ITS 180-1 HWAN RATE, THE ARMY RETALIATED BY CUTTING OFF GASOLINE AND OIL SUPPLIES TO KOREA. SOUTH KOREA IS ENTIRELY DEPENDENT ON THE U.S. SUPPLIES TO KEEP ITS FACTORIES GOING.
DJ556ACS

1954

B35KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 16 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL NATIONALIST CHINESE NEWS AGENCY TODAY REPORTED 14 EAST GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS WOULD ARRIVE IN RED CHINA SHORTLY TO HELP THE COMMUNISTS DRAFT PLANS TO INVADE FORMOSA.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS IT HAS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE RED MAINLAND, SAID ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE GERMAN HELP WERE MADE BY A SPECIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST MISSION THAT VISITED EAST GERMANY RECENTLY.
NATIONALIST NEWSPAPERS, MEANWHILE, STEPPED UP THEIR APPEALS TO THE UNITED STATES TO FURNISH MORE MILITARY AID TO COPE WITH POSSIBLE AGGRESSION.
VR601ACS NM

1954

A72FX
NEMURO, JAPAN, NOV. 16 (AP)-RUSSIAN PATROL SHIPS YESTERDAY SEIZED TWO JAPANESE SHARK FISHING BOATS WITH A TOTAL OF 10 CREWMEN THREE MILES SOUTH OF YURI ISLAND, IN THE DISPUTED HABOMAI GROUP, THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD SAID TODAY.
IT BROUGHT TO 53 THE NUMBER OF JAPANESE FISHING BOATS HELD BY THE SOVIETS.
THE HABOMAIS, OFF JAPAN'S HOKKAIDO, WERE OCCUPIED BY RUSSIA AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II BUT ARE CLAIMED BY JAPAN. THEY ARE WELL NORTHEAST OF THE SPOT WHERE TWO SOVIET JETS LAST WEEK SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN RB29 PHOTOMAPPING BOMBER.
BP420APS NM

1954

A74FX
TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-RED CHINA IS SELLING VAST QUANTITIES OF NARCOTICS ABROAD TO FINANCE ITS PROPAGANDA WAR, THE HEAD OF JAPAN'S PUBLIC SECURITY INVESTIGATION BOARD SAID TODAY.
IN 1952, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS PEDDLED 70 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS, 26 PER CENT OF IT IN JAPAN, DIRECTOR GOICHIRO FUJII SAID IN A REPORT TO THE GOVERNMENT'S NEW PUBLIC SECURITY INVESTIGATION BOARD.
HE SAID 2,000 CHINESE RED AGENTS, DISGUISED AS MERCHANTS AND STUDENTS, INFILTRATED FOREIGN LANDS THE PAST YEAR.
BP419APS

1954

B14KX (Q)
APW (170)
TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-RADIO PEIPING TODAY LENT A HAND IN RUSSIA'S CURRENT DRIVE TO UNDERMINE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNITY.
QUOTING AN EDITORIAL IN THE OFFICIAL PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY, THE BROADCAST CHARGED WEST GERMANY WILL HAVE THE "OPPORTUNITY" TO OBTAIN ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR ITS PROPOSED NEW HALF-MILLION MAN ARMY.
UNDER THE PROJECTED WEST EUROPEAN MILITARY ALLIANCE, THE RADIO CHARGED, GERMAN HEAVY INDUSTRY WOULD "BE ABLE TO CARRY ON ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION UNHINDERED."
SUCH STEPS WERE AUTHORIZED BY THE STILL-UNRATIFIED PARIS AGREEMENTS, THE BROADCAST SAID, AND THE OVERALL WESTERN PLAN ENVISIONS A MILITARY BLOC WHICH "WILL FINALLY AND INEVITABLY LEAD TO WAR."
THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, BLASTED THE WESTERN DEFENSE ALLIANCES AND LAUDED SOVIET RUSSIA'S PLAN FOR A GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON NOV. 29 TO SET UP A SYSTEM OF EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY.
"IF THE X X X PARIS AGREEMENTS BECOME A REALITY X X X DANGER WOULD ARISE OF WEST GERMAN MILITARIST FORCES LAUNCHING AN ATOMIC WAR OF ANNIHILATION OF EUROPE," THE RADIO SAID.
"THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM WOULD BECOME A MATTER OF COURSE," IT CONCLUDED.
VR301ACS

1954

B26KX (SEG)
(270)
TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-A TEAM OF U. S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS LEFT FOR NORTHERN JAPAN TODAY TO PROBE "ALL ASPECTS" OF THE CRASH OF AN AMERICAN RB29 SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS NOV. 7, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
THE MISSION WAS ANNOUNCED AMID JAPANESE PRESS REPORTS:
1. THAT THE U. S. IS INVESTIGATING WHETHER THE SOVIET-BUILT MIGS WHICH SHOT UP AND SET AFIRE THE BIG PHOTO PLANE NEAR THE EASTERN TIP OF HOKKAIDO ISLAND WERE VIOLATING JAPANESE TERRITORIAL WATERS.
2. THAT AIR FORCE SENTRIES GUARDING THE CRASH SCENE HAVE FIRED "AT LEAST 50" WARNING SHOTS AT APPROACHING JAPANESE AND BEATEN A VILLAGE MAYOR.
THE INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER ASAHI QUOTED THE MAYOR AS CLAIMING HE WAS ASSAULTED AND HIS FILM CONFISCATED WHEN HE SHOT PICTURES OF A JAPANESE HOUSE WHICH BURNED WHEN THE BIG PLANE CRASHED INTO IT IN FLAMES. THE MAYOR SAID HE WAS TAKING THE PICTURES AS EVIDENCE FOR A DAMAGE CLAIM.
THE PLANE WAS UNMANNED WHEN IT CRASHED. ITS CREW OF 11 HAD PARACHUTED, 10 OF THEM SAFELY. ONE MAN WAS KILLED WHEN HE APPARENTLY HIT A CLIFF DURING HIS DESCENT.
THE AIR FORCE SAID THE INVESTIGATION, HEADED BY COL. BASKIN R. LAWRENCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY FOR INTELLIGENCE AT FAR EAST AIR FORCES HEADQUARTERS HERE, "WILL ALSO LOOK INTO THE MATTER OF CLAIMS BY THE JAPANESE FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE CAUSED BY THE CRASH."
THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED THE INCIDENT TO THE SOVIET UNION, AND THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS CALLED THE SHOOTING A VIOLATION OF JAPANESE TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THE PILOT OF THE DOWNED PLANE SAID HE NEVER FLEW WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE AREA HELD BY THE RUSSIANS NORTH OF JAPAN. CREW MEMBERS SAID THE SOVIET FIGHTERS PENETRATED OVER JAPANESE TERRITORIAL WATERS BY THREE MILES ON THEIR LAST FIRING PASS.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE CLAIMED THE PLANE WAS OVER THE HABOMAI ISLANDS, WHICH THE RUSSIANS INSIST ARE PART OF THE KURILE CHAIN RECOVERED BY RUSSIA FOLLOWING THE YALTA CONFERENCE.
BOTH THE U. S. AND JAPAN MAINTAIN THE HABOMAIS ARE NOT PART OF THE KURILES BUT ARE JAPANESE TERRITORY.
VR431ACS

1954

30.24- 21937

B66KX (Q)O

TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THE PEOPLE OF COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM "HOPE TO ESTABLISH FREIDNLY RELATIONS WITH FRANCE BASED ON EQUALITY AND MUTUAL INTERESTS."

IT QUOTED AN EDITORIAL FROM THE NORTH VIET NAM LABOR PARTY'S NEWSPAPER PEOPLE'S DAILY.

THE EDITORIAL URGED FRANCE TO "CONSIDER ESTABLISHMENT OF FRIENDLY, ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF EQUALITY BY STOPPING COMPULSORY WITHDRAWAL OF RELIGIOUS PEOPLE IN VIET NAM AND TERRORIST ACTIVITIES AGAINST VIET NAM PEOPLE."

HU903ACS

1954

B15KX (Q)

MANILA, NOV. 16 (AP)-A HIGH PHILIPPINE DEFENSE OFFICIAL SAYS THE UNITED STATES MUST REVISE ITS PSYCHOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE COMMUNIST PROBLEM IN ASIA OR FACE FURTHER SETBACKS.

UNDERSECRETARY OF DEFENSE JOSE M. CRISOL, SPEAKING BEFORE THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS LAST NIGHT, SAID U. S. PROPAGANDA CONCENTRATES ON POINTING OUT THE EVILS OF COMMUNISM WITHOUT EMPHASIZING POSITIVE STEPS ASIANS CAN EXPECT FROM DEMOCRACY.

"LET DEMOCRACY MAKE A BID FOR ASIA IN TERMS OF IMMEDIATE, PRACTICAL AND CONCRETE CHANGE," CRISOL SAID. "LET US SHOW THAT WE HAVE THE DYNAMICS TO BRING ABOUT THIS CHANGE FASTER AND THROUGH METHODS ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM THOSE THAT COMMUNISM EMPLOYS."

VR303ACS

1954

B37KX (SEG) (SCIENTISTS & NAIA)
(260)

1954

BY JAMES CARY

TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-ATOMIC SCIENTISTS OF TWO NATIONS WERE TOLD TODAY RECENT EXPERIMENTS INDICATE PLANT LIFE IS NOT SERIOUSLY CONTAMINATED BY RADIOACTIVE LIQUIDS--WHICH COULD INCLUDE RAINFALL.

DR. STERLING B. HENDRICKS, OF THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BASED HIS FINDINGS ON A SERIES OF 20 RESEARCH PROJECTS CONDUCTED IN THE UNITED STATES.

HE SPOKE BEFORE THE JAPAN-UNITED STATES RADIO-BIOLOGICAL CONFERENCE IN ITS SECOND DAY HERE.

DR. HENDRICKS SAID THAT WHEN LIQUIDS CONTAINING RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES WERE APPLIED TO SOIL IN EXPERIMENTAL PLOTS AND AROUND GREENHOUSE PLANTS THERE WAS "SMALL UPTAKE" INTO THE PLANT.

WHEN THE SAME ISOTOPES WERE USED IN SOLUTION ON THE FOLIAGE "THE GENERAL FINDING WAS THESE DO NOT ENTER MUCH IF AT ALL INTO THE PLANT SYSTEM," HE SAID.

"ANY PLANT MATERIAL THAT HAS THE HULL TAKEN OFF, SUCH AS RICE, WILL NOT BE CONTAMINATED FROM THIS SOURCE," DR. HENDRICKS RELATED.

HIS REMARKS CAME AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF CONTINUING REPORTS OF RADIOACTIVITY, OFTEN QUOTED BY JAPANESE SOURCES AS BEING OF "DANGEROUS" INTENSITY, IN RAINFALL AND PLANT LIFE HERE.

THE RADIOACTIVITY IS BELIEVED TO STEM FROM ATOMIC EXPERIMENTS CONDUCTED BY RUSSIA IN SIBERIA. THE JAPANESE HAVE ALSO FOUND FISH BELIEVED CONTAMINATED BY THE U. S. BIKINI H-BOMB EXPLOSION LAST MARCH 1.

DR. SHINGO MITSUI OF TOKYO UNIVERSITY REPORTED FINDINGS DIFFERING SOMEWHAT FROM THOSE OF DR. HENDRICKS. HE SAID HE FOUND THAT WHEN RADIOACTIVE LIQUIDS WERE APPLIED TO THE LEAVES OF PLANTS THERE WAS "SOME DEGREE OF ABSORPTION."

HENDRICKS AND MITSUI AGREED THE PROBLEM NEEDS MORE STUDY.

DR. PAUL B. PEARSON, U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SCIENTISTS, TOLD OF ATTEMPTING TO TRACE THE EFFECT OF CONSUMED RADIOACTIVE FOODSTUFFS ON THE PRODUCTS OF ANIMALS--SUCH AS MEAT, MILK AND EGGS. HE SAID HE HAD NOT REACHED ANY FIRM CONCLUSIONS.

VR628ACS

A129KX (WEST OUT) (250)

HONOLULU, NOV. 16 (AP)-FIVE MEMBERS OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ARRIVED UNANNOUNCED TODAY ON THE FIRST LEG OF A ROUND THE WORLD FLIGHT TO BEGIN PUTTING INTO OPERATION PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

SEN. JOHN W. BRICKER, ACTING CHAIRMAN AND SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP, TOLD A REPORTER ONE OF THE MAIN PURPOSES OF THE TRIP WAS TO STUDY "POSSIBLE UTILIZATION" OF 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL ALLOCATED FOR THE PROGRAM BY THE UNITED STATES.

1954

U. S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IN A DRAMATIC ANNOUNCEMENT TOLD THE U. N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE MATERIAL WOULD SERVE AS FUEL FOR ATOMIC POWER REACTORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THE GROUP IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE AT 9:30 P.M. (2:30 A.M. WEDNESDAY, EST.) FOR THEIR NEXT STOPS, AUCKLAND, N. Z., AND SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

ALTHOUGH THE 220 POUNDS OF MATERIAL WAS SPECIFICALLY ALLOCATED TO ACTIVATING ATOMIC REACTORS FOR PEACETIME USES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, BRICKER SAID HIS COMMITTEE ALSO WILL TRY TO FIND OUT IF ANY OF IT IS TO BE SET ASIDE FOR "MILITARY UTILIZATION."

IN ADDITION TO INSPECTING ATOMIC ENERGY PLANTS, THE CONGRESSMEN WILL MAKE A TOUR OF AREAS WHERE ATOMIC RAW MATERIAL ARE PRODUCED, ESPECIALLY IN AUSTRALIA AND INDIA. THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO SPEND THE REST OF THIS MONTH IN AUSTRALIA.

FROM THERE THEY WILL GO TO MANILA, FORMOSA, HONG KONG, THAILAND, PAKISTAN, IRAN, TURKEY, GREECE AND SPAIN BEFORE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON DEC. 20.

THE 16-MEMBER PARTY INCLUDES BESIDES BRICKER:

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, AND MRS. COLE; REP. JAMES E. VAN ZANDT (R-PA) AND MRS. VAN ZANDT; REP. THOMAS A. JENKINS (R-OHIO) AND REP. CARL HINSHAW (R-CALIF)

FJ1048PCS

B55 Q
(130)

1954

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-MALCOLM MACDONALD, BRITISH COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, SAID TODAY COMMUNISM'S NEXT MOVE IN THE FAR EAST IS LIKELY TO BE POLITICAL RATHER THAN MILITACY.

HE WARNED, HOWEVER, THAT IF POLITICAL PENETRATION PROVED DISAPPOINTING TO THE REDS, THEY MIGHT TURN AGAIN TO MILITARY ACTION. BECAUSE OF THIS, HE DECLARED, PREPARATIONS MUST BE MADE TO MEET EITHER POLITICAL OR MILITARY AGGRESSION.

MACDONALD SPOKE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE FOLLOWING HIS ARRIVAL FOR AREA DEFENSE TALKS. HE SAID HE WOULD NOT PUT ANY SPECIFIC PROPOSALS BEFORE THE AUSTRALINPLGOVERNMENT IN HIS TALKS WITH SENIOR OFFICIALS BEGINNING TOMORROW BUT WOULD DISCUSS THE WHOLE SITUATION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SJ901AES

B71
(650)

1954

ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, NOV.16

BY FRED L. STROZIER

(ADVANCE) BUENOS AIRES, NOV. 15 (AP)-ARGENTINE DELEGATES WILL GO TO THE ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN RIO DE JANEIRO NEXT WEEK DETERMINED TO PROTECT THEIR WORLD TRADE IN WHEAT AND OTHER FARM PRODUCTS FROM WHAT THEY CALL UNITED STATES "DUMPING".

JUST ABOUT ALL THE MONEY ARGENTINA GETS TO BUY MACHINERY AND OTHER HEAVY EQUIPMENT COMES FROM THE PRODUCE OF ITS FARMS. THROUGH ITS PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM, THE UNITED STATES HAS BUILT UP ENORMOUS SURPLUSES OF THESE SAME FARM PRODUCTS.

THERE IS HEAVY PRESSURE IN THE U.S. TO SELL SURPLUSES WHEREVER A BUYER CAN BE FOUND AT WHATEVER PRICE THE MARKET WILL PAY. FARMERS WANT THESE SURPLUSES OUT OF THE WAY BECAUSE THEY REPRESENT A CONSTANT THREAT TO FUTURE FARM PRICES. THE GOVERNMENT WANTS TO GET BACK SOME OF THE BILLIONS IT HAS INVESTED IN THESE STORED FARM PRODUCTS.

TO AN AGRICULTURAL COUNTRY LIKE ARGENTINA, IT WOULD BE DISASTROUS TO HAVE TO COMPETE IN THE MARKETS OF THE WORLD AGAINST SUCH ENORMOUS STORES OF WHEAT AND OTHER CROPS. PRICES WOULD BE FORCED DOWN AND RUINOUS COMPETITION COULD CUT OFF MOST OF ARGENTINA'S INCOME.

THE OFFICIAL POLICY STATED BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS TO AVOID UNFAIR COMPETITION. THE U.S. HAS PROMISED NOT TO DISTURB REGULAR MARKETS IN DISPOSING OF ITS SURPLUSES, IN OTHER WORDS NOT TO ENGAGE IN "DUMPING" WHICH SO FRIGHTENS ARGENTINA AND OTHER AGRICULTURAL COUNTRIES.

THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF POLICY IN BUENOS AIRES. BUT THOSE WHO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH SUCH MATTERS BELIEVE THE ARGENTINE DELEGATION WILL PAY FIRST ATTENTION TO THIS SUBJECT.

ARGENTINA WILL BE REPRESENTED BY ONE OF THE CONTINENT'S YOUNGEST CABINET MEMBERS, 32-YEAR-OLD DR. ANTONIO CAFIERO, PRESIDENT PERON'S MINISTER OF COMMERCE. HE WILL TAKE WITH HIM 13 OTHERS, INCLUDING SECRETARIES. THEY WILL BE ADVISERS FROM HIS OWN AND OTHER MINISTRIES. TWO ECONOMIC OFFICERS OF THE ARGENTINE EMBASSY IN RIO DE JANEIRO WILL JOIN THE DELEGATION TO BRING ITS STRENGTH TO 16.

D72

1954

CAFIERO IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE UNITED STATES, WHERE HE SERVED AS ARGENTINE ECONOMIC COUNSELLOR WHILE STILL IN HIS TWENTIES. HIS ATTITUDE IS FRIENDLY TOWARD THE U.S., REFLECTING THE CLOSE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE EISENHOWER AND PERON ADMINISTRATIONS FOR THE PAST YEAR.

ON AT LEAST SOME PARTS OF THE PROGRAM TO BE PRESENTED BY U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY HUMPHREY, DR. CAFIERO IS EXPECTED TO COOPERATE.

HE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PERON GOVERNMENT HAVE EXPRESSED SUPPORT FOR THE IDEA THAT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF LATIN AMERICA SHOULD START WITH ITS OWN RESOURCES AND NOT DEPEND ENTIRELY ON FOREIGN CAPITAL. CAFIERO ALSO VOICES PRESIDENT PERON'S OFT REITERATED BELIEF THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD NOT GIVE LOANS OF CREDITS DIRECTLY TO THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS OF THE HEMISPHERE.

IT IS EXPECTED, HOWEVER, THAT ARGENTINA WILL LINE UP WITH CHILE IN FAVOR OF AN INTERAMERICAN BANK TO MAKE LOANS TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY. SECRETARY HUMPHREY WENT AT LEAST PART OF THE WAY ON THIS PROPOSAL WHEN HE AGREED LAST WEEK TO BACK AN INTERNATIONAL BANK WITH ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS OF CAPITAL TO MAKE LOANS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. HOWEVER, CHILE, ARGENTINA AND SOME OTHER LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES WILL NOT BE SATISFIED WITH SUCH A WORLD LENDING ORGANIZATION. THEY WANT ONE FOR LATIN AMERICA SEPARATELY.

SOME COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO SEEK SOME SORT OF ASSURED PRICE FOR THEIR RAW MATERIALS SOLD TO THE UNITED STATES. THEY SAY WHAT THE U.S. PAYS FOR MINERALS AND OTHER UNPROCESSED PRODUCTS SHOULD BEAR DIRECT RELATION FOR WHAT THEY HAVE TO PAY FOR UNITED STATES GOODS MANUFACTURED FROM THESE RAW MATERIALS.

AS ARGENTINA EXPORTS MAINLY DO NOT FALL INTO THIS CATEGORY, HER DELEGATION PROBABLY WILL NOT TAKE THE LEAD IN THIS PART OF THE DEBATE. BUT IN ANY SHOWDOWN, ARGENTINA IS SURE TO BE ON THE SIDE OF HER LATIN AMERICAN NEIGHBORS ON PRICES FOR RAW MATERIALS.

U.S. TARIFFS AND QUOTAS INTEREST ARGENTINA, TOO, AND SHE WILL BE HEARD FROM ABOUT THEM. THERE IS LATENT FEAR THROUGHOUT LATIN AMERICA THAT THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION WILL RAISE TARIFFS OR LIMIT IMPORTS OF GOODS LATIN AMERICA MUST SELL TO LIVE. ARGENTINA PARTICULARLY IS WORRIED ABOUT THE CONTINUOUS DEMAND IN THE U.S. FOR TARIFF BARRIERS AGAINST HER WOOL AND LINSEED OIL.

END ADVANCE FOR PM OF TUESDAY, NOV.16

KL153PES

1954

A70

(150)

PAITA, PERU, NOV.16 (AP)-THE PERUVIAN NAVY CLAIMED TODAY IT HAD CAUGHT FIVE OF ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS' 700-TON WHALERS "PIRATING" IN PERU-CLAIMED WATERS. TWO OF THE SHIPS WERE ESCORTED TO THIS NORTH PERU PORT BY DESTROYERS WHICH KEPT WATCH AFTER THEY ANCHORED.

PERU, ECUADOR AND CHILE HAVE BEEN KEEPING A SHARP AIR AND SEA LOOKOUT FOR THE GREEK-BORN SHIPPING MAGNATE'S 15-VESSEL FLEET SINCE IT MOVED INTO THE PACIFIC IN SEPTEMBER ON A WHALING EXPEDITION. THE THREE NATIONS CLAIM SOVEREIGNTY OUT TO THE 200-MILE LIMIT.

A NAVY ANNOUNCEMENT IN LIMA LAST NIGHT SAID WARSHIPS HAD CAPTURED FOUR OF ONASSIS' SHIPS AND HAD ORDERED A FIFTH WHALER TO PROCEED TO PAITA.

THE FIRST OF THE FLEET TO ARRIVE HERE UNDEER GUARD WERE THE OLYMPIC VICTOR AND THE OLYMPIC LIGHTNING.

1954

ALL THE WHALING SHIPS ARE REGISTERED IN HONDURAS. ONASSIS IS AN ARGENTINE CITIZEN, THOUGH HIS CHIEF HEADQUARTERS IS IN THE RIVIERA PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO.

QR710AES

A106 (220)

LIMA, PERU, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE 12,000-TON WHALER OLYMPIC CHALLENGER RADIOED TONIGHT IT HAD BEEN BOMBED AND MACHINEGUNNED BY PERUVIAN PLANES SWARMING OVER THE WHALING FLEET OF SHIPPING MAGNATE ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS.

1954

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE CHALLENGER, FLAGSHIP OF THE 15-VESSEL FLEET ONASSIS SENT TO THE SOUTH PACIFIC IN SEPTEMBER, HAD SURRENDERED TO PERUVIAN NAVAL AUTHORITIES.

THE NAVY ALREADY HAS BROUGHT FOUR ONASSIS WHALERS TO PORT UNDER ARREST ON CHARGES OF PIRACY IN PERUVIAN WATERS. A FIFTH REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN ORDERED TO PROCEED TO THE COAST. AUTHORITIES SAID THE REST OF THE FLEET IS SURROUNDED AND ABOUT TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE PERUVIAN AUTHORITIES.

OFFICIAL SOURCES CONFIRMED THAT THE CHALLENGER HAD BEEN SEIZED BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER PERUVIAN PLANES OR SHIPS FIRED ON THE VESSEL TO FORCE THE SURRENDER.

PERUVIAN WHALING INTERESTS CLAIMED ONASSIS VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL ACCORDS THAT PERMIT WHALING ONLY BETWEEN JAN. 2 AND MAY 7. THEY ALSO SAID THE AGREEMENTS FORBID THE CATCHING OF MORE THAN 16,000 TONS OF WHALES A YEAR. THE CHALLENGER ALONE ALREADY HAS CAUGHT 12,000 TONS, WHILE PERUVIAN WHALERS HAVE BAGGED ONLY 121 TONS, THE SOURCES SAID.

PERU, ECUADOR, AND CHILE, WHICH CLAIM SOVEREIGNTY OUT TO THE 200-MILE LIMIT, HAVE BEEN KEEPING A SHARP LOOKOUT FOR THE 15-VESSEL FLEET WHICH ONASSIS SENT TO THE PACIFIC IN SEPTEMBER. AN ARGENTINE CITIZEN OF GREEK BIRTH, ONASSIS HAS HIS MAIN HEADQUARTERS AT MONTE CARLO, ON THE RIVIEERA.

MARITIME EXPERTS SAID THE WHALERS MAY BE SUBJECT TO CONFISCATION OR SEIZURE OF THEIR CARGOES.

THE NEWSPAPER EL COMMERCIO QUOTED ITS CORRESPONDENT AT THE PORT CITY OF PAITA--WHERE TWO OF THE VESSELS WERE HELD--AS REPORTING PERUVIAN PLANES DROPPED SEVERAL BOMBS NEAR THE OLYMPIC CHALLENGER TO FORCE ITS SURRENDER.

THE REPORT SAID A CATALINA FLYING BOAT ON PATROL SIGHTED THE SHIP ABOUT 30 MILES OFF THE PERUVIAN PORT OF MANCORA.

ANOTHER PLANE CAME OUT TO CHECK THE SIGHTING. WHEN THE SHIP DID NOT OBEY ORDERS TO HEAD FOR PORT, THE REPORT SAID, SEVERAL BOMBS WERE DROPPED. THE SHIP IMMEDIATELY HOISTED A WHITE FLAG AND TURNED TOWARD

30.24-21939

THE PERUVIAN COAST.
SEVERAL DESTROYERS LEFT TO ESCORT THE SHIP BACK TO PAITA, WHERE IT FACES CONFISCATION AND LOSS OF ITS CARGO.
(REPORTS FROM PANAMA SAID THE PANAMANIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY HAS ORDERED ITS EMBASSY IN LIMA TO INVESTIGATE THE ONASSIS AFFAIR, SINCE THE MAGNATE'S WHALERS ARE UNDER PANAMANIAN REGISTRY. THE REPORTS SAID PANAMANIAN INSPECTORS ABOARD THE OLYMPIC CHALLENGER REPORTED THE VESSEL WAS FIRED ON BUT NOT HIT.)
ML1055PES

1954

D34
(200)
SANTIAGO, CHILE, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE CHILEAN FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERTO ALDUNATE SAID TODAY THAT IF IT IS TRUE THAT THE WHALING FLEET OF THE GREEK-ARGENTINE SHIPPING TYCOON ARISTOTELES ONASSIS IS OPERATING OUTSIDE THE TERRITORIAL WATERS OF CHILE, PERU AND ECUADOR "THAT MEANS SIMPLY A PUNISHABLE VIOLATION AND IN NO WAY IGNORANCE OF THE INALIENABLE RIGHT OF THESE THREE COUNTRIES TO PROCLAIM THEIR SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE ADJACENT SEAS."
THE THREE COUNTRIES PROCLAIMED THEIR SOVEREIGNTY UNTIL 200 MILES FROM THE COAST AND ESTABLISHED PENALTIES FOR VIOLATORS.
SEVERAL REPORTS, ALL UNCONFIRMED, SAID THAT THE ONASSIS FLEET HAD PENETRATED IN THAT ZONE.
ALDUNATE ADDED: "THE FACT THAT A MALEFACTOR, PROTECTED BY THE SHADOW OF NIGHT ENTERS AN ESTATE TO STEAL DOES NOT IMPAIR THE PROPERTY TITLE OF THE LEGITIMATE OWNER. IN A COAST OF SUCH EXTENT AS THE ONE WHICH MUST GUARD CHILE, PERU AND ECUADOR, SOME MERCENARY SHIPS OWNED BY UNSCRUPULOUS MERCHANTS MAY WELL PENETRATE..."
THE FOREIGN MINISTER ADDED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE COUNTRIES WILL MEET IN LIMA NEXT DECEMBER TO RATIFY THE RECENT ACCORDS ON SOVEREIGNTY AND THE PENALTIES WHICH INCLUDE THE SEIZURE OF THE SHIPS AND FINES.
MJ1201PES

1954

A41(110)
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO, NOV. 16 (AP)-REP. ALVIN M. BENTLEY (R-MICH), INJURED IN THE WILD SHOOTING BY PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES LAST MARCH, ARRIVED TODAY FOR A WEEK VACATION AS GUEST OF GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN.
A CROWD ESTIMATED AT 5,000 PERSONS CARRIED BANNERS AND PLACARDS DEPLORING THE SHOOTING AND WELCOMING THE CONGRESSMAN. THEY CHEERED BENTLEY AS HE GOT OFF HIS PLANE.
SPEAKING IN SPANISH, BENTLEY EXPRESSED HIS GRATITUDE TO PUERTO RICANS WHO, HE SAID, SENT HIM NEARLY HALF A MILLION LETTERS WHILE HE WAS CONVALESCING.
BENTLEY WAS THE MOST SERIOUSLY HURT OF THE FIVE CONGRESSMEN SHOT BY A WOMAN AND THREE MEN IN BLAZE OF GUNFIRE FROM THE HOUSE GALLERY. THE FOUR HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 16 TO 75 YEARS.
WB620PES

1954

A105 (130)
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE
OTTAWA, NOV. 16 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE INDICATED TODAY THAT FRANCE WILL LEAVE IN ABEYANCE THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR TALKS WITH THE WEST UNTTIL RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMANY.
HOWEVER, THE VISITING FRENCH LEADER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, THIS VIEW DOES NOT MEAN THERE SHOULD NOT BE AN EAST-WEST MEETING SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE. MENDES-FRANCE, WHO LEAVES FOR WASHINGTON TOMORROW, SAID THAT BEFORE TALKS WITH RUSSIA CAN TAKE PLACE THE WEST'S POSITION MUST BE STRENGHTENED AND MADE CLEARER.
"I THINK," HE SAID, "THAT FOR SUCH CONFRONTATIONS TO TAKE PLACE IT IS NECESSARY TO PREPARE TO AVOID USELESS TALKS BASED ON PROPAGANDA NEEDS AND NOT ON CONSTRUCTIVE NEEDS."

1954

HE SPOKE IN FRENCH AND ENGLISH TO MORE THAN 50 REPORTERS AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY.
MENDES-FRANCE SAID IT MIGHT BE DANGEROUS TO HAVE AN UNPREPARED MEETING WITH RUSSIAN LEADERS BECAUSE IF SUCH TALKS DID NOT SUCCEED THE RESULT WOULD BRING MORE DISCOURAGEMENT IN EUROPE AND DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD.
HE SAID THE RUSSIAN INVITATION ARRIVED IN PARIS LAST SATURDAY, WHEN HE LEFT FOR HIS FOUR-DAY VISIT TO CANADA, AND HE HAD NO CHANCE TO STUDY IT FULLY. THE NOTE INVITED ABOUT 25 COUNTRIES TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN SECURITY IN EITHER MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29.
WW1010PES

1954

A127 (210)
OTTAWA, NOV. 16 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FLEW TO THIS CAPITAL CITY FROM MONTREAL TODAY FOR POLICY TALKS AND SOCIAL FUNCTIONS THAT WILL WIND UP HIS FOUR-DAY VISIT TO CANADA.
THE 47-YEAR-OLD FRENCH LEADER AND HIS WIFE, A STRIKING BRUNETTE, WERE WELCOMED AT THE AIRPORT BY PRIME MINISTER AND MRS. LOUIS ST. LAURENT.
MENDES-FRANCE, AN ECONOMIST WHO HOPES TO PROMOTE A BELT-TIGHTENING PROGRAM FOR FRANCE AND WIN HER GREATER STATURE AMONG THE MAJOR TRADING NATIONS OF THE WORLD, ANNOUNCED UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN QUEBEC SUNDAY THAT HE PLANNED TO TALK WITH CANADIAN LEADERS ABOUT HIS GOVERNMENT'S POLICY.
HE AND ST. LAURENT GOT TOGETHER AT THE PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE AFTER THE AIRPORT CEREMONIES IN WHICH MENDES-FRANCE, AN AIR FORCE OFFICER IN WORLD WAR II, INSPECTED A 50-MAN HONOR GUARD POSTED BY THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.
IN A SPEECH TO TWO FRENCH CULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS IN MONTREAL YESTERDAY, THE MILK-DRINKING FRENCH LEADER RAPPED ALCOHOLISM AS ONE OF THE FACTORS RESPONSIBLE FOR LOWERING SANITARY, MORAL AND SOCIAL LEVELS OF FRANCE. HE PROMISED THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL MAKE A BETTER SHOWING IN CANADIAN TRADE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
THE REFORM OF FRANCE "IS NOT THE WORK OF A DAY, BUT OF A GENERATION," HE SAID. "IF NECESSARY, THE AX MUST BE USED EVERYWHERE SOURCES OF WASTE, UNPROFITABLE EXPENSE AND ABUSE AND TOLERANCE CONTRARY TO THE PUBLIC INTEREST EXIST."
THE PREMIER AND MRS. MENDES-FRANCE ARE TO FLY TO WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.
WB1109AES

1954

A17WX
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES (900)
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY HE SAW NO NEED FOR A FULL DRESS REAPPRAISAL OF AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA, AS PROPOSED BY SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA.
"I DO NOT MYSELF SEE ANY IMMEDIATE EMERGENCY WHICH REQUIRES EITHER THAT REVIEW OR DISCUSSION SHOULD BE ON ANY DIFFERENT BASIS FROM WHAT IT NORMALLY IS," HE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE. THE STATE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED DIRECT QUOTATION OF THE SECRETARY ON THIS POINT.
DULLES ALSO STATED, IN WHAT WAS A FRESH WARNING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, THAT ANY ATTACK ON THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA WOULD MEAN HOSTILITIES WITH THE UNITED STATES.
HE SAID THE AMERICAN 7TH FLEET, WHICH IS ASSIGNED TO GUARDING THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA OFF THE CHINESE MAINLAND, CONCEIVABLY COULD GO INTO

1954

ACTION TO DEFEND THE TACHEN ISLANDS, SOME 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
BUT THE SECRETARY DECLINED TO SAY DEFINITELY THAT THE TACHEN CHAIN WOULD BE DEFENDED, ALTHOUGH HE NOTED THAT IT IS THE SITE OF RADAR DEVICES WHICH WARN FORMOSA OF ANY AIR ATTACK FROM RED BASES AROUND SHANGHAI.
APPARENTLY WITH FIRM WHITE HOUSE SUPPORT, DULLES MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE DISAGREES WITH KNOWLAND'S VIEW THAT PRESENT AMERICAN POLICY IS LEADING TOWARD AN "ATOMIC STALEMATE" WHICH OPENS THE WAY FOR "NIBBLING AGGRESSION" BY RUSSIA. KNOWLAND EXPRESSED HIS VIEWS IN A SENATE SPEECH YESTERDAY.

1954

HE SAID HE WANTED TO ALERT THE FREE WORLD TO THE DANGERS OF COEXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA.
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON ALSO ENTERED THE DEBATE TODAY WITH A STATEMENT THAT THIS COUNTRY "HAS TO HOPE" FOR COEXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA OR GO TO WAR. HE SAID HE PERSONALLY FAVORED COEXISTENCE.
AT A NEWS CONFERENCE OF HIS OWN, WILSON SAID THAT WHILE "MEN OF GOOD WILL" ARE STRIVING FOR AN UNDERSTANDING, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KEEP ITS DEFENSES STRONG ENOUGH TO DISCOURAGE ANY ATTACK UPON IT.

"I THINK OUR FOREIGN POLICY HAS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT ALL NECESSARY ELEMENTS...," DULLES SAID IN ANOTHER STATEMENT AUTHORIZED FOR DIRECT QUOTATION.
"WE DON'T KNOW VERY CLEARLY JUST WHAT IS BEHIND THE SOVIET WORDS. IN A SENSE, YOU MAY SAY THAT THEIR SOFT WORDS INVOLVE IN THEMSELVES SOME CHANGE OF TACTICS.
"BUT ONE MUST LOOK BEHIND THE WORDS TO SEE WHAT THE DEEDS ARE, AND I DON'T PERCEIVE AS YET ANY CHANGE IN THE ACTIONS, THE CONDUCT, THE DEEDS OF SOVIET COMMUNISTS AND THEIR ASSOCIATES."
DULLES SAID HE IS READY AND WILLING TO CONTINUE DISCUSSING FOREIGN POLICY BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, IN SPEECHES, WITHIN GOVERNMENT COUNCILS AND AT NEWS CONFERENCES, AS HE HAS DONE IN THE PAST.
BUT, HE SAID EMPHATICALLY, NO NEW EMERGENCY HAS ARISEN WHICH WOULD MAKE A FULLSCALE REVIEW OF FOREIGN POLICY NECESSARY.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOUCHED ON THE SAME SUBJECT TODAY IN AN ADDRESS TO A CONVENTION OF LAND GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES HERE. HE SAID THAT BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE PEOPLES OF THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA IS THE ONLY WAY TO A LASTING AND JUST PEACE.

1954

A18WX
ONE OF THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD, THE PRESIDENT SAID, IS LACK OF RUSSIAN UNDERSTANDING OF AMERICA'S MOTIVES, AND LACK OF APPRECIATION HERE OF RUSSIAN CULTURE AND HISTORY.
KNOWLAND CONTENDS THAT A POLICY OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" WITH RUSSIA WHILE THE SOVIETS ARE BUILDING UP TO AN ATOMIC STALEMATE CAN ONLY LEAD TO A COMMUNIST VICTORY.
DULLES FOUND IT DIFFICULT TO ANSWER KNOWLAND'S CRITICISM OF "COEXISTENCE," SAYING THE WORD MEANT DIFFERENT THINGS TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE.
EVERY ONE, HE SAID, ACCEPTS THE THESIS THAT COEXISTENCE CAN MEAN THAT PEOPLE WHO THINK DIFFERENTLY ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO EXIST IN THE WORLD.
BUT HE SAID IF YOU MEAN BY COEXISTENCE THAT WESTERN AND COMMUNIST VIEWS ABOUT MAN AND NATURE ARE COMPATIBLE, WELL, THAT IS NOT PRACTICAL.
KNOWLAND HAS SUGGESTED THAT STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS BE SUMMONED BEFORE THE COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS TO DETERMINE WHETHER "A BASIC CHANGE" IN FOREIGN POLICY IS NEEDED. HE EMPHASIZED HE WAS NOT ADVOCATING ANYTHING LIKE A PREVENTIVE WAR.

COMMENTING ON KNOWLAND'S SPEECH, JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, SAID, "THE PRESIDENT HAS ALWAYS BELIEVED ANY SENATOR HAS A RIGHT TO DIFFERING OPINIONS THAN HIS OWN."
HAGERTY WENT ON TO SAY THAT EISENHOWER "BELIEVES WE HAVE ONE OF THE WISEST, MOST COURAGEOUS AND MOST DEDICATED MEN IN OUR HISTORY IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE, JOHN FOSTER DULLES."
BOMBARDED WITH QUESTIONS ABOUT KNOWLAND'S SPEECH, DULLES MADE IT PLAIN THAT HE SUPPORTED EISENHOWER'S VIEW THAT A "MODUS VIVENDI," OR WAY OF LIVING TOGETHER UNTIL DISPUTES CAN BE SETTLED, MUST BE FOUND FOR AMERICAN RELATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.
NEITHER SIDE IS GOING TO KILL OFF THE OTHER, HE SAID, AND THERE WILL BE COMMUNISTS AND ANTI-COMMUNISTS IN THE WORLD FOR YEARS TO COME.
THEREFORE, DULLES ARGUED, THERE WILL BE A WAY OF LIVING TOGETHER.

1954

A19WX
DULLES CONTENDED PRESENT FOREIGN POLICY HAS BEEN QUITE SUCCESSFUL IN MEETING COMMUNISM'S WORLDWIDE THREAT. DISPUTING KNOWLAND'S CONTENTION THAT A CHANGE MAY BE REQUIRED, HE SAID MANY FREE NATIONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE IN EUROPE, HAVE REVIVED ECONOMICALLY AND SOCIALLY SO THAT THE DANGER TO THE WEST IS NOT NEARLY AS GREAT AS IT WAS SEVERAL YEARS AGO.
IF THE AGREEMENTS TO REARM WESTERN GERMANY AS A FREE WORLD ALLY ARE APPROVED, HE SAID, THE RISK OF WAR IN EUROPE WILL HAVE LESSENED VERY CONSIDERABLY.
IN TALKING ABOUT RUSSIA'S POLICY, DULLES ACKNOWLEDGED THE SOVIET LEADERS ARE USING SOFTER WORDS. HE ALSO SAID THAT ALTHOUGH RUSSIA'S OBJECTIVE OF WORLD DOMINATION REMAINS THE SAME, THE WEST MUST EXAMINE SOVIET CHANGES IN TACTICS TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY OFFER HOPE FOR ACCEPTABLE SOLUTIONS FOR THE FREE WORLD. HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THIS POINT.
TURNING TO OTHER FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS, DULLES:
1. SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD REJECT RUSSIA'S SURPRISE PROPOSAL FOR A 25-NATION EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE, SUGGESTED FOR NOV.29. MOSCOW KNEW IN ADVANCE THIS WAS CERTAIN TO BE TURNED DOWN, HE SAID, BECAUSE IT WOULD BE PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR ALL DELEGATES TO GATHER ON SUCH SHORT NOTICE.
2. REPORTED MORE PROGRESS IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR A MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH NATIONALIST CHINA, BUT DECLINED TO PREDICT CURRENT SECRET TALKS WOULD SUCCEED IN WRITING SUCH A PACT.
3. DECLARED ANY RUSSIAN MOVE TO CLAMP A NEW BLOCKADE ON BERLIN OR TO USE FORCE AGAINST WESTERN SECTORS WOULD PROVOKE VERY SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES BECAUSE THE WEST IS DETERMINED TO REMAIN THERE.
4. INDICATED RUSSIA OR SOME COMMUNIST SATELLITE HAS PROVIDED TORPEDO BOATS TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, ENABLING THEM TO SINK A NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT OFF OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS LAST SUNDAY. HE SAID THE CHINESE REDS HAVE NO FACILITIES FOR BUILDING SUCH CRAFT.

DULLES SAID TOMORROW'S MEETING OF CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS AT THE WHITE HOUSE WILL SERVE TO BRING THEM UP TO DATE ON FOREIGN POLICY DEVELOPMENTS.
SENS.H.ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND SPARKMAN (D-ALA), TWO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN INTERVIEWS TODAY THEY WERE PUZZLED ABOUT JUST WHAT POINT KNOWLAND WAS TRYING TO MAKE IN CONNECTION WITH FOREIGN POLICY.
SOME REPORTERS INTERPRETED KNOWLAND'S SPEECH AS ADVOCATING THAT THE UNITED STATES MAKE IT CLEAR TO RUSSIA AT ONCE THAT ANY FURTHER SOVIET ADVANCE, BY SUBVERSION OR OTHERWISE, WOULD LEAVE THIS COUNTRY FREE TO TAKE APPROPRIATE DIRECT ACTION.
KNOWLAND HIMSELF TOLD A NEWSMAN HE WANTED TO GET HIS VIEWS ON RECORD BEFORE TOMORROW'S WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE, AND THAT HE ALSO WAS

1954

AIMING HIS REMARKS AT "SOME OF OUR FOREIGN VISITORS". FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE IS DUE IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW NIGHT ON A STATE VISIT.

SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH TODAY THAT KNOWLAND HAD CHALLENGED EISENHOWER AND SPREAD "CONFUSION AND DOUBT AS TO WHAT OUR FOREIGN POLICY IS".

HENNINGS, IN HIS SPEECH, SAID KNOWLAND "CHALLENGES THE CONCEPT OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE AND ASKS IF IT IS SYNONYMOUS WITH WHAT HE CALLS ATOMIC STALEMATE.

"HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE COUNTRY IS FACED WITH A CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER.

"THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT THAT THE COUNTRY IS FACED WITH A PRESENT DANGER IN THE AGGRESSION AND TREACHERY OF THE RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS. I BEG TO SUGGEST THAT THIS IS KNOWN BY EVERY SCHOOLBOY IN THE LAND."

THE MISSOURI SENATOR SAID "IN ORDER TO SUCCEED IN OUR STRUGGLE WITH THE DIABOLICAL RUSSIAN TYRANNY, WE MUST RECOGNIZE THE SITUATION AS IT IS.

"IN OUR EFFORTS TO CO-EXIST WE MUST NOT LOSE SIGHT OF THE FACT THAT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW YEARS, THE RUSSIANS WILL ATTAIN THE MEANS, BY LONG-RANGE BOMBERS, BY HYDROGEN BOMBS AND BY GUIDED MISSILES, TO CAUSE TERRIBLE DEVASTATION, AND PERHAPS EVEN DESTROY OUR CAPACITY TO WAGE WAR."

HENNINGS SAID "WE POSSIBLY HAVE A FEW YEARS YET BEFORE US IN WHICH WE CAN RESTRAIN THE RUSSIANS BY CONSTANTLY DEVELOPING OUR POWER TO PROTECT OURSELVES AND BY KEEPING READY THE MEANS OF OVERWHELMING RETALIATION.

"AT THE SAME TIME, WE MUST FIND A WAY OF PERSUADING THEM TO SUBMIT TO CONTROL BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

"ONLY IN SUCH MANNER CAN WE SECURE THE FREE WORLD AGAINST AGGRESSION AND WORK GRADUALLY TOWARD THE LIBERATION OF ENSLAVED PEOPLES.

"THIS SEEMS AN IMPOSSIBLE TASK BUT IT IS ALSO OUR ONLY CHOICE. THIS, I THINK, IS WHAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MEANS BY PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE."

WE&CZ939PES

A51WX (550)

DULLES INTERPRETIVE

1954

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, A MAN WHO IS USUALLY QUICK WITH HIS VOCABULARY, REACHED FOR A WORD TODAY--AND THE WORD WASN'T THERE.

HE OFFERED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE NO TERM OR PHRASE TO SUM UP THE CONDITIONS ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES EXPECTS TO LIVE IN THE SAME WORLD WITH RUSSIA IN THE YEARS AHEAD.

THIS IS A PRESENT WEAKNESS IN UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY. OFFICIALS HAVE FAILED TO PROVIDE A LABEL TO DEFINE THEIR LINE OF THINKING AND HELP PEOPLE UNDERSTAND WHAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS TRYING TO ACCOMPLISH, WHERE IT IS HEADING.

THE REASON MAY BE THAT NOBODY HAS YET COME UP WITH AN ACCEPTABLE, COLORFUL AND PRECISE EXPRESSION. OR IT MAY BE THAT THE SITUATION IS STILL TOO COMPLEX TO EXPRESS IN A SHORT PHRASE.

WHAT HAPPENED AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE WAS THIS:

REPORTERS KEPT TALKING ABOUT "COEXISTENCE" OR "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE," TERMS WHICH ARE GENERALLY ACCEPTED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY AND POPULARIZED BY COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. DULLES SAID COEXISTENCE HAS DIFFERENT MEANINGS TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE. HE SAID THAT WHEN PEOPLE USE WORDS OFFERED THEM BY THE COMMUNISTS THEY GET INTO TROUBLE--EVEN SUCH FAMILIAR WORDS AS "PEACE" AND "DEMOCRACY."

AROUND THE STATE DEPARTMENT COEXISTENCE AS USED BY MOSCOW IS TAKEN TO MEAN A PERIOD OF TIME DURING WHICH COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS MAY LIVE ALONGSIDE EACH OTHER, WITHOUT DESTROYING EACH OTHER, PENDING THE DAY WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER.

30.24-21941

THE DIFFICULTY IS THAT NON-COMMUNISTS HAVE LONG SINCE PICKED UP THE WORD COEXISTENCE AND GIVEN IT ANOTHER MEANING WITH A GREAT MANY SHADINGS.

TO SOME BRITONS, FOR EXAMPLE, IT SEEMS TO MEAN A PERIOD OF INCREASING UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE OUTSIDE WORLD. SUCH AN INTERVAL COULD PROVE TO BE THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS, IN THIS BRITISH VIEW.

IN INDIA THE TERM SEEMS TO HAVE THE MEANING OF RENOUNCING VIOLENCE AND LIVING COOPERATIVELY WITH THE COMMUNIST STATES. IN WESTERN EUROPE ITS MINIMUM SIGNIFICANCE PROBABLY IS THAT AT LEAST THERE IS AN ABSENCE OF WAR.

STUDENTS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS HAVE BEEN AWARE SINCE THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE LAST SPRING OF AN INCREASING EMPHASIS IN AMERICAN POLICY ON MORE AGREEABLE, LESS TENSE RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA. THE PRESIDENT HAS TALKED SOME ALONG THIS LINE. MOSTLY, HOWEVER, HE HAS DWELT ON THE NECESSITY OF AVOIDING A NEW WAR. THIS IS A NEGATIVE CONCEPT, WHEREAS OFFICIALS NOW RECOGNIZE THAT SOME POSITIVE ASSERTION OF THE KIND OF WORLD THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING WOULD BE USEFUL. IT MIGHT WIN WIDER UNDERSTANDING AND SUPPORT ABROAD--EVEN THOUGH IT MIGHT FURTHER SHARPEN THE ISSUE RAISED BY CRITICS LIKE SEN. KNOWLAND, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER. THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO FEAR THAT THE UNITED STATES IS WANDERING GOOD-NATUREDLY INTO A SOVIET TRAP.

A52WX

1954

THE LEXICON OF DIPLOMACY IS FULL OF WORDS WHICH HAVE HELPED PEOPLE UNDERSTAND GREAT ISSUES, EVEN THOUGH IN SOME CASES THE WORDS OVER-SIMPLIFY MATTERS. SUCH USEFUL PHRASES INCLUDE "CONTAINMENT," TO DESCRIBE HOLDING SOVIET POWER IN CHECK; "COLD WAR," TO DESCRIBE THE STATE OF LIMITED CONFLICT BETWEEN THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE FREE WORLD; "IRON CURTAIN," TO DRAMATIZE THE AREA HELD BACK BY COMMUNIST TYRANNY FROM NORMAL ACCESS TO OTHER NATIONS.

AT TODAY'S NEWS CONFERENCE A REPORTER FINALLY SUGGESTED TO DULLES THAT IF HE DID NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT "COEXISTENCE" AS REPRESENTING A FUTURE FOR AMERICA HE MIGHT USE A PHRASE WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS EMPLOYED, "MODUS VIVENDI." THAT IS A PHRASE FROM THE LATIN MEANING "WAY OF LIVING." DULLES SAID THAT IF THIS WAS USED IN THE SENSE THAT FOR A LONG TIME THERE WOULD BE SOME COMMUNISTS AND SOME NON-COMMUNISTS LIVING IN THE WORLD, BECAUSE NEITHER SIDE WOULD WIPE OUT THE OTHER, IT WOULD FIT THE SITUATION.

BUT NOBODY HAD ANY FEELING OF A SPARK HAVING BEEN STRUCK OR A BRILLIANT LIGHT TURNED ON TO ILLUMINATE A DARK AND CONFUSING PASSAGE IN CONTEMPORARY HISTORY.

WE&721PES

B11WX

95

1954

WILSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES "HAS TO HOPE" FOR COEXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA OR GO TO WAR.

WILSON DECLARED HE PERSONALLY FAVORED COEXISTENCE, SAYING "WE BOTH LIVE ON THE SAME PLANET." HE DREW A DISTINCTION BETWEEN "CO-HABITATION," WHICH HE OPPOSED, AND "COEXISTENCE."

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SPELLED OUT HIS FEELINGS ON THE POSSIBILITY OF GETTING ALONG WITH RUSSIA AT A PENTAGON NEWS CONFERENCE. HE SAID HE FAVORED TRYING TO COEXIST WITH RUSSIA WHILE THE UNITED STATES KEPT SO STRONG THAT ANY ENEMY WOULD NOT BE TEMPTED TO ATTACK AND UNTIL "MEN

OF GOOD WILL CAN REACH AN UNDERSTANDING."

WILSON WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE WOULD "LIKE A LITTLE HEAT TO COME OUT OF THE WHOLE WORLD SITUATION."

ON THAT POINT HE SAID:

"I SIMPLY MEANT THAT IF THE RUSSIANS ARE GETTING MORE REALISTIC ABOUT THE PROBLEM AND ARE NOT TRYING TO HEAT UP THE WORLD, THEN WE SHOULD NOT."

REPLYING TO A QUESTION, WILSON SAID HE DID NOT THINK RECENT CONCILIATORY GESTURES BY MOSCOW WOULD MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN THE NEXT U.S. MILITARY BUDGET.

WILSON, IN REPLY TO OTHER QUESTIONS, SAID HE WOULD NOT WANT TO GO BEYOND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT TODAY THAT A CHINESE COMMUNIST ASSAULT ON FORMOSA WOULD MEAN HOSTILITIES WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE DEFENSE SECRETARY ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT "WE HAVE GREAT MILITARY STRENGTH IN THIS COUNTRY AND CERTAINLY WE WILL FIGHT IF THAT IS THE THING THAT HAS TO BE DONE."

WILSON WAS ASKED IF HE HAD ISSUED ANY NEW ORDERS SETTING UP BOUNDARIES BEYOND WHICH AMERICAN MAPPING AND WEATHER PLANES SHOULD NOT GO.

"NO, I HAVE NOT," HE SAID.

TO A QUESTION ABOUT REPORTS THAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ARE MAKING MUCH MORE PROGRESS THAN THOSE IN THE UNITED STATES, WILSON SAID THE RUSSIANS "ARE PUTTING A LOT OF EFFORT IN TECHNOLOGY AND SCIENCE--AND WE ARE, TOO."

HE ADDED THAT THE SOVIETS ARE "TELLING THEIR FOLKS WHAT TO DO, BUT WE ARE LEAVING IT UP TO OUR YOUNG MEN" TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY SHOULD ENTER SCIENTIFIC FIELDS.

A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER WILSON THOUGHT THE RUSSIANS WOULD BE THE FIRST TO LAUNCH AN EARTH SATELLITE "SPACE SHIP":

"I WOULDN'T CARE IF THEY DID," HE SAID. "I'D RATHER THEY GO OUT TO THE MOON OR SOME OTHER PLACE."

AFTER A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS REFERRING TO DEMOCRATIC PARTY CONTROL OF THE NEXT CONGRESS AND HOW IT WOULD AFFECT THE ADMINISTRATION'S DEFENSE POLICY, THE SECRETARY SAID "I AM WILLING TO ASSUME THAT A DEMOCRAT IS AS INTERESTED IN THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY AS IS A REPUBLICAN AND WILL PROCEED ON THAT BASIS."

WILSON REPORTED THAT CANADA HAS BEEN COOPERATING WITH THE UNITED STATES "VERY EFFECTIVELY" IN DEVELOPING THE EARLY RADAR WARNING SYSTEM IN THE NORTHERN REACHES OF THE CONTINENT.

"WE HAVE COMMON PROBLEMS AND A GREAT CONFIDENCE IN EACH OTHER," HE SAID, ADDING THAT CANADA LIKED TO CARRY ITS PART OF EVERY LOAD AND HOLD UP ITS END--"THEY ARE NOT LIKE SOME OF THE OTHER PARTNERS."

THEN HE HASTENED TO SAY THAT, OF COURSE, SOME OTHER NATIONS HAD PROBLEMS AND WERE PROBABLY DOING AS THE BEST THEY COULD. "I DON'T WANT TO BE CRITICAL," HE SAID.

WE/LT741PES

A42WX
(600) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON,NOV.16 (AP)-SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) ANNOUNCED TONIGHT HE WOULD FILE A NEW CENSURE COUNT AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BASED ON MCCARTHY'S "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" ATTACK ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND ITS CHAIRMAN.

BENNETT MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE SENATE FLOOR AFTER HIS FELLOW UTAH REPUBLICAN, SEN.WATKINS, CALLED FOR THE BRINGING OF SUCH AN ADDITIONAL INDICTMENT ON THE GROUND MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GUILTY OF INDECENT CONTEMPT "RIGHT UNDER OUR NOSES."

MCCARTHY SCOFFED AT THE MOVE TO FILE A THIRD CENSURE CHARGE AGAINST HIM. HE SAID IT ADDED AN ALICE IN WONDERLAND NOTE TO A PROCEDURE THAT IS GETTING "CURIOUSER AND CURIOUSER."

WATKINS, IN A FLAREUP OF BLAZING INDIGNATION, DECLARED HE HIMSELF WOULD FILE A NEW CONTEMPT CHARGE AGAINST MCCARTHY IF NOBODY ELSE DID.

BEFORE THE DAY'S DEBATE ENDED, BENNETT ANNOUNCED HE WOULD SEEK TO AMEND THE PRESENT CENSURE RESOLUTION BY ADDING A COUNT THAT MCCARTHY HAS "SHOWN CONTEMPT FOR THE SENATE BY HIS PERSONAL ATTACK ON THE CHAIRMAN OF THE (WATKINS) COMMITTEE AND THE COMMITTEE ITSELF."

BENNETT, A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS,HAD NOT DECLARED HIS STAND ON THE QUESTION OF REBUKING MCCARTHY ON THE OTHER GROUNDS RECOMMENDED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

AND HE SAID TODAY HE STILL WAS NOT STATING HIS POSITION. IN ANNOUNCING HE WOULD OFFER THE NEW COUNT, HE SAID "THE SENATE SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO PASS" ON THE QUESTION WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS GROUP. HE ADDED:

"I HAVE THE OBLIGATION IN DEFENSE OF THE HONOR OF MY COLLEAGUE (WATKINS) AND OF THE GREAT STATE WE BOTH SERVE TO INTRODUCE AN AMENDMENT TO THE REPORT WHICH WILL BRING THIS PROBLEM BEFORE THE SENATE FOR ITS CONSIDERATION."

THIS NEW CENSURE MOVE STEMS FROM MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT LAST WEDNESDAY THAT THE WATKINS GROUP ACTED AS AN "UNWITTING HAND-MAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" WHEN IT RECOMMENDED CENSURE FOR HIM ON THE OTHER TWO COUNTS--CONTEMPT OF A SENATE COMMITTEE AND GIVING ABUSIVE TREATMENT TO AN ARMY GENERAL.

MCCARTHY RELEASED THAT STATEMENT IN ADVANCE AND SAID HE PLANNED TO MAKE IT AS A SPEECH ON THE SENATE FLOOR. INSTEAD HE PUT IT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD AS A STATEMENT, BUT HE REPEATED THE "COMMUNIST HAND-MAIDEN" CHARGE IN SUBSEQUENT FLOOR DEBATE.

JUST BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION ENDED A MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, SEN.MALONE (R-NEV), ANNOUNCED HE WOULD MOVE FOR A VOTE FRIDAY OR SATURDAY ON REJECTING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS. THIS WOULD PROVIDE THE FIRST TEST OF VOTING STRENGTH IN THIS EXTRAORDINARY SESSION BETWEEN BACKERS AND OPPONENTS OF THE CENSURE MOVE.

A43WX

WATKINS--WHO PROTESTED THAT HIS OWN CONDUCT HAS BEEN CALLED "COWARDLY" BY MCCARTHY--FLARED UP INDIGNANTLY AT THE END OF A LONG AND GENERALLY MILD SPEECH, TELLING THE SENATE A THIRD COUNT SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE RESOLUTION ON FILE AGAINST MCCARTHY.

AND IF NOBODY ELSE FILES SUCH A COUNT, DECLARED WATKINS, HIS VOICE QUIVERING WITH EMOTION, THEN "THE MAN WHO HAS BEEN CALLED A COWARD FROM UTAH WILL DO IT."

IN THE WAKE OF WATKINS' IMPASSIONED DEMAND, SEN.WELKER (R-IDA) CALLED FOR SCRAPPING OF THE WHOLE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY.

WELKER, FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE MCCARTHY SIDE IN THE FIVE-DAY-OLD DEBATE, CONTENDED A SENATOR CAN BE CENSURED ONLY FOR "DISORDERLY BEHAVIOR" AND THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE BROUGHT NO SUCH ACCUSATION AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

THE WATKINS REPORT CHARGED MCCARTHY WITH "CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR," AND WELKER SAID THE SENATE HAS SEEN ITS MEMBERS ACT IN AN UNBECOMING FASHION MANY A TIME WITHOUT LIFTING A FINGER IN REPROOF.

WELKER DEMANDED TO KNOW IF IT ISN'T "UNBECOMING A MEMBER OF THE SENATE TO APPEAR ON THE FLOOR OF THESE HALLOWED PREMISES IN A STATE OF INTOXICATION--TO BE LED OFF THE FLOOR X X X TO BE SAVED BEING MADE A FURTHER OBJECT OF SCORN?"

"WE HAVE SEEN SUCH INCIDENTS," WELKER SAID, ADDING THEY ARE INFREQUENT AND THAT HE PROPOSED TO NAME "NO OFFENDERS IN THIS RESPECT."

MCCARTHY WAS OFF THE SENATE FLOOR WHEN WATKINS OPENED UP ON HIM. HE ANNOUNCED EARLIER HE WOULDN'T LISTEN TO WATKINS SINCE THE UTAH SENATOR REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY MORE ORAL QUESTIONS PUT BY THE MCCARTHY

30.24-21943

SIDE. MCCARTHY HAS BEEN QUOTED AS CALLING THIS DECISION "COWARDLY" IN A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK-END.

INTERVIEWED FOR TELEVISION NEWSREELS AFTER WATKINS' SPEECH TODAY, MCCARTHY TOSSED OFF THE ALICE IN WONDERLAND QUIP, THEN ADDED IN A MORE SOBER VEIN:

"IF THEY'RE GOING TO BRING UP A NEW CENSURE MOTION EVERY TIME I DEFEND MYSELF, I LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GOING TO BE HERE INDEFINITELY."

MCCARTHY VOICED LITTLE INTEREST IN ANY OF THE VARIOUS COMPROMISE PROPOSALS THAT WERE BEING TALKED OF IN THE CLOAKROOMS. HE SAID HIS OPPONENTS HAVE ENOUGH VOTES TO CENSURE HIM AND THAT HE WISHES THEY'D HURRY UP AND DO IT SO HE CAN GET BACK TO WORK.

WATKINS HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS PUT BY MCCARTHY OR HIS SUPPORTERS DURING THE DEBATE, CONTENDING HE WAS BEING KEPT ON HIS FEET WITH LONG SPEECHES IN THE GUISE OF QUESTIONS. HE SUFFERS FROM A STOMACH DISORDER THAT MAKES IT DIFFICULT TO STAND UP FOR LONG PERIODS.

TODAY WATKINS PLAINLY SHOWED INDIGNATION AS HE DENOUNCED WHAT HE CALLED MCCARTHY'S LATEST "INSULT" TO THE SENATE. HE SHOUTED:

"I MAY BE A COWARD BUT I'M NOT GOING TO COMPROMISE WITH THAT KIND OF AN ATTACK OR WITH THE INDENCY INVOLVED."

THEN WATKINS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF ATTACKING FELLOW SENATORS FROM "THE SAFETY OF HIS OFFICE." HE DARED MCCARTHY TO MAKE PUBLIC HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

WATKINS SAID THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY IN 1951 AND 1952 RAISED GRAVE QUESTIONS WHICH MCCARTHY FAILED TO ANSWER--INCLUDING A QUESTION WHETHER HE DIVERTED TO HIS OWN USE CONSIDERABLE SUMS GIVEN HIM TO FIGHT COMMUNISM.

"ONLY ONE MAN CAN CLEAR ALL THAT UP," WATKINS DECLARED, "AND THAT IS THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN."

WATKINS HELD BACK THE FULL FLOOD OF HIS INDIGNATION, HOWEVER, FOR HIS REPLY TO MCCARTHY'S "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN CHARGE."

THAT, WATKINS DECLARED, WAS AN INSULT TO THE SENATE ITSELF--"COMMITTED IN THE VERY PRESENCE OF THE SENATE."

TWICE THE WHITE HAIRED UTAHAN TURNED AND LEVELLED A CHALLENGING FINGER AT HIS COLLEAGUES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE AISLE IN ALL PARTS OF THE CHAMBER.

"I'M ASKING YOU....AND YOU...AND YOU," HE CRIED, "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?....HOW CAN WE HOLD UP OUR HEADS?"

SO FAR, WATKINS SAID, HE HAS HEARD HARDLY A WORD OF PROTEST FROM HIS FELLOW SENATORS AGAINST MCCARTHY'S ATTACK.

THEN IT WAS THAT HE VOICED THE HOPE "SOMEONE WILL ADD ANOTHER SENTENCE" TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, REBUKING MCCARTHY FOR HIS ATTACK ON THE COMMITTEE, AND DECLARED HIS INTENTION OF DOING IT HIMSELF IF NOBODY ELSE DOES.

BEFORE WATKINS SPOKE, SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA TOLD NEWSMEN "TWO, THREE OR FOUR DISCUSSIONS ARE GOING ON" BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE HOPE OF REACHING A COMPROMISE ON THE CENSURE QUESTION.

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF THE SENATE, ALSO TOLD REPORTERS HE EXPECTS SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE TO BE BROUGHT FORWARD BY SOME SENATOR WHO HAS NOT YET TAKEN A POSITION IN THE DEBATE.

KNOWLAND SAID A TEST VOTE ON ANY OF SEVERAL POSSIBLE COMPROMISE RESOLUTIONS, ALL OF WHICH WOULD TONE DOWN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S PROPOSED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, MIGHT COME LATE THIS WEEK OR EARLY NEXT WEEK.

SENATE DEMOCRATS GOT TODAY'S DEBATE OFF TO A NOISY START BY CONTENDING REPUBLICANS--INCLUDING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER--WERE CLUTTERING UP THIS EXTRAORDINARY SESSION WITH MATTERS WHICH HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE CENSURE QUESTION.

DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS VOICED AN APPEAL TO THE PRESIDENT TO STOP SENDING UP NOMINATIONS FOR SENATE CONFIRMATION--AS THE PRESIDENT HAS BEEN DOING ALMOST DAILY SINCE THE SESSION BEGAN A WEEK AGO YESTERDAY.

JOHNSON SAID HE COULD ASSURE EISENHOWER THERE IS NO GREAT HURRY--"NOTHING TO BE CONCERNED OR ALARMED OR FRIGHTENED ABOUT." HE SAID THE DEMOCRATS DIDN'T TRY TO BLOCK PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATIONS IN THE GOP-CONTROLLED 83D CONGRESS AND WON'T DO IT, EITHER, IN THE DEMOCRAT-RUN 84TH.

EARLIER, SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) OBJECTED TO YESTERDAY'S FOREIGN POLICY ADDRESS BY KNOWLAND ON THE SENATE FLOOR. HENNINGS DECLARED KNOWLAND WAS VIOLATING AN AGREEMENT WHICH FORBIDS BRINGING UP "MATTERS EXTRANEOUS TO THE CURRENT DEBATE."

KNOWLAND BRIDLED WHEN HENNINGS SAID THE FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH CAME AT A TIME WHEN THE DEMOCRATS WERE LOOKING TO THE GOP LEADER FOR "A STIRRING SPEECH" DEFENDING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AGAINST "ABUSE" HEAPED ON IT BY MCCARTHY.

SHARPLY, KNOWLAND REPLIED HE ALREADY HAS VOICED COMPLETE FAITH IN THE WATKINS GROUP AND HENNINGS WOULD KNOW THAT IF HE HAD BEEN PAYING ATTENTION.

KNOWLAND SAID THE ONLY AGREEMENT HE HAS MADE IS THAT NO LEGISLATIVE MATTERS WILL BE INTRODUCED IN THIS SESSION.

"THERE IS NO AGREEMENT THAT WE WOULD NOT DISCUSS OTHER MATTERS IF THE CONDITIONS OF THE WORLD WARRANT." KNOWLAND SAID.

WELKER, IN HIS SPEECH TODAY, DECLARED NOTHING MCCARTHY HAS SAID ABOUT FELLOW SENATORS, OR TO GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, IS AS HARSH AS SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN SAID BY SENATORS ABOUT MCCARTHY--OR ABOUT OTHER SENATORS IN HEATED DEBATES OF THE PAST.

WELKER ALSO DISPUTED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S FINDING THAT NO SENATOR HAS A RIGHT TO IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OF ANOTHER.

"I ASSERT THAT IT IS NOT ONLY THE RIGHT, IT IS THE DUTY OF A SENATOR," WELKER SAID, "WHEN HE IS SINCERELY OF THAT OPINION, TO CALL TO THE ATTENTION OF HIS ELECTORATE AND THE COUNTRY AT LARGE, ANY WRONGFUL MOTIVES OF SENATORS OR OTHER OFFICIALS."

OTHERWISE, WELKER SAID, IT WAS WRONG FOR THE SENATE TO EXPOSE THE TEAPOT DOME SCANDAL AND "PRESIDENT LINCOLN WAS WRONG WHEN HE, AS A CONGRESSMAN FROM ILLINOIS, IMPUGNED THE MOTIVES OF PRESIDENT JAMES K. PLK IN STARTING THE MEXICAN WAR."

WELKER SAID HE BELIEVED WIDESPREAD "MISINTERPRETATION" OF MCCARTHY'S REMARKS TO ZWICKER "HAS PREJUDICED THE CAUSE OF THE SENATOR, IN THE PUBLIC MIND, MORE THAN ANY OTHER FACTOR INVOLVED IN THIS ACTION."

THE IDAHO SENATOR SAID MCCARTHY NEVER TOLD ZWICKER "YOU ARE UNFIT TO WEAR THAT UNIFORM."

WELKER SAID THE RECORD OF THE HEARING AT WHICH THE INCIDENT OCCURRED SHOWS MCCARTHY ACTUALLY SAID:

"ANY MAN WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN THE HONOR OF BEING PROMOTED TO GENERAL AND WHO SAYS, 'I WILL PROTECT ANOTHER GENERAL WHO PROTECTED COMMUNISTS,' IS NOT FIT TO WEAR THAT UNIFORM, GENERAL.'"

IN OTHER WORDS, WELKER SAID, MCCARTHY SUGGESTED: "IF THE SHOE FITS, WEAR IT."

MCCARTHY CONTENDS HE SAID THIS TO ZWICKER BECAUSE THE GENERAL GAVE HIM "EVASIVE" AND "UNTRUTHFUL" ANSWERS WHEN MCCARTHY TRIED TO FIND OUT WHO ORDERED THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, ARMY DENTIST

WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."
THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HELD ZWICKER WAS NOT EVASIVE, THAT HE TOLD MCCARTHY EVERYTHING HE WAS ENTITLED TO TELL ON THE BASIS OF HIS ORDERS.
IN ANY EVENT, WELKER SAID, NOTHING MCCARTHY SAID OR DID IN THE ZWICKER INCIDENT WAS AS ROUGH AS THE TREATMENT WATKINS ONCE GAVE A LAWYER IN ANOTHER HEARING.
WELKER READ FROM THE RECORD OF A 1952 INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING IN WHICH WATKINS EXCLUDED FROM THE ROOM AN ATTORNEY WHO HAD BEEN COACHING A WITNESS.
THE IDAHO SENATOR COMPLETED READING ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF HIS 45-PAGE SPEECH BEFORE THE SENATE RECESSED.
HY1039PES

1954

A132WX
A(200)
NIGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-REP.WALTER (D-PA) SAID TODAY AN INDICATED LACK OF REPUBLICAN SUPPORT MAY CAUSE HIM TO ABANDON HIS PROPOSAL TO TRANSFER FUNCTIONS OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO ANOTHER GROUP.
ALTHOUGH WALTER IS IN LINE TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE IN THE DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED CONGRESS MEETING IN JANUARY, HE HAD PROPOSED THAT IT BE ABOLISHED AND ITS WORK TRANSFERRED TO A HOUSE JUDICIARY SUB-COMMITTEE.
HOUSE SPEAKER MARTIN (R-MASS) TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY "I DOUBT THAT MANY REPUBLICANS WILL SUPPORT THE PLAN," AND WALTER SAID "IF THE REPUBLICANS TAKE THAT ATTITUDE, THAT ENDS IT."
WALTER SAID HE STILL WOULD DISCUSS HIS PROPOSAL WITH REP.RAYBURN (D-TEX), PROSPECTIVE HOUSE SPEAKER.
BUT HE SAID "I DON'T PROPOSE TO TAKE ANY STEP THAT WOULD LEND COLOR TO THE PHONY COMMUNIST ISSUE USED SO FREQUENTLY BY THE REPUBLICANS IN THE LAST CAMPAIGN. THIS IS NOT A POLITICAL ISSUE."
WALTER HAS ARGUED THAT COMMUNISM AND SUBVERSION COULD BE INVESTIGATED MORE EFFECTIVELY BY A SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER THE JUDICIARY GROUP, WHICH DEALS WITH LEGISLATION IN THE SECURITY FIELD.
BUT HE SAID THAT UNLESS HIS PROPOSAL GETS SUPPORT OF BOTH PARTIES IN THE HOUSE VOTE THAT WOULD BE REQUIRED, HE IS PREPARED TO GO AHEAD WITH THE WORK UNDER THE PRESENT COMMITTEE.
WE1203AES

1954

B17WX (SKTS ONLY)
(490) (NY RELAY)
NIGHT LEAD LAMB
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-IRVIN BRUHL, THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION'S 17TH WITNESS IN THE EDWARD LAMB HEARING, COMPLETED HIS TESTIMONY TODAY AND COUNSEL FOR LAMB MOVED TO HAVE MOST OF IT STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD.
BRUHL, A 53-YEAR-OLD TOLEDO MACHINIST, HAD TESTIFIED THAT HE ONCE WENT TO A PICNIC WHICH WAS DESCRIBED TO HIM AS A COMMUNIST GATHERING AND THAT ONE OF THE PICNICKERS WAS POINTED OUT TO HIM AS LAMB.
RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, MOVED TO STRIKE BRUHL'S TESTIMONY ABOUT THE PICNIC ON GROUNDS THAT THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PICNIC AS A COMMUNIST GATHERING AND THE IDENTIFICATION OF LAMB WERE COMPLETELY HEARSAY SO FAR AS BRUHL WAS CONCERNED.
BROWN POINTED OUT IN HIS ARGUMENT THAT BRUHL HAD CONCEDED UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT SO FAR AS HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE WAS CONCERNED, THE PICNIC COULD HAVE BEEN A GATHERING OF REPUBLICANS, DEMOCRATS, MEMBERS OF THE JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OR OF "A BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL."
BRUHL, WHO SAID HE WAS NEVER A COMMUNIST, TESTIFIED HE ATTENDED THE PICNIC IN THE SUMMER OF 1940 ONLY BECAUSE HE WAS INVITED THERE BY ERNEST COUREY, A FORMER COMMISSION WITNESS WHO SAID HE WAS AN UNDER-COVER COMMUNIST FOR A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY IN 1938-1942. BRUHL SAID IT WAS COUREY WHO TOLD HIM IT WAS A RED GATHERING AND IT WAS COUREY WHO POINTED OUT ONE OF THE PICNICKERS AS LAMB.
AFTER WALTER R. POWELL JR., COMMISSION LAWYER, CONTENDED THAT BRUHL'S TESTIMONY WAS IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT CORROBORATED COUREY'S STORY, EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN RULED AGAINST BROWN'S MOTION TO THROW OUT BRUHL'S TESTIMONY.
SHARFMAN SAID THERE WAS NO DOUBT IN HIS MIND THAT BRUHL'S TESTIMONY WAS HEARSAY AND "A FIRM FINDING" COULD NOT BE BASED ON IT. HOWEVER, HE SAID, HE WAS GOING TO ALLOW THE TESTIMONY TO REMAIN IN THE RECORD FOR WHAT IT WAS WORTH. HE ADDED:
"I DON'T KNOW THAT YOU (BROWN) ARE HARMED VERY MUCH BY MY ALLOWING IT TO REMAIN IN THE RECORD."

1954

B18WX
BRUHL COMPLETED HIS TESTIMONY -- SUBJECT TO HIS BEING RECALLED AT A LATER DATE -- ON THE 32ND DAY OF A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, A TOLEDO LAWYER, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH REDS AND GAVE THEM MONEY.
LAMB, OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN THREE STATES AND PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS OVER AND OVER AGAIN. HE IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TV STATION, WICU.
AFTER BRUHL LEFT THE STAND THE HEARING RECESSED UNTIL THURSDAY MORNING. COMMISSION ATTORNEYS SAID THEY WOULD BE UNABLE TO PRESENT A NEW WITNESS BEFORE THEN. THEY DID NOT IDENTIFY THEIR NEXT WITNESS.
EARLY IN TODAY'S SESSION BROWN AGAIN QUESTIONED BRUHL, A VETERAN EMPLOYE OF THE CHAMPION SPARK PLUG CO., ABOUT HIS TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD BEEN PICKED UP BY TOLEDO POLICE TWO OR THREE TIMES IN THE 1920'S. BRUHL HAD SAID HE COULDN'T RECALL HAVING EVER BEEN HELD ON ANYTHING MORE SERIOUS THAN SUSPICION AND THAT ON ONE OCCASION HE WAS GIVEN A 30-DAY SUSPENDED SENTENCE.
BROWN ASKED TODAY IF IT WASN'T A FACT THAT ON ONE OCCASION BRUHL WAS ARRESTED WITH A NUMBER OF OTHERS IN AN AUTOMOBILE AND THAT ONE PERSON "PLACED A REVOLVER AGAINST THE CHEST OF A POLICE OFFICER AND PULLED THE TRIGGER AND IT MISFIRED?"
"NOT ME; I DON'T RECALL ANYTHING LIKE THAT," BRUHL REPLIED.
RZ609PES

A135WX
(160) WILSON-RESERVES

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THAT SOME USE OF SELECTIVE SERVICE WOULD HAVE TO GO ALONG WITH A NEW MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN SERVICE STRENGTH AT ABOUT THE THREE MILLION MAN LEVEL.
WILSON SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE HOPED TO BE ABLE TO DISCUSS THE NEW RESERVE PROGRAM NEXT WEEK. AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERED AND GAVE PRELIMINARY APPROVAL TODAY TO THE NEW RESERVE PROGRAM THAT HAS BEEN MANY MONTHS IN THE MAKING IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. CONGRESS STILL MUST ACT TO MAKE IT EFFECTIVE.
WILSON SAID THAT IN GENERAL THE RESERVE SYSTEM, WHICH WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE NEXT CONGRESS, PROVIDES THE MAXIMUM POSSIBILITY OF VOLUNTARY ACTION AND CHOICE AND THE GREATEST POSSIBLE FLEXIBILITY FOR THE SEPARATE SERVICES IN GETTING THE PEOPLE THEY WANT AND USING THEM ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN NEEDS.
WILSON SAID THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HOPES TO GET A COMPLETED RESERVE LAW THROUGH CONGRESS BY NEXT APRIL 1 SO THAT THE MILITARY SERVICES WILL BE ABLE TO PUT THE NEW PLANS INTO EFFECT BEFORE JUNE 30, THE DATE ON WHICH THE CURRENT SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW WILL EXPIRE.
RZ1218AES

30.24-21945

B37WX Q
GEN.ELEC. (280)
WASHINGTON.NOV.16 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (UE) TODAY ASSAILED AS A "CONSPIRACY" THE POLICY OF GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF SUSPENDING WORKERS FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

DAVID SCHRIBNER, NEW YORK ATTORNEY, SAID THE POLICY RESULTED FROM A CONSPIRACY BETWEEN THE COMPANY AND MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

SCRIBNER MADE HIS STATEMENT AT THE OPENING OF TRIAL OF A SUIT BROUGHT BY THE UNION AND JOHN W. NELSON, PRESIDENT OF THE UE LOCAL AT ERIE, PA.

THE UNION IS SEEKING TO HAVE THE COMPANY'S STATEMENT OF POLICY DECLARED NULL AND AVOID AND IN VIOLATION OF A COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACT.

SCRIBNER DID NOT NAME THE MCCARTHY STAFF MEMBERS. THE UNION, HOWEVER, HAS ISSUED SUBPOENAS FOR C. GEORGE ANASTOS AND JAMES N. JULIANA OF THE STAFF TO APPEAR AS WITNESSES.

THE SENATE VOTED JUST TODAY TO ALLOW ANASTOS TO IDENTIFY DOCUMENTS WHICH ALREADY HAVE BEEN MADE PUBLIC BUT NOT TO DISCLOSE CONFIDENTIAL CONVERSATIONS OR DOCUMENTS. IT ALSO DIRECTED JULIANA, SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF DIRECTOR, TO APPEAR IN COURT BUT NOT TO PRODUCE RECORDS SOUGHT BY THE UNION. JULIANA WAS NOT ASKED TO TESTIFY IN THE SUBPOENA.

THE SUIT IS BEING HEARD BY U.S.DISTRICT JUDGE CHARLES F. MCLAUGHLIN WITHOUT A JURY. THE TRIAL IS EXPECTED TO LAST ABOUT A WEEK.

GERHARD A. GESSELL OF WASHINGTON, ATTORNEY FOR THE COMPANY, DEFENDED THE POLICY OF SUSPENDING EMPLOYES WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

GESSELL SAID THE COMPANY "DOESN'T WANT ADMITTED COMMUNISTS, SPIES AND SABOTEURS" IN ITS EMPLOY.

HE SAID THAT IT WAS IMPORTANT THAT THE COMPANY HAVE ONLY LOYAL EMPLOYES, SINCE MORE THAN ONE-THIRD OF ITS WORK IN 135 PLANTS IN 26 STATES INVOLVES DEFENSE CONTRACTS.

UNDER THE COMPANY, AN EMPLOYE WHO REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS IS SUSPENDED FOR 90 DAYS WITH PAY. IF WITHIN THE 90 DAYS THE EMPLOYE GOES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND ANSWERS QUESTIONS, HE IS REINSTATED. IF HE DOES NOT DO SO, HE IS FIRED.

SO FAR 23 GE EMPLOYES, INCLUDING NINE UE MEMBERS, HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED OR DISCHARGED. NELSON IS AMONG THEM.

LT807PES

A50WX
(220)
FERMI-ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TODAY ANNOUNCED ITS FIRST SPECIAL AWARD IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD--$25,000--WILL GO TO DR. ENRICO FERMI. HE IS THE ITALIAN BORN NOBEL PRIZE WINNER WHO BUILT AMERICA'S FIRST NUCLEAR REACTOR WHICH MADE THE A-BOMB A REALITY.

AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS SAID FERMI ALSO WILL RECEIVE A SPECIAL CITATION NOTING HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO BASIC NEUTRON PHYSICS AND THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE CONTROLLED NUCLEAR CHAIN REACTION.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT PASSED BY CONGRESS THIS YEAR AUTHORIZES THE AEC TO MAKE AWARDS FOR "ESPECIALLY MERITORIOUS CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT, USE, OR CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY." FERMI'S AWARD WAS RECOMMENDED BY THE AEC'S GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE AND APPROVED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE AEC CALLED FERMI'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN PHYSICS, PARTICULARLY HIS CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY, OF "TREMENDOUS IMPORTANCE."

STRAUSS, IN A STATEMENT, NOTED THAT FERMI DESIGNED AND DIRECTED THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE FIRST NUCLEAR REACTOR AND HEADED THE ADVANCED PHYSICS DIVISION AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M.

"AFTER THE WAR," STRAUSS SAID, "HE ADVISED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION FOR SEVERAL YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE IN ADDITION TO CARRYING ON HIS OWN RESEARCH INTO THE THEORY OF NUCLEAR FORCES AND THE INTERPRETATION OF MESON EXPERIMENTS. AS MUCH AS ANY INDIVIDUAL, HE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE CONTROLLED RELEASE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY."

FERMI IS NOW PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS AT THE INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

IN CHICAGO, FERMI SAID IN A STATEMENT HE WAS "DEEPLY HONORED AND GRATIFIED BY THE AWARD."

"I AM CERTAINLY AWARE," HE SAID, "THAT WHATEVER SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS I MAY HAVE OBTAINED WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE WITHOUT THE HELP AND COLLABORATION OF MANY YOUNGER MEN.

"OF THEM AND OF THEIR FINE PERFORMANCE I THINK WITH SINCERE AFFECTION AT THIS TIME."

SZ809PCS

A116WA
MARINES (400)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY IT IS DRAFTING A NEW ORDER TO SPELL OUT ITS PRECISE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE MARINE CORPS.

ACTING SECRETARY OF THE NAVY THOMAS S. GATES JR. MADE THE DISCLOSURE AFTER PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT NAVY ADMIRALS ARE ATTEMPTING TO GAIN MORE CONTROL OF THE MARINES AND AFTER RECEIVING LETTERS FROM CONGRESSMEN SEEKING AN ASSURANCE THAT THE REPORTS WERE NOT TRUE.

IN IDENTICAL LETTERS TO SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) AND SEN.-ELECT BENDER (R-OHIO), GATES SAID THAT A FINAL DRAFT OF THE NEW GENERAL ORDER DEFINING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NAVY AND THE MARINE CORPS HAS NOT BEEN COMPLETED. GATES SAID DISCUSSIONS CONCERNING ITS FORM AND LANGUAGE ARE STILL PROCEEDING.

GATES SUPPLIED A COPY OF AN ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION ISSUED BY FORMER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY ROBERT ANDERSON LAST APRIL WHICH ATTEMPTED TO DEFINE THE COMMAND FUNCTIONS AND RELATIONSHIP OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND THE COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS. MANSFIELD HAD ASKED FOR A COPY OF THE DOCUMENT. BUT THE ACTING NAVY SECRETARY NOWHERE IN HIS LETTER REFERRED TO MANSFIELD'S SPECIFIC REQUEST FOR "REASSURANCE" THAT "THE RUMOR (THAT THE NAVY WAS TRYING TO SUBORDINATE THE MARINE CORPS) IS UNFOUNDED."

GATES REPLIED TO THE LETTERS FROM THE TWO LAWMAKERS IN THE ABSENCE OF SECRETARY CHARLES S. THOMAS WHO IS ON HIS WAY BACK FROM A TRIP TO EUROPE.

THE POLICY INSTRUCTION ISSUED BY THE NAVY SECRETARY IN APRIL DEFINED THE MARINE CORPS AS A "UNIQUE BUT NOT SEPARATE SERVICE" THAT FORMS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

THE POLICY MEMORANDUM STATED THAT THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS IS THE SENIOR MILITARY OFFICER IN THE NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT AND THE NAVAL EXECUTIVE TO THE NAVY SECRETARY. THE DOCUMENT GAVE THE NAVY SECRETARY AUTHORITY TO ASSIGN RESPONSIBILITY TO THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS FOR MARINE CORPS MATTERS IN AREAS SPECIFIED BY THE SECRETARY.

THE MEMORANDUM SPECIFIED THE MARINE COMMANDANT WAS THE OFFICER DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE NAVY SECRETARY FOR THE ADMINISTRATION, DISCIPLINE, ORGANIZATION, TRAINING, REQUIREMENTS, EFFICIENCY AND READINESS OF THE MARINE CORPS.

IN THOSE AREAS, THE POLICY STATEMENT SAID, THE MARINE COMMANDANT IS NOT A PART OF THE PERMANENT COMMAND STRUCTURE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL

OPERATIONS. ONLY THOSE MARINE ELEMENTS ASSIGNED TO THE OPERATING FORCES OF THE NAVY, SUCH AS THOSE ON BOARD SHIPS AND ATTACHED TO NAVY SHORE STATIONS, WERE PLACED UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SENIOR NAVY ADMIRAL BY THE MEMORANDUM.

RECENT PUBLISHED REPORTS SAID THAT A BACKSTAGE BATTLE WAS UNDER WAY IN THE NAVY DEPARTMENT AS A RESULT OF AN ALLEGED NAVY EFFORT TO GET THE RULES CHANGED SO THAT THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, NOW ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, WOULD HAVE MORE DIRECT SUPERVISION OF MARINE OPERATIONS AND ADMINISTRATION.

HY1051PES

1954

A131WX

(200)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND) TODAY PROPOSED A PUBLIC REVIEW BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE CASE OF JOHN PATTON DAVIES, JR., WHOSE RECENT EXPULSION FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT JENNER WARMLY APPLAUDED.

JENNER SAID DAVIES' OUSTER BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES--NOT ON GROUNDS OF LOYALTY BUT FOR ALLEGED LACK OF RELIABILITY AND JUDGMENT--HAS BEEN ATTACKED BY "COLUMNISTS" WHO "WOULD HAVE US BELIEVE THAT MR. DAVIES WAS DISMISSED BECAUSE OF AN EXPRESSION OF HIS VIEWS THAT PROVED TO BE ERRONEOUS."

ACTUALLY, JENNER SAID IN A STATEMENT, "THE MATTER IS MUCH MORE SERIOUS THAN THAT AND INVOLVES MR. DAVIES' ACTS."

1954

JENNER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY PANEL.

HE SAID THAT "IF THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESSES OF THE SENATE ARE ALLOWED TO FUNCTION, I SHOULD LIKE TO SEE THE WHOLE CASE OPENLY REVIEWED BY" THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE CONTINUED:

"PERHAPS THEN WE WOULD MORE CLEARLY UNDERSTAND WHAT FORCES ARE TRYING TO STIFLE INVESTIGATION OF SECURITY RISKS AND THE ELIMINATION OF SUCH RISKS FROM OUR GOVERNMENT."

JENNER TOLD NEWSMEN LATER THAT HE IS NOT SUGGESTING ANY DATE FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO TAKE UP THE DAVIES CASE.

HY&RZ1155PES

3Z80KX (Q)

NITE LEAD COMMUNISTS (170)

1954

DENVER, NOV. 16 (AP)-ELEVEN COURT-APPOINTED ATTORNEYS FOR SEVEN ACCUSED COMMUNIST LEADERS WITHDREW FROM THE CASE HERE TODAY.

A FORMAL NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL WAS SUBMITTED TO U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE JEAN S. BREITENSTEIN FOLLOWING A MEETING OF THE LAWYERS.

THE ACTION CAME AFTER TWO OF THE DEFENDANTS HAD SENT A LETTER TO THE JUDGE LAST WEEK ASKING THAT THE ATTORNEYS BE DISMISSED AND CHARGING THEM WITH WHAT THE LETTER CALLED "PERSONAL BIAS." THE JUDGE REFUSED TO TAKE ACTION AT THE TIME OF THE REQUEST, DECLARING A FORMAL WITHDRAWAL MUST BE SUBMITTED.

IN REGARD TO THE COMMUNISTS' REQUEST THAT THE LAWYERS BE DISMISSED, ONE OF THE ATTORNEYS, WILLIAM V. HODGES OF DENVER, SAID: "GOD BLESS THEM. NO MAN WANTS TO GIVE FOUR OR FIVE OR SIX MONTHS OF HIS TIME."

COURT-APPOINTED ATTORNEYS IN FEDERAL COURT ARE NOT PAID FOR THEIR SERVICES.

THE DEFENDANTS ARE ACCUSED UNDER THE SMITH ACT WITH CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

MEANWHILE, FOUR OF THE DEFENDANTS WERE REFUSED BOND REDUCTIONS TODAY BY THE U. S. 10TH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND PROMPTLY SERVED UNOFFICIAL NOTICE THEY INTEND TO APPEAL TO THE U. S. SUPREME COURT.

FJ1030PCS

B42DC (MARX) (Q)

1954

(110)

DES MOINES, NOV. 16 (AP)-IF KARL MARX WERE ALIVE TODAY, A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS SAYS, HE WOULDN'T BE A COMMUNIST.

ALFRED EDWARDS OF LONDON ADDRESSED A MEETING OF THE CENTRAL IOWA SALES EXECUTIVE CLUB HERE YESTERDAY. HE SAID HE FORMERLY WAS A SOCIALIST BUT NOW IS A MEMBER OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY.

"EVERYTHING MARX DEMANDED FOR WORKERS HAS BEEN CONCEDED BY CAPITALISM," EDWARDS SAID.

"MARX THOUGHT THIS COULD ONLY BE ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH BLOODY REVOLUTION. YET THE ONLY PLACE WHERE WORKERS STILL HAVE SHACKLES ON IN THE WORLD TODAY IS IN RUSSIA."

UNDER PRIVATE ENTERPRISE," HE CONTINUED, "WE HAVE A STANDARD OF LIVING NEVER DREAMED OF.

"WE MUST SHOW THE WORKERS OF THE WORLD HOW MUCH WE HAVE TO GIVE THEM--AND THEN BEGIN GIVING IT TO THEM. COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CAN NEVER STAND UP AGAINST IT."

ET652ACS NM

1954

A189CH (BJT)

1954

AMS BUDGET (450)

NIGHT LEAD MANEUVERS

BY ELTON FAY

CAMP LEJEUNE, N.C., NOV 16 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF MARINES CAME PLUNGING ASHORE TODAY FROM A GIANT-SIZE SMPHIBIOUS FORCE OF NAVY SHIPS AND WRESTED--AS MARINES TRADITIONALLY DO--A BEACHHEAD FROM A "FOREIGN" INVADER WHO HAD OCCUPIED THE AREA.

IT WAS A BATTLE RUN ACCORDING TO SCRIPT--BUT WITH VARIATIONS.

THE WEATHERMAN TOSSED BLANKETING MIST AND RAIN INTO THE OPERATION. AND THE "ORANGE" AGGRESSORS WHO HAD HELD THE STRIP OF ATLANTIC COASTLINE CALLED ONSLOW BEACH ATTACKED THE FIRST WAVE OF DEFENDERS WITH A MOCK ATOM BOMB.

BUT NEITHER STORM NOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS CAN CHANGE THE OUTCOME OF A "TAME" MANEUVER--AND SO BY NIGHTFALL THE 14,000 MARINES WHO MADE THE ACTUAL LANDING HAD THE SITUATION IN HAND AND THE BEACHHEAD SECURED.

IT WAS A TRAINING MANEUVER, TO GIVE MARINE TROOPS AND THEIR TACTICAL PLANNERS ACTUAL EXPERIENCE UNDER CONDITIONS SIMULATING ATOMIC WARFARE. IT WAS NOT A WAR GAME, ALTHOUGH IT TESTED THE EFFICIENCY OF OPERATIONS IN THIS FINAL PHASE OF A HUGE SEA-AIR-LAND OPERATION WHICH BEGAN A MONTH AGO AND WHICH EXTENDED NORTHWARD TO LABRADOR AND FAR OUT ON THE HIGH SEAS WHERE "ENEMY" SUBMARINE FORCES SOUGHT TO FRUSTRATE THE 200-SHIP FORCE BOUND FOR THE BEACHHEAD.

THE STORM MOVED IN LAST NIGHT AND BY H-HOUR TODAY HAD CLOAKED THE AREA IN SOUR WEATHER OF TURBULENT SURF, MIST AND DRENCHING RAIN. THESE CONDITIONS CANCELLED OUT THE SUPPORTING FLIGHTS OF JET ATTACK CRAFT SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN PUT UP FROM TWO CARRIERS FAR OUT TO SEA AND CRIPPLED OTHER AIR OPERATIONS. BUT THE LANDING ATTACK WENT ON.

UMPIRES WERE LATER TO MAKE THEIR OFFICIAL ASSESSMENT OF THE MANEUVER.

AT SEA, DURING THE WEEKS OF OPERATION OF ABOUT 212 SHIPS REPRESENTING A LARGE SEGMENT OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET, THE NAVY HAD TESTED ITS OWN NEW MANEUVERS AND EQUIPMENT FOR FIGHTING IN AN AGE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND HIGH-SPEED, LONG-RANGE SUBMARINES.

A190CH

1954

ELEMENTS OF THE FLEET, ROAMING IN SEARCH OF ENEMY SURFACE AND UNDERSURFACE CRAFT, WERE KEPT WIDELY DISPERSED TO REDUCE THE DAMAGE FROM A POSSIBLE ATOMIC WEAPON ATTACK.

PARTICULAR ATTENTION WAS GIVEN TO ANTISUBMARINE WORK--AN OPERATION GIVEN NEW IMPORT BY THE RISING SIZE OF SOVIET RUSSIA'S SUBMERSIBLE FLEET.

30.24-21947

THE NAVY ALSO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THIS FINAL PHASE OF EXERCISE LANTFLEX TO TRY OUT A NEW TYPE OF AMPHIBIOUS COMMAND SHIP. THE CRUISER NORTHAMPTON, ELABORATELY FITTED OUT WITH COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT AND COMBAT DIRECTION CENTERS, HAS BEEN CONVERTED INTO A HIGH-SPEED, HEAVILY ARMORED TACTICAL COMMAND VESSEL. IF FINALLY ADOPTED BY THE NAVY, SUCH SHIPS EVENTUALLY WILL REPLACE THE SLOW, UNARMORED, "SITTING DUCK" AMPHIBIOUS COMMAND SHIPS USED IN WORLD WAR II AND WHICH ARE DESIGNED AS AGC'S.

R316PES NM 1954

A101AB

(190)

BUFFALO, N. Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY, WHO LAST YEAR ASKED "WHERE'S BUFFALO?" APOLOGIZED AT A CIVIC RECEPTION TODAY AND CALLED THE REMARK THE "SLUR OF A STUPID, IGNORANT SOLDIER."

"I DID INSULT YOUR CITY AND I HAVE COME TO MAKE A PUBLIC APOLOGY," THE DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) FORCES SAID AT A LUNCHEON IN HIS HONOR.

"AND NOW THAT I HAVE SEEN YOUR CITY X X X THERE IS NO DOUBT ABOUT IT THAT THE CITY IS INDEED THE CAT'S WHISKERS."

MONTGOMERY, WARTIME COMMANDER OF BRITAIN'S ARMED FORCES, HAD MADE THE BUFFALO REMARK WHILE TALKING WITH NEWSMEN IN CANADA ABOUT POSSIBLE ATOM BOMB TARGETS IN NORTH AMERICA.

MONTGOMERY SAID HE OFTEN WAS ASKED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A THIRD WORLD WAR.

"IN 1947 OR 48," HE SAID, "IT WAS A PROBABILITY, BUT TODAY THAT IS NO LONGER THE CASE--DUE TO NATO. X X X THE DANGER OF A GLOBAL 'HOT WAR' HAS BEEN PUT BACK, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST."

HE CALLED NATO "THE BEST CHANCE OF OUR PREVENTING WORLD WAR THREE" AND DECLARED:

"THERE IS NO SURE DEFENSE AGAINST AN ATTACK BY TODAY'S AIRCRAFT OR BALLISTIC ROCKETS. IT'S RATHER LIKE TRYING TO HOLD BACK THE TIDE WITH A PICKET FENCE. THE ENEMY'S KNOWLEDGE OF OUR REPRISAL POWERS IS OUR BEST DEFENSE."

DS952PES NM 1954 1954

A81WX

(360) ADVANCE FOR USE AT NOON EST TUESDAY NOV.16 1954

CHINA REDS

(ADVANCE) (WX) NEW YORK, NOV. 16 (AP)-A TOP STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TODAY CHINESE REDS FOR THE FIRST TIME ARE EXERCISING "INCREASED CONTROL" OVER COMMUNIST PARTIES IN FREE ASIATIC COUNTRIES.

DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE NATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE CONVENTION THAT "EACH OF THE FREE ASIAN COUNTRIES IS NOW VULNERABLE IN SOME DEGREE TO THE EXPANSION OF COMMUNIST POWER AND INFLUENCE."

BY WINNING CONTROL OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND, HE SAID, THE REDS NOW HAVE "A TREMENDOUS ASIAN BASE" FROM WHICH THEY CAN PROVIDE DISCIPLINE, TECHNIQUES AND OBJECTIVES FOR COMMUNIST GROUPS IN OTHER NATIONS.

MURPHY SAID THIS IS ONE OF THE "MOST SIGNIFICANT AND MENACING RESULTS" OF THE CHINESE RED VICTORY ON THE ASIATIC MAINLAND.

"THE COMMUNIST CONSOLIDATED OF A TREMENDOUS ASIAN BASE OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND HAS ALTERED THE POWER AND INFLUENCE OF COMMUNISM IN EACH COUNTRY OF THE REGION," HE STATED.

"NO LONGER CAN EACH OF THE NONCOMMUNIST EAST ASIAN COUNTRIES EASILY MANAGE ITS OWN PROBLEM OF COMMUNIST SUBVERSION AND BRING ITS DISLOYAL AND SUBVERSIVE FORCES UNDER CONTROL OR TO EXTINCTION. THAT WAS PRACTICALLY DEMONSTRATED IN INDOCHINA."

MURPHY SAID RED LEADERS ARE INCREASINGLY ACTIVE, ESPECIALLY IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, EXPLOITING, ECONOMIC GRIEVANCES--PARTICULARLY THOSE OF FARM WORKERS AGAINST LANDLORDS AND THE GOVERNMENT.

"THE COMMUNISTS SEEK TO EXPLOIT THESE ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES," HE SAID, "AND GAIN CONVERTS BY PROPAGANDA WHICH PAINTS A GLOWING PICTURE OF ECONOMIC ACHIEVEMENT IN CHINA AND THE USSR."

MURPHY, A FORMER AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, MADE A VIGOROUS PLEA FOR BACKING OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S DRIVE TO OPEN WIDER AMERICAN MARKETS FOR JAPANESE EXPORTS.

"THE ENLARGEMENT OF JAPANESE TRADE OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN THE FREE WORLD," HE SAID, "IS OF SPECIAL IMPORTANCE . . . AS A MEANS OF REDUCING UNDUE JAPANESE RELIANCE UPON COMMUNIST CHINESE MARKETS, WITH ALL THE RISKS, BOTH ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL, WHICH MIGHT FOLLOW FROM SUCH RELIANCE."

MURPHY SAID JAPAN SOMEHOW MUST FIND OVERSEAS MARKETS SO IT CAN INCREASE BY 75 PER CENT ITS PRESENT EXPORTS AND THUS MAKE UP FOR A DECREASE IN "OUR EXPENDITURES AS UNITED STATES FORCES ARE WITHDRAWN FROM THE AREA."

LAST YEAR, HE SAID, JAPAN WENT 200 MILLION DOLLARS INTO DEBT, EVEN THOUGH THE UNITED STATES SPENT BIG SUMS OF MONEY THERE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT NOON EST TUESDAY NOV. 16 1954

CZ/ER738AES

A79

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY PETITION (PRECEDE LA JOLLA) (380)

NEW YORK, NOV. 16 (AP)-TWO RETIRED ADMIRALS SPLIT TODAY OVER WHETHER CENSURE OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS A QUESTION FOR THE "MAN ON THE STREET" TO DECIDE.

VICE ADM. GERALD F. BOGAN HAD BEEN NAMED TO A COMMITTEE CIRCULATING PETITIONS IN BEHALF OF MCCARTHY, URGING THE SENATE NOT TO CENSURE HIM.

HE SAID TODAY IN LA JOLLA, CALIF., THAT HE WOULD TAKE NO PART IN THE PETITION CAMPAIGN AND THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD ADMIT WHAT BOGAN TERMED MISTAKES TO RESOLVE THE CONTROVERSY. 1954

"IT IS A MATTER BEFORE THE UNITED STATES SENATE NOW," BOGAN SAID, "AND NOT ONE FOR THE MAN ON THE STREET TO SETTLE."

IN NEW YORK, REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN, ONE OF THE LEADERS IN THE PETITION MOVEMENT, REPLIED:

"I THINK THE SENATE IS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MAN ON THE STREET. THE SENATE SHOULD VOTE THE CONVICTIONS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THEREFORE THE MAN ON THE STREET SHOULD VOICE HIS OPINION."

"APPEARANCE OF MY NAME ON THE (COMMITTEE) LIST WAS THE RESULT OF A MISUNDERSTANDING WITH REAR ADM. CROMMELIN," SAID BROGAN. "THIS MISUNDERSTANDING HAS BEEN RESOLVED IN A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION I HAVE JUST HAD WITH CROMMELIN AND MY NAME IS BEING REMOVED FROM THE LIST."

BOGAN SAID HE THOUGHT A "SOUND SOLUTION" OF THE CENSURE DISPUTE WOULD BE FOR MCCARTHY TO APOLOGIZE TO SEN. ROBERT C. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) AND ADMIT HE WAS "UNDULY BRUSQUE AND ABUSIVE" TO ARMY BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER.

ONE OF THE CENSURE COUNTS INVOLVES MCCARTHY'S CALLING HENDRICKSON A "LIVING WONDER, WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

THE OTHER COUNT CONCERNS HIS TREATMENT OF ZWICKER AS A WITNESS IN THE INQUIRY INTO THE PROMOTION AND DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, AN ARMY DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

CROMMELIN, ASKED TO COMMENT ON BOGAN'S STATEMENT, SAID:
"ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT I HAVE KNOWN ADM. BOGAN FOR A LONG, LONG TIME, AND HE IS STRICTLY HONORABLE. I ACCEPT FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MISUNDERSTANDING. I TALKED TO HIM, AND I THOUGHT HE UNDERSTOOD THE CHARACTER OF THE OPERATION WHICH WAS INTENDED, BUT I WAS MISTAKEN."
CROMMELIN'S GROUP, CALLED "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE," HOPES TO GET THAT MANY SIGNATURES ON ITS PETITIONS IN 10 DAYS.
HE SAID THE RESPONSE HAS EXCEEDED THE "MOST HOPEFUL EXPECTATIONS BY 1,000 PER CENT."
ANOTHER RETIRED ADMIRAL, WILLIAM H. STANDLEY, SAID AT HIS CORONADO, CALIF., HOME THAT HE HAD CONSENTED TO BEING NAMED A VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP, BUT THAT THE PETITION DRIVE CAME AS A SURPRISE.
"I FELT LIKE AN INNOCENT BYSTANDER SHOT IN THE FOOT," HE SAID, AS TELEPHONE CALLS STARTED AT HIS HOME FROM PERSONS WHO WANTED TO SIGN, "BUT I WIRED FOR MORE PETITIONS."
STANDLEY, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA DURING WORLD WAR II, SAID HE TURNED HIS COPY OF THE PETITION OVER TO A FRIEND TO CIRCULATE.

CROMMELIN ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF 20 MORE PERSONS AS MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE. THEY ARE:
COL.FRANKLIN BLACKSTONE, PITTSBURGH; IRA E.BENNETT, WASHINGTON; MRS.CONN COHALAN, NEW YORK; HELEN COOKMAN, NEW YORK; LEWIS L.DRILL, ST.PAUL, MINN.; MRS.DAVID D.GOOD, OSCEOLA MILLS, PA.; BLACKBURN HUGHES, MEMPHIS, TENN.; RAGNAR A.HUMMEL, NEW YORK; MAJ.W.FLOYD JACKSON, WILMINGTON, DEL.; LYLE KENNEDY, NEW YORK; CHARLES A. MACAULEY, DETROIT; JOHN B.MILLS, TUCSON, ARIZ.; GRAHAM PATMORE, BRIDGEPORT, CONN.; ROSCOE PEACOCK, NAPLES, N.Y.; ALBERT PENN, GOSHEN, IND.; J.HOWARD RHOADES, BRONXVILLE, N.Y.; T.DARRINGTON SEMPLE, NEW YORK; JAMES SPADEA, NEW YORK; COL.WILLIAM E.WARNER, COLUMBUS, OHIO; AND LOUIS D.WILSON, MOLINE, ILL.
1954
JB1133PES

A14UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM (500)
1954
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN CONTRIBUTED 44 POUNDS OF ATOMIC MATERIAL TODAY TO AUGMENT THE 220 POUNDS PUT UP BY THE UNITED STATES AS A START ON AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC STOCKPILE FOR PEACE.
WHILE DELEGATES OF THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA TALKED BEHIND SCENES IN AN EFFORT TO REACH AGREEMENT ON A RESOLUTION ADVANCING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN ANOTHER STEP, ANTHONY NUTTING, NEW CHIEF BRITISH DELEGATE ANNOUNCED:
"I AM AUTHORIZED BY HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED KINGDOM TO ANNOUNCE THAT HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT ARE PREPARED TO HOLD AVAILABLE AS AN INITIAL CONTRIBUTION FOR AGENCY PROJECTS A QUANTITY OF 20 KILOGRAMS (44 POUNDS) OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO SERVE AS FUEL IN EXPERIMENTAL ATOMIC REACTORS. THIS UNITED KINGDOM CONTRIBUTION CAN BE MADE AS REQUIRED."
NUTTING MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT IN HIS FIRST SPEECH TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE. SMILES OF SATISFACTION SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE COMMITTEE, BUT ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, SOVIET DELEGATE, SAT SILENTLY. HE SAID AFTER THE MEETING HE WILL SPEAK TOMORROW.
HE MAY REVEAL THE RESULT OF HIS ATTEMPTS TO AMEND A SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION PUT UP BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, BELGIUM, AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA.
THE RUSSIANS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE ATTEMPTED TO AMEND THE RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE THAT AN AGENCY FOR ATOMIC ENERGY NOW BEING FORMED BY THOSE SEVEN POWERS SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THAT THE SEVEN POWERS HAVE REJECTED THAT IDEA AND ARE STANDING FIRM ON THEIR ORIGINAL PROPOSAL THAT THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY BE TIED TO THE U.N. AS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY. THIS WOULD PREVENT ANY VETO IN THE OPERATIONS OF THE AGENCY.
[redacted] TALKED WITH VISHINSKY LAST NIGHT AT THE SOVIET DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS AND INFORMED HIM OF THE REACTION OF THE SEVEN DELEGATES TO THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS. LODGE REPORTED BACK TO THE OTHER DELEGATES AT A MEETING THIS MORNING AND THEY ARE AWAITING VISHINSKY'S ANSWER. VISHINSKY, ON HIS PART, REFUSED TO TIP HIS HAND BEFORE SPEAKING.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE
1954
A15UN
LODGE SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT THERE WOULD BE A UNANIMOUS VOTE IN THE COMMITTEE. EASTERN EUROPEAN SOURCES ALSO SAID A UNANIMOUS VOTE ~~MIGHT BE EXPECTED.~~
THE RESOLUTION SUGGESTS THAT THE AGENCY BE ALLIED WITH THE U.N. AS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY AND THAT THE U.N. ORGANIZE AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE BY NEXT SUMMER.
NUTTING JOINED LODGE IN ASSURING ALL U.N. MEMBERS THAT THE POWERS FORMING THE AGENCY ARE NOT PRESENTING THEM WITH AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT. NUTTING SAID THE VIEWS OF OTHER MEMBER STATES WHO INDICATE AN INTEREST WOULD BE CONSIDERED BEFORE THE TREATY ESTABLISHING THE AGENCY IS SET UP.
V. K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE, HAS BEEN ONE OF THOSE FEARFUL OF BEING PRESENTED WITH AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT. MENON HAS HAD CONFERENCES WITH LODGE ABOUT THE PROBLEM. INFORMED SOURCES REPORTED THAT LODGE HAD SAID NATIONS DESIRING TO DO SO COULD TAKE PART IN THE PROGRAM AND THAT THERE WAS NO INTENTION OF PRESENTING ANY COUNTRY WITH A READY-MADE PROGRAM. MENON AND VISHINSKY WILL WIND UP THE DEBATE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE TOMORROW. A VOTE MAY COME TOMORROW ALSO.
PORTUGAL HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE SEVEN COUNTRIES IN ORGANIZING THE AGENCY BUT PORTUGAL, NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N., HAS HAD NO PART IN THE MANEUVERS HERE.
TU454PESNM

A129
FIRST LEAD U.N. (180)
1954
BY MAX HARRELSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-BRITAIN JOINED THE UNITED STATES TODAY IN EARMARKING A QUANTITY OF ATOMIC MATERIAL FOR USE UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM TO BUILD EXPERIMENTAL REACTORS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.
BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT BRITAIN HAD ALLOCATED 20 KILOGRAMS (44 POUNDS) OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO BE ADDED TO THE 220 POUNDS SET ASIDE BY THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS U.N. DELEGATES HAILED THE U.S. MOVE AS THE BIGGEST STEP FORWARD SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FIRST CONCEIVED HIS PLAN TO USE ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.
MEANWHILE, RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN DELEGATES CONTINUED PRIVATE TALKS ON A SERIES OF SOVIET AMENDMENTS TO A SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION OUTLINING PLANS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY WHICH WILL HANDLE THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS.
INFORMED QUARTERS INDICATED THE WESTERN COUNTRIES HAD TURNED DOWN THE MAIN SOVIET AMENDMENT--TO PLACE THE AGENCY UNDER THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WHERE RUSSIA HAS THE VETO.
U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HOWEVER, EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION STILL MIGHT BE APPROVED BY A UNANIMOUS VOTE IN SUBSTANTIALLY ITS PRESENT FORM. THIS LEAVES THE EXACT RELATIONSHIP OF THE U.N. AND THE AGENCY TO BE DETERMINED BY NEGOTIATIONS, BUT SUGGESTS THAT THE TWO BE LINKED IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE U.N. AND ITS SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

THE BRITISH CONTRIBUTION WAS ANNOUNCED BY NUTTING IN THE FOLLOWING WORDS:

"I AM AUTHORIZED BY HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED KINGDOM TO ANNOUNCE THAT HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT ARE PREPARED TO HOLLD AVAILABLE AS AN INITIAL CONTRIBUTION FOR AGENCY PROJECTS A QUANTITY OF 20 KILOGRAMS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO SERVE AS FUEL IN EXPERIMENTAL ATOMIC REACTORS. THIS UNITED KINGDOM CONTRIBUTION CAN BE MADE AS REQUIRED."

NUTTING, SPEAKING FOR THE FIRST TIME AS HEAD OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION, EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT OVER THE ATTITUDE OF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SO FAR.

"I STILL HOPE," HE SAID, "THAT WE SHALL HEAR IN THIS DEBATE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL PARTICIPATE, THEREBY DEMONSTRATING THAT IT DOES INDEED, IN MR. VISHINSKY'S WORDS 'SUPPORT THE PRINCIPLE OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION FOR THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.'

"I SINCERELY TRUST THAT THE DOUBTS AND FEARS WHICH MR. VISHINSKY VOICED ON NOV. 12 WILL HAVE BEEN DISPELLED BY THE FURTHER EXPLANATIONS OF MR. LODGE OF THE OBJECTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BY THE WILLINGNESS SHOWN BY THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION TO CONSIDER THE SOVIET DRAFT AMENDMENTS IN A CONSTRUCTIVE SPIRIT."

DELEGATES VIEWED YESTERDAY'S U.S. MOVE TO EARMARK FISSIONABLE MATERIAL FOR THE AGENCY AS OPENING THE WAY FOR DOUBLING THE NUMBER OF REACTORS THIS SIDE OF THE IRON CURTAIN.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE FISSIONABLE MATERIAL OFFERED -- ESTIMATED TO BE ENOUGH TO MAKE AT LEAST ONE ATOMIC BOMB -- WOULD PROVIDE ENOUGH FUEL TO RUN 30 OR 40 NEW REACTORS. FRANCE'S ATOMIC SPOKESMAN, JULES MOCH, SAID THERE NOW ARE 32 REACTORS IN EXISTENCE OUTSIDE RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITE NATIONS.

LODGE HAD ANNOUNCED NOV. 5 THAT THE UNITED STATES STOOD READY TO CONCLUDE BILATERAL AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS TO FURNISH FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR ATOMIC REACTORS. BUT FEW DELEGATES HERE THOUGHT WASHINGTON WOULD ACT SO QUICKLY.

IN A TERSE ASIDE TO RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY -- WHO HAD CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD "NARROWED DOWN" THE SCOPE OF EISENHOWER'S ORIGINAL PLAN -- LODGE VOICED HOPE THAT THE U.S. OFFER WOULD "ONCE AND FOR ALL REMOVE FROM THE MIND OF ALL ANY CONFUSION AS TO HOW SPECIFIC THE UNITED STATES ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSITION REALLY IS."

A29

THE U.S. ANNOUNCEMENT CAME LESS THAN A WEEK AFTER PHILIPPINE DELEGATE CARLOS P. ROMULO SUGGESTED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA, AS CHIEF MAKERS OF ATOMIC BOMBS, CONTRIBUTE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL FOR AN ATOMIC REACTOR TO BE SET UP UNDER THE U.N.

IN CONTRAST TO ROMULO'S SUGGESTION, HOWEVER, THE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS WOULD NOT BE GIVEN TO THE U.N. OUTRIGHT. U.S. SOURCES INDICATED LATER THEY WOULD BE EARMARKED BY THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO PARTICIPATING NATIONS FOR BUILDING REACTORS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OTHER WESTERN ATOMIC POWERS HAVE SPONSORED A RESOLUTION DESIGNED TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY ALONG THE LINES OF AN AUTONOMOUS SPECIALIZED U.N. AGENCY.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE SUBMITTED A SERIES OF STILL SECRET AMENDMENTS TO THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION. RELIABLE SOURCES SAY THE SOVIET CHANGES WOULD PLACE THE PROPOSED AGENCY UNDER THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, IN WHICH THE RUSSIANS WIELD A VETO. THE AMENDMENTS REPORTEDLY ALSO WOULD GIVE RED CHINA A SAY IN THE NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PROPOSED AGENCY. THE WEST ALREADY HAS MADE IT CLEAR IT WILL ACCEPT NO SUCH CONDITIONS.

THE SPONSORS OF THE WESTERN RESOLUTION MET PRIVATELY LAST NIGHT TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSED SOVIET AMENDMENTS. LODGE TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS TO MEET LATER WITH VISHINSKY ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE SIX ASSOCIATED NATIONS.

THE SPONSORS OF THE WESTERN RESOLUTION ARE THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE AND SOUTH AFRICA. PORTUGAL, NOT A U.N. MEMBER, ALSO HAS BEEN NEGOTIATING ON THE PROPOSED AGENCY.

IN ANSWER TO FEARS VOICED BY INDIA AND OTHER NATIONS THAT THEY WOULD BE CALLED ON TO RUBBER-STAMP THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION, LODGE MADE CLEAR TO THE COMMITTEE THAT SMALL NATIONS WOULD ALSO HAVE A SAY IN THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE AGENCY.

SJ358AES

A39

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES CALLED ON RUSSIA TODAY TO ACCEPT AN INCREASE IN ASSESSMENTS TO PAY FOR THE U.N.'S EXPENSES.

JAMES P. NASH, U.S. DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FINANCE COMMITTEE, REJECTED RUSSIA'S CLAIM THAT SHE LACKS AMERICAN CURRENCY BECAUSE OF "DISCRIMINATORY TRADE PRACTICES." HE POINTED TO THE U.S.S.R.'S GOLD SUPPLY WHICH HE SAID COULD EASILY BE CONVERTED INTO DOLLARS.

THE RUSSIANS, WHO NOW PAY 14.15 PER CENT OF THE U.N.'S BUDGET, ARE PROTESTING A PROPOSED INCREASE OF NEARLY 1 PER CENT. THE UNITED STATES PAYS ONE-THIRD OF THE TOTAL ASSESSMENTS.

WB616PES

A95

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WILL MEET FRIDAYPTM SET UP A FIVE-POWER SUBCOMMITTEE FOR PRIVATE DISARMAMENT TALKS AS RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

SS925PES

B3 Q

-17-

WITH U.N. ATOMIC (160)

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL EXPRESSED HOPE RUSSIA WILL JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN AN ATOMS FOR PEACE PROGRAM.

"IT IS FRIGHTFULLY IMPORTANT TO SWITCH THE TRAIN OF DESTINY ON TO THE RIGHT LINES," THE PRIME MINISTER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

LABORITE ARTHUR HENDERSON SAID IT WOULD "HAVE A GREAT EFFECT ON THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION" IF RUSSIA COOPECATED IN THIS PROGRAM INITIATED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. CHURCHILL AGREED.

HENDERSON ASKED HOW BRITAIN WAS COOPERATING WITH AMERICA IN ASSISTING OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ATOMIC RESEARCH TO MEDICINE, FARMING AND INDUSTRY.

"WE AND OUR AMERICAN FRIENDS ARE ALREADY DOING A GREAT DEAL TO ASSIST OTHER COUNTRIES IN THIS WAY," CHURCHILL REPLIED. "FROM THE UNITED KINGDOMNWEKAVENKKN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS, EXPORTED TO 46 COUNTRIES WELL OVER 16,000 CONSIGNMENTS OF THE RADIOACTIVE ELEMENTS CALLED ISOTOPES BY THE LEARNED.

"THESE ISOTOPES REPRESENT THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ATOMIC RESEARCH IN MEDICINE, FARMING AND INDUSTRY."

US416PES

END - NOV. 16, 1954

3024 21950

BLANK

BEGIN - NOV. 17, 1954

30.24-21951

A137
FIRST LEAD PLANE (500)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WARNED RUSSIA TODAY IT WILL BE FORCED TO ACT TO PROTECT ITS PLANES ON LEGITIMATE MISSIONS UNLESS THE RUSSIANS TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT FURTHER AERIAL INCIDENTS BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.
A NOTE DELIVERED BY THE U.S. EMBASSY TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY ASKED THE SOVIET UNION TO CLAMP DOWN ON SUCH CASES AS THE DESTRUCTION OF A U.S. RB29 PHOTO-MAPPING BOMBER BY SOVIET JET FIGHTERS NOV. 7.
REFERRING TO THAT INCIDENT, WHICH MOSCOW HAS BLAMED ON THE AMERICANS, THE NOTE SAID: "SUCH ACTIONS ARE IN FLAGRANT CONTRADICTION TO RECENT STATEMENTS BY HIGH SOVIET OFFICIALS THAT THE SOVIET UNION SEEKS TO ABATE INTERNATIONAL TENSION."
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CHARGED AT THE TIME THAT THE AMERICAN PLANE HAD VIOLATED ISLAND TERRITORY OF THE RUSSIANS OFF THE NORTHEAST TIP OF JAPAN AND FIRED FIRST WHEN SOVIET FIGHTERS ENCOUNTERED IT. AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE PLANE WAS 15 MILES OUT AND HAD NOT FIRED AT ALL. TEN CREWMEN PARACHUTED SAFELY. THE 11TH BECAME ENTANGLED IN HIS PARACHUTE AND DROWNED.
(THE USE OF SABREJET FIGHTER ESCORTS, WHICH PROVED MORE THAN A MATCH FOR RUSSIA'S MIGS IN KOREA, IS ONE OF THE MEANS WHICH HAS BEEN DEBATED IN WASHINGTON FOR THE PROTECTION OF RECONNAISSANCE AND TRANSPORT PLANES ASSIGNED TO WORK ANYWHERE NEAR THE RED ORBIT.)
THE NEW AMERICAN NOTE WAS A SEQUEL TO ONE DELIVERED IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE INCIDENT.

1954

A133
IT WAS THIS SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN PLANE WHICH CAUSED CRITIVQSM IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE OVER U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN'S ATTENDANCE AT A KREMLIN DINNER PARTY THE SAME NIGHT.
THE NEW NOTE REJECTED THE SOVIET VERSION THAT THE AMERICAN PLANE INTRUDED INTO SOVIET AIR SPACE AND REPEATED THE AMERICAN VERSION.
SIGNIFICANTLY, IT REFERRED TO A DISPUTE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE SOVIET UNION OVER CONTROL OF THE HABONAI ISLANDS.
THIS IS THE AREA WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.
"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT," THE NOTE SAID, "FURTHER SHARES THE DEEP CONCERN OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NOT ONLY CONTINUES ILLEGALLY TO OCCUPY JAPANESE TERRITORY IN THE HABONAI ISLANDS, BUT ALSO CARRIES OUT UNPROVOKED ATTACKS ON U.S. AIRCRAFT LAWFULLY OPERATING IN THIS REGION."
THE NOTE REQUESTED THE SOVIET UNION TO TAKE DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST SOVIET FLIERS INVOLVED "AND ALL OTHER POSSIBLE STEPS TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE OF SUCH INCIDENTS, WHICH ARE IN FLAGRANT CONTRADICTION TO RECENT STATEMENTS BY HIGH SOVIET OFFICIALS THAT THE SOVIET UNION SEEKS TO ABATE INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

"SUCH ACTION BY THE SOVIETS WOULD BE IN THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A."
THE NOTE ADDED, "IN THE ABSENCE OF APPROPRIATE ACTION BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S. R., THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL BE IMPELLED TO PROVIDE NECESSARY DEFENSIVE PROTECTION FOR UNITED STATES AIRCRAFT ENGAGING IN LEGITIMATE, PEACEFUL MISSIONS. AND THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY CONSEQUENCES WHICH ENSUE WILL DEVOLVE UPON THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R."
THE AMERICAN NOTE, UNUSUALLY MILD IN TONE, CONCLUDED THAT: "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REASSERTS AND RESERVES ITS RIGHTS REGARDING REPARATION FOR HUMAN AND MATERIAL LOSES"INCURRED IN THE NOV. 7 INCIDENT.
(NO PICKUP)
KS&MT1155AES

A203WX
AMS BUDGET (480)
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ENVOY TO MOSCOW, IS DUE BACK HERE FOR TOP LEVEL CONSULTATION ON SOVIET POLICY NEXT WEEK.
HE IS COMING HOME IN THE MIDST OF U.S. EFFORTS TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE KREMLIN, WHICH HAS BEEN TALKING UP PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, IS WILLING TO CALL A HALT TO THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AMERICAN AIRCRAFT.
BOHLEN'S RETURN WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY. THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER THE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED THE TEXT OF A NEW PROTEST NOTE DEMANDING THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TAKE ACTION TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE OF FIGHTER ATTACKS SUCH AS THAT WHICH DOWNED A RB-29 ON NOV. 7 OFF JAPAN.

IF RUSSIA DOES NOT TAKE "APPROPRIATE ACTION," THE NOTE SAID, THE U.S. WILL PROVIDE ITS AIRCRAFT IN THE FUTURE WITH "DEFENSIVE PROTECTION." THAT LOOKED LIKE A WARNING THAT FIGHTER ESCORTS WOULD ACCOMPANY ALL PLANES FLYING IN THE VICINITY OF SOVIET CONTROLLED AREAS.
THE PROTEST NOTE CONCEDED OFFICIALLY THAT THE RB-29 PHOTOGRAPHIC PLANE WHICH WENT DOWN NOV. 7 HAD BEEN OPERATING IN A DISPUTED AREA. THIS WAS IN LINE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMENT LAST WEEK THAT THE ISSUES IN THE CASE WERE NOT CLEAR CUT.
THE AIRCRAFT, THE NOTE INDICATED, WAS ATTACKED IN THE REGION OF THE HABOMAI ISLANDS WHICH ARE OCCUPIED AND CLAIMED BY RUSSIANS BUT WHICH THE UNITED STATES CONSIDER TO BE JAPANESE TERRITORY.
TODAY'S NOTE ASKED FOR "APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINARY MEASURES" AGAINST THOSE WHO CAUSED THE ATTACK, IN WHICH ONE LIFE WAS LOST. BUT ITS MAIN SIGNIFICANCE IN THE LIGHT OF MOSCOW TALKS ABOUT COEXISTENCE AND IMPROVING AMERICAN-SOVIET RELATIONS SEEMED TO LIE IN THESE WORDS:
"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REQUESTS . . . ALL POSSIBLE STEPS BE TAKEN TO PREVENT THE RECURRENCE OF SUCH INCIDENTS WHICH ARE IN FLAGRANT CONTRADICTION OF RECENT STATEMENTS BY HIGH SOVIET OFFICIALS THAT THE SOVIET UNION SEEKS TO ABATE INTERNATIONAL TENSION."
BOHLEN HAS BEEN A KEY FIGURE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF UNITED STATES POLICY TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION FOR MANY YEARS, AND STILL IS.
ON THE DAY THE RB-29 WAS SHOT DOWN BY SOVIET BOMBERS, BOHLEN WENT TO A KREMLIN DINNER AND SPENT HALF AN HOUR TALKING WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.
IN THAT CONVERSATION, MALENKOV ADVOCATED PRACTICAL SOLUTIONS OF AMERICAN-SOVIET PROBLEMS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS INSTEAD OF LETTING THEM BECOME BIG ISSUES. THE REFERENCE IN TODAY'S NOTE TO RECENT STATEMENTS BY "HIGH SOVIET OFFICIALS" APPEARED TO BE A REMINDER OF THE PREMIER'S WORDS.
STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID BOHLEN HAD SUGGESTED ON SEPT. 23 THAT HE COME HOME FOR CONSULTATION AND APPROVAL WAS GIVEN BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE LIVINGSTON MERCHANT ON OCT. 27 AFTER SECRETARY DULLES HAD O.K.'ED THE PROJECT. SUYDAM SAID

BOHLEN HAD NOT BEEN HOME FOR A YEAR.
HIS SUGGESTION THAT HE MAKE THE TRIP APPARENTLY RESULTED FROM CANCELLATION OF A PLAN FOR MERCHANT TO GO TO EUROPE THIS FALL AND CONFER WITH AMERICAN AMBASSADORS. MERCHANT'S SCHEDULE BECAME SO CROWDED HE HAD TO ABANDON THE IDEA.
BOHLEN IS NOW VISITING WITH FRIENDS AND HUNTING IN SWEDEN. HE WILL LEAVE STOCKHOLM NOV. 22 FOR WASHINGTON BY WAY OF NEW YORK.
WE352PES

A98
1954
WITH WASHINGTON RUSSIAN (360)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
RETURN
MOSCOW, NOV. 17 (AP)-WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW SAID TODAY THEY CONSIDER THE [redacted] OF U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN TO WASHINGTON FOR TALKS AS A POSSIBLE OPENING OF A NEW PHASE IN SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS.
BOHLEN WHO HAS LONG BEEN ONE OF THE WEST'S MOST RESPECTED AUTHORITIES ON THE SOVIET UNION, IS ALSO HIGHLY REGARDED BY SOME PROMINENT SOVIET OFFICIALS.
BOHLEN SPOKE WITH SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV AT A KREMLIN DINNER NOV. 7. ACCORDING TO AUTHORITATIVE REPORTS MALENKOV TOLD THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR DIPLOMATS ON BOTH SIDES SHOULD DEAL EFFICIENTLY WITH PROBLEMS AS THEY CAME UP TO PREVENT RELATIVELY MINOR ISSUES FROM BECOMING BIG ONES. MALENKOV ALSO REPORTEDLY ADVOCATED MAXIMUM USE OF DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS FOR SMOOTHING EAST-WEST RELATIONS.
DIPLOMATS HERE DO NOT BELIEVE THE WHOLE IMPORT OF THE BOHLEN-MALENKOV CONVERSATION HAS YET BEEN MADE PUBLIC. THEY FEEL THERE WAS PROBABLY MORE SAID WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WANT TO DISCUSS PERSONALLY WITH BOHLEN.
IN PARTICULAR, THESE SOURCES BELIEVE WASHINGTON WANTS BOHLEN'S VIEWS ON THE SINCERITY OF THE REMARKS MADE NOT ONLY BY MALENKOV BUT BY FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AT THE KREMLIN FESTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE 37TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.
BESIDES TALKING WITH BOHLEN, THESE SOVIET LEADERS MADE A POINT OF SENDING GOOD WISHES TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND RUSSIA'S "DEEP RESPECT" TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PERSONALLY THROUGH CONGRESSMAN VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA), IN MOSCOW FOR A TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION.
DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW ALSO FEEL THAT WASHINGTON WOULD LIKE FACE-TO-FACE DISCUSSIONS WITH BOHLEN ON MOSCOW'S INTENTIONS IN THE LIGHT OF IMMINENT RATIFICATION BY WESTERN GOVERNMENTS OF THE PARIS PACT GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO AND AUTHORIZING REARMAMENT OF WESTERN GERMANY.
IT IS ALSO NOTED HERE THAT EISENHOWER, BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND WESTERN PUBLIC FIGURES ALL HAVE STATED THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST WOULD ENTER A NEW PHASE ONCE SUCH A SECURITY SETUP WAS TIGHTLY ORGANIZED.
THERE HAVE BEEN STRONG INDICATIONS HERE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL PROCEED WITH THE CREATION OF AN EASTERN BLOC TO OPPOSE SUCH A FORCE AND DOUBTLESS THIS POSSIBILITY WILL ENTER THE WASHINGTON CONVERSATIONS.
TA1029PES

B121WX (Q)
1954
U.S. NOTE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF A NOTE DELIVERED TODAY BY THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY IN MOSCOW ON THE SHOOTING DOWN NOV. 7 OF AN AMERICAN RECONNAISSANCE PLANE BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS OVER NORTHERN JAPAN: (ABOUT 400)
THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REFERS TO ITS NOTE OF NOV. 7 TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONCERNING THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A U.S. B-29 TYPE AIRCRAFT IN THE HOKKAIDO AREA OF JAPAN BY TWO SOVIET MIG-TYPE AIRCRAFT ON NOV. 7 (LOCAL TIME) AND TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S NOTE OF THE SAME DATE ON THIS SUBJECT.
THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REJECTS AS UNFOUNDED THE ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF NOV. 7. THE ATTACK WAS INITIATED BY SOVIET AIRCRAFT WITHOUT WARNING AND WITHOUT ANY ATTEMPT TO SIGNAL THE PILOT OF THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT. THE UNITED STATES AIRCRAFT DID NOT AT ANY TIME FIRE ON THE SOVIET AIRCRAFT. AS A RESULT OF THE UNWARRANTED AND HOSTILE ACT OF THE SOVIET AIRCRAFT, THE UNITED STATES AIRCRAFT WAS DESTROYED, CRASHING NEAR THE VILLAGE OF NOKKEGUN ON HOKKAIDO.
THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AGAIN PROTESTS THIS LATEST INCIDENT IN A LONG SERIES OF UNPROVOKED SOVIET ATTACKS ON AMERICAN AIRCRAFT ON PEACEFUL MISSIONS. IN THIS CONNECTION, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WOULD OBSERVE THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET REPLIED TO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT'S NOTE OF SEPT. 25, 1954, REGARDING THE DESTRUCTION OF ANOTHER AMERICAN B-29 AIRCRAFT IN APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AREA AND UNDER THE SAME CIRCUMSTANCES. THAT NOTE ALSO REITERATED THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTS THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT'S CONTENTION THAT THE HABOMAI GROUP IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE NATIONAL TERRITORY OF JAPAN. THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FURTHER SHARES THE DEEP CONCERN OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NOT ONLY CONTINUES ILLEGALLY TO OCCUPY JAPANESE TERRITORY IN THE HABOMAI ISLANDS BUT ALSO CARRIES OUT UNPROVOKED ATTACKS ON U.S. AIRCRAFT LAWFULLY IN THIS REGION.

B122WX (Q)
THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REQUESTS THAT APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINARY MEASURES BE TAKEN WITH REGARD TO THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNPROVOKED ATTACK AND THAT ALL OTHER POSSIBLE STEPS BE TAKEN TO PREVENT THE RECURRENCE OF SUCH INCIDENTS WHICH ARE IN FLAGRANT CONTRADICTION OF RECENT STATEMENTS BY HIGH SOVIET OFFICIALS THAT THE SOVIET UNION SEEKS TO ABATE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS. SUCH ACTION BY THE SOVIETS WOULD BE IN THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. IN THE ABSENCE OF APPROPRIATE ACTION BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R., THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL BE IMPERILED TO PROVIDE THE NECESSARY DEFENSIVE PROTECTION FOR UNITED STATES AIRCRAFT ENGAGING IN THESE LEGITIMATE AND PEACEFUL MISSIONS AND FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY CONSEQUENCES WHICH ENSUE WILL DEVOLVE UPON THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R.
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS ALSO INFORMED THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REASSERTS AND RESERVES ITS RIGHT WITH REFERENCE TO THE HUMAN AND MATERIAL LOSSES INCURRED AS A RESULT OF THE SOVIET ACTION OF NOV. 7.
(END TEXT)
1954
JC137PES

A39
(330)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 17 (AP)-REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA), JUST BACK FROM A ONE-WEEK TOUR OF INTERIOR RUSSIA, SAID TODAY "RUSSIA JUST CAN'T COMPARE WITH THE U.S. STANDARD OF LIVING."
"IN SOME RESPECTS," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "THEY ARE 50 YEARS BEHIND U.S. STANDARDS--FOR INSTANCE, SOME OF THEIR INDUSTRIAL METHODS AND THOUSANDS OF WOMEN DOING HEAVY MANUAL LABOR."
BUT WICKERSHAM, WHO WINDS UP A TWO-WEEK VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION FRIDAY, ALSO ADDED "YET RUSSIA HAS MADE CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENT OVER WHAT I SAW HERE NINE YEARS AGO.
"FOR INSTANCE, THEY ARE DOING VERY MUCH RESIDENTIAL AND PUBLIC
1954

BUILDING. THEIR FARM LANDS LOOK VERY FERTILE AND THE PEOPLE SEEM CHEERFUL AND HAPPY WITH WHAT THEY HAVE AND THEY ARE MIGHTY PROUD OF WHAT THEY HAVE. BUT THEY CERTAINLY KNOW LITTLE IF ANYTHING ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD."

WICKERSHAM--WHO CHATTED WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS NOV. 7 AT THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY PARTY IN THE KREMLIN REGARDING PROSPECTS FOR IMPROVING U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS--SPENT THE PAST WEEK ON A TOUR WHICH TOOK HIM TO STALINGRAD, KIEV, ODESSA, ROSTOV, KHARKOV AND STALINO.

IT WAS A GUIDED TOUR, BUT WICKERSHAM SAID "I HAD PERFECT LIBERTY TO SEE WHAT I WANTED. I MET DIRECTORS AT MANY OF THEIR INSTITUTIONS AND FACTORIES.

"I SAW THE KHARKOV TRACTOR AND COMBINE WORKS, IMPLEMENT AND CLOTHING FACTORIES AND THE ODESSA PORT FACILITIES.

"EVERYWHERE PEOPLE SEEMED VERY FRIENDLY. NOBODY COULD REMEMBER WHEN THEY HAD SEEN AN AMERICAN CONGRESSMAN BEFORE."

HE SUMMED UP HIS VISIT TO RUSSIA THIS WAY:

"I CAN'T HOPE TO TRY AND SIZE UP ALL THINGS IN THE SOVIET UNION ON A 15-DAY VISIT. BUT FROM MY OBSERVATIONS RUSSIA CAN'T COMPARE WITH OUR U.S. STANDARD OF LIVING. IN SOME RESPECTS THEY ARE 50 YEARS BEHIND THE UNITED STATES. FOR INSTANCE, YOU WOULD NEVER SEE WOMEN DOING MANUAL LABOR IN THE UNITED STATES AS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

"THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE I SAW IN THE UKRAINE AND ELSEWHERE SEEMED CHEERFUL AND HAPPY WITH WHAT THEY HAVE GOT BUT THEY CERTAINLY KNOW LITTLE IF ANYTHING OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD.

"THE PEOPLE SEEMED WARMLY CLAD AND APPEAR TO GET ENOUGH SUBSTANTIAL FOOD TO EAT BUT NOTHING FANCY--NO DESSERT, SO TO SPEAK." X X X

"THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA SYSTEM CERTAINLY GETS DOWN TO ALL LEVELS AND THAT'S WHY THE PEOPLE KNOW SO LITTLE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND ITS

IVING STANDARDS," HE DECLARED.

THE GREY, BESPECTACLED CONGRESSMAN ADDED:

"MANY RUSSIAN PEOPLE -- ESPECIALLY AROUND STALINGARD WHERE THE WAR'S DAMAGE WAS FAST REPAIRED -- TOLD ME THEY HEARTILY DISLIKE THE WESTERN NATIONS' PACTS TO REARM WESTERN GERMANY.

"BUT IT SEEMED TO ME THAT THE AVERAGE RUSSIAN DOES NOT SEEM GREATLY FEARFUL OF A NEW WAR."

WICKERSHAM SAID HE SAW SEVERAL RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES ON HIS UKRAINIAN TOUR. HE ALSO VISITED THE SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH IN MOSCOW.

HE LEAVES FRIDAY FOR WARSAW, PRAGUE, BUCHAREST, BUDAPEST, AND OTHER EUROPEAN CAPITALS. HE EXPECTS TO ARRIVE IN VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 27, THEN WILL GO TO GERMANY AND YUGOSLAVIA BEFORE FLYING FOR HOME FROM LISBON ON DEC. 16.

MR754PES

A104 (250)

MOSCOW, THURSDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRAVDA CONTINUED TODAY THE SOVIET DRUMFIRE PRESS CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE WEST'S PROPOSED SECURITY PACTS. IT CARRIED A WARNING THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT RECONCILE ITSELF TO A WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP WHICH WOULD INCLUDE REARMED WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER THUS ADDED TO THE WARNINGS BY IZVESTIA, THE GOVERNMENT PAPER, AND TRUD, THE TRADE UNION ORGAN, THAT RUSSIA AND HER ALLIES WILL BE FORCED TO TAKE COUNTERMEASURES IF THE PARIS PACTS ARE RATIFIED.

ALL MOSCOW PAPERS TODAY WERE SCORNFUL OF THE PRESS CONFERENCE STATEMENT BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THAT THERE WAS TOO LITTLE TIME FOR THE WEST TO PREPARE FOR THE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE

30.24- 21953

SUGGESTED BY THE SOVIET UNION FOR NOV. 29.

TO MAKE A COMPARISON, THESE PAPERS POINTED WITH PRIDE TO THE ACCEPTANCES OF THE RUSSIAN INVITATION BY THE TWO SOVIET ALLIES, BULGARIA AND ROMANIA.

PRAVDA SAID: "THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF GERMAN MILITARISM IN THE LAST WORLD WAR WITH THE LIVES OF MILLIONS OF ITS SONS, WILL NOT RECONCILE ITSELF TO THE FORMATION OF AN AGGRESSIVE BLOC WHOSE DRIVING FORCE WILL BE (MADE UP OF) DIVISIONS OF THE REBORN WEHRMACHT."

"THE PEACE-LOVING STATES OF EUROPE, WHO ALSO SUFFERED COLOSSAL LOSSES, CANNOT RECONCILE THEMSELVES TO THE FACT THEIR BLOOD WAS SHED IN VAIN," THE ARTICLE SIGNED BY I.ALEXANDROV CONTINUED. "THE PEACE-LOVING EUROPEAN STATES, IN THE FACE OF THE REBIRTH OF GERMAN MILITARISM, WILL TAKE STEPS TO GUARANTEE THEIR SECURITY."

IZVESTIA ISSUED A SIMILAR WARNING TUESDAY. TRUD HAS GONE FURTHER AND INDICATED THE EASTERN EUROPEAN ALLIES MIGHT BE FORCED TO JOIN IN A MILITARY SECURITY PACT IF THE PARIS TREATIES GO THROUGH.

TA1052PES

A4

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FIELDS (700)

BY ENDRE MARTON

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 17 (AP)-AMERICAN DIPLOMATS LEARNED TODAY THE WHEREABOUTS OF NOEL AND HERTA FIELD, JUST FREED BY HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. LIGHTS BURNED IN THE U.S. LEGATION TONIGHT AS THE OFFICIALS AWAITED A CALL FROM THE CONTROVERSIAL AMERICAN COUPLE.

"WE PLACE OURSELVES AT THE FIELDS' DISPOSAL," U.S. MINISTER CHRISTIAN RAVNDAL SAID, "AND THEY WILL TELL US WHEN THEY WANT TO SEE US. THE FIELDS KNOW WHERE WE LIVE, AND THEY KNOW OUR INTENTIONS TO SEE THEM."

RAVNDAL CALLED AT THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY TODAY AND WAS TOLD OFFICIALLY THAT FIELD, FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE, AND HIS GERMAN-BORN WIFE, HERTA, HAD BEEN RELEASED AFTER FIVE YEARS IN JAIL.

THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THEIR RELEASE LAST NIGHT WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY INFORMING THE LEGATION. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST THE COUPLE HAD BEEN EXAMINED AND COULD NOT BE SUBSTANTIATED.

THE AMERICAN MINISTER WOULD NOT DISCLOSE THE FIELDS' PRESENT WHEREABOUTS. HE INDICATED THAT NEITHER HE NOR ANY OTHER MEMBER OF THE LEGATION STAFF HAD MADE ANY DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE COUPLE.

(IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN SAID THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN OFFICE HAD GIVEN AMERICAN OFFICIALS THE BUDAPEST ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER OF THE FIELDS.

(THEY SAID LEGATION OFFICIALS ASKED HOW LONG THE FIELDS HAD BEEN IN HUNGARY, SINCE RECENT PREVIOUS INQUIRIES HAD BROUGHT DENIALS THAT THEY WERE THERE. THE REPLY WAS A SHRUG OF THE SHOULDER AND "WE DON'T KNOW.")

BUDAPEST LAWYERS WHO STUDIED THE TEXT OF THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE FIELDS' RELEASE SAID THEY BELIEVED THE COUPLE HAD NOT BEEN TAKEN BEFORE A COURT DURING THEIR ENTIRE IMPRISONMENT. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE FIELDS HAD BEEN "FORMALLY DETAINED," AND REFERRED TO THE RE-EXAMINATION OF THE "CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST THEM." THIS APPEARED TO INDICATE THEIR CASE HAD

NEVER GONE BEYOND INVESTIGATION BY A STATE PROSECUTOR.
HOWEVER, THEY WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN KEPT IN JAIL UNTIL YESTERDAY OR AT LEAST UNTIL ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO.

A5

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY AGREED TO CONSIDER A REQUEST BY THE SMALL GROUP OF CORRESPONDENTS REPRESENTING WESTERN NEWS AGENCIES AND NEWSPAPERS FOR AN INTERVIEW WITH THE FIELDS.

THE MYSTERY OF THE FOUR MISSING FIELDS, WHO DISAPPEARED IN SUCCESSION IN 1949 AND 1950, HAS BEEN UNFOLDING RAPIDLY SINCE JOZEF SWIATLO, FORMER COMMUNIST POLISH SECURITY OFFICER WHO FLED TO THE WEST, DISCLOSED IN WASHINGTON IN SEPTEMBER WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THREE OF THEM.

NOEL DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN MAY 1949 AT THE TIME THAT LASZLO RAJK, THEN HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS ARRESTED IN BUDAPEST ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO TO TURN HUNGARY OVER TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS." NOEL'S WIFE WENT TO PRAGUE SOON AFTER AND ALSO DISAPPEARED.

HERMANN FIELD, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT, WENT TO EUROPE IN THE FALL OF 1949 IN SEARCH OF HIS BROTHER NOEL AND ALSO DISAPPEARED. FINALLY, MRS. ROBERT WALLACH, THE FORMER ERIKA GLASER FIELD, NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, DISAPPEARED IN EAST BERLIN AUG. 26, 1950, WHILE LOOKING FOR HER FOSTER FATHER. MRS. WALLACH'S WHEREABOUTS IS STILL UNKNOWN. (ONE REPORT SAID SHE IS IN A RUSSIAN CONCENTRATION CAMP.)

SWIATLO SAID IN WASHINGTON HE HAD ARRESTED HERMANN IN WARSAW IN OCTOBER 1949. HE SAID NOEL AND HERTA HAD BEEN IMPRISONED IN HUNGARY AND WERE PERHAPS DEAD. SWIATLO SAID THE FIELDS WERE ARRESTED BECAUSE THEY WERE NEEDED IN THE PROSECUTION OF RAJK. THE PROSECUTION AT RAJK'S TRIAL HAD ASSERTED THAT NOEL WAS A WARTIME ASSISTANT TO ALLEN W. DULLES, IN THE U.S. OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES (OSS). DULLES NOW IS HEAD OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).

AFTER SWIATLO'S DISCLOSURES, THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT MOVED RAPIDLY IN THE CASE, DEMANDING HERMANN FIELD'S RELEASE BY POLAND AND THE RELEASE OF NOEL AND HERTA BY HUNGARY.

WARSAW ANNOUNCED OCT. 25 THE RELEASE FROM PRISON OF HERMANN FIELD. HE WAS SENT TO A SANATORIUM NEAR THE POLISH CAPITAL TO "CONVALESCE." (HERMANN'S BRITISH-BORN WIFE SAID IN LONDON WEDNESDAY SHE STILL EXPECTS TO MEET HER HUSBAND SOON IN SWITZERLAND, IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLANS DISCLOSED LAST WEEK.)

HUNGARY IGNORED TWO NOTES FROM THE U.S. LEGATION ASKING FOR INTERVIEWS WITH NOEL AND HERTA FIELD AND THEIR RELEASE AND REPATRIATION. NEVERTHELESS, LAST NIGHT'S SUDDEN ANNOUNCEMENT THE COUPLE HAD BEEN RELEASED WAS NO SURPRISE TO WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND NEWSMEN HERE.

--DASH--

NOEL FIELD'S CAREER HAS TAKEN HIM TO MANY COUNTRIES SINCE HE WAS BORN IN ENGLAND 50 YEARS AGO. HIS FATHER WAS AN AMERICAN AND HIS MOTHER BRITISH. HE WENT TO THE UNITED STATES AT 16 IN 1920. AFTER STUDYING AT HARVARD, HE WENT TO WORK FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN 1926 IN THE WESTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

(WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND HEDE MASSING, BOTH ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNISTS, HAVE TESTIFIED THAT NOEL FIELD ONCE BELONGED TO A COMMUNIST GROUP IN WASHINGTON.)

IN MUNICH, RADIO FREE EUROPE (RFE) PREDICTED THAT NEW POLITICAL PURGES IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES MAY FOLLOW THE EXONERATION OF NOEL AND HERTA FIELD. THE STATION SAID SCAPEGOATS LIKELY WILL BE SOUGHT FOR THE FIVE-YEAR IMPRISONMENT OF THE FIELDS. IT SAID ONE COMMUNIST PURPOSE BEHIND THEIR RELEASE IS TO BOLSTER THE CURRENT SOVIET CAMPAIGN FOR "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE."

VS439PES

1954

A160

-95-

SECOND LEAD FIELDS

BY ENDRE MARTON

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 17 (AP)-U.S.OFFICIALS GOT A LINE TODAY ON WHERE NOEL AND HERTA FIELD ARE STAYING AND PLACED THEMSELVES AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE CONTROVERSIAL AMERICAN COUPLE, NEWLY FREED BY HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

"THE FIELDS KNOW WHERE WE LIVE AND THEY KNOW OUR INTENTIONS TO SEE THEM," U.S. MINISTER CHRISTIAN M. RAVNDAL SAID AFTER MAKING A CALL AT NOON ON THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY.

"WE PLACED OURSELVES AT THE FIELDS' DISPOSAL AND THEY WILL TELL US WHEN THEY WANT TO SEE US."

RAVNDAL INDICATED NEITHER HE NOR ANY MEMBER OF HIS STAFF HAD YET HAD ANY DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE COUPLE, RELEASED AFTER FIVE YEARS IMPRISONMENT WITH THE QUASHING OF SPY CHARGES AGAINST THEM, BUT SAID HE KNOWS WHERE THEY ARE. HE WOULD NOT REVEAL THEIR WHEREABOUTS.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS REMAINED AT THE LEGATION TONIGHT. WHETHER THIS MEANT THEY EXPECTED IMMEDIATE DEVELOPMENTS COULD NOT BE DETERMINED.

HUNGARY HAD IGNORED TWO NOTES FROM THE LEGATIOON IN RECENT MONTHS ASKING FOR INTERVIEWS WITH THE FIELDS AND FOR THEIR REPATRIATION. HOWEVER, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY PROMISED TODAY TO CONSIDER A REQUEST BY THE SMALL CONTINGENT OF WESTERN NEWS CORRESPONDENTS IN BUDAPEST FOR AID IN CONTACTING THE FIELDS.

NOEL AND HERTA WERE AMONG FOUR MEMBERS OF THE FIELD FAMILY THAT VANISHED AT INTERVALS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IN 1949 AND 1950 IN AN INTERNATIONAL MYSTERY THAT BAFFLED THE WESTERN WORLD.

THE HUNGARIAN ANNOUNCEMENT, MADE OVER BUDAPEST RADIO, CAME ONLY 23 DAYS AFTER POLAND'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT SAID IT HAD FREED HERMANN FIELD, NOEL'S BROTHER. HERMANN, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT, HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN WARSAW WHILE SEARCHING FOR NOEL. HE IS STILL IN POLAND CONVALESCING IN A SANITARIUM.

THE LATEST ANNOUNCEMENT LEFT ONLY THE FATE OF NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MRS.ROBERT WALLACH, STILL UNEXPLAINED. MRS.WALLACH, THE FORMER ERIKA GLASER, DISAPPEARED IN EAST BERLIN AUG. 26, 1950, WHILE SEARCHING FOR HER FOSTER-FATHER.

DURING THE INTERVENING YEARS, THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL INDICATION OF WHAT HAPPENED TO THE FIELDS, ALTHOUGH THEIR NAMES CROPPED UP IN VARIOUS IRON CURTAIN TREASON TRIALS. COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS ACCUSED NOEL OF BEING AN "ANTI-SOVIET" AMERICAN SPY AND LINKED HIM TO "TITOIST" PLOTS IN HUNGARY.

THE HUNGARIAN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE BUDAPEST GOVERNMENT HAS DROPPED ALL SPY CHARGES AGAINST NOEL AND HERTA AFTER A REVIEW OF THEIR CASE LED TO THE CONCLUSION THE CHARGES COULD NOT BE SUBSTANTIATED.

(IN THE UNITED STATES, ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNISTS WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND HEDE MASSING HAVE TESTIFIED THAT NOEL FIELD WAS ONCE A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST APPARATUS IN WASHINGTON.)

AFTER POLAND RELEASED HERMANN FIELD, WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE ANTICIPATED THAT NOEL WOULD BE TURNED LOOSE. BUT AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAID THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT IGNORED TWO NOTES SENT BY THE U.S. LEGATION IN THE LAST SIX WEEKS DEMANDING HIS FREEDOOM. THE SOURCES

1954

SAID THEY RECEIVED NO PRIVATE HINTS HUNGARY INTENDED TO COMPLY.
THE FIELD MYSTERY BEGAN IN MAY, 1949, WHEN NOEL LEFT HIS WIFE IN SWITZERLAND AND WENT TO PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE WAS LAST HEARD FROM IN THAT CITY ON MAY 12. AFTER HE DISAPPEARED, HIS WIFE FLEW TO PRAGUE TO LOOK FOR HIM AND SHE, TOO, VANISHED.

A32 1954

NOEL'S NAME CAME UP IN THE SENSATIONAL TRIAL IN OCTOBER, 1949, OF LASZLO RAJK, THEN HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER. RAJK WAS ACCUSED OF SCHEMING WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO TO HAND THE COUNTRY OVER TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS". HE WAS HANGED.
THE PROSECUTION AT THE TRIAL DESCRIBED NOEL AS AN ASSISTANT TO ALLEN DULLES (NOW HEAD OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY) IN THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES --A U.S. CLOAK AND DAGGER ORGANIZATION DURING WORLD WAR II-- WITH THE JOB OF ORGANIZING AMERICAN ESPIONAGE IN RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED AREAS OF EUROPE.
RAJK AND HIS CODEFENDANTS TESTIFIED THAT FIELD ORGANIZED HUNGARIAN INTELLECTUALS LIVING IN SWITZERLAND DURING AND AFTER THE WAR. THEY SAID HE HELPED THESE PERSONS TO RETURN TO HUNGARY SO THEY COULD WORK THEIR WAY INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND GOVERNMENT AND UNDERMINE THE POSTWAR REGIME.
THE DEFENDANTS LABELED A NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED DURING THE PURGE THAT FOLLOWED THE RAJK TRIAL AS FIELD'S AGENTS. SOME OF THESE HAVE RECENTLY REAPPEARED IN PUBLIC LIFE, HAVING BEEN REHABILITATED BY THE GOVERNMENT.
--DASH--
THE FIRST CLUE TO THE FIELDS' FATE WAS GIVEN THE WEST BY JOZEF SWIATLO, A POLISH SECURITY POLICE CHIEF WHO FLED FROM POLAND EARLIER THIS YEAR.
SWIATLO TOLD WASHINGTON AUTHORITIES IN SEPTEMBER HE HAD ARRESTED HERMANN FIELD IN 1949. HE SAID HE THOUGHT NOEL AND HERTA WERE IN PRISON IN HUNGARY AND MIGHT EVEN BE DEAD.
SWIATLO SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARRESTED THE FIELDS BECAUSE THEY WERE NEEDED IN THE PROSECUTION OF RAJK. FOLLOWING THE POLE'S DISCLOSURES, THE STATE DEPARTMENT IMMEDIATELY DEMANDED THEIR RELEASE.
NOEL FIELD'S NAME ALSO WAS MENTIONED IN THE NOVEMBER, 1952, TRIAL IN PRAGUE IN WHICH 11 TO CZECH COMMUNISTS WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH. THE DEFENDANTS, INCLUDING FORMER CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF RUDOLF SLANSKY AND FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER VLADIMIR CLEMENTIS, WERE ACCUSED OF HAVING CONTACTS WITH FIELD, WHO WAS TERMED THE NO. 1 AMERICAN SPY IN EUROPE.
THE SON OF AN AMERICAN FATHER AND BRITISH MOTHER, NOEL FIELD WAS BORN IN LONDON AND CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1920 TO ATTEND HARVARD UNIVERSITY. HE WENT TO WORK FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN 1926, IN THE DIVISION OF WESTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS.
IN SWITZERLAND DURING WORLD WAR II, NOEL WORKED WITH OSS IN CONTACTING COMMUNIST UNDERGROUNDS IN NAZI-OCCUPIED COUNTRIES. AFTER THE WAR HE DIRECTED RELIEF WORK FOR THE UNITARIAN SERVICE COMMITTEE IN POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNTIL 1947.
HE WENT TO PRAGUE ON MAY 5, 1949, TELLING FRIENDS HE WANTED TO STUDY AT CHARLES UNIVERSITY THERE. HE DISAPPEARED A WEEK LATER.
MM430AES

A82 1954

WITH BUDAPEST FIELD
LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-MRS. HERMANN FIELD SAID TODAY THE RELEASE OF NOEL AND HERTA FIELD BY HUNGARY DOES NOT CHANGE HER PLANS TO MEE HER HUSBAND SOON IN SWITZERLAND.
HERMANN FIELD, NOEL'S BROTHER, WAS RECENTLY FREED BY POLAND AFTER MORE THAN FIVE YEARS IMPRISONMENT. HE IS NOW CONVALESCING IN A

30.24- 21955

POLISH SANITARIUM.
HERMANN'S BRITISH-BORN WIFE DISCLOSED LAST WEEK THAT HER HUSBAND WILL LEAVE WARSAW SOON FOR A "COMPLETE REST" IN SWITZERLAND. SHE DECLINED TO SAY EXACTLY WHEN AND WHERE SHE WOULD MEET HIM.
SJ816AES

A71 1954

(150)
LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-A 27-YEAR-OLD CLERK WAS CHARGED TODAY WITH SPYING ON BRITAIN'S ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSES "FOR A PURPOSE PREJUDICIAL TO THE SAFETY OF INTERESTS OF THE STATE."
HE WAS ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL UNDER THE 1911 OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT, THE RARELY INVOKED LEGISLATION UNDER WHICH ATOMIC SCIENTIST KLAUS FUCHS WAS CONVICTED OF SPYING FOR THE SOVIETS.
AT A FIVE-MINUTE PRELIMINARY HEARING BEFORE LONDON'S CHIEF MAGISTRATE SIR LAURENCE DUNNE, THE CLERK, JOHN CLARENCE, WAS ORDERED HELD IN CUSTODY FOR A FURTHER HEARING NEXT WEDNESDAY.
HE ENTERED NO PLEA TODAY AND POLICE OFFERED ONLY EVIDENCE OF ARREST. THERE WAS NO INDICATION IN COURT OF WHERE HE WORKED OR OF HIS ADDRESS, THE CHARGE SHEET LISTING HIM ONLY AS OF "NO FIXED ADDRESS.
THE CHARGES ALLEGED CLARENCE COLLECTED INFORMATION ABOUT ANTIAIRCRAFT INSTALLATIONS AT TWO DISTRICTS IN NORTH ENGLAND "WHICH WAS CALCULATED TO BE USEFUL TO AN ENEMY."
SJ747AES

A96 1954

(350)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-TINY ALDABRA -- THE ISLAND TIME FORGOT -- POSED A PROBLEM FOR THE BRITISH COLINIAL OFFICE TODAY BECAUSE HUMANS THREATEN UNWITTINGLY TO DESTROY THE TROPIC PARADISE.
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS WILL HEAR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THIS INDIAN OCEAN ATOLL 265 MILES NORTHWEST OF MADAGASCAR.
SCIENTISTS HERE AND IN FRANCE HAVE SUGGESTED THAT ALDABRA BE MADE A NATURAL MONUMENT TO THE DAWN OF CREATION, A PLACE WHERE ONLY NATURALISTS SHOULD GO. THEY WANT THE ISLAND FREED FOREVER FROM THE THREAT OF AN INVASION BY MAN AND HIS MACHINES.
FOR HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF YEARS ALDABRA REMAINED PRACTICALLY UNTOUCHED. IT DEVELOPED ITS OWN FORMS OF NATURAL LIFE--WEIRD CREATURES THAT SEEMED MORE RELATED TO THE AGE OF DINOSAURS THAN TO THE MODERN WORLD. GAZETTEERS LIST ITS PRESENT POPULATION AS 47.
CHARLES DARWIN, FATHER OF THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION, KNEW THIS ISLAND AND ITS ODD FORMS OF LIFE--GIANT LAND TORTOISES BIG ENOUGH FOR A MAN TO RIDE, GREAT SEA TURTLES AND FIERCE LAND CRABS. OF THE 14 SPECIES OF BIRDS ON ALDABRA, 13 ARE UNKNOWN ELSEWHERE, INCLUDING THE FLIGHTLESS RAIL AND SEVERAL SPECIES OF IBIS.
THEY LIVE ON AND NEAR ALDABRA'S 60 SQUARE MILES OF ROUGH CORAL AND MANGROVE SWAMPS SURROUNDING A LAGOON. THE ATOLL IS ADMINISTERED AS PART OF THE SEYCHELLES COLONY.
A FRENCH NATURALIST, CAPT. JACQUES COUSTEAU, FIRST RAISED THE CRY THAT ALDABRA WAS ENDANGERED BY AN INFLUX OF HUMANS. HE BROUGHT UP THE ISSUE IN A RECENT BBC TELEVISION BROADCAST THAT SHOWED MOTION PICTURES HE TOOK THERE.
ODDLY ENOUGH, BRITAIN'S RECENT AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT TO EVACUATE THE SUEZ CANAL HAS COMPLICATED ALDABRA'S FUTURE. GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES EXPLAINED THAT 1,500 SEYCHELLES NATIVES MPLOYED

BY THE BRITISH ARMY IN SUEZ NOW WILL BE RETURNED TO THEIR ALREADY OVER-CROWDED INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS.

IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT 1,000 OF THESE MEN BE SENT TO ALDABRA TO FELL THE MANGROVE TREES FOR TIMBER AND SETTLE THERE. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE COLONIAL OFFICE HERE COMMUNICATED WITH THE SEYCHELLES ADMINISTRATION TO DETERMINE HOW FAR THESE NEGOTIATIONS HAD PROGRESSED.

SCIENTIFIC CIRCLES HOPE THE PROJECT WILL BE ABANDONED. CAPT. COUSTREAU SAID: "IF MEN COME INTO THIS EDEN WITH AXES, AND BULL-DOZERS ALDABRA NO LONGER WILL SUPPORT ITS WONDERFUL LIFE. IT WILL BE LOST FOREVER."

SJ&MT915AES

A79
NIGHT LEAD EDEN (440)

LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TONIGHT DENOOUNCED APOLOGISTS FOR RUSSIA IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND SAID REARMING WEST GERMANY CAN BUILD FOR PEACE.

HERBERT MORRISON, FORMER FOREIGN SECRETARY AND A SPOKESMAN FOR THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY'S LEADERSHIP, SAID THE NINE-POWER TREATY TO FREE AND REARM GERMANY APPEARS "IN GENERAL TO BE LEGITIMATE AND REASONABLE, AND THEREFORE WE (THE LABORITES) DO NOT PROPOSE TO DIVIDE THE HOUSE ON THE QUESTION OF APPROVAL OF THE TREATY."

THIS ASSURED BRITISH RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY.

BUT SOME LABOR MEMBERS DID NOT AGREE WITH MORRISON. S.S.SILVERMAN, A SUPPORTER OF LEFTWINGER ANEURAN BEVAN, TRIED TO INTERRUPTED EDEN IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE, BUT THE FOREIGN SECRETARY SNAPPED:

"RUSSIA HAS BROUGHT US TO THIS POSITION, AND HER APOLOGISTS IN THIS HOUSE MUST FACE THAT FACT."

EDEN SAID BLUNTLY "THERRE HAS NOT BEEN A FREE, DEMOCRATIC GERMANY BECAUSE SOVIET RUSSIA HAS MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE."

FD925PES

A90

BERLIN, NOV. 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST-RUN POLAND AND BULGARIA HAVE ACCEPTED RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE NOV. 29, THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY. PREVIOUSLY ROMANIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ANNOUNCED THEIR ACCEPTANCES.

SJ344AES

A55

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST BULGARIA HAS ACCEPTED RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURIT NOV.29, THE SOFIA RADIO SAID TODAY.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND ROMANIA ARE OTHER EAST EUROPEAN SATELLITES WHICH HAVE ANNOUNCED THEIR WILLINGNESS TO TAKE PART.

KM&ML745PES

A33

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST BULGARIA HAS AGREED TO LET AUSTRIAN SHIPS SAIL DOWN THE DANUBE RIVER ALMOST TO THE BLACK SEA, IT WAS ANNOUNCED IN VIENNA TONIGHT.

THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT SAID THAT, FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR, AUSTRIAN SHIPS WOULD BE ABLE TO SAIL AS FAR AS RUSE (RUSTSCHUK), ON THE ROMANIAN-BULGARIAN BORDER IMMEDIATELY SOUTH OF THE ROMANIAN CAPITAL OF BUCHAREST.

THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED AS PART OF A TRADE PACT WHEREBY AUSTRIA WILL SUPPLY BULGARIA WITH INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS IN EXCHANGE FOR FOOD.

KL617PES

A99 (130)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY NOV.17

(ADVANCE) ROME, NOV.17 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) IS UNDERTAKING A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EUROPEAN WAGE STRUCTURES.

IN MOST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THE EMPLOYER, IN ADDITION TO PAYING BASIC WAGES, MUST CONTRIBUTE TO NATIONAL SOCIAL SECURITY PLANS, PAY SPECIAL COST OF LIVING BONUSES AND -- IN ITALY -- MEET THE EXPENSE OF A "BREAD ALLOWWANCE." THE RESULT IS A GREAT GAP BETWEEN BASE WAGES AND THE AMOUNT THE EMPLOYER ACTUALLY PAYS OUT.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IS EAGER TO FIND OUT HOW THESE PAYMENTS IN HIS COUNTRY COMPARED WITH THOSE IN OTHER COUNTRIES WHOSE PRODUCTS COMPETE WITH FRENCH EXPORTS. AT HIS REQUEST, ILO HAS STARTED OFF ITS PROJECT WITH AN ITALIAN-FRENCH COMPARISON.

ILO OFFICIALS FEEL THE PROJECTS WILL SHOW BOTH LABOR AND EMPLOYERS HOW THE COMPLEX SETUP OF WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN EACH NATION EFFECTS ITS COMPETITIVE POSITION IN INTERNATIONAL TRADE.

EEND ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY NOV.17--MOVED NOV.16

QR853AES

B1 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD ILO (240)

ROME, NOV.17 (AP)-THE WORLD'S BACKWARD AREAS NEED MORE HELP THAN THEY NOW CAN GET IN LEARNING THE MODERN WAYS OF WORKING, THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) REPORTED TODAY.

THE UNFILLED NEED WAS CITED IN A REPORT ON TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE--THE MEANS BY WHICH WELL DEVELOPED NATIONS TRY TO TEACH UNDERDEVELOPED LANDS MODERN TECHNIQUES.

PASSED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE 20-NATION BODY, THE REPORT DECLARED THAT "THE VOLUME OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AT PRESENT AVAILABLE TO THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD FELL FAR SHORT OF THEIR REAL NEEDS."

THE REPORT EMPHASIZED ONE "PROBLEM OF OVERRIDING IMPORTANCE--THE UNCERTAINTY AND INSUFFICIENCY OF THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS" TO CARRY OUT THE WORK.

WHILE THESE SHORTAGES WERE BEING CITED, THE SOVIET UNION'S DELEGATE, A.A.ARUTIUNIAN, TOOK THE MICROPHONE TO SAY HIS COUNTRY IS READY TO GIVE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

HE SAID THAT FAR FROM BEING SHORT OF MONEY, THE U.S.S.R. STILL HAS ON HAND "A LARGE PROPORTION" OF FUNDS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH AN EXPANDED TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

"WE ARE RICH IN THIS (WORKER-TRAINING) EXPERIENCE," SAID ARUTIUNIAN. HE ADDED THAT RUSSIA WOULD LIKE TO SEND OUT TEAMS OF EXPERTS TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES AND ALSO RECEIVE TRAINEES WITHIN THE SOVIET UNION.

THIS HELP, HE SAID, WOULD COME UNDER THE PROGRAM OF THE ILO, AN ASSOCIATE OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

DELEGATES AUTHORIZED DIRECTOR-GENERAL DAVID A.MORSE, FORMER U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF LABOR, TO CALL A MEETING OF THE ILO JOINT MARITIME COMMISSION. THIS WILL STUDY A POSSIBLE REVISION OF THE ILO CONVENTION ON WAGES AND HOURS OF WORKERS AT SEA.

JM410PES

B85 W

(120)

ROME, NOV. 17 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA TODAY RENEWED ITS OFFER TO TRAIN WORKERS IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES THROUGH THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO).

A.A. ARUTIUNIAN, SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE GOVERNINVKKKOF THE ILO, MADE THE OFFER IN THE COURSE OF A DEBATE OVER THE ORGANIZATION'S TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

30.24- 21957

HE SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS READY TO SEND VOCATIONAL EXPERTS INTO THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF ASIA, THE MIDDLE EAST AND AFRICA. THE SOVIET UNION, HE ADDED, ALSO WANTS TO RECEIVE WORKERS ON "FELLOWSHIPS" FOR TRAINING IN HER OWN FACTORIES.

"WE ARE RICH IN THIS EXPERIENCE," HE TOLD THE REPRESENTATIVES OF 20 NATIONS GATHERED HERE FOR THE 127TH MEETING OF THE GOVERNING BODY.

YESTERDAY ARUTIUNIAN CONCURRED IN A UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT TO BRING THE ISSUE OF FORCED LABOR BEFORE THE 1956 GENERAL CONFERENCE OF ILO.

RJ1039AES

A57
(100)

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, NOV.11 (AP)-JOINT ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN TROOP PATROLS ON THEIR TROUBLED BORDERS WERE PROPOSED TODAY TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

A REPORT BY MAJ. GEN. E.L.M. BURNS, CHIEF OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION, CALLED FOR BORDER PATROLS MADE UP OF MILITARY VEHICLES FROM BOTH EGYPT AND ISRAEL AND THE MANNING OF ALL OUTPOSTS BY REGULAR EGYPTIAN AND ISRAELI TROOPS.

HE SUGGESTED, TOO, THAT LOCAL COMMANDERS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE BORDER BE ALLOWED TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY TO SETTLE DISPUTES ON THEIR OWN LEVEL.

ML749PES

A202 (CQ)
(450)
NIGHT LEAD COLLINS
BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 17 (AP)-GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO HELP MAKE SOUTHERN VIET NAM A BASTION AGAINST COMMUNISM BY TRAINING ITS ARMY. BUT HE SAID SUCH AID WOULD BE GRANTED ONLY ON THE COONDITION THAT THE TROOPS OBEY PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

COLLINS, FORMER U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO INDOCHINA, SPOKE TO ABOUT 50 VIETNAMESE, FRENCH, U.S., AND BRITISH CORRESPONDENTS AT HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE HIS RECENT ARRIVAL. HE MADE IT ABUNDANTLY CLEAR HE CAME TO THIS COUNTRY TO BACK DIEM TO THE HILT.

A FEUD BETWEEN DIEM AND HIS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN.NGUYEN VAN HINH, HAS ALMOST PARALYZED THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT FOR TWO MONTHS. HINH REFUSED TO OBEY DIEM'S ORDER THAT HE GO TO FRANCE FOR A LONG LEAVE, ALTHOUGH HE HAS NOW AGREED AT THE REQUEST OF BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, TO PROCEED TO FRANCE FOR TALKS WITH BAO DAI.

HINH'S FRIENDS HAVE BEEN SAYING HE WILL CONSULT WITH THE CHIEF OF STATE ON THE CREATION OF A NEW GOVERNMENT TO BE HEADED BY VIETNAMESE SCIENTIST BUU HOI. OBSERVERS HERE ARE ASSESSING THIS STATEMENT IN THE LIGHT OF COLLINS' EMPHASIS THAT THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS BEEN FOOTING MUCH OF THE BILL IN INDOCHINA, STANDS FIRMLY BEHIND DIEM.

COLLINS SAID THE PLAN FOR U.S. OFFICERS TO TAKE OVER FROM THE FRENCH THE TRAINING OF VIET NAM'S ARMY IS BEING DISCUSSED WITH THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENTS. HE SAID THE OVER-ALL PROGRAM HAS NOT BEEN COMPLETED AND THAT HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER AMERICANS WOULD ASSUME THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY. HE EMPHASIZED THAT GEN.PAUL ELY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA AND HEAD OF THE NATIONAL ARMY, WILL CONTINUE TO GIVE THE ORDERS WHICH THE U.S. TRAINING MISSION WILL FOLLOW.

THE SPECIAL AMBASSADOR POINTED OUT THAT 90 PER CENT OF THE EQUIPMENT TO BE USED IN TRAINING WILL BE AMERICAN AND THAT THE SYSTEM ADOPTED WILL BE SIMILAR TO THAT FOLLOWED IN KOREA, GREECE, AND TURKEY. HE SAID IT WAS "VERY EFFECTIVE" IN THOSE COUNTRIES.

VIET NAM'S ARMY NOW NUMBERS ABOUT 250,000. LT.GEN.JOHN W.O'DANIEL, HEAD OF THE U.S. MILITARY AID MISSION HERE, HAS BEEN TRYING FOR MONTHS TO GET THE TRAINING PROGRAM STARTED. COLLINS SAID THERE IS NO PLAN TO REPLACE FRENCH TRAINING OFFICERS AND MEN IMMEDIATELY WITH AMERICANS.

COLLINS DECLINED TO COMMENT DIRECTLY ON THE QUARREL BETWEEN DIEM AND HINH. BUT, REPLYING TO QUESTIONS, HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS NOT INTERESTED IN TRAINING OR OTHERWISE AIDING A VIETNAMESE ARMY WHICH DOES NOT GIVE COMPLETE AND IMPLICIT OBEDIENCE TO THE PREMIER.

"IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT ALL ELEMENTS IN VIET NAM WORK TOGETHER," HE ADDED. "EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE BY ME AND THE UNITED STATES TOWARD SUPPORTING A UNIFIED GOVERNMENT. IF WE SHOULD ALL GO OFF IN DIVISIVE DIRECTIONS, NO AMOUNT OF AMERICAN AID WILL BE EFFECTIVE."

HE SAID HIS ADVICE TO THE VIETNAMESE WOULD BE TO "BURY WHATEVER DIFFERENCES THERE MAY BE AND GET TOGETHER BEHIND THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM IN A UNITED FRONT AGAINST COMMUNISM."

COLLINS CAME HERE TO COORDINATE AMERICAN CIVIL AND MILITARY AID PROGRAMS. HE SAID THE MILITARY SITUATION HERE IN GENERAL IS IMPORTANT BUT THAT HIS CHIEF INTEREST GOES FAR BEYOND THE MILITARY FIELD.

IN NORTH VIET NAM, TAKEN OVER BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR, THE VIETMINH RADIO SAID TODAY COLLINS HAD COME TO INDOCHINA "TO SWEEP OUT FRENCH INTERESTS AND INSTALL THOSE OF AMERICA."

MQ335PES

A52 (440)
BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV.17 (AP)-GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT HE IS NEGOTIATING WITH THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FOR THE UNITED STATES TO TAKE OVER "BASIC RESPONSIBILITY" FOR THE TRAINING OF TROUBLED, COMMUNIST-THREATENED SOUTH VIET NAM'S NATIONAL ARMY.

COLLINS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO VIET NAM, QUICKLY ADDED THAT THERE WERE NO PLANS FOR IMMEDIATELY REPLACING THE FRENCH MILITARY OFFICERS AND MEN NOW TRAINING THE 250,000-MAN NATIVE ARMY WHICH HAS BEEN EQUIPPED LARGELY BY THE UNITED STATES.

INSTEAD, HE EXPLAINED TO HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE ARRIVING IN SAIGON 10 DAYS AGO, AN AMERICAN-ADVISED TRAINING PROGRAM SIMILAR TO THAT USED IN SOUTH KOREA, GREECE AND TURKEY IS ANTICIPATED.

THE OVER-ALL PROGRAM HAD NOT BEEN FINALLY WORED OUT, COLLINS ADDED, AND THEREFORE HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER AMERICAN UNITS ULTIMATELY WOULD TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE TRAINING PROGRAM.

HE EMPHASIZED THAT GEN. PAUL ELY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA WHO ALSO HEADS THE VIET NAM ARMY, WILL CONTINUE TO HOLD FINAL AUTHORITY AND THAT HIS ORDERS WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY THE U.S. TRAINING MISSION.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY IS REPRESENTED IN SOUTH VIET NAM BY A MILITARY AID MISSION HEADED BY LT. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL AND BY AN ECONOMIC AID MISSION. PRIOR TO THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, FRENCH OFFICIALS HAD REBUFFED SUGGESTIONS THAT THE AMERICANS TAKE A HAND IN TRAINING THE VIETNAMESE ARMY.

FRENCH WILLINGNESS NOW TO GIVE U.S. REPRESENTATIVES A BIGGER HAND IN SOUTH VIET NAM WAS SEEN AS NEW EVIDENCE OF A SETPUP IN AMERICAN INFLUENCE IN THE COUNTRY SINCE COLLINS' ARRIVAL.

THE GENERAL'S PRESENCE ALSO IS CREDITED WITH PLAYING A PART IN THE DECISION BY GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, VIET NAM ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, TO LEAVE TOMORROW FOR FRANCE AFTER TWO MONTHS OF REFUSING PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S DEMANDS THAT HE QUIT HIS POST.

OFFICIALLY HINH IS MAKING THE TRIP TO CONSULT WITH THE VIET NAM

CHIEF OF STATE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI. INFORMED SOURCES SAY BAO DAI WILL KICK THE GENERAL UPSTAIRS TO AN IMPORTANT NEW JOB, LEAVING THE ARMY IN THE HANDS OF SOMEONE MORE LIKELY TO TAKE PREMIER DIEM'S ORDERS.

THOUGH AT FIRST REFUSING TO COMMENT ON THE QUARREL BETWEEN DIEM AND HINH, WHICH HAS PARALYZED THE GOVERNMENT FOR TWO MONTHS, COLLINS LATER URGED THE VIETNAMESE TO "BURY WHATEVER DIFFERENCES THERE MAY BE AND GET TOGETHER BEHIND THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM IN A UNITED FRONT AGAINST COMMUNISM."

THE UNITED STATES, HE WARNED, IS NOT INTERESTED IN TRAINING OR OTHERWISE AIDING A VIETNAMESE ARMY WHICH DOES NOT GIVE COMPLETE AND IMPLICIT OBEDIENCE TO THE PREMIER. "MR. DIEM'S GOVERNMENT IS THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM," HE ADDED.

"IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT ALL ELEMENTS IN VIET NAM WORK TOGETHER," COLLINS DECLARED. "EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE BY ME AND THE UNITED STATES TOWARD SUPPORTING A UNIFIED GOVERNMENT. IF WE SHOULD ALL GO OFF IN DIVISIVE DIRECTIONS, NO AMOUNT OF AMERICAN AID WILL BE EFFECTIVE."

R636AES

1954

B66 (Q) (110)

HONG KONG, NOV.17 (AP)-CHINESE PRESS REPORTS FROM CANTON TODAY SAID 12 JAPANESE CREWMEN OF THE FISHING TRAWLER HSIEH HO LU ARE IN COMMUNIST HANDS.

1954

THE REPORT IN THE PRO-NATIONALIST, PRIVATELY OWNED SING TAO JIH PAO SAID THE CRAFT WAS SEIZED BY A COMMUNIST GUNBOAT BETWEEN THE PORTUGUESE COLONY OF MACAO AND THE CHINESE MAINLAND ON NOV.6 FOR "INTRUSION INTO CHINESE WATERS." IT WAS FIRST TAKEN TO TO THE COASTAL VILLAGE OF TONKAWAN AND LATER TRANSFERRED WITH ITS CREW TO CANTON, THE PAPER ADDED.

THE TRAWLER IS OWNED BY THE MACAO FISHERY CO.

SEVERAL FISHING CRAFT HAVE BEEN REPORTED SEIZED BY THE REDS IN THE MACAO SECTION RECENTLY.

QR/JM903AES

A70KX
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (325)
BY MURRAY FROMSON

1954

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV.18 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA YESTERDAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT FOR A 700 MILLION DOLLAR AID PROGRAM, ENDING MONTHS OF BITTER EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE TWO KOREAN WAR ALLIES.

LITTLE SOUTH KOREA FINALLY BOWED TO U.S. DEMANDS THAT IT TRY TO STEM INFLATION, BALANCE ITS BUDGET AND ADJUST THE FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATE--THE LATTER THE CAUSE OF AN ANGRY DISPUTE LAST MONTH.

AMBASSADOR ELLIS O.BRIGGS, SIGNING FOR THE UNITED STATES. CALLED THE AGREEMENT "A MILESTONE IN U.S.-KOREAN RELATIONS AND A MOST IMPORTANT DOCUMENT." PRIME MINISTER Y.T.PYUN SIGNED FOR KOREA.

IN THE FISCAL YEAR 1955, SOUTH KOREA WILL GET 450 MILLION DOLLARS IN MILITARY AID AND 250 MILLIONS IN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE. A RELIABLE U.S. SOURCE SAID IT WAS THE UNITED STATES' LARGEST SINGLE AID PROGRAM FOR 1955.

SOUTH KOREA AGREES TO COOPERATE WITH U.S. EFFORTS TO UNIFY THE PENINSULA "INCLUDING POSSIBLE EFFORTS THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS."

PYUN IS LEAVING FOR NEW YORK LATER TODAY TO TRY TO BLOCK ANY ATTEMPT IN THE UNITED NATIONS TO SET UP ALL-KOREAN UNIFICATION ELECTIONS WITHOUT DIRECT U.N. SUPERVISION.

KOREA ALSO WILL SHOW MORE WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT AID GOODS MADE BY ITS OLD ENEMY, JAPAN, WHICH IT PREVIOUSLY HAS REFUSED TO DO, ALTHOUGH THE EXTENT IS YET TO BE DETERMINED. THE UNITED STATES INSISTED THAT KOREA ACCEPT GOODS MADE IN JAPAN IF IT COULD BE OBTAINED CHEAPER THERE.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT SOUTH KOREA AGREED TO ADJUST ITS EXCHANGE RATE ON KOREAN CURRENCY, THE HWAN, FROM 254 UP TO 310 TO $1 U.S. SOUTH KOREA HAD INSISTED THE RATE BE LEFT AT 180 TO 1. LAST MONTH KOREA FOR A TIME CUT OFF ALL HWAN ADVANCES TO THE U.S. ARMY, WHICH NEEDS KOREAN CURRENCY TO PAY ITS KOREAN EMPLOYES.

WHILE THE UNITED STATES GAVE SOUTH KOREA ASSURANCE FOR "A STRENGTHENED MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTENT WITH ECONOMIC STABILITY AND WITHIN AVAILABLE RESOURCES," THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER A COMPROMISE WAS REACHED ON THE SIZE OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

SOUTH KOREA HAS SOUGHT AID TO ADD UP TO 15 DIVISIONS TO ITS 20-DIVISION ARMY. THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED TO STRENGTHEN 10 RESERVE DIVISIONS.

NN751PCS

1954

B95KX (Q)
WITH SEOUL (100) APW

TOKYO, THURSDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE U. S. ARMY SAID TODAY IT WOULD LEND FUEL TO SOUTH KOREA IMMEDIATELY TO EASE THE OIL SHORTAGE THERE.

THE ROKS HAD ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF WITHHOLDING FUEL SUPPLIES UNTIL THEY AGREED TO U. S. TERMS FOR THE 700 MILLION DOLLAR AID PROGRAM.

THE ROKS BOWED TO U. S. AID TERMS DEMANDS YESTERDAY AND SIGNED THE AGREEMENT AFTER MONTHS OF HAGGLING.

THE ARMY SAID GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, HAD MADE THE FUEL AVAILABLE FROM U. S. MILITARY STOCKS AT THE REQUEST OF C. TYLER WOOD, ECONOMIC COORDINATOR FOR KOREA.

THE ARMY SAID DISTRIBUTION WOULD BE THROUGH THE OFFICIAL KOREAN GOVERNMENT FUEL DISTRIBUTING AGENCY.

KOREAN MOTOR ANDFISHING BOAT TRANSPORT HAD BEEN PARALYZED BY THE SHUT OFF OF SUPPLIES.

FJ1144PCS NM

1954

A98FX
(AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

(ADVANCE) TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE MOST DANGEROUS REAL ESTATE IN THE WORLD TODAY HAS A TOTAL AREA OF LESS THAN 200 SQUARE MILES.

IT CONSISTS OF NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS JUST OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, SOME WITHIN EASY SHELLING DISTANCE OF MAINLAND GUNS.

THEY RANGE FROM THE TACHENS--WHERE COMMUNIST TORPEDO BOATS SANK A NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT SUNDAY--TO QUEMOY, 350 MILES TO THE SOUTH.

THE REDS EASILY COULD ATTACK THESE ISLANDS. IF THEY DO AND THE

1954

30.24-21959

NATIONALISTS FIGHT AS THEY HAVE VOWED TO, THERE WILL BE CARNAGE. AN UNDISCLOSED ELEMENT IS WHETHER THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET WOULD INTERVENE. AMERICAN POLICY IS TO KEEP THE REDS GUESSING.

THE ONLY NATIONALIST TERRITORY THE UNITED STATES OPENLY HAS COMMITTED ITSELF TO PROTECT AGAINST COMMUNIST INVASION IS FORMOSA AND SUCH SATELLITE ISLANDS AS THE PESCADORES WHICH ARE IN THE FORMOSA DEFENSE ZONE.

THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS ARE OUTSIDE THIS ZONE.

YET FOR 350 MILES THEY LIE ALONG THE COMMUNIST COASTLINE.

SOUTHERN ANCHOR IS QUEMOY, ONLY SIX MILES FROM THE RED-HELD ISLAND WHERE THE CITY OF AMOY IS LOCATED. THIS SITUATION IS ONLY 120 MILES ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT FROM FORMOSA. THE QUEMOY GARRISON INCLUDES SOME 1,500 FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR FROM KOREA.

THE COMMUNISTS BEGAN A SERIES OF BOMBARDMENTS OF QUEMOY ON SEPT. 3, BUT THIS TIME DID NOT REPEAT THEIR INVASION ATTEMPT OF 1949 WHEN THEY SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES.

THE NORTHERNMOST OUTPOST CONSISTS OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, WHICH UNLIKE QUEMOY ARE DEEP WATER ISLANDS WITH RUGGED SHORES EASILY DEFENDED EXCEPT AGAINST AIR ATTACK. THEY LIE BEYOND ARTILLERY RANGE OF THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST BUT WITHIN RANGE OF YIKIANGSHAN (ONE RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND WHICH THE NATIONALISTS ALSO HOLD AND WHICH THE REDS WOULD LIKE TO GET. THEY SHELLED IT ON NOV. 1 FROM TOUEMEN (HEAD GATE)-ISLAND FIVE MILES AWAY.

THE TACHENS, WITH A PUPULATION OF ABOUT 30,000, MOSTLY FISHERMEN, ARE GARRISONED BY UPWARDS OF 1,000 TROOPS.

IN BETWEEN THE TACHENS AND QUEMOY ARE THE WHITE DOG AND MATSU GROUPS DOMINATING THE MOUTH OF THE MIN RIVER ON WHICH THE FUKIEN PROVINCIAL CAPITAL IS LOCATED.

NO ONE IN TAIPEH DOUBTS THAT NATIONALIST DETERMINATION TO HOLD THESE ISLANDS, AND COMMUNIST DETERMINATION TO LIQUIDATE THEM, COMBINE TO CREATE THE MOST EXPLOSIVE POTENTIAL SINCE THE NATIONALISTS TOOK REFUGE ON FORMOSA IN 1949.

(END AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVZNCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY NOV. 17)

BP549APS NM

1954

A70KX

(WEST OUT) (230)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE CAPTAIN OF THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DESTROYER ESCORT SUNK BY COMMUNIST TORPEDO BOATS NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS SUNDAY WEPT TODAY WHEN HE AND 145 OTHER SURVIVORS LANDED AT KAOHSIUNG, A SOUTHERN FORMOSAN PORT.

"I AM BITTER BUT NOT BEATEN," SAID CAPT. TANG TING-HSIANG.

THE SURVIVORS OF THE 1,300-TON WARSHIP TAIPING (MAJESTIC PEACE) BROUGHT THE BODY OF A SEAMAN WHO DIED OF HIS WOUNDS.

THEY LEFT THE UNRECOVERED BODIES OF 28 FELLOW CREWMEN, 5 OFFICERS AND 23 ENLISTED MEN. SIXTEEN OFFICERS AND 130 ENLISTED MEN SURVIVED.

CAPTAIN TANG SAID THE TORPEDO THAT SANK THE TAIPING RIPPED A 10-FOOT HOLE IN THE STARBOARD SIDE AND KNOCKED OUT ONE ENGINE. THE BLOW THREW TANG AGAINST THE CEILING, INJURING HIS HEAD.

PUMPS WERE MANNED IMMEDIATELY, BUT COULD NOT COPE WITH THE INRUSHING WATER. SOON THE BOW WAS SUBMERGED.

THE SHIP'S GENERATOR WAS KNOCKED OUT. NOT UNTIL IT WAS REPAIRED COULD CAPTAIN TANG SEND OUT DISTRESS SIGNALS. WHEN RESCUE SHIPS REACHED THE SCENE THE TAIPING, FORMERLY THE U. S. S. DECKER, WAS SINKING.

AMERICAN WARSHIPS ARRIVED WHEN THE RESCUE WORK WAS NEARLY COMPLETE, TANG SAID.

ABOUT 5 1/2 HOURS AFTER THE TORPEDO STRUCK, TANG GAVE ORDERS TO ABANDON SHIP.

"MANY OF THE CREW REFUSED TO LEAVE," HE SAID. "I HAD TO RENEW THE ORDER, TIME AND AGAIN, BEFORE THEY WOULD GO.

"I INTENDED TO GO DOWN WITH THE SHIP, BUT A WARRANT OFFICER DRAGGED ME INTO THE SEA."

VR643ACS NM

A138FX

SENTRIES (180)

TOKYO, NOV 18-(AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE TODAY DENIED REPORTS THAT ITS SENTRIES HAD FIRED WARNING SHOTS AT JAPANESE CIVILIANS NEAR THE SCENE OF THE CRASH OF AN RB29 PHOTO PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS NOV. 7.

THE AIR FORCE SAID, HOWEVER, AN AMERICAN SERGEANT HAD SEIZED FILM OF THE CRASH FROM A VILLAGE MAYOR BECAUSE OF A "MISUNDERSTANDING." IT SAID THE SERGEANT HAD BEEN ORDERED TO RETURN THE FILM.

THE CASE STIRRED UP MUCH INDIGNATION HERE.

THE AIR FORCE SAID A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION SHOWED THAT GUARDS, IN THE LAST 10 DAYS, "HAVE FIRED APPROXIMATELY 50 SHOTS AT BOTTLES AND TIN CANS WHEN NO SPECTATORS WERE IN THE AREA."

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE SENTRIES WERE POSTED AROUND THE CRASH SCENE TO INSURE THAT VISITORS "DID NOT REMOVE PIECES OF THE WRECKAGE FOR SOUVENIRS."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID JAPANESE POLICE WILL JOIN THE SENTRIES IN GUARDING THE CRASH SCENE.

AN AIR FORCE TEAM IS INVESTIGATING THE EXTENT OF DAMAGE CAUSED BY THE PLANE WHEN IT SMACKED INTO A JAPANESE FARM HOUSE. THE FARMER AND HIS FAMILY WERE NOT HURT.

TEN AMERICAN AIRMEN BAILED OUT OF THE PLANE SAFELY, AFTER IT WAS SET AFIRE BY RUSSIAN MIGS OFF THE NORTHEAST TIP OF JAPAN. THE 11TH WAS KILLED.

PY1031PPS NM

1954

B94KX Q

TOKYO, NOV 17 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM AND THE MONGOLIAN PEOPLES REPUBLIC AVE AGREED TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID VIETMINH AMBASSADOR TO RED CHINA HOANG VAN HOANG AND MONGOLIAN AMBASSADOR TO RED CHINA BAYANBATOR ORCHIBAT AGREED IN PEIPING THEIR GOVERNMENTS WOULD EXCHANGE DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES.

HU1021ACS

1954

B97KX (200)

Q

TOKYO, NOV. 17 (AP)-AMERICAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS TODAY DEMONSTRATED KEY PARTS OF SOME OF THE LATEST RADIOACTIVITY DETECTING AND MEASURING DEVICES--INCLUDING ONE MUCH MORE SENSITIVE THAN A GEIGER COUNTER.

THEY SHOWED 15 JAPANESE SCIENTISTS COMPONENTS OF PLASTIC PHROSPHOROUS AND PHOTO MULTIPLIER TUBES AT THE UNITED STATES-JAPAN RADIOBIOLOGICAL CONFERENCE.

MERRIL EISENBUD OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID THE TUBES COULD BE USED TO PICK UP A MUCH WIDER RANGE OF RADIOACTIVITY, WHETHER OF VERY LOW OR HIGH INTENSITY, THAN A GEIGER COUNTER.

"IT IS MUCH MORE SENSITIVE, MORE DEPENDABLE AND MORE FLEXIBLE," HE SAID. "BUT IT IS NOT REPLACING THE GEIGER COUNTER. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE MANY USES FOR IT."

EISENBUD AND DR. JOHN HARLEY, ALSO OF THE AEC, SAID THE VARIOUS INSTRUMENTS CAN ALSO BE USED TO MEASURE COSMIC RAYS, RADIATION FROM URANIUM IN THE GROUND AND AS DETECTION INSTRUMENTS AFTER AN ATOMIC ATTACK.

THE DISCUSSION TOUCHED ON THE LACK OF UNIFORM CALIBRATION IN JAPANESE RADIOACTIVITY MEASURING DEVICES--A FACT THAT MAY HAVE LED TO SOME CONFUSION OVER CONSTANT REPORTS OF DANGEROUS RADIOACTIVITY IN THE WATER AND FOOD PRODUCTS OF JAPAN.

THE TALKS CONTINUE THROUGH FRIDAY.

HU1029ACS

1954

B30KX (Q)

(230)

BY JIM CARY

TOKYO, NOV. 17 (AP)-JAPAN'S LOST FLEET OF FISHING VESSELS AND SAILORS NOW NUMBERS 278 SHIPS AND 148 MEN.

THAT MANY STILL ARE MISSING, THE MARITIME SAFETY BOARD DISCLOSED TODAY.

THEY ARE PART OF THE 696 BOATS AND 6,988 MEN SEIZED BY NINE NATIONS SINCE AUGUST, 1945, THE END OF WORLD WAR II IN THE PACIFIC.

THE NUMBER OF SAILORS MISSING COULD BE 300 HIGHER, THE AGENCY SAID, BUT ONLY THE 148 HAVE BEEN VERIFIED.

ANOTHER 35 ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DIED WHILE PRISONERS.

1954

THE MSB SAID RED CHINA STILL HAS 104 JAPANESE SHIPS. SEVENTEEN CREWMEN ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DIED IN RED CHINESE CAPTIVITY.

RED CHINA SEIZED 158 SHIPS AND 1,909 CREWMEN DURING THE NINE YEAR PERIOD. MOST OF THE CREWMEN WERE RETURNED.

RUSSIA SEIZED 300 SHIPS AND 2,576 SAILORS AND STILL HOLDS 50 SHIPS AND 61 MEN.

SOUTH KOREA GRABBED 167 SHIPS, 2,066 SAILORS AND STILL HAS 73 SHIPS AND 76 MEN.

NATIONALIST CHINA NABBED 50 BOATS AND 620 MEN AND HOLDS 30 SHIPS. ELEVEN SAILORS HAVE DIED.

OTHER NATIONS THAT SEIZED JAPANESE SHIPPING BUT RETURNED BOTH THE BOATS AND CREWS WERE THE UNITED STATES (OFF THE BONIN ISLANDS), THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, AUSTRALIA AND PAKISTAN.

FISHING IS ONE OF JAPAN'S MOST IMPORTANT SOURCES OF FOOD. HER FLEETS RANGE FAR AND WIDE OVER THE PACIFIC. OTHER NATIONS HAVE BEEN QUICK TO GRAB HER BOATS WHEN THEY CONSIDER THEM INSIDE THEIR OWN TERRITORIAL WATERS.

JAPAN, HOWEVER, DISPUTES MANY OF THESE TERRITORIAL CLAIMS. SHE ESPECIALLY REJECTS SOUTH KOREA'S "RHEE LINE" WHICH RUNS AS FAR AS 180 MILES OFF THE KOREAN COAST.

VR416ACS

B139 (Q)
(110)

1954

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV.17 (AP)-THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION REPORTED FAVORABLY TODAY ON INDIA'S BID FOR UNESCO'S NINTH GENERAL CONFERENCE IN 1956 TO BE HELD IN NEW DELHI.

WITH PARIS ALSO IN THE RUNNING, THE CURRENT GENERAL CONFERENCE HERE IS TO MAKE THE FINAL DECISION.

THE JURIDICIAL COMMITTEE HAS CLEARED CONSTITUTIONAL POINTS ON A JAPANESE PROPOSAL TO INCREASE THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, NOW 20, TO 22. THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE IS NOW DUE TO DISCUSS THIS PROPOSAL, TOGETHER WITH A MOVE SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE THE BOARD MEMBERS REPRESENT THEIR GOVERNMENTS INSTEAD OF SITTING AS INDIVIDUALS. THE SUBJECT MAY COME UP FOR A CONFERENCE VOTE FRIDAY.

JM340PES

A131 (160)

MEXICO CITY, NOV. 17 (AP)-FEDERAL COURT SOURCES SAID TODAY PRESIDENT ADOLFO RUIZ CORTINES HAS RULED AGAINST THE EXTRADITION OF CHINESE GEN. P.T. MOW AND THAT AN ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BE MADE SHORTLY.

NATIONALIST CHINA HAD DEMANDED HIS EXTRADITION TO FACE CHARGES OF A MULTI-MILLION-DOLLAR EMBEZZLEMENT OF MILITARY FUNDS.

COURT SOURCES SAID TODAY RUIZ CORTINES, WHO HAS FINAL JURISDICTION IN THE CASE, HAS DECIDED MOW IS A POLITICAL REFUGEE AND THUS NOT SUBJECT TO EXTRADITION.

IT IS EXPECTED THAT MOW WILL BE RELEASED FROM THE FEDERAL PRISON WHERE HE HAS BEEN HELD PENDING THE PRESIDENTIAL RULING.

1954

MOW FORMERLY DIRECTED PROCUREMENT OF AIRCRAFT AND SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONALIST CHINESE AIR FORCE IN THE UNITED STATES. HIS OFFICE WAS ABOLISHED IN 1951 AFTER THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT SAID HE REFUSED TO GIVE AN ADEQUATE FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING FOR MORE THAN SIX MILLION OF THE 55 MILLION DOLLARS ENTRUSTED TO HIM TO SPEND.

MOW FLED TO MEXICO IN 1952 AND WAS ARRESTED THERE UPON THE CHINESE EXTRADITION REQUEST.

ASIAES

A37

PRECEDE LIMA DAY (WHALERS) (340)

PANAMA, NOV. 17 (AP)-PANAMA DEMANDED TODAY THAT PERU RELEASE FIVE WHALING SHIPS FLYING THE PANAMANIAN FLAG WHICH HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY THE PERUVIAN NAVY OFF SOUTH AMERICA'S NORTHWEST COAST.

THE SEIZED WHALERS, PART OF A FLEET OF 14 OPERATED BY GREEK-BORN SHIPPING MAGNATE ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS, INCLUDE A 13,000-TON

1954

WHALING FACTORY SHIP WHICH CHARGED BY RADIO THAT PERUVIAN PLANES HAD BOMBED AND MACHINEGUNNED HER BEFORE SHE SURRENDERED.

A PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN LIMA SAID TODAY SMALL BOMBS HAD BEEN DROPPED NEAR THE FACTORY SHIP--THE OLYMPIC CHALLENGER--AS A WARNING TO CHANGE THE VESSEL'S COURSE TOWARD THE PERUVIAN MAINLAND.

THE PANAMANIAN PROTEST DEMANDING THE SHIPS' RELEASE AND SUSPENSION OF ALL ACTION AGAINST THEM WAS DELIVERED TO PERUVIAN AMBASSADOR GERMAN ARAMBURU HERE BY FOREIGN MINISTER JOSE RAMON GUIZADO. THEY CONFERRED FOR A HALF HOUR AT THE FOREIGN MINISTRY. OFFICIALS SAID DETAILS COULD NOT BE REVEALED.

THEY SAID, HOWEVER, THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THE CASE, ARISING FROM PERU'S CLAIM TO SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE SEA TO A LINE 200 MILES FROM HER SHORE, MAY BE CARRIED TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

A SIMILAR 200-MILE LIMIT IS CLAIMED BY CHILE AND ECUADOR. THOSE NATIONS HAVE JOINED PERU IN A PACT TO DEFEND WHAT THEY CALL THEIR MARINE RESOURCES WITHIN THE 200-MILE BELT.

THE LIMA NEWSPAPER EL COMERCIO REPORTED THAT THE OLYMPIC CHALLENGER WAS FOUND OPERATING 30 MILES WEST OF THE PORT OF MANCORA.

THREE OF THE SEIZED SHIPS WERE EITHER AT OR PROCEEDING TO THE NORTH PERU PORT OF PAITA UNDER GUARD OF PERUVIAN DESTROYERS. THE OTHER TWO WHALERS WERE REPORTED HEADING FOR A PERUVIAN PORT, BUT NO WORD HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THEIR ANCHORING.

THE WEST GERMAN EMBASSY IN LIMA SAID THE BONN FEDERAL REPUBLIC PLANNED NO PROTEST, ALTHOUGH A LARGE NUMBER OF SEAMEN ABOARD THE WHALERS ARE GERMAN NATIONALS. PERU WILL BE ASKED, HOWEVER, TO GRANT THEM FREEDOM.

IN BONN, THE WEST GERMAN FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IT WILL TAKE ALL NECESSARY STEPS TO "SAFEGUARD THE LIFE, WELFARE, AND FREEDOM" OF THE GERMAN CREWMEN.

REPORTS FROM PAITA, A PROVINCIAL CAPITAL ON AN INLET OF THE PACIFIC CALLED PAITA BAY, SAID THE MASTERS OF TWO OF THE WHALING SHIPS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND SUPPLANTED BY PERUVIAN OFFICERS WHEN THEY REFUSED TO SURRENDER THEIR SHIPS' PAPERS.

THE TWO WERE SAID TO HAVE ENTERED THE PORT AS PRISONERS ABOARD THE DESTROYERS AGUIRRE AND RODRIGUEZ, WHICH HERDED THE WHALERS OLYMPIC CONQUEROR AND OLYMPIC FIGHTER INTO THE BAY.

1954

KL633PES

A23WX

(300) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-AN ELBOW BRUISE REPORTED INFLICTED BY A VIGOROUS ADMIRER SENT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO THE HOSPITAL TODAY, AND THERE WAS TALK OF CALLING "TIME OUT" IN THE SENATE'S CENSURE FIGHT.

SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, SAID "SOME CONSIDERATION" UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE GIVEN TOMORROW TO RECESSING THE DEBATE UNLESS MCCARTHY IS ABLE TO ATTEND BY THAT TIME.

CASE TOLD A REPORTER MCCARTHY'S ABSENCE "RAISES RATHER SERIOUS QUESTIONS BOTH OF THE SENATE'S COURTESY AND ITS ATTITUDE TOWARD A FELLOW SENATOR."

HE NOTED MCCARTHY WAS REPRESENTED ON THE FLOOR TODAY, HOWEVER, BY THE PRESENCE OF HIS LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, AND BY SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) WHOSE OFTEN INTERRUPTED PRO-MCCARTHY SPEECH FILLED MOST OF THE DAY.

WELKER, FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE MCCARTHY SIDE, CHALLENGED THE KEY FINDINGS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AS "ABSURD" AND AS "CONTRARY TO OUR WHOLE THEORY OF GOVERNMENT."

MCCARTHY FAILED TO APPEAR AT TODAY'S SESSION AND IT WAS NOT LEARNED UNTIL LATE AFTERNOON THAT HE HAD BEEN ADMITTED TO THE NEARBY

30.24-21961

BETHESDA (MD.) NAVAL HOSPITAL, WHERE A HOSPITAL SPOKESMAN SAID HE MAY REMAIN FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, MCCARTHY'S SECRETARY, SAID HE HURT HIS ELBOW IN MILWAUKEE LAST SATURDAY WHEN AN ENTHUSIASTIC SUPPORTER SHOOK HANDS SO HARD IT RAMMED THE ELBOW AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP. THE HOSPITAL OFFICER SAID A CONTUSION RESULTED AND THE ELBOW HAS NOW GROWN SWOLLEN AND PAINFUL.

"WE THINK HE WILL BE IN THE HOSPITAL PROBABLY SEVERAL DAYS," HE SAID.

SEN. JENNER (R-IND), A BACKER OF MCCARTHY IN THE CENSURE DEBATE, SAID HE WOULD LOOK FAVORABLY ON A PROPOSAL TO CALL EVERYTHING OFF UNTIL MCCARTHY BECAME "PHYSICALLY ABLE TO RETURN TO HIS OWN DEFENSE."

SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA INDICATED, HOWEVER, HE DOESN'T THINK MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION NEED DELAY ACTION.

KNOWLAND WAS REPORTED TO BELIEVE PRELIMINARY VOTING MIGHT BEGIN FRIDAY.

MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION CAME AS THE MOVE TO CENSURE HIM HEADED FOR A POSSIBLE EARLY SHOWDOWN.

WITH THE MAIN BODY OF DEBATE APPARENTLY NEARING AN END, SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), LONG FRIENDLY TO MCCARTHY, DISCLOSED HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO OFFER A SUBSTITUTE TOMORROW FOR THE PENDING CENSURE RESOLUTION.

A24WX

1954

THIS COMPROMISE MOVE COULD LEAD TO THE FIRST VOTE ON THE CENSURE QUESTION. IT WOULD RAISE THE POSSIBILITY OF FINAL ACTION, AND AN END TO THE PRESENT EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE SENATE, BY THANKSGIVING DAY. OF COURSE, IF TIME OUT IS TAKEN, THE SCHEDULE WOULD BE INDEFINITE.

SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS YET TO FILE A THIRD CENSURE CHARGE WHICH HE SAID YESTERDAY HE WILL PROPOSE, AS AN ADDITION TO THE TWO PENDING COUNTS PRESENTED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH).

WELKER CENTERED HIS FIRE ON THE CONTENTION OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE THAT NO SENATOR HAS THE RIGHT TO IMPUGN THE MOTIVES OF ANOTHER.

"IT IS ABSURD," WELKER DECLARED, "AND CONTRARY TO OUR WHOLE THEORY OF GOVERNMENT TO CLAIM A SENATOR OF THE UNITED STATES MAY NOT QUESTION THE MTIVES OF A COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE OR OF ITS INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS."

REPEATING PORTIONS OF AN ADDRESS HE BEGAN YESTERDAY, WELKER DECLARED: "IT IS NOT ONLY THE RIGHT--IT IS THE DUTY OF A SENATOR, WHEN HE IS SINCERELY OF THAT OPINION, TO CALL TO THE ATTENTION OF HIS ELECTORATE AND THE COUNTRY AT LARGE ANY WRONGFUL MOTIVES OF SENATORS OR OTHER OFFICIALS."

"IF THE (WATKINS) SELECT COMMITTEE IS RIGHT," WELKER SAID, "THEN SEN. WALSH WAS WRONG IN EXPOSING THE TEAPOT DOME SCANDAL. PRESIDENT LINCOLN WAS WRONG WHEN HE, AS A CONGRESSMAN FROM ILLINOIS, IMPUGNED THE MOTIVES OF PRESIDENT JAMES K.POLK IN STARTING THE MEXICAN WAR."

HIS WALSH REFERENCE WAS TO THE LATE SEN. TOM WALSH, WHO INVESTIGATED THE OIL LEASE SCANDAL OF THE HARDING ADMINISTRATION.

THE SPECIFIC CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY ARE THAT HE:

1. FAILED TO TESTIFY BEFORE A 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS ACTIVITIES, AND MADE ABUSIVE AND INSULTING STATEMENTS ABOUT THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS.

2. MADE ABUSIVE STATEMENTS TO BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

WELKER DEFENDED HIS ABSENT COLLEAGUE AGAINST BOTH INDICTMENTS.

A25WX

HE CITED THE CASE OF THE LATE ROBERT M.LAFOLLETTE, PROGRESSIVE PARTY SENATOR FROM MCCARTHY'S OWN WISCONSIN, WHO REFUSED TO TESTIFY BEFORE A WORLD WAR I SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED DISLOYALTY CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

"NO VOICE," WELKER SAID, "WAS EVER RAISED ON THIS FLOOR TO DEMAND THE CENSURE OF THAT SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN FOR HIS FAILURE TO APPEAR."

AS FOR THE ZWICKER INCIDENT, WELKER SAID A WITNESS "WHO IS UNCOOPERATIVE, HOSTILE AND EVASIVE BRINGS ON HIMSELF CROSS-EXAMINATION OF A SEVERE AND PERSISTENT NATURE."

"THE HOSTILE WITNESS," WELKER SAID, "ALWAYS KNOWS WHAT TO EXPECT AND EVEN INVITES HARSH CROSS-EXAMINATION. SOMETIMES HE EVEN TANTALIZES THE CROSS-EXAMINER IN ORDER TO CAUSE HIM TO LOSE HIS TEMPER."

MCCARTHY CONTENDS ZWICKER WAS EVASIVE AND EVEN UNTRUTHFUL WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT THE HANDLING OF THE CASE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A DENTIST WHO WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

THE SIX-MEMBER WATKINS COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED MCCARTHY'S INTERPRETATION ALTHOUGH ONE MEMBER, CASE, HAS SINCE ANNOUNCED THAT ON THE BASIS OF NEW EVIDENCE HE WILL VOTE AGAINST CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE ZWICKER COUNT.

1954

WELKER SPOKE UNTIL 7 P.M. EST AND THE SENATE QUIT THEN UNTIL TOMORROW. THIS WAS THE LATEST THE SENATE HAS SAT IN THE SPECIAL SESSION.

THE GALLERIES WERE NEARLY EMPTY AS HE FINISHED AND, AS WELKER REPROACHFULLY POINTED OUT, THE NUMBER OF SENATORS ON THE FLOOR HAD DROPPED TO NINE.

WELKER WITH A PRAYER THAT THOSE WHO INSIST ON CENSURING MCCARTHY WILL CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

"OH, GOD," HE SAID, "GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO COME TO THEIR SENSES, BECAUSE THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY THINK."

NEAR THE END OF HIS TALK, SEN. HICKENKOOPER (R-IA) PRAISED WELKER FOR HIS EXHAUSTIVE RESEARCH.

THE IOWAN SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE HAD BEEN ABLE TO DETERMINE, NO SENATOR EVER HAD BEEN CENSURED PREVIOUSLY JUST FOR WORDS UTTERED ON THE FLOOR OR IN COMMITTEE. WELKER ANSWERED THAT THIS WAS CORRECT.

SEN. LANGER (R-ND) THEN ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY PRECEDENT FOR CENSURING A SENATOR WHO REFUSED AN INVITATION TO APPEAR BEFORE A SUBCOMMITTEE.

WELKER REPLIED THERE WAS NOT, AND SAID THERE HAD BEEN MANY SUCH REFUSALS.

HOWEVER, CASE SUGGESTED THAT THESE PRECEDENTS DID NOT COVER BOTH A REFUSAL TO APPEAR AND ABUSE OF A SUBCOMMITTEE SO AS TO HINDER LEGISLATIVE PROCESSES. THIS WAS THE COMBINATION WHICH HE SAID THE WATKINS COMMITTEE FOUND TO EXIST IN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TOWARDS THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1952.

MCCARTHY'S SENATE COLLEAGUE FROM WISCONSIN, SEN. WILEY (R), ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WOULD NOT TAKE A STAND EITHER WAY ON THE CENSURE PROPOSAL BUT WOULD MERELY VOTE "PRESENT" IF IN THE SENATE CHAMBER WHEN THE ROLL IS CALLED.

ACTUALLY, HE ALMOST CERTAINLY WON'T BE AROUND FOR THE VOTE. THE SENATE GAVE PERMISSION EARLIER IN THE DAY--THOUGH NOT WITHOUT AN ARGUMENT--FOR WILEY AND SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND) TO LEAVE FRIDAY FOR A LATIN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE IN RIO DE JANIERO.

WELKER AND THREE MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE PROTESTED AGAINST ANY FURTHER SENATORS GOING ON "JUNKETS," AS THEY PUT IT, UNTIL THE MCCARTHY CENSURE QUESTION IS DECIDED.

CASE DECLARED NO MORE SUCH TRIPS SHOULD BE ALLOWED "EVEN AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES." CAPEHART HAD TOLD THE SENATE HE WAS GOING TO THE RIO CONFERENCE AT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REQUEST.

WILEY, EXPLAINING HIS DECISION TO REFRAIN FROM VOTING YES OR NO ON CENSURE, SAID HE FELT PERSONALLY INVOLVED IN THE DISPUTE SINCE HE AND MCCARTHY REPRESENT THE SAME STATE.

AND HE SAID HE WOULD FOLLOW A "CARDINAL PRINCIPLE" OF HIS--"THE IMPERATIVE NECESSITY OF JUDGE AND JURORS ABSTAINING FROM PARTICIPATING IN ANY CASE IN WHICH THEY ARE PERSONALLY INVOLVED."

PROSPECTS FOR A COMPROMISE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION APPEARED TO BE DIMMING AS THE DEBATE ROCKED THROUGH ITS SIXTH DAY.

SEN. THYE (R-MINN), WHO SAID HE HASN'T DECIDED HOW HE WILL VOTE, TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT CHANCES FOR A COMPROMISE WERE SHAKEN BY YESTERDAY'S DEVELOPMENTS, AND SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) SAID HE REGARDED THE COMPROMISE POSSIBILITY AS "TORPEDOED."

BOTH SENATORS WERE TALKING ABOUT YESTERDAY'S SPEECH BY WATKINS WHO DEMANDED A NEW CENSURE COUNT AGAINST MCCARTHY, AND THE SUBSEQUENT ANNOUNCEMENT BY BENNETT THAT HE WOULD FILE SUCH A CHARGE.

WATKINS BASED HIS DEMAND ON MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD ACTED AS TO THE "UNWITTING HAND-MAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THIS, WATKINS DECLARED IN AN ANGRY SPEECH, AMOUNTED TO INDECENT CONTEMPT FOR THE SENATE "UNDER OUR VERY NOSES."

ON THE QUESTION OF COMPROMISE, SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID "YOU NEVER CAN TELL UNTIL YOU TRY" WHETHER ONE CAN BE PUSHED THROUGH.

A49WX

DIRKSEN TOLD REPORTERS HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO GET THE FLOOR TOMORROW TO OFFER A COMPROMISE PROPOSAL OF HIS OWN. HE GAVE NO DETAILS.

VARIOUS SUGGESTIONS ALONG THIS LINE HAVE BEEN MADE BY SEVERAL REPUBLICAN SENATORS, THEIR IDEA BEING AT THE LEAST TO HAVE THE FINAL RESOLUTION CONTAIN PRAISE MCCARTHY FOR COMMUNIST-INVESTIGATING EVEN THOUGH DEPLORING SOME OF HIS OTHER ACTS.

ONE MUCH-DISCUSSED COMPROMISE CALLS FOR DROPPING THE TWO CENSURE CHARGES IF MCCARTHY APOLOGIZES FOR HIS CRITICISMS OF THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY, HOWEVER, TAKES THE POSITION HE HAS NOTHING TO APOLOGIZE FOR.

1954

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT TODAY SEN. BROWN (R-NEV), ONE OF THE FIVE SENATORS SWORN IN ON THE OPENING DAY OF THIS SPECIAL SESSION, SAID HE HAS CONCLUDED MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT BE CENSURED ON ONE OF THE GROUNDS CITED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE--CONTEMPT OF THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE.

BROWN, APPOINTED TO REPLACE THE LATE SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV), SAID HE REACHED THIS CONCLUSION AFTER A CAREFUL STUDY OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S PUBLIC HEARINGS, ITS REPORT AND THE SENATE PRECEDENTS. BROWN IS A RENO ATTORNEY.

CZ722PES

B2WX

--95--

1954

MCCARTHY-WILEY

WASHINGTON,NOV.17 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS), WHO EXPECTS TO BE ABSENT WHEN THE SENATE VOTES ON PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY, SAID TODAY HE WOULD CAST NO VOTE IF HE WERE PRESENT.

WILEY SAID THAT IF HE WERE GOING TO BE HERE HE WOULD "REFRAIN FROM CASTING A YEA OR NAY VOTE" AND MERELY SAY "PRESENT."

WILEY SAID THAT IN TAKING THIS POSITION HE WAS FOLLOWING A "CARDINAL PRINCIPLE" HE ALWAYS HAD OBSERVED--"THE IMPERATIVE NECESSITY OF JUDGE

AND JURORS ABSTAINING FROM PARTICIPATING IN ANY CASE IN WHICH THEY ARE PERSONALLY INVOLVED."

"ALONE AMONG MY OTHER 94 COLLEAGUES IN THE SENATE, I REPRESENT THE SAME STATE AND THE SAME PEOPLE AS THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN," WILEY SAID IN A STATEMENT WHICH HE PLACED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD.

B3WX

"I HAVE BEEN NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE SAME PARTY, BY THE SAME CONSTITUENCY, AND TO A GREAT EXTENT BY THE SAME VOTERS.

"I BELIEVE THAT WERE THIS ISSUE TAKE UP IN A COURT OF LAW, ANY JUDGE WHO FOUND HIMSELF IN MY POSITION WOULD IMMEDIATELY DISQUALIFY HIMSELF."

WILEY IS LEAVING THIS WEEKEND TO ATTEND AN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN RIO DE JANEIRO. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, AND WAS INVITED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO GO TO THE CONFERENCE.

BUT HE SAID "I SHOULD LIKE TO MAKE IT VERY CLEAR THAT THE FACT THAT I PLAN TO ATTEND THIS CONFERENCE DOES NOT AFFECT IN THE SLIGHTEST MY POSITION REGARDING THE MATTER NOW BEFORE THE SENATE."

ER417PES 1954

A37WX

(330) PMS BUDGET

CENSURE-COST

1954

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON,NOV.17 (AP)-THE SENATE SESSION CALLED TO CONSIDER CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY BE COSTING A LOT IN TERMS OF FRAYED TEMPERS AND FRAZZLED NERVES BUT NOT MUCH IN DOLLARS AND CENTS AS SUCH THINGS GO.

SENATORS GET NO EXTRA SALARY FOR IT. REGARDLESS OF THE TIME THEY PUT IN IN WASHINGTON, THEY GET THE SAME ANNUAL AMOUNT--$12,500 SALARY AND AN EXPENSE FUND OF $2,500.

THE BIGGEST COST OF THE SPECIAL SESSION IS EARMARKED FOR TRAVEL EXPENSES. SENATORS GET 20 CENTS A MILE FROM HOME TO WASHINGTON AND BACK AGAIN WHEN CALLED HERE ON OFFICIAL SENATE BUSINESS.

TOTAL TAB FOR TRAVEL IS ESTIMATED BY THE SENATE DISBURSING OFFICE AT BETWEEN $40,000 AND $50,000.

NEXT COSTLIEST ITEM WOULD SEEM TO BE THE PRINTING BILL FOR THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. THE DAILY RECORD, WHICH INCLUDES

BETWEEN $40,000 AND $50,000.

NEXT COSTLIEST ITEM WOULD SEEM TO BE THE PRINTING BILL FOR THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. THE DAILY RECORD, WHICH INCLUDES A TRANSCRIPT OF EVERYTHING SAID IN SENATE DEBATE, COSTS $34 A PAGE.

SINCE THE SENATE RETURNED HERE NOV. 8, 199 PAGES HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE RECORD OF THE 83RD CONGRESS AND 36 PAGES TO ITS APPENDIX. THE APPENDIX IS A RECEPTACLE FOR STATEMENTS, MEMORIALS AND WHAT-HAVE-YOU WHICH SENATORS DON'T WANT TO TAKE THE TIME TO READ BUT DO WANT PRESERVED IN THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE SENATE.

AT $34 A PAGE, THAT TOTALS $19,740, NOT COUNTING YESTERDAY'S DEBATE. THE COST MAY REACH TO MORE THAN DOUBLE THAT.

THE SENATE SAVED THE COST OF PRINTING A FRESH LEGISLATIVE CALENDAR EVERY DAY BY PASSING A SPECIAL RESOLUTION. WITHOUT THAT RESOLUTION, THE CALENDAR, BY ORDER OF A LAW PASSED IN 1830, WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE PRINTED EVERY DAY WITH PRECISELY THE SAME MATERIAL.

ONLY THE DATE WOULD HAVE BEEN CHANGED. THE TITLE PAGE WOULD HAVE REPEATED EACH DAY:

"UNFINISHED BUSINESS--S. RES. (SENATE RESOLUTION) 301, RESOLUTION TO CENSURE THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY."

SO THE SENATE CUT OUT THE PRINTING OF THE CALENDAR. SAVINGS: $92.14 A DAY.

LABOR EXPENSES HAVE NOT INCREASED, SENATE OFFICIALS SAID. MOST SENATE EMPLOYES, SUCH AS OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES, DOORKEEPERS, PAGE BOYS AND PARLIAMENTARIANS, ARE PAID ON AN ANNUAL BASIS.

30.24-21963

NOR IS THERE ANY ADDITIONAL EXPENSE IN KEEPING THE CAPITOL HEATED OR LIGHTED. IT'S HEATED AND LIGHTED ANYWAY.

AS TO OTHER DRAINS ON THE TAXPAYER, NO SPECIFIC AMOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE. BUT THEY WOULD INCLUDE THE SMALL EXPENSE OF PURCHASING NEWSPAPERS ALL OVER THE NATION FOR THE USE OF SENATORS. AND THE EXPENSE, ALSO MINOR, OF PENCILS AND PADS OF PAPER AND SPECIAL BOTTLED WATER. AND, OF COURSE, THE SNUFF BOX IN ONE CORNER OF THE SENATE CHAMBER MUST BE KEPT FILLED.

ACTUALLY, NO SENATORIAL HAND HAS BEEN SEEN PINCHING SNUFF OUT OF THAT BOX FOR 20 YEARS OR MORE.

ER505AES 1954

A61WX (GOOD SIDEBAR ON SENATE DEBATE)

MCCARTHY-ABSENTEES

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE SENATE BOGGED DOWN FOR AN HOUR TODAY IN SOMETIMES HUMOROUS, SOMETIMES SERIOUS DEBATE OVER REQUESTS BY TWO SENATORS TO TAKE A LEAVE OF ABSENCE IN THE MIDST OF THE DEBATE OVER PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY.

SENS. WILEY (R-WIS) AND CAPEHART (R-IND) RECEIVED UNANIMOUS CONSENT IN THE END TO LEAVE WASHINGTON FRIDAY TO ATTEND A LATIN AMERICAN CONFERENCE AT RIO DE JANEIRO.

BUT THREE MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD OBJECT TO ANY OTHER "JUNKETS" DURING THE SPECIAL SESSION EVEN, AS SEN. CASE (R-SD) PUT IT, "AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

SEN. WELKER (R-IDA), WHO WAS IN THE MIDST OF A SPEECH ATTACKING THE CENSURE RECOMMENDATION, OBJECTED HEATEDLY TO ANY MORE SENATORIAL ABSENCES. HE ASKED:

"WHAT KIND OF JUSTICE IS IT. . . IF ONE OR MORE SENATORS GO THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, PAYING THIS DISRESPECT" TO THE CENSURE COMMITTEE AND "TO THOSE WHO THINK SEN. MCCARTHY SHOULD HAVE HIS DAY IN COURT."

AT LEAST SIX SENATORS PROSPECTIVELY WILL BE ABSENT FOR THE CENSURE VOTE. THEY ARE WILEY, CAPEHART AND SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA), ALL GOING TO THE RIO CONFERENCE; SENATORS GORE (D-TENN) AND BRICKER (R-O), ATTENDING A WORLD TRADE CONFERENCE AT GENEVA, AND SEN. KENNEDY (D-MASS), RECOVERING FROM A SERIOUS OPERATION.

SOME ABSENTEES MAY ARRANGE PAIRS WHICH WOULD PUT THEM ON RECORD ON THE SENATE'S CENSURE VOTE.

CA

1954

SOME ABSENTEES MAY ARRANGE PAIRS WHICH WOULD PUT THEM ON RECORD ON THE SENATE'S CENSURE VOTE.

CAPEHART ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED HE IS AGAINST CENSURE AND THAT HE AND SMATHERS, WHO HAS SAID HE WOULD VOTE FOR CENSURE, WILL HAVE A FORMAL "PAIR" WHEN THE VOTE COMES.

CASE WAS THE FIRST TO VOICE CRITICISM OF ABSENTEES, ONCE WILEY AND CAPEHART HAD MADE THEIR REQUEST.

CAPEHART SEEMED STUNG TO THE QUICK. HE GOT SO EXCITED DURING THE FLURRY OF DEBATE THAT TWICE HE REFERRED TO HIMSELF AS "THE ABLE SENATOR FROM INDIANA," A TERM OF RESPECT USUALLY RESERVED FOR SENATORS OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER.

"I DISLIKE A LITTLE BIT BEING POINTED OUT, PARTICULARLY SINCE I AM ON THE SAME SIDE OF THE AISLE AS THE SENATOR FROM SOUTH DAKOTA," CAPEHART TOLD CASE.

"I HAVE NO PARTICULAR DESIRE TO GO TO THIS CONFERENCE. I WAS IN RIO LAST YEAR. . . BUT I THINK I CAN MAKE A CONTRIBUTION."

CAPEHART SAID HE DID NOT "SEE THAT THIS MCCARTHY MATTER IS ANY MORE

IMPORTANT THAN MANY OTHER MATTERS" THAT COME BEFORE THE SENATE AND DURING WHICH MANY SENATORS ARE ABSENT.

WELKER TOLD HIM THAT MAYBE IF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION HAD BEEN DIRECTED AGAINST CAPEHART, INSTEAD OF MCCARTHY, CAPEHART WOULD CHANGE HIS MIND ABOUT ITS IMPORTANCE.

CAPEHART CRIED: "THERE IS NO GREATER ADVOCATE OF VOTING AGAINST CENSURE THAN THE ABLE SENATOR FROM INDIANA."

HE SAID THE RIO CONFERENCE WAS SCHEDULED "MONTHS AGO" AND HE HAD ACCEPTED AN INVITATION, EXTENDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, TO ATTEND IN ORDER TO "MAKE A CONTRIBUTION." HE WAS NOW "BEING CRITICIZED," HE SAID, ALMOST MOURNFULLY.

A62WX 1954

WELKER QUICKLY SAID THAT IF HE HAD CRITICIZED CAPEHART, HE WAS DARN SORRY.

GOING ON RECORD ALONG WITH CASE AGAINST FURTHER LEAVES OF ABSENCE WERE SENS. STENNIS (D-MISS) AND CARLSON (R-KAN), ALSO MEMBERS OF THE CENSURE GROUP.

STENNIS SAID "THE POINT HAS BEEN REACHED NOW WHERE I RESPECTFULLY SUBMIT THAT THE PLACE OF DUTY OF EVERY SENATOR IS RIGHT HERE."

CARLSON TOLD THE SENATE HE HAD BEEN SLATED TO ATTEND THE TRADE CONFERENCE AT GENEVA, BUT WAS NOT GOING. HE SAID:

"I THINK IT'S THE DUTY OF A SENATOR TO BE HERE AND HELP RESOLVE THIS ISSUE."

HY823PES

A153WX 1954

--95--

WELKER-DAVIES

WASHINGTON,NOV.17 (AP)-SEN. WLKER (R-IDAHO) SAID TODAY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS NOT TOLD THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE "REAL REASONS" FOR FIRING JOHN PATON DAVIES.

WELKER REFERRED BRIEFLY TO THE DAVIES CASE IN A SENATE SPEECH OPPOSING CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

WELKER SAID THAT DAVIES "MAY HAVE BEEN A COMMUNIST" AND "MIGHT HAVE BEEN DISLOYAL." BUT FAILURE OF DULLES TO TELL THE PEOPLE THE WHOLE STORY, HE SAID, WAS "NOT THE WAY TO DO THINGS IN AMERICA."

DAVIES WAS FIRED RECENTLY AFTER 23 YEARS AS A FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER. DULLES SAID THE DISCHARGE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH DAVIES' LOYALTY BUT RATHER STEMMED FROM WHAT DULLES TERMED DAVIES' LACK OF JUDGMENT AND DISCRETION REQUIRED OF A CAREER DIPLOMAT.

DAVIES HAS ASKED THAT THE ENTIRE RECORD IN HIS CASE BE MADE PUBLIC. DULLES HAS NOT CLOSED THE DOOR FINALLY TO THAT, BUT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK HE HAS REACHED A PRELIMINARY CONCLUSION THAT IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE NATIONAL INTEREST TO MAKE THE ENTIRE RECORD PUBLIC.

(1ST LINE, MAKE IT "SEN. WELKER")

ER1240PES

B45WX 1954

NIGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN

BY HARRY P. SNYDER

WASHINGTON, NOV 17 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TODAY GAVE THOUGHT TO EMPLOYING THE NEW IMMUNITY LAW IN AN EFFORT TO DRAW INFORMATION ABOUT REDS FROM A RELUCTANT WITNESS.

BUT THE PROPOSAL, MADE BY REP. WALTER (D-PA), WAS NOT ACTED ON IMMEDIATELY. JAMES A. COLEMAN, A FLINT, MICH., NEGRO AND THE WITNESS INVOLVED, OBJECTED TO ITS USE IN HIS CASE.

COLEMAN, WHO WAS DESCRIBED BY ACTING CHAIRMAN CLARDY (R-MICH) AS "THE MOST CONTEMPTUOUS WITNESS I'VE EVER HEARD," INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT REPEATEDLY IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES.

THE WITNESS ACCUSED THE COMMITTEE OF "ANTI-NEGRO DISCRIMINATION" AND SAID IT HAD BEEN "CONTEMPTUOUS" OF HIS RIGHTS.

WALTER, WHO WILL TAKE OVER THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP WHEN THE DEMOCRATS REORGANIZE THE HOUSE IN JANUARY, THEN SUGGESTED THAT COLEMAN'S CONDUCT BE USED TO TEST THE NEW IMMUNITY LAW.

THE LAW PROVIDES FOR INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES TO OBTAIN GRANTS OF IMMUNITY FROM U.S. DISTRICT COURTS TO COMPEL WITNESSES TO TESTIFY ABOUT MATTERS IN THE INTEREST OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY.

COLEMAN WAS ONE OF THREE WITNESSES CALLED IN A FOLLOWUP OF HEARINGS HELD RECENTLY IN FLINT AND DETROIT IN CONNECTION WITH RED ACTIVITIES AMONG AUTO WORKERS.

MRS.MOLLIE BAUMKEL ALSO CLAIMED THE CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE AGAINST SELF INCRIMINATION IN DECLINING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HER EDUCATION, EMPLOYMENT, MARRIAGE AND ASSOCIATES.

SHE SAID THE COMMITTEE WAS TRYING TO LINK HER "WITH SOME KIND OF CONSPIRACY" AND, ON THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL, STEERED CLEAR OF INFORMATIVE ANSWERS.

CLARDY REFERRED TO HER TESTIMONY AS "A CALCULATED CAMPAIGN OF CONTEMPT TOWARD THE COMMITTEE."

ANOTHER MICHIGAN WITNESS, ROBERT A.CARTER, REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE CIO AUTO WORKERS UNION AT FLINT, TOLD THE GROUP HE HAS "NO LEGAL" EVIDENCE CONCERNING THE COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS OF ANYONE.

COMMITTEE COUNSEL FRANK TAVENNER MADE IT CLEAR THE INVESTIGATORS HAD NO CONCERN WITH CARTER'S PERSONAL CONDUCT BUT WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN ANY HELP HE MIGHT GIVE THE GROUP.

CARTER SAID THE UNION HAS DONE A GOOD JOB OF RIDDING ITSELF OF COMMUNISTS AND PROHIBITS REDS FROM HOLDING OFFICE. HE ADDED THAT IT IS POWERLESS TO REMOVE REDS FROM UNION ROLLS AND DEPRIVE THEM OF JOBS UNDER UNION SHOP CONTRACTS.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO HEARD NORTON ANTHONY RUSSELL OF YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, REPEAT A REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP THAT ORIGINALLY WAS GIVEN IN A HEARING AT DAYTON.

RUSSELL BASED HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER CERTAIN QUESTIONS ON THE FIRST AMENDMENT. HE WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATION WITH INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED BY OTHER WITNESSES AS MEMBERS OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE AT ANTIOCH COLLEGE IN THE MID-1940'S.

GG&CZ853PES 1954

A197WX

AMS BUDGET (330)

NIGHT LEAD LATTIMORE

BY J.W.DAVIS 1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS DECIDED AGAINST ANY FURTHER STEPS TO REMOVE JUDGE LUTHER W.YOUNGDAHL FROM THE OWEN LATTIMORE CASE.

U.S.DISTRICT ATTORNEY LEO A.ROVER, WHO HAS ACCUSED YOUNGDAHL OF BIAS TOWARD LATTIMORE, ANNOUNCED THE DECISION OF HIS SUPERIORS TODAY.

LATTIMORE, FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS SPECIALIST AND EDUCATOR, IS DUE TO GO ON TRIAL JAN. 10, CHARGED WITH SWEARING FALSELY TO A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HE HAD NEVER FOLLOWED THE COMMUNIST LINE OR PROMOTED COMMUNIST CAUSES.

LATTIMORE WAS ORIGINALLY INDICTED IN 1952 ON SEVEN COUNTS. WHEN THE PROCEEDING REACHED YOUNGDAHL HE THREW OUT THE KEY COUNT--THAT LATTIMORE LIED WHEN HE SWORE HE HAD NOT BEEN A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER OR PROMOTER--AND THREE LESSER COUNTS.

THE U.S.COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD YOUNGDAHL ON DISMISSAL OF THE KEY COUNT BUT REINSTATED TWO OF THE OTHER THREE YOUNGDAHL HAD THROWN OUT.

ROVER LATER OBTAINED ANOTHER TWO-COUNT INDICTMENT WHICH IN EFFECT REPLACED THE KEY CHARGE YOUNGDAHL DISMISSED. THE MAIN DIFFERENCE IS

30.24- 21965

THAT THE NEW INDICTMENT SPEAKS OF FOLLOWING THE COMMUNIST LINE AND PROMOTING RED CAUSES, RATHER THAN "SYMPATHIZING."

YOUNGDAHL HELD THAT THE ORIGINAL CENTRAL CHARGE WAS TOO VAGUE AND HE ALSO EXPRESSED DOUBT AS TO THE STRENGTH OF OTHERS.

ROVER, IN TURN, ASKED THE JUDGE TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM THE TRIAL ON GROUNDS HE HAD "A FIXED PERSONAL BIAS AND PREJUDICE" IN FAVOR OF LATTIMORE. YOUNGDAHL REJECTED THIS AS "SCANDALOUS." HE REFUSED TO STEP ASIDE AND LET SOME OTHER JUDGE HEAR THE CASE.

TODAY'S JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DECISION WAS NOT TO APPEAL FROM YOUNGDAHL' REFUSAL.

IN ADVANCE OF THE TRIAL DATE YOUNGDAHL MUST RULE ON DEFENSE MOTIONS TO DISMISS THE NEW INDICTMENT. LATTIMORE'S LAWYERS CONTENDED THAT ITS CHARGES WERE "VAGUE AND INDEFINITE, ARISING SOLELY OUT OF SPECULATIVE MATTERS OF OPINION AND BELIEF."

ROVER TODAY FILED A BRIEF OPPOSING THE MOTION TO DISMISS. HE SAID EXAMINATION OF THE 196-PAGE DEFENSE MOTION "REVEALS THAT 187 PAGES THEREOF CONSISTS OF FACTUAL ARGUMENT WHICH IS IRRELEVANT, IMPERTINENT AND IMMATERIAL... DEFENDANT'S COMPLAINT CAN BE REDUCED TO AN OBJECTION TO THE MERE FACT THAT HE WAS INDICTED."

1954

WE311PES

A196WX

AMS BUDGET (375)

NIGHT LEAD HISS

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-ALGER HISS, A CENTRAL FIGURE IN ONE OF WASHINGTON'S MOST SENSATIONAL RED SPY CASES, MAY BE CALLED BEFORE TWO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES FOR ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING WHEN HE GETS OUT OF PRISON NEXT WEEK.

1954

THE MAN WHO ONCE WORKED IN THE HIGHER ECHELONS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS DUE TO BE RELEASED FROM THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, PA., NOV. 27, HAVING SERVED ALMOST FOUR YEARS FOR PERJURY.

HISS WAS CONVICTED OF LYING UNDER OATH TO A NEW YORK FEDERAL GRAND JURY WHEN HE DENIED HAVING SLIPPED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A PRE-WAR SOVIET SPY RING. HE MADE THE SAME DENIAL TO THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

REP. VELDE (R-ILL), PRESENT CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, DISCLOSED THAT THE GROUP HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION A PROPOSAL BY REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) THAT HISS BE RECALLED FOR INTERROGATION ON A WIDE RANGE OF MATTERS.

THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IS ALSO DISCUSSING THE ADVISABILITY OF A SESSION WITH HISS, ACCORDING TO ITS CHIEF COUNSEL, ALVA CARPENTER.

VELDE SAID HIS COMMITTEE MAY DECIDE TOMORROW WHETHER TO SUMMON HISS.

CLARDY TOLD REPORTERS HE THINKS HISS SHOULD BE QUESTIONED ABOUT THE ALLEGED INTRODUCTION OF "COMMUNISTS OR COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS" INTO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AS WELL AS THE PART HISS PLAYED AS AN ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AT THE YALTA CONFERENCE AND AS AN ORGANIZER OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

SOME LEADING MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, MOSTLY REPUBLICANS, CONTEND THAT UNREASONABLE CONCESSIONS WERE MADE TO THE RUSSIANS AT YALTA DURING WORLD WAR II.

HISS WENT TO JAIL STILL PROTESTING HIS INNOCENCE, AND RECENTLY HIS LAWYER, CHESTER LANE OF NEW YORK, SAID THAT WHEN HE IS FREE AGAIN "HE'LL CONTINUE TO TRY TO VINDICATE HIMSELF AND EXPOSE THE FRAMEUP AGAINST HIM."

LAWYERS SAY IT IS THEORETICALLY POSSIBLE THAT HISS COULD FACE ANOTHER PERJURY PROSECUTION IF A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ASKED HIM WHETHER HE PASSED ALONG STATE SECRETS TO THE REDS AND HE AGAIN SAID "NO."

HISS IS NOW 50. HE IS GETTING OUT OF PRISON ON CONDITIONAL RELEASE, HAVING EARNED "MERITORIOUS GOOD TIME" WHICH IS DEDUCTED FROM HIS ORIGINAL FIVE YEAR SENTENCE. THIS MEANS THAT UNTIL MARCH 21, 1956, HE WILL HAVE TO REPORT ONCE A MONTH TO A PROBATION OFFICER.

WE35P 305PES

A76WX

(WX LOCALS OUT--300)

EMERGENCY GOVERNMENT

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT'S SUPER-SECRET PLAN TO TRANSFER KEY FEDERAL AGENCIES TO VARIOUS SPOTS 80 TO 200 MILES FROM WASHINGTON IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK ON THE CAPITAL GETS ITS FIRST MAJOR TEST SATURDAY.

TWO THOUSAND EMPLOYES OF CRITICAL AGENCIES HAVE SECRET ORDERS TO REPORT TO 30 DESIGNATED EMERGENCY HEADQUARTERS SITES AND TO "RUN" THE GOVERNMENT FROM THERE, STARTING AT 10 A.M. EST.

THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, WHICH IS COORDINATING THE PLAN, WON'T SAY WHERE THE SITES ARE. IT SAYS ONLY THAT THEY ARE IN CITIES AND TOWNS IN AN AREA EXTENDING ABOUT 80 MILES WEST AND NORTH OF THE CITY AND ABOUT 200 MILES SOUTH.

SOME OF THE EMERGENCY SITES ARE OWNED BY THE GOVERNMENT OR ARE VACANT PRIVATE PROPERTIES. IN OTHER CASES, "LETTERS OF UNDERSTANDING" HAVE BEEN SENT TO SUCH INSTALLATIONS AS COLLEGES TELLING THEM THE GOVERNMENT PLANS TO TAKE THEM OVER IN EVENT OF AN ATTACK ON WASHINGTON.

ODM DIRECTOR, ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, WHO ANNOUNCED THE TEST, SAID THE PLAN IS BASED ON THE PREMISE THAT IN AN EMERGENCY THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE READY TO CARRY ON WITHOUT INTERRUPTION OF ITS ESSENTIAL FUNCTIONS FROM DISPERSED LOCATIONS.

THE PLAN, FLEMMING SAID, WOULD GO INTO EFFECT WITHIN A FEW HOURS AFTER WARNING OF AN ATTACK ON THE CAPITAL CITY.

HE SAID SATURDAY'S TEST WILL ASSUME THAT OTHER CITIES BESIDE WASHINGTON WERE BOMBED WITH "SOME SUCCESS."

ALTHOUGH THE TEST WILL LAST ONLY ONE DAY, THE PROBLEMS INVOLVED WILL COVER A THEORETICAL PERIOD OF SEVEN DAYS. EMPLOYES OF AGENCIES WITH M-DAY HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AS FAR AS 200 MILES WILL LEAVE FRIDAY NIGHT FOR THEIR POSTS.

THE PARTICIPANTS WILL REPRESENT A CROSS-SECTION OF THE ESSENTIAL WARTIME FUNCTIONS OF ALL GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS AND SOME ADDITIONAL AGENCIES--A TOTAL OF 30 TO 35 IN ALL.

HY&CZ917PES

A86WX

(320) NIGHT LEAD MARINES

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THAT THE MARINE CORPS AND THEIR COMMANDANT HAVE WON A BACKSTAGE BATTLE AT THE PENTAGON WITH TOP NAVY ADMIRALS.

MANSFIELD, A ONETIME MARINE, READ THE SENATE A NAVY DEPARTMENT LETTER AND DIRECTIVE WHICH HE SAID "CORRECTED ANY MISCONCEPTIONS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY AS TO THE STATUS OF THE MARINE CORPS AND ITS COMMANDANT."

HE SAID THE DOCUMENTS RECOGNIZE THE INTENT OF CONGRESS THAT THE "MARINE COMMANDANT BE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, AND SUBORDINATE IN NO MANNER TO THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS."

MANSFIELD AND OTHER LAWMAKERS HAD INQUIRED AT THE PENTAGON ABOUT THE TRUTH OF REPORTS THAT NAVY ADMIRALS WERE TRYING TO GAIN MORE CONTROL OVER THE MARINE CORPS.

IN REPLY, ACTING SECRETARY OF THE NAVY THOMAS S. GATES SENT COPIES OF A POLICY MEMORANDUM ISSUED LAST APRIL BY THE THEN SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, ROBERT ANDERSON. GATES ALSO WROTE THAT THE MARINE CORPS' RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NAVY IS TO BE SPELLED OUT IN AN ORDER NOW BEING PREPARED IN THE NAVY DEPARTMENT.

THE APRIL MEMO CALLED THE MARINES A "UNIQUE BUT NOT SEPARATE SERVICE." IT GAVE THE NAVY SECRETARY AUTHORITY TO ASSIGN TO THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS RESPONSIBILITY FOR CERTAIN MARINE CORPS MATTERS; THE ONLY MARINE UNITS PLACED UNDER NAVY COMMAND WERE THOSE ON DUTY ABOARD SHIPS OR AT NAVY SHORE STATIONS. IT STIPULATED THAT THE MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT WAS TO BE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.

"THIS DIRECTIVE IS REASSURING," MANSFIELD SAID. "IF IT IS OBEYED--AND I DO NOT SEE WHY IT SHOULDN'T BE OBEYED--THE PROPER STATUS AND FUNCTIONS WILL BE ACCORDED THE MARINE CORPS AND ITS COMMANDANT."

MANSFIELD CALLED THE POLICY MEMO AND GATES' LETTER "A POINTED REBUKE TO ANY CLAIMS THAT MIGHT BE ADVANCED FOR GIVING THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ANY DIRECT OR INDIRECT COMMAND AUTHORITY OVER THE MARINE CORPS."

"WHILE APPLAUDING THE DOCUMENT ITSELF, I REGRET AND I AM ALARMED THAT THE LAW WAS SO VIGOROUSLY CHALLENGED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY AS TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY TO ISSUE SUCH AN ORDER," THE SENATOR SAID.

HE REFERRED TO AN ACT OF CONGRESS THAT PUT A FLOOR UNDER THE AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF THE CORPS AND GAVE THE COMMANDANT A COEQUAL STATUS ON THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF FOR ALL MATTERS CONCERNING THE CORPS.

JC 943PES 1954

A75WX
(160)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-A MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY LINKING THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA ENTERED INTO FORCE TODAY WHEN SECRETARY OF STATES DULLES AND KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG EXCHANGED DOCUMENTS.

THE TREATY IS A DEFENSE PACT DEDICATED TO PEACE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID, AND IS INTENDED "TO DETER AGGRESSION AND THUS HELP TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE PACIFIC AREA."

IN A BRIEF CEREMONY AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, DULLES AND AMBASSADOR YANG SWAPPED INSTRUMENTS OF RATIFICATION TO PUT THE TREATY INTO EFFECT, MORE THAN ONE YEAR AFTER IT WAS SIGNED OCT.1, 1953.

ALONG WITH THE RATIFICATION DOCUMENTS, DULLES AND YANG SIGNED THE TEXT OF A RESOLUTION BY THE U.S. SENATE SAYING NEITHER NATION IS OBLIGATED TO COME TO THE AID OF THE OTHER "EXCEPT IN CASE OF EXTERNAL ARMED ATTACK".

THIS RESOLUTION WAS DRAWN UP TO MAKE IT CLEAR THE UNITED STATES IS NOT BOUND TO HELP SOUTH KOREA IN THE EVENT PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE CARRIES OUT HIS LONG STANDING THREAT TO TRY TO DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF NORTH KOREA BY MILITARY FORCE.

CZ911PES 1954

A45WX
(240) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ARRIVED TODAY FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SAID THE WHOLE FREE WORLD "IS MAKING STEADY PROGRESS ON THE ROAD TO PEACE."

"I COME TO AMERICA IN A SPIRIT OF OPTIMISM," HE SAID AS HE WAS GREETED AT WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND DIPLOMATS GREETED MENDES-FRANCE WARMLY AS HE STEPPED OFF AN AIR FRANCE CONSTELLATION WHICH BROUGHT HIM FROM OATTAWA FOR A THREE-DAY ROUND OF TALKS.

IN ADVANCE OF HIS ARRIVAL, THE FRENCH LEADER REQUESTED THAT EISENHOWER AND DULLES REVIEW SOME 20 WORLD-WIDE PROBLEMS WITH HIM DURING HIS STAY.

SPEAKING IN PRECISE ENGLISH, MENDES-FRANCE TOLD A WELCOMING THRONG:

"I AM CONFIDENT THAT IN CONCERT WITH YOUR GREAT COUNTRY AND IN CONCERT WITH OTHER ALLIES, WE CAN ASSURE THE SAFETY AND DEVELOPMENT OF OUR COMMON CIVILIZATION."

NIXON, SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, TOLD THE FRENCH LEADER HE AND OTHER WESTERN STATESMEN HAVE DONE "A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF GOOD" FOR FUTURE PEACE IN AGREEING TO ARRANGEMENTS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY AND ENROLLING IT AS A FULL MEMBER OF THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.

MME. MENDES-FRANCE, WEARING A LIGHT BLUE FELT HAT AND SEALSKIN COAT, WAS GREETED BY MRS. NIXON WHO HANDED HER A BOUQUET OF TWO DOZEN RED ROSES. THE ROSES WERE TIED WITH A RED, WHITE AND BLUE RIBBON, THE COLORS OF BOTH FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES.

MENDES-FRANCE'S TALKS HERE WILL CONTINUE UNTIL SATURDAY. 1954

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THAT TOPPING THE INFORMAL AGENDA IS HIS REQUEST TO THE UNITED STATES TO CONSIDER GUARANTEEING THE PRESENT FRENCH-GERMAN COMPROMISE AGREEMENT ON THE FUTURE OF THE INDUSTRIAL SAAR.

MENDES-FRANCE ALSO HAS SUGGESTED A DISCUSSION OF EAST-WEST RELATIONS AND NEW TALKS ON HIS CRITICIZED PROPOSAL FOR A COMMON ARMS POOL FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIES.

EISENHOWER AND DULLES ARE KNOWN TO BE APPROACHING THE MENDES-FRANCE TALKS WITH CAUTION, RELUCTANT TO MAKE ANY NEW PROMISES TO THE FRENCH PREMIER WHO HAS BEEN GUIDING FRANCE LESS THAN FIVE MONTHS.

SOME MISGIVINGS AND SUSPICIONS APPARENTLY STILL REMAIN AMONG TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS ABOUT MENDES-FRANCE'S LONG-RANGE POLICY BUT THEY ARE HOPEFUL THE VISIT WILL EASE THIS AND LEAD TO A CLEARER UNDERSTANDING OF HIS POLICIES.

IN ADVANCE OF HIS ARRIVAL, MENDES-FRANCE SUBMITTED A LIST OF 20 TOPICS HE WANTED TO REVIEW. THE UNITED STATES ACCEPTED HIS SUGGESTION AND COUNTERED BY PROPOSING DISCUSSION OF TWO ADDITIONAL PROBLEMS--THE FRENCH DEFENSE PROGRAM UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AND FRENCH PLANS TO USE MILITARY EQUIPMENT PROVIDED BY THE UNITED STATES IN NORTH AFRICA.

KEY PROBLEMS SCHEDULED FOR REVIEW AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT ARE REPORTED TO BE: THE GENERAL EAST-WEST PICTURE, PROSPECTS FOR RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS CONFERENCE AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, A SAAR SETTLEMENT GUARANTEE, THE FRENCH ARMS POOL PLAN AND FRENCH-GERMAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION PLANS.

A16WX 1954

THESE OTHER ISSUES ALSO HAVE BEEN PROPOSED:

THE WESTERN REPLY TO RUSSIA'S NOTE PROPOSING A 25-NATION EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE; PROGRESS TOWARD AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY; YUGOSLAV AID PROGRAM; THE STATUS OF U.S. FORCES IN MOROCCO; THE SITUATION IN MOROCCO, TUNISIA AND ALGERIA WHERE SOME ARAB LEADERS ARE DEMANDING INCREASED INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE; THE OUTLOOK IN NONCOMMUNIST SOUTHERN INDOCHINA AND THE PICTURE IN RED-RULED NORTH INDOCHINA ALONG WITH PROGRAMS IN INDEPENDENT CAMBODIA AND LAOS.

ALSO PLANS FOR CARRYING OUT THE ELECTION PROVISIONS IN THE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT; FRENCH-AMERICAN MILITARY AID PLANS; THE EIGHT-NATION SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE; THAILAND'S REQUEST TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO SEND A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION TO ITS BORDER AREAS; THE COLOMBO PLAN FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; THE AMERICAN PROGRAM OF PURCHASING MILITARY EQUIPMENT FROM FRENCH FACTORIES AND GENERAL AMERICAN PLANS FOR ECONOMIC AID TO FRANCE.

JC503PES

30.24- 21967

B33BA (Q)

BALTIMORE, NOV 17-(AP)-TWO U.S.SENATORS OPPOSED A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORDER THAT FORBIDS CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN FROM TAKING PART IN INTER-COLLEGIATE DEBATES ON WHETHER THE U.S. SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA.

A COLLEGE PRESIDENT AND A PENNSYLVANIA PUBLISHER SUPPORT THE ORDER.

THE EVENING SUN OF BALTIMORE ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE ORDER FROM MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY BOARD OF VISITORS, A GROUP OF 15 EDUCATORS, CONGRESSMEN, SENATORS AND BUSINESS MEN WHICH SERVES THE ACADEMY IN AN ADVISORY CAPACITY.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S ORDER SAID THAT INASMUCH AS NATIONAL POLICY HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED ON RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, IT WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE TO HAVE MILITARY PERSONNEL DEBATING IT. THE NAVY DEPARTMENT ADDED THAT TO HAVE A MIDSHIPMAN ARGUE FOR RECOGNITION, EVEN IN A DEBATE, WOULD LAY HIM OPEN TO MISREPRESENTATION AND GIVE THE REDS A "PROPAGANDA DEVICE."

"EYEWASH," SAID SEN.ELLENDER (D-LA).

"IT'S WRONG TO DENY THEM (THE MIDSHIPMEN) THE RIGHT TO SAY WHAT THEY WANT, WHEN THEY WANT," ELLENDER ADDED. "LET THE RUSSIANS KNOW THAT NOBODY HERE IS DENIED FREEDOM OF SPEECH."

SEN.DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO) SAID THE ORDER IS "TOO DRASTIC."

"WE MAY BE DEBATING THE SUBJECT ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE SOME DAY," HE ADDED. "THE TRUTH WILL NOT HURT ANYBODY."

BUT DR.HARLAN H.HATCHER, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, SAID HE "TENDED TO FAVOR" THE BAN, EXPLAINING THAT "THE MIDSHIPMEN ARE UNDER STRICT MILITARY DISCIPLINE AND IN A SERVICE WHICH IS TRADITIONALLY POLICY ENFORCING, NOT POLICY MAKING."

"SUCH AN ORDER WOULD BE INCREDIBLE IF APPLIED TO OTHER SCHOOLS," SAID DR.HATCHER, "BUT IN REGARD TO THE ACADEMY YOU MUST CONSIDER THAT THE SUBJECT IS EXTREMELY SENSITIVE AND THE STUDENTS INVOLVED ARE MILITARY PERSONNEL."

THE PUBLISHER OF THE SCRANTON, PA., TIMES, EDWARD J.LYNETT, ALSO FAVORED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORDER. HE TOOK THE POSITION IT WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH THE MIDSHIPMEN'S EDUCATION AND WAS NECESSARY TO AVOID GIVING THE COMMUNISTS PROPAGANDA MATERIAL.

IN ANY EVENT, LYNETT SAID, IT IS A MATTER FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO HANDLE, RATHER THAN THE BOARD OF VISITORS.

WALTER E.BORDEN, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK OF BOSTON AND A MIDSHIPMAN IN THE CLASS OF 1916. ALSO FAVORED THE BAN.

IN NEW YORK THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU) SAID IT HAD SENT A TELEGRAM TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, URGING HIM TO INTERVENE "IN YOUR DUAL CAPACITY AS PRESIDENT AND AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF" AND REVOKE THE BAN.

THE ACLU SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORDER SHOWED "FAILURE TO UNDERSTAND THE NATURE OF DEBATE, ITS IMPORTANCE IN AMERICAN EDUCATION AND ITS CENTRAL POSITION IN THE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS."

DR. HARRY GIDEONSE, PRESIDENT OF BROOKLYN COLLEGE, COMMENTING ON CANCELLATION OF SCHEDULED DEBATING APPEARANCES AT HIS COLLEGE BY THE NAVAL ACADEMY AND THE KINGS POINT MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY, SAID:

"YOU CANNOT WATERPROOF THE MINDS OF THE YOUNG AGAINST IDEAS WHICH WORLD POLITICS RAINS DOWN ON THEM EVERY DAY. THE PENTAGON IS PROBABLY FRIGHTENED BY THE NUISANCE VALUE OF SEN. KNOWLAND (SENATE MAJORITY LEADER) AND HIS TYPE--A GROUP THAT IS NOT REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LEADERSHIP."

DR. CARTER DAVIDSON, PRESIDENT OF UNION COLLEGE AT SCHENECTADY, N.Y., SPEAKING AT A NEW YORK CITY ALUMNI DINNER, SAID THE ACTION MIGHT BE A "WISE DECISION IN A SPECIAL SITUATION," BUT ADDED:

"UNION COLLEGE WILL ALLOW ITS STUDENT DEBATE TEAM TO STUDY AND DISCUSS THE TOPIC FREELY. OBVIOUSLY, THE U.N. RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA IS ONE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES BEFORE THE WORLD TODAY. THERE IS DIFFERENCE OF OPINION AMONG THE 'FREE' NATIONS; THEREFORE IT IS A TOPIC WHICH COLLEGE STUDENTS SHOULD ANALYZE AND EVALUATE."

TD1049PES

A59 (300)

NEW YORK, NOV.17 (AP)-A FORMER SOVIET SECRET AGENT WHO FLED HIS HOMELAND AFTER FOILING A RED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE A GERMAN ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADER TODAY ASKED AMERICANS TO HELP SAVE THE LIVES OF HIS FAMILY.

NIKOLAI KHOKHLOV, 32, SAID THAT IF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC--AND THEIR GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES--TOOK ENOUGH INTEREST IN THE CASE, IT WOULD RPOTECT HIS WIFE, INFANT SON AND HER SISTER FROM SLOW DEATH IN PRISON.

PROTECT HIS WIFE, INFANT SON AND HER SISTER FROM SLOW DEATH IN PRISON.

HIS RELATIVES WERE DEIZED BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES, HE SAID, WHEN A PLAN BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE TO RESCUE THEM FAILED AT THE TIME HE DISCLOSED THE ASSASSINATION PLOT IN GERMANY LAST APRIL.

KHOKHLOV TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE BELIEVED HIS FAMILY WAS BEING HELD HOSTAGE, AND THAT THE TREATMENT THEY GOT HINGED ON REACTIONS IN THE WESTERN WORLD IF THE WEST IGNORES THEM, HE SAID, THEY WILL GO TO A CONCENTRATION CAMP TO DIE.

BUT HE SAID IF AMERICANS WRITE TO THEIR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN AND THE UNITED NATIONS SECRETARY-GENERAL, URGING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE, THEN HIS FAMILY WOULD BE KEPT ALIVE AND WELL BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES. KHOKHLOV, IN THWARTING THE PLOT TO ASSASSINATE GEORGI OKLOVICH, AN UNDERGROUND ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADER IN GERMANY, SAID HE HAD BEEN SENT TO GERMANY TO PLAN THE ROUTE FOR TWO GERMAN COMMUNIST ASSASSINS.

AT THE TIME, HE SAID, HE DID NOT INTEND TO DEFECT TO THE WEST, BUT MERELY TO INFORM OKLOVICH OF THE PLOT TO KILL HIM.

WHEN WESTERN AUTHORITIES LEARNED THAT HE HAD INFORMED OKLOVICH, THEY ARRANGED FOR KHOKHLOV TO MAKE A "VOICE OF AMERICA" BROADCAST ABOUT IT, BEAMED TO RUSSIA.

KHOKHLOV SAID WESTERN SECRET SERVICE PLANNED TO HAVE HIS RELATIVES REMOVED FROM HIS MOSCOW HOME TO A SAFE PLACE, PRESUMABLY A WESTERN EMBASSY, BEFORE THE BROADCAST, BUT HE LEARNED LATER THE PLAN FAILED. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHY.

KHOKHLOV RECENTLY HAS TESTIFIED BEFORE GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ABOUT SOVIET SECRET POLICE OPERATIONS. ASKED IF HE HOPED TO BECOME A U.S. CITIZEN, HE SAID:

"I DON'T THINK SO. I WILL REMAIN STATELESS UNTIL RUSSIA IS FREE."

ML303PES

A12UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 17 (AP)-RUSSIA ACCEPTED TODAY A PLACE ON AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO ARRANGE AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. THE SOVIET UNION ALSO APPARENTLY EDGED CLOSER TO FULL PARTICIPATION IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PROGRAM.

IN A SPEECH CLOSING GENERAL DEBATE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY POINTED OUT WHAT HE CALLED SOME FLAWS IN A SEVEN-POWER WESTERN PLAN TO CREATE AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY ALONG THE LINES OF A U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCY. HE SAID, HOWEVER, NEGOTIATIONS ARE CONTINUING AND ADDED:

"THE QUESTION OF FURTHER WORK, ORGANIZATION AND SO ON HAS NOT BEEN

TOUCHED UPON BY US AT ALL. AS I SAY, WE ADHERE TO THE FRAMEWORK OF THE DRAFT RESOLUTION (THE SEVEN POWER PROPOSAL) WHICH, IN ADDITION TO THE SHORTCOMINGS I HAVE MENTIONED, ALSO CONTAIN A NUMBER OF ENTIRELY ACCEPTABLE PROVISIONS.

"FOR INSTANCE, WE HAVE NO MISGIVINGS WITH REGARD TO THE PROPOSAL TO SET UP AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE CONTAINED IN PARAGRAPH 5 OF PART B, WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE BEEN LISTED HERE INFORMALLY..... WE ARE CONTINUING THESE CONSULTATIONS. THEY REQUIRE TIME AND THEY CALL FOR PATIENCE BECAUSE WE, LIKE THE SPONSORS OF THE SEVEN-POWER DRAFT RESOLUTION, HAVE TO EXAMINE THOROUGHLY SUCH POINTS AS ARE STILL CONTROVERSIAL. I HAVE A FEELING THAT BOTH PARTIES ARE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO ELIMINATE OR COMPOSE THE DIFFERENCES WHICH EXIST AND HASTE HERE WOULD NOT BE APPROPRIATE."

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, JOINED VISHINSKY'S PLEA FOR A SLIGHT DELAY SO THE SEVEN POWERS COULD STUDY ALL SUGGESTIONS AND ESPECIALLY THE AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE SOVIET UNION AND TRY TO AGREE ON A SOLUTION.

THE COMMITTEE CANCELLED THE AFTERNOON SESSION TO PERMIT CLOSED-DOOR CONSULTATION AND WILL MEET AGAIN TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M., WITH A VOTE POSSIBLY LATE TOMORROW OR FRIDAY.

1954

AFTER CONFERRING FOR 90 MINUTES WITH THE SIX OTHER DELEGATIONS, LODGE TOLD REPORTERS TONIGHT THE GROUP HAD "FIRMED UP" A REVISED RESOLUTION. HE SAID IT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT CHANGES SUGGESTED BY RUSSIA, INDIA AND OTHERS IN THE DEBATE.

LODGE SAID THE NEW DRAFT WOULD BE SHOWN TO VISHINSKY TONIGHT AND THEN PRESENTED TO THE COMMITTEE TOMORROW. HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE CHANGES, BUT EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THE NEW PROPOSAL WOULD WIN UNANIMOUS SUPPORT.

SOME DELEGATES FAMILIAR WITH RUSSIAN POLICY PREDICTED THE RUSSIANS WOULD AGREE WITH THE WEST ON AN ACCEPTABLE RESOLUTION AND MIGHT EVEN GO ALONG AS A CO-SPONSOR WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA.

1954

A13UN

THE RESOLUTION NOTES THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN PROGRESS FOR ESTABLISHING THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY AND SUGGESTS THAT IT NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF RELATIONSHIP WITH THE U.N., SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

SECTION 5 OF PART B TO WHICH VISHINSKY REFERRED EXTENDS AN INVITATION TO THE SOVIET UNION, INDIA, BRAZIL, UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA TO ASSIST SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD IN ARRANGING THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO MEET SOME TIME NEXT SUMMER. BRAZIL HAS ACCEPTED AND INDIA IS EXPECTED TO DO SO.

THE ONLY OTHER SPEAKER TODAY WAS V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE. HE EXPRESSED ENTHUSIASM FOR THE PRESIDENT'S PROJECT BUT SUGGESTED THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE SHOULD BE ON A GOVERNMENTAL LEVEL INSTEAD OF MERELY A MEETING OF SCIENTISTS. HE ALSO SAID THE WEST SHOULD DROP THE REFERENCE TO SPECIALIZED AGENCIES. HE INDICATED INDIA WANTS TO TAKE PART IN THE PROGRAM AND EXPECTS TO HAVE AN ATOMIC REACTOR IN OPERATION IN 1955.

TU454PESNM

A167

-95-

FIRST LEAD U.N.

1954

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y.,NOV. 17 (AP)-RUSSIA AGREED TODAY TO TAKE PART IN ARRANGEMENTS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE PLANNED AS PART OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

AT THE SAME TIME, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VSHINSKY TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS STILL WERE IN PROGRESS ON PLANS FOR A WORLD AGENCY TO SPONSOR THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

VISHINSKY DELCARED HE HAD THE FEELING THAT BOTH SIDES WERE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO ELIMINATE THEIR DIFFERENCES. HE CAUTIONED AGAINST SPEED.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE, HOWEVER, DASHED SOME OF THE OPTIMISM EXPRESSED EARLIER BY INSISTING AT LENGTH THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY MUST BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL WHERE RUSSIA HAS THE VETO.

VISHINSKY SPOKE AFTER INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON HAD SUGGESTED A NUMBER OF CHANGES IN THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION OUTLINING THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN. ONE OF HIS SUGGESTIONS WAS THAT THE SPONSORS DROP ANY REFERENCE TO ESTABLISHING THE PROPOSED AGENCY ALONG THE LINES OF THE U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES, WHICH ARE TIED TO THE UNITED NATIONS ONLY LOOSELY.

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID THE SPONSORS WOULD STUDY WITH CARE MENON'S IDEAS AND ALSO WOULD GO OVER VISHINSKY'S REMARKS AT A PRIVATE MEETING THIS AFTERNOON. AT LODGE'S SUGGESTION, A SCHEDULED AFTERNOON MEETING OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS CANCELED TO PERMIT MORE TIME FOR THE BEHIND-THE-SCENES TALKS.

LODGE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE YESTERDAY THAT THE ASSEMBLY WOULD GIVE SOLID SUPPORT TO THE SEVEN-POWER PROPOSAL. EAST EUROPEAN DIPLOMATS WERE REPORTED MAKING THE SAME PREDICTION.

ONE INFORMED IRON CURTAIN SOURCE SAID RUSSIA AND THE SEVEN WESTERN SPONSORS WERE GOING THROUGH THE SAME "GIVE-AND-TAKE" NEGOTIATIONS WHICH PRECEDED THE SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO THAT THE SOVIETS WOULD COSPONSOR THE WESTERN CALL FOR PRIVATE ARMS TALKS.

THE MAIN STUMBLING BLOCK TO EAST-WEST AGREEMENT ON THE ATOMIC PROPOSAL HAS BEEN RUSSIA'S INSISTENCE THAT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, IN WHICH THE RUSSIANS HOLD VETO POWER. THE AMERICANS, WHO HAVE MADE CLEAR THEY WON'T HAVE THE AGENCY HAMSTRUNG BY THE VETO, FAVOR SETTING UP THE BODY AS A SPECIALIZED, AUTONOMOUS U.N. AGENCY.

SPONSORS OF THE ATOMIC RESOLUTION ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA. PORTUGAL, NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N., ALSO IS CONSULTING WITH THE GROUP.

SPECULATION MOUNTED THAT IF RUSSIA DECIDES TO GO ALONG WITH THE SEVEN-POWER PROPOSAL, VISHINSKY MIGHT FOLLOW UP BY ANNOUNCING THE KREMLIN WILL MATCH THE U.S. OFFER OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO START AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC STOCKPILE FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

MOST DELEGATES FEEL THE RUSSIAN WAS PUT ON THE SPOT BY THE DRAMATIC U.S. DECISION TO ALLOCATE 220 POUNDS OF ATOMIC MATERIAL TO NEW FUEL REACTORS AROUND THE WORLD. THE RUSSIANS, WHO HAVE REPEATEDLY CHALLENGED THE WEST TO MATCH THEIR EFFORTS TO DEVELOP THE ATOM FOR PEACE, HA NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE U.S. OFFER.

BRITAIN ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY SHE IS CONTRIBUTING 44 POUNDS OF ATOMIC MATERIAL.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE HOPES TO MOVE ON TO A POINT-BY-POINT DISCUSSION OF THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION LATE TODAY OR TOMORROW. IF IT SUCCEEDS, IT MAY REACH A VOTE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

QR620AES

1954

A31

(320)

ATOMIC (WITH U.N.)

1954

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, NOV.17 (AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS OUTLINED TO THE ALLIED POWERS THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S PLAN FOR AN ATOMIC

ENERGY PROGRAM RESTRICTED TO CIVILIAN PURPOSES.
FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN TODAY TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF A LETTER FROM ADENAUER DISCLOSING THAT GERMAN SCIENTISTS INTEND TO BUILD THEIR FIRST NUCLEAR REACTOR WITHIN TWO YEARS.
THE CHANCELLOR PROMISED THAT THE ANNUAL PRODUCTION AND IMPORT OF NUCLEAR FUELS WILL BE HELD DOWN TO 3,500 GRAMS (ABOUT 7 3/4 POUNDS)--WHAT BONN REGARDS AS NECESSARY FOR A CIVILIAN PROGRAM. UNDER THE PARIS ACCORDS, WEST GERMANY WOULD BE BARRED FROM MAKING ATOMIC WEAPONS.
COPIES OF ADENAUER'S LETTER, PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IN A WHITE PAPER, WAS DISTRIBUTED TO THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE THROUGH THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION IN BONN.
THE LETTER REPLIED TO QUESTIONS FROM EDEN ABOUT WEST GERMANY'S PLANS FOR AN ATOMIC PROGRAM FOLLOWING RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WHICH WILL RESTORE SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.
"IT IS MY INTENTION THAT THE TWO GOVERNMENTS SHOULD CONTINUE TO KEEP IN TOUCH ON QUESTIONS CONCERNING ATOMIC ENERGY AND CONSULT TOGETHER," ADENAUER WROTE.
ALTHOUGH THE PARIS ACCORDS SPECIFIED WEST GERMANY MUST FOREGO THE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, THE RESTRICTIONS WERE NOT SPELLED OUT ON ANY PROGRAM FOR PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.
ADENAUER'S LETTER ACCEPTING CIVILIAN RESTRICTIONS CAME IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FROM EDEN FOR CONTROLS SIMILAR TO THOSE INCORPORATED IN THE NOW DEFUNCT EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AGREEMENT.
THE EDC TREATY SAID "ANY QUANTITY OF NUCLEAR FUEL PRODUCED IN ANY ONE YEAR IN EXCESS OF 500 GRAMS WILL BE CONSIDERED MATERIAL ESPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR AND PRIMARILY USEFUL IN ATOMIC WEAPONS."
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE INCREASE IN THE GERMAN QUOTA OF NUCLEAR FUELS FROM THE EDC FIGURE OF 500 GRAMS TO 3,500 "WAS DUE TO THE INCREASED NEED FOR NUCLEAR FUELS AS A RESULT OF TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS."
LS612PES

1954

B24
KX WX BA
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE U.N. TODAY THAT BREAKING UP BIG LANDHOLDINGS WAS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF LAND REFORM.
JAMES P. NASH OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AN AUSTIN, TEX., OIL MAN AND BANKER, SPOKE IN THE ECONOMIC COMMITTEE'S DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT.
BOLIVIA, COSTA RICA, EGYPT, INDONESIA AND PAKISTAN HAVE PUT A RESOLUTION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. IT WOULD EXPRESS SUPPORT TO ALL U.N. MEMBER GOVERNMENTS THAT "ADOPT EQUITABLE MEASURES" TO ENABLE PEASANTS TO GET LAND AND OTHERWISE HELP LANDLESS PEASANTS AND SMALL AND MEDIUM LANDOWNERS.
NASH ANNOUNCED THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT SUPPORT THIS. HE DID NOT SAY WHY. BUT HE DID SAY THAT BREAKING UP LARGE LANDHOLDINGS INTO SMALL ONES WAS "ONLY PART--AND CERTAINLY NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT PART" OF LAND REFORM.
"CROP AND LAND CONDITIONS IN MANY AREAS MAY REQUIRE LARGE SCALE AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES AS THE MOST EFFICIENT METHOD OF OPERATION," HE SAID. "WHERE DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IS A SOUND POLICY, THE OWNER SHOULD RECEIVE A FAIR AND REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR HIS PROPERTY."
HE SAID FUNDAMENTALS OF ANY LAND REFORM PROGRAM SHOULD BE THAT IT "HELP THE FARMER HELP HIMSELF," THAT IT BE DESIRED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY INVOLVED; THAT ONLY IF THIS IS TRUE CAN OUTSIDE HELP BE

30.24-21969

EFFECTIVE; THAT "DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGRICULTURE REQUIRE DIFFERENT SOLUTIONS," AND THAT LAND REFORM PROGRAMS SHOULD BE "RELATED TO COMPLEMENTARY PROGRAMS IN THE FIELD OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT."
NASH SPOKE OF THE UNITED STATES' HOMESTEAD LAW, AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES AND EXPERIMENT STATIONS, ROADS, RAILROADS, RURAL ELECTRIFICATION, FARM CREDIT AND CROP INSURANCE. HE SAID, "THIS IS OUR 'LAND REFORM' PROGRAM." HE DID NOT MENTION PRICE SUPPORTS.
KS639PES

1954

B9 (Q) (200)
UNITED NATIONS, N.6., NOV. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD URGED TODAY THAT THE UNITED NATIONS EXPAND ITS PUBLIC RELATIONS PROGRAM AND TAKE CHARGE OF THE GUIDED TOURS WHICH USHER MORE THAN A MILLION PERSONS THROUGH THE U.N. BUILDING EACH YEAR.
IN A REPORT MADE PUBLIC TODAY, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE TIME HAD COME FOR THE TOURS TO BE TAKEN OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN ASSN. FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND BE MADE MORE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.N.'S VARIED MEMBERSHIP.
THE AAUN, AN INDEPENDENT GROUP NOT CONNECTED WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, RECEIVES ITS FUNDS FROM CHARGES FOR THE TOURS AND TURNS OVER ITS NET INCOME TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE VISITORS TO THE UNITED NATIONS, 95 PER CENT OF THEM AMERICANS, NUMBER FROM 2,000 TO 5,000 A DAY AND ARE INTERESTED, IN ADDITION TO THE BUILDING'S ARCHITECTURE, IN EXPLANATIONS OF THE SCOPE AND SUBSTANCE OF THE ORGANIZATION.
IN LIGHT OF THIS, HE QUESTIONED WHETHER SO VITAL A PART OF THE TOTAL PUBLIC RELATIONS PROGRAM OF THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE HANDLED BY A NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF A MEMBER STATE.
HE SAID THE GUIDES CHOSEN WOULD BE STUDENTS OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS WHO WOULD NOT OTHERWISE HAVE ENOUGH FUNDS TO LIVE ABROAD, AND NATIONAL CIVIL SERVANTS AT JUNIOR AND INTERMEDIATE LEVELS WHOSE FUNCTIONS IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES ARE IN RELATION TO U.N. PROGRAMS.
TA515PES

1954

A78
(120)
UNITED NATIONS, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION, JOINED BY HER FOUR COMMUNIST ALLIES, TODAY VIGOROUSLY PROTESTED PROPOSED INCREASES IN THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE U.N. BUDGET.
I.V.CHECHYOTKIN, RUSSIAN DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FINANCE COMMITTEE, SAID U.S. TRADE POLICY AMOUNTED TO AN ECONOMIC BLOCKADE AND THAT THE UNITED STATES AND THE COUNTRIES IT "DOMINATES" HAVE MADE IT VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE U.S.S.R. TO OBTAIN AMERICAN DOLLARS.
HE ALSO CHARED THE UNITED STATES WITH EXERTING ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON OTHER NATIONS TO GAIN FAVORABLE DECISIONS IN THE U.N.
IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS, BUDGET ASSESSMENTS FOR THE SOVIET UNION, WHITE RUSSIA, THE UKRAINE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND OLAND HAVE BEEN GRADUALLY INCREASED. THE U.S. CONTRIBUTION WAS FROZEN IN 1952 AT ONE-THIRD OF THE U.N.'S BUDGET.
FD922PES

1954

END-NOVT

3024—21970

BLANK

BEGIN - NOV. 18, 1954

30.24-21971

A47
(400)
NIGHT LEAD COMMONS
LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)--BRITAIN'S HOUSE OF COMMONS TONIGHT BY A VOTE OF 264 TO 4 APPROVED THE PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR THE REARMAMENT OF GERMANY FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.

UNDER PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE THE VOTE ASSURED THAT THE PACTS WILL BE RATIFIED AUTOMATICALLY BY BRITAIN, BUT THE FORMALITY MUST AWAIT 21 WORKING DAYS OF PARLIAMENT.

IN THE TWO-DAY DEBATE THAT PRECEDED THE VOTE PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD LABOR QUESTIONERS IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO MIX THE PROCESS OF RATIFICATION WITH TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS. "I CANNOT THINK OF ANYTHING THAT WOULD BE WORSE," HE DECLARED.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, PLEADING FOR UNANIMITY, URGED THAT BRITAIN'S DECISION BE MADE "CLEARLY SO THAT THE WHOLE WORLD CAN UNDERSTAND IT."

CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS MODERATE LABOR PARTY FACTION VOTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND WARNED THAT A VOTE AGAINST THE AGREEMENTS WOULD BE A SERIOUS BREACH OF PARTY DISCIPLINE, INVOLVING POSSIBLE EXPULSION.

BUT AT THE LAST MINUTE ATTLEE GAVE PERMISSION FOR LABOR MEMBERS TO ABSTAIN, AND MOST DID SO. FOUR DEFIED THE WARNING AND VOTED NO. THE FOUR ARE:

VICTOR YATES, WHO HAS STRONG PACIFIST VIEWS.

S.O. DAVIES, FORMER WELSH COAL MINER WHO ONCE SAID AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE THE "MOST IMPERIALIST GANG THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN.

1954

GEORGE CRADDOCK, FORMER TRADE UNION OFFICIAL.

E.A. FERNYHOUGH, FORMER COAL MINER.

IN ADDITION TWO LABOR MEMBERS DEFIED DISCIPLINE BY ACCEPTING APPOINTMENTS AS TELLERS OF OPPOSITION VOTES, THUS IN EFFECT JOINING THE REBELS. THESE TWO ARE EMRYS HUGHES AND SIDNEY SILVERMAN. BOTH HAVE LONG LEFT-WING RECORDS.

ONE OF THOSE ABSTAINING WAS ANEURIN BEVAN, LEFTWING LABOR LEADER WHO BITTERLY ATTACKED THE AGREEMENTS WHICH HE CALLED "THE MOST IGNOMINOUS SURRENDER IN MODERN BRITISH DIPLOMACY."

ATTLEE'S SUPPORT WAS ONLY HALF-HEARTED. HE TOLD THE HOUSE "THIS IS A RISKY THING, BUT THERE IS NO SAFETY FIRST POLICY IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. I HAVE NOT FOUND SO FAR ANY ALTERNATIVE SUGGESTION THAT DID NOT EXPOSE US TO MORE DANGERS AND DIFFICULTIES THAN THESE PRESENT PROPOSALS."

BY THE AGREEMENTS GERMANY IS ADMITTED INTO NATO, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, AND BECOMES ARMED UNDER THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE, OR WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION. THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE UNION ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

A48
MANY LABORITES ATTACKED THE PACTS, FEARING THEY WOULD GIVE RISE TO A RESURGENT AND MILITARISTIC GERMANY.

EDEN, CALLING THE DEBATE THE "MOST REMARKABLE AND MEMORABLE ONE SINCE THE WAR," SAID HE HAD BEEN ASKED WHETHER BRITAIN WOULD NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIA "AFTER THE AGREEMENTS WERE RATIFIED."

"CERTAINLY NOT BEFORE," HE SAID. "I THINK IT WOULD BE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE MISTAKE BEFORE THESE AGREEMENTS ARE RATIFIED."

EARLIER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID HE LOOKED FORWARD TO DISCUSSIONS WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, BUT URGED RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS PACTS AS A FIRST STEP. HIS STATEMENT ANSWERED A QUESTION FROM JOHN STRACHEY, LABORITE FORMER WAR MINISTER, AS TO WHETHER IT WOULD NOT BE WISE TO FIRST "TEST THE INTENTIONS" OF RUSSIA.

"I TAKE EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE VIEW," CHURCHILL CONTINUED. "I CANNOT THINK OF ANYTHING THAT WOULD BE WORSE THAN TO HAMPER THE RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS BY MIXING THEM UP WITH OTHER DISCUSSIONS.

"AND I CANNOT THINK OF ANYTHING THAT WOULD GIVE A WORSE CHANCE TO ANY DISCUSSION WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, TO WHICH I LOOK FORWARD, THAN TO MIX THEM UP WITH ALL THE DISCUSSIONS AND ARGUMENTS THAT ARE GOING ON ABOUT THE PROCESS OF RATIFICATION. LET US GO ONE STEP AT A TIME."

CHURCHILL LONG HAS URGED A TOP-LEVEL MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. ONLY THIS WEEK THE SOVIET UNION, IN AN OBVIOUS EFFORT TO DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS PACTS, ISSUED AN INVITATION FOR A MEETING OF 25 NATIONS ON NOV. 29 TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN SECURITY. THE INVITATION HAS MET A COOL RESPONSE FROM BRITISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN LEADERS.

EDEN, WHO EXERCISED FIELD GENERALSHIP ON THE FLOOR FOR THE AGREEMENTS, SAID THAT IF THE COLLAPSE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOR AN SUPRANATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY HAD NOT BEEN FOLLOWED BY PROMPT ACTION TO CREATE A SUBSTITUTE THERE WOULD HAVE ENUSED "THE RETIREMENT OF THE UNITED STATES INTO FORTRESS AMERICA."

"MAYBE WE HAVE DONE MORE THAN THE UNITED STATES," HE CONTINUED. "I THINK IT COULD BE ARGUED THAT WE HAVE GONE AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN THIS COMMITMENT, BUT IS THAT NECESSARILY WRONG?"

"IT IS CURIOUS IF I AM ACCUSED FROM BELOW THE GANGWAY OPPOSITE (THE LABORITE RANKS) BECAUSE HITHERTO IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT I COULD NOT MOVE FROM (U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE) MR. DULLES' APRON STRINGS."

REFERRING TO BRITAIN'S PLEDGE TO KEEP TROOPS IN EUROPE FOR THE DURATION OF THE PACT, EDEN SAID "I AM TOLD THAT THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF MY BEING SQUEEZED BY MR. DULLES AND M. MENDES-FRANCE (FRENCH PREMIER). I CAN ONLY SAY THAT THE MOST ASTONISHED MEN IN THE WORLD WHEN THEY READ THAT TOMORROW MORNING WILL BE MR. DULLES AND M. MENDES-FRANCE. WE WERE AT AT NOE TIME ASKED EITHER BY FRANCE OR THE UNITED STATES TO MAKE A DECLARATION ABOUT THE STATIONING OF OUR TROOPS IN EUROPE."

1954

SO FAR ONLY DENMARK, WHICH HAS A ONE-HOUSE PARLIAMENT, HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION OF THAT PART OF THE PARIS AGREEMENT ADMITTING WEST GERMANY TO NATO. DENMARK IS NOT REQUIRED TO RATIFY WEST GERMANY'S ADMISSION TO THE BRUSSELS PACT OR THE ENDING OF WEST GERMANY'S OCCUPATION.

TATA935PES

A18
BULLETIN
LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS TONIGHT APPROVED THE ALLIED AGREEMENTS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY BY A VOTE OF 264 TO 4.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WOUND UP THE HISTORIC TWO-DAY DEBATE ON THE PACTS IN A JUBILANT MOOD AND CALLED ON THE HOUSE TO LET BRITAIN'S DECISION BE MADE "CLEARLY SO THAT THE WHOLE WORLD CAN UNDERSTAND IT."

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT MAJORITY OF 260 CAME WITH MOST OF THE LABORITE OPPOSITION ABSTAINING.

AMONG THOSE REFUSING TO VOTE WERE SOME OF THE LABOR PARTY LEADERSHIP WHO HAD FAVORED GERMAN REARMAMENT BUT ONLY UNDER STRICK CONTROLS, AND ANEURIN BEVAN AND HIS FOLLOWERS WHO DENOUNCED THE WHOLE IDEA OF GIVING THE WEST GERMANS ARMS.

THE TOP LABOR PARTY LEADERSHIP'S SUPPORT OF THE GOVERNMENT MOTION WAS COUCHED IN RUMBLINGS OF ANXIETY.

LABORITE FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE SIZED UP HIS POSITION BY SAYING:

"THIS IS A RISKY THING, BUT THERE IS NO SAFETY-FIRST POLICY IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. I HAVE NOT FOUND SO FAR ANY ALTERNATIVE SUGGESTION THAT DID NOT EXPOSE US TO MORE DANGERS AND DIFFICULTIES THAN THESE PRESENT PROPOSALS."

A27

THE ATTLEE FACTION CHANGED ITS EARLY ATTITUDE AND DECIDED TO VOTE WITH THE GOVERNMENT. AT THE LAST MINUTE ATTLEE GAVE PERMISSION FOR ALL LABOR MEMBERS TO ABSTAIN BUT WARNED THAT A VOTE AGAINST THE NINE-POWER AGREEMENTS WOULD BE DEEMED A SERIOUS BREACH OF PARTY DISCIPLINE. THIS IMPLIED POSSIBLE EXPULSION FROM THE PARTY.

BEVAN, WHILE BITTERLY ATTACKING THE AGREEMENTS IN DEBATE, ABSTAINED ON THE VOTE. HE HAD LABELED THE PACT THE "MOST IGNOMINIOUS SURRENDER IN MODERN BRITISH DIPLOMACY."

1954

EDEN'S FINAL SPEECH URGING UNANIMITY IN SUPPORTING THE PACTS WAS INTERRUPTED WHEN THREE YOUTHS IN THE PUBLIC GALLERY THREW A BUNDLE OF LEAFLETS INTO THE FLOOR WITH SHOUTS OF "NO ARMS FOR THE GERMANS."

GUARDS QUICKLY HUSTLED THEM OUT OF THE CHAMBER.

EDEN CALLED THE DEBATE THE MOST REMARKABLE AND MEMORABLE ONE SINCE THE WAR. HE SAID HE HAS BEEN ASKED WHETHER, "AFTER THE AGREEMENTS WERE RATIFIED," BRITAIN WOULD NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIA.

A LABORITE SHOUTED "BEFORE."

"CERTAINLY NOT BEFORE," RETORTED EDEN. "I THINK IT WOULD BE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE MISTAKE BEFORE THESE AGREEMENTS ARE RATIFIED. WE HAVE NOT YET SOLVED THIS PROBLEM OF CONSOLIDATING OUR WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION."

EARLIER IN THE DAY IN ANOTHER DISCUSSION, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL HAD SAID HE LOOKED FORWARD TO DISCUSSIONS WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

WB547PES

A168

(160)

LONDON, NOV.18 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IMPLIED TODAY HE WILL BE READY TO TALK WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV ONCE THE WEST GERMANS ARE REARMED.

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, HOWEVER, THAT THE WEST GERMANS MUST BE INTEGRATED INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM BEFORE TOP LEVEL EAST-WEST TALKS CAN BE UNDERTAKEN.

"I AM SURE IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO MIX UP THE TWO PROCESSES," CHURCHILL DECLARED.

THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS TO ARM THE WEST GERMANS STILL AWAIT FINAL RATIFICATION IN SEVERAL WESTERN CAPITALS, INCLUDING TWO KEY ONES--PARIS AND BONN.

CHURCHILL SAID:

" "OUR DECLARED POLICY IS TO PROCURE BY EVERY MEANS THE RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS.

"AFTER THAT AND ON THAT BASIS WE SHALL LOOK FORWARD TO A FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF UNDERSTANDING WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."

CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT TODAY CAME IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION BY LARBORITE JOHN STRACHEY, A FORMER WAR MINISTER. STRACHEY WANTED TO KNOW IF THE WESTERN POWERS COULD DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS FOR TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS AT THE SAME TIME THAT RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS WAS GOING FORWARD.

LS138PES

A102

(160)

PARIS, NOV. 18 (AP)-FORMER FINANCE MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TOLD A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE TODAY HE FEARS 20,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS DIED AS PRISONERS DURING THE INDOCHINA WAR. PINEAU, A SOCIALIST, WAS REPORTING TO THE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE ON HIS RECENT TRIP TO INDOCHINA.

OF APPROXIMATELY 30,000 FRENCH PRISONERS, HE SAID, THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HAVE RETURNED ONLY 10,000. REPORTS FROM SAIGON QUOTE THE VIETMINH AS CLAIMING TO HAVE RETURNED MORE THAN 12,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS, PRISONERS AT THE TIME OF THE ARMISTICE LAST JULY 21.

PINEAU SAID THAT IN HANOI, CAPITAL OF THE "VIET NAM PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC," HE FOUND ONLY 100 FRENCHMEN REMAINING. THESE AND THOSE FRENCH STILL IN HAIPHONG, NORTHERN INDOCHINA'S MAIN PORT, HE CONSIDERS VIRTUALLY PRISONERS, HE ADDED, ACCORDING TO DEPUTIES WHO SPOKE WITH REPORTERS AFTER THE CLOSED COMMITTEE MEETING.

PINEAU POINTED TO AN EXPECTED DEFICIT OF 127 BILLION FRANCS (ABOUT 334 MILLION DOLLARS) IN THE FRENCH BUDGET FOR 1955 FOR DEFENSE OF INDOCHINA. THIS IS THE DIFFERENCE, HE SAID, BETWEEN THE AMOUNT SOUGHT BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF KEEPING FRENCH FORCES THERE, EVEN IF STRENGTH IS REDUCED FROM 150,000 TO 100,000 MEN.

MT918AES

1954

B2 (Q) (440)

-17-

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

PARIS, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH AND TUNISIAN OFFICIALS TONIGHT REACHED A GENERAL AGREEMENT, APPARENTLY A FACE-SAVING FORMULA, ON THEIR POLICY TOWARD THE FELLAGA REBELS WHO HAVE BEEN HARRASSING FRENCH FORCES IN THE PROTECTORATE.

CHRISTIAN FOUCHET, FRENCH MINISTER FOR TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN AFFAIRS, MET WITH TUNISIAN PREMIER TAHAR BEN AMMAR AND THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TUNISIAN CABINET TO WORK OUT A JOINT POSITION ON THIS ISSUE, WHICH YESTERDAY RAISED A NEW THREAT TO THE MENDES-FRANCE COALITION. AT THE END OF THIS SESSION, THE TWO SIDES ISSUED THIS JOINT STATEMENT:

"AN AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE WAS REACHED ON THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE TWO GOVERNMENTS WILL ASSOCIATE THEIR ACTION TO SOLVETHIS (FELLAGA) PROBLEM."

FOUCHET SUMMONED THE FRENCH RESIDENT-GENERAL, PIERRE BOYER DE LA TOUR, TO PARIS TO ASSIST IN DECIDING HOW THIS GENERAL AGREEMENT IS TO BE APPLIED. A NEW MEETING OF FRENCH AND TUNISIAN OFFICIALS WILL BE HELD WHEN DE LA TOUR ARRIVES.

BEFORE SEEING FOUCHET, THE TUNISIAN MINISTERS, INCLUDING TWO MEMBERS OF THE NATIONALIST NEO-DESTOUR PARTY, CONFERRED BY TELEPHONE WITH HABIB BOURGUIBA, NEO-DESTOUR PARTY CHAIRMAN, WHO IS LIVING IN FORCED RESIDENCE UNDER FRENCH GUARD IN A SMALL TOWN NORTH OF PARIS.

1954

FOUCHET, IN TURN, TALKED WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE BY TRANSATLANTIC TELEPHONE LAST NIGHT, ASKING FOR INSTRUCTIONS. FOUCHET WAS UNDER FIRE FROM MEMBERS OF HIS OWN SOCIAL REPUBLICAN PARTY WHO SAID HE AND OTHER SOCIAL REPUBLICANS SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN ~~FROM THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT UNLESS THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICLY~~ DISAVOWED THE FELLAGA BANDS. THE SOCIAL REPUBLICANS ACCUSED MENDES-FRANCE OF BEING TOO "SOFT" TOWARD THE TUNISIANS.

30.24- 21973

THE FRENCH CONSIDER THE FELLAGAS OUTLAWS. THE NEO-DESTOUR NATIONAL COUNCIL EARLIER THIS WEEK DESCRIBED THEM AS "PATRIOTS" AND CALLED FOR A SPEEDY END TO "SEVERE REPRESSION" OF THE FELLAGAS BY FRENCH AUTHORITIES.

FOUCHET, IT WAS LEARNED, WENT INTO TODAY'S SESSION INSISTING ON A PROMPT DISAVOWAL OF THE FELLAGAS, WHO HAVE BEEN ATTACKING FRENCH SETTLERS IN TUNISIA. BUT THE TUNISIAN MINISTERS ALSO HAD DOMESTIC POLITICAL REACTIONS TO CONSIDER, AND ONE SOURCE SAID A "CONVENIENT" PHRASEOLOGY HAD BEEN ACHIEVED TO SATISFY BOTH SIDES.

B3 (Q)

FOUCHET AND THE TUNISIAN MINISTERS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING FOR WEEKS ON STEPS TO GIVE THE TUNISIANS LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT AS PROMISED BY MENDES-FRANCE ON HIS FLIGHT TO TUNIS LAST AUGUST.

MEANWHILE, MOSLEM SHOPKEEPERS IN THE ARAB QUARTERS OF BIG MOROCCAN CITIES CLOSED DOWN AS PART OF A THREE-DAY "GENERAL" STRIKE IN FAVOR OF FORMER SULTAN MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, WHO WAS OUSTED LAST YEAR BY THE FRENCH. SATURDAY IS THE ANNIVERSARY OF YOUSSEF'S ACCESSION TO THE THRONE.

JT/WB422PES

A49 (290)

NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 18 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SAID TONIGHT A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY IS AN "URGENT NECESSITY" AFTER THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.

IN A LETTER TO ERICH OLLENHAUER, CHAIRMAN OF THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST PARTY, ADENAUER SAID:

"THROUGH THE PARIS AGREEMENTS, THE PRECONDITIONS FOR THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM WILL HAVE BEEN FULFILLED ON THE WESTERN (AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH) SIDE.

"I BELIEVE THAT THEN THE RIGHT TIME WILL HAVE COME FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION OVER EUROPEAN SECURITY."

THE CHANCELLOR AND HIS POWERFUL COALITION KILLED OFF TONIGHT AN ATTEMPT BY THE SOCIALISTS IN THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT TO FORCE A FULL-SCALE DEBATE TOMORROW ON RUSSIAN OVERTURES FOR A BIG POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.

AFTER THE SOCIALISTS FILED THEIR MOTION IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT), ADENAUER SUMMONED HIS FULL CABINET AND LEADERS OF THE FOUR COALITION PARTIES TO AN EMERGENCY CONFERENCE. THE CHANCELLOR LATER SAID THE 18 CABINET MINISTERS AND THE FOUR PARTY LEADERS UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED THE SOCIALIST PROPOSAL.

THE SOCIALIST MOTION PROPOSED THE BUNDESTAG FORMALLY DEMAND THAT THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT CALL ON THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS TO ACCEPT THE OCT. 23 RUSSIAN INVITATION FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN PROBLEM. THE SOCIALISTS SAID THE 23-NATION EUROPEAN CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY THE RUSSIANS ON NOV. 13 TO CONSIDER A EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM SHOULD BE POSTPONED UNTIL FOUR POWER TALKS HAVE BEEN HELD.

ADENAUER HAS JOINED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN URGING THE WESTERN POWERS TO IGNORE THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL UNTIL THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY HAVE BEEN RATIFIED.

TA750PES

A66

(140)

LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-ALTHOUGH BARRED UNDER THE PARIS ACCORDS FROM MAKING ATOMIC WEAPONS, WEST GERMANY PLANS TO BUILD ITS FIRST NUCLEAR REACTOR WITHIN THE NEXT TWO YEARS.

THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S SCHEDULE FOR AN ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM DEVOTED TO CIVILIAN PURPOSES WAS OUTLINED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN A RECENT LETTER TO THE ALLIED POWERS. DETAILS WERE REPORTED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

ADENAUER PROMISED THAT WEST GERMANY'S ANNUAL PRODUCTION AND IMPORT OF NUCLEAR FUELS WILL BE HELD DOWN TO 3,300 GRAMS (ABOUT 7 3/4 POUNDS). BONN REGARDS THIS AMOUNT AS NECESSARY FOR AN ADEQUATE CIVILIAN PROGRAM.

THE PARIS ACCORDS FREEING AND REARMING WEST GERMANY SPECIFIED THE BONN GOVERNMENT MUST FOREGO THE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS BUT DID NOT SPELL OUT ANY RESTRICTIONS ON AN ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM FOR PEACEFUL USES. THE PACTS STILL MUST BE RATIFIED BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE SIGNATORY COUNTRIES.

SC648AES

A105

(140)

KIEL, GERMANY, NOV. 18 (AP)-A WEST GERMAN SOCIALOGIST AT THE KIEL INSTITUTE FOR WORLD ECONOMICS HAS BEEN SEIZED BY COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S POLICE ON THE HELMSTEDT-BERLIN AUTOBAHN, IT WAS ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN OF THE INSTITUTE SAID MALTE BISCHOFF, 28, HAD BEEN ENGAGED IN RESEARCH INTO CHANGES IN RUSSIAN FAMILY LIFE CAUSED BY INDUSTRIALIZATION. HE WAS ARRESTED TUESDAY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE STUDIES WERE "PURELY SCIENTIFIC AND HAD NO POLITICAL MOTIVES," EXPLAINING THAT, LACKING OFFICIAL SOVIET DOCUMENTS, BISCHOFF HAD FREQUENTLY INTERVIEWED PRISONERS OF WAR WHO RETURNED FROM RUSSIA.

A COUSIN OF BISCHOFF, WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM ON THE MOTOR TRIP TO BERLIN WHERE HE PLANNED TO INTERVIEW RETURNEES, ALSO WAS ARRESTED BY THE RED POLICE. HE WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

INSTITUTE OFFICIALS INDICATED THEY WILL ASK THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN TO REQUEST THE INTERVENTION OF BRITISH AUTHORITIES.

MT&B931AES

A72

BERLIN, NOV. 18 (AP)-COMMUNIST COURTS IN EAST GERMANY TODAY SENTENCED FIVE ALLEGED SPIES TO LIFE IN PRISON AND FOUR OTHERS TO LONG PRISON TERMS. CHARGES WERE THAT THEY HAD "HELPED TO PREPARE A NEW WAR" BY SPYING ON THE EAST ZONE STATE AS WELL AS ON SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS.

TA914PES

A191

AMS BUDGET (470)

NIGHT LEAD FIELDS

BY ENDRE MARTON

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 18 (AP)-U.S. LEGATION OFFICIALS SAW NOEL AND HERTA FIELD AT THEIR SECRET HIDEAWAY TODAY. THE DIPLOMATS SAID THE COUPLE SEEM TO BE WELL OFF EXCEPT THAT NOEL "APPARENTLY IS SUFFERING FROM A STOMACH AILMENT."

"THEY BOTH ARE GOING TO ENTER A BUDAPEST HOSPITAL FOR EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT," U.S. MINISTER CHRISTIAN M.RAVNDAL SAID.

THE FIELDS WERE RELEASED BY THE COMMUNIST HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT EARLIER THIS WEEK AFTER 5 1/2 YEARS' IMPRISONMENT. ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST THEM WERE TERMED "NOT SUBSTANTIATED" AND DROPPED. NOEL FIELD IS A FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE FIELDS ASKED RAVNDAL AND DONALD DOWNS, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE AMERICAN LEGATION, TO HELP MAINTAIN THEIR PRIVACY.

"THEY ASKED US NOT TO GIVE OUT THEIR ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER," THE MINISTER SAID.

HE DESCRIBED THE TWO AS "AWFULLY HAPPY" ABOUT THEIR RELEASE.
RAVANDAL WOULD NOT DISCLOSE PRECISELY WHERE THE FIELDS HAD BEEN KEPT BY THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES OR HOW THEY WERE TREATED.
THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY APPARENTLY INTENDED TO GO ALONG WITH THE FIELDS' DESIRE FOR PRIVACY. A MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID:
"OUR OPINION IS THAT AMERICAN NEWSMEN SHOULD GET THE ADDRESS OF THIS AMERICAN COUPLE FROM THE AMERICAN LEGATION."
WITH THREE OF THE FOUR MISSING FIELDS NOW RELEASED, A FAMILY REUNION IN SWITZERLAND RATHER THAN THE UNITED STATES LOOMED AS A POSSIBILITY.
HERMANN FIELD, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT AND NOEL'S BROTHER WHO WAS RELEASED BY COMMUNIST POLAND LAST MONTH, PLANNED TO MEET HIS BRITISH-BORN WIFE IN SWITZERLAND. (A REPORT IN WASHINGTON SAID HERMANN EXPECTED TO LEAVE THE WARSAW SANATORIUM WHERE HE HAS BEEN RECUPERATING FROM HIS OWN FIVE-YEAR IMPRISONMENT THURSDAY OR FRIDAY FOR SWITZERLAND.)
NOEL FIELD, WHO SERVED IN GENEVA ON THE SECRETARIAT OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS FROM 1936 TO 1941, DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN MAY 19449, AT THE TIME HUNGARY ARRESTED LASZLO RAJK, HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER IN BUDAPEST. RAJK WAS CHARGED WITH PLOTTING WITH YUGOSLAV MARSHAL TITO TO TURN HUNGARY OVER TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS." RAJK LATER WAS HANGED.
FIELD, WHO WORKED WITH THE CLOAK-AND-DAGGER U.S. OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES (OSS) DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS MENTIONED FREQUENTLY DURING RAJK'S TRIAL.
HERTA FIELD WENT TO PRAGUE A SHORT TIME LATER IN SEARCH OF HER HUSBAND AND DISAPPEARED. HERMANN FIELD WENT TO EUROPE IN THE FALL OF 1949 IN AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE HIS RELATIVES AND ALSO DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT.
THE FOURTH MISSING FIELD IS MRS.ROBERT WALLACH, NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER. SHE WENT TO EAST BERLIN ON A QUEST FOR HER FOSTER-FATHER AND DISAPPEARED THERE AUG. 26, 1950.

A192 1954
JOZEF SWIATLO, FORMER COMMUNIST POLISH SECURITY OFFICER WHO SWITCHED TO THE WEST, PLAYED A KEY ROLE IN THE FIELDS' RELEASE. HE SAID IN WASHINGTON IN SEPTEMBER HE HAD ARRESTED HERMANN FIELD IN WARSAW AND HAD SEEN NOEL AND HERTA FIELD IN BUDAPEST. HIS DISCLOSURES WERE FOLLOWED BY FORMAL DEMANDS BY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT ON POLAND AND HUNGARY THAT THE FAMILY BE RELEASED AND REPATRIATED.
-DASH-
WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN VIENNA SAY NOEL FIELD IS CERTAIN TO BE QUESTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ALGER HISS CASE, IF AND WHEN HE RETURNS TO THE UNITED STATES. HIS NAME WAS MENTIONED SEVERAL TIMES DURING HISS'S TRIAL. WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND HEDE MASSING, ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNISTS, HAVE TESTIFIED NOEL ONCE BELONGED TO A COMMUNIST GROUP IN WASHINGTON.
THE DIPLOMATS SPECULATED THE NOEL FIELDS MAY NEVER RETURN. THEY SAY THEY DO NOT BELIEVE THE FIELDS WANT TO FFACE AMERICAN PRESS OR GOVERNMENT QUESTIONERS AS OTHER AMERICANS RELEASED FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN HAVE DONE.
JJ311PES

A75
BULLETIN
BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 18 (AP)-U.S. MINISTER CHRISTIAN M.RAVNDAL AND FIRST SECRETARY DONALD DOWNS VISITED NOEL AND HERTA FIELD THIS MORNING. BOTH "SEEM TO BE BE WELL OFF," RAVNDAL TOLD CORRESPONDENTS AFTER HE RETURNED TO HIS OFFICE.

THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE AMERICAN COUPLE HAD BEEN FREED [redacted] AFTER FIVE YEARS OF IMPRISONMENT. THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SPY CHARGES AGAINST THEM HAD BEEN DROPPED. 1954

RAVNDAL SAID NOEL FIELD IS "APPARENTLY SUFFERING FROM A STOMACH AILMENT AND THEY BOTH ARE GOING TODAY TO ENTER A BUDAPEST HOSPITAL FOR EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT."

THE LEGATION WILL SUPPLY THEM WITH SOME AMERICAN MAGAZINES AND PERIODICALS.
FIELD'S BROTHER, HERMANN, SIMILARLY HAS BEEN IN A SANITARIUM IN WARSAW SINCE HIS RELEASE BY THE POLISH GOVERNMENT LATE IN OCTOBER. (HERMANN'S BRITISH-BORN WIFE HAS ANNOUNCED IN LONDON SHE EXPECTS TO JOIN HIM SOON IN SWITZERLAND.)

THE AMERICAN MINISTER REFUSED TO PUT NEWSMEN IN TOUCH WITH NOEL FIELD AND HIS WIFE, SAYING THE COUPLE HAD ASKED SPECIFICALLY THAT THEY "BE LEFT IN PRIVACY" AND THAT THEIR ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER IN BUDAPEST NOT BE GIVEN OUT.
THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN OFFICE, WHICH EARLIER HAD SAID IT WOULD CONSIDER TRYING TO ARRANGE A NEWS CONFERENCE WITH THE COUPLE, JOINED IN KEEPING THEIR WHEREABOUTS A SECRET TODAY.
"OUR OPINION IS THAT AMERICAN NEWSMEN SHOULD GET THE ADDRESS OF THIS AMERICAN COUPLE FROM THE AMERICAN LEGATION," A SPOKESMAN FOR THE MINISTRY SAID.
RAVNDAL SAID THE COUPLE APPEARED TO BE "AWFULLY HAPPY" ABOUT THEIR RELEASE. HE WOULD NOT SAY, HOWEVER, WHAT IF ANYTHING THEY HAD TOLD HIM ABOUT WHERE THEY HAD BEEN SINCE THEIR ARRESTS IN 1949 OR HOW THEY WERE TREATED.

NOEL FIELD, NOW 50 AND A PREWAR EMPLOYE OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT, DISAPPEARED IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN MAY, 1949. HIS WIFE WENT TO PRAGUE IN SEARCH OF HIM AND ALSO DISAPPEARED. HIS BROTHER HERMANN, SEEKING HIS BROTHER IN EAST EUROPE LATER THAT SUMMER, LIKEWISE WAS NABBED BY THE COMMUNISTS.
A FOURTH MEMBER OF THE FAMILY, NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MRS. ROBERT WALLACH, DISAPPEARED IN EAST BERLIN IN 1950. THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION THAT SHE ALSO MIGHT BE RELEASED.
FOLLOWING THEIR ARREST, NOEL WAS CITED AT THE TREASON TRIAL OF HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LASZLO RAJK. THE PROSECUTION TERMED THE AMERICAN A MAJOR AMERICAN SPY IN EUROPE.
(IN THE UNITED STATES, MEANWHILE, ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNISTS WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND HEDE MASSING TESTIFIED TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES THAT NOEL FIELD HAD ONCE BELONGED TO A RED GROUP IN WASHINGTON.) 1954

NOEL FIELD'S NAME CAME INTO THE TRIAL OF ALGER HISS, FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, WHO WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY AND IS COMPLETING A PRISON SENTENCE. THERE ALSO WAS TESTIMONY ABOUT HIM IN HEARINGS ON SUBVERSION CONDUCTED BY A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY THE LATE SEN. PATRICK MCCARRAN (D-NEV.)
ON DEC. 20, 1949, HISS SAID HIS LAWYERS WERE TRYING TO LOCATE FIELD, WHO HAD DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN FOUR MONTHS EARLIER. HISS DID NOT DISCLOSE WHY HE WANTED TO LOCATE FIELD.
BUT HISS DENIED TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD COMPETED WITH MRS. MASSING FOR THE SERVICES OF FIELD IN A COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION IN WASHINGTON IN 1935. MRS. MASSING, FORMER WIFE OF THE COMMUNIST FUGITIVE, GERHARDT EISLER, SAID SHE HAD BEEN A SOVIET AGENT DURING THOSE YEARS.
HISS SAID HE HAD BEEN IN FIELD'S HOME "TWO OR THREE TIMES, MAYBE FOUR OR FIVE TIMES," AND THAT FIELD'S REPUTATION IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS EXCELLENT. HE SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT FIELD'S POLITICAL VIEWS.
IN HER TESTIMONY BEFORE THE MCCARRAN COMMITTEE, MRS. MASSING CLAIMED SHE ENLISTED FIELD IN HER ORGANIZATION IN 1933 AND 1934. AT THAT TIME, SHE SAID, SHE BELIEVED HE WAS IN THE WEST EUROPEAN DIVISION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

MRS. MASSING SAID IT TOOK ABOUT NINE MONTHS BEFORE SHE WAS ABLE TO BRING FIELD INTO HER APPARATUS. HE WAS HER FIRST "CASE," SHE TESTIFIED, AFTER SHE ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES.

DURING THESE HEARINGS, SHE REPEATED TESTIMONY THAT SHE HAD COMPETED WITH HISS FOR FIELD'S SERVICES.

FIELD SHOWED "GREAT RELUCTANCE IN BETRAYING HIS COUNTRY, AS HE CALLED IT," MRS. MASSING TOLD THE COMMITTEE, BUT FINALLY "CONSENTED TO DO SO."

CHAMBERS, THE GOVERNMENT'S STAR WITNESS AGAINST HISS, ALSO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE MCCARRAN COMMITTEE AND MENTIONED FIELD. CHAMBERS LISTED FIELD AS ONE OF FOUR PERSONS WITH WHOM HE BECAME ACQUAINTED, OR WHOSE POLITICAL SYMPATHIES HE HAD LEARNED AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION.

CHAMBERS SAID HISS CONSULTED FIELD AT ONE TIME TO SEE IF THE LATE LAWRENCE DUGGAN, ANOTHER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE, WOULD BE A GOOD MAN TO APPROACH IN BEHALF OF THE SPY APPARATUS.

JR308PES

1954

A73

WITH BUDAPEST (PRECEDE VIENNA, ZURICHS) (470)

LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE FIELD FAMILY MYSTERY STORY DEVELOPED A NEW CHAPTER TONIGHT: THE VANISHING WOMAN--OR WOMEN.

IT STARTS WITH A REPORT IN LONDON THAT TWO WOMEN--BOTH BOOKED AS MRS. FIELD--FLEW TO ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, IN A BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRLINER. THEY WERE PRESUMED TO BE THE SISTER OF HERMANN AND NOEL FIELD, LONG MISSING AMERICANS WHO RECENTLY WERE FREED FROM PRISONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, AND THE BRITISH WIFE OF HERMANN FIELD.

THIS SEEMED TO INDICATE A REUNION OF THE WOMENFOLK WITH HERMANN AND/OR NOEL AND NOEL'S GERMAN-BORN WIFE HERTA, WHO WAS IMPRISONED AND RELEASED WITH HIM.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT MICHAEL GOLDSMITH IN ZURICH SAW NOEL'S SISTER, DR. ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL., DURING THE BRITISH PLANE'S STOPOVER IN THE SWISS CITY. HE HAD KNOWN HER WHEN SHE LIVED IN GENEVA DURING PART OF THE FIVE YEARS HER BORHTERS WERE CAPTIVES OF THE REDS.

GOLDSMITH SAW DR. FIELD RE-ENTER THE PLANE, SAW THE DOOR CLOSE BEHIND HER, AND SAW THE PLANE TAKE OFF FOR VIENNA.

REPORTERS IN VIENNA SAID NO DR. ELSIE FIELD GOT OFF THE PLANE THERE. THEY SAID THE ONLY TWO PASSENGERS ABOARD TOLD THEM A WOMAN WHO BOARDED THE PLANE IN LONDON GOT OFF IN ZURICH AND WAS ESCORTED AWAY BY SWISS POLICE. ↘

TWO POSSIBLE EXPLANATIONS WERE ADVANCED FOR DR. FIELD'S DISAPPEARANCE: EITHER SHE WAS SMUGGLED BACK OFF THE PLANE IN THE DARKNESS BEFORE THE TAKEOFF FROM ZURICH OR SHE REMAINED HIDDEN IN THE AIRCRAFT AT VIENNA UNTIL THE NEWSMEN LEFT THE FIELD.

1954

CALLS TO THE HOME IN LONDON WHERE HERMANN'S WIFE, KATY, AND THEIR TWO CHILDREN HAVE BEEN STAYING BROUGHT NO ANSWER. SHE HAD SAID RECENTLY SHE PLANNED TO JOIN HER HUSBAND IN SWITZERLAND. HERMANN WAS BELIEVED TO BE ALREADY IN ZURICH, OR IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ON HIS WAY THERE AFTER CONVALESCING IN A WARSAW SANATORIUM FOLLOWING HIS RELEASE FROM A POLISH PRISON.

A74

ONE THING WAS CERTAIN: THE FIELDS DID NOT WANT TO MEET THE PRESS.

ALTHOUGH IN THE PAST DR. FIELD OFTEN HAD CALLED AT THE ASSOCIATED PRESS OFFICES IN GENEVA TO ASK ABOUT NEWS OF HER MISSING BROTHERS, GOLDSMITH SAID SHE TRIED FOR 20 MINUTES TONIGHT TO DENY SHE WAS DR. FIELD.

GOLDSMITH GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

30.24-21975

DR. FIELD GOT OUT OF THE PLANE AT ZURICH AND SCURRIED UNDER THE NOSE OF THE SHIP TO EVADE WAITING PHOTOGRAPHERS. SHE WAS ESCORTED TO THE AIRPORT LOUNGE BY A GROUND STEWARD.

ASKED IF SHE COULD GIVE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT HER BROTHERS, SHE REPLIED: "I DO NOT KNOW WHAT YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT. YOU MUST BE MISTAKING ME FOR SOMEONE ELSE."

GOLDSMITH PERSISTED UNTIL SHE FINALLY SAID: "ALL RIGHT, I ADMIT I AM DR. ELSIE FIELD. BUT THERE IS NOTHING I CAN TELL YOU. THIS IS A PERSONAL FAMILY MATTER AND I DO NOT SEE ANY REASON WHY THE PRESS IS MAKING SO MUCH FUSS."

DR. FIELD DECLINED TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT HER OWN PLANS, OR THOSE OF HER BROTHERS. NOR WOULD SHE SAY WHETHER HERMANN'S WIFE MIGHT HAVE TRAVELLED TO ZURICH FROM LONDON WITH HER UNDER ANOTHER NAME.

THEN A GROUND STEWARDESS CALLED FOR PASSENGERS TO VIENNA, AND DR. FIELD HURRIEDLY ROSE AND LEFT THE LOUNGE TO BOARD THE PLANE.

TWO SWISS NEWSMEN WITH GOLDSMITH ALSO SAW HER BOARD THE PLANE.

IN VIENNA, ONLY TWO MEN GOT OFF THE PLANE.

AIRLINE OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE UNDER STRICT INSTRUCTIONS TO GIVE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PASSENGERS ON THAT FLIGHT.

BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS OFFICIALS IN LONDON SAID THE PLANE FLEW NON-STOP FROM ZURICH TO VIENNA.

ANOTHER PUZZLE IN THE STILL TANGLED MYSTERY CHAIN WAS THE WHEREABOUTS OF NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MRS. ERIKA FIELD WALLACH, WHO ALSO DISAPPEARED IN 1949 AS SHE SEARCHED IN EAST BERLIN FOR HER FOSTER FATHER.

1954

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS NEVER ASKED -- AS THEY DID IN THE CASE OF NOEL, HERTA AND HERMANN -- FOR ERIKA'S RELEASE. THIS WAS BECAUSE SHE WAS NOT AN AMERICAN CITIZEN.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN BERLIN DISCLOSED THAT IT HAD INFORMATION ERIKA WAS BEING HELD IN THE HUGE, GRIM VORKUTA WORK CAMP IN SIBERIA. THERE HAS BEEN NO COMMUNIST WORD ABOUT THE WOMAN.

SS1030PES

A37

-95-

PRECEDE ZURICH FIELD

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.18 (AP)-A REPORT THAT DR.ELSIE FIELD, SISTER OF NOEL AND HERMANN FIELD, WAS ENROUTE FROM LONDON TO VIENNA TONIGHT APPEARED TO BE INCORRECT.

1954

THE REPORT IN ZURICH SAID DR.ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL., HAD TAKEN A BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS PLANE FROM LONDON TO VIENNA IN THE COMPANY OF A WOMAN BELIEVED TO BE MRS.KATE FIELD, WIFE OF HERMANN FIELD.

THERE WAS NO DR.FIELD ON THE PLANE FROM LONDON WHICH LANDED HERE SHORTLY BEFORE MIDNIGHT.

THE ONLY TWO PASSENGERS ON THE PLANE REPORTED ONE WOMAN HAD BOARDED IT WITH THEM IN LONDON. AT ZURICH, THEY SAID, SHE GOT OFF THE PLANE AND WAS ESCORTED BY SWISS POLICE FROM THE AIRFIELD.

THE FIELD BROTHERS AND THE WIFE OF NOEL HAVE BEEN RELEASED FROM PRISONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN BUT HAVE NOT YET RETURNED TO THE WEST.

JB646PES

1954

A14 (150)

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 18 (AP)-DR. ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL., SISTER OF THE FIELD BROTHERS WHO HAVE BEEN RELEASED AFTER FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, ARRIVED TONIGHT FROM LONDON BY AIR AND FLEW ON TO VIENNA.

SHE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS AT THE AIRPORT SHE WOULD NOT DISCUSS HER TRIP.

"THIS IS A PURELY PERSONAL FAMILY MATTER," SHE SAID. "I DON'T SEE ANY REASON WHY THE PRESS SHOULD MAKE ALL THIS FUSS."

MRS. HERMANN FIELD, BRITISH WIFE OF THE CLEVELAND ARCHITECT RELEASED LAST MONTH FROM A PRISON IN POLAND, WAS BELIEVED ALSO TO HAVE BEEN ON THE PLANE FROM LONDON, BUT THIS COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED. THIS WOMAN REMAINED IN ZURICH WHILE DR. ELSIE FIELD PROCEEDED TO VIENNA.

AIRPORT OFFICIALS DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE PASSENGER LIST.

IT WAS REPORTED THAT HERMANN FIELD WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE HERE TOMORROW BY AIR FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. HE HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION WITH HER AT HER LONDON HOME SINCE HIS RELEASE FROM PRISON.

SN502PES 1954

A136WX

95

HERMANN FIELD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-HERMANN FIELD, AMERICAN RELEASED FROM A COMMUNIST PRISON IN POLAND THREE WEEKS AGO, IS REPORTED PLANNING TO LEAVE WARSAW TODAY OR TOMORROW FOR SWITZERLAND.

DIPLOMATS TOLD A REPORTER THEY UNDERSTOOD FIELD PROBABLY WOULD GO TO ZURICH OR BERNE TO CONTINUE HIS RECUPERATION FROM THE EFFECTS OF CAPTIVITY. HE HAS BEEN IN A REST HOME AT WARSAW. HIS WIFE, NOW IN LONDON, IS EXPECTED TO JOIN HIM IN SWITZERLAND.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD SAY ONLY, IN OFFICIAL COMMENT: "ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE PLANS OF MR. AND MRS. HERMANN FIELD WILL HAVE TO COME FROM THE FIELDS THEMSELVES."

FIELD'S BROTHER, NOEL, AND NOEL'S WIFE, HERTA, WERE FREED FROM A RED PRISON IN HUNGARY ONLY THIS WEEK. ALL THREE HAD DISAPPEARED IN EASTERN EUROPE IN 1949 AND LATER WERE CHARGED BY THE COMMUNISTS AS BEING SPIES.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN WARSAW HAD FOUND HERMANN FIELD PHYSICALLY FIT BUT EXTREMELY NERVOUS. THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION AVAILABLE HERE AS TO WHY HE HAD DECIDED TO MOVE TO SWITZERLAND TO CONTINUE HIS RECOVERY. THE SHIFT, HOWEVER, DID SET THE STAGE FOR A POSSIBLE RE-UNION LATER WITH HIS BROTHER.

JC1139AES 1954

A54

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 18 (AP)-HUNGARY TODAY ACCEPTED THE SOVIET UNION'S INVITIATION TO TTEND A CONFERENCE AIMED AT SETTING UP A EUROPEAN SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29.

THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS OF POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA AND BULGARIA ALREADY HAD ACCEPTED THE RUSSIAN INVITATION.

TA807PES 1954

A57

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 18 (AP)-A COMMUNIST POLISH COURT HAS SENTENCED THE AUXILIARY BISHOP OF GNIEZNO, ANTON BARANIAK, TO 20 YEARS IN JAIL FOR ALLEGED ESPIONAGE, THE VIENNA CATHOLIC PRESS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

THE AGENCY SAID THE 50-YEAR-OLD BISHOP, ARRESTED WITH POLISH STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI IN OCTOBER 1953, IS IN POOR HEALTH DUE TO TORTURES SUFFERED IN PRISON BEFORE THE TRIAL.

TA810PES 1954

B70 (Q)

ROME, NOV.18 (AP)-THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) VOTED TODAY TO FORM A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE WORKING CONDITIONS IN THE CIVIL AVIATION INDUSTRY.

THE COMMITTEE WILL BE MADE UP OF 10 REPRESENTATIVES OF MANAGEMENT AND 10 OF LABOR.

AS RECOMMENDED BY ILO DIRECTOR GENERAL DAVID A.MORSE, THE COMMITTEE WILL:

REVIEW CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT; STUDY FLIGHT TIME AND HOURS OF DUTY OF FLIGHT PERSONNEL; STUDY INCOME SECURITY OF FLIGHT PERSONNEL AFTER RETIREMENT OR GROUNDING.

JM912AES 1954

A70

MOSCOW, NOV. 18 (AP)-REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) AND A GROUP OF VISITING BRITISH CHURCHMEN MET TODAY WITH THE LEADERS AND CONGREGATION OF MOSCOW'S BAPTIST CHURCH. THEY GAVE THE RUSSIANS A PLEDGE OF SOLIDARITY IN THE CHRISTIAN FAITH.

WICKERSHAM, HERE AT THE CLOSE OF A TWO-WEEK PRIVATE TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION, TOLD THE CONGREGATION THROUGH AN INTERPRETER "ALL CHRISTIANS IN AMERICAN, ENGLAND AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD ARE CONSIDERED EQUAL IN THE SITH OF GOD."

1954

THE VISITING BRITISH CHURCHMEN WERE HEADED BY CANON CHARLES E. RAVEN, A CHAPLAIN TO QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

WICKERSHAM IS A MEMBER OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH.

TA912PES

A75

(120)

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, NOV. 18 (AP)-AUTORITATIVE ISRAELI SOURCES SAID EGYPT APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE DROPPED HER CHARGES THAT THE ISRAELI SHIP BAT GALIM FIRED ON EGYPTIAN FISHERMEN ON THE APPROACHES TO THE SUEZ CANAL LAST SEPTEMBER.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION AT A MEETING OF THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION PRESENTED A RESOLUTION WHICH MADE NO MENTION OF THE SHOOTING. THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION WILL NOT BE DISCLOSED, IN LINE WITH COMMISSION PROCEDURE, UNTIL AFTER IT IS VOTED UPON TOMORROW. THE COMMISSION TOOK UP THE INCIDENT TODAY.

TEN ISRAELI CREWMEN OF THE BAT GALIM ARE INTERNED IN EGYPT AND CHARGED WITH THE MURDER OF TWO EGYPTIAN FISHERMEN. THE ISRAELI'S HAVE DENIED THAT THE BAT GALIM WAS ARMED AND HAVE PROTESTED SEIZURE OF THE SHIP.

JF927PES 1954

A116

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 18 (AP)-ADM.EARL MOUNTBATTEN VISITED EGYPT TODAY ON A FAREWELL TOUR BEFORE RELINQUISHING HIS POST AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF BRITAIN'S MEDITERRANEAN FLEET. OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES OF EGYPT'S ARMED FORCES AND A GUARD OF HONOR WELCOMED HIM ON HIS ARRIVAL WITH LADY MOUNTBATTEN BY PLANE FROM TURKEY. THE ADMIRAL BECOMES BRITAIN'S FIRST SEA LORD NEXT MARCH.

B1036AES 1954

(20)

RED HAMPSON

HONG KONG, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE REV. ALBERT SOHIER, BELGIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY WHO EMERGED FROM RED CHINA THIS WEEK, SAID TODAY THAT THE REPORT OF HIS DEATH PUBLISHED BY A CHURCH SOCIETY IN BELGIUM TWO YEARS AGO WAS ONLY HALF TRUE. HE WAS ONLY HALF DEAD.

FATHER SOHIER, WHO SPENT THREE YEARS AND FOUR MONTHS IN A COMMUNIST JAIL IN PEIPING, WAS RELEASED EARLY THIS MONTH AND ARRIVED HERE BY SHIP. HE SAID FROM A HOSPITAL BED TODAY HE DID NOT KNOW WHY THE COMMUNISTS ARRESTED HIM NOR WHY THEY RELEASED HIM.

THE PRIEST IS STILL WEAK FROM HIS TREATMENT IN JAIL. HE HAS A HUMP IN HIS BACK FROM A DISLOCATED VERTEBRA WHICH WAS NOT ATTENDED TO. HE HAS CHAIN SCARS ON HIS WRISTS AND ANKLES, AND SLASH SCARS ON HIS HIPS AND BACK.

1954

30.24- 21977

FATHER SOHIER SAID HE WAS TORTURED MOSTLY BY HIS CHINESE CELLMATES, WHO WERE EGGED ON BY COMMUNIST GUARDS. HE WORE ANKLE CHAINS SO LONG HIS LEGS ARE STILL PARTIALLY PARALYZED, BUT THE 39-YEAR-OLD PRIEST IS RECOVERING SLOWLY. THE BACK INJURY MAY NEVER BE ENTIRELY CORRECTED; DOCTORS SAY IT WENT UNATTENDED TOO LONG.

BORN IN THE BELGIAN CONGO, SOHIER WENT TO CHINA MORE THAN 10 YEARS AGO. HE WAS ARRESTED IN ONE OF THE FIRST ROUNDUPS OF PRIESTS. THE REV. HAROLD RIGNEY OF CHICAGO, RECTOR OF PEIPING FUJEN UNIVERSITY, WAS AMONG THOSE TAKEN IN THE SAME ROUNDUP.

SOHIER SAID HE AW RIGNEY IN JAIL RECENTLY. HE SAID THE AMERICAN WAS THIN AND AILING "BUT COULD STILL WALK."

SOHIER WAS REPORTED DEAD IN 1952 AND A PAMPHLET ON HIS CAREER AND DEATH WAS PUBLISHED IN BELGIUM AT THE TIME. HE SAID HE WAS HALF DEAD AT THE TIME--FROM CHAINS, BEATING, BACK INJURIES, ENDLESS QUESTIONING AND SLEEPLESSNESS.

WHEN THE REDS TOLD HIM HE WAS BEING RELEASED AND DEPORTED, THEY INSTRUCTED HIM TO "TELL THE WORLD THAT WE HAVE STOPPED PHYSICAL TORTURE IN JAILS."

THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED THE PRIEST WITH A STRING OF OFFENSES, FROM SPYING TO SABOTAGE, BUT SOHIER THINKS THE ROUNDUP WAS TO ELIMINATE RESISTANCE TO PEIPING'S REFORM CHURCH. THE PRIEST ADDED HE HAS NO IDEA WHETHER OTHER RELEASES WILL BE MADE SOON.

MM719AES

A73

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS AUTHORIZED THE REPATRIATION OF 71 JAPANESE OFFICERS AND MEN WHO HAVE BEEN WORKING "FOR THE EMANCIPATION OF OUR PEOPLE" SINCE 1945.

FRENCH SOURCES HERE SAID THE JAPANESE WERE MEMBERS OF TOKYO'S WORLD WAR II OCCUPATION ARMY IN INDOCHINA. AT THE END OF THE FIGHTING THEY REMAINED TO HELP VIETMINH LEADER HO CHI MINH FORM HIS REBEL ARMY. THE PRESENCE OF JAPANESE IN HO'S CAMP HAS BEEN KNOWN FOR YEARS, BUT ESTIMATES OF THEIR NUMBER HAVE VARIED FROM 50 TO 1,200.

IN ANNOUNCING THE REPATRIATION AUTHORIZATION, THE VIETMINH RADIO SAID THE JAPANESE THANKED HO'S GOVERNMENT FOR THEIR TREATMENT.

MM722AES

A70

(350)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH OFFICIALS EXPRESSED CONCERN TODAY OVER THE TIMING OF U.S. GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS' ANNOUNCEMENT THAT AMERICA PLANS TO TAKE OVER RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE TRAINING OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY.

FRENCH SOURCES SAY THE FIRST CONTACTS ON THE QUESTION WERE MADE ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO AND CONSEQUENTLY IT IS PREMATURE TO BE TALKING ABOUT IT YET.

COLLINS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO VIET NAM, MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN A PRESS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY. HIS OTHER STATEMENTS ON THE NEED FOR VIETNAMESE UNITY AND U.S. SUPPORT FOR PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM RECEIVED GENERALLY FAVORABLE REACTION FROM THE FRENCH.

THE FRENCH SAID COLLINS' ANNOUNCEMENT IS ALMOST CERTAIN TO BRING CHARGES FROM THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN NORTH VIET NAM THAT THE FRENCH AND THE AMERICANS ARE TRYING TO EVADE THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS. THEY ADD SUCH A CHARGE CAN BE ANSWERED WHEN THE ENTIRE PLAN IS DRAWN UP BUT NOW THE VIETMINH CAN BE EXPECTED TO DO THEIR BEST TO SIDETRACK THE ARRANGEMENT.

THE VIETMINH RADIO ALREADY HAS BROADCAST CHARGES THAT COLLINS WAS SENT HERE TO SABOTAGE THE GENEVA ACCORDS. WHICH ENDED THE CIVIL WAR BY DIVIDING THE COUNTRY BETWEEN THE VIETMINH AND THE FRENCH-SUPPORTED VIET NAM GOVERNMENT IN SAIGON.

THE AGREEMENTS INCLUDED PROVISIONS BARRING EITHER SIDE FROM INCREASING THE SIZE OR POTENTIAL OF ITS MILITARY FORCES.

THE U.S. EMBASSY DENIED PRESS REPORTS, QUOTED BY THE VIETMINH RADIO, THAT COLLINS PLANS TO CREATE FIVE OR SIX NEW VIETNAMESE DIVISIONS. WHATEVER HE DOES HERE, THE EMBASSY SAID, WILL BE FULLY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE GENEVA ACCORDS. THE VIETNAMESE ARMY NBW NUMBERS ABOUT 250,000 MEN.

THE VIETMINH RADIO ALSO DISMISSED WESTERN CHARGES THAT THE COMMUNIST-LED ARMY IS BIGGER THAN IT SHOULD BE AND STILL GROWING. IT TERMED THEM A "JUSTIFICATION OF MANEUVERS" TO BUILD THE NONCOMMUNIST SOUTH INTO A MILITARY BULWARK. THE CHARGES WERE MADE RECENTLY BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THE VIETMINH, IN TURN, ACCUSED FRANCE OF FAILING TO TURN OVER 7,107 CIVILIAN AND MILITARY PRISONERS SCHEDULED TO BE REPATRIATED UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS.

THE CHARGE WAS MADE IN A REPORT TO THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION. THE FRENCH CLAIMED EARLIER THAT THE COMMUNISTS STILL ARA HOLDING MANY THOUSANDS OF FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND CIVILIANS.

THE VIETMINH REPORT SAID ALL PRISONERS IN THEIR HANDS AT THE END OF THE FIGHTING HAVE NOW BEEN FREED.

MM611AES

B41KX (Q)

(170)

SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI LEFT TODAY FOR NEW YORK TO TRY TO BLOCK ANY COMPROMISE MOVE IN THE UNITED NATIONS FOR ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS.

PYUN TOLD NEWSMEN AT SEOUL AIRPORT THAT HE WILL WORK FOR A UNIFICATION PLAN ON THE BASIS OF THE 14-POINT PROPOSAL OFFERED BY SOUTH KOREA AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST SPRING.

THE PROPOSAL CALLS FOR ELECTIONS IN NORTH KOREA UNDER U. N. SUPERVISION, AND FOR ELECTIONS IN SOUTH KOREA, IF NECESSARY, UNDER REPUBLIC OF KOREA CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS, PYUN SAID.

SOUTH KOREA DENOUNCED A RECENT COMPROMISE FORMULA, REPORTEDLY PROPOSED BY BRITAIN AND CANADA, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE COMMUNISTS AND NEUTRAL NATIONS IN A MIXED SUPERVISION BODY FOR NORTH AND SOUTH ELECTIONS TO UNIFY THE PENINSULA.

PYUN, WHO IS ALSO FOREIGN MINISTER, WILL BE JOINED IN NEW YORK BY AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG AND SOUTH KOREA'S OBSERVER TO THE U. N., BEN C. LIMB. DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN WON IL, ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE ROK DELEGATION, IS SCHEDULED TO FOLLOW PYUN WITHIN A FEW DAYS.

VR533ACS

B21KX (S-E) (20,000 KOREANS)

SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-TWENTY THOUSAND KOREANS SWARMED INTO THE CITY STADIUM TODAY AND DEMONSTRATED AGAINST A BRITISH-CANADIAN ELECTION PLAN FOR UNIFYING KOREA.

THE DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDED UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISED ELECTIONS IN NORTH KOREA ALONE AS PROVIDED UNDER THE KOREAN CONSTITUTION.

ONE HUNDRED SEATS IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (SOUTH KOREA) ASSEMBLY WERE SET ASIDE FOR NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVES IN 1948. NORTH KOREA REFUSED TO ADMIT U.N. ELECTION OFFICIALS AT THAT TIME TO SUPERVISE BALLOTING.

BRITAIN AND CANADA HAVE PROPOSED A COMPROMISE FORMULA IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY. IT WOULD INVOLVE A MIXED SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, INCLUDING COMMUNISTS, FOR ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT KOREA.

TR 323ACS (APW)

A34KX (BOMBING RAIDS)
NIGHT LEAD RAID (160)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST BOMBERS RETURNED TO THE ATTACK YESTERDAY, RAIDING THE YU SHAN ISLANDS SOME 235 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID FOUR BOMBERS, SHIELDED BY SIX FIGHTERS, RAN INTO "INTENSE" GROUND FIRE BUT DROPPED 20 BOMBS ON PEIYU SHAN, NORTHERN ISLAND OF THE YU SHAN GROUP 35 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE NATIONALIST TACHEN ISLANDS.

ONE OF THE ATTACKING PLANES WAS VIBRATING VIOLENTLY AS IT DISAPPEARED AND WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN HIT, THE MINISTRY REPORTED.

(PEIPING RADIO HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID THE RED PLANES ATTACKED "IN SUCCESSIVE WAVES" AND SCORED DIRECT HITS ON MACHINEGUN POSITIONS AND AN ARMY BILLET. IT ASSERTED THAT SEVERAL NATIONALIST PLANES IN THE AREA FLED SOUTH WHEN THE RED RAIDERS APPEARED.. PEIPING INSISTED THAT ALL RAIDING PLANES RETURNED TO BASE SAFELY.)

THE YU SHANS ARE A VALUABLE SCREEN AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO SEIZE THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE NATIONALIST STRING OF OFFSHORE ISLANDS.

THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT TAIPING WAS CONVOYING A SUPPLY JUNK TO THE YU SHANS WHEN IT WAS ATTACKED AND SUNK SUNDAY BY RED TORPEDO BOATS.

IT WAS THE FIRST AIR BLOW AIMED AT THE YU SHANS, BUT THE TACHENS WERE HIT REPEATEDLY BY RED RAIDERS EARLY IN NOVEMBER.

FJ349PCS

1954

B40KX (Q)
APW

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 18 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL NATIONALIST CHINESE NEWS AGENCY TODAY REPORTED AN INCREASING FLOW OF RUSSIAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO THE VIETMINH FORCES OF HO CHI MINH.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATO AGENCY SAID ENOUGH SUPPLIES TO EQUIP AN ENTIRE DIVISION HAD BEEN SHIPPED ACROSS THE SOUTH CHINA BORDER IN THE PAST MONTH. THEY INCLUDED HEAVY ARMS FROM RUSSIA AND LIGHT ARMS FROM CHINESE RED ARSENALS IN CHUNGKING AND MUKDEN.

THE AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS TO HAVE UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE RED MAINLAND, ALSO REPORTED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE HELPING THE VIETMINH ESTABLISH A FLYING SCHOOL AT TUYENQUANG, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI AND ENLARGING THE AIRPORT THERE TO ACCOMODATE JET PLANES.

VR534ACS

1954

B67KX (Q)
(300)
BY JAMES CARY

TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-IF YOU EVER GET DUSTED BY RADIOACTIVE ASHES FROM AN ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLOSION, WASH YOURSELF DOWN WITH PLENTY OF SOAP, WATER AND CORN MEAL.

THAT WAS ONE OF THE SIMPLE METHODS OF DECONTAMINATION PRESENTED AT THE UNITED STATES-JAPAN RADIOBIOLOGICAL CONFERENCE TODAY.

THE SOAP AND WATER REMOVE ORDINARY CONTAMINATION AND THE CORN MEAL ACTS AS A SOFT ABRASIVE TO LOOSEN ANY STICKY MATERIAL THAT MIGHT CLING TO THE SKIN, MERRIL EISENBUD OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION EXPLAINED.

THE AMERICAN AND JAPANESE DELEGATIONS SPENT THE FOURTH DAY OF THEIR FIVE-DAY GATHERING DISCUSSING VARIOUS METHODS OF DECONTAMINATING PEOPLE, LABORATORY INSTRUMENTS, WATER AND FOOD.

DR. WALTER D. CLAUS, ALSO OF THE AEC, SAID WASHING WOULD ALSO REMOVE MOST OF THE SURFACE CONTAMINATION ON VEGETABLES. PEELING IS AN EXTRA SAFEGUARD.

THE RADIOACTIVE RAIN THAT HAS BEEN DROPPING ON JAPAN FOR THE PAST SIX TO SEVEN MONTHS--APPARENTLY STEMMING FROM THE U.S. H-BOMB EXPLOSION AT BIKINI ATOLL MARCH 1 AND FROM RUSSIAN ATOMIC TESTS IN SIBERIA--CAME IN FOR SOME ATTENTION.

JAPANESE SCIENTISTS SAID IT HAD NOT CREATED ANY DANGEROUS CONTAMINATION IN ANY CITY WATER SUPPLY.

IN THE UNITED STATES, EISENBUD SAID, SIMILAR PROBLEMS HAD COME UP IN WATER SUPPLY RESERVOIRS OF BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASS., AND ROCHESTER AND TROY, N.Y., FROM ATOMIC TESTS IN THE U.S. RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT BROUGHT SOME CONTAMINATION, BUT TIME AND BIOLOGICAL PROCESS REMOVED THEM, HE SAID.

IN THE UNITED STATES, EISENBUD SAID, SIMILAR PROBLEMS HAD COME UP IN WATER SUPPLY RESERVOIRS OF BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASS. AND ROCHESTER AND TROY, N.Y. FROM ATOMIC TESTS IN THE U.S. RADIO-ACTIVE FALLOUT BROUGHT SOME CONTAMINATION, BUT TIME AND BIOLOGICAL PROCESSES REMOVED THEM, HE SAID.

IT WAS POINTED OUT THAT SAND AND CHARCOAL MAKE AN EXCELLENT FILTER FOR DECONTAMINATING WATER. IN MORE SERIOUS CASES, SEWAGE FILTER PLANT TREATMENT WILL KILL CONTAMINATION.

IN CASE OF INTERNAL POISONING--AND THE AMERICAN DELEGATION ADMITTED THERE HAD BEEN TWO IN THE U.S. CAUSED BY LABORATORY ACCIDENTS--TETRACETIC ACID SALTS OF CALCIUM OR SODIUM (EDTA) MUST BE ADMINISTERED QUICKLY TO PREVENT THE RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL FROM BECOMING FIXED IN THE BONE STRUCTURE.

THE CONFERENCE ENDS TOMORROW.

HU8ACS

1954

B42KX
APW (370)

TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TOLD KYODO NEWS AGENCY TODAY THAT NORMAL DIPLOMATIC AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS BETWEEN FEUDING JAPAN AND KOREA WOULD BE "MUTUALLY ADVANTAGEOUS AND IMMENSELY BENEFICIAL" BUT THAT JAPAN MUST FIRST:

1. "GIVE CONVINCING PROOF SHE HAS ABANDONED AGGRESSION AS A BASIC POLICY AND HAS NO DESIGNS ON KOREAN SOIL."
2. "ABROGATE THE SO-CALLED TREATIES OF PROTECTORATE AND ANNEXATION," UNDER WHICH JAPAN TOOK CONTROL OF KOREA IN 1905.
3. RETURN KOREAN ART TREASURES AND GOLD RESERVES.
4. RENOUNCE ALL CLAIMS, MADE SINE WORLD WAR II, TO PROPERTY IN KOREA.
5. AGREE TO AN OCEAN LINE BETWEEN KOREA AND JAPAN TO "HELP PRESERVE PEACE."
6. RENOUNCE "DOMINEERING AND ARROGANT ATTITUDES AND STATEMENTS" BY JAPANESE OFFICIALS DURING THE NOW BROKEN JAPAN-KOREA TALKS.

RHEE'S PAGES-LONG STATEMENT WAS MADE IN ANSWER TO QUESTION BY ROY OTAKE, ASSOCIATED EDITOR AND FOREIGN NEWS EDITOR OF KYODO. A RHEE AID SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT HAD PERSONALLY TYPED THE REPLIES.

KYODO SAID IT AS THE FIRST INTERVIEW, WRITTEN OR OTHERWISE, GIVEN BY RHEE TO A JAPANESE CORRESPONDENT.

RHEE SAID INITIAL JAPAN-OOREA TALKS HAD FAILED BECAUSE "JAPANESE GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES SHOWED A DOMINEERING AND ARROGANT ATTITUDE."

HE LASHED OUT PARTICULARLY AT JAPAN'S CONTINUING CLAIMS TO TAKESHIMA ("TOKTO" IN KOREAN), A SMALL FISHING ISLAND BETWEEN KOREA AND JAPAN, AND AT JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA'S STATEMENT THAT THE PEACE LINE AND FISHERIES DISPUTES WILL BE SETTLED AFTER JAPAN REGAINS HER STRENGTH.

"THAT," RHEE SAID OF YOSHIDA'S REMARK, "IS A VERY THINLY VEILED THREAT THAT CANNOT HELP BUT MAKE US UNEASY."

RHEE WAS ASKED WHAT HIS POSITION WAS ON REARMING JAPAN AND REPLIED:

"UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS I MUST FRANKLY ADMIT THAT KOREA WOULD REGARD A MILITARILY STRONG JAPAN AS DANGEROUS."

RHEE SAID HE CONSIDERED JAPAN "UNCONCERNED WITH THE DANGEROUS THREAT THE REDS IMPOSE UPON THE FREE WORLD," AND ASKED, "IF JAPAN WERE STRONG, WOULD SHE DEVOTE THAT STRENGTH TO HELPING KEEP BACK THE RED TIDE?"

1954

30.24-21979

HE ADVISED JAPAN TO OUTLAW HER COMMUNIST PARTY, "FREELY DECLARE" SHE IS THROUGH WITH AGGRESSION AND FOLLOW DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES.
THEN, HE SAID, "SHE WILL BECOME ELIGIBLE TO ACCEPTANCE IN THE FAMILY OF FREE NATIONS. WE ARE HOPEFUL THAT JAPAN WILL DO THIS BECAUSE THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CAUSE NEEDS ALL THE LOYAL SUPPORTERS IT CAN GET."
TR/VR604ACS

B31KX (Q)
(120)
TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON SAID ON HIS ARRIVAL AT HANEDA AIRPORT TODAY THAT FACILITIES FOR DISPENSING ECONOMIC AID TO JAPAN WILL BE SET UP ABOUT DEC. 1.
ALLISON SAID THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) MISSION WOULD BE SET UP WITHIN THE AMERICAN EMBASSY.
IT WILL BE HEADED BY CLARENCE MEYER AND WILL HANDLE THE 100 MILLION DOLLAR SURPLUS FOOD PROGRAM NEGOTIATED BY PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA ON HIS RECENT TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES.
THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WILL SELL THE FOOD AND USE THE MONEY, WITH THE ADVICE OF THE FOA MISSION, TO BUILD UP ITS ECONOMY.
ALLISON HAD BEEN IN THE UNITED STATES SEVERAL WEEKS, FOR CONFERENCES BETWEEN TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND YOSHIDA.
VR423ACS

B30KX (Q)
(250)
TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-JAPANESE AIR FORCE TROOPS ARE BEING TRAINED FOR THE FIRST TIME TO MAN THE RADAR NET THAT GUARDS THE SHORES OF THEIR HOMELAND.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FAR EAST COMMAND CONFIRMED THAT INSTRUCTION WAS BEING GIVEN THROUGHOUT JAPAN UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE U. S. AIR FORCE.
"THEY WILL ULTIMATELY TAKE OVER COMPLETE OPERATION OF THE WARNING SYSTEM," HE SAID.
HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THE RADAR TRAINING IS ONLY A PART OF THE OVER-ALL PROGRAM OF BUILDING UP JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES TO THE POINT WHERE IT CAN TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE DEFENSE OF THE HOME ISLANDS.
"WE (THE UNITED STATES) DON'T ANTICIPATE PULLING UP AND LEAVING IN A DAY OR SO," HE ADDED.
THE AIR SELF DEFENSE FORCE, MORE POPULARLY KNOWN AS THE JAPANESE AIR FORCE, WAS CREATED LAST JULY. IT IS THE MOST RECENT ADDITION TO THE NEW JAPANESE FORCES FOUNDED IN 1950 AFTER THE KOREAN WAR BROKE OUT.
THE NEW RADAR TRAINING WITH A VIEW TO JAPANESE TAKING OVER THE VITAL DEFENSE NET COMES ONLY A MONTH AFTER JAPANESE ARMY TROOPS TOOK OVER SOLE DEFENSE OF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, FROM AMERICAN SOLDIERS.
HOKKAIDO, AT ITS NORTHEASTERN TIP, IS WITHIN SIGHT OF SOVIET-HELD TERRITORY AND WAS THE SCENE OF THE CRASH OF A U. S. AIR FORCE RB29 PHOTO PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS NOV. 7.
JAPANESE AIRMEN ALSO ARE BEING TAUGHT TO FLY AMERICAN JETS AT U. S. BASES HERE. THE JAPANESE AIR FORCE HAS ABOUT 6,000 MEN. THE ARMY, EQUIPPED WITH SOME TANKS, HAS 110,000. THE NAVY HAS ABOUT 10,000 MEN AND A FEW DESTROYERS LOANED BY THE UNITED STATES.
ALL THE MEN ARE VOLUNTEERS. PLANS ARE UNDER WAY TO EXPAND THE FORCES IN THE NEXT THREE YEARS AND BUILD A 1,300 PLANE AIR FORCE.
VR421ACS

B9OKX
APW (210)
BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH
MANILA, FRIDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-JAPAN HAS AGREED TO SCRAP THE OHNO-GARCIA MEMORANDUM AND OPEN PRELIMINARY TALKS WITH THE PHILIPPINES ON RESUMPTION OF FORMAL REPARATIONS NEGOTIATIONS, AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE NEGOTIATOR, SAID TODAY.

A NOTE FROM THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID "THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT CONSIDER ITSELF BOUND BY THE MEMORANDUM" CALLING FOR A 400 MILLION DOLLAR SETTLEMENT OF JAPAN'S WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS TO THE PHILIPPINES.
THE NOTE SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT "HAS NO OBJECTION TO ENTERING INTO PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS WITH THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT IN ORDER TO SEEK A NEW AND FRESH BASIS FOR A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION OF THE REPARATIONS PROBLEM."
THE NOTE WAS IN REPLY TO AN EARLIER COMMUNICATION FROM NERI, THAT HE WOULD AGREE TO OPEN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS ON CONDITION THE OHNO-GARCIA AGREEMENT BE SCRAPPED.
THE NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO NERI THURSDAY NIGHT.
NERI SAID NO DATE HAD YET BEEN SET FOR BEGINNING THE TALKS.
JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO AND PHILIPPINE VICE PRESIDENT AND FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. GARCIA LAST APRIL SIGNED A MEMORANDUM CALLING FOR JAPAN TO PAY 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS. THE AGREEMENT WAS REJECTED BY THE PHILIPPINE SENATE. THE PHILIPPINES HAS SINCE INCREASED ITS DEMANDS TO ONE BILLION DOLLARS.
THIS WILL MARK THE FIRST TIME THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS WILL CONFER ON THE REPARATIONS ISSUE SINCE LAST APRIL WHEN FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS IN MANILA BROKE DOWN.
VR1224ACS

B7 (Q)
PRECEDE PANAMA DAY (290)
LIMA, PERU, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE PERUVIAN CONGRESS GAVE FULL SUPPORT TODAY TO THE ARMED FORCES' SEIZURE OF FOREIGN-OWNED WHALING SHIPS OPERATING IN PACIFIC WATERS CLAIMED BY PERU.
PERUVIAN SHIPS AND PLANES HAVE ROUNDED UP FIVE PANAMANIAN-REGISTERED VESSELS IN THE WHALING FLEET OF SHIPPING MAGNATE ARISTOTLE ONASSIS WITHIN THE 200-MILE-WIDE COASTAL BELT WHICH THIS COUNTRY CLAIMS. THE 13,000-TON OLYMPIC CHALLENGER, WHALING FACTORY SHIP, REACHED THE NORTHERN PORT OF PAITA TODAY ESCORTED BY A DESTROYER. FOUR OF ONASSIS' 700-TON WHALERS HAD ALREADY BEEN TAKEN TO THE SAME PORT.
THE SENATE UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION PRAISING THE ARMED FORCES' ACTION AGAINST WHAT IT CALLED "THE ILLEGAL ENTRY OF PERUVIAN TERRITORIAL WATERS BY FISHING FLEETS." THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES APPROVED A MOTION SUPPORTING THE GOVERNMENT'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE "PRESERVATION OF THE NATION'S HONOR AND SOVEREIGNTY."
ONASSIS, A GREEK-BORN ARGENTINE CITIZEN WHOSE MAIN HEADQUARTERS ARE AT MONTE CARLO, SENT A PANAMANIAN LAWYER, ROBERTO ARIAS GUARDIA, TO LIMA TODAY TO LOOK AFTER HIS INTERESTS.
PANAMA HAS LODGED A COMPLAINT WITH PERU OVER THE SEIZURES. IN NEW YORK, ERNESTO DE LA GUARDIA, CHIEF PANAMANIAN DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, CALLED ON U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY TO REPORT THE INCIDENT. THE PANAMANIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THIS WAS AN INFORMATIVE REPORT RATHER THAN A FORMAL PROTEST. OFFICIAL SOURCES IN PANAMA SAID THAT COUNTRY MIGHT TAKE THE CASE TO THE U.N., DEPENDING ON INFORMATION OBTAINED IN CURRENT INVESTIGATIONS OF THE SEIZURES.
PANAMA'S REACTION TO THE INCIDENT IS SHARPENING. THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LAST NIGHT CALLED ON FOREIGN MINISTER JOSE REMON GUIZABO TO REPORT ON PERU'S ACTION BY MONDAY.
PERU HAS NOT INDICATED WHAT FURTHER ACTION SHE PLANS REGARDING THE SHIPS. MARITIME LEGAL EXPERTS SAID THE VESSELS AND THEIR CARGOES ARE SUBJECT TO CONFISCATION, BUT THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT COMMENTED ON THIS. AN UNOFFICIAL REPORT SAID THE WHALERS WOULD BE CONFISCATED AND INCORPORATED INTO THE PERUVIAN NAVY. THE PRO-ADMINISTRATION LIMA NEWSPAPER LA CRONICA DENIED THIS.
WB450PES

B33 (SEG) (250)
PANAMA, NOV.18 (AP)-PERU'S SEIZURE OF PANAMANIAN-REGISTERED WHALERS WHIPPED UP ANGRY SENTIMENT IN PANAMA TODAY.
THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IN A RESOLUTION LAST NIGHT CALLED ON FOREIGN MINISTER JOSE REMON GUIZADO TO REPORT BY MONDAY ON THE PERUVIAN DRIVE AGAINST ARISTOTLE ONASSIS' 13,000-TON WHALING FACTORY SHIP, OLYMPIC CHALLENGER, AND THE GREEK-BORN MAGNATE'S 14 700-TON WHALERS WHICH HAVE BEEN FISHING OFF THE NORTHWEST COAST OF SOUTH AMERICA.
PERU HAS ANNOUNCED THE SEIZURE OF THE CHALLENGER AND FOUR OF THE SMALLER VESSELS, CLAIMING THEY WERE WHALING WITHIN 200 MILES OF HER COAST. PERU, ECUADOR AND CHILE CLAIM SOVEREIGNTY OUT THAT FAR IN THE PACIFIC.
RAMON GUIZADO YESTERDAY DELIVERED PANAMA'S FORMAL PROTEST OF THE SEIZURE TO PERUVIAN AMBASSADOR GERMAN ARAMBURU AND DEMANDED THE RELEASE OF THE SHIPS.
SOME PANAMANIAN OFFICIALS SPECULATED THAT THE MATTER MIGHT BE CARRIED TO THE UNITED NATIONS BECAUSE OF VARYING INTERPRETATIONS OF THE EXTENT SEAWARD TO WHICH NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY CAN BE CLAIMED.
FOUR OF THE SMALLER WHALERS WERE REPORTED ANCHORED IN THE NORTH PERU PORT OF PAITA UNDER GUARD AND THE OLYMPIC CHALLENGER WAS EXPECTED THERE LATER TODAY. REPORTS FROM PAITA SAID SHE HAD BEEN DELAYED BY DAMAGE SUFFERED WHEN PERUVIAN PLANES DROPPED SMALL BOMBS NEAR HER AFTER SHE REFUSED TO SURRENDER.
THE REPORTS FROM PAITA ALSO SAID THAT THE MASTERS OF TWO OF THE SMALL WHALERS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND REPLACED BY PERUVIAN OFFICERS WHEN THEY REFUSED TO SURRENDER THEIR SHIPS' PAPERS.

QR531AES

A34WX (600)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE SENATE TODAY CALLED OFF ITS MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE UNTIL NOV. 29 BECAUSE OF THE HOSPITALIZATION OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS)--AND THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S BACKERS BLOCKED A MOVE TO REQUIRE FINAL ACTION IN THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS.
SOME DEMOCRATS AND SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE) ACCUSED THE MCCARTHY SIDE OF TRYING TO STALL A FINAL VOTE ON THE QUESTION OF CENSURING MCCARTHY UNTIL AFTER THE DEC. 24 DEADLINE FOR ACTION AT THE PRESENT REPUBLICAN-CONTROLLED SESSION.
BOTH THE MCCARTHY CAMP AND THE SENATE'S GOP LEADERSHIP SHARPLY DENIED ANY SUCH INTENTION.
THE VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE 11-DAY RECESS--WHICH WILL LEAVE LESS THAN FOUR WEEKS FOR CONSIDERATION OF THE CENSURE MOVE--WAS 76-2. ONLY SENS. LEHMAN (D, LIB-NY) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) VOTED AGAINST IT.
THE VOTE, PRECEDED BY SHARP DEBATE, CAME AFTER THE SENATE'S PHYSICIAN REPORTED MCCARTHY'S ELBOW INJURY AND INFECTION WILL REQUIRE TREATMENT WHICH WILL MAKE IT INADVISABLE FOR THE SENATOR TO LEAVE BETHESDA (MD.) NAVAL HOSPITAL BEFORE NOV. 29.
OTHERWISE, DR.GEORGE W.CALVER SAID IN HIS WRITTEN REPORT, A PERMANENT INJURY TO MCCARTHY'S RIGHT ARM MIGHT RESULT. MCCARTHY REPORTEDLY SUFFERED THE INJURY WHEN AN OVERZEALOUS ADMIRER CAUSED HIM TO BANG HIS ELBOW AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP LAST SATURDAY NIGHT.
FULBRIGHT PROPOSED THAT THE SENATE BIND ITSELF TO COMPLETE ACTION AT THIS SESSION ON THE RESOLUTION CALLING FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY.
SUCH AN AGREEMENT REQUIRED UNANIMOUS CONSENT, HOWEVER, AND A MCCARTHY BACKER--SEN.JENNER (R-IND)--PROMPTLY OFFERED AN OBJECTION, WHILE OTHER SUPPORTERS OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR BROADLY SMILED.
THEN LEHMAN FORCED A VOTE ON A MOTION THAT THE SENATE RECESS ONLY UNTIL NEXT MONDAY, THEN DECIDE ON THE BASIS OF DAY-TO-DAY MEDICAL REPORTS WHEN THE SESSION COULD BE RESUMED WITH MCCARTHY PRESENT.
LEHMAN SAID HE WANTED TO BE "MERCIFUL" TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, BUT DECLARED HE FEARED CONTINUING DELAYS AND "I DO NOT THINK WE SHOULD TEMPORIZE FURTHER."
SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), FRIENDLY TO MCCARTHY, DECLARED HE WAS SURE LEHMAN DIDN'T REALIZE THE IMPLICATIONS OF WHAT HE TERMED A "BRUTAL" PROPOSAL. HE SAID THAT UNDER THE LEHMAN PLAN THE SENATE WOULD BE WAITING TO POUNCE ON MCCARTHY AS SOON AS THE HOSPITAL DOORS OPENED.
HEATEDLY REJECTING ANY IDEA OF A "RUNAROUND" ON THE PART OF MCCARTHY, AS HE PUT IT, DIRKSEN SAID:
"WHEN HE'S READY HE'LL BE BACK TO DEFEND HIMSELF--WITH HIS CHIN UP."
SEN.LANGER (R-SD) SAID HE WAS SO MOVED BY DIRKSEN'S ADDRESS--ALMOST TO TEARS, HE SAID--THAT HE WONDERED IF THE SENATE OUGHTN'T TO SEND SOME FLOWERS TO MCCARTHY, TOO.

A35WX 1954
DIRKSEN REPLIED HE WAS SURE LANGER WAS NOT BEING FACETIOUS. INDIVIDUAL SENATORS COULD DO AS THEY LIKED ABOUT FLOWERS, DEPENDING ON THEIR FEELINGS OF "SWEETNESS AND LIGHT," DIRKSEN ADDED.
DIRKSEN TOLD THE SENATE THE CONDITION OF MCCARTHY, WHO ENTERED THE HOSPITAL YESTERDAY, IS "PROBABLY WORSE" THAN THE "COLD PRINT" OF THE SENATE DOCTOR'S REPORT INDICATES.
"THERE IS FEVER AND THERE IS PAIN," HE SAID.
MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, ALSO REPORTED THAT IN HIS JUDGMENT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR "IS NOT IN A POSITION TO CONDUCT HIS OWN DEFENSE" AT THIS TIME.
WILLIAMS, WHOSE REPORT WAS RELAYED TO THE SENATE BY KNOWLAND, SAID MCCARTHY HIMSELF DID NOT SEEK A POSTPONEMENT, AND IN FACT EXPRESSED HOPE THE DEBATE WOULD CONTINUE.
BUT WILLIAMS SAID MCCARTHY'S CONDITION IS SUCH THAT HIS DOCTOR WAS DISTURBED TO LEARN THAT THE SENATOR HAD A VISITOR--WILLIAMS--LAST NIGHT.
MORSE WAS MORE POINTED THAN LEHMAN AND FULBRIGHT IN SUGGESTING MCCARTHY'S ILLNESS MIGHT BE USED AS A DEVICE BY HIS BACKERS TO STALL ON FINAL CENSURE ACTION UNTIL THE 83RD CONGRESS HAD TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS.
"I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY THINK THEY'RE KIDDING," HE DECLARED. "IS IT PART OF THEIR STRATEGY X X X X TO DELAY DEBATE UNTIL WE CAN'T VOTE AT THIS SESSION?"
THE RESOLUTION WHICH SET THE CENSURE MACHINERY IN MOTION EXPIRES DEC. 24, WHEN BY PREVIOUS AGREEMENT WITH THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES THE PRESENT SESSION MUST END. MCCARTHY'S OPPONENTS COULD RAISE THE QUESTION AGAIN ONLY AFTER THE 84TH CONGRESS OPENS IN JANUARY.
DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS CALLED THE RECESS "REGRETTABLE" BUT SAID: "I DON'T KNOW WHAT ELSE WE COULD DO."
HE SAID THAT WHEN THE PRESENT CENSURE SESSION RESUMES HE WILL INSIST ON THE SENATE'S SITTING FROM EARLY MORNING UNTIL LATE AT NIGHT.
"WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO REDOUBLE OUR EFFORTS," JOHNSON TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES, "UNLESS WE WANT TO SAY TO THE NATION THAT THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES IS UNABLE TO COME TO A CONCLUSION INVOLVING A MATTER OF MORALITY AND HONOR."
BEFORE THE DEBATE ON RECESSING FLARED UP, SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) TOOK THE FLOOR AND ASKED THE SENATE TO DISREGARD MCCARTHY'S FAMOUS "NO BRAINS-NO GUTS" CRACK AT HIM--EXCEPT AS IT MAY REFLECT ON THE SENATE ITSELF OR ONE OF ITS COMMITTEES.

A36WX 1954
HENDRICKSON WAS A MEMBER OF A SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY AND RAISED A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS CONDUCT IN A REPORT ISSUED EARLY IN 1953. (CORRECT) MCCARTHY DECLARED AT THE TIME THAT HENDRICKSON WAS "A LIVING MIRACLE X X X WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."
HENDRICKSON TOLD THE SENATE TODAY HE ALWAYS HAS REFUSED TO "DIGNIFY EITHER THE AUTHOR OR THE WORDS" BY REPLYING TO THEM.
BUT THE SENATOR SAID THAT IF HE WAS UNFAIRLY CRITICIZED "THE REAL VICTIM WAS A DULY CONSTITUTED SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE" AND IF HE WAS SLANDERED "THE SENATE WAS TRULY SLANDERED."

30.24-21981

HE SAID ANY APOLOGY THAT IS MADE--AND MCCARTHY SO FAR HAS MADE NONE --IS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE, NOT TO HIM.

"THE SENATE, IN MY OPINION, SHOULD DISREGARD REMARKS ABOUT ME," HENDRICKSON SAID, EXCEPT AS "THEY REFLECT ON THE CREDIBILITY AND THE DECENCY OF THE PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS BEEN TRYING TO DO A JOB WHICHTHE SENATE AS A WHOLE HAD ASKED IT TO DO."

ANOTHER SENATOR, LENNON (D-NC), MADE AN UNUSUAL ANNOUNCEMENT--THAT HE WOULD HAVE VOTED TO CENSURE MCCARTHY IF HE HAD A CHANCE. LENNON WON'T BE ABLE TO VOTE ON THE QUESTION SINCE THE MAN ELECTED TO SUCCEED HIM AT THE LAST ELECTION WILL TAKE OFFICE NOV. 29--THE DAY SET FOR THE SESSION TO RESUME.

BUT LENNON SAID IF HE COULD VOTE HE WOULD VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON BOTH COUNTS PENDING AGAINST HIM--AND ALSO ON A THIRD COUNT PROPOSED BY SEN.BENNETT(R-UTAH), ONE THAT WOULD REBUKE MCCARTHY FOR HIS ATTACK ON THE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED THE FIRST TWO CENSURE CHARGES.

BENNETT ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WOULD NOT FORMALLY FILE THE ADDED CENSURE CHARGE NOW BECAUSE HE THOUGHT THE TIME WAS NOT APPROPRIATE.

AFTER THE SESSION ENDED KNOWLAND TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVES A VOTE WILL BE REACHED BEFORE THE DEC.24 ADJOURNMENT DEADLINE.

"IT IS MY JUDGMENT THAT THE SENATE WILL DISPOSE OF THE PENDING RESOLUTION PRIOR TO SINE DIE ADJOURNMENT," HE SAID. "I BELIEVE ACTION WILL BE TAKEN CONSIDERABLY IN ADVANCE OF THAT DATE."

DURING THE DAY, UNCERTAINTY AS TO WHEN MCCARTHY'S INJURY WOULD PERMIT HIM TO RETURN TO THE FLOOR SLOWED DEBATE ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

THERE WERE THESE DEVELOPMENTS:

1. SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, PROPOSED AN AMENDMENT TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION. THIS WOULD STATE THAT THE SENATE CONDEMNS THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND URGES CONTINUED INVESTIGATION OF IT. JOHNSON SAID HE OFFERED THIS ADDITION BECAUSE HE'D HEARD REPORTS THE COMMUNISTS WERE HAPPY ABOUT THE MCCARTHY CENSURE MOVE, AND HE SAID HE WANTED THEM AND EVERYBODY ELSE TO KNOW IT DID NOT IMPLY ANY SOFTNESS TOWARD COMMUNISM.

2. SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO) DEMANDED TO KNOW IF ANY CONSIDERATION HAD BEEN GIVEN TO CENSURING ANOTHER SENATOR WHO, WELKER SAID, STRONGLY IMPLIED "TO ALL THE WORLD" THAT MCCARTHY WAS A SEXUAL PERVERT.

WELKER WAS TALKING AT THE TIME ABOUT A JUNE 1 SENATE SPEECH IN WHICH SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID THERE WAS A "MYSTERY" ABOUT "PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS" OF MCCARTHY, ROY M.COHN AND PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE.

THAT WAS THE SPEECH WHICH TOUCHED OFF THE PRESENT CENSURE ROW. IN IT, FLANDERS LIKENED MCCARTHY TO HITLER AND ALSO TO THE COMIC STRIP MISCHIEF MAKER "DENNIS THE MENACE."

FLANDERS SAID IN THE SAME SPEECH THAT COHN, THEN MCCARTHY'S CHIEF ASSISTANT, "SEEMS TO HAVE AN ALMOST PASSIONATE ANXIETY" TO RETAIN THE SERVICES OF SCHINE, A FORMER AIDE WHO HAD BEEN DRAFTED BY THE ARMY.

FLANDERS ASKED, REFERRING TO COHN: "DOES THE ASSISTANT HAVE SOME HOLD ON THE SENATOR? CAN IT BE THAT OUR DENNIS, SO EFFECTIVE IN MAKING TROUBLE FOR HIS ELDERS, HAS AT LAST GOTTEN INTO TROUBLE HIMSELF?"

WELKER TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THE FLANDERS SPEECH "IMPLIED TO ALL THE WORLD THAT HE (MCCARTHY) WAS A SEXUAL PERVERT."

SEN.CASE (R-SD), WHO HAD THE FLOOR AT THE TIME, REPLIED THAT HE DID NOT ACCEPT ANY SUCH INTERPRETATION.

FLANDERS WAS PRESENT AT TODAY'S SESSION BUT DID NOT SPEAK. HE HAS SAID IN THE PAST HE HAD NO INFORMATION BEYOND WHAT HE HAD READ IN THE PAPERS.

THERE WAS LAUGHTER FROM SENATORS AND SPECTATORS ALIKE TODAY AT ONE POINT IN THE QUESTIONING OF CASE, A WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBER, BY SEN. BARRETT (R-WYO).

BARRETT WANTED TO KNOW WHAT WEIGHT THE COMMITTEE GAVE THE TESTIMONY OF A WITNESS WHO SWORE IN PUBLIC HEARINGS OF THE WATKINS GROUP THAT HE ONCE HEARD BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER MUTTER "YOU S.O.B." WITH REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY.

THE LAUGHTER CAME WHEN CASE REPLIED THE WITNESS MIGHT HAVE MISUNDERSTOOD--THAT ZWICKER MIGHT HAVE SAID SOMETHING ABOUT "O.D.," MEANING "OFFICER OF THE DAY," INSTEAD OF "S.O.B."

CASE, SMILING HIMSELF, WENT ON TO SAY THERE HAD BEEN DISCUSSION OF WHETHER A CERTAIN OFFICER EVER SERVED AS "O.D." JUST BEFORE ZWICKER REPORTEDLY MUTTERED THE PHRASE ATTRIBUTED TO HIM.

ONE OF THE CENSURE COUNTS AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE ABUSED ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. MCCARTHY'S DEFENSE IS THAT ZWICKER WAS EVASIVE AND UNTRUTHFUL, AND SO DESERVED A VIGOROUS CROSS-EXAMINATION. CASE HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL OPPOSE CENSURING MCCARTHY ON THIS GROUND, ON THE BASIS OF EVIDENCE NEW TO HIM. EARLIER HE HAD JOINED THE FIVE OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE FOR THE ZWICKER INCIDENT.

THE SECOND COUNT AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE SHOWED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY REFUSING TO HELP A 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM AND BY ATTACKING THE COMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS. PART OF THIS FINDING IS THAT MCCARTHY REFERRED TO ONE MEMBER, HENDRICKSON, AS "A LIVING MIRACLE IN THAT HE HAS LIVED SO LONG WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

MCCARTHY CONTENDS THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE, FIRST HEADED BY SEN. GILLETTE (D-IOWA) AND LATER BY SEN.HENNINGS (D-MO) WAS ACTING ILLEGALLY AND WAS POLITICALLY MOTIVATED.

WE354PES

1954

A41WX

(700) PMS BUDGET

MCCARTHY-MAIL

1954

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON,NOV.18 (AP)-BY LETTER, TELEGRAM AND POSTCARD, SENATORS ARE BEING ADVISED HOW TO VOTE ON THE BITTERLY CONTESTED ISSUE OF WHETHER TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

A CHECK WITH A NUMBER OF SENATORS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CONTROVERSY, AS WELL AS WITH OTHERS WHO HAVE NOT ANNOUNCED A STAND, BROUGHT REPORTS THAT THEIR MAIL HAS BEEN RUNNING HEAVILY AGAINST CENSURE. THERE WERE SOME EXCEPTIONS, HOWEVER.

SOME SENATORS REPORTED AN UNUSUALLY HEAVY VOLUME OF MAIL, BUT OTHERS SAID THEY HAVE BEEN GETTING FAR LESS THAN THEY EXPECTED.

IN THE ABSENCE OF MCCARTHY, WHO WENT TO A HOSPITAL YESTERDAY WITH AN INJURED ELBOW, HIS SECRETARY SAID SHE WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO REPORT ON HIS MAIL.

AN AIDE OF SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED MCCARTHY BE CENSURED, SAID WATKINS HAS BEEN RECEIVING AS MANY AS 750 TO 1,000 LETTERS AND TELEGRAMS A DAY SINCE THE DEBATE BEGAN LAST WEEK.

IN THE FIRST WEEK, HE SAID, THIS MAIL WAS ABOUT 8-1 FOR MCCARTHY, BUT THAT AT THE START OF THIS WEEK THE PRO-MCCARTHY RATIO HAD DROPPED TO 4-1 OR 5-1.

WATKINS TOOK THE SENATE FLOOR TYESDAY TO REPLY TO MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

WATKINS' AIDE SAID THAT UP TO 4 P.M. YESTERDAY THE SENATOR HAD RECEIVED 190 TELEGRAMS CONGRATULATING HIM ON HIS SPEECH AND 16 "CUSSING HIM OUT."

A NOTE TO THE PRESS GALLERY TODAY BROUGHT UP TO DATE THE TELEGRAPHIC RESPONSE TO WATKINS' SPEECH. THE NOTE, FROM WATKINS OFFICE, SAID THAT AS OF 10 A.M., TODAY THE COUNT WAS 300 TELEGRAMS FAVORABLE TO WATKINS AND THE CENSURE COMMITTEE AND 21 OPPOSED.

SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), A MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, INDICATED CONFIDENCE IN A FLOOR SPEECH LAST NIGHT THAT THE MAJORITY OF MAIL WOULD FAVOR MCCARTHY.

ENDING A SPEECH THAT EXTENDED OVER TWO DAYS, WELKER SAID:

"LET SENATORS TAKE A LOOK AT THEIR MAIL FROM THROUGHOUT THIS LAND. THE MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF 3 MILLION AMERICAN BOYS--YES, TRULY, I CAN SAY AT LEAST 30 MILLION PEOPLE--ARE WATCHING THE DELIBERATIONS OF THE SENATE TODAY.

"THEY WANT NOTHING DONE WHICH MIGHT GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMY. LET THERE BE NO MISUNDERSTANDING. I WOULD NEVER ACCUSE ANY SELECT COMMITTEE OF DOING THAT. I AM ACCUSING THE KREMLIN OF IT.

"IF THEY COULD DIVIDE THIS GREAT BODY OF OURS, NOTHING WOULD GIVE THEM MORE HAPPINESS. NOTHING WOULD GIVE THEM MORE POWER."

SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE, SAID HIS MAIL IS RUNNING "HEAVILY" IN FAVOR OF MCCARTHY "BUT I DON'T ATTACH ANY SIGNIFICANCE TO THAT."

"THE PEOPLE WHO ARE CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY FEEL THAT THEY HAVE ALREADY WON THEIR FIGHT, THAT HE HAS BEEN CENSURED BY THE COMMITTEE," JOHNSON SAID.

SEN. CASE (R-SD), ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHO ANNOUNCED THIS WEEK HE NO LONGER SUPPORTS ONE OF ITS CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS, SAID HE INSTRUCTED HIS STAFF NOT TO SHOW HIM HIS MAIL ON THE ISSUE BECAUSE HE DOESN'T WANT IT TO INFLUENCE HIM.

1954

A42WX

IN A GENERAL WAY, HE SAID, HE IS AWARE THAT IT IS MORE PRO THAN ANTI-MCCARTHY.

A FOURTH MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, SEN. ERVIN (D-NC), SAID HE HAD BEEN RECEIVING "UNUSUALLY HEAVY MAIL FOR ME." HE SAID IT CAME FROM MASSACHUSETTS TO CALIFORNIA AND THAT MOST OF THE MAIL HE RECEIVED WAS AGAINST MCCARTHY.

SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA), A MCCARTHY CRITIC, SAID HE IS RECEIVING ONLY ABOUT A DOZEN LETTERS A DAY ON THE CENSURE ISSUE, AND THAT THEY ARE RUNNING ABOUT 3-1 IN SUPPORT OF MCCARTHY.

SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID HIS MAIL ON THE CENSURE ISSUE, WHILE NOT AS HEAVY AS HE EXPECTED IT WOULD BE, IS PREPONDERANTLY PRO-MCCARTHY.

SEN. HOLLAND (D-FLA) SAID HIS MAIL ON THE SUBJECT HAS BEEN "VERY HEAVY." IN THE BEGINNING, HE SAID, IT WAS STRONGLY PRO-MCCARTHY, BUT HE SAID THAT "NOW IT IS SLIDING THE OTHER WAY." HE ESTIMATED THAT AT PRESENT THE RATIO IS ABOUT 60-40 IN FAVOR OF MCCARTHY. HOLLAND HAS NOT COMMITTED HIMSELF ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

SEN. BYRD (D-VA) SAID HE HAS NOT RECEIVED MUCH MAIL ON THE SUBJECT AND THAT IT IS ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED--MAYBE A LITTLE ON THE PRO-MCCARTHY SIDE.

SEN. SCHOEPPEL (R-KAN) SAID HIS MAIL IS "OVERWHELMINGLY IN FAVOR OF MCCARTHY."

AN AIDE OF SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) SAID THE MAIL HE HAS RECEIVED IS NOT NEARLY AS HEAVY AS EXPECTED BUT THAT ON BALANCE IT WAS ON THE PRO-MCCARTHY SIDE.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID HE IS RECEIVING ABOUT THREE OR FOUR LETTERS A DAY FROM HIS STATE ON THE CENSURE ISSUE AND THAT THEY ARE ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED. HE SAID HE PAYS NO ATTENTION TO LETTERS HE RECEIVED ON THE SUBJECT FROM OUTSIDE HIS STATE.

AN AIDE SAID MCCLELLAN'S OUT-OF-STATE MAIL RELATING TO CENSURE RUNS TO 40 TO 50 LETTERS OR POSTCARDS A DAY.

MCCLELLAN'S OFFICE REPORTED, AS DID SOME OTHER SENATE OFFICES, THAT IT HAD RECEIVED MANY CARDS WITH THE PRINTED WORDS, "WHO PROMOTED [illegible]?" THESE WORDS ALSO APPEAR ON STICKERS ATTACHED TO MANY LETTERS AND POSTCARDS.

THEY ARE A REFERENCE TO FORMER ARMY MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A NEW YORK CITY DENTIST, WHOM MCCARTHY HAS CALLED "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

SEN. THYE (R-MINN) SAID HIS MAIL IS "VERY DECIDEDLY PRO-MCCARTHY" BUT THAT HE "OCCASIONALLY" GETS AN ANTI-MCCARTHY LETTER.

"THE PRO-MCCARTHY PEOPLE ARE WRITING MORE--AT LEAST IN THE MAIL I AM RECEIVING," THYE SAID.

SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) SAID HE HAS RECEIVED 2,500 TO 3,000 LETTERS ON THE CENSURE ISSUE IN THE LAST THREE OR FOUR DAYS.

HE SAID THE "GREAT BULK" OF THIS MAIL HAS BEEN PRO-MCCARTHY, INCLUDING ABOUT 700 FORMS CLIPPED FROM A NEWSPAPER, BUT HE SAID HIS MAIL YESTERDAY WAS "MORE ANTI-MCCARTHY."

SEN. PASTORE (D-RI) SAID HE HAS HAD "REPRESENTATIVE" MAIL ON THE SUBJECT AND IT WAS "NOT TOO HEAVY" BUT WAS PREPONDERANTLY PRO-MCCARTHY.

AN AIDE OF SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), WHO HAS BEEN LEADING THE FIGHT ON THE SENATE FLOOR AGAINST THE CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS, SAID THE SENATOR RECEIVED A LARGE VOLUME OF "HEAVILY PRO-MCCARTHY" MAIL.

ER453AES

1954

A41WX

(500) NIGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON,NOV.18 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SAID TODAY ALGER HISS PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE RECALLED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE UNLESS HE INDICATES HE HAS INFORMATION "VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE NATION."

HISS, FORMERLY A TOP-FLIGHT AMERICAN DIPLOMAT, IS SCHEDULED TO BE RELEASED FROM THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, PA., NOV.27. HE SERVED A TERM FOR PERJURY AFTER HAVING DENIED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN NEW YORK THAT HE EVER SLIPPED STATE SECRETS TO A PRE-WAR SOVIET SPY RING.

REP.VELDE (R-ILL), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID ALL NINE MEMBERS OF HIS GROUP WOULD BE POLLED BEFORE IT WAS DECIDED WHETHER TO SUBJECT HISS TO FURTHER EXAMINATION. ONLY FIVE MEMBERS WERE PRESENT AT A CLOSED MEETING TODAY.

LATER, AT A PUBLIC SESSION, THE COMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO CITE THREE WITNESSES FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS ON THE GROUND THAT THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE FIELD OF EDUCATION.

THOSE NAMED IN THE CITATIONS WERE DR.ROBERT METCALF, AN ART INSTRUCTOR AT ANTIOCH COLLEGE, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO; NORTON A. RUSSELL, CHIEF ENGINEER AT THE VERNON LABORATORIES, YELLOW SPRINGS, AND PROF. LEE LORCH OF FISK UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

REP.CLARDY (R-MICH), A MEMBER OF THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SUGGESTED YESTERDAY THAT HISS BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE GROUP AND QUESTIONED ABOUT THE ALLEGED INTRODUCTION OF REDS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS INTO THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHILE HISS WAS EMPLOYED THERE.

ONCE THE COMMITTEE IS POLLED ON THE IDEA, VELDE SAID, A DECISION WILL BE MADE ON WHETHER TO SEND AN INVESTIGATOR TO INTERVIEW HISS IN PRISON OR IN HIS NEW YORK HOME, IF HE IS RELEASED BY THEN.

"WE ARE INTERESTED ONLY IN GETTING INFORMATION THAT IS VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE NATION," THE CHAIRMAN SAID.

HE ADDED THAT IN THE EVENT HISS INDICATES THAT HE HAS NO SUCH INFORMATION TO OFFER HE PROBABLY WILL NOT BE RECALLED.

THE TRIO CITED FOR CONTEMPT TODAY REFUSED TO DISCUSS THEIR ACTIVITIES WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT COMMUNISM IN HEARINGS AT DAYTON, OHIO, OR HERE. RUSSELL INVOKED THE PROTECTION OF THE FIRST AND FIFTH CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS WHEN HE APPEARED HERE YESTERDAY.

BEFORE THE CASES CAN BE SENT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION. THE HOUSE MUST ACT ON THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS.

1954

A42WX
CONVICTION FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CARRIES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF A YEAR IN JAIL AND A $1,000 FINE.
AFTER RECOMMENDING THE CONTEMPT CITATION, THE COMMITTEE RETURNED TO AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED RED ACTIVITIES IN OHIO AND MICHIGAN INDUSTRIAL AREAS.
IT IMMEDIATELY RAN INTO ANOTHER BALKY WITNESS, MAX TRACHTENBERG, A DETROIT AUTO WORKER.
TRACHTENBERG REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATES AND ACTIVITIES IN THE DETROIT AND FLINT AREAS. HE ALSO DECLINED TO STATE WHETHER HE IS OR EVER WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR THE COMMUNIST YOUTH MOVEMENT IN MICHIGAN.
HE INVOKED BOTH THE FIRST AMENDMENT, GUARANTEEING FREEDOM OF SPEECH, AND THE FIFTH, WHICH DECLARES THAT NO PERSON MAY BE FORCED TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIMSELF.

DURING AN AFTERNOON SESSION THE COMMITTEE QUESTIONED FIVE WITNESSES WITH LITTLE RESULTS AS FAR AS GETTING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT RED ACTIVITIES.
PAUL GEORGE SIMON, A NATIVE OF IRAN WHO BECAME A NATURALIZED CITIZEN AT FLINT, MICH., IN 1948, REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS A COMMUNIST TWO YEARS EARLIER OR AT THE TIME HE ACHIEVED CITIZENSHIP.
REP.SCHERER (R-OHIO) PROMPTLY SUGGESTED THAT THE COMMITTEE REFER SIMON'S HEARING RECORD TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR POSSIBLE DENATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS.
ACTING CHAIRMAN CLARDY SAID ACTION ON THE SUGGESTION WOULD BE TAKEN AT AN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING TOMORROW MORNING.
NATURALIZATION LAWS PROVIDE THAT FOREIGN-BORN CITIZENS CAN BE DEPRIVED OF THEIR CITIZENSHIP IF IT CAN BE PROVED THAT THEY VIOLATED OATHS THAT THEY WERE NOT COMMUNISTS AT THE TIME OF NATURALIZATION.
SIMON, WHO SAID HE HAS BEEN EMPLOYED BY THE AC SPARK PLUG DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS SINCE 1941, REFUSED TO WRITE HIS NAME ON A PIECE OF PAPER SO COMMITTEE AIDES COULD COMPARE IT WITH A SIGNATURE ON AN EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION FORM.
SIMON WAS TOLD THAT HE HAD BEEN LINKED TO COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES BY OTHER WITNESSES.
ANOTHER FLINT RESIDENT, HENRY A. BIRDSALL JR., ALSO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER A QUESTION ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS AT MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE.
BIRDSALL DENIED, HOWEVER, THAT HE HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY LAST MAY BECAUSE PARTY OFFICIALS THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE GROUP GROUP.
HE ALSO SAID HE DID NOT WISH TO COOPERATE WITH THE COMMITTEE.
ROBERT A. HARRISON, OF DAYTON, OHIO, REFUSED TO TELL THE COMMITTEE WHETHER HE HAD EVER BEEN OR IS NOW A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
HARRISON ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH ARTHUR STRUNK, WHO LAST MAY IDENTIFIED HARRISON IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER WHO WAS CONNECTED WITH A STRIKE AT THE UNIVIS LENS PLANT IN 1948.
RALPH FILECCIA, POLITICAL ACTION DIRECTOR OF THE CIO UNITED AUTO WORKERS LOCAL 51 IN DETROIT, SWORE THAT HE HAS NOT BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY SINCE 1950.
HE ALSO TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS NOT A MEMBER WHEN HE ACCEPTED THE UNION POSITION LAST JUNE NOR IN AUGUST, 1952, WHEN HE BECAME A UNION OFFICER.
BUT HE INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE BELONGED TO THE RED ORGANIZATION ON SELECTED DATES IN 1947 AND 1949.
THE HEARING WAS RECESSED UNTIL TOMORROW AFTER ANOTHER MICHIGAN WITNESS, MRS.SHIRLEY FOSTER, A PART-TIME SCHOOL TEACHER IN FLINT, ALSO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN ASKED ABOUT MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, SHE SAID SHE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE BUT PLEADED THE AMENDMENT WHEN ASKED IF THE COMMUNIST PARTY DIRECTED HER TO JOIN THE ORGANIZATION.

30.24-21983

1954

B9WX (Q) 1.T848PES
NIGHT LEAD LAMB (540)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT WITNESS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT EDWARD LAMB ONCE GAVE MONEY TO HELP FINANCE THE LEGAL DEFENSE OF A MAN WHO WAS ARRESTED FOR PARTICIPATING IN A 1937 (CQ) SIT-DOWN STRIKE IN OHIO'S STATE CAPITOL.
NELSON MEAGLEY OF TOLEDO SAID HE WAS ONCE SECRETARY OF THE WORKERS ALLIANCE IN OHIO AND THAT THE MAN FOR WHOSE DEFENSE LAMB COBTRIBUTED WAS BEN GRAY, THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE WORKERS ALLIANCE.
MEAGLEY, NOW A STATISTICIAN FOR THE WILLYS-OVERLAND CORP. IN TOLEDO, TESTIFIED THAT "TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE" GRAY WAS A COMMUNIST AT THE TIME. ASKED IF LAMB KNEW GRAY WAS A COMMUNIST, THE WITNESS REPLIED:
"I HAVE NO DEFINITE KNOWLEDGE THAT HE KNEW MR.GRAY WAS A COMMUNIST."
MEAGLEY, WHO SAID HE WAS NEVER A COMMUNIST AND HAS ALWAYS OPPOSED COMMUNISM, TESTIFIED AT A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON LAMB'S BACKGROUND THAT HE AND OTHERS SOLICITED THE MONEY FROM LAMB IN LAMB'S TOLEDO LAW OFFICE. HE SAID LAMB WAS TOLD THE GROUP WAS SEEKING MONEY TO HELP FINANCE THE LEGAL DEFENSE OF GRAY, WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE STRIKE, AND THAT LAMB GAVE SOME MONEY. THE WITNESS SAID HE WASN'T SURE OF THE AMOUNT, BUT THAT IT WAS 5, 10 OR 25 DOLLARS.
UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, MEAGLEY SAID GRAY PARTICIPATED IN THE STRIKE AS A MEMBER OF THE WORKERS ALLIANCE AND THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION GRAY HAD BEEN CHARGED WITH UNLAWFUL ENTRY OF THE CAPITOL BUILDING.
HE SAID, IN RESPONSE TO OTHER QUESTIONS BY BROWN, THAT THE WORKERS ALLIANCE AT THE TIME WAS RECOGNIZED AS "A BONA FIDE ADJUNCT" OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. HE SAID "ALL OF ITS ACTIVITIES WERE NORMAL LABOR ACTIVITIES" AND THAT THE SIT-DOWN STRIKE WAS AN EFFORT TO IMPRESS THE OHIO LEGISLATURE WITH THE NECESSITY OF ENACTING UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF LAWS.
MEAGLEY SAID ALSO UNDER QUESTIONING BY BROWN THAT HE KNEW LAMB HAD SOME LABOR ORGANIZATIONS AS CLIENTS IN THE 1930'S AND THAT LAMB ALSO REPRESENTED "SUBSTANTIAL FINANCIAL INTERESTS" IN THE TOLEDO AREA.

1954

B10WX (Q)
MEAGLEY, WHOSE ENTIRE TESTIMONY WAS COMPLETED IN LESS THAN TWO HOURS, WAS THE COMMISSION'S 18TH WITNESS IN A TWO-MONTHS-LONG HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
LAMB HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE IS PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATES A NUMBER OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA. THE ALLEGATIONS AROSE IN CONNECTION WITH LAMB'S APPLICATION TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TV STATION, WICU.
THE RECORD IN THE HEARING NOW NUMBERS MORE THAN 4,000 PAGES.
MUCH OF TODAY'S BRIEF SESSION WAS MARKED BY HEATED EXCHANGES BETWEEN BROWN AND WALTER R.POWELL JR. AND THOMAS B.FITZPATRICK, COMMISSION ATTORNEYS.
BROWN SHOUTED AT ONE POINT THAT "MR.LAMB IS NOT ON TRIAL FOR THE KIND OF CLIENTS HE HAD" AND DENOUNCED THE COMMISSION ATTORNEYS FOR "AN

OUTRAGEOUS ATTEMPT TO BESMIRCH A LAWYER BECAUSE OF THE TYPE OF CLIENTS HE REPRESENTED."

POWELL REPLIED THAT MEAGLEY'S TESTIMONY DID NOT DEAL WITH A LAWYER-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP. HE SAID THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE TESTIMONY WAS TO SHOW THAT LAMB HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE DEFENSE OF A COMMUNIST DESPITE LAMB'S CONTENTIONS HE HAD ALWAYS BEEN ANTI-COMMUNIST.

BROWN THEN SAID THAT A MAN "CAN'T BE CASTIGATED" FOR CONTRIBUTING TO SOMEONE'S LEGAL DEFENSE. BROWN SAID HE IS "ANTI-MURDER" BUT IT'S POSSIBLE HE MIGHT CONTRIBUTE SOME TIME TO THE LEGAL DEFENSE OF A MAN ACCUSED OF MURDER.

THE COMMISSION LAWYERS WILL CALL THEIR 19TH WITNESS TOMORROW. AS HAS BEEN THEIR CUSTOM SINCE THE START OF THE HEARING ON SEPT. 15, THEY DID NOT IDENTIFY THE WITNESS IN ADVANCE.

VX541PES

1954

A11WX

(400)

YOUNGDAHL

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-U. S. DIST. JUDGE LUTHER W.YOUNGDAHL TODAY CALLED UPON THE GOVERNMENT FOR A "FRANK AND FORTHRIGHT ACKNOWLEDGMENT" THAT AN AFFIDAVIT ACCUSING HIM OF BIAS IN FAVOR OF OWEN LATTIMORE WAS "WITHOUT SUBSTANCE."

THE JUDGE FILED A MEMORANDUM OPINION IN WHICH HE CALLED THE GOVERNMENT'S AFFIDAVIT "A HIT AND RUN ATTACK WHICH TOUCHES ANY JUDGE OF THE UNITED STATES WHO HEREAFTER UNDERTAKES TO HEAR THIS CASE."

YOUNGDAHL SEVERAL WEEKS AGO BLUNTLY REJECTED AS "SCANDALOUS" THE GOVERNMENT'S ALLEGATION AGAINST HIM AND REFUSED TO DIWQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM THE FORTHCOMING PERJURY TRIAL OF LATTIMORE, CONTROVERSIAL FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS SPECIALIST.

YOUNGDAHL SAID HE "NOTES WITH REGRET THE PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT BY A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN" THAT NO APPEAL WILL BE TAKEN FROM HIS REFUSAL TO STEP ASIDE AND LET ANOTHER JUDGE TRY THE CASE.

"THOUGH SUCH FAILURE TO ACT WOULD LEAVE THE ORDER IN FORCE, IT WOULD NOT ERASE WHAT THIS COURT HAS ALREADY CHARACTERIZED, IN SUBSTANCE, AS AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE ANY JUDGE OF THE UNITED STATES WHO DARES TO ASSERT THE JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE WHICH THE CONSTITUTION CONTEMPLATES," YOUNGDAHL SAID.

"THIS IS A MATTER WHICH FAR TRANSCENDS THE PERSONAL FEELINGS OR DIGNITY OF ANY INDIVIDUAL. IT IS A HIT AND RUN ATTACK WHICH TOUCHES ANY JUDGE OF THE UNITED STATES WHO HEREAFTER UNDERTAKES TO HEAR THIS CASE.

"THE JUDGMENT OF THE APPELLATE COURT COULD HAVE HELPED TO DISSIPATE THE AFFIDAVIT'S THRUST AGAINST THE INTEGRITY AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE JUDICIARY.

"IN THE ABSENCE OF SUCH AN AUTHORITATIVE DECLARATION, THE ALTERNATIVE STILL AVAILABLE IS A FRANK AND FORTHRIGHT ACKNOWLEDGMENT BY THE GOVERNMENT OFFICERS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE AFFIDAVIT THAT IT WAS WITHOUT SUBSTANCE AND WAS IMPROVIDENTLY FILED."

THE AFFIDAVIT ACCUSING YOUNGDAHL OF "A FIXED PERSONAL BIAS AND PREJUDICE" IN FAVOR OF LATTIMORE WAS FILED BY U. S. ATTY.LEO A. ROVER.

ONLY YESTERDAY ROVER ANNOUNCED NO APPEAL WILL BE TAKEN FROM YOUNGDAHL'S ORDER REFUSING TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF AND STRIKING THE AFFIDAVIT FROM THE RECORD AS "SCANDALOUS."

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT OBVIOUSLY PROMPTED YOUNGDAHL TO WRITE HIS NEW BLAST, NOT ONLY AT ROVER BUT AT HIGH JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO CONCURRED IN ROVER'S ACTION.

LATTIMORE IS SCHEDULED TO GO ON TRIAL JAN. 10 ON SEVEN CHARGES OF SWEARING FALSELY DURING 12 STORMY DAYS OF TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE EARLY IN 1952.

THE MAIN CHARGES ACCUSES LATTIMORE OF LYING WHEN HE SAID HE WAS NOT A FOLLOWER OF THE COMMUNIST LINE OR A PROMOTER OF RED CAUSES.

THESE ALLEGATIONS REPLACED THE KEY COUNT OF AN EARLIER INDICTMENT WHICH YOUNGDAHL DISMISSED. THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD HIM. 8-1, ON THE KEY COUNT, BUT REINSTATED TWO OF THE THREE LESSER COUNTS WHICH YOUNGDAHL ALSO DISMISSED.

ROVER SAID IN A STATEMENT: "THE POSITION OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN STATED IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE AND I CONSIDER THAT ANY ADDITIONAL STATEMENT ON MY PART WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE."

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID TONIGHT IT HAD NO COMMENT ON JUDGE YOUNGDAHL'S MEMORANDUM OPINION.

LT702PES

1954

B103WX

G-E (350)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-A LABOR UNION TRIED WITHOUT SUCCESS TODAY TO FIND OUT WHAT, IF ANYTHING, THE COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAD TO DO WITH THE FIRING BY THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF WORKERS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

TWO MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE WERE CALLED TO THE WITNESS STAND IN U. S. DISTRICT COURT, BUT DAVID SCRIBNER, ATTORNEY FOR THE CIO-OUSTED UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (UE) GOT NONE OF THE INFORMATION HE WANTED FROM THEM.

THE UNION IS SEEKING TO HAVE DECLARED VOID A GE POLICY OF FIRST SUSPENDING, THEN FIRING, EMPLOYES WHO REFUSE ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

SCRIBNER CLAIMED THE GE POLICY RESULTED FROM A "CONSPIRACY" BETWEEN COMPANY OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

THE SENATE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING C. GEORGE ANASTOS AND JAMES M. JULIANA OF THE MCCARTHY STAFF TO SHOW UP AS WITNESSES. THE RESOLUTION, HOWEVER, RESTRICTED THEM TO BRINGING AND IDENTIFYING DOCUMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE PUBLIC.

FEDERAL JUDGE CHARLES F. MCLAUGHLIN, WHO IS HEARING THE CASE WITHOUT A JURY, UPHELD THE SENATE'S RIGHTS TO SO LIMIT THE TESTIMONY OF ANASTOS AND JULIANA.

DONALD O'DONNELL, ASSISTANT COUNSEL OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE, APPEARED AS COUNSEL FOR ANASTOS AND JULIANA AND OBJECTED TO ALMOST EVERY QUEYTIOC ASKEFIBY SCRIBNER.

O'DONNELL SAID THE QUESTIONS COULD NOT BE ANSWERED WITHOUT GOING BEYOND THE SENATE'S AUTHORIZATION. EACH TIME JUDGE MCLAUGHLIN UPHELD THE OBJECTION.

WITH ANASTOS ON THE STAND, SCRIBNER STARTED OUT BY ASKING WHETHER HE AND ROY M. COHN, FORMER GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE COMMITTEE, "ENTERED INTO AN ARRANGEMENT" WITH GE OFFICIALS AT THE MOHAWK CLUB IN SCHENECTADY, N. Y., IN OCTOBER OR NOVEMBER, 1953.

SCRIBNER WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER THE "ARRANGEMENT" WAS FOR THE CALLING OF GE EMPLOYES BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE SO THAT THEY MIGHT BE SUSPENDED OR DISCHARGED IF THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS RELATING TO "SO-CALLED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS" ON CONSTITUTIIONAL GROUNDS.

THIS SET OFF A LONG LEGAL ARGUMENT AND THE JUDGE RULED IN THE END THAT ANASTOS DID NOT HAVE TO ANSWER THE QUESTION.

JULIANA WAS CALLED UPON BY A SUBPOENA TO BRING ALONG ALL MEMORANDA CONCERNING ANY MEETINGS AT WHICH THE GE POLICY MIGHT HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED, AS WELL AS ANY CORRESPONDENCE BY MCCARTHY AND MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF.

HE BROUGHT ONLY A TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY TAKEN AT HEARINGS IN ALBANY, NOV. 12-13, 1953. JUDGE MCLAUGHLIN RULED THAT UNDER THE SENATE RESOLUTION THAT WAS ALL HE HAD TO BRING.

SU117PES

1954

A62WX (CO, NR)

(170) (WX LOCALS OUT)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRANK L. DOBBINS, 44, A COMPOSITOR WITH THE BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, TODAY WAS UNDER SUSPENSION FROM HIS JOB AS A SUSPECTED SECURITY RISK.

1954

30.24-21985

DOBBINS, AN AMERICAN LEGION MEMBER WHO IS A VETERAN OF THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE, SAID HE IS "BEWILDERED BY IT ALL."

DOBBINS IS ACCUSED OF ATTENDING RUSSIAN EMBASSY COCKTAIL PARTIES IN THE LATE 1940S AND OF TRYING TO ARRANGE WITH ANOTHER PERSON TO PRINT MATERIAL FOR THE EMBASSY.

DOBBINS SAID HE ATTENDED TWO RUSSIAN SOCIAL FUNCTIONS WHEN HE WORKED FOR THE DARBY PRINTING CO., WHICH THEN WAS PRINTING THE "U.S.S.R. INFORMATION BULLETIN" BY REQUEST OF THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD.

HE SAID HE IS PUZZLED BY THE SECOND CHARGE AND DOES NOT RECALL EVER TRYING TO ARRANGE TO PASS ANY SOVIET BUSINESS TO ANYONE ELSE.

HE HAS BEEN SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY SINCE MONDAY, ALTHOUGH HE HAS KNOWN SINCE LAST JUNE HE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

THE DARBY FIRM NO LONGER PRINTS THE SBVIET INFORMATION BULLETIN, HAVING DROPPED THE ACCOUNT IN 1950.

GG837PES

1954

A59WX (MENDES-FRANCE)

(560) NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE EXPRESSED SOME OBJECTIONS TODAY TO GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS' REMARKS ABOUT AMERICANS TAKING OVER TRAINING OF ANTI-COMMUNIST INDOCHINESE.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED THE FRENCH LEADER MADE HIS VIEWS KNOWN TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A MEETING THIS AFTERNOON, A FEW HOURS AFTER HE MET WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO BEGIN TOP-LEVEL FOREIGN POLICY TALKS.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID COLLINS' REMARKS, MADE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN SAIGON YESTERDAY, GAVE THE IMPRESSION FRANCE WAS NOT COOPERATING CLOSELY IN TRAINING LOYAL INDOCHINESE IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE CERTAIN COLLINS DID NOT MEAN TO GIVE THIS IMPRESSION AND THAT AS A MATTER OF FACT THE FRENCH ARE COOPERATING CLOSELY IN THE TROOP TRAINING PROGRAM.

1954

COLLINS, WHO WAS SENT TO INDOCHINA AS SPECIAL AMBASSADOR, SAID THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO TRAIN THE SOUTHERN VIET NAM ARMY, PROVIDING THE TTROOPS PLEDGE LOYALTY TO AMERICAN-BACKED PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

THE FAST-MOVING FRENCH STATESMAN TALKED ABOUT WESTERN EUROPEAN PROBLEMS AT HIS WHITE HOUSE MEETING WITH TIESENHOWER, INCLUDING THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AND MAKE IT A PART OF ATLANTIC DEFENSE STRUCTURE.

LATER, IN A MOVE TO IMPROVE AMERICAN UNDERSTANDING OF FRENCH POLICY, HE TALKED OFF-THE-RECORD TO SENATORS OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEES. IN BETWEEN, HE GAVE A BRIEF SPEECH OF THANKS TO THE SENATE FOR HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN AID VOTED FRANCE SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

HE WAS INTRODUCED ON THE SENATE FLOOR, DURING A RECESS, BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON. SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, TOLD HIM THE UNITED STATES IS SURE THAT FRANCE, "OUR GREAT ALLY IN THREE WARS, INCLUDING OUR WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, WOULD AGAIN BE STOUTLY AT OUR SIDE" IN ANY EMERGENCY.

IN REVIEWING INDOCHINA PROBLEMS, MENDES-FRANCE IS REPORTED TO HAVE SOUGHT SOME IDEA FROM DULLES OF HOW MUCH AMERICAN AID FRANCE COULD EXPECT BEGINNING JAN. 1 TO SUPPORT FRENCH ARMIES IN SOUTHERN INDOCHINA.

DULLES, FLANKED BY THREE ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, GAVE HIM NO FIRM ANSWER ON THIS, POINTING OUT THAT GEN. COLLINS IS NOW SURVEYING THE PICTURE IN INDOCHINA AND MUST MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS WHICH WILL GUIDE THE ANSWER. MENDES-FRANCE, INFORMANTS SAID, DID NOT MENTION FRANCE'S PLANS FOR GRADUALLY PULLING OUT ITS TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA, ALTHOUGH A SCHEDULE FOR THIS HAS BEEN SET AND IS KNOWN TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

AS THE FRENCH-AMERICAN CONFERENCES BEGAN, DIPLOMATS REPORTED EISENHOWER AND DULLES PLANNED TO REQUEST THAT FRENCH FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA STOP USING AMERICAN WEAPONS IN COMBATING ARAB [redacted] SEEKING GREATER INDEPENDENCE. NATIONALISTS

EISENHOWER AND DULLES WERE REPORTED TO FEEL THAT BECAUSE THE FRENCH ARE USING EASILY-IDENTIFIABLE AMERICAN-MADE TANKS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT THE UNITED STATES WAS BEING PICTURED IN THE AREA AS VIGOROUSLY SUPPORTING FRENCH POLICY.

1954

A60WX

NO AMERICAN OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, WERE REPORTED TO FEEL STRONGLY ENOUGH ABOUT THIS TO CUT OFF AMERICAN MILITARY AID TO FRANCE, IF THE FRENCH REJECT THE PLEA.

MENDES-FRANCE, CONFRONTED WITH MOUNTING DEMANDS AT HOME FOR AN EVEN TOUGHER ATTITUDE IN DEALING WITH THE TUNISIAN SITUATION, WAS BELIEVED LIKELY TO TURN DOWN THE SUGGESTION. AIDES SAID HE PLANNED TO ARGUE THAT THE AMERICAN ARMS ARE PRIMARILY INTENDED TO GUARD NORTH AFRICA AGAINST POSSIBLE RUSSIAN ATTACK AND THE AMERICAN AIRBASES IN MOROCCO.

FRENCH FORCES SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO USE SUCH AMERICAN EQUIPMENT, THEY SAID, TO DEAL WITH EMERGENCIES WHICH THREATEN THE SECURITY OF THE AREA.

GG826PES

B125WX (Q) (MENDEZ-IKE TALKS)

1954

FIRST LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE MET WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS THE LIST OF 20 WORLD-GIRDLING PROBLEMS HE WANTS TO TAKE UP DURING HIS VISIT TO THIS COUNTRY.

EISENHOWER AND MENDES-FRANCE TALKED FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES, THEN WERE JOINED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER OFFICIALS FOR AN HOUR-LONG CONFERENCE IN THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE.

A WHITE HOUSE LUNCHEON IN HONOR OF MENDES-FRANCE WAS GIVEN IN THE STATE DINING ROOM.

LATER THE FRENCH PREMIER KEPT AN APPOINTMENT WITH DULLES AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HE ALSO HAD SCHEDULED AN INFORMAL TALK WITH SENATORIAL LEADERS LATE TODAY.

WHEN HE FLEW INTO WASHINGTON LAST EVENING, THE STOCKY, ENERGETIC FRENCH LEADER SAID HE CAME "IN A SPIRIT OF OPTIMISM." HE SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT "FRANCE, IN CONCERT WITH YOUR GREAT COUNTRY AND THE OTHER ALLIES, CAN ASSURE THE SAFETY AND DEVELOPMENT OF OUR COMMON CIVILIZATION."

THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR, RICH INDUSTRIAL BORDERLAND BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY, MAY PUT MENDES-FRANCES' DIPLOMATIC POWERS TO THE STIFFEST TEST OF ALL THE 20 QUESTIONS HE PLANS TO DISCUSS HERE.

THE FRENCH PREMIER REPORTEDLY WANTS THE UNITED STATES TO SUPPORT AT ANY FUTURE GERMAN PEACE CONFERENCE THE COMPROMISE ARRANGEMENTS MADE IN PARIS LAST MONTH. UNDER THESE THE SAAR WOULD BE "EUROPEANIZED" BUT STILL TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE. WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IS HAVING TROUBLE GETTING HIS COUNTRYMEN TO ACCEPT THE ARRANGEMENT.

ALTHOUGH U.S. OFFICIALS ARE UNCOMMITTED ON SOME OF MENDES-FRANCE'S LONG RANGE POLICIES, HE WAS GREETED WARMLY YESTERDAY BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AND DULLES.

THE PREMIER AND HIS WIFE MAKE THEIR FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THEIR THREE-DAY VISIT TODAY BY PLACING FLOWERS ON THE STATUE OF LAFAYETTE, THE FRENCH HERO OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

THE TOPICS PROPOSED FOR TOP-LEVEL DISCUSSION, BESIDES THE SAAR, INCLUDE U.S. PLANS FOR HELPING FINANCE THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN

1954

NONCOMMUNIST INDOCHINA AND FOR CONTINUING PURCHASES OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN FRANCE FOR THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

THEY COVER ALSO VIRTUALLY THE WHOLE FIELD OF CURRENT DIPLOMACY, INCLUDING RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET BLOC, THE FRENCH PREMIER'S PLAN FOR AN ARMS POOL AMONG THE COUNTRIES IN THE PROPOSED WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION, PROGRESS TOWARD AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY, THE OUTLOOK IN NORTH AFRICA WHERE NATIONALISTS ARE RESTIVE UNDER FRENCH RULE, AND LONGRANGE PLANS FOR ECONOMIC BETTERMENT OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

FR523AES NM 1954

A107WX

WITH MENDES-FRANCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE GUEST LIST OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES' DINNER TONIGHT FOR VISITING FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE REFLECTED THE NEW AGREEMENT IN EUROPE BETWEEN FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY.

GERMAN AMBASSADOR HEINZ L. KREKELER WAS THE ONLY DIPLOMATIC ENVOY ASKED--EXCEPT FOR FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET AND U. S. AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE C. DOUGLAS DILLON.

ORDINARILY ON SUCH OCCASIONS EITHER A FAIRLY LARGE NUMBER OF HEADS OF DIPLOMATIC MISSION, OR NONE, ARE INVITED.

OTHER GUESTS INCLUDED RANKING MEMBERS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S PARTY, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS AND CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.

HY11PES NM 1954

A195WX (MILK & BJT)
(100)

WITH MENDES-FRANCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, THE FRENCH PREMIER WHO SAYS TOO MANY OF HIS COUNTRYMEN DRINK TOO MUCH ALCOHOL, GOT A GREAT BIG GLASS OF MILK WITH HIS LUNCH AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY AND DRANK EVERY DROP.

SEN.ALEXANDER WILEY OF THE MILK PRODUCING STATE OF WISCONSIN TOLD THE STORY AFTER THE LUNCHEON.

"I REMEMBERED THAT WHEN I SAW HIM IN PARIS, THE PRIME MINISTER TOLD ME HE HAD LEARNED IN THE UNITED STATES TO DRINK MILK," WILEY SAID. THE SENATOR TRAVELED TO EUROPE THIS SUMMER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

"TODAY AT LUNCH I SAW HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY. SO I WHISPERED TO THE PRESIDENT, SUGGESTING HE ORDER FOR HIS GUEST THE BIGGEST GLASS OF MILK THAT COULD BE PROVIDED."

PROVIDED IT WAS, SAID WILEY, AND THE PREMIER DRANK IT ALL. EVERYONE ELSE HAD COFFEE.

WE322PES 1954

A95WX
(350) WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES TODAY DENOUNCED AS "AN INTERNATIONAL DISGRACE" THE ALLEGED VIOLATIONS BY VIETMINH COMMUNISTS OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT ON VIETNAM.

ASSERTING THIS AGREEMENT ASSURED THE VIETNAMESE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE FREELY IN WHICH ZONE THEY WISH TO LIVE--COMMUNIST OR NON-COMMUNIST--THE BISHOPS SAID THE VIETMINH ARE USING "TRICKERY, PRESSURE AND THE MOST BRUTAL VIOLENCE" TO KEEP THE PEOPLE FROM EXERCISING THAT RIGHT.

THE NEARLY 200 CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS ASSEMBLED HERE IN ANNUAL MEETING CALLED ON A COMMITTEE HEADED BY SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH, ARCHBISHOP OF CHICAGO, TO ISSUE WITHIN TWO WEEKS A "WHITE BOOK" DETAILING VIOLATIONS OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT "IN REGARD TO THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF CATHOLICS IN NORTH VIETNAM."

IN A PRESS STATEMENT, THEY SAID "THE VIETMINH VIOLATIONS OF THESE PROVISIONS CAN NO LONGER BE PERMITTED TO PASS WITHOUT THE STRONGEST PROTEST."

THE PRELATES SAID THEY WISHED TO REGISTER THE "STRONGEST PROTEST POSSIBLE" AS THE LEADERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES. 1954

CALLING IT "COMMUNISM'S LATEST VETO--VIETNAMESE LIVES," THEY SAID VIOLATIONS PERSIST "IN SPITE OF THE PRESENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR SUPERVISION AND CONTROL." THEY SAID "THIS SHAMEFUL SITUATION" IS CAUSE FOR INDIGNATION IN THIS COUNTRY AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THEY DECLARED THAT HUNDREDS OF MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES WHILE ATTEMPTING TO EXERCISE THEIR RIGHT OF CHOICE.

"MOST OF THEM DIED OF GROWNING WHEN THEY TRIED TO ESCAPE BY SEA," THE BISHOPS SAID. "OTHERS WERE MACHINE-GUNNED OR BLUDGEONED ON THE BEACHES."

"THESE MANIFOLD VIOLATIONS OF BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS INVOLVE THE FATE OF THOUSANDS OF CATHOLICS AND OTHERS AND CONSTITUTE AN INTERNATIONAL DISGRACE," THE BISHOPS SAID. "THIS IS A TRAGEDY TO WHICH THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CAN NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT."

AT THE SAME TIME THE BISHOPS EXPRESSED GRATITUDE TO THE AMERICANS, ESPECIALLY THE U.S. NAVY, WHO AIDED VIETNAMESE REFUGEES TO ESCAPE.

REP.DODD (D-CONN) MEANWHILE URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN A TELEGRAM TO "MAKE ALL POSSIBLE EFFORT TO OBTAIN THE COOPERATION OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO ASSIST THOUSANDS OF CATHOLIC REFUGEES ... IN VIETNAM."

DODD SAID UNLESS SOME POSITIVE STEPS ARE TAKEN "THESE CATHOLIC PEOPLE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE FROM COMMUNIST TYRANNY WILL FACE INDESCRIBABLE SUFFERING AND DEATH AT THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS."

VX1023PES 1954

A43WX
(400) NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS-FOREIGN
BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON,NOV.18 (AP)-SEN.JENNER (R-IND) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THE IDEA OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA IS "A POISON GAS" WHICH IS SPREADING OVER THE UNITED STATES.

"THE MINDS OF OUR LEADERS ARE FALLING ASLEEP," HE SHOUTED. "FROM THEIR DRUG-POISONED MINDS WE HEAR THE WORDS, 'PEACE, PEACE' WHEN THERE IS NO PEACE."

JENNER THUS LINED UP WITH THE SENATE'S REPUBLICAN LEADER, SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, WHO SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH MONDAY THAT COEXISTENCE WITH THE SOVIETS WOULD PERMIT THEM TO ACHIEVE A STALEMATE IN ATOMIC WEAPONS AND THEN A COMMUNIST VICTORY.

THE INDIANA SENATOR ALSO APPEARED TO PLACE HIMSELF AT ODDS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND TWO OF HIS PRINCIPAL ADVISERS, SECRETARY OF STATES DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON. ALL THREE ADMINISTRATION LEADERS SPOKE OUT THIS WEEK IN SUPPORT OF THE PRESENT AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA.

EISENHOWER HAS REFERRED REPEATEDLY IN RECENT WEEKS TO IMPROVING CHANCES FOR WORLD PEACE, AND TO HIS HOPE THAT A BETTER UNDERSTANDING CAN BE REACHED WITH THE SOVIETS.

JENNER SAID:

"THE CHOICE IS NOT COEXISTENCE OR WAR. COEXISTENCE IS WAR.

"THE OTHER CHOICE--OUR CHOICE--IS TO STOP PROPPING UP THE SOVIET UNION AND THE RED GOVERNMENT OF CHINA SO THEY CAN TYRANIZE OVER THEIR OWN PEOPLE AND KEEP THEIR NEIGHBORS IN MORTAL FEAR.

"THE SOVIET UNION CANNOT STAND UP WITHOUT OUR HELP. IT WILL FALL TO PIECES IF IT CANNOT COLLECT TRIBUTE FROM NEW CONQUESTS."

JENNER'S ARGUMENT WAS THAT UNITED STATES RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA 21 YEARS AGO GAVE THE SOVIETS A BIG LIFT, IMPROVING THEIR TRADE AND ECONOMY AT A TIME WHEN IT WAS IN DIRE STRAITS. HE SPOKE TO THE SENATE SHORTLY BEFORE IT ADJOURNED ITS CENSURE PROCEEDINGS UNTIL NOV.29 TO GIVE SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TIME TO RECOVER FROM AN ELBOW INJURY.

KNOWLAND RENEWED TODAY HIS CALL FOR A DIPLOMATIC BREAK WITH RUSSIA, SAYING SUCH ACTION WOULD IMPOSE A "MORAL SANCTION" AGAINST ANY FURTHER EXPANSION OF RED INFLUENCE.

HE ALSO ADVOCATES A REAPPRAISAL OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY BY CONGRESS, ALTHOUGH DULLES SAID TUESDAY HE DID NOT THINK THIS WAS NECESSARY.

30.24-21987

ON TUESDAY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT RUSSIA AND UNITED STATES LIVE ON THE SAME PLANET AND THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO COEXISTENCE IS WAR. HE SAID HE FAVORED COEXISTENCE, WITH THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINING ITS ARMED STRENGTH AS A DETERRENT TO RED AGGRESSION.

JENNER SAID HE ADMIRED WILSON'S "INDUSTRIAL GENIUS AND HIS PATRIOTIC DEVOTION TO OUR COUNTRY."

BUT HE ADDED THAT THE IDEA OF COEXISTENCE "IS A POLITICAL BOOBY TRAP, A CLEVER USE OF A COMMUNIST DIALECT."

REPEATING HIS ARGUMENT THAT COEXISTENCE IS WAR, JENNER SAID: "WE HAVE HAD COEXISTENCE FOR 21 YEARS. HOW DO YOU LIKE IT?"

LT720PES

1954

B102WX Q

(200)

ANDERSON-CANNON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM) SAYS THIS COUNTRY'S 200 MM. ATOMIC CANNON IS MORE USEFUL AS A PARADE SHOWPIECE THAN ANYTHING ELSE.

ANDERSON, A LEADING PROSPECT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE IN THE NEXT CONGRESS, RENEWED HIS CRITICISM OF THE WEAPON IN A SENATE SPEECH TODAY.

HE DID SO WHILE INSERTING IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE (WASHINGTON SUNDAY STAR) DESCRIBING ARMY LEADERS AS FEELING THE CANNON HAS SERIOUS LIMITATIONS.

ANDERSON SAID THE ARTICLE "POINTS OUT THAT THE ATOMIC CANNON, THE ADVENT OF WHICH WAS ANNOUNCED IN SUCH GLOWING TERMS, IS NOW FOUND TO BE SOMEWHAT VALUELESS." HE ADDED HE HAD OPPOSED THE PROJECT FOR A YEAR AND A HALF ON GROUNDS THE CANNON "WAS MOSTLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF ANY ARMY PARADE."

THE NEW MEXICO SENATOR SAID THE CANNON ITSELF COSTS ABOUT A MILLION DOLLARS AND FOUND IT "AN INTERESTING ASPECT" THAT THE COST OF A PROJECTILE IS STILL SECRET. HE CALLED THIS "A VERY WISE DECISION" ON THE ARMY'S PART, "BECAUSE IT FURTHER SHOWS THE ABSURDITY OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THIS TYPE OF WEAPON."

ANDERSON THEN SAID:

"THERE HAS BEEN RECENTLY DESIGNED A SIMILAR WEAPON FOR ANOTHER BRANCH OF THE SERVICE, AND THE POSSIBILITIES ARE THAT EACH BRANCH OF THE SERVICE WILL HAVE ITS OWN TYPE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS."

SU108PES

1954

A125MX

PRECEDE WASHINGTON (160)

MEMPHIS, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE FBI'S LONG HUNT FOR THE MAN IDENTIFIED AS THE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER IN TENNESSEE AND THE CAROLINAS ENDED TONIGHT ON A QUIET RESIDENTIAL STREET CORNER.

JUNIUS (CQ) IRVING SCALES, 34, WHO WENT "UNDERGROUND" THREE YEARS AGO, WAS ARRESTED BY AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AS HE STOOD IN A LIGHT RAIN, WIPING HIS SPECTACLES.

HE WAS CHARGED WITH VIOLATING THE MEMBERSHIP PROVISIONS OF THE SMITH ACT. THE LAW OUTLAWS ANY CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT.

1954

AGENTS HERE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT EXCEPT TO SAY SCALES, WHO LOOKS LIKE THE TYPICAL YOUNG COLLEGE GRADUATE, DID NOT RESIST ARREST.

HE WAS TAKEN BEFORE A U. S. COMMISSIONER. PRELIMINARY BOND WAS SET AT $100,000. SCALES PROTESTED, SAYING THAT TO A MAN OF HIS MEANS IT AMOUNTED TO NO BOND AT ALL AND IN EFFECT WAS A VIOLATION OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

HOWEVER, COMMISSIONER LESLIE NICHOLSON REFUSED TO TO LOWER THE AMOUNT.

SCALES, CLAD IN A SLIGHTLY WRINKLED BLUE SUIT AND FLAMING RED TIE, ANSWERED ALL BUT ONE OF THE COMMISSIONER'S ROUTINE QUESTIONS. HE REFUSED TO GIVE HIS HOME ADDRESS.

FOLLOWING HIS BRIEF APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER, SCALES TOLD NEWSMEN:

"MY ACTIVITIES FOR THE LAST NUMBER OF YEARS HAVE BEEN FOR THE GOOD OF THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE INTERESTS OF A PEACEFUL WORLD AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY."

SPEAKING IN A FIRM, CLEAR BUT SOFT VOICE, HE POLITELY REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY OTHER QUESTIONS.

DURING THE HEARING IT WAS BROUGHT OUT THAT AN INDICTMENT CHARGING VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT WAS RETURNED AGAINST SCALES TODAY (CORRECT.) HOWEVER THE GOVERNMENT REFUSED ANY ELABORATION ON WHERE THE INDICTMENT WAS RETURNED OR ANY SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS IT CONTAINED.

1954

IN WASHINGTON, FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER SAID SCALES HAS BEEN RUNNING THE PARTY'S ACTIVITIES IN TENNESSEE AND NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA FROM SECRET HIDEOUTS SINCE DISAPPEARING FROM HIS RESIDENCE AT CARRBORO, N. C., ON OCT. 6, 1951.

SCALES WAS ARRESTED ON A WARRANT SWORN OUT AT WILKESBORO, N.C. UNDER THE SMITH ACT, IF CONVICTED HE COULD BE JAILED FOR 10 YEARS, FINED $10.000 OR BOTH.

THE FBI SAID SCALES ONCE PROVIDED LOCAL NEWSPAPERS WITH A NOTARIZED STATEMENT IN WHICH HE MADE A PUBLIC AVOWAL OF HIS COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP.

THIS STATEMENT SAID IN PART, THE FBI REPORTED:

"I HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS...I HAVE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY OF MEETING MANY OUTSTANDING COMMUNISTS AND I CAN SAY FROM LONG EXPERIENCE AND CLOSE ASSOCIATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE THE MOST HUMAN, THE MOST PRINCIPLED, THE MOST COURAGEOUS, THE MOST SELFLESS PEOPLE I HAVE EVER KNOWN."

THE FBI SAID SCALES, ALSO KNOWN AS JOE SHIELDS, HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA SINCE 19946.

HE WAS BORN MARCH 26, 1920, AT GREENSBORO, N.C. HE ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL IN CHAPEL HILL, N.C., AND GREENSBORO, AND ENTERED THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA IN 1936, DROPPING OUT IN 1939.

SCALES WAS IN THE ARMY FROM JAN. 2, 1942, UNTIL JAN. 8, 1946, WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA IN 1946.

HE IS MARRIED AND HAS A DAUGHTER. A FIRST MARRIAGE WAS ANNULLED, THE FBI SAID.

VX1037PES

1954

A127WX (BOONE)

(320)

(WX) ANNAPOLIS, MD., NOV. 18 (AP)-REAR ADM. JOEL T.BOONE, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY, SAID TONIGHT "THERE IS NO INTENTION TO CONTRAVENE THE PRINCIPLE OF FREE DISCUSSION" IN PROHIBITING MIDSHIPMEN FROM PARTICIPATING IN COLLEGE DEBATES ON WHETHER THE U.S. SHOULD RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA.

EARLIER THIS WEEK THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID CADETS OF THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY AND MIDSHIPMEN ARE NOT PERMITTED TO PARTICIPATE IN DEBATES ON THE SUBJECT.

THE POLICY BECAME KNOW AFTER A WEST POINT TEAM WITHDREW FROM A SCHEDULED DEBATE WITH THE NEWARK COLLEGES OF RUTGERS UNIVERSITY.

THE PRINCETON UNIVERSITY DEBATE PANEL PROTESTED THE SERVICE ACADEMY BAN IN A TELEGRAM TO SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. IT APPEALED TO DULLES TO OPPOSE THE POLICY.

BOONE, IN EXPLAINING THE NAVAL ACADEMY'S POSITION ON THE MATTER, SAID IN A STATEMENT "MIDSHIPMEN ARE REGULAR OFFICERS OF THE U.S. NAVY AND THEIR ACTIVITIES ARE SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATIONS NOT ALWAYS APPLICABLE TO OTHER UNIVERSITY STUDENTS."

BOONE'S STATEMENT SAID ALL NAVAL INSTRUCTIONS CONSIDER IT INAPPROPRIATE THAT "OFFICERS ENGAGE IN PUBLIC STATEMENTS WHICH MAY DIVERGE IN ANY MANNER FROM U.S. FOREIGN POLICY."

"THERE IS NO INTENTION TO CONTRAVENE THE PRINCIPLE OF FREE DISCUSSION," BOONE SAID.

BOONE SAID THE NAVAL ACADEMY CIRRICULUM INCLUDES SUBJECTS DEALING WITH THE MEANING OF COMMUNISM AND THE HISTORY OF THE USSR, HOWEVER, "THE PARTICULAR TOPIC CHOSEN FOR THIS YEAR'S DEBATE WAS NOT CONSIDERED APPROPRIATE FOR PUBLIC DISCUSSION BY MIDSHIPMEN."

BOONE SAID THE DECISION NOT TO DEBATE WAS MADE BY HIMSELF AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE DECISION.

"IT IS HOPED THAT THE NAVAL ACADEMY HAS IN NO WAY CREATED THE IMPRESSION THAT OTHER UNIVERSITIES SHOULD NOT DEBATE THE TOPIC AS THEY SEE FIT AND IT IS THE CONTINUED DESIRE OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY TO DEBATE FUTURE NATIONAL TOPICS WHICH ARE APPROPRIATE TO THE EXTRA CURRICULA PROGRAM OF MIDSHIPMEN," BOONE SAID.

1954

AT ALBUQUERQUE, N. M., THE PRESIDENT OF A NATIONAL COLLEGIATE DEBATING SOCIETY INDICATED THAT FEAR OF THE CONSEQUENCES HAS CAUSED SOME MEMBERS TO BALK AT DEBATING THIS YEAR'S SUBJECT.

DR. WAYNE C. EUBANK, PRESIDENT OF TAU KAPPA ALPHA, NATIONAL DEBATING FRATERNITY, SAID JULIUS F. PRUFER, DEBATE DIRECTOR OF ROANOKE COLLEGE IN VIRGINIA, WROTE HIM THAT ROANOKE WOULD DEBATE ONLY ON THE NEGATIVE SIDE.

HE SAID PRUFER WROTE THAT HE WAS "UNWILLING TO PLACE THE STUDENTS IN FUTURE DANGER OF BEING INVESTIGATED FOR ADVOCATING THE AFFIRMATIVE."

HE FURTHER QUOTED PRUFER AS SAYING IN HIS LETTER THAT ROANOKE STUDENTS WERE TOLD WHILE AT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE IN NORTH CAROLINA LAST WEEK THAT A NORTH CAROLINA CONGRESSMAN ASKED FOR THE NAMES OF THE DEBATE COACHES AND ALL STUDENTS REPRESENTING THE AFFIRMATIVE SIDE OF THE QUESTION.

EUBANK QUOTED JOE WETHERBY, HEAD OF THE SPEECH DEPARTMENT AT DUKE UNIVERSITY, AS SAYING THAT ONE OF HIS DEBATERS RECEIVED WORD FROM "HIS CONGRESSMAN" THAT "THINGS SAID ON THIS QUESTION MAY FOLLOW THE YOUNG MAN ALL HIS LIFE."

EUBANK SAID POSSIBLE TOPICS ARE CHOSEN EACH SPRING AT A MEETING OF TAU KAPPA ALPHA, THREE OTHER SOCIETIES AND THE SPEECH ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. THE LEADING FOUR OR FIVE ARE THEN SUBMITTED TO SEVERAL HUNDRED SCHOOLS FOR A FINAL CHOICE, HE SAID.

HE SAID THE FUROR IS "JUST ANOTHER INDICATION OF HOW FAR THE ABRIDGEMENT OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH HAS GONE IN THIS COUNTRY."

VR1209ACS NM

A112NR

NIGHT LEAD MIZRACHI (190)

1954

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., NOV 18 (AP)-AN AMERICAN ZIONIST LEADER SAID TONIGHT 2,500,000 JEWS ARE "RINGED OFF" BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AND FACE "SPIRITUAL EXTINCTION."

DR.NAHUM GOLDMANN OF NEW YORK SAID THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE REACHED "ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL JUNCTURES" IN THEIR HISTORY, AND THAT IS:

"TOTAL SPIRITUAL EXTINCTION BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AS A RESULT OF GOVERNMENTAL POLICY, AND THE DISSIPATION OF SMALL AND DISPERSED JEWISH COMMUNITIES IN THE FREE WORLD WHICH LACK RESILIENCE FOR SPIRITUAL SURVIVAL."

GOLDMANN, CHAIRMAN OF THE U. S. SECTION OF THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE, SPOKE AT THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA, A RELIGIOUS-ZIONIST GROUP.

"OF 10 MILLION SURVIVING JEWS," SAID GOLDMANN, "2,500,000 ARE RINGED OFF FROM US BY AN IRON CURTAIN, AND IF THE POLICY STARTED SHORTLY AFTER THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA CONTINUES, THESE LARGE NUMBERS OF JEWS WILL BE LOST TO US FOREVER."

THERE IS ALSO "CONSIDERABLE DANGER," HE CONTINUED, THAT "SOME OF THE SMALLER JEWISH COMMUNITIES SCATTERED AROUND THE GLOBE" MAY BUCKLE UNDER THE "PRESSURES WHICH HAVE ALWAYS TENDED TO ALIENATE" JEWS FROM THEIR CULTURE AND TRADITION.

GOLDMAN SAID "THE SURVIVAL OF THE JEWS AS AN ENTITY HINGES ON ISRAEL ....AND ON AMERICAN JEWRY, THE MOST POPULOUS JEWISH COMMUNITY IN ALL HISTORY."

JR111PES JB119PES NM

1954

A133 (240)

NEW YORK, NOV. 18 (AP)-U.S. SENS. ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN) AND STYLES BRIDGES (R-NH) TONIGHT CALLED ON THE ADMINISTRATION TO REAPPRAISE ITS POLICY TOWARD ISRAEL AND HER NEIGHBORS.

THE SENATORS WERE SPEAKERS AT A DINNER HONORING MORTIMER MAY, OF NASHVILLE, TENN., PRESIDENT OF THE ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA.

KEFAUVER SAID HE KNOWS NO ONE IN THE ADMINISTRATION WHO WILL SAY HE WANTS "TO HARM THIS LITTLE STATE." YET CURRENT U.S. POLICY "THREATENS THE VERY EXISTENCE OF ISRAEL," THE TENNESSEAN ASSERTED.

HE SAID THE RULE SHOULD BE "NO MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO THE ARAB NATIONS UNTIL THERE IS PEACE BETWEEN THEM AND ISRAEL."

BRIDGES, WHO SPOKE FIRST TONIGHT, DECLARED FLATLY:

"IT IS MY JUDGMENT THAT WE MUST REEXAMINE OUR POLICY AS IT RELATES TO ISRAEL AND HER NEIGHBORS."

KEFAUVER AGREED.

BRIDGES, PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF THE SENATE, SPOKE OF STATEMENTS BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AFFIRMING U.S. FRIENDSHIP FOR ISRAEL.

"IT IS MY BELIEF," THE REPUBLICAN LEADER SAID, "THAT OUR ACTIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST MUST BE IN ACCORD WITH ASSURANCES."

HE ADDED THAT POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST SHOULD BE "SOUND IN CHARACTER AND JUST TO ISRAEL AND THE SURROUNDING NATIONS."

DR. EMANUEL NEUMANN, A PAST PRESIDENT OF THE ZOA, SUGGESTED THAT "A NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE ENTIRE JEWISH COMMUNITY OF THE UNITED STATES" BE CALLED TO FORMULATE A POLICY AND SUBMIT IT TO THE GOVERNMENT.

AS1256AES

1954

A115 170

NEW YORK, NOV. 18 (AP)-FOUR AMERICAN PRIESTS RETURNED TODAY FROM COMMUNIST CHINA WITH STORIES OF MASSACRES, MOCK PUBLIC TRIALS AND OF BEING STONED IN THE STREETS.

MEMBERS OF THE PASSIONIST FATHERS, THEY SPENT ABOUT FIVE YEARS UNDER "HOUSE ARREST" BEFORE BEING ALLOWED TO LEAVE FOR HONG KONG IN AUGUST.

THE PRIESTS ARE: THE REV.LINUS LOMBARD, 53, OF IPSWICH, MASS.; THE REV.LAWRENCE MULLIN, 38, OF JERSEY CITY, N.J.; THE REV.JOHN BAPTIST MAYE, 44, OF SCRANTON, PA.; AND THE REV.ERNEST HOTZ, 38, OF RIDGEWOOD, QUEENS, N.Y.

FROM HONG KONG, THE MISSIONARIES WENT TO ROME, WHERE THEY HAD AN AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS XII. THEY VISITED SHRINES AT LOURDES AND FATIMA AND BOARDED THE LINER INDEPENDENCE AT GIBRALTAR.

THEY WERE GREETED HERE BY SUPERIORS AND FELLOW PRIESTS FROM THE PASSIONIST ORDER'S HEADQUARTERS IN UNION CITY. N.J.. WHERE THEY

30.24- 21989

WILL OFFER MAEES OF THANKSGIVING AND MAKE REPORTS BEFORE VISITING THEIR HOMES.

THEY WILL SAY MASSES ALSO FOR TWO FELLOW PASSIONISTS WHO STILL ARE HELD BY THE CHINESE REDS. THEY ARE THE REV.JUSTIN GARVEY, OF RIDGEWOOD, N.J., A PRISONER SINCE 1950, AND THE REV.MARCELLUS WHITE. OF WALTHAM. MASS.. A PRISONER SINCE 1952.

FATHER HOTZ DESCRIBED THE AVERAGE CHINESE COMMUNIST AS A "BIG BULLY."

HE TOLD NEWSMEN THE PRIESTS COULD SENSE THE COURSE OF THE KOREAN WAR BY THE WAY THEY WERE TREATED.

"WHEN THE NORTH KOREANS AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE ADVANCING," HE SAID, "WE WERE STONED AND HIT WITH STICKS ON THE STREET.

"BUT WHEN (GEN.DOUGLAS) MACARTHUR DROVE TO THE YALU, THINGS WERE DIFFERENT. THE PEOPLE BECAME SCARED AND VERY QUIET."

FATHER HOTZ, WHO HAS A SISTER LIVING AT 6059 70TH AVE., RIDGEWOOD, QUEENS, DESCRIBED THE COMMUNISTS AS "INSANE ABOUT ESPIONAGE."

"THEY SEARCHED AND WRECKED THE HOUSE," HE SAID. "THEY FOUND AN ELECTRIC PHONOGRAPH IN MY ROOM AND THOUGHT IT WAS A TRANSMITTER."

FATHERS HOTZ, LOMBARD AND MULLIN WERE HELD AT YUANLING IN HUNAN PROVINCE.

FATHER MAYE, WHOSE SISTER, MRS.FRANK ROACHE, LIVES AT 1429 LUZERNE ST., SCRANTON, WAS HELD AT YUNGSHUN, ABOUT 100 MILES FROM YUANLING.

WHEN THE REDS ENTERED YANLING IN SEPTEMBER, 1949, SAID FATHER HOTZ, THEY VENTED THEIR WRATH ON AN ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER EDITOR.

THEY GAVE THE EDITOR A "TRIAL" IN THE TOWN SQUARE, WITH A MEMBER OF EACH FAMILY IN THE TOWN FORCED TO ATTEND.

THE EDITOR REFUSED TO RETRACT HIS ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE REDS, WHEREUPON "STOOGES" IN THE CROWD SHOUTED "KILL HIM," THE PRIEST SAID. HE SAID THOSE WHO DID NOT JOIN IN THE OUTBURST WERE ACCUSED THEMSELVES OF BEING "ENEMIES OF THE STATE."

WHEN THE WHOLE CROWD FINALLY TOOK UP THE CRY, THE EDITOR WAS SHOT TO DEATH BEFORE THEIR EYES--BUT NOT BEFORE HE PROMISED TO "HAUNT" HIS KILLERS.

THE PRIEST SAID FURTHER THE REDS TRICKED 173 FORMER OFFICIALS OF YUNAN PROVINCE IN 1950 BY TAKING THEM TO YUANLING FOR A SUPPOSED RED INDOCTRINATION COURSE.

HERDED TOGETHER FOR A "LECTURE," THE FORMER OFFICIALS WERE JAILED AND ALL BUT SIX WERE DEAD WITHIN A MONTH, FATHER HOTZ SAID.

"THEN THE GENERAL MASSACRE STARTED," HE CONTINUED.

"I AM NOT EXAGGERATING WHEN I SAY THAT TWO PER CENT, ABOUT 100,000 PERSONS, MOSTLY MEN, WERE EXECUTED IN THIS PROVINCE, VIRTUALLY WIPING OUT ALL POSSIBLE OPPOSITION."

FATHER LOMBARD HAD BEEN IN CHINA SINCE 1930, EXCEPT FOR ONE VISIT HERE IN 1939. THE OTHER THREE PRIESTS BEGAN THEIR MISSIONARY WORK IN CHINA IN 1946.

FATHER MULLIN'S MOTHER, MRS.ELIZABETH J.MULLIN, LIVES AT 12 WAVERLY ST., JERSEY CITY, N.J.

RP1058AES

A107 200

NEW YORK, NOV. 18 (AP)-MRS.BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, WHO FIGURED IN THE RECENT INTERNATIONAL FACE-SLAPPING TIZZY IN MOSCOW, RETURNED HOME TODAY BUT WOULDN'T SAY ANYTHING MORE ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

"IT'S JUST WONDERFUL TO BE HOME," SHE TOLD REPORTERS WHO MET HER ABOARD THE LINER AMERICA.

BUT THE 27-YEAR-OLD WIFE OF AN AMERICAN DIPLOMAT REFUSED TO SAY ANOTHER WORD WHEN NEWSMEN QUERIED HER ABOUT THE SLAPPING OF RRUSSIANS WHO DETAINED HER FOR TAKING PICTURES IN MOSCOW.

HER HUSBAND, KARL SOMMERLATTE, WHO WAS SECOND SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, TOLD THE REPORTERS:

"LET ME PUT IT THIS WAY. MY WIFE HAS MADE A FULL REPORT OF ALL THE FACTS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE. THEY ARE THE ONLY ONES IN A POSITION TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT ON THIS."

MRS.SOMMERLATTE WAS MET ON THE SHIP BY HER PARENTS, MR. AND MRS.SAMUEL MCCORMICK OF WILMINGTON, DEL. HER FATHER IS PRESIDENT OF THE MCCORMICK CONSTRUCTION CO.

ALSO GREETING HER WERE HER BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW, MR. AND MRS.ROBERT J.MCCORMICK. HER BROTHER HEADS THE MCCORMICK TRANSPORTATION CO. IN WILMINGTON.

MRS.SOMMERLATTE, ACCUSED OF "HOOLIGANISM" AND RULED "PERSONA NON GRATA" BY THE RUSSIANS AFTER THE MOSCOW AFFAIR, POSED FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS WITH THE REMARK:

"I'M USED TO THIS BY NOW. THIS WILL BE THE FIRST ONE I'VE BEEN SMILING IN."

R1051AES

A29UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.--ATOM (600)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS AND RUSSIA REACHED VIRTUAL AGREEMENT TODAY ON A COMPROMISE PLAN ENDORSING AND ADVANCING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

ONLY ONE POINT OF DIFFERENCE REMAINED AND DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS PREDICTED THIS WOULD NOT STAND IN THE WAY OF UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE PLAN BY THE U.N.

IT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN THIS GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION THAT THE RUSSIANS AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE AGREED ON AN IMPORTANT PROPOSAL. ONLY TWO TWEEKS AGO TODAY THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY A RESOLUTION INSTRUCTING THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO MAKE ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO REGULATE ARMAMENTS AND BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE COMMISSION WILL MEET AT 2:30 P.M. EST TOMORROW.

THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE WILL MEET AT 4 P.M. EST TOMORROW AND HOPES TO REACH A VOTE ON THE REVISED RESOLUTION PUT BEFORE IT TODAY BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., UNITED STATES DELEGATE.

LODGE APPEALED FOR A UNANIMOUS VOTE. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE RESOLUTION WILL "TURN THE CRANK AND THUS START THE BENEFICIENT CHAIN REACTION OF HELPFUL HUMAN ACTIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WHICH WILL INURE TO THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND."

THE ONLY DIFFERENCE OUSTANDING BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST NOW IS A WESTERN STIPULATION LIMITING INVITATIONS TO A SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO MEMBERS OF THE U.N. AND ITS SPECIALIZED AGENCIES. RUSSIA WANTS NO RESTRICTIONS, APPARENTLY WITH THE INTENTION OF INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA IF POSSIBLE.

LODGE REJECTED THIS PROPOSAL WITH THE COMMENT THAT THE WORK FOR A PEACEFUL POOL SHOULD NOT BE DELAYED BY THE SHARP DIFFERENCES ON STATES NOT MEMBERS OF THE U.N.

THE RUSSIANS ARE EXPECTED IN THE END TO VOTE FOR THE RESOLUTION EVEN IF THEY LOSE THEIR DEMAND FOR UNRESTRICTED INVITATIONS.

A30

THE RESOLUTION PROVIDES THAT THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE BE HELD NEXT SUMMER. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN FAVOR HOLDING IT IN GENEVA. THE SOVIET UNION YESTERDAY AGREED TO SERVE ON A COMMITTEE TO ADVISE THE SECRETARY GENERAL ON PREPARATIONS FOR THIS CONFERENCE.

THE NEW EAST-WEST AGREEMENT REACHED AFTER LONG AND INVOLVED CONFERENCES WAS CONTAINED IN THE RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA.

HERE ARE THE MAIN PROVISIONS AND THE CHANGES MADE DURING THE CONFERENCES:

1. IT EXPRESSED HOPE THAT A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY, ALREADY BEING NEGOTIATED UPON BY THOSE SEVEN COUNTRIES AND PORTUGAL--NOT A U.N. MEMBER,--SHOULD BE ESTABLISHED WITHOUT DELAY. THIS WAS PUT IN AT THE REQUEST OF V.K.KRISHNA MENON OF INDIA, WHO SAID THE AGENCY SHOULD HAVE THE ENDORSEMENT OF THE ASSEMBLY.

2. IT SUGGESTS THAT ONCE THE AGENCY IS ESTABLISHED, IT NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED NATIONS. THE ORIGIANL SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION SAID THIS AGREEMENT SHOULD BE SIM

1954

2. IT SUGGESTS THAT ONCE THE AGENCY IS ESTABLISHED, IT NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED NATIONS. THE ORIGINAL SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION SAID THIS AGREEMENT SHOULD BE SIMILAR TO THOSE OF U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES BUT MENON AND RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY OBJECTED AND THE REFERENCE TO SPECIALIZED AGENCIES WAS ELIMINATED.

VISHINSKY SAID IN DEBATE THAT THE AGENCY SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL WHERE RUSSIA HAS A VETO. MENON SAID THE REFERENCE TO SPECIALIZED AGENCIES WAS NOT NECESSARY.

THE REVISED WORDING MEANS THAT THE EXACT STATUS OF THE AGENCY WILL BE LEFT TO FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS. LODGE DESCRIBED THIS AS THE MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEM.

3. A DECLARATION THAT NEGOTIATIONS ON THE AGENCY WOULD CONTINUE. THIS WAS PUT IN AT THE REQUEST OF THE SOVIET UNION WHICH HAS REPEATEDLY INSISTED IT HAS NOT REJECTED THE PLAN. DIPLOMATS HERE SAID THEY BELIEVED THE RUSSIANS EVENTUALLY WILL JOIN THE POOL.

A MOVE TO VOTE IMMEDIATELY WAS BLOCKED BY MENON, WHO INSISTED THE DELEGATES SHOULD HAVE TIME TO CONSULT THEIR GOVERNMENT ON THE REVISED RESOLUTION. LODGE AND VISHINSKY WERE READY TO VOTE TODAY BUT LODGE FINALLY PROPOSED ADJOURNMENT UNTIL TOMORROW AFTERNOON. AS THE MEETING ADJOURNED, VISHINSKY OBSERVED THAT "ONLY ALLAH KNOWS" WHETHER A VOTE WILL BE TAKEN TOMORROW.

UX605PES NM

A187

95

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY NOV. 18

1954

THIRD LEAD U.N.

BY MAX HARRELSON

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS FORMALLY SUBMITTED TO THE U.N. TODAY A REVISED ATOMS-FOR-PEACE RESOLUTION WHICH THEY HOPED WOULD WIN UNANIMOUS ENDORSEMENT OF ALL MEMBER NATIONS, INCLUDING THE SOVIET BLOC.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE WHOLE PROPOSAL WAS ACCEPTABLE TO RUSSIA WITH THE EXCEPTION OF A SINGLE PROVISION.

THIS PROVISION STATES THAT ONLY U.N. MEMBERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES SHOULD TAKE PART IN THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

VISHINSKY SAID THE RESOLUTION SHOULD BE BROADENED TO MAKE POSSIBLE THE PARTICIPATION OF ALL NATIONS WHO WANTED TO TAKE PART--A FORMULA THAT WOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR RED CHINA TO BE THERE. HE SUBMITTED A FORMAL AMENDMENT TO CARRY OUT THIS CHANGE.

U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID THE WESTERN POWERS COULD NOT AGREE TO THE SOVIET PROPOSAL.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID RUSSIA WOULD VOTE FOR THE COMPROMISE RESOLUTION EVEN IF HER AMENDMENT IS REJECTED.

MAJOR CHANGES INCORPORATED IN THE NEW DRAFT INCLUDED:

1. A SPECIFIC DECLARATION THAT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY WOULD "SERVE ONLY THE PEACEFUL PURSUITS OF MANKIND." VISHINSKY HAD MAINTAINED THIS SHOULD BE STATED IN THE RESOLUTION.

2. DELETION OF A STATEMENT THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY WOULD BE LINKED TO THE U.N. LOOSELY IN THE SAME MANNER AS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY. VISHINSKY INSISTED THAT THE AGENCY BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WHERE RUSSIA HAS THE VETO. IN ITS FINAL WORDING, THE RESOLUTION MERELY SUGGESTED THAT THE AGENCY, ONCE IT IS ESTABLISHED, NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT WITH THE U.N.

3. A SPECIFIC ENDORSEMENT OF THE PROPOSED AGENCY BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY. THIS WAS SUGGESTED YESTERDAY BY INDIA.

4. A DECLARATION THAT NEGOTIATIONS WOULD CONTINUE TO ENCOURAGE COOPERATION IN THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM EVEN AFTER THE AGENCY IS FORMED BY THE EIGHT COUNTRIES NOW TAKING PART. THIS WOULD LEAVE THE WAY OPEN FOR RUSSIA AND OTHERS TO ENTER LATER.

1954

THE COMPROMISE WORDING WAS FINALLY APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX OF ITS ALLIES AT A PRIVATE MEETING THIS MORNING AFTER CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HAD RECEIVED SOME LAST-MINUTE SUGGESTIONS FROM SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE WESTERN HUDDLE, LODGE ANNOUNCED HE WAS SUBMITTING THE DRAFT TO THE SOVIET DELEGATE BUT THAT A DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN BY THE SPONSORS TO HAND IT IN TO THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THIS AFTERNOON IN ITS PRESENT FORM

LODGE WOULD NOT SAY HOW FAR THE NEW DRAFT WENT IN MEETING VISHINSKY'S DEMANDS, BUT HE SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT EVERYBODY WOULD VOTE FOR IT. HE SAID NOBODY WOULD GET 100 PER CENT OF WHAT THEY WANT, BUT THAT THE RESOLUTION TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE VIEWS OF ALL.

LODGE SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT A VOTE BEFORE TOMORROW.

THIS MORNING'S MEETING OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS ADJOURNED TO PERMIT MORE TIME FOR THE PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDER WAY ALL THIS WEEK.

INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON SUGGESTED IT MIGHT BE BETTER TO CANCEL THIS AFTERNOON'S MEETING OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE TO PERMIT MORE TIME FOR PRIVATE TALKS.

FRENCH DELEGATE JULES MOCH AND BRITAIN'S ANTHONY NUTTING SAID, HOWEVER, THEY BELIEVED THE DEBATE COULD PROCEED AT 3 P.M. EST.

LODGE DESCRIBED THE REVISED DRAFT AS A "SOLID RESOLUTION" TAKING INTO ACCOUNT SUGGESTIONS MADE DURING THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S GENERAL DEBATE.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID VISHINSKY HAD HANDED LODGE SOME COUNTER-PROPOSALS DURING THE BRIEF MEETING THIS MORNING.

LODGE THEN MET WITH OTHER SPONSORS OF THE EISENHOWER PLAN--BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA-- TO REPORT ON THE SOVIET PROPOSALS AND DECIDE WHETHER TO INCORPORATE ANY OF THEM IN THE RESOLUTION.

1954

AFTER A 90-MINUTE HUDDLE WITH HIS SIX COSPOMSORS LAST NIGHT, LODGE PREDICTED THE NEW RESOLUTION TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY WOULD WIN UNANIMOUS SUPPORT OF THE 60 U.N. MEMBERS, INCLUDING RUSSIA.

THE WESTERN RESOLUTION WAS REVISED AFTER THREE DAYS OF CLOSED-DOOR TALKS BETWEEN LODGE AND RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY. A U.S. SOURCE SAID VISHINSKY WAS INFORMED LAST NIGHT OF THE CHANGES MADE

IN THE RESOLUTION AND WAS GIVEN THE CHANCE TO SUGGEST ANY FURTHER ALTERATIONS. HOWEVER, INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE SEVEN WESTERN POWERS WERE DETERMINED TO PUSH AHEAD WITH THE RESOLUTION WITH OR WITHOUT RUSAIAN AGREEMENT.

THE GENERAL FEELING WAS THAT, DESPITE THEIR APPARENT INFLEXIBILITY ON CERTAIN POINTS, THE RUSSIANS WOULD FINWPLY AGREE TO THE RESOLUTION AND MIGHT EVEN CONSENT TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM AND SOUTH AFRICA IN SPONSORING IT.

THE MAIN SNAG HAS BEEN RUSSIA'S DEMAND THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY BE PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN WHICH THE SOVIETS WIELD VETO POWER. THE UNITED STATES HAS MAINTAINED THAT THE GROUP MUST BE SET UP AS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY WITH ITS OWN CONSTITUTION, UNHAMPERED BY THE VETO.

OBSERVERS EXPRESSED BELIEF THE REVISED DRAFT WOULD HAVE THE AGENCY REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL BUT WOULD BE SO PHRASED AS TO AVOID PLACING IT UNDER THE COUNCIL'S AUTHORITY. SUCH A STEP, THEY POINTED OUT, COULD GIVE THE RUSSIANS A FACE-SAVING RETREAT FROM THEIR ORIGINAL INSISTENCE ON VETO RIGHTS.

VISHINSKY APPEARED MOVING TOWARD AGREEMENT YESTERDAY WHEN HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE RUSSIANS "ADHERED TO THE FRAMEWORK OF THE DRAFT RESOLUTION WHICH . . . CONTAINS A NUMBER OF ENTIRELY ACCEPTABLE PROVISIONS."

"I HAVE A FEELING," VISHINSKY SAID, "THAT BOTH PARTIES ARE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO ELIMINATE OR COMPOSE THE DIFFERENCES WHICH EXIST."

WESTERN DELEGATES WERE HEARTENED ALSO BY RUSSIA'S ACCEPTANCE OF A PLACE ON THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO ARRANGE AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

BRAZIL AND INDIA WERE ALSO ASKED TO SERVE ALONG WITH FOUR OF THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA. BRAZIL HAS ACCEPTED AND INDIA WAS EXPECTED TO FOTLOW SUIT.

LODGE PREDICTED THE REPORTERS THAT DISCUSSION OF THE RESOLUTION WOULD WIND UP TODAY AND THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD REACH A VOTE TOMORROW.

AG225AES

B127 (Q)

U.N.-OPIUM

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA ACCUSED COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY OF SELLING HUNDREDS OF TONS OF OPIUM "TO UNDERMINE THE HEALTH AND MORALE OF THE POPULATION OF NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES."

NATIONALIST DELEGATE C.L. HSIA ALSO TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE THAT ANOTHER MOTIVE FOR SUCH SALES WAS TO EARN FOREIGN CURRENCY.

HE SAID THE U.N. COMMISSION ON NARCOTICS SHOULD DO MORE TO STOP OPIUM TRAFFIC BETWEEN NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES AND TO FIND OUT WHERE THE OPIUM IN SUCH TRAFFIC ORIGINATED.

JR339PES

B126 (Q) (140)

-17-

U.N.-OFFENSES

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S LEGAL COMMITTEE DECIDED TODAY IT COULDN'T DRAFT A CODE OF OFFENSES AGAINST THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF MANKIND UNTIL IT COULD GET A DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION.

BY A VOTE OF 46-0, WITH THREE ABSTENTIONS, THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A JOINT RESOLUTION CALLING FOR POSTPONEMENT OF FURTHER CONSIDERATION OF THE CODE UNTIL A SPECIAL COMMITTEE SUBMITS A REPORT ON THE QUESTION OF DEFINING AGGRESSION.

THE LEGAL COMMITTEE VOTED NOV. 10 TO REFER THE PROBLEM OF A DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION TO A SPECIAL COMMITTEE AND POSTPONE FURTHER

30.24-21991

DEBATE UNTIL THE 11TH SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1956. IT VOTED YESTERDAY TO SET UP A 19-NEMBER COMMITTEE FOR THIS TASK.

THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED TODAY'S RESOLUTION POSTPONING ACTION FOR TWO YEARS, BUT ONLY AFTER CHARLES H. MAHONEY SAID:

"WE FEEL THAT EXISTING DIFFERENCES AMONG GOVERNMENTS ON IMPORTANT MATTERS OF INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATION ARE SUCH AS TO RENDER IMPOSSIBLE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MEANINGFUL INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL CODE APPLICABLE TO INDIVIDUAL PERSONS," MAHONEY SAID.

MAHONEY SAID HE WISHED TO RECORD THE VIEW OF THE UNITED STATES "THAT THE PROJECT FOR A CODE OF CRIMES UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW IN TODAY'S WORLD IS IMPRACTICAL AND INAPPROPRIATE."

JR336PES

END-NOV 18, 1954

EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS

30.14—91992

BANK

BEGIN-NOV. 19, 1954

30.24-21993

A192
AMS BUDGET (620)
NIGHT LEAD TREATIES
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CABINET OVERRODE A REBELLION BY FIVE MINITERS TODAY AND APPROVED THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO BRING WEST GERMAN INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE ALLIANCE.
BILLS TO RATIFY THE AGREEMENTS WERE SENT IMMEDIATELY TO PARLIAMENT AMID PREDICTIONS BY ADENAUER AND HIS PARTY LEADERS THAT RATIFICATION WILL BE COMPLETED BY MID-JANUARY. BUT THERE WERE INDICATIONS OF ROUGH SAILING AHEAD.
FOUR CABINET MINISTERS OF THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (DFP)--WEST GERMANY'S THIRD LARGEST--AND A MEMBER OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (CDU) STOOD UP AND SAID "NO" WHEN THE CABINET VOTED.
THIS MADE THE VOTE 13 TO 5 FOR THE AGREEMENTS WITH 1 MINISTER ABSENT.
THE OFFICIAL CABINET COMMUNIQUE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE SPLIT VOTE BUT THE FREE DEMOCRATIC MINISTERS WHO ATTENDED THE SESSION LATER INFORMED THEIR PARTY COLLEAGUES OF THE FIVE NEGATIVE VOTES.
THIS WAS THE FIRST OPEN REBELLION IN ADENAUER'S CABINET ON A MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY ISSUE AND IT MADE THE CABINET DECISION A QUESTIONABLE VICTORY FOR THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR.
THE OPPOSITION OF THE FIVE MINISTERS WAS DIRECTED AGAINST THE CONTROVERSIAL FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT TO MAKE THE GERMAN POPULATED SAAR A "EUROPEAN" TERRITORY. THIS AGREEMENT IS ONE OF THE PARIS ACCORDS.
THE FREE DEMOCRATS MAINTAIN THE STRATEGIC INDUSTRIAL SAAR WILL BE LOST TO GERMANY PERMANENTLY IF THIS AGREEMENT IS RATIFIED. THEY APPROVE THE OTHER PARIS AGREEMENTS TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY, CREATE A WEST EUROPEAN UNION AND ADMIT WEST GERMANY INTO NATO.
THE REFUSAL OF THE FREE DEMOCRATIC MINISTERS TO BUDGE AND THE DEFECTION OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MINISTER JAKOB KAISER DISCLOSED THAT ADENAUER MUST RECKON WITH POWERFUL OPPOSITION OVER THE SAAR WHEN PARLIAMENT VOTES ON THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.
THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, THE NATION'S SECOND LARGEST PARTY, HAVE JOINED THE FREE DEMOCRATS IN DENOUNCING THE SAAR ACCORD. THE SOCIALISTS ALSO OPPOSE THE OTHER PARIS AGREEMENTS.
IN THE CABINET MEETING, VICE CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER JOINED WITH JUSTICE MINISTER FRITZ NEUMAYER, HOUSING MINISTER VICTOR-EMANUEL PREUSKER AND MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO DR. HERMANN SCHAEFFER IN VOTING AGAINST THE AGREEMENTS. ALL ARE FREE DEMOCRATS. JAKOB KAISER, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MINISTER FOR EASTERN AFFAIRS, ALSO VOTED NO.
ADENAUER SURPRISED HIS POLITICAL OPPONENTS BY WINNING THE VOTES OF THE TWO MINISTERS OF THE REFUGEE PARTY--MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO WALDEMAR KRAFT AND THEODOR OBERLAENDER, MINISTER FOR REFUGEE AFFAIRS.

1954

A193
THEIR VOTES MAY HAVE BEEN INFLUENCED BY A CABINET AGREEMENT THAT SOME ADDITIONS TO THE SAAR AGREEMENT ARE NEEDED TO MAKE IT WORKABLE. A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE CABINET HOPES THE COUNCIL OF THE PROPOSED WEST EUROPEAN UNION WILL ACCEPT THESE ADDITIONS BUT IT GAVE NO HINT OF THEIR NATURE.
THE REFUGEE AND GERMAN PARTIES ISSUED STATEMENTS CONFIRMING THAT THEIR MINISTERS VOTED TO APPROVE THE RATIFICATION BILLS. BUT THE TWO PARTIES MADE PLAIN THAT THEY ARE STILL UNHAPPY OVER THE SAAR AGREE-
MENT AND HOPE TO SEE CHANGES THAT WILL MAKE IT MORE FAVORABLE TO GERMANY.
THE FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS ALREADY HAVE AGREED TO HOLD DISCUSSIONS OVER "CLARIFICATION" OF THE SAAR PACT WHICH WAS HURRIEDLY NEGOTIATED IN PARIS WITH SOME DETAILS LEFT TO BE FILLED IN LATER.
PARLIAMENTARY OFFICIALS SAID PRELIMINARY APPROVAL OF THE PARIS PACTS BY THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) IS NOW POSSIBLE BEFORE CHRISTMAS AS A RESULT OF TODAY'S CABINET DECISION. THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE), COMPOSED OF MINISTERS OF THE NINE STATES, FIRST WILL CONSIDER THE PACTS AND SEND ITS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. THEN THE GOVERNMENT WILL SEND THE PACTS TO THE BUNDESTAG WHERE THREE SEPARATE VOTES ARE REQUIRED. AFTER THE BUNDESTAG GIVES FINAL APPROVAL THE BUNDESRAT WILL ACT.
THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS GAVE ITS APPROVAL TO THE PARIS AGREEMENTS LAST NIGHT BY A VOTE OF 264 TO 4. UNDER PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE THE PACTS WILL BE RATIFIED AUTOMATICALLY AFTER 21 HOUSE WORKING DAYS.
DENMARK HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION OF THE AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WILL BE ADMITTED TO NATO. IT IS NOT INVOLVED WITH THE OTHER PHASES OF THE INTERLOCKING PACTS WHICH DEAL WITH ENDING WEST GERMAN OCCUPATION, GIVING GERMANY MEMBERSHIP IN THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION AND SOLVING THE DISPUTE OVER THE SAAR.
SF335PES

1954

A48
(300)
LONDON, NOV. 19 (AP)-BRITISH RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY WAS ASSURED TODAY FOLLOWING A 264-4 VOTE OF APPROVAL BY THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE CALLS FOR THE PACTS TO BE RATIFIED AUTOMATICALLY NOW AFTER 21 WORKING DAYS OF PARLIAMENT.
THE VOTE IN THE 625-MEMBER LOWER HOUSE CAME LAST NIGHT AFTER TWO DAYS OF DEBATE IN WHICH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN PLEADED FOR A BIPARTISAN ENDORSEMENT TO GIVE A DECISION SO CLEAR "THAT THE WHOLE WORLD CAN UNDERSTAND IT."
THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT LEADERS ALSO INSISTED THAT DIRECT TALKS WITH THE SOVIETS ON GERMANY MUST BE HELD OFF UNTIL APPROVAL OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS HAD SOLIDLY LINED UP WEST GERMANY WITH THE WEST.
LABORITE LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE VOTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND WARNED THAT A VOTE AGAINST THE AGREEMENTS WOULD BE A SERIOUS BREACH OF PARTY DISCIPLINE, POSSIBLY INVOLVING EXPULSION. HE PERMITTED LABORITES TO ABSTAIN, HOWEVER, AND MOST DID SO. FOUR LEFTIST LABOR MEMBERS DEFIED HIS WARNING AND VOTED NO.
ANEURIN BEVAN, LEADER OF THE LABORITE LEFT WING, JOINED THE ABSTAINERS AFTER DENOUNCING THE PACTS AS AN "IGNOMINIOUS SURRENDER" FOR BRITAIN. OPPOSITION TO THE AGREEMENTS CENTERED ON CLAUSES COMMITING BRITAIN TO KEEP TROOPS IN WESTERN EUROPE AND ALLOWING GERMANY TO BUILD HER OWN NATIONAL ARMY WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).
VOICING UNENTHUSIASTIC APPROVAL OF THE PROPOSALS, ATTLEE SAID, "I HAVE NOT FOUND SO FAR ANY ALTERNATIVE SUGGESTION THAT DID NOT EXPOSE US TO MORE DANGERS AND DIFFICULTIES."
EDEN WARNED THAT FAILURE TO WORK OUT A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN AFTER FRANCE SCUTTLED IT LAST SUMMER WOULD HAVE RESULTED IN "THE RETIREMENT OF THE UNITED STATES INTO FORTRESS AMERICA."
ALL THE OTHER SIGNATORY NATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO PUT THE PARIS PACTS
EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS WILL

BEFORE THEIR PARLIAMENTS WITHIN THE NEXT THREE MONTHS. SO FAR ONLY DENMARK HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION, ON THE PART OF THE AGREEMENT ADMITTING WEST GERMANY TO NATO. DANISH ACTION ON OTHER PHASES IS NOT REQUIRED.

SC527AES

B101 (Q)

1954

(325)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) APPROVED TODAY CUTS OF MORE THAN 700 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE NATION'S INCOME AND CORPORATION TAXES DESPITE THE PROSPECT OF HUGE EXPENDITURES ON REARMAMENT.

THE "SOMETHING FOR EVERYBODY" TAX REDUCTIONS WERE INTRODUCED TO FREE MONEY FOR CAPITAL INVESTMENT AND TO GIVE BUSY GERMAN WORKERS SOME SHARE OF THE RECOVERY "MIRACLE." INCOME TAX WAS REDUCED IN ALL RANGES OF INCOME BY AN OVER-ALL AVERAGE OF 25 PER CENT. CORPORATION TAXES WERE ALSO SLASHED A QUARTER.

WHILE A LOT OF FORMER TAX CONCESSIONS WERE WIPED OUT, PRACTICALLY EVERYBODY BENEFITTED BY THE NEW MEASURE, WHICH IS DUE TO GO INTO EFFECT JAN. 1 AFTER FINAL APPROVAL BY THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE).

FINANCE MINISTER FRITZ SCHAEFFER ORIGINALLY ASKED PARLIAMENT TO MAKE CUTS TOTALLING ABOUT 550 MILLION DOLLARS, WITH AN AVERAGE 17 PER CENT REDUCTION IN INCOME TAX. BUT PARLIAMENT DECIDED TO BE EVEN MORE GENEROUS AND THE RELIEFS WERE SWELLED BY NUMEROUS AMENDMENTS ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE COMMUNITY.

THE THEORY BEHIND THE "INCENTIVE" CUTS WAS THAT THE TAX REVENUE WOULD NOT DROP BECAUSE THE BOOMING GERMAN ECONOMY WOULD INCREASE ITS GROSS NATIONAL EARNINGS BY AN ESTIMATED 8 OR 9 PER CENT NEXT YEAR. THIS, IT WAS CONFIDENTLY PREDICTED, WOULD TAKE CARE OF BOTH THE TAX CUTS AND THE COST OF REARMAMENT.

AN UNMARRIED MAN EARNING 3,000 MARKS ($714) A YEAR WILL PAY 128 (ABOUT $30) COMPARED WITH 285 MARKS (ABOUT $67) NOW. A MARRIED MAN WITH TWO CHILDREN WILL BEGIN PAYING AT 5,000 MARKS ($1,190) INSTEAD OF AT 3,000 MARKS ($714) AS NOW. HIS TAX BILL IN THE FUTURE WILL BE ABOUT 80 MARKS (ABOUT $19) A YEAR.

AT THE OTHER END OF THE SCALE, THE 100,000 MARK ($23,800) MAN PAYS 39,551 MARKS ($9,280) AND ABOUT 1,000 MARKS ($238) LESS IF HE IS MARRIED WITH TWO CHILDREN. ,92 £3 0-6' 48,623 MARKS (ABOUT $10,500) AND ABOUT 1,000 MARKS LESS IF MARRIED WITH TWO CHILDREN. RICH MEN RECEIVED THE MOST BENEFIT, THEIR MAXIMUM RATE OF INCOME TAX BEING REDUCED FROM 70 PER CENT TO 55 PER CENT.

WORKING WIVES WON A VICTORY. SCHAEFFER WANTED TO TAX THEIR EARNINGS AND THOSE OF THEIR HUSBANDS AS ONE INCOME. BUT THEY SUCCEEDED IN HAVING THIS THROWN OUT SO THAT THEY WILL GET THE HIGHER RELIEFS THAT GO TO SEPARATE INCOMES.

A TEMPORARY ARRANGEMENT PERMITTING REFUGEES FROM EAST GERMANY TO BE EXCUSED FROM TAXES

1954

AT THE OTHER END OF THE SCALE, THE 100,000 MARK ($23,800) MAN PAYS 39,551 MARKS ($9,280) AND ABOUT 1,000 MARKS ($238) LESS IF HE IS MARRIED WITH TWO CHILDREN ; NOW HE PAYS 48,623 MARKS (ABOUT $10,500) AND ABOUT 1,000 MARKS LESS IF MARRIED WITH TWO CHILDREN. RICH MEN RECEIVED THE MOST BENEFIT, THEIR MAXIMUM RATE OF INCOME TAX BEING REDUCED FROM 70 PER CENT TO 55 PER CENT.

WORKING WIVES WON A VICTORY. SCHAEFFER WANTED TO TAX THEIR EARNINGS AND THOSE OF THEIR HUSBANDS AS ONE INCOME. BUT THEY SUCCEEDED IN HAVING THIS THROWN OUT SO THAT THEY WILL GET THE HIGHER RELIEFS THAT GO TO SEPARATE INCOMES.

A TEMPORARY ARRANGEMENT PERMITTING REFUGEES FROM EAST GERMANY TO BE EXCUSED FROM TAXES UNTIL THEY HAD SET THEMSELVES UP AGAIN IN THE WEST WAS MADE PERMANENT. REFUGEES WILL BE THE FUTURE PAY NO TAXES FOR THREE YEARS FROM THE TIME THEY CROSS THE IRON CURTAIN.

MJ1212PES

A103

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-A DOUBLE TAXATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY WAS RATIFIED UNANIMOUSLY TODAY BY THE LOWER HOUSE (BUNDESTAG) OF PARLIAMENT.

THE AGREEMENT NOW GOES TO THE UPPER HOUSE FOR FINAL ACTION.

IT PROVIDES THAT AMERICANS LIVING IN WEST GERMANY AND GERMANS LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES IN BOTH PLACES.

KA933AES

1954

A101

NIGHT LEAD GROTEWOHL (120)

BERLIN, NOV.19 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED PARLIAMENT TONIGHT INSTALLED PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL AND HIS NEWLY FORMED CABINET IN OFFICE FOR THE NEXT FOUR YEARS. IT VOTED APPROVAL OF A POLICY STATEMENT MADE EARLIER TODAY BY THE PREMIER.

IN HIS STATEMENT, GROTEWOHL SUBMITTED A SIX-POINT PROGRAM FOR GERMAN UNIFICATION, WHICH CALLS FOR THWARTING THE WEST'S PARIS AGREEMENTS, KEEPING BOTH PARTS OF DIVIDED GERMANY OUT OF MILITARY PACTS, ARRANGING ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT GERMANY AND WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION TROOPS.

GROTEWOHL ANNOUNCED TO THE VOLKSKAMMER (LOWER HOUSE) THAT HIS GOVERNMENT HAS ACCEPTED THE SOVIET PLAN FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV.29 AND CALLED ON WEST GERMANY TO FOLLOW SUIT.

JB1024PES

1954

A53

PRECEDE BERLIN DAY (110)

PARADISE, N.S., NOV. 19 (AP)-DR. OTTO STRASSER SAID TODAY HE HOPES TO RETURN SOON TO GERMANY, WHENCE HE FLED 13 YEARS AGO FROM ADOLF HITLER.

THE FORMER COLLABORATOR OF HITLER SAID HE HEARD BROADCAST NEWS OF THE WEST GERMAN SUPREME ADMINISTRATIVE COURT DECISION RESTORING HIS GERMAN CITIZENSHIP. HITLER REVOKED IT IN 1935 AFTER HE BROKE WITH STRASSER.

"I AM VERY HAPPY," THE ONE-TIME CHIEFTAIN OF GERMANY'S OLD BLACK FRONT ORGANIZATION SAID. " I HAVE PLANS TO RETURN TO EUROPE IMMEDIATELY."

THE 57-YEAR-OLD AVOWED OPPONENT OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SAID HE DEFINITELY PLANNED TO ENTER WEST GERMAN POLITICS BECAUSE "POLITICS IS MY WHOLE BUSINESS; IT IS THE WHOLE TASK IN MY LIFE.".

G753PES

1954

S51 (150)

BERLIN, NOV. 19 (AP)-OTTO STRASSER, BUDDY OF ADOLF HITLER IN THE FORMATIVE YEARS OF THE NAZI PARTY, WON HIS FIGHT TODAY TO REGAIN GERMAN CITIZENSHIP. THE SUPREME COURT DECIDED THAT STRASSER, NOW 57, IS ENTITLED TO FULL RESTORATION OF CIVIL GERMAN RIGHTS.

STRASSER FLED TO CANADA IN 1933 TO ESCAPE HITLER'S WRATH AT A TIME WHEN THE PARTY, RISEN TO POWER, WAS SHAKEN BY AN INTERNAL BATTLE. HIS BROTHER, REMAINED BEHIND AND WAS SHOT BY THE GESTAPO. BOTH

brother Gregor,

THE STRASSERS WERE ACTIVE IN THE NAZI PARTY IN THE EARLY 1920S.

IN POSTWAR YEARS, OTTO HAS TRIED REPEATEDLY TO RETURN TO GERMANY BUT THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS RESISTED ALL HIG EFFORTS. STRASSER'S PETITION WAS UPHELD BY THE STATE COURT AT COLOGNE LAST APRIL IN WHICH THE JUDGMENT WAS REACHED THAT THE REGIME IS COMPELLED UNDER THE CONSTITUTION TO RESTORE CITIZENSHIP TO GERMANS WHO WERE BANNED FROM THE COUNTRY BY HITLER. THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT APPEALED HIS VERDICT. THE APPEAL WAS REJECTED FINALLY TODAY BY THE HIGH COURT, SITTING IN BERLIN.

1954

-

READ OVERLINE ABOVE HIS BROTHER, GREGOR, REMAINED X X X ETC

DA1029AES

A59

1954

NIGHT LEAD

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-POLICE REPORTED THAT WEST GERMANY'S AUTOBAHN BANDITS POUNCED ON THREE MORE VICTIMS LAST NIGHT DESPITE A FAR-FLUNG DRIVE TO CAPTURE THEM.

U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS WARNED SERVICEMEN TO STAY OFF AUTOBAHNS AT NIGHT.

THE NEW DISCLOSURES UPPED LAST NIGHT'S TOTAL OF VICTIMS TO FIVE. TERRORIZED WEST GERMAN MOTORISTS WERE TRAVELING ON CONVOYS FOR PROTECTION AGAINST THE GANGS THAT HAVE BEEN PROWLING THE FOUR-LANE HIGHWAYS IN CARS FOR THE PPAST TWO WEEKS.

G301PES

A37UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

agreed upon by Russia 1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON TODAY DELAYED A U.N. VOTE ENDORSING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN BY A LAST-MINUTE MOVE TO ENLARGE THE CIRCLE OF NATIONS TAKING PART IN PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, SAID HE COULD NOT AGREE TO HAVE THIS PROVISION WRITTEN INTO A COMPROMISE RESOLUTION ALREADY ~~AGREEDSMLAGRIBY RIRSIA~~ AND SEVEN SPONSORING WESTERN POWERS.

LODGE PROMISED THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, HOWEVER, THAT THE VIEWS OF EVERY COUNTRY WISHING TO BE HEARD ON THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY WOULD BE CONSIDERED BEFORE IT WAS SUBMITTED FOR FINAL RATIFICATION.

MENON DREW SUPPORT FROM ECUADOR, BURMA, YUGOSLAVIA AND OTHERS. THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE ROOM WAS THE SCENE OF UNUSUAL ACTIVITY AND CONFERENCES OF THE EXCITED DELEGATES AS SEVERAL SPEAKERS ADVOCATED A BROADENING OF WHAT SOME HAVE PRIVATELY CALLED A "CLOSED CLUB."

MENON HANDED THE COMMITTEE AN AMENDMENT SUGGESTING THAT "MEMBER STATES ABLE AND WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN SUCH AN AGENCY TO COOPERATE IN ITS EARLY ESTABLISHMENT BY ENTERING INTO CONSULTATIONS AND NEGOTIATIONS WITH THOSE STATES WHICH ARE ALREADY SO ENGAGED."

LODGE SAID THIS WOULD PERMIT MORE THAN 60 NATIONS TO TAKE PART.

"WE ARE OPPOSED TO THIS TYPE OF PROPOSAL WHICH WE BELIEVE WOULD DELAY MATTERS FOR SUCH A LONG TIME AS TO JEOPARDIZE THIS WHOLE PROJECT IF NOT INDEED TO DESTROY IT," LODGE SAID.

THE SEVEN SPONSORING COUNTRIES ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, AND SOUTH AFRICA. PORTUGAL, A NON-MEMBER OF THE U.N., IS THE EIGHTH MEMBER OF THE GROUP. RUSSIA HAS BEEN INVITED TO JOIN AND IS EXPECTED TO DO SO.

1954

A33UN

MENON HAS BEEN WORKING SEVERAL DAYS BEHIND THE SCENES TO OBTAIN A WIDER GROUP BUT HIS PROPOSALS HAVE BEEN TURNED DOWN BY THE GROUP OF SEVEN. AS THE VOTE NEARED, HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE COULD NOT GET INSTRUCTIONS AND STATE HIS POSITION BEFORE SUNDAY AFTERNOON. THE CUSTOM IN THE U.N. IS THAT A MEMBER USUALLY IS GIVEN TIME TO OBTAIN INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE A VOTE.

MENON ALSO ASKED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEGOTIATIONS, WHO WOULD BE THE FINAL PARTIES IN THE AGENCY AND WHETHER OTHER STATES WOULD SUBSCRIBE TO A TREATY REACHED BY EIGHT STATES, ONE OF WHICH (PORTUGAL) IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N.

MEANWHILE, THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION MET BRIEFLY AND INSTRUCTED A FIVE-POWER SUB-COMMITTEE TO GO BACK TO WORK EARLY NEXT MONTH ON PLANS FOR REGULATING ARMAMENTS AND EVENTUALLY PROHIBITING ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE SUB-COMMITTEE, MADE UP OF UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION, WILL MEET IN NEW YORK NEXT MONTH TO FIX THE TIME AND PLACE OF LATER MEETINGS AND IS NOT EXPECTED TO BEGIN WORK UNTIL THE END OF JANUARY.

EDS: IN SECOND GRAPH ABOVE READ XXX COMPROMISE RESOLUTION ALREADY AGREED UPON BY RUSSIA AND SEVEN SPONSORING WESTERN POWERS. (FIXING GARBLE)

TU640PESNM

A112 (120)

WITH U.N.

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-WORK ON NEW ZEALAND'S FIRST ATOMIC PLANT PROBABLY WILL BEGIN WITHIN A YEAR, DR. H. R. C. PRATT, A MEMBER OF THE UNITED KINGDOM ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY, SAID TODAY. BRITAIN IS FINANCING THE INITIAL PLANT.

DR. PRATT SAID INDICATIONS ARE THAT SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES OF STEAM FROM THE EARTH'S INTERNAL HEAT HAVE BEEN PROVED TO EXIST AT WAIRAKEI FOR THE INITIAL HEAVY WATER PLANT AND THE ASSOCIATED 40,000 KILOWATT ELECTRIC POWER GENERATING PLANT.

HE SAID URGENT AND DETAILED DESIGNING WOULD BEGIN AS SOON AS HE AND HIS TEAM RETURNED TO BRITAIN.

NEW ZEALAND IS FINANCING A SECOND PLANT WHICH IS EXPECTED TO COME INTO PRODUCTION AT THE SAME TIME AS THE BRITISH-FINANCED PLANT, IN 1958.

KA950AES

1954

1954

A49WX

(320)

NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY HE HAS GREAT HOPES THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS WILL

PRODUCE OR LEAD TO A SOLUTION OF WORLD TENSIONS.
"HAVING MENTIONED THE COLD WAR," STRAUSS ADDED IN A SPEECH, "I OUGHT TO SAY THAT I AM NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT IT MUST INEVITABLY BECOME HOT, OR THAT IF, GOD FORBID, IT SHOULD, IT WILL NECESSARILY CONVERT OUR WORLD INTO A RADIOACTIVE CINDER--OR HOWEVER THE LURID DESCRIPTIONS READ.
"AND WHILE THE ABSOLUTE MEANS FOR AVOIDING IT ARE OBSCURE TO ME--ELSE I SHOULD BE SHOUTING THEM FROM THE HOUSETOPS--I BELIEVE THAT SOLUTIONS ARE POSSIBLE. FOR ONE THING, MY FAITH (CAP F) TEACHES ME THAT.
"I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE CREATOR PERMITTED MAN TO EVOLVE TO THIS POINT ONLY TO USE SCIENCE TO DESTROY, AT ONE BREATH, ALL OF HIS ACHIEVEMENTS, THE MONUMENTS OF HIS CULTURE, HIS ACCUMULATED WEALTH OF THE AGES--INDEED ALL THE EVIDENCES OF GOD'S LOVE AND GRACE."
ADM.STRAUSS ADDRESSED THE 54TH GRADUATING CLASS OF THE FBI NATIONAL ACADEMY, WHICH TRAINS LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS IN FBI TECHNIQUES. HE DISCLOSED, WITHOUT GOING INTO DETAILS, THAT THE FBI IS NOW MAKING USE OF ATOMIC SCIENCE IN ITS INVESTIGATIVE WORK.
ASSERTING HE COULD NOT "DO MORE THAN NOTE THE FACT," STRAUSS SAID:
"SOME RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES AND THE SUB-ATOMIC PARTICLES WHICH EVEN A FEW YEARS AGO WERE NOT KNOWN TO SCIENCE ARE NOW IN USE TO MAKE THE WORK OF THE BUREAU EVEN MORE SUCCESSFUL."
THE FBI DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WHAT USE IS BEING MADE OF THESE MATERIALS IN ITS LABORATORIES.
WRIGHT BRYAN, EDITOR OF THE CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER, ALSO ADDRESSED THE GRADUATING CLASS, PAYING TRIBUTE TO FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER'S LEADERSHIP IN LAW ENFORCEMENT.
BRYAN URGED CLOSE COOPERATION BETWEEN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER AND THE NEWS REPORTER, SAYING ONE FUNCTION OF JOURNALISM, LIKE POLICE WORK, IS "HELPING PROTECT THE LIVES AND LIBERTIES OF OUR PEOPLE."
THE ACADEMY GRADUATED 74 OFFICERS WHO NOW JOIN THE RANKS OF OTHER LOCAL POLICE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINED IN FBI METHODS.
WEM730PES

1954

A130DT
(200)
BATTLE CREEK, MICH., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION PLANS NEW BOMB TESTS IN NEVADA NEXT SPRING.
AND HAROLD GOODWIN, DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY, SAYS THEY WILL "BE THE BIGGEST YET FROM THE STANDPOINT OF CIVIL DEFENSE."
GOODWIN DISCLOSED AEC TEST PLANS YESTERDAY BEFORE A MEETING OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY'S NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCY HOUSING AND RECEPTION CARE.
HIS AGENCY, GOODWIN SAID, WILL CONDUCT MORE TECHNICAL TESTS AND INVITE MORE CIVIL DEFENSE REPRESENTATIVES THAN FOR ANY PREVIOUS ATOMIC TESTS.
DETAILS WERE NOT DISCUSSEC BY GOODWIN, WHO SAID THEY HAD NOT BEEN CLEARED FOR RELEASE BY THE AEC.
EUGENE QUINDLEN, A MEMBER OF CD'S PLANNING STAFF, SAID THE AGENCY ASSUMES AN ENEMY ATTACK WILL COME IN NORMAL NORMAL WORKING HOURS AND WILL INCLUDE BIOLOGICAL, CHEMICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE AND SABOTAGE.
IT ALSO IS BEING ASSUMED, HE SAID, THAT "ALL 70 CRITICAL TARGET AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES" WILL BE HIT SIMULTANEOUSLY IN AN AIR ATTACK, ALTHOUGH OTHER POSSIBLE MEANS OF ATTACK "ARE NOT BEING OVERLOOKED."
WILLIAM A.BREWER, DIRECTOR OF CD'S TACTICAL OPERATIONS OFFICE, SAID MANY PEOPLE OVERLOOK THE "BASIC MISSION" OF CIVIL DEFENSE, WHICH "IT TO PREVENT OUR SURRENDER TO THE ENEMY" BY PREPARING THE CIVIL POPULATION FOR ATTACK SO THERE WILL BE NO OVERPOWERING CRY TO THE PRESIDENT AND CONGRESS TO "STOP THE SLAUGHTER AT ANY COST."
MU1102AES

1954

A95
(300)
PARIS, NOV. 19 (AP)-TUNISIAN PREMIER TAHAR BEN AMMAR EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE TODAY THAT HIS GOVERNMENT WILL REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE ON THE TERMS OF LOCAL SELF-RULE FOR THE TROUBLED NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATE.
THE PREMIER SAID HIS MEETING YESTERDAY WITH CHRISTIAN FOUCHET, FRENCH MINISTER FOR TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN AFFAIRS, HAD GIVEN HIM "FIRM HOPE." HE ADDED:
"IT SEEMS TO ME UNTHINKABLE THAT WE CANNOT FIND SOLUTIONS COMPATIBLE WITH THE DIGNITY OF OUR TWO COUNTRIES."
AMMAR AND FOUCHET ANNOUNCED AFTER THEIR MEETING THEY HAD DRAFTED A GENERAL AGREEMENT ON POLICY TO BE PURSUED TOWARD THE BANDS OF FELLAGA REBELS WARRING WITH FRENCH TROOPS IN TUNISIA. BUT THEY SAID DETAILS ARE STILL TO BE WORKED OUT.
IN THE LATEST FRENCH-FELLAGA CLASHES REPORTED FROM TUNIS THE REBELS LOST 23 KILLED AND 6 PRISONERS WHILE THE FRENCH LOSSES WERE 3 DEAD.
OTHER REPORTS FROM TUNIS SAID FRENCH AUTHORITIES WERE CONDUCTING A ROUNDUP OF KNOWN MILITANT NATIONALISTS ON CHARGES THEY HAD ORGANIZED DESERTIONS BY TUNISIAN POLICE TO THE FELLAGA BANDS.
THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED WAS NOT DISCLOSED.
WHILE THE AGREEMENT DRAFTED YESTERDAY BY AMMAR AND FOUCHET REMAINED OFFICIALLY SECRET, ONE NEWSPAPER -- PARIS-PRESSE -- SAID THAT IT PROVIDES FOR 10-DAY "TRUCE OF GOD" IN WHICH BOTH FRENCH AND TUNISIAN OFFICIALS WOULD APPEAL TO THE FELLAGAS TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS WITH A GUARANTEE AGAINST REPRISALS.
AT THE EXPIRATION OF THIS PERIOD, THE PAPER SAID, THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD BE BOUND TO AID FRENCH FORCES IN ACTION AGAINST THE REMAINING REBELS.
THE FRENCH HAD WANTED THE TUNISIAN OFFICIALS TO DISAVOW THE FELLAGAS AS OUTLAWS, BUT THE NATIVE GOVERNMENT'S CHIEF BACKERS, THE NATIONALIST NEO-DESTOUR PARTY, IN A STATEMENT THIS WEEK DESCRIBED THEM AS "PATRIOTS." THE PARTY CALLED FOR A SPEEDY END TO THE "SEVERE REPRESSION" OF THE BANDS BY THE FRENCH.
AMMAR AND HIS MINISTERS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH FOUCHET FOR WEEKS ON STEPS TO ACHIEVE THE SELF-GOVERNMENT WHICH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE PROMISED THE TUNISIANS ON HIS FLIGHT TO TUNIS LAST AUGUST.

1954

MEANWHILE, IN MOROCCO, AT THE WESTERN END OF FRENCH NORTH AFRICA, VIOLENCE SUDDENLY ERUPTED IN THE MIDST OF A THREE-DAY STRIKE CALLED BY THE OUTLAWED ISTIQLAL (INDEPENDENCE) PARTY IN FAVOR OF THE FORMER SULTAN WHOM THE FRENCH DEPOSED LAST YEAR.
TWO ARAB DEMONSTRATORS WERE KILLED AND THREE OTHERS INJURED IN CASABLANCA WHEN POLICE FIRED UPON A LARGE GROUP OF MOROCCANS WHO WERE ATTACKING OTHERS STILL AT WORK IN DEFIANCE OF THE STRIKE ORDER.
IN RABAT, NATIONALISTS FIRED INTO A BUTCHER SHOP OPEN FOR BUSINESS IN THE ARAB QUARTER, WOUNDING THE ARAB BUTCHER AND SERIOUSLY WOUNDING A CUSTOMER.
IN CASABLANCA, WHERE THE STRIKE ORDER WAS FAIRLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE ARAB QUARTERS YESTERDAY, MANY MOSLEMS BEGAN GOING BACK TO WORK AND SHOPS BEGAN TO REOPEN.
KA/DA1032AES

A69
(100)
PARIS, NOV 19 (AP)-THE SENDING OF FRENCH TROOPS, NORMALLY ASSIGNED TO THE ATLANTIC PACT COMMANDS, TO NORTH AFRICA TO FIGHT ARAB REBELS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED AT HIGH NATO LEVELS TODAY.
THE CHIEF CONFEREES WERE GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, ALLIED SUPREME COMMANDER IN EUROPE AND GEN. AUSTIN GUILLAUME, CHAIRMAN OF THE

1954

30.24- 21997

FRENCH CHIEFS OF STAFF.
FRANCE HAS ANNOUNCED THE SENDING OF MORE THAN 5,000 TROOPS TO ALGERIA TO STAMP OUT A REVOLT AND THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF ALGERIA HAS ASKED FOR STILL MORE.
SOME OF THE TROOPS CAME FROM UNITS REGULARLY ASSIGNED TO GRUENTHER'S COMMAND UNDER THE NORTH ATLANIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). FRANCE CONTRIBUTES FIVE ACTIVE AND NINE RESERVE DIVISIONS TO NATO.
DY341PES

1954

A163
(200)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 19 (AP)-VIETNAMESE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH LEFT BY PLANE FOR FRANCE TONIGHT FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI WHICH ARE EXPECTED TO END THE POLITICAL CRISIS HERE.
THE YOUNG ARMY CHIEF TOLD HIS OFFICERS JUST BEFORE LEAVING HE WAS "VERY WORRIED OVER THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE" OF SOUTH VIET NAM BECAUSE "IN THE RACE AGAINST THE CLOCK IN WHICH WE ARE PARTICIPATING VIETNAMESE NATIONALISTS ALREADY HAVE LOST MANY MONTHS."
HE WAS REFERRING TO THE NEED FOR UNIFYING THE SOUTH BEFORE THE 1956 GENERAL ELECTIONS.
HE SAID HE WOULD NOT ONLY REPRESENT THE ARMY IN HIS TALKS WITH BAO DAI BUT SEVERAL POLITICAL GROUPS AS WELL.
THE GENERAL LEFT VIET NAM MORE THAN TWO MONTHS AFTER DEFYING A DIRECT ORDER FROMPREMIER NGO DINH DIEM TO DO SO.
"IF I REFUSED TO OBEY MR.DIEM IT WAS BECAUSE HE TRIED TO EXPEL ME AT A MOMENT WHEN MY COUNTRY WAS IN DANGER," GEN.HINH SAID.
HINH SAIB HE EXPECTED TO BE ABSENT A MONTH AT THE MOST "UNLESS I AM DETAINED FOR OTHER REASON."
ASKED WHETHER HE CONSIDERED HIS DEPARTURE AS REMOVING THE LAST OBSTACLE TO UNITY OF VIET NAM, HE REPLIED:
"MY DEPARTURE IS NOT THE THING WHICH STANDS IN THE WAY OF UUNITY IT NEVER HAS BEEN. I HAVE ALWAYS URGED UNION OF THE COUUNTRY. THE CRISIS AROSE BECAUSE I WAS IN FAVORR OF UNION AND THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN AGAINST IT."
SEVERAL HUNDRED OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL ARMY AND ABOUT 1,500 ADHERENTS OF THE BINH XUYEN POLITICAL GROUP WHICH IS SUPPORTING HIM WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO SEE HIM OFF.
JJ130PES

1954

A20
(200)
BY EDDY GILMORE
LONDON, NOV. 19 (AP)-ANATOLY A. VOLIN, CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT IN RUSSIA, REVEALED TODAY THAT AFTER 37 YEARS OF COMMUNISM THE NATION IS STILL SUFFERING FROM A CAPITALISTIC HANGOVER.
IN A SPEECH BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO HE SAID:
"BUT EVEN NOW REMNANTS OF BOURGEOIS IDEOLOGY PERSIST IN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF PART OF OUR CITIZENS. THESE REMNANTS OF CAPITALISM FIND THEIR EXPRESSION IN UNDUE AND SERVILE ADMIRATION OF THE CULTURE AND THE WAY OF LIFE OF WESTERN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES."
ASSERTING THAT HE BELIEVES CAPITALISM IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL, VOLIN SAID THE FOLLOWING CAPITALISTIC CRIMES ARE STILL PREVALENT IN WHAT COMMUNIST PARTY ORATORS REFER TO AS THE WORKERS' PARADISE:
STEALING, PROFITEERING, HOOLIGANISM, CUSTOMER CHEATING, CHEATING THE GOVERNMENT, ALCOHOLISM, DRUNKENNESS AND A SRONG ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.
HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THIS LAST MISDEED, BUT IN THE PAST THE CHARGE HAS BEEN LEVELED AT INDIVIDUALS IN THE CENTRAL ASIAN REPUBLICS WHO INDULGED IN BRIDE-KIDNAPING.
VOLIN SAID THE SOVIET COURTS HAVE TWO WAYS OF DEALING WITH RUSSIAN CITIZENS FOUND GUILTY OF CAPITALISTIC HANGOVERS: PERSUASION AND COMPULSION.
"IN THE FIRST PLACE, IN THE FIGHT AGAINST REMNANTS OF BOURGEOIS IDEOLOGY," HE SAID, "THE SOVIET STATE USES PERSUASION, BUT THE POWER OF COMPULSION IS APPLIED IN THE EVENT OF NECESSITY."
KL547PES

1954

B5 (340)
NIGHT LEAD WHALERS
LONDON,NOV. 19 (AP)-BRITAIN WARNED PERU TODAY SHE WILL DEMAND COMPENSATIONN IF LLOYDS OF LONDON HAVE TO PAY OUT LOSSES ARISING FROM THE SEIZURE BY THE PERUVIAN NAVY OF FIVE ONASSIS WHALING VESSELS.
THE ONASSIS FLEET OF 19 WHALERS--OWNED BY GREEK-BORN ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS AND SAILED UNDER THE PANAMANIAN AND HONDURAN FLAGS--IS INSURED BY LLOYDS FOR 15 MILLION DOLLARS. THE COMPANIES ASKED THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT TO PROTEST THE SEIZURE.
PERUVIAN DESTROYERS AND PLANES DROPPING WARNING BOMBS ROUNDED UP THE ONASSIS 13,000-TEN FACTORY SHIP, OLYMPIC CHALLENGER, AND FOUR SPEEDY 700-TON WHALERS EARLIER THIS WEEK AND CHARGED THEM WITH ILLEGAL WHALING INSIDE THE 200-MILE LIMIT PERU GLAIMS AS HER TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THESE SHIPS OPERATE UNDER THE FLAG OF PANAMA, WHICH HAS PROTESTED THEIR SEIZURE TO PERU. PANAMANIAN OFFICIALS SAY THEIR GOVERNMENT MAY TAKE THE ISSUE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN LIMA HAD TOLD THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT THAT BRITAIN "RESERVES THE RIGHT TO SUPPORT ANY CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR DAMAGES DONE TO BRITISH INTERESTS."
THIS WAS INTERPRETED TO MEAN THAT IF LLOYDS HAVE TO PAY ONASSIS FOR THE LOSS OF HIS SHIPS THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WILL DEMAND COMPENSATION.
SHIPPING OFFICIALS REPORTED THAT ONASSIS TOOK OUT AN EXTRA HEAVY SHORT-TERM POLICY ONLY TWO WEEKS AGO COVERING HIS SHIPS AGAINST CONFISCATION. HIS ORDINARY POLICIES COVERED THE SHIPS AGAINST "NORMAL" RISKS, INCLUDING WAR, SEIZURE AND CAPTURE, BUT NOT CONFISCATION.
IN LIMA, MARITIME LEGAL EXPERTS SAID THE VESSELS AND THEIR CARGOES ARE SUBJECT TO CONFISCATION, BUT THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT HAS NOT COMMENTED ON THIS. THE PRO-ADMINISTRATION NEWSPAPER LA CRONICA DENIED LAST NIGHT AN UNOFFICIAL REPORT THAT THE WHALERS WOULD BE CONFISCATED AND INCORPORATED INTO THE PERUVIAN NAVY.

1954

(IN WASHINGTON, THE COUNCIL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES WAS TOLD INFORMALLY BY PANAMA THAT THE SEIZURE OF THE SHIPS "IS IN OPPOSITION TO THE PRINCIPLES OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN NATIONS AND TO THE PRINCIPLES OF PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES."
(PANAMA'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES JOSE MANUEL MENDEZ ADDED, IN A LETTER TO THE COUNCIL, THAT HIS GOVERNMENT HAS NOT ASKED THE COUNCIL TO DO ANYTHING. "WE MERELY WANTED TO INFORM THE COUNCIL OF THE FACTS," HE SAID.
(THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES IS THE CENTRAL BODY OF THE 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS FOR PURPOSES OF MUTUAL DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL COOPERATION.)

B6
FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS HERE POINTED OUT THE DIFFICULTIES SURROUNDING A BRITISH PROTEST AGAINST THE SEIZURE, SINCE THE SHIPS ARE REGISTERED IN PANAMA AND ONASSIS IS NOT A BRITISH SUBJECT. THE ONLY PROTEST THAT COULD BE MADE IS AGAINST PERU'S CLAIM TO THE 200-MILE TERRITORIAL LIMIT.
ECUADOR AND CHILE ALSO CLAIM THEIR LIMITS EXTEND 200 MILES OFF SHORE,

A CONTENTION BASED ON AN EXPRESSED DESIRE TO CONSERVE MARINE LIFE AND RESOURCES WITHIN THAT BELT. BRITAIN SENT NOTES TO ALL THREE GOVERNMENTS AUG. 31 PROTESTING THESE CLAIMS.

THE FIVE SEIZED WHALERS WERE TAKEN TO THE NORTH PERU PORT OF PAITA. PRESS REPORTS FROM THESE SAID TODAY PERUVIAN OFFICIALS HAVE BEGUN QUESTIONING THE OFFICERS AND CREWMEN, MOST OF WHOM ARE GERMAN.

OTHER ONASSIS WHALERS WHICH ESCAPED SEIZURE ARE EITHER IN PORT AT PANAMA OR STILL AT SEA OUTSIDE THE 200-MILE LIMIT.

DA/G434PES

1954

B17 (SEG) (250)

LIMA, PERU, NOV.19 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS FROM THE NORTH PERU PORT OF PAITA SAID TODAY THAT PERUVIAN OFFICIALS THERE HAVE BEGUN QUESTIONING OFFICERS AND CREWMEN OF THE FIVE ONASSIS WHALING SHIPS SEIZED BY THE PERUVIAN NAVY.

THE NAVY ROUNDED UP THE 13,000-TON FACTORY SHIP, OLYMPIC CHALLENGER, AND FOUR OF HIS 700-TON WHALERS EARLIER THIS WEEK AND CHARGED THEM WITH ILLEGAL WHALING INSIDE THE 200-MILE LIMIT PERU CLAIMS AS HER TERRITORIAL WATERS. THEY ARE OWNED BY GREEK-BORN ARISTOTLE ONASSIS.

PANAMA, UNDER WHOSE FLAG THE SHIPS OPERATE, HAS LODGED A COMPLAINT WITH PERU OVER THE SEIZURES. PANAMANIAN OFFICIALS SAY THEIR GOVERNMENT MIGHT TAKE THE MATTER TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

A REPORT FROM PANAMA SAID TWO OF THE WHALERS WHICH ESCAPED FROM THE PERUVIAN WARSHIPS HAD ARRIVED THERE, JOINING FOUR OTHER ONASSIS SHIPS WHICH INTERRUPTED A TRIP TO THE WHALING GROUNDS AT NEWS OF THE SEIZURE.

INITIAL REPORT SAID THE ONASSIS FLEET WAS MADE UP OF THE FACTORY SHIP AND 14 OF THE SMALLER CRAFT. APPARENTLY FOUR OF THE WHALERS WERE STILL AT SEA, OFF THE NORTHWEST COAST OF SOUTH AMERICA.

A REPORT FROM PAITA TO THE LIMA NEWSPAPER EL COMERCIO QUOTED A CREWMAN OF THE FACTORY SHIP AS SAYING THE WHALERS RELIED ON THEIR SHIPS' SPEED TO "HUNT WITH IMPUNITY" WITHIN THE 200-MILE LIMIT. THE MARINER, THIS REPORT SAID, PUT THE SPEED OF THE WHALERS AT 20 KNOTS AND OF THE FACTORY SHIP AT 22 KNOTS.

ONASSIS IN STATEMENTS HAS CONTENDED THAT PERU HAS NO RIGHT TO EXTEND HER SOVEREIGNTY SO FAR OUT TO SEA. CHILE AND ECUADOR ALSO HAVE SET THAT LIMIT TO THE WATERS THEY CLAIM.

QR345AES

1954

A1 (520)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FIELD

1954

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-HERMANN FIELD REACHED THE FREE WORLD TODAY AFTER FIVE YEARS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON IN POLAND AND IMMEDIATELY DISAPPEARED ONCE MORE FROM VIEW.

WITH THE AID OF SWISS AND U.S. OFFICIALS HE WAS WHISKED AWAY TO AN UNDISCLOSED PLACE FOR A LONG-AWAITED REUNION WITH HIS WIFE, KATY, AND SISTER, DR.ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL.

POLICE HERE SAID FIELD, A FORMER CLEVELAND, OHIO, ARCHITECT, HAD "GONE INTO HIDING IN A ZURICH HOTEL" WITH HIS FAMILY AND THEY WERE UNDER STRICT INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO SAY WHICH ONE.

HERMANN WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON THREE WEKKS AGO. HE HAD BEEN SPENDING SOME TIME IN A WARSAW SANITARIUM. HIS BROTHER, NOEL, AND SISTER-IN-LAW, HERTA, RELEASED THIS WEEK BY THE HUNGARIANS, WERE IN BUDAPEST RECUPERATING. HERMANN DISAPPEARED WHILE SEARCHING FOR NOEL AND HERTA.

BUT THE ATMOSPHERE OF MYSTERY AND HUSH-HUSH THAT HAS SURROUNDED THE CASE OF THE FIELD FAMILY SINCE THEY DROPPED FROM SIGHT PERSISTED EVEN IN FREE SWITZERLAND.

IN WASHINGTON HENRY SUYDAM, THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, DENIED THE DEPARTMENT WAS IN ANY WAY INVOLVED IN DIFFICULTIES HERE BY NEWSMEN IN THEIR ATTEMPTS TO REACH FIELD.

BUT AN OFFICIAL OF THE U.S. CONSULATE HERE DROVE THE FIELD FAMILY TO THEIR UNDISCLOSED DESTINATION AND DID SOME MANEUVERING IN HIS CAR TO THROW NEWSMEN OFF THE TRAIL.

HERMANN ARRIVED AT ZURICH AIRPORT FROM PRAGUE AT 12:50 P.M. ZURICH TIME AND WAS WHISKED OUT OF SIGHT BY HERMANN BERNASCONI, A U.S. CONSULATE OFFICIAL.

FIELD WAS CLEARLY SEEN BY NEWSMEN ONLY AS HE WALKED ACROSS THE TARMAC FROM A PLANE INTO THE AIRPORT BUILDING. HE WAS HATLESS AND LOOKED PALE AND TIRED. WHEN NEWSMEN CALLED HIS NAME AS HE ENTERED THE BUILDING HE GAVE NO RESPONSE.

POLICE AND AIRPORT OFFICIALS KEPT ALL NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS FROM CLOSE CONTACT WITH FIELD AND ONE SWISS PHOTOGRAPHER WAS MANHANDLED WHILE TRYING TO GET A CLOSEUP.

FIELD'S BRITISH-BORN WIFE, KATE, TOLD NEWSMEN IN LONDON RECENTLY SHE AND HER HUSBAND WOULD SPEND SEVERAL WEEKS SOMEWHERE IN SWITZERLAND TO ENABLE HIM TO RECUPERATE FROM HIS ORDEAL, BUT SHE GAVE NO INDICATION WHERE THEY INTENDED TO GO.

OFFICIALS HERE BELIEVE NOEL, A PREWAR STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE, AND HIS WIFE MAY ALSO COME TO SWITZERLAND.

MRS.FIELD AND HERMANN'S SISTER, ARRIVED HERE FROM LONDON LAST NIGHT --ALSO SURROUNDED BY OFFICIAL SECURITY MEASURES. THEY WERE BOTH AT THE AIRPORT TO MEET FIELD TODAY. THEIR FIRST REUNION TOOK PLACE OUT OF SIGHT IN THE SECLUSION OF THE AIRPORT POLICE OFFICES.

AFTER FIELD HAD PASSED THROUGH CUSTOMS FORMALITIES, BERNASCONI DROVE THE FAMILY TO AN UNKNOWN ADDRESS IN ZURICH IN HIS OWN CAR.

PAUL RUEGG, CHIEF SUPERVISING OFFICIAL AT THE AIRPORT, SAID THE UNUSUAL SECURITY PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE SWISS FOREIGN OFFICE WHICH--RUEGG SAID--HAD RECEIVED A SPECIFIC REQUEST FROM U.S. AMBASSADOR DR.FRANCES E.WILLIS TO KEEP NEWSMEN AWAY FROM FIELD.

U.S. CONSUL GENERAL HOWARD DONOVAN TOLD NEWSMEN:

"ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT (HERMANN) FIELD HAS ARRIVED AND THAT HE IS ZURICH. WHERE HE IS, HOW LONG HE IS STAYING AND WHAT HIS PLANS ARE I CANNOT TELL YOU.:

DONOVAN SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN IN TOUCH WITH FIELD AND DID NOT EXPECT TO MEET HIM.

"IT'S HANDS OFF AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED," HE SAID. "IF HE COMES TO SEE ME I WILL BE VERY MUCH SURPRISED AND I CERTAINLY DO NOT INTEND TO GO TO SEE HIM."

DONOVAN SAID U.S. OFFICIALS WOULD PROBABLY HAVE NO FURTHER DIRECT INTEREST IN FIELD.

"I AM SURE THAT WHATEVER THEY WANTED TO FIND OUT FROM FIELD WAS FOUND OUT LONG AGO IN WARSAW," HE SAID. "I UNDERSTAND FIELD NOW JUST WANTS TO REST AND BE LEFT ALONE."

RP423PES

1954

1954

A121 110

HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-FINLAND TODAY ACCEPTED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE, PROVIDED OTHER INVITED NATIONS PARTICIPATE. FINLAND WAS THE FIRST NATION OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN TO ANSWER RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL, MADE A WEEK AGO.

"FINLAND'S GOVERNMENT IS PREPARED TO CONSIDER THE PROPOSAL FROM THE SOVIET UNION IN A PROSITIVE SPIRIT," IT SAID IN A NOTE DELIVERED TODAY TO FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV IN MOSCOW BY FINNISH ENVOY AKE GARTZ.

THE NOTE, SIGNED BY FINLAND'S PRESIDENT JUHO PAASIKIVI, SAID THE FINNISH GOVERNMENT "WELCOMES WITH SATISFACTION EVERY INITIATIVE AND

30.24- 21999

EVERY STEP FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE."
DA1035AES

A72
STOCKHOLM, SATURDAY NOV. 20 (AP)-SWEDEN TODAY TOOK A WAIT-AND-SEE ATTITUDE TOWARD THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IN EITHER MOSCOW OR PARIS NOV. 29.
IN A NON-COMMITTAL NOTE THE SWEDISH GOVERNMENT KEPT THE DOOR OPEN TO A LATER ACCEPTANCE OF THE SOVIET INVITATION PROVIDED "THE IDEA OF SUCH A CONFERENCE GAINS GENERAL ACCEPTANCE OR AT ANY RATE VERY WIDESPREAD ACCEPTANCE AMONG THE STATES INVITED."
DY846PES

1954

B127
A (130)
WITH HELSINKI A121
BERLIN, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY, ADN, SAID TODAY ALBANIA HAS ACCEPTED SOVIET RUSSIA'S NOV. 13 PROPOSAL TO HOLD A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY. THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL, FRANKLY AIMED AT STALLING WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, CALLED FOR THE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN PARIS OR MOSCOW BEGINNING NOV. 29.
ADN SAID SEVEN EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES NOW HAVE ACCEPTED THE SOVIET BID-ALBANIA, BULGARIA, EAST GERMANY, POLAND, ROMANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HUNGARY. FINLAND, NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR OF THE U.S.S.R., SENT A REPLY TO MOSCOW TODAY ACCEPTING THE INVITATION PROVIDED THE OTHER COUNTRIES INVITED ALSO ACCEPTED.
NONE OF THE WESTERN POWERS HAS YET REPLIED, BUT HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL TURN DOWN THE BID, AT LEAST UNTIL AFTER THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM GERMANY IN DEFENSE OF THE WEST ARE RATIFIED.
VP232PES

A100
(220)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, NOV. 19
(ADVANCE) MOSCOW, NOV. 19 (AP)-KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE NEWSPAPER, WANTS SOMETHING DONE ABOUT THE WOMAN CHIEF OF A SOVIET HOSPITAL. PRAVDA SAYS SHE DRINKS UP STOCKS OF MEDICINAL SPIRITS AND GIVES SPECIAL CARE TO INJURED ANIMALS WHILE TURNING AWAY PREGNANT PEASANT WOMEN.
"IT IS HIGH TIME," THE NEWSPAPER SAYS, "THAT THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT BR THE KAMENSKAYA DISTRICT (IN THE RUSSIAN
TED REPUB

1954

"IT IS HIGH TIME," THE NEWSPAPER SAYS, "THAT THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF THE KAMENSKAYA DISTRICT (IN THE RUSSIAN FEDERATED REPUBLIC) INVESTIGATE THE WORK OF THIS HOSPITAL AND ITS CHIEF, DR. LYDIA KRUTOVA."
"IT IS VERY HARD FOR PEOPLE TO WORK UNDER HER," KOMSOMOL PRAVDA CONTINUES. "WHEN SHE RECEIVES PATIENTS ONE CAN HEAR HER INSULT NURSES AND OTHER ASSISTANTS. IT IS QUITE CLEAR THAT COLLECTIVE FARMERS PREFER TO CURE THEMSELVES AT HOME RATHER THAN GO TO SUCH A DOCTOR.
"IN ADDITION TO ALL THIS, DR. LYDIA LIKES TO HAVE HER GLASS OF SPIRITS. IT HAPPENS QUITE OFTEN THAT SPIRITS WHICH THE HOSPITAL HAS FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES DISAPPEAR MYSTERIOUSLY. ONCE AFTER SUCH A BACCHANALIA SHE STRUCK A HOSPITAL EMPLOYE WITH HER FISTS. ANOTHER TIME SHE STAGED A BRAWL IN A LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICE."
THE NEWSPAPER CHARGES THAT A WOMAN ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL A HALF HOUR BEFORE THE BIRTH OF HER CHILD AND DR. LYDIA REFUSED HER ADMITTANCE.
"YET KRUTOVA," THE PAPER ADDS, "GIVES MUCH MORE ATTENTION TO ANIMALS SHE HAS ABOUT THE HOSPITAL. ONCE SHE FOUND A SMALL CUT ON THE LEG OF A COLT. SHE WORRIED SO MUCH ABOUT THIS SHE EVEN HELD A CONSULTATION OF ALL THE DOCTORS TO WORK ON IT."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY NOV. 19--MOVED NOV. 18.
AG903AES

A54
MOSCOW, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION IS GOING TO IMPORT MORE LIVESTOCK, MEAT AND BUTTER FROM THE MONGOLIAN PEOPLES REPUBLIC UNDER A NEW TRADE AGREEMENT SIGNED TODAY, TASS NEWS AGENCY SAID. THE SOVIET UNION WILL SEND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, AUTOMOBILES, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT AND OTHER MACHINERY TO MONGOLIA.
G754PES

1954

A119 (170)
BY FRED ZUSY
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 19 (AP)-VICE ADM. THOMAS S. COMBS, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 6TH FLEET IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, SAID TODAY IT WOULD BE "A GOOD ASSUMPTION" THAT HIS POWERFUL TASK FORCE CARRIED ATOMIC WEAPONS ON BOARD.
COMBS TOLD A TURKISH-AMERICAN LUNCHEON GROUP THE 6TH FLEET, BUILT AROUND AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, HAS A "TREMENDOUS POTENTIAL" IN ATOMIC WEAPONS. HE ADDED "WE ARE READY TO GO AT ANY TIME...T

BLOWS."
WHE

1954 WHISTLE

AROUND AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, HAS A "TREMENDOUS POTENTIAL" IN ATOMIC WEAPONS. HE ADDED "WE ARE READY TO GO AT ANY TIME...THE WHISTLE BLOWS."
WHEN A REPORTER ASKED IF, FROM THESE STATEMENTS IT COULD BE ASSUMED THE FLEET CARRIED ATOMIC WEAPONS ON BOARD, COMBS REPLIED HE COULDN'T GO INTO DETAILS BUT "PUTTING TWO AND TWO TOGETHER WOULD BE A GOOD ASSUMPTION."
THE 6TH FLEET, STATIONED IN THE MEDITERRANEAN SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II, NOW COMPRISES 45 SHIPS, INCLUDING THE CARRIERS CORAL SEA AND LAKE CHAMPLAIN. ALL ARE CONCENTRATED IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN WITHIN JET AIR DISTANCE OF SOVIET OIL INDUSTRIAL CENTERS.
COMBS SAID IN HIS PREPARED ADDRESS THAT THE FLEET WAS "CAPABLE OF ATTACKING AT GREAT DISTANCES WITH CONVENTIONAL OR ATOMIC WEAPONS." HE SAID THIS STRIKING POTENTIAL WAS THE FLEET'S PRIMARY JOB, WITH THE SUPPORT OF NATO LAND FORCES A SECONDARY FUNCTION.
KA1023AES

A109 (250)
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 19 (AP)-A DELEGATION OF SUDANESE POLITICAL LEADERS REACHED EGYPT TODAY SEEKING TO PERSUADE THE NATION'S MILITARY GOVERNMENT TO RESPECT THE LIBERTY AND DIGNITY OF SUDAN-BORN MAJ. GEN. MOHAMED NAGUIB, THE DEPOSED PRESIDENT.
REPRESENTING THE SUDAN GOVERNMENT, A NATIONAL UNIONIST PARTY DELEGATION ARRIVED IN CAIRO EARLY TODAY AND WENT ON TO ALEXANDRIA. THEY WILL CONFER THERE WITH THE POWERFUL SUDANESE RELIGIOUS LEADER, SIR ALI MIRGHANI, BEFORE RETURNING TO CAIRO TO CONTACT THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.
REPORTS FROM KHARTOUM SAID THE DELEGATION WOULD URGE THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT NOT TO BRING NAGUIB TO TRIAL. IN DEPOSING NAGUIB SUNDAY, THE GOVERNMENT ACCUSED HIM OF PLOTTING ITS OVERTHROW WITH MEMBERS OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD.
SINCE THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT SEEKS TO DEVELOP CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE SUDAN, INFORMED OBSERVERS BELIEVE THE DELEGATION'S VISIT MAY HAVE SOME EFFECT ON THE FUTURE TREATMENT OF NAGUIB.
THE NATIONAL UNIONIST PARTY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION WEDNESDAY URGING

1954

EGYPTIANS TO RESPECT THE LIFE, LIBERTY AND DIGNITY OF NAGUIB.
ALTHOUGH NAGUIB HAS BEEN UNDER HOUSE ARREST SINCE SUNDAY OUTSIDE CAIRO, THE GOVERNMENT HAS MADE NO MOVE TO BRING HIM TO TRIAL. INFORMED SOURCES SAY THE ADMINISTRATION PLANS TO COMPLETE ITS CASE AGAINST THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, A FANATICAL POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION, BEFORE TAKING ACTION AGAINST NAGUIB.
TESTIMONY IN THE TRIAL OF MAHMOUD ABDEL LATIF, THE TRIGGERMAN IN AN ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER LAST MONTH, HAS LINKED NAGUIB TO THE PLOT, BUT HAS BEEN GIVEN ONLY TO FOREIGN NEWSMEN. NO HINT OF IT HAS YET BEEN PUBLISHED IN THE TIGHTLY CENSORED LOCAL PRESS.

KA939AES

1954

B7

NIGHT LEAD BAT GALIM (250)

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTION, NOV. 19 (AP)-AN ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE EGYPTIAN-IRRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAD UPHELD ISRAEL IN ITS DISPUTE WITH EGYPT OVER SEIZURE OF THE ISRAELI FREIGHTER BAT GALIM.

THE COMMISSION, WHICH OPERATES UNDER AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS, CALLED FOR SPEEDY RELEASE OF THE 500-TON VESSEL AND 10-MAN CREW, SEIZED BY THE EGYPTIANS LAST SEPT. 28 AS THE BAT GALIM ATTEMPTED TO GO THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL.

IN UPHOLDING ISRAEL, THE COMMISSION REJECTED AN EGYPTIAN CONTENTION THAT THE ENTRY OF THE BAT GALIM, LOADED WITH MEAT FOR THE NEWISH HOLIDAYS, INTO THE SUEZ CANAL AREA WAS A VIOLATION OF THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE. THE EGYPTIANS ORIGINALLY CHARGED THAT THE BAT GALIM TRIED TO SHOOT HER WAY THROUGH THE CANAL AND IN SO DOING KILLED TWO EGYPTIAN FISHERMEN.

IN A SURPRISE MOVE YESTERDAY EGYPT DROPPED THE SHOOTING CHARGES AND OFFERED A RESOLUTION ALLEGING ONLY THAT THE BAT GALIM WAS VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE ENDING THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR AND A SPECIAL EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI SHIPPING AGREEMENT OF 1952. THIS AGREEMENT ALLOWS VESSELS OF EACH NATION TO TAKE REFUGE IN TERRITORIAL WATERS OF THE OTHER IN CASE OF EMERGENCY ONLY, SUCH AS STORMS OR MACHINERY BREAKDOWNS.

1954

IN THE VOTE TODAY ON THE EGYPTIAN RESOLUTION, U.N. CHAIRMAN LT. COL. CARL BARTHOLDY OF DENMARK RULED THAT PASSAGE OF ISRAELI SHIPS THROUGH THE CANAL WAS A QUESTION NOW BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO DECIDE AND THAT THE SPECIAL AGREEMENT WAS NOT APPLICABLE.

BARTHOLDY THEREFORE ABSTAINED FROM VOTING ON THE EGYPTIAN RESOLUTION, THUS KILLING IT, AND VOTED WITH THE ISRAELI DELEGATION FOR ITS RESOLUTION ASKING THE COMMISSION TO FIND THAT THE "EGYPTIAN COMPLAINT IS UNFOUNDED."

AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT ISSUED LATER TONIGHT BY THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION HERE QUOTED BARTHOLDY AS SAYING IN A STATEMENT:

"THE SHIP BAT GALIM WAS BOUND FOR THE SUEZ CANAL. BUT THE SECURITY COUNCIL HAS RECEIVED A COMPLAINT BY ISRAEL CONCERNING THIS GENERAL QUESTION WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE COMPETENCE OF THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO QUOTED BARTHOLDY AS SAYING:

"CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN PRODUCED THAT THE BAT GALIM ATTACKED THE EGYPTIAN FISHERMEN IN THE GULF OF SUEZ."

THE SECURITY COUNCIL CALLED UPON THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION NOV. 11 TO REPORT BEFORE THE END OF NOVEMBER ON THE BAT GALIM INCIDENT. IF EGYPT FREES THE SHIP AND THE INTERNED CREWMEN, THE COUNCIL MAY NOT PURSUE THE MATTER FURTHER.

ON THE OTHER HAND, ISRAEL MAY PRESS FOR A SHOWDOWN OVER EGYPT'S BLOCKADE OF THE SUEZ CANAL. BY TREATY THE CANAL IS OPEN TO ALL THE WORLD'S SHIPPING BUT EGYPT HAS STOPPED ISRAELI CARGOES AND SHIPPING SINCE THE PALESTINE WAR, CONTENDING THAT TECHNICALLY THE TWO NATIONS ARE STILL AT WAR.

ON ANOTHER FRONT TODAY, THE JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOUND THAT ISRAEL HAD VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE BY ERECTING A BARBED WIRE FENCE IN THE MUSRARA QUARTER OF JERUSALEM LAST WEDNESDAY.

1954

TA406PES

B3 (270)

-17-

1954

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 19 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID TONIGHT RED CHINA'S LEADERS TOLD HIM DURING HIS RECENT VISIT TO EIPING THEY WANTED "PEACEFUL EXISTENCE WITH THOSE WHO ARE OPPOSED TO THEM."

THEY ADDED, SAID NEHRU, THAT THEY WERE "PREPARED TO HAVE FRIENDLY RELATIONS AND DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ALL COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THOSE OPPOSED TO THEM."

NEHRU'S REMARKS WERE MADE IN A RADIO INTERVIEW RECORDED HERE AND BROADCAST TONIGHT BY THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION IN A PROGRAM FOR LISTENERS IN BRITAIN.

INTERVIEWER NORMAN CLIFF ASKED NEHRU HIS REACTION TO A RECENT STATEMENT BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES THAT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE OF A CHANGE OF INTENTIONS ON THE PART OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AND THAT THEIR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WERE BECOMING ACUTE.

"MY OWN IMPRESSION IS THAT THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT HAVE GIVEN MANY EVIDENCES OF THEIR PEACEFULINTENTIONS IN THE PAST SEVERAL MONTHS," NEHRU SAID.

"THEY, OF COURSE, DENY ANY DESIRE TO INTERFERE: THEY ARE QUITE CLEAR ABOUT THAT: I'M NOT AWARE OF ANY SPECIFIC INTERFERENCE RECENTLY ANYWHERE.

"IT'S A LITTLE DIFFICULT, OF COURSE, TO JUDGE OF INTERNAL ACTIVITIES IN A COUNTRY WHICH MAY HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT." HE SAID:

"THE CHINESE LEADERS ARE VERY ANXIOUS TO HAVE PEACEFUL RELATIONS AND THOSE PEACEFUL RELATIONS CAN ONLY SUBSIST ON THE BASIS OF

FINNISH GOVERNMENT "WELCOMES WITH SATISFACTION EVERY INITIATIVE AND

30.24- 22001

NONINTERFERENCE. THEY REALIZE THAT AND THEY SAID: 'WE HAVE NO INTENTION OF INTERFERING INTERNALLY OR EXTERNALLY.' ...FOR MAY PART I ACCEPT THEIR WORD BECAUSE THAT WORD FITS IN WITH OBJECTIVE CONDITIOS IN ASIA AND THEIR COUNTRY AND IN THE WORLD."
DA420PES

1954

A123FX (KX)
PRECEDE SEOUL DAY (250)
TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV 20-(AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, WORLD WAR II COMMANDER OF THE FAMED 101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION, TODAY TOOK OVER COMMAND OF ALL U.S. GROUND FORCES IN JAPAN, KOREA AND OKINAWA AT SPECIAL CEREMONIES AT CAMP ZAMA.
TAYLOR'S NEW COMMAND WAS FORMED THROUGH A MERGER OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE U.S. ARMY FORCES FAR EAST AND THE 3TH ARMY IN KOREA, WHICH HE HAD COMMANDED SINCE 1953.
THE CHANGE IS ONE OF THE KEY MOVES IN A STREAMLINING OF AMERICA'S MILITARY COMMANDS IN THE PACIFIC.
AS THE COMMAND CHANGE WAS TAKING PLACE THE 3TH ARMY ANNOUNCED THE FIRST CONTINGENT OF THE 24TH DIVISION--FIRST U.S. GROUND TROOS TO SEE ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR--LEFT INCHON, KOREA FOR ITS NEW BASE IN JAPAN.
HF912PPS

1954

A91FX
(FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, NOV. 19)
TAYLOR (480)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
(ADVANCE) SEOUL, NOV. 19 (AP)-MAXWELL DAVENPORT TAYLOR IS AN EXPERT AT FIGHTING, DIPLOMACY AND LANGUAGES.
THE LATTER TALENT IS MOST UNUSUAL IN A GENERAL MOST LIKELY TO BECOME U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER NEXT SPRING WHEN GEN. JOHN E. HULL RETIRES.
TAYLOR RECENTLY SURPRISED A GROUP OF OKINAWAN LEGISLATORS BY CONVERSING WITH THEM IN FLUENT JAPANESE. HE HADN'T USED THE LANGUAGE TO ANY EXTENT IN 15 YEARS.
THE FOUR-STAR GENERAL MASTERED THE KOREAN TONGUE SINCE HE BECAME FIELD COMMANDER OF U.N. GROUND FORCES IN KOREA. THAT WAS IN JANUARY, 1953. FRIENDS SAY HE SPEAKS KOREAN BETTER THAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE. TAYLOR ADDED KOREAN TO HIS LUNCHEON MENU AND DAILY PUT IN A FEW LICKS AT THE LANGUAGE.
HE ALSO SPEAKS FRENCH, ITALIAN, SPANISH, CHINESE--AND ENGLISH.
THE ITALIAN CAME IN HANDY WHEN TAYLOR IN A WORLD WAR II CLOAK AND DAGGER OPERATION SOUGHT TO WORK OUT AN ITALIAN ARMISTICE BEHIND GERMAN LINES. A MAN NAMED EISENHOWER SAID OF HIM:
"THE RISKS HE RAN WERE GREATER THAN I ASKED ANY OTHER AGENT OR EMISSARY TO UNDERTAKE DURING THE WAR."
HE WAS THE FIRST U.S. GENERAL TO FIGHT IN NORMANDY. TAYLOR LANDED IN THE PRE-DAWN HOURS OF D-DAY WITH PARATROOPS. AFTER THE WAR, HE COMMANDED AMERICAN TROOPS IN BERLIN.
AT 54, TAYLOR IS TALL, HANDSOME AND SQUARE JAWED.
HE TRANSFERS HIS MAIN HEADQUARTERS SATURDAY FROM SEOUL TO JAPAN AND TAKES CHARGE OF ALL ARMY GROUND FORCES IN JAPAN AND OKINAWA AS WELL AS KOREA.
THE TIGHTENING UP OF COMMANDS SOON MAY THROW TAYLOR IN CHARGE OF THE SCATTERED MILITARY ADVISORY GROUPS IN THE FAR EAST. THAT WOULD GIVE HIM A KEY ROLE IN A HANDFUL OF POWDER-KEG SITUATIONS IN THE ORIENT.
IF HIS ROLE IN SOUTH KOREA IS ANY CRITERIA, TAYLOR IS THE RIGHT MAN FOR THE JOB.
AS COMMANDER THERE IN THE CLOSING MONTHS OF THE WAR AND ALL THE MONTHS OF THE UNEASY TRUCE, HE HAS WALKED A TIGHT WIRE WITH CLASS AND PRECISION.

1954

A92FX
HE HAS KEPT ONE EYE ON THE CONSPIRATORIAL COMMUNIST KOREANS TO THE NORTH, AND THE OTHER ON THE RESTLESS SOUTH KOREANS ON HIS OWN SIDE OF THE TRUCE LINE.
IN ACTIVITIES WITH THE SOUTH KOREAN ALLIES, HE HAS SHOWN SYMPATHY AS WELL AS STRENGTH. HE UNDERSTANDS THE HUMAN FACTOR IN DEALING WITH HUMAN BEINGS.
HE SHOWS UP AT ORPHANAGES, SCHOOL DEDICATIONS AND FUND RAISING CAMPAIGNS.
HE TURNED DOWN A CONGRESSMAN'S SUGGESTION THAT AMERICAN TROOPS WORK AS LABOR BATTALIONS IN REBUILDING KOREA. BUT HE WORKED OUT A PROGRAM OF HELP KNOWN AS THE ARMED FORCES ASSISTANCE TO KOREA PROGRAM--AND IT HAS BEEN A MAJOR MORALE FACTOR IN THE POST ARMISTICE PERIOD. TAYLOR CALLS IT "A HUMAN RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COMMON PEOPLE (OF KOREA) AND THE AMERICAN SERVICEMAN."
"KOREA IS DEVELOPING A STRONG CAPABILITY TO DEFEND ITSELF," TAYLOR SAYS.
"THE ROK ARMY MAN FOR MAN IS AS GOOD OR BETTER THAN ANY ARMY IT IS LIKELY TO ENCOUNTER IN KOREA," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. HE ADDED THAT IT HAD "GIVEN THE GROUNDS FOR HOPE THAT WE HAVE A FORCE HERE THAT WITH ADEQUATE MATURITY WILL BE A FORMIDABLE MILITARY ASSET IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD."
BACKED BY UNITED NATIONS DETERMINATION TO STAND BY SOUTH KOREA AGAINST ANY NEW COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, THE ROK ARMY, TAYLOR SAYS, CONSTITUTES IN MY JUDGMENT A REASONABLE MILITARY SECURITY."
(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, NOV. 19; MOVED NOV. 18)
CY525APS NM

1954

A115 (130)
HONG KONG, NOV. 19 (AP)-NEWS STORIES FROM RED CHINA PUBLISHED IN BOTH THE INDEPENDENT AND PRO-NATIONALIST CHINESE PRESS HERE TODAY SAID CHINA AND VIETMINH HAVE STARTED PLANS FOR RESTORING RAILROADS AND AIR-LINES LINKING THE TWO NATIONS.
THE NATIONALIST PAPER HONG KONG TIMES SAYS A VIETMINH COMMUNICATIONS DELEGATION IN PEIPING IS WORKING OUT PLANS TO RESTORE THE RAILROADS LEADING FROM HAANOI INTO YUNNAN PROVINCE. BOTH HAVE BEEN OUT OF USE BE-CAUSE OF WAR.
IT SAID THE PLANS ALSO CALLED FOR THE PURCHASE OF RAIL EQUIPMENT FROM THE DAIREN LOCOMOTIVE CO., AND CONSTRUCTION OF ANOTHER RAILROAD FROM HAIPHONG TO YAMHSIEN IN KWANGTUNG PROVINCE.
THE INDEPENDENT SINTAOJIHPAO SAID THE VIETMINH DELEGATES ARE PLANNING HIGHWAY AS WELL AS RAILROAD RESTORATION, AND ARE SETTING UP TWO AIR ROUTES BETWEEN RED CHINA AND INDOCHINA: HANKOW-HANOI AND CANTON-HAIPHONG. THE REPORTS ALL CAME FROM CANTON. THE VIETMINH DELEGATION IS IN PEIPING.
KA1006AES

1954

A2FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (110R
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 20 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST WARPLANES EARLY TODAY BOMBED AND SHOT UP RED-HELD TOUMEN ISLAND, 14 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE INVASION-MENACED NATIONALIST TACHEN ISLANDS.
THE CHINESE REDS HAVE MOVED 11,000 PARATROOPERS AND 120 TRANS-PORT PLANES TO MAINLAND POSITIONS OPPOSITE THE TACHENS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
NATIONALIST HEADQUARTERS SAID THEIR RAIDERS CAUSED BIG FIRES.
ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS FIRED ON THE NATIONALIST PLANES BUT ALL RETURNED TO BASE, HEADQUARTERS SAID.
THE MAIN TARGET WAS GUN POSITIONS FROM WHICH THE REDS HAVE BEEN SHELLING YIKIANG ISLAND, FIVE MILES FROM TOUMEN. COMMUNIST CAPTURE OF YIKIANG WOULD BRING RED GUNS WITHIN RANGE OF THE TACHENS.

THE TACHENS . . . 2ND GRAF NIGHT LEAD.
CV1121PPS NM

THE TACHENS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, WERE BOMBED BY RED PLANES THIS MONTH FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE NATIONALISTS FEAR THE COMMUNISTS ARE PREPARING TO INVADE THEM. THE TACHENS ANCHOR ON THE NORTH A CHAIN OF NATIONALIST ISLANDS WHICH STRETCH FOR 350 MILES OFF THE SOUTHEAST COAST.

THE TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID THE COMMUNISTS' 4TH AIRBORNE DIVISION WAS MOVED 350 MILES SOUTHEAST BY RAIL EARLY THIS MONTH FROM SUCHOW (TUNGSHAN) TO HANGCHOW. HANGCHOW IS 160 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.

THE AGENCY SAID THAT ITS INFORMATION CAME FROM UNDERGROUND SOURCES IN HANGCHOW. THESE SOURCES SAID SOME OF THE 11,000 PARATROOPERS WOULD BE SENT ON SOUTHEAST TO NINGHSIEN (NINGPO), ONLY 100 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.

1954

Air bases at Hangchow and Ninghsien previously have been reported crowded with Red jet bombers and fighters. Now, the agency said, 60 transport planes have been stationed at Hangchow and an equal number at Ninghsien.

THE NATIONALISTS ALSO HAVE SAID THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE BUILDING UP INVASION FORCES IN THE CHU SHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS. FOUR RED TORPEDO BOATS SANK A NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT NEAR THE TACHENS SUNDAY. THEY PRESUMABLY CAME DOWN FROM CHU SHAN.

THE WEST POCLET WAR WAS QUIET YESTERDAY EXCEPT FOR NEW ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN RED AMOY AND NATIONALIST QUEMOY ISLAND, 120 MILES ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.
FJ921PCS

1954

A51KX (HUK) (CX)
(WEST OUT)

MANILA, NOV. 19 (AP)-MARIANO P. BALGOS, NO. 2 MAN IN THE DWINDLING COMMUNIST HUK HIERARCHY, WAS KILLED LAST NIGHT BY A PHILIPPINE ARMY SCOUT RANGER TEAM, HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.

RANGERS CORNERED BALGOS IN A MOUNTAIN JUNGLE NEAR ALBAY IN SOUTHEASTERN LUZON ISLAND.

BALGOS HAD A PRICE OF $25,000 ON HIS HEAD.

LUIS TARUC, ANOTHER TOP COMMUNIST HUK, SURRENDERED LAST MAY. HE WAS SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON AND FINED $10,000.

STILL AT LARGE IS JESUS LAVA, CONSIDERED THE NO. 1 COMMUNIST, WITH A PRICE OF $65,000 ON HIS HEAD.

1954

HE ELUSIVE 59-YEAR-OLD BALGOS' TRAIL ENDED IN A REMOTE VILLAGE NEAR THE ALBAY-SORSOGON PROVINCIAL BORDER ABOUT 220 MILES SOUTHEAST OF MANILA.

BALGOS WAS A FORMER LABOR LEADER WHO WENT UNDERGROUND IN 1950. HE WAS COMMANDER OF THE HUKS' SOUTHERN LUZON COMMAND, OPERATING MAINLY IN QUEZON, ALBAY AND SORSOGON PROVINCES. HE WENT UNDER SEVERAL ALIAS INCLUDING BALTIMORE, BULI, COLLANTES, TOM, PACIO AND BAKAL.

SEVERAL TIMES DURING RECENT MONTHS HE WAS REPORTED TRAPPED, ONLY TO GET AWAY. JUST LAST JULY THE ARMY BLOCKED HIS ATTEMPTED ESCAPE BY SEA.

BALGOS, A PIPE SMOKER WHO CONSTANTLY WORE A WORRIED LOOK ON HIS FACE, SAW HIS RANKS DWINDLE RAPIDLY IN THE UNRELENTING CAMPAIGN LAUNCHED AGAINST THE HUKS BY PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY EARLY THIS YEAR. SEVERAL OF HIS SECURITY GUARDS WERE CAPTURED.

COL. SALVADOR ABCEDE, COMMANDER OF "TASK FORCE SPIDER," SAID BALGOS WAS UNABLE TO OFFER EFFECTIVE RESISTANCE WHEN HE WAS KILLED.

"WHEN OUR MEN MOVED INTO HIS HIDING PLACE IN THE MANITO AREA, INTELLIGENCE SAID BALGOS HAD ONLY TWO SECURITY GUARDS WITH HIM," ABCEDE SAID.

BALGOS WAS ONE OF THE STAUNCHEST PROPAGANDISTS FOR THE COMMUNISTS CAUSE IN THE PHILIPPINES. HE SERVED A JAIL SENTENCE FROM 1934 TO 1938 FOR COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. HE WAS PARDONED BY THE LATE PRESIDENT MANUEL L. QUEZON ON DEC. 24, 1938.
HU829ACS

A176

1954

U.N.-NARCOTICS (250)
BY ED Q. WHITE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION TANGLED TODAY IN THE UNITED NATIONS OVER RED CHINA AND NARCOTICS.

THE CLASH CAME AFTER MRS.OSWALD B.LORD, ALTERNATE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE, TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE THE "ORIGIN OF MUCH OF THE NARCOTICS SEIZED IN ILLICIT TRAFFIC CAN BE TRACED TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

"WHEN ONE TAKES INTO CONSIDERATION THE ALL-EMBRACING CONTROLS IN EFFECT IN A POLICE STATE SUCH AS COMMUNIST CHINA," SHE ADDED, "ONE CANNOT BUT CONCLUDE THAT THERE IS AT LEAST OFFICIAL COMPLICITY."

WHEN MRS.LORD FINISHED SPEAKING RUSSIA'S G.F. SAKSIN TOOK THE FLOOR FOR A POINT OF ORDER AND ACCUSED MRS.LORD OF MAKING A "SLANDEROUS AND MENDACIOUS" ATTACK ON THE CHINESE PEOPLE. HE ACCUSED THE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE OF "TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THE LAWFUL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE IS NOT SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS HE

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE IS NOT SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

HE ASSERTED MRS.LORD'S REMARKS DISCREDITED THE UNITED NATIONS AND SAID HE WOULD "PROTEST ANY ATTACKS ON THE CHINESE PEOPLE SO LONG AS THEIR REPRESENTATIVES ARE NOT SEATED HERE."

THE SOVIET UNION HAS LONG PRESSED FOR THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS, RATHER THAN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

SAKSIN SAID ILLICIT NARCOTICS TRADE HAD FLOURISHED IN CHINA WHILE "FOREIGN INTERESTS, INCLUDING THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS" WERE IN THAT COUNTRY.

"SINCE THE PEOPLE SEIZED PPOWER," HE SAID, "LAWS PROHIBIT THE MANUFACTURE OR TRADE OF DRUGS EXCEPT FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES."

THE SOCIAL COMMITTEE IS DEBATING THE REPORT OF THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL AND MRS. LORD SAID THE U.S. DELEGATION SUPPORTS THE RECOMMENDATION MADE BY NATIONALIST CHINA THAT SPECIAL ATTENTION BE PAID TO THE NARCOTICS PROBLEM.
JJ204PES

1954

B35 (Q)

BY ED Q. WHITE (270)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES PROMISED SUPPORT TODAY TO EXTENSION OF THE U.N.'S RELIEF AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES, BUT WARNED THAT "TANGIBLE EVIDENCE" OF PROGRESS ON PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS IN THE AREA WOULD BE EXPECTED.

AS DEBATE OPENED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON THE PALESTINE REFUGEE QUESTION, LEBANON AND JORDAN CRITICIZED ISRAEL AND SAID THE U.N. MUST CONTINUE TO SHOULDER THE REFUGEE PROBLEM.

CONSIDERATION OF THE QUESTION BEGAN TUESDAY WITH A REPORT FROM HENRY R. LABOUISSE, DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST (UNRWA). THE DIRECTOR AND HIS NINE-NATION ADVISORY COMMISSION RECOMMENDED THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY EXTEND THE AGENCY'S MANDATE FIVE YEARS.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH, ALTERNATE U.S. DELEGATE TOLD THE COMMITTEE "THE LONG RANGE, ESSENTIAL OBJECTIVE OF UNRWA HAS COME TO BE THAT OF REHABILITATION."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS PREPARED TO BACK THE AGENCY FOR ANOTHER FIVE YEARS.

WADSWORTH ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED THE

1954

30.24- 22003

ION BECAUSE RECLAMATION PROJECTS TAKE TIME TO EXECUTE.
"IF PROMPT ACTION IS NOT FORTHCOMING," HE ASSERTED, "THE ATTITUDE OF MY GOVERNMENT MUST INEVITABLY UNDERGO THOROUGH RE-EXAMINATION, AS ITS WILLINGNESS TO CONTINUE ITS SUPPORT TO UNRWA WILL, IN ALL PROBABILITY, BE BASED ON TANGIBLE EVIDENCE OF PROGRESS ON THE PROGRAMS OF PUBLIC WORKS WITHIN A REASONABLE TIME."
THE U.S. DELEGATE REFERRED SPECIFICALLY TO THE SINAI AND THE JORDAN-YARMUK RECLAMATION PROJECTS IN HIS STATEMENT.
HE SAID THE EXTENSION OF THE AGENCY IN NO WAY PREJUDICES THE RIGHTS OF REFUGEES TO REPATRIATION OR COMPENSATION AND SAID THAT SUBJECT SHOULD BE A MATTER OF EARLY U.N. ACTION.
"WE WOULD WELCOME PROMPT INDICATIONS FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL THAT IT IS TAKING CONCRETE STEPS TO SETTLE THESE MATTERS," WADSWORTH SAID.
JR754PES 1954

B4 (160)
-17-
U.N.-DISARMAMENT
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 19 (AP)-THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TOLD ITS FIVE-POWER SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY TO GO BACK TO WORK EARLY NEXT MONTH ON SECRET SOVIET-WESTERN NEGOTIATIONS.
THE 12-NATION COMMISSIONER ACTED WITH THE SAME UNANIMITY AS DID THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN PASSING A RESOLUTION NOW. 4 THAT CALLED UPON IT TO RECONVENE THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE LATTER GROUP CONSISTS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION. ITS JOB IS TO WORK OUT A SCHEME FOR ATOMIC AND CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT. ESTABLISHED LAST APRIL 19, IT MET INTERMITTENTLY IN LONDON TILL JUNE 22, WITHOUT AGREEMENT.
SIR PIERSON DIXON OF BRITAIN PROPOSED TO THE COMMISSION THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEET IN NEW YORK NEXT MONTH TO FIX THE TIME AND PLACE FOR LATER MEETINGS AND THEN REALLY GET DOWN TO WORK AT THE END OF JANUARY.
JULES MOCH OF FRANCE SUGGESTED AN EARLY DECEMBER MEETING TO ALLOW PLENTY OF TIME FOR THE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS. ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY OF THE SOVIET UNION, PRESIDING, AGREED. INSTRUCTIONS TO THIS EFFECT WERE GIVEN, WITH NO DELEGATION OBJECTING.
DA425PES 1954

A63
(110)
NEW YORK, NOV. 19 (AP)-GEN. MARK W. CLARK, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA, SAID TODAY "WE MAY HAVE TO STAND ALONE AGAINST COMMUNISM."
CLARK SAID U.S. PRESTIGE IS GETTING "LOWER AND LOWER IN ASIA AND EUROPE" AND ADDED THAT "IT'S HIGH TIME WE PAID MORE ATTENTION TO THE RESOURCES, NOT ONLY IN ALL KINDS OF MATERIAL THINGS, BUT IN MAN-POWER THAT'S AVAILABLE TO US IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE."
CLARK, NOW PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL MILITARY COLLEGE IN SOUTH CAROLINA, ADDRESSED THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE 32ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSN. OF GOVERNING BOARDS OF STATE UNIVERSITIES AND ALLIED INSTITUTIONS AT THE HOTEL ROOSEVELT.
G340PES 1954

A11WX (650)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE
BY JOHN A.SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY DENOUNCED AS "CHILDISH, UNREALISTIC AND EVEN DANGEROUS" RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A 25-NATION EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE NOV. 29.
FORESHADOWING FORMAL FRENCH REJECTION OF THE RUSSIAN BID, MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE WEST MUST ALWAYS BE READY FOR EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS BUT "NOT THROUGH IMPROVISED AND SPECTACULAR CONFERENCES INTENDED PRINCIPALLY FOR PROPAGANDA."
THE FRENCH LEADER, APPROACHING THE END OF FAR-RANGING TALKS WITH TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS, BLASTED RUSSIA'S NEWEST COLD WAR MOVE DURING A LUNCHEON ADDRESS AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB.
HE FIRMLY PLEDGED THAT AS "A POINT OF HONOR" FRANCE WOULD QUICKLY APPROVE GERMAN REARMAMENT AGREEMENTS REGARDLESS OF ANY NEW CONCESSIONS RUSSIA MIGHT OFFER TO DELAY RATIFICATION.
SPEAKING DELIBERATELY IN ENGLISH TO AN APPLAUDING AUDIENCE, HE SAID:
"RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS IS NOT A MATTER OF NEGOTIATION WITH THE EAST; IT CANNOT BE REGARDED BY THE EAST AS A TRADING POINT.
"BUT WE DO NOT SEE HOW RATIFICATION COULD BE AN OBSTACLE TO THE EASING OF EAST-WEST TENSIONS, IF EVERYONE GENUINELY WANTS THAT EASING."
IN HIS PREPARED ADDRESS, MENDES-FRANCE LABELED RUSSIA'S NOTE PROPOSING THE EAST-WEST CONFERENCE AS "DISAPPOINTING." BUT IN ANSWERING REPORTERS QUESTIONS AFTER HIS SPEECH HE WENT FURTHER.
"IT WOULD BE CHILDISH, UNREALISTIC AND EVEN DANGEROUS," HE SAID, "TO ACCEPT SUCH PROPOSALS AS THE ONE TO GO TO MOSCOW OR EVEN PARIS NOV. 29 AND IMPROVISE SOLUTIONS FOR PROBLEMS SO DIFFICULT THAT FOR 11 YEARS NO SOLUTION TO THEM COULD BE FOUND."
FRANCE AND THE WEST, HE CONTINUED, WILL ALWAYS STAND "OPEN MINDED," READY TO SEIZE ON ANY "REASONABLE PROPOSAL" OFFERED BY RUSSIA AND THE COMMUNIST BLOC.
BUT, HE ADDED EMPHATICALLY, BY REASONABLE PROPOSAL HE DID NOT MEAN "THE KIND OF FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE THAT IS PROPOSED SOMETIMES BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."
MENDES-FRANCE LAID DOWN A CAUTIOUS STEP-BY-STEP POLICY TO GUIDE MEETINGS WITH THE RUSSIANS--A POLICY APPARENTLY CALCULATED TO EASE ANY LINGERING SUSPICION IN OFFICIAL WASHINGTON ABOOUT HIS LONG RANGE AIMS.
TO BEGIN WITH, HE PROMISED FRANCE WOULD NEVER SEEK SOLITARY MEETINGS WITH THE RUSSIANS BUT WOULD ACT "ALWAYS IN CONCERT WITH OUR ALLIES."

A12WX
"SPECTACULAR AND GLOBAL SETTLEMENTS MAY BE UNLIKELY," HE DECLARED. "HOWEVER, BY FINDING SOLUTIONS TO SPECIFIC TENSIONS WE MAY GRADUALLY APPROACH THE SOLUTION OF OUR LARGER PROBLEMS.
"THIS IT SEEMS TO ME, IS THE CONSTRUCTIVE MEANING OF THE SEARCH FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE."
IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, MENDES-FRANCE GAVE HIS DEFINITION OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE"--A TERM WHICH THIS WEEK DREW BITTER ATTACKS FROM SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, AND SEN.JENNER (R-IND).
HE SAID IT WAS ANOTHER CASE WHERE THE MEANING OF A SIMPLE CONCEPT "HAS BECOME OBSCURED WHEN THE WORDS ARE TOO MUCH USED."
ACTUALLY, HE SAID, WESTERN NATIONS HAVE COEXISTED WITH THE COMMUNIST BLOC SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II, WITHOUT ANY NEW WORLD WAR. BUT HE SAID THIS DOES NOT AMOUNT TO PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE ACCORDING TO HIS DEFINITION BECAUSE THE WESTERN NATIONS HAVE NOT FELT SAFE AND SECURE.
"IN A STATE OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, NO COUNTRY MUST FEEL THREATENED OR INSECURE," HE DECLARED.
IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THE KIND OF COEXISTENCE "ACCEPTABLE TO EVERYONE," HE SAID, WESTERN NATIONS FIRST MUST "STRENGTHEN OUR ARMS, OUR DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS AND OUR INTERNAL ECONOMIES."
THE 47-YEAR-OLD FRENCH STATESMAN SAID IN DISCUSSING RELATIONS WITH GERMANY THAT PRESENT AGREEMENTS POINT THE WAY TO THE "WHOLEHEARTED COOPERATION" BETWEEN FRENCH AND GERMANS WHICH IS ESSENTIAL TO PRESERVE EUROPEAN PEACE AND UNITY. 1954

MENDES-FRANCE BITTERLY CRITICIZED OPERATIONS OF TWO RADIO STATIONS--ONE IN THE CAPITAL OF COMMUNIST HUNGARY AND THE OTHHER IN CAIRO--WHICH HE SAID ARE BEAMING PROPAGANDA RELENTLESSLY INTO NORTH AFRICA TO ENCOURAGE VIOLENCE AGAINST FRENCH FORCES THERE.

THE COMMITTEE FOR FREEDOM OF NORTH AFRICA PROMPTLY ASSAILED HIS REMARKS AS "A SHOCKING DISTORTION OF THE FACTS."

SHIFTING TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT'S DIFFICULTIES IN NORTH AFRICA, HE CHARGED RADIO PROPAGANDA, AGITATORS AND EVEN ARMS ARE BEING SENT THERE REGULARLY FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN--FROM EGYPT AS WELL AS HUNGARY.

THE EGYPTIAN EMBASSY IN A FORMAL STATEMENT SAID EGYPT "SUPPORTS THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF NORTH AFRICA FOR FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE" BUT "IS NEITHER PROVOKING THE COUNTRIES OF NORTH AFRICA TO VIOLENCE N

1954

BUT "IS NEITHER PROVOKING THE COUNTRIES OF NORTH AFRICA TO VIOLENCE NOR RESORTING TO IMPROPER WAYS AND MEANS AS CERTAIN UNJUSTIFIED ALLEGATIONS INSINUATE."

MENDES-FRANCE AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HELD A TWO AND A HALF HOUR MEETING THIS AFTERNOON, VIRTUALLY COMPLETING THEIR REVIEW OF MOST OF THE 22 POINTS ON THEIR GLOBAL AGENDA.

INDOCHINA, NORTH AFRICA AND EUROPEAN PROBLEMS WERE LISTED AS THE MAIN TOPICS.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED DULLES MADE KNOWN TO MENDES-FRANCE HIS HOPE THAT FRENCH MILITARY FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA WOULD AVOID USING AMERICAN ARMS AID IN FIGHTING NATIONALISTS WHO ARE CLAMORING FOR INCREASED INDEPENDENCE FROM THE FRENCH.

APPARENTLY, HOWEVER, DULLES DID NOT

FOR INCREASED INDEPENDENCE FROM THE FRENCH.

APPARENTLY, HOWEVER, DULLES DID NOT DEMAND AN END TO USE OF SUCH AMERICAN WEAPONS ON THE THREAT OF CUTTING OFF MILITARY AID TO THE FRENCH.

MENDES-FRANCE, IN REVIEWING FRENCH DEFENSE COMMITMENTS UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD DULLES THAT THE FRENCH PLAN NO REDUCTIONS DURING 1955 BUT HE FELT THERE SHOULD BE SOME SHIFTS IN TROOP ASSIGNMENTS AND CATEGORIES OF ARMS AND DEFENSE FORCES.

THIS POINT WAS NOT EXPLAINED FURTHER BUT THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT THE FRENCH MIGHT SEND SOME TROOPS, NOW ASSIGNED UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT, TO NORTH AFRICA TO REINFORCE FRENCH UNITS ALREADY THERE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS REPORTED NO DISCUSSION WHATEVER OF POSSIBLE RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA. INDOCHINA PROBLEMS, THEY SAID, INCLUDING POSS

1954

BLE TRAINING OF ANTI-COMMUNIST INDOCHINA TROOPS BY AMERICANS, TOOK UP 95 PER CENT OF THE DISCUSSIONS ABOUT FAR EASTERN MATTERS.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE DISCUSSED THE CONTINUING GERMAN-FRENCH CONTROVERSY OVER THE SAAR. BUT, OFFICIALS SAID, HE MADE NO FORMAL REQUEST FOR AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR THE PRESENT SAAR AGREEMENT WHICH HAS BEN RITICIZED

WHICH HAS BEEN CRITICIZED BY SOME GERMAN POLITICIANS.

A FINAL MEETING BETWEEN DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE HAS BEEN SET FOR TOMORROW MORNING AT 10 A.M., EST. DIPLOMATS SAID IT WOULD DEAL WITH ODDS AND ENDS NOT PREVIOUSLY TOUCHED UPON AND SOME PROBLEMS PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED. A FINAL COMMUNIQUE, ANNOUNCING THE RESULTS OF THE TWO AND A HALF DAYS OF TALKS, ALSO WILL BE DISCUSSED AT THE FAREWELL SESSION.

RZ/GG321PES

A196WX

(500)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RADAR

1954

BY ELTON C.FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS ESTABLISHED THE FIRST SEVEN OF AN EVENTUAL CHAIN OF RADAR WARNING STATIONS IT WILL BUILD AND PAY FOR ACROSS CANADA ABOVE THE ARCTIC CIRCLE.

THIS CAME TO LIGHT TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH A CAREFUL, DIPLOMATICALLY WORDED, JOINT ANNOUNCEMENT BY OTTAWA AND WASHINGTON. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TWO COUNTRIES HAD DECIDED THE "DISTANT EARLY WARNING" LINE SHOULD BE BUILT--A 3,000-MILE LONG STRING OF RADAR "EYES" INTENDED TO GIVE A SIX-HOUR WARNING TO AMERICAN CITIES IF SOVIET BOMBERS HEAD IN OVER THE POLAR CAP.

IT ALSO SAID IT HAS BEEN AGREED THAT, WHILE BOTH CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE PROJECT, RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONSTRUCTION WILL BE VESTED IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTERS ASKED A PENTAGON OFFICIAL IF THIS MEANT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BEAR THE COST. HE SAID "I THINK WE'LL FOOT THE BILL."

UNOFFICIAL ESTIMATES OF BUILDING THE "DEW" LINE IN THE REMOTE, UNINHABITED AND FROZEN ARCTIC HAVE RANGED FROM TWO HUNDRED MILLION TO ONE BILLION DOLLARS.

THE FIRST OF THE RADAR STATIONS WAS BUILT IN THE AREA OF BARTER ISLAND, OFF THE ARCTIC OCEAN COAST OF ALASKA, MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. THE WESTERN ELECTRIC COMPANY, WHICH PRODUCED AND INSTALLED EQUIPMENT FOR THAT STATION, SAID IN SEPTEMBER 1953 THAT THE "INITIAL SECTION" OF DEW LINE WAS TO BE FUNCTIONING WITHIN A YEAR.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT THEREAFTER MAINTAINED TIGHT SILENCE ABOUT PROGRESS UNTIL TODAY WHEN AN OFFICIAL, DISCUSSING WITH REPORTERS THE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT, DISCLOSED THAT SEVEN SUCH STATIONS, PRESUMABLY ALL LOCATED ALONG THE NORTHERN PERIMETER OF ALASKA, ARE IN OPERATION.

ALTHOUGH STILL CLASSED AS EXPERIMENTAL, THESE STATIONS ARE LINKED TO THE RADAR WARNING FILTER CENTERS OF ALASKA AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE DEFENSE OFFICIAL, WHO REQUESTED THAT HE NOT BE NAMED, EMPHASIZED THE PROBLEM OF EXTENDING ACROSS THE HIGH ARCTIC THIS NORTHERNMOST OF FOUR RADAR BELTS. THE MERE TRANSPORTATION OF CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT TO THE REMOTE SITES ON THE FRINGES OF THE ARCTIC SEA IS A MAJOR PROBLEM. TWO MAIN ROUTES ARE AVAILABLE: BY RAIL LINE TO THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE MACKENZIE RIVER, WHICH FLOWS NORTHWARD FROM ALBERTA PROVINCE INTO THE ARCTIC OCEAN; AND THROUGH HUDSON BAY AND ITS CONNECTING WATERS.

A197WX

1954

CONSTRUCTION IS MADE DIFFICULT AND EXPENSIVE BY PERMANENTLY FROZEN SUB-SOIL, ICE, SNOW, TEMPERATURES FALLING FAR BELOW ZERO, GALES AND, ABOVE ALL, THE ABSENCE OF PEOPLE TO DO THE WORK.

EQUIPMENT TO START THE CANADIAN SECTION OF THE LINE WILL BE SHIPPED IN NEXT JULY, WHEN ICE MOVES OUT OF THE MACKENZIE AND AWAY FROM THE SHIP LANE AROUND NORTHERN ALASKA. SHIPMENTS CAN START EVEN EARLIER OVER THE WARMER HUDSON BAY ROUTE, THE OFFICIAL SAID.

HE EMPHASIZED A "FEELING OF URGENCY" IN THE EFFORT TO GET THE LINE INTO OPERATION.

SOME OF THE ARCTIC RADAR STATIONS WILL OPERATE AUTOMATICALLY, REQUIRING ONLY OCCASIONAL VISITS BY SERVICING PERSONNEL. OTHERS WILL BE MANNED.

THE DEW LINE, WHICH WILL ARC SOMEWHAT NORTH OF THE ARCTIC CIRCLE AND EXTEND EASTWARD TO THE AREA OF GREENLAND, WILL BE THE HIGHEST NORTH OF FOUR RADAR BELTS EITHER IN OPERATION OR BEING CONSTRUCTED.

SOUTH OF IT ABOUT ONE HOUR'S FLIGHT BY JET BOMBER WILL BE THE MID-CANADA RADAR LINE. BELOW THAT, IN THE POPULATED PORTION OF CANADA AND ALONG THE CANADIAN-U.S.BORDER IS THE MAIN WARNING AND AIRCRAFT CONTROL SYSTEM CALLED PINETREE.

30.24- 22005

AN EXTENSION OF DEW LINE SOUTHEASTWARD TO LINK WITH MID-CANADA OR PINETREE APPEARS PROBABLE.

THE FINAL PART OF THE WARNING SYSTEMS EXTEND SEAWARD FROM THE EASTERN AND WESTERN COASTS--UTILIZING LONG RANGE PLANES, SHIPS AND SUBMARINES ON RADAR PICKET DUTY.

WE350PES

1954

A79WX

INDOCHINA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH IN THE INDOCHINESE STATE OF VIETNAM, IT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT. THIS WAS SAID TO BE A CAUSE OF SERIOUS CONCERN AMONG AMERICAN AND FRENCH OFFICIALS CONFERRING HERE ON WAYS TO BLOCK ANY FURTHER SPREAD OF RED CONTROL IN INDOCHINA.

ACCORDING TO AUTHORITATIVE INFORMATION DISCUSSED AT TODAY'S MEETING BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, THE HEART OF THE SITUATION IS THIS:

1. SINCE THE INDOCHINESE PEACE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED AT GENEVA JULY 21, THE RED VIETMINH HAVE ORGANIZED THREE NEW DIVISIONS, INCLUDING TWO ARMORED DIVISIONS. THIS RAISES THEIR KNOWN TOTAL OF TROOPS FORMED IN DIVISION UNITS TO 11.

2. THE FORMATION OF THE TWO ARMORED DIVISIONS WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE IMPORTATION INTO THE NORTHERN, COMMUNIST CONTROLLED SECTION OF DIVIDED VIETNAM, OF TANKS, TRUCKS AND OTHER HEAVY EQUIPMENT THROUGH RED CHINA, PRESUMABLY FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

3. THE INTRODUCTION OF SUCH WEAPONS INTO INDOCHINA IS CONSIDERED A VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT. THE AGREEMENT PROHIBITS THE INTRODUCTION OF FOREIGN MILITARY GOODS, EXCEPT FOR REPLACEMENT OF OUTWORN MATERIEL, A BAN WHICH WAS WRITTEN IN AT THE INSISTENCE OF COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS AT GENEVA.

4. THE REPORTED EMERGENCE OF THE THREE NEW DIVISIONS HAS BEEN EVALUATED AS CREATING A NEW MILITARY THREAT IN THE AREA BECAUSE SUCH EQUIPMENT IS CONSIDERED UNNECESSARY FOR DEFENSIVE PURPOSES. THEREFORE IT RAISES THE POSSIBILITY OF OFFENSIVE INTENTIONS ON THE PART OF THE REDS--EITHER BY OPEN MILITARY ACTION OR BY USING THE THREAT OF FORCE AS A MEANS OF POLITICAL AGGRESSION AGAINST SOUTH VIETNAM.

DULLES, MENDES-FRANCE AND THEIR ADVISERS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE REACHED A LARGE MEASURE OF AGREEMENT ON STEPS FOR DEALING WITH THE SITUATION. THIS IS EXPECTED TO BE INDICATED AT LEAST IN A GENERAL WAY IN A COMMUNIQUE TO BE ISSUED TOMORROW.

MEASURES CONSIDERED IN THE TALKS COVERED BOTH POLITICAL AND MILITARY STEPS TO DEAL WITH WHATEVER KIND OF PRESSURE THE COMMUNISTS MAY EVENTUALLY SEEK TO EXERT IN THEIR EFFORTS TO EXTEND THEIR INDOCHINA CONQUEST TO THE SOUTH.

1954

A30WX

ON THE POLITICAL SIDE IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT DISCUSSIONS HAVE INCLUDED WAYS AND MEANS OF DEVELOPING AN EFFECTIVE ANTICOMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN SOUTH VIETNAM, BASIC AGRICULTURAL REFORM MEASURES TO COUNTER COMMUNIST CLAIMS OF LAND REFORMS IN THE NORTH AND THE CREATION OF AN EFFECTIVE PROPAGANDA ON BEHALF OF THE VIETNAM GOVERNMENT, AS DISTINCT FROM GENERAL PRO-AMERICAN OR PRO-FRENCH AND ANTICOMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

ON THE MILITARY SIDE FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE ALREADY AGREED ON USING AVAILABLE MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN THE SOUTH TO TRAIN AND ARM UNITS OF A NATIVE ANTICOMMUNIST ARMY. THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE UNITED STATES MILITARY MISSION IN SOUTH VIETNAM WILL PARTICIPATE OR DIRECT THE TRAINING PROGRAM APPARENTLY IS A DELICATE QUESTION WHICH HAS NOT BEEN FULLY RESOLVED IN THE DISCUSSIONS HERE.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS RAISED WITH DULLES THE POINT THAT THE PRESENT 342-MAN MISSION WOULD NOT BE LARGE ENOUGH TO RUN THE TRAINING PROGRAM, YET UNDER THE ARMISTICE TERMS FOREIGN MILITARY PERSONNEL IN THE AREA MAY NOT BE INCREASED.

FRENCH FORCES NOW ARE PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR SECURITY IN SOUTH VIETNAM, ALONG WITH AVAILABLE LOCAL FORCES. THE FRENCH ARE DUE TO PULL OUT A YEAR FROM NEXT MARCH AND THE PLAN IS TO HAVE NATIVE FORCES ORGANIZED IN SUFFICIENT STRENGTH BY THAT TIME TO TAKE OVER THE TASK OF HOLDING THE LINE AGAINST THE REDS.

RZ918PES

1954

A64WX

NIGHT LEAD PLANES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-CONTRACTS FOR 372 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF JET FIGHTER PLANES WERE CANCELLED BY THE NAVY TODAY.

THE NAVY ANNOUNCED THE ORDER WAS ISSUED BECAUSE OF DELAY IN THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM OF ONE OF THE PLANE TYPES AND BOTH ENGINES.

THE CUTBACK AFFECTED A 75 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT FOR 96 A2U1 CUTLASS ATTACK FIGHTERS TO HAVE BEEN MADE BY CHANCE VOUGHT AIRCRAFT, INC., DALLAS, AND A 75 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT FOR THE J46W13 ENGINES TO HAVE BEEN MADE FOR THEM BY WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.

THE NAVY SAID IT WAS THE CUTLASS AIRFRAME WHICH LAGGED IN DEVELOPMENT.

ALSO CANCELLED WAS A 135 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT FOR 200 F3H2 DEMON FIGHTERS TO HAVE BEEN MADE BY MCDONNEL AIRCRAFT CORP., ST. LOUIS, AND A 36 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT FOR J71A2 ENGINES. THE ENGINES WERE TO HAVE BEEN TURNED OUT BY THE ALLISON DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS.

ORDERS FOR 51 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF COMPONENT PARTS FOR THE AIRCRAFT ALSO WERE WITHDRAWN.

CHANCE VOUGHT WILL CONTINUE TO TURN OUT THE F7U3 CUTLASS JET FIGHTER, THE NAVY SAID, AND OTHER MCDONNEL DEMONS REMAIN ON ORDER.

GG326PES

1954

A45WX

IWO (130)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD (SACB), WHICH BRANDED THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER AS A COMMUNIST FRONT, TODAY WITHDREW THE DESIGNATION BECAUSE THE ORGANIZATION NO LONGER EXISTS.

THE BOARD GOT PERMISSION FROM THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS FOR PERMISSION TO DISMISS THE ENTIRE PROCEEDING AGAINST THE INSURANCE AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATION.

IN ASKING THE COURT FOR THIS AUTHORITY, THE BOARD SAID THE I. W. O. WAS DISSOLVED BY ORDER OF A NEW YORK COURT AUG. 31.

"SINCE IT NO LONGER EXISTS, THERE IS NO ONE CAPABLE OF RESPONDING TO THE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS" OF THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, THE BOARD TOLD THE COURT.

THE BOARD ISSUED AN ORDER LAST JAN. 14 DIRECTING THE I.W.O. TO REGISTER WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, LIST ITS OFFICERS AND GIVE A FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING. THE ORGANIZATION WAS UNABLE TO OFFER ANY DEFENSE BECAUSE THE NEW YORK SUPERINTENDENT AND THE COURT IN CHARGE OF ITS AFFAIRS REFUSED TO ALLOW FUNDS FOR HIRING ATTORNEYS.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION, INCLUDING DAVE GREEN AND ROCKWELL KENT, ASKED THE COURT OF APPEALS TO REVIEW AND SET ASIDE THE BOARD'S ORDER.

THE I.W.O. WAS THE FIRST ORGANIZATION TO BE DESIGNATED A COMMUNIST FRONT BY THE SACB.

SU/GG703PES

1954

A67WX 1954
(230)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-IN A PROTEST AGAINST CONTINUED PERSECUTION IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES TODAY ADDED THE PEOPLE OF VIET NAM TO THE LIST OF SUFFERERS AND SAID "THERE SEEMS TO BE A MASTER PLAN OF OPPRESSION, WORLDWIDE."

"IN IT," THEY SAID, "WE OF AMERICA ARE INCLUDED BY INTENT AS OTHERS ELSEWHERE ARE INCLUDED IN GRIM REALITY."

THE BISHOPS, IN ANNUAL MEETING HERE, ADDED IN A STATEMENT:

"THE GRIM REALITY IS THAT MEN ARE IN PRISON, MEN ARE BROKEN, FAMILIES LIVE IN FEAR OR ARE DISRUPTED, NATIONS ARE THREATENED OR UNDER ATTACK. THE GRIM REALITY IS THAT SUCH OPPRESSION IS AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK MEN'S FAITH IN GOD OR TO DIVIDE MEN FROM THEIR SAVIOR OR THEIR CHURCH.

"WE PRAY THEN THAT GOD WILL RESTRAIN THE TYRANT AND RELIEVE THE ANGUISH OF THE AFFLICTED. WE BEG OUR CATHOLIC PEOPLE TO CHERISH WELL THE BLESSINGS OF FREEDOM THEY ENJOY AND TO PRAY FERVENTLY FOR THOSE WHOSE FREEDOM HAS BEEN LOST OR IS IN DANGER. . ."

THE WAR RELIEF SERVICES OF THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE ANNOUNCED THAT MORE THAN 43 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FOOD, CLOTHING AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES WAS SHIPPED TO REFUGEES, POOR AND NEEDY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD LAST YEAR BY THE CATHOLIC BISHOPS' FUND FOR VICTIMS OF WAR.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THIS MEANT THAT THE AGENCY SHIPPED "MORE SURPLUS FOOD AND OTHER RELIEF SUPPLIES TO FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION COUNTRIES THAN ALL OTHER VOLUNTARY AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES INCLUDING CARE COMBINED."

ARCHBISHOP KARL J. ALTER OF CINCINNATI, CHAIRMAN OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD, NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE, SAID THIS YEAR'S THANKSGIVING DRIVE FOR CLOTHING WILL BE CONDUCTED FROM NOV. 21-28.

FOR THE THIRD SUCCESSIVE YEAR, ARCHBISHOP ALTER WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD. BISHOP EMMET M. WALSH OF YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, WAS NAMED TO RETURN TO THE BOARD AFTER A YEAR'S ABSENCE. HE REPLACED ARCHBISHOP PATRICK A. O'BOYLE OF WASHINGTON, WHO HAD SERVED THE MAXIMUM FIVE CONSECUTIVE TERMS. ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF THE THE BOARD WERE REELECTED.

GG833PES

A133WX (650) 1954
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE CONDITION OF SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY, WHOSE AILING ARM IS HOLDING UP SENATE CONSIDERATION OF A MOVE TO CENSURE HIM, WAS REPORTED "A LITTLE IMPROVED" TODAY.

THERE STILL WAS NO DEFINITE WORD FROM BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL, HOWEVER, HOW SOON THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN WILL BE WELL ENOUGH TO LEAVE THE HOSPITAL.

THE SENATE CALLED AN 11-DAY HALT IN THE CENSURE DEBATE YESTERDAY ON THE BASIS OF A MEDICAL REPORT SAYING MCCARTHY'S ELBOW INJURY HAD RESULTED IN "TRAUMATIC BURSITIS" AND TREATMENT WOULD KEEP HIM HOSPITALIZED UNTIL NOV. 29.

SENATORS SPLIT SHARPLY ON WHETHER THERE NOW WILL BE ANY FINAL ACTION ON THE CENSURE MOVE AT THE NOW-INTERRUPTED SPECIAL SESSION OF THE SENATE, WHICH MUST END DEC. 24.

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID THERE IS "NO DOUBT IN MY MIND THAT THE ISSUE WILL BE RESOLVED" BEFORE THE CHRISTMAS EVE DEADLINE.

BUT SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), ONE OF THE TWO SENATORS WHO VOTED IN FAVOR OF SHORTENING THE CURRENT RECESS, VOICED DISAGREEMENT IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW.

"I DOUBT VERY SERIOUSLY THAT WE WILL EVER BE ABLE TO GET THE CENSURE RESOLUTION TO A VOTE," FULBRIGHT SAID. "WE CERTAINLY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO DO IT WITHOUT THE FULL COOPERATION OF THE REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP."

FULBRIGHT IS ONE OF THE THREE SENATORS WHO ORIGINATED THE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON GROUNDS OF CONTEMPTS TOWARD A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND "REPEATED ABUSE" OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER BEFORE MCCARTHY'S OWN INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

ONE OF THE VARIOUS RUMORS FLOATING AROUND WAS THAT MCCARTHY IS CRITICALLY ILL BUT A NAVAL HOSPITAL SPOKESMAN DENIED THAT ONE.

"THE SENATOR IS NOT CRITICALLY ILL," HE SAID, "BUT IT IS NOT KNOWN

CRITICALLY ILL BUT A NAVAL HOSPITAL SPOKESMAN DENIED THAT ONE.

"THE SENATOR IS NOT CRITICALLY ILL," HE SAID, "BUT IT IS NOT KNOWN DEFINITELY HOW LONG HE WILL BE IN THE HOSPITAL."

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED, IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, HE DID NOT MEAN TO GIVE THE IMPRESSION MCCARTHY WOULD BE HOSPITALIZED BEYOND THE NOV. 29 DATE GIVEN TO THE SENATE YESTERDAY.

A139WX 1954

THIS SPOKESMAN SAID MCCARTHY, WHOSE ELBOW REPORTEDLY WAS HURT WHEN A WELL-WISHED BANGED IT AGAINST A GLASS TABLE, "SEEMS TO BE A LITTLE IMPROVED" AND SPENT A RESTFUL NIGHT.

BURSITIS IS AN INFLAMMATION OF THE BURSA, A SACLIKE CAVITY. TRAUMATIC BURSITIS--THAT IS, BURSITIS STEMMING FROM AN INJURY--SOMETIMES IS CALLED "MINER'S ELBOW" OR "SHOWERBATH ELBOW" BECAUSE IT CAN RESULT FROM STRIKING THE ELBOW AGAINST A MINE WALL OR A SHOWER-STALL WALL.

AN ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON TOLD FRANK CAREY, ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE WRITER, THE AILMENT ORDINARILY IS PAINFUL BUT "NOT TOO SERIOUS," SAID FEW PERSONS SUFFERING FROM IT REQUIRE HOSPITALIZATION. THE SURGEON, WHO ASKED THAT HIS NAME BE WITHHELD, SAID IN EXTREME CASES IT IS NECESSARY TO OPERATE AND REMOVE THE SAC.

LATER, A DOCTOR AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL SAID THAT IN THE SENATOR'S CASE, HIS AILMENT "IS NOT JUST THE ORDINARY TRAUMATIC BURSITIS."

"IT (THE BURSITIS) WAS AGGRAVATED CONSIDERABLY, BECAUSE THE SENATOR PROBABLY CONTINUED TO USE THE ARM FOUR OR FIVE DAYS AFTER HIS ORIGINAL INJURY," THE DOCTOR SAID.

"THUS, NOT ONLY IS THE BURSA (OF THE ELBOW JOINT) ITSELF AFFECTED, BUT THERE'S SWELLING AROUND THE JOINT AS WELL--AND THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF SWELLING THAT GOES UP AND DOWN THE ARM.

"FURTHERMORE, THERE'S AN ABRASION OF THE ELBOW--WITH A LITTLE SKIN TORN OFF--AND WE ARE NOT CERTAIN AS YET WHETHER THERE IS AN INFECTION INVOLVED. SUCH AN ABRASION COULD STIR UP INFECTION."

DR. GEORGE W. CALVER, CONGRESSIONAL PHYSICIAN, REPORTED YESTERDAY MCCARTHY'S ARM WOULD HAVE TO BE PUT IN SPLINTS FOR FIVE DAYS AND PHYSIOTHERAPY ADMINISTERED FOR ANOTHER FIVE.

SOME BACKERS OF THE MCCARTHY CENSURE MOVE CONTENDED THE SENATOR'S FRIENDS WERE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION TO DELAY A SHOWDOWN ON THE ISSUE.

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID THE MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS "OVERPLAYED THEIR HAND" YESTERDAY WHEN THEY BLOCKED A PROPOSAL THAT THE SENATE AGREE ON THE SPOT TO TAKE A FINAL VOTE BEFORE THE REPUBLICAN-CONTROLLED 83RD CONGRESS ENDS.

"CERTAINLY THERE IS GOING TO BE A VOTE," MORSE TOLD A REPORTER, "BECAUSE THE PUBLIC IS GOING TO SEE THROUGH THIS MANEUVER."

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), A LEADING OPPONENT OF THE CENSURE MOVE, DENIED THERE WAS ANY INTENTION OF STALLING.

"EVERYBODY IS ANXIOUS TO GET THROUGH WITH THIS," HE SAID.

30.24-22007

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, LIKEWISE PLAYED DOWN TALK OF A POSSIBLE FILIBUSTER.

"I AM CONFIDENT SENATORS WILL PERMIT THE MATTER TO COME TO A VOTE BEFORE THE ADJOURNMENT DEADLINE," HE SAID.

ONE EFFECT OF THE DELAY IS TO GIVE MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS MORE TIME IN THEIR CAMPAIGN TO GET SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS PROTESTING THE CENSURE MOVE.

IN NEW YORK REAR ADM.JOHN CROMMELIN, HEAD OF A COMMITTEE CIRCULATING SUCH PETITIONS, ESTIMATED A MILLION OR MORE SIGNATURES ALREADY HAVE BEEN RECEIVED. THE RETIRED NAVAL OFFICER SAID HE HAS NO WAY OF ESTIMATING HOW MANY HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AT BRANCH OFFICES WHICH ARE BEING SET UP IN OTHER CITIES.

WE&RZ&WE314PES

1954

A195
(130)

NEW YORK, NOV. 19 (AP)-JAMES C. HAGERTY, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS MAINTAINING A STRICTLY HANDS-OFF ATTITUDE IN THE SENATE FIGHT ON CENSURE OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

ASKED BY REPORTERS IF EISENHOWER HAD OFFERED SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADERS ANY GUIDANCE IN THE CENSURE MOVE, HAGERTY SAID, "HE IS STAYING COMPLETELY OUT OF IT."

HAGERTY, WHO RECEIVED A CITATION FROM THE PUBLIC RELATIONS SOCIETY OF AMERICA HERE, SAID HE HAD USED ONE "SIMPLE RULE" IN HIS WHITE HOUSE DEALINGS WITH THE PRESS.

"I DON'T KNOWINGLY TRY TO LIE TO ANY NEWSPAPERMAN," HE SAID. "WHERE WE CAN, WE TRY TO GIVE THE NEWS AND ALL OF THE NEWS FROM OUR OFFICE. AT TIMES, WE DON'T GIVE EVERYTHING, OF COURSE, BUT WE TRY TO."

SF338PES

1954

A43W

NIGHT LEAD YOUNGDAHL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-ATTORNEYS FOR [redacted] LATTIMORE DEMANDED TODAY THAT GOVERNMENT ALLEGATIONS OF BIAS AND PREJUDICE AGAINST U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE LUTHER W.YOUNGDAHL "EITHER BE WITHDRAWN OR THEIR VALIDITY TESTED ON APPEAL."

THE ATTORNEYS--THURMAN ARNOLD, ABE FORTAS AND PAUL A.PORTER--FIRED OFF A LETTER TO ATTY.-GEN.BROWNELL IN WHICH THEY COMPLAINED THAT U.S. ATTY. LEO A.ROVER HAD "PUBLICLY REAFFIRMED THAT THIS ASSAULT ON THE INTEGRITY OF THE JUDICIARY REPRESENTS THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION."

ROVER, IN A MOVE TO HAVE YOUNGDAHL DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM THE LATTIMORE PERJURY CASE, FILED AN AFFIDAVIT ACCUSING THE JUDGE OF HAVING "A FIXED PERSONAL BIAS AND PREJUDICE" IN FAVOR OF LATTIMORE AND AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

1954

LATTIMORE IS A CONTROVERSIAL SPECIALIST ON FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS. HE IS ACCUSED OF FALSELY SWEARING TO A SENATE COMMITTEE THAT HE WAS NOT A PROMOTER OF COMMUNISM. THESE STEPS FOLLOWED ROVER'S AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE:

1. THE JUDGE STRUCK THE AFFIDAVIT FROM THE RECORD AS "SCANDALOUS" AND REFUSED TO REMOVE HIMSELF.

2. ROVER ANNOUNCED TUESDAY THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAD DECIDED NOT TO APPEAL FROM THE RULING.

3. YOUNGDAHL YESTERDAY FILED A MEMORANDUM IN WHICH HE NOTED "WITH REGRET" ROVER'S ANNOUNCEMENT AND SAID THE ALTERNATIVE TO AN APPEAL "IS A FRANK AND FORTHRIGHT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT BY THE GOVERNMENT OFFICERS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE AFFIDAVIT THAT IT WAS WITHOUT SUBSTANCE AND IMPROVIDENTLY FILED."

4. ROVER, ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE JUDGE'S MEMORANDUM, SAID: "THE POSITION OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN STATED IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE AND I CONSIDER THAT ANY ADDITIONAL STATEMENT ON MY PART WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE."

IN THEIR LETTER TO BROWNELL, ARNOLD, FORTAS AND PORTER NOTED THAT THEY HAVE PENDING A MOTION TO THROW OUT A NEW TWO-COUNT PERJURY INDICTMENT AGAINST LATTIMORE AND ADDED:

"TO PERMIT OFFICIALS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TO ARGUE A CASE BEFORE A JUDGE AND AT THE SAME TIME REITERATE IMPROPER CHARGES AGAINST HIS INTEGRITY AS A JUDGE IS SO CONTEMPTUOUS AS TO STRIKE AT THE VERY HEART OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE. X X X

"IF YOU STILL BELIEVE THAT THESE CHARGES WERE PROPER, IT IS YOUR DUTY TO APPEAL.... IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU BELIEVE AS YOUR ACTION IN REFUSING TO APPEAL CLEARLY INDICATES, THAT JUDGE YOUNGDAHL'S DECISION IS RIGHT, THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM SHOULD IMMEDIATELY BE WITHDRAWN WITH AN APPROPRIATE APOLOGY."

VX653PES

1954

B21WX Q

1954 CHEYFITZ

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (530)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON,NOV.19 (AP)-COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION LAWYERS TODAY TENTATIVELY CONCLUDED THE FIRST PHASE OF A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE 19TH AND PERHAPS THE LAST GOVERNMENT WITNESS TO BE CALLED IN THE HEARING THAT BEGAN SEPT.15 WAS EDWARD T. CHEFFITZ, A TOLEDO, OHIO, AND WASHINGTON, D.C., LAWYER, WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST IN THE 1930S BUT HAS BEEN ACTIVELY ANTI-COMMUNIST FOR YEARS.

IN RESPONSE TO ONE OF THE LAST QUESTIONS ASKED IN TODAY'S SESSION BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, CHEYFITZ SAID HE IS ASSOCIATED IN WASHINGTON WITH EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS. WILLIAMS IS COUNSEL FOR SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN THE PRESENT CENSURE PROCEEDINGS IN THE SENATE. CHEYFITZ SAID HE HIMSELF SPECIALIZED IN LABOR LAW.

AFTER THE RED-HAIRED, NEATLY TAILORED LAWYER WAS EXCUSED FROM THE STAND, EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN RECESSED THE HEARING INDEFINITELY. THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE COMMISSION LAWYERS WALTER R. POWELL JR. AND THOMAS B.FITZPATRICK SAID THEY WOULD ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN TESTIMONY FROM TWO IMPRISONED COMMUNISTS, GUS HALL AND JACOB STACHEL. THE COMMISSION ATTORNEYS SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW IF HALL AND STACHEL WOULD BE WILLING TO TESTIFY.

AFTER THE COMMISSION HAS COMPLETED ITS PRESENTATION, LAMB WILL BEGIN HIS REPLY TO THE COMMISSION'S ALLEGATIONS, WHICH HE HAS DENIED REPEATEDLY. LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY WHO IS PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA, IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TV STATION, WICU.

CHEYFITZ, TESTIFYING IN THE 34TH SESSION OF A HEARING THAT HAS ALREADY PILED UP A RECORD OF MORE THAN 4,000 PAGES OF TESTIMONY, TOLD THE EXAMINER HE WAS "MORE RELUCTANT THAN THE RELUCTANT DRAGON" TO TESTIFY IN THE HEARING. HE SAID HE FELT SO, HE SAID, BECAUSE HE FEARED THE PUBLICITY GIVEN HIS PAST MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY MIGHT HURT HIS FAMILY AND HIS LAW PRACTICE.

HE SAID THAT IN THE MINDS OF SOME PEOPLE TODAY IT "KILLS YOU AND KILLS YOUR FAMILY" IF YOU SAY YOU WERE ONCE A RED. HOWEVER, HE ADDED,

"I AM NOT RELUCTANT TO STATE THE TRUTH."

B22WX 1954

PUFFING ON A PIPE, THE 41-YEAR-OLD ATTORNEY SAID HE SAW LAMB MANY TIMES IN THE 1930S AND SAID THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE LAMB WAS NEVER A COMMUNIST AND THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL THAT LAMB EVER CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

HE SAID EARL BROWDER, THEN HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, ONCE VISITED LAMB IN LAMB'S LAW OFFICE BUT "I DON'T KNOW WHAT HIS BUSINESS WAS." CHEYFITZ SAID THAT AT OTHER TIMES HE SAW PERSONS HE KNEW TO BE COMMUNISTS IN LAMB'S OFFICE AND THAT ON ONE OCCASION AROUND 1937 HE SAW DAVID GORDON, THEN A COMMUNIST LEADER IN TOLEDO, AT A SOCIAL GATHERING IN LAMB'S HOME. HE SAID HE DID NOT REMEMBER IF GORDON WAS THE GUEST OF HONOR BUT HE REMMBERED THAT GORDON'

WAS THE GUEST OF HONOR BUT HE REMEMBERED THAT GORDON'S ANNOUNCE
DOTTO SPAIN "

SN 1954

WAS THE GUEST OF HONOR BUT HE REMEMBERED THAT GORDON'S ANNOUNCED INTENTION TO GO TO SPAIN "HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE PARTY."

BROWN ASKED IN CROSS-EXAMINATION IF CHEYFITZ KNEW THAT GORDON WAS PRESIDENT OF THE PAPER BOX MAKERS UNION AT THE TIME. CHEYFITZ SAID HE COULDN'T SAY YES OR NO. BROWN THEN ASKED IF THE WITNESS COULD RECALL THE NAMES OF NON-COMMUNISTS WHO WERE PRESENT AT THE PARTY. CHEYFITZ SAID HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO WAS THERE BUT THAT THE MENTIONING OF A NAME MIGHT REFRESH HIS MEMORY. BROWN THEN SUGGESTED DAVID WHITE, WHOM BROWN IDENTIFIED AS "THE SON OF THE GOVERNOR OF OHIO," AND SUNNE (CQ) MILLER, NOW MANAGER OF LAMB'S RADIO STATION, WTOD, IN TOLEDO.

CHEYFITZ SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHITE, AND THAT ALTHOUGH HE KNOWS SUNNE MILLER HE COULD NOT RECALL IF SHE WAS PRESENT.

LT737PES

B

B19CX (Q) 1954

NIGHT LEAD LAWYERS (450)

CHICAGO, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, MEETING IN ITS 13TH CONVENTION, SOUGHT TODAY TO ESCAPE A POSSIBLE LISTING AS A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

THE GROUP ADOPTED A RESOLUTION TERMING A LOYALTY CHALLENGE BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AN "UNPRECEDENTED ABUSE OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY TO EXTINGUISH ON PURELY POLITICAL GROUNDS A PROGRESSIVE AND INDEPENDENT BAR ASSOCIATION WITH AN HONORABLE RECORD OF SERVICE TO THE BAR AND PEOPLE."

THE RESOLUTION CALLED "UPON THE BAR AND BAR ASSOCIATIONS OF THE NATION TO BE REMINDED OF THEIR DUTY TO OPPOSE WITH ALL THEIR STRENGTH EVERY EFFORT TO LAY HANDS UPON THE BAR'S SACRED INDEPENDENCE."

CITATION OF THE GUILD BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT SHOULD NOT BE LISTED AS SUBVERSIVE WAS TERMED, HOWEVER, BY ONE SPEAKER, DANIEL G. MARSHALL, ONLY ONE OF "THE ATTACKS ON THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE BAR" WHICH, HE SAID, "HAVE REACHED ALARMING PROPORTIONS IN 1954."

MARSHALL A LOS ANGELES ATTORNEY, LISTED AS SUCH ATTACKS DISBARMENT BY THE FLORIDA SUPREME COURT OF ATTY. LEO SHEINER FOR REFUSING TO STATE WHETHER HE WAS A FORMER COMMUNIST, REFUSAL BY THE ILLINOIS SUPREME COURT TO ADMIT TO THE BAR GEORGE ANASTAPLO BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHETHER WAS A COMMUNIST, AND REFUSAL OF THE CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT TO CONSIDER AN APPEAL OF ELIZABETH BROOKS. BARRED FROM PRACTICE BECAUSE SHE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHETHER SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE PAST.

MARSHALL SAID "PROPOSALS HAVE BEEN ADVANCED BY THE PRIVATE STATE BAR ASSOCIATIONS IN NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON AND BY THE OFFICIAL STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA, PROVIDING FOR THE SUSPENSION OR DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEYS IN PRACTICE WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AS TO THEIR POLITICAL BELIEFS AND ASSOCIATIONS."

MARSHALL URGED THE CONVENTION TO ESTABLISH "A SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INDEPENDENCE OF THE BAR."

ROBERT J. SILBERSTEIN OF NEW YORK, SECRETARY OF THE GUILD, REPORTED TO SOME 100 DELEGATES AT THE START OF THE THREE-DAY CONVENTION THAT "A VERY LARGE PORTION OF THE ENERGIES AND RESOURCES OF THE ORGANIZATION WERE, OF NECESSITY, DURING THE PAST YEAR DEVOTED TO EFFORTS TO MAINTAIN THE GUILD'S VERY EXISTENCE AS AN INDEPENDENT BAR ASSOCIATION IN THE FACE OF THE ATTEMPT BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO PLACE IT ON HIS LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS."

THE GUILD MOVED IN THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT WASHINGTON, D. C., TO BAR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S PROCEEDINGS, BUT ON NOV. 4, JUDGE CHARLES F. MCLAUGHLIN ANNOUNCED HE WOULD ISSUE A JUDGMENT THAT THE GUILD MUST AWAIT OUTCOME OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE PROCEEDINGS BEFORE PURSUING THE MATTER IN THE COURTS.

OSMOND K. FRAENKEL OF NEW YORK, A GUILD VICE PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF THE CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, REVIEWED THE LEGAL BATTLE TO AVOID THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LOYALTY PROCEDURE.

FRAENKEL SAID JUDGE MCLAUGHLIN'S JUDGMENT HAS NOT YET BEEN ISSUED, BUT IT WILL BE APPEALED.

SILBERSTEIN URGED THE GUILD MEMBERS TO WORK FOR "EDUCATION OF THE BAR AND PUBLIC" AS TO THE GROUP'S STAND TO BRING ABOUT "AN INFORMED CLIMATE IN WHICH THESE ISSUES ARE ULTIMATELY TO BE SETTLED."

IN ITS COURT CHALLENGE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S ORDER, THE GUILD HAS CHARGED THAT BROWNELL, HIMSELF, HAS PREJUDGED THE CASE, CITING PUBLIC STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM EARLIER THAT HE WAS DETERMINED TO LIST THE GUILD AS SUBVERSIVE.

1954

B20CX

JUDGE MCLAUGHLIN HELD BROWNELL'S PUBLIC STATEMENTS WOULD NOT PREVENT HIM FROM "RENDERING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION" AS TO WHETHER THE GUILD SHOULD BE HELD SUBVERSIVE.

EARL B. DICKERSON OF CHICAGO, PRESIDENT OF THE GUILD, IN HIS OPENING ADDRESS TOLD THE CONVENTION THAT SOME LIBERAL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS -CTED THE ROLE OF COWARDS" WHEN THE LAW TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS ENACTED DURING THE CLOSING DAYS OF THE LAST SESSION.

HE SAID THE MOVE WAS ONE OF MANY TO UNDERMINE CONSTITUTIONAL PREROGATIVES.

IN A SESSION ON CIVIL LIBERTIES, LAURENT B. FRANTZ OF ALBANY, CALIF., A MEMBER OF THE TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA BARS, SAID THAT THE RECENT SUPREME COURT DECISION OUTLAWING SEGREGATION IN SCHOOLS "LAYS THE BASIS FOR LEGAL CHALLENGE OF EVERY ASPECT OF THE JIM CROW LAW SYSTEM."

HE SAID THE BASIS OF THE SUPREME COURT RULING, ALTHOUGH TECHNICALLY APPLICABLE TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WAS THAT "THE ARBITRARY LABELING OF A GROUP DEPRIVES ITS MEMBERS OF EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY BECAUSE OF ITS EFFECT UPON MORALE AND MOTIVATION OF THE SEGREGATED GROUP."

FRANTZ SAID THE BAR HAS AN OBLIGATION TO WIDEN THE SCOPE OF DESEGREGATION, BUT RATHER THAN LIMIT ITS ACTIVITIES TO TEST CASES IN COURT, LAWYERS SHOULD PERSUADE "CONGRESS TO UTILIZE THE ENFORCEMENT POWERS EXPRESSLY GRANTED TO IT IN THE 14TH AMENDMENT, POWERS WHICH IT HAS NOT EXERCISED SINCE 1875."

WZ51017PCS

END NOV 19, 1954

BEGIN - NOV. 20, 1954

30.24- 22009

AG (780)
NIGHT LEAD MOLOTOV
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, NOV. 20 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV OFFERED TODAY TO POSTPONE THE RUSSIAN-PROPOSED ALL-EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON COLLECTIVE SECURITY IF THE WESTERN POWERS HOLD UP RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON REARMING WEST GERMANY.
HE COUPLED THE OFFER WITH A WARNING THAT THE SOVIET UNION AND THE "PEACE-LOVING EUROPEAN STATES" WOULD TAKE COUNTER MEASURES FOR THEIR OWN SECURITY IF THE WEST PERSISTS IN BRINGING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE -- A MOVE WHICH HE SAID POSES THE "THREAT OF A NEW WAR."
RUSSIA HAD SET NOV. 29 AS A DATE FOR THE SECURITY CONFERENCE, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE THE UNITED STATES. COMMUNIST CHINA WAS INVITED AS AN OBSERVER.
(SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, CONCLUDING THEIR WASHINGTON TALKS, INFORMALLY AGREED SATURDAY TO REJECT THE RUSSIAN BID FOR A DELAY IN RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS. 1954
(RECENT EVENTS HAVE INDICATED THE SOVIET UNION IS PLANNING TO SET UP AN EAST EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM AS A COUNTER MEASURE TO THE WEST'S NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).
BRITISH SOURCES BELIEVE THE SOVIETS WILL HOLD THE CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW EVEN IF THE WESTERN POWERS DECLINE TO ATTEND. ONE BY ONE THE SOVIET SATELLITE STATES ARE AGREEING TO PARTICIPATE. IT IS BELIEVED THAT SOVIET MARSHALS GEORGI ZHUKOV, VASILY SOKOLOVSKY AND KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY, ALL WORLD WAR II HEROES, ARE NOW WORKING OUT DETAILS OF THE NEW ALLIANCE.)
REPLYING TO FOUR QUESTIONS FROM AN UNNAMED PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT, MOLOTOV DECLARED RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS "WILL UNDERMINE EXISTING POSSIBILITIES FOR SETTLING OUTSTANDING EUROPEAN PROBLEMS AND FIRST OF ALL THE GERMAN PROBLEM."
THE QUESTIONS AND REPLIES WERE READ TO NEWSMEN AT A CONFERENCE PRESIDED OVER BY LEONID ILYICHEV, CHIEF OF THE PRESS DEPARTMENT OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY.

A7
MOLOTOV SAID REJECTION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS BY THE WESTERN PARLIAMENTS, SCHEDULED TO ACT ON THEM BEFORE MARCH 1, WOULD OPEN THE POSSIBILITY OF ACHIEVING ACCORD ON "CARRYING OUT OF ALL-GERMAN FREE ELECTIONS WITH A SECRET BALLOT AND SAFEGUARDING THE DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS OF THE POPULATION OF ALL GERMANY."
THE FOREIGN MINISTER CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WERE DOING EVERYTHING IN THEIR POWER TO PREVENT THE HOLDING ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE WHICH THE SOVIET UNION PROPOSED ON NOV. 13.
INSTEAD, MOLOTOV CLAIMED THE WESTERN POWERS ARE TRYING "TTO SPEED THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND INVLVE IT IN SUCH MILITARIST GROUPS AS THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION."
RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS, MOLOTOV SAID, WILL CREATE A NEW SITUATION -- ONE THAT WOULD MEAN THE AGGRAVATION OF THE DANGER OF A NEW WAR. UNDER SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES, HE ADDED, "THE PEACE-LOVING EUROPEAN STATES WOULD HAVE TO GIVE THOUGHT TO NEW MEASURES FOR GUARANTEEING THEIR SECURITY."
MOLOTOV ASSERTED ALL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CONSEQUENCES, AMONG WHICH HE LISTED "THE SPEEDING ON OF THE ARMAMENTS RACE," WOULD HAVE TO BE BORNE BY "THOSE WHO TODAY REJECT THE IDEA OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY AND INSTEAD IMPOSE ON THE WESTERN EUROPEAN PEOPLES THE REESTABLISHMENT OF GERMAN MILITARISM WITH ITS THREAT OF A NEW WAR."
"THE SOVIET UNION," HE CONTINUED, "CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY TO WARN THAT THE PARIS AGREEMENTTS SERVE THE CAUSE OF THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN EUROPE. THE ONLY WAY CORRESPONDING TO THE AIM OF PEACE IS COLLECTIVE SECURITY."
MOLOTOV SAID THE SOVIET UNION AND THE WESTERN POWERS COULD REACH AGREEMENT ON THE GERMAN QUESTION "IF ALL POWERS CONCERNED AGREED THAT THE IMMEDIATE TASK WAS THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY."
"A UNIFIED GERMANY SHOULD NOT BE A MILITARIZED STATE," HE SAID. GERMANY SHOULD UNITE AS A PEACE-LOVING DEMOCRATIC STATE.

AS
"TODAY THE QUESTION IS WHETHER WEST GERMANY WILL BE TRANSFORMED INTO A MILITARY STATE AS ENVISAGED IN THE PARIS PACTS OR WHETHER WEST GERMANY AND THE WHOLE OF GERMANY WILL FOLLOW A PEACE-LOVING WAY."
"THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON A PEACE-LOVING DEMOCRATIC FOUNDATION ARE INCOMPATIBLE," HE ADDED. NEGOTIATIONS OF UNIFICATION MAKE SENSE ONLY IN THE CASE THAT THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN GIVE UP THEIR POLICY OF REMILITARIZING WESTERN GERMANY AND INVOLVING IT IN MILITARY GROUPINGS AND COME BACK TO THE WAY OF PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT AS ENVISAGED IN THE EXISTING INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS."
THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER RED STAR CHARGED TODAY THAT BRITAIN IS SUPPORTING REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY IN THE HOPE THAT "THE EXPANSIONIST TENDENCIES OF THE GERMAN MILITARY WILL BE DIRECTED ONLY TOWARDS THE EAST AND NOT AGAINST THE WEST."
THE ARTICLE CLAIMED THAT "POLITICIANS" ARE FORCING THROUGH THIS POLICY DESPITE THE OPPOSITION OF THE MASSES OF ENGLISH PEOPLE.
RED STAR SAID "THE SPECTACLE OF ENGLISH POLITICIANS FLIRTING ONLY WITH WELL KNOWN GERMAN REVENGE-SEEKERS AND FORMER HITLERITE GENERALS HAS CAUSED GREAT INDIGNATION THROUGHOUT ENGLAND."
THE NEWSPAPER SAID RECENT EVENTS MADE IT CLEAR THAT IF THE WEST SPURNS THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR THE EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY CONFERENCE "THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES OF EUROPE WILL BE FORCED TO ACT TO STRENGTHEN THE SECURITY OF THEIR COUNTRIES."
WW438PES 1954

A64
MOLOTOV
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M.MOLOTOV'S OFFER TO POSTPONE HIS PROPOSED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE FELL FLAT IN WEST GERMANY TONIGHT.
RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE LATEST RUSSIAN MOVE TO SHAKE THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT'S DETERMINATION TO GET SPEEDIEST POSSIBLE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS TO REARM WEST GERMANY.
ONE HIGHLY PLACED OFFICIAL SAID: "FIRST RATIFICATION--THEN WE WILL BE READY TO TALK TO THE RUSSIANS UNDER DIFFERENT CIRCUMSTANCES. BUT ANY EAST-WEST CONFERENCE BEFORE WEST GERMANY HAS BEEN BROUGHT INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM WILL BE A WASTE OF TIME."
SN844PES 1954

A117 (120)

LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-AS EXPECTED, COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY ANNOUNCED SUPPORT OF A RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR A NOV. 29 CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY AND SAID SHE IS READY TO SEND AN OBSERVER TO THE MEETING.

THE MAO TZE-TUNG REGIME STATED ITS POSITION IN A NOTE TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN PEIPING. THE NOTE WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO. IT SAID:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA COMPLETELY ENDORSES THE PROPOSAL OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND IS PREPARED TO SEND ITS REPRESENTATIVE TO THE PROPOSED GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE AS AN OBSERVER."

THE KREMLIN SUGGESTED THE CONFERENCE -- EITHER IN PARIS OR MOSCOW -- LAST WEEK AND ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO PARTICIPATE AND COMMUNIST CHINA TO SIT IN AS AN OBSERVER. ALL COMMUNIST COUNTRIES HAVE ACCEPTED. IN ADDITION, FINLAND ACCEPTED, PROVIDED THE OTHER INVITED NATIONS PARTICIPATE. THE BIG WESTERN POWERS SEEM UNLIKELY TO DO SO, AT LEAST ON NOV. 29.

1059AES 1954

A31

PMS BUDGET

(500)

COMMUNIST--NATO

BY EDDY GILMORE

1954

LONDON NOV. 20 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS GIVEN STRONG INDICATIONS RECENTLY SHE IS PLANNING TO SET UP AN EAST EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM IN ANSWER TO THE WEST'S NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

IT IS BELIEVED THAT MARSHALS GEORGI ZHUKOV, VASILY SOKOLOVSKY AND KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY--ALL SOVIET WORLD WAR II HEROES--ARE NOW WORKING OUT DETAILS OF THE NEW ALLIANCE. THEY ALSO ARE EXPECTED TO PLAY LEADING ROLES IN THE MILITARY ORGANIZATION.

THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITES HAVE SIGNED MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATIES AND TRADE ACCORDS. BUT AS FAR AS IS KNOW, RED EAST EUROPE HAS NO FORMAL INTERLOCKING MILITARY ALLIANCE PLACING WAR RESOURCES UNDER A SINGLE COMMAND.

BRITISH OFFICIALS SAY MOSCOW'S CURRENT PROPAGANDA LINE IS PRACTICALLY SPELLING OUT THE KREMLIN'S PLANS, WHICH THEY BELIEVE WILL MATERIALIZE AT A CONFERENCE ON NOV. 29.

IN A NOTE TO EUROPEAN NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES LAST WEEK, THE SOVIETS SUGGESTED AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THAT DATE TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN SECURITY.

MOST WESTERN POWERS ALREADY HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL TURN DOWN THE BID. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE SAY THEY WILL NOT ENTER DIRECT TALKS WITH THE SOVIETS UNTIL THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON THE FREEING AND REARMING OF WEST GERMANY HAVE BEEN RATIFIED BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE SIGNATORY NATIONS.

SOVIET SATELLITE STATES, HOWEVER, ARE FALLING INTO LINE. TO DATE, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA, BULGARIA, ALBANIA, EAST GERMANY AND HUNGARY HAVE APPROVED THE IDEA AND DECLARED THEIR READINESS TO PARTICIPATE IN A EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM.

FINLAND ALSO HAS ACCEPTED THE SOVIET INVITATION, BUT ONLY IF OTHER INVITED NATIONS PARTICIPATE. THE HELSINKI GOVERNMENT WAS THE FIRST NATION OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN TO FORMALLY REPLY TO THE RUSSIANS.

BRITISH SOURCES BELIEVE THE SOVIETS WILL HOLD THE CONFERENCE EVEN IF THE WEST DECLINES TO ATTEND. IT WILL GIVE THEM A PLATFORM FROM WHICH TO SET UP THEIR OWN SECURITY SYSTEM.

A32

THE SOURCES POINT TO THE RECENT ABSENCE FROM MOSCOW OF ZHUKOV, DEPUTY SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER, AND SOKOLOVSKY, RUSSIAN CHIEF OF STAFF, AS AN INDICATION THE TWO ARE PLANNING THE DETAILS WITH ROKOSSOVSKY. THE LATTER IS POLAND'S DEFENSE MINISTER.

NEITHER ZHUKOV NOR SOKOLOVSKY WAS PRESENT IN MOSCOW FOR THE ANNUAL REVOLUTION DAY CEREMONIES NOV. 7, NOR AT A KREMLIN RECEPTION THAT FOLLOWED. BOTH ALSO WERE ABSENT FROM THE GRADUATION EXERCISES OF THE VOROSHILOV HIGH MILITARY ACADEMY NOV. 17.

ONLY THE MOST IMPORTANT BUSINESS WOULD TAKE THEM OUT OF MOSCOW FOR THESE TWO FUNCTIONS, ATTENDED BY ALL TOP RANKING SOVIET MILITARY MEN.

MOSCOW BROADCASTS DAILY URGE THE FORMATION OF A RED NATO IF THE WEST REJECTS THE KREMLIN'S INVITATION TO THE NOV. 29 CONFERENCE.

SAID ONE SOVIET RADIO COMMENTATOR:

"IT IS ABSOLUTELY OBVIOUS THAT IF THE WESTERN POWERS TURN DOWN THE PROPOSAL TO MEET TO DISCUSS COLLECTIVE SECURITY FOR EUROPE AND PERSIST IN GETTING THE PARIS AGREEMENTS IMPLEMENTED THE PEACE-MINDED NATIONS OF EUROPE WILL EXAMINE FURTHER NECESSARY MEASURES TO BUILD UP THEIR OWN SECURITY."

A SIMILAR STAND WAS VOICED RECENTLY BY THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S NEWSPAPER PRAVDA. IT DECLARED:

"THE SOVIET PEOPLE HAVE NO DOUBT THAT THE PEOPLE OF OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL NOT STAND ASIDE . . . THAT THEY WILL TAKE DEFENSIVE MEASURES OF THEIR OWN." AND SOON."

MM444AES 1954

A13WX

(500) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TURNED DOWN ~~SIFTLY~~ SWIFTLY TODAY A MOVE BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV TO DELAY RATIFICATION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT BY THE WESTERN POWERS. INSTEAD THEY CALLED FOR "EARLY RATIFICATION" BY ALL THE ALLIES BEFORE ANY NEW CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA.

THEY DECLARED THEMSELVES AGAINST "IMPROVISED DEBATES INTENDED MAINLY FOR PROPAGANDA", AN OBVIOUS SLAP AT MOSCOW, BUT EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO JOIN IN "ADEQUATELY PREPARED NEGOTIATIONS" IN GOOD FAITH.

THE MOLOTOV MOVE CAME IN MOSCOW WHERE THE FOREIGN OFFICE MADE PUBLIC AN INTERVIEW BY HIM SUGGESTING THAT RUSSIA WOULD BE WILLING TO DELAY THE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IT HAS PROPOSED FOR NOV.29 IF THE WESTERN POWERS WOULD DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU) TREATIES.

DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE PROLONGED THEIR TALKS HERE LONG ENOUGH TO HAVE A QUICK LOOK AT NEWS REPORT OF THE PROPOSAL. THEY DECIDED THERE WAS NOTHING IN IT WORTH SERIOUS CONSIDERATION. THEY AGREED ON ITS INFORMAL REJECTION, WHICH WAS THE EFFECT OF THEIR COMMUNIQUE. IF NECESSARY, OFFICIALS SAID, IT WILL BE FORMALLY REJECTED.

THE 400-WORD COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AT 3:30 P.M., AN HOUR AFTER MENDES-FRANCE, GROUNDED BY WASHINGTON'S FOGGY SKIES, HAD LEFT DULLES' OFFICE TO TAKE A TRAIN FOR NEW YORK. HE WILL RETURN TO PARIS NEXT WEEK.

FROM THE COMMUNIQUE AND FROM INFORMATION PROVIDED BY OFFICIALS THESE OTHER POINTS STOOD OUT IN THE TALKS:

1. DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE AGREED THAT THE ORGANIZATION OF THREE NEW COMMUNIST DIVISIONS, TWO OF THEM ARMORED, IN NORTHERN VIET NAM CREATES A SERIOUS NEW THREAT IN INDOCHINA. THEY AGREED ON "CO-ORDINATED PROCEDURES AND PERIODIC REVIEWS" IN DEALING WITH THE SIT-

30.24- 22011

UATION, BUT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT THEY REACHED ANY MAJOR POLICY DECISIONS.

THE CRITICALLY IMPORTANT MATTER OF CONTINUING AMERICAN FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR FRENCH FORCES IN SOUTH VIET NAM, AT THE RATE OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, WAS LEFT TO OTHER NEGOTIATIONS. THE DISPUTED ISSUE OF WHETHER A U.S. MILITARY MISSION IS TO DOMINATE NATIVE TROOP TRAINING IN SOUTH VIET NAM WAS LEFT OVER PENDING NEGOTIATIONS IN INDOCHINA BETWEEN GEN. PAUL ELY (CQ) AND GEN. J.LAWTON COLLINS, U.S. SPECIAL AMBASSADOR. FOR THE TIME BEING, DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE AGREED TO SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM, A LIMITED CONCESSION BY MENDES-FRANCE.

1954

A14WX

2. DULLES AGREED TO CONSIDER USE OF UNITED STATES INFLUENCE TO TRY AND PREVENT ANY OUTSIDE AGITATION TO MAKE TROUBLE FOR THE FRENCH AMONG THE ARABS IN NORTH AFRICA. MENDES-FRANCE HAS CONTENDED CAIRO AND COMMUNIST HUNGARY HAVE SOURCES OF AGITATION IN NORTH AFRICA. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THAT HE CHARGED "THAT EXTERNAL INFLUENCES" HAVE COMPROMISED THE SECURITY OF THIS REGION. DULLES PROMISED SERIOUS CONSIDERATION OF THE PROBLEM.

3. MENDES-FRANCE REVIEWED "HOPEFULLY" POSSIBILITIES FOR ESTABLISHING BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AS A STEP TOWARD CREATION OF A UNITED AND PEACEFUL EUROPE. DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES ATTACHES GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THIS.

4. ASSOCIATES PRIVATELY CONFIRMED THE USUAL ASSURANCES OF A COMMUNIQUE THAT THE TALKS OCCURRED IN A FRIENDLY, COOPERATIVE ATMOSPHERE. THIS WAS A MATTER OF SOME SIGNIFICANCE THIS TIME SINCE DULLES HAD DEEP MISGIVINGS ABOUT THE FRENCH PREMIER FOLLOWING THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S DEFEAT OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY LAST AUGUST. HE IS UNDERSTOOD NOW TO BE MUCH MORE FRIENDLY TOWARD MENDES-FRANCE.

5. DULLES ASSURED MENDES-FRANCE THAT WHEN FRANCE MAKES A FORMAL APPEAL FOR BRITISH AND AMERICAN SUPPORT OF AN AGREEMENT WITH GERMANY ON THE LONG DISPUTED SAAR TERRITORY, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL DO WHATEVER IT POSSIBLY CAN TO GIVE SUCH SUPPORT.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE NORTH AFRICAN ARAB UPRISINGS AGAINST FRENCH AUTHORITY IN ALGERIA, TUNIS, AND MOROCCO, DULLES DID NOT REQUEST MENDES-FRANCE TO PULL OUT AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT INSTEAD OF USING IT TO HELP SUPPRESS THE UPRISINGS. OFFICIALS SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE HAPPIER TO SEE THE EQUIPMENT RETURNED TO EUROPE, BUT THEY RECOGNIZED THAT IT IS BEING EMPLOYED TO MAINTAIN ORDER IN AN AREA OF VITAL INTEREST TO THE UNITED STATES AS WELL AS FRANCE. THE UNITED STATES HAS BASES IN TUNIS AND MOROCCO AND ALGERIA IS COVERED BY THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY.

INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON THE INDOCHINA DISCUSSIONS LEFT TWO IMPRESSIONS AMONG DIPLOMATS AND OBSERVERS. ONE WAS THAT DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE HAVE SOME BASICALLY DIFFERENT VIEWS ON HOW TO DEAL WITH THE SITUATION. THE OTHER WAS THAT THEY DID NOT PROVIDE HERE ANY EFFECTIVE NEW MEASURES OF IMPORTANCE.

1954

A15WX

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS HAD NO ENTHUSIASM FOR PREMIER DIEM WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS SOUGHT IN EVERY WAY TO SUPPORT HIM. MENDES-FRANCE ALSO HAS APPEARED RELUCTANT TO AGREE TO LET THE UNITED STATES MANAGE TRAINING OF NATIVE TROOPS, ALTHOUGH THE IMPRESSION IS STRONG HERE THAT REASONABLY SOON THE UNITED STATES WILL DO SO.

INTENSE INTEREST DEVELOPED IN THE VIEWS OF THE TWO MEN ON THE EUROPEAN SITUATION BECAUSE OF THE MOSCOW ANNOUNCEMENT SHORTLY BEFORE NOON (WASHINGTON TIME) THAT THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE WOULD HAVE ONE OF ITS INFREQUENT NEWS CONFERENCES. WORD OF THIS WAS QUICKLY CONVEYED TO DULLES IN THE INTERVAL BETWEEN AN HOUR LONG PRIVATE TALK HE HAD WITH MENDES-FRANCE AND SEVERAL HOURS OF THEIR FINAL SESSION WITH ALL ADVISORS PRESENT.

DULLES IMMEDIATELY TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THAT SOMETHING WORTH NOTING MIGHT BE CMING UP AND THEY AGREED TO

1954

DULLES IMMEDIATELY TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THAT SOMETHING WORTH NOTING MIGHT BE COMING UP AND THEY AGREED TO EASE THEIR PACE OF DISCUSSION SO THEY COULD HAVE A LOOK AT WHATEVER THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT MIGHT BE UP TO.

TOWARD 1:30 P.M. (WASHINGTON TIME) THE TWO MEN RECEIVED FIRST NEWS REPORTS OF MOLOTOV'S SUGGESTION THAT RUSSIA WAS WILLING TO DELAY THE DATE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IF THE WESTERN NATIONS WOULD HOLD UP THE GERMAN REARMAMENT RATIFICATION.

DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE DECIDED ALMOST INSTANTLY THAT THIS WAS SIMPLY ANOTHER SOVIET MOVE TO DISRUPT PARLIAMENTARY ACTION IN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES. THEY REVIEWED THE WORDING OF THEIR COMMUNIQUE AND DECIDED THAT NOTHING MOLOTOV HAD SAID REQUIRED ANY CHANGE. THEY FELT THE COMMUNIQUE PROVIDED A SUFFICIENT ANSWER TO THE SOVIET MOVE.

THE DOCUMENT CONSTITUTES, IN FACT, AN INFORMAL, PUBLIC REJECTION OF THE DELAY PROPOSAL, OFFICIALS AGREED. IF THE RUSSIANS, TAKING NOTE OF THE COMMENTS OF WESTERN GOVERNMENTS THAT NO GREAT CONFERENCE COULD BE HELD AS QUICKLY AS NOV.29, FORMALLY OFFER A DEAL TO DELAY RATIFICATION THEY WILL GET A FORMAL REJECTION.

MEANWHILE, OFFICIALS SAID, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE DRAFTING AT LONDON A DEFINITE TURNDOWN OF THE NOV.29 CONFERENCE PROPOSAL. ON THEIR PART, THE SOVIETS ARE GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO HOLD A CONFERENCE OF THEIR OWN BLOC IN MOSCOW AND PROBABLY PRODUCE SOME KIND OF SECURITY TREATY WHICH THEY CAN PROPAGANDIZE AS A COUNTER TO THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION.

CZ528PES

BAWX (TEXT) (Q)
TEXT (400)

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-TEXT OF FRENCH-AMERICAN COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE (ABOUT 400):

1. FOLLOWING HIS TALK WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, THE PRIME MINISTER OF FRANCE MET WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE ON WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17, THURSDAY, NOV. 18, FRIDAY, NOV. 19, AND SATURDAY, NOV. 20. OFFICIALS OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS WERE PRESENT. THE CONVERSATIONS TOOK PLACE IN A SPIRIT OF COOPERATION AND MUTUAL CONFIDENCE AND HAVE BROUGHT OUT ONCE AGAIN THE FUNDAMENTAL UNITY OF OUTLOOK OF THE TWO COUNTRIES, AND THEIR UNSHAKABLE FAITH AND DETERMINATION IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND FREEDOM, WHICH ARE SHARED BY ALL OTHER LIKE MINDED GOVERNMENTS AND BY ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD.

2. WITH REGARD TO EUROPE, IT WAS AGREED THAT THE EARLY RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS BY ALL COUNTRIES CONCERNED WILL STRENGTHEN THE UNITY OF THE WESTERN WORLD. IT SHOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR CONSIDERATION OF MEANS OF IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE GOALS OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, BOTH GOVERNMENTS BEING READY TO ENTER, NOT INTO IMPROVISED DEBATES INTENDED MAINLY FOR PROPAGANDA, BUT INTO ADEQUATE PREPARED NEGOTIATIONS, CARRIED ON IN GOOD FAITH.

3. THE PRIME MINISTER REVIEWED HOPEFULLY THE PROSPECTS FOR ESTABLISHING INCREASINGLY FRUITFUL RELATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AS

A BASIC CONTRIBUTION TO THE CREATION OF A UNITED AND PEACEFUL EUROPE, TO WHICH THE UNITED STATES ALSO ATTACHES GREAT IMPORTANCE.

4. THE UNDERSTANDINGS REACHED WITH REGARD TO CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM IN THE TALKS OF SEPT. 27-29 BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES IN WASHINGTON WERE REAFFIRMED. AGREEMENT WAS REACHED ON COORDINATED PROCEDURES AND PERIODIC REVIEWS REQUIRED TO CARRY OUT THE POLICIES OF FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES IN THAT AREA DESIGNED TO ASSIST THE ASSOCIATED STATES TO ATTAIN THEIR FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE.

THE CHIEFS OF THE DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM AND WASHINGTON HAVE BEEN INFORMED OF THE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS RELATING TO THEIR COUNTRIES.

5. THE PRIME MINISTER REVIEWED THE RECENT EVENTS IN NORTH AFRICA WHICH CREATED OBSTACLES TO THE POLICY INAUGURATED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT. HE NEVERTHELESS EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT PROPOSALS ALREADY MADE WOULD LEAD TO A PROMPT SOLUTION. HE STRESSED THAT EXTERNAL INFLUENCES HAVE AFFECTED THE SITUATION IN NORTH AFRICA AND COMPROMISED THE SECURITY OF THIS REGION. THE SECRETARY OF STATE DECLARED THAT HE WOULD GIVE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO THE MATTER.

(END TEXT)

HY450PES

1954

A80

(340)

BY EDDY GILMORE

LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-WHOLESALE DISMISSALS OF SOVIET GOVERNMENT BUREAUCRATS WERE UNDER WAY TODAY WITH THOUSANDS OF WHITE COLLAR WORKERS BANISHED INTO FACTORIES AND FARMS.

MOSCOW RADIO SAID THE BIG CLEANOUT WAS BROUGHT ABOUT BY A DECISION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE GOVERNMENT TO FACE UP TO "SERIOUS SHORTCOINGS" IN ADMINISTRATION.

COOMMENTING ON THE SITUATION, THE PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAID GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS HAVE BECOME SO INFLATED THEY ARE COSTING MILLIONS OF UNNECESSARY RUBLES AND ARE ACTUALLY "EMBARRASSING."

INCLUDED IN THE PURGE, IT ADDED, WILL BE MANY BUREAUCRATS AND RED TAPE ARTISTS WHO, INSTEAD OF CARRYING OUT THE DECISIONS OF THE PARTY AND THE GOVERNMENT, SPEND THEIR TIME IN DRAFTING "VARIOUS AND NUMEROUS DIRECTIVES, RESOLUTIONS, REFERENCES, LETTERS AND ACCOUNTS."

REFERRING TO PERSONS BEING FIRED, PRAVDA SAID "THESE WORKERS MUST BE USED DIRECTLY IN PRODUCTION WHERE MATERIAL VALUES ARE BEING CREATED."

IT SAID THE GOVERNMENT IS ASSISTING DISMISSED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TRANSFERRED TO OTHER AREAS.

TWO MONTHS SALARY IS BEING PAID WORKERS GOING TO "ENTERPRISES, STATE FARMS AND MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS LOCATED IN OTHER AREAS."

THREE MONTHS WAGES ARE PAID THOSE BEING DIRECTED TO STATE FARMS AND TRACTOR STATIONS IN THE "RECLAIMED AREAS." THESE ARE FAR-AWAY REGIONS OF CENTRAL ASIA AND SIBERIA WHERE LIFE IS HARD.

GOVERNMENT WORKERS WHO HAVE THE MISFORTUNE OF BEING HUSTLED OFF TO "LOGGING CAMPS IN THE NORTHERN AREAS, SIBERIA AND THE FAR EAST," ALSO WILL RECEIVE THREE MONTHS PAY, THE BROADCAST SAID.

THE DISMISSALS SUGGEST MANY FAR REACHING IMPLICATIONS.

THE SOVIETS REVEALED LAST MONTH THAT TROOPS WERE BEING USED IN DISTANT LANDS WHERE NEW GROUND IS BEING TURNED INTO CROP AREAS. THE SENDING OF LARGE NUMBERS OF GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO THESE REGIONS REFLECT, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE TROUBLE THE KREMLIN IS HAVING IN GETTING ITS CITIZENS TO PIONEER THE NEW COUNTRY.

USE OF WHITE COLLAR WORKERS IN SUCH PLACES AS THE LOGGING CAMPS OF THE FAR NORTH AND SIBERIA ALSO COULD MEAN TROUBLE WITH FORCED LABOR WHICH USUALLY MANS THESE CAMPS.

SJ313AES

1954

A78

NIGHT LEAD NORTH AFRICA (170)

PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-FRENCH AND TUNISIAN MINISTERS REACHED AN AGREEMENT TONIGHT ON HOW TO CARRY OUT ACCORDS PLEDGING THEY WOULD WORK TOGETHER TO PUT DOWN THE TUNISIAN GUERRILLA UPRISINGS.

CHRISTIAN FOUCHET, FRENCH MINISTER FOR TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN AFFAIRS, LED THE FRENCH GROUP. TUNISIAN PREMIER TAHAR BEN AMMAR LED A GROUP OF FELLOW MINISTERS.

"THE MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF THE ACCORD REACHED DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY HAVE BEEN DEFINITELY AGREED ON," A COMMUNIUE FROM FOUCHET'S OFFICE SAID.

"A JOINT DECLARATION HAS BEEN PREPARED. IT WILL BE SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL IMMEDIATELY TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AND AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO HIS HIGHNESS THE BEY OF TUNIS. AFTERWARDS IT WILL BE MADE PUBLIC", THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

THE NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON FRENCH AND PRO-FRENCH TUNISIANS HAVE STALLED FRENCH-TUNISIAN TALKS INSTIGATED BY MENDES-FRANCE WITH THE AIM OF GIVING TUNISIA A LARGE MEASURE OF HOME RULE.

REPORTS FROM TUNISIA TONIGHT TOLD OF A SHARP CLASH BETWEEN A FRENCH FORCE OF PARACHUTISTS AND SPAHIS AND A BAND OF ENCIRCLED GUERRILLAS.

TWO PARACHUTISTS WERE KILLED AND TWO WOUNDED. FOUR REBELS BODIES WERE FOUND. THE ENCOUNTER TOOK PLACE NEAR DUVIVIER IN THE REGION OF MEDJEZ SFA.

SN930PES

1954

A43

MENDES-FRANCE

CAIRO, NOV. 20 (AP)-EGYPT PROTESTED TO FRANCE TODAY AGAINST PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S ACCUSATION THAT EGYPT IS STIRRING UP VIOLENCE IN FRENCH NORTH AFRICA.

THE EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY HANDED THE FRENCH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HERE A NOTE SAYING EGYPT SUPPORTS THE NORTH AFRICAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS AS PART OF A GENERAL POLICY OF SUPPORTING HUMAN RIGHTS EVERYWHERE.

IN A WASHINGTON SPEECH MENDES-FRANCE GROUPED EGYPT WITH HUNGARY AS CENTERS FOR BROADCASTING PROPAGANDA ENCOURAGING VIOLENCE IN NORTH AFRICA.

SN715PES

1954

A57

THIRD NIGHTMLEAD FIELD (270)

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 20 (AP)-HERMANN FIELD, WHO SURVIVED FIVE YEARS IN A POLISH COMMUNIST PRISON, APPARENTLY INTENDS TO KEEP THE DETAILS OF HIS ARREST AND DETENTION A MYSTERY FOR THE PRESENT.

THE FIRST STATEMENT SINCE HIS ARRIVAL FROM POLAND YESTERDAY WAS ISSUED TONIGHT BY HIM AND HIS WIFE FROM THEIR SECRET HIDEOUT. IT SAID:

"WE WERE HAPPILY REUNITED YESTERDAY IN SWITZERLAND. THIS MOMENT WAS SO OVERWHELMING FOR US BOTH THAT WE WERE UNABLE TO MEET THE PRESS AND WE ASK THEM TO UNDERSTAND. NOW IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR US BOTH TO HAVE A COMPLETE REST AND WE SHALL THEREFORE REMAIN QUIETLY IN SWITZERLAND FOR THE PRESENT. WE WISH TO EXPRESS OUR DEEPEST GRATITUDE TO EVERYONE WHO HAS HELPED US."

DR. ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL., INDICATED THE BRIEF STATEMENT WOULD NOT BE SUPPLEMENTED. IT WAS THE SAME STATEMENT RELEASED

1954

30.24- 22013

EARLIER IN LONDON TONIGHT BY FIELD'S MOTHER-IN-LAW.
"EVERYTHING HAS BEEN SAID NOW AND EVERYBODY SHOULD LEAVE THEM ALONE," DR. FIELD SAID.
EARLIER, A SWISS GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID FIELD'S RELATIVES WERE VERY MUCH CONCERNED ABOUT HIS HEALTH, "ESPECIALLY HIS MENTAL STATE," AND FELT HE SHOULD BE SHELTERED FROM QUESTIONING ABOUT THE PROLONGED CLOAK AND DAGGER MYSTERY IN WHICH FOUR MEMBERS OF THE FIELD FAMILY DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
DR. FIELD, IN A TELEPPHONE CALL TONIGHT, DECLINED TO ADD TO THE BRIEF STATEMENT OF HER BROTHER AND HIS WIFE OR ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS OTHER THAN TO REMARK, "HE HAS AGED BUT HAVEN'T WE ALL."
"IT IS WONDERFUL TO HAVE MY BROTHER BACK AGAIN AND TO HAVE THE FAMILY REUNITED," SHE ADDED.
DR. FIELD SAID SHE HAD NO DEFINITE WORD ABOUT THE PLANS OF ANOTHER BROTHER, NOEL, AND HIS WIFE HERTA WHO WERE RELEASED THIS WEEK AFTER BEING HELD FIVE YEARS IN A HUNGARIAN PRISON.
A RELIABLE SOURCE WHO HAD INDICATED EARLIER THAT HERMANN WOULD MAKE A STATEMENT TO THE PRESS TOMORROW WITHDREW HIS PREDICTION TONIGHT AND SAID IT WAS UNLIKELY ANYTHING FURTHER WOULD BE SAID.

THE SWISS GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID FIELD'S FAMILY "FELT THAT HIS HEALTH, ESPECIALLY HIS MENTAL STATE, WAS VERY MUCH SHAKEN AND THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE SUBJECTED TO QUESTIONING AT THIS TIME." HIS WIFE AND HIS SISTER, DR. ELSIE FIELD ARE IN SWITZERLAND AND A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID EARLIER IT WAS AT THE LATTER'S PARTICULAR REQUEST THAT THE SECRECY WAS BEING MAINTAINED.
IN THE ABSENCE OF FACTS, A VARIETY OF RUMORS ABOUT THE FIELDS CIRCULATED IN ZURICH.
HOWARD DONOVAN, U.S. CONSUL GENERAL IN ZURICH, DISCOUNTED REPORTS THAT FIELD WAS BEING CONCEALED IN ORDER THAT U.S. INTELLIGENCE AGENTS COULD QUESTION HIM ABOUT HIS EXPERIENCES IN POLAND. DONOVAN SAID ANY INFORMATION AMERICAN OFFICIALS WANTED FROM FIELD WOULD HAVE BEEN OBTAINED IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN HIS RELEASE IN WARSAW OCT. 25 AND HIS DEPARTURE FOR ZURICH.
SWISS AUTHORITIES, JEALOUS OF THEIR NEUTRALITY, HAVE RAISED VIGOROUS OBJECTIONS IN THE PAST TO ANY JUDICIAL OR POLICE QUESTIONING BY FOREIGN OFFICIALS ON SWISS TERRITORY AND COULD BE EXPECTED TO REACT SIMILARLY TO ANY INTERROGATION OF FIELD BY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS.

A139
RUMORS THAT FIELD WAS PLANNING A SENSATIONAL NEWS CONFERENCE TO DISCLOSE ALL THE FACTS CONCERNING HIS IMPRISONMENT WERE REGARDED AS "EXTREMELY UNLIKELY AT THIS TIME" BY THE SWISS OFFICIALS WHO HELPED THE FAMILY ELUDE THE PRESS YESTERDAY. ALL THE OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN CONCERNED WITH THE FIELD FAMILY HERE HAVE REPORTED THAT FIELD'S MAIN CONCERN WAS "TO BE LEFT ALONE."
THERE WAS ALSO AN UNSUBSTANTIATED RUMOR THAT FIELD WOULD BE JOINED HERE SOON BY HIS BROTHER NOEL AND NOEL'S WIFE, HERTA, WHO WERE RELEASED IN HUNGARY AFTER BEING IMPRISONED FOR FIVE YEARS. NOEL AND HERTA ARE AT PRESENT REPORTED RECOVERING FROM THEIR ORDEAL IN A BUDAPEST VILLA. NOEL AND HERTA WERE FREED BECAUSE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS SAID THEY FOUND "JUDICIAL ERROR" IN THE PROCEEDINGS UNDER WHICH THEY WERE IMPRISONED ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES. THE CHARGES AGAINST HERMANN WERE NEVER SPECIFIED.
IF THE FIELDS WISHED TO REMAIN CONCEALED, THEY WOULD ENCOUNTER LESS DIFFICULTY IN SWITZERLAND THAN IN MOST OTHER COUNTRIES -- PARTICULARLY SINCE THEY APPEAR TO ENJOY COOPERATION OF THE SWISS POLICE.
SWITZERLAND HAS SEVERAL HUNDRED REMOTE RESORT VILLAGES, WHOSE POPULATIONS LIVE MAINLY ON THE TOURIST TRADE AND WHOSE INHABITANTS DO NOT GIVE A FOREIGNER A SECOND GLANCE. REGISTRATION FORMALITIES ARE PERFUNCTORY AND IN SOME REMOTE AREAS THE FIELDS THEORETICALLY COULD LIVE UNDER ASSUMED NAMES FOR YEARS WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST RISK OF DISCOVERY.
WW1234PES

1954

A79
NIGHT LEAD AUTOBAHN
DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-POLICE SAID TONIGHT THEY ARE SEARCHING FOR A 23-YEAR-OLD EX-COP AS THE FIRST DEFINITE SUSPECT SINCE A GANG OF BANDITS BEGAN A REIGN OF TERROR ON WEST GERMANY'S HIGHWAYS TWO WEEKS AGO.
HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS KARL EDEL OF COLOGNE, A FURNITURE MAKER BEFORE HE DID A SHORT TURN AS A POLICEMAN IN AACHEN.
TWO HIGHWAY HOLDUPS HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY A MAN DRESSED LIKE A POLICEMAN. IIN EACH CASE, THE VICTIM THOUGHT HE WAS BEING STOPPED BY ONE OF THE HUNDREDS OF POLICE WHO HAVE BEEN MANNING ROADBLOCKS TO TRAP THE BANDITS.
NINETEEN ROBBERIES ARE CREDITED TO THE BANDITS DURING THE LAST TWO WEEKS.
SN932PES

1954

A81
(170)
DUSSELDORF, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-A PRETTY GUN MOLL RODE WITH WEST GERMANY'S AUDACIOUS AUTOBAHN BANDITS TODAY AS THEY SLUGGED AND ROBBED A GAS STATION ATTENDANT A STONE'S THROW FROM POLICE ROADBLOCKS.
THE ATTENDANT TOLD POLICE THAT TWO MEN AND A WOMAN IN A GRAY SEDAN GOT GASOLINE. AS HE WENT TO THE OFFICE ONE OF THE MEN HIT HIM AND STOLE 586 MARKS ($129).
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME A WOMAN HAD FIGURED IN THE TWO-WEEK SIEGE OF BRUTALITY AND BANDITRY. NINETEEN ROBBERIES HAVE BEEN REPORTED DESPITE MOBILIZATION OF HUNDREDS OF POLICE.
TODAY'S SLUGGING WAS THE THIRD IN THE PAST THREE DAYS. A GERMAN WAS MANHANDLED AND SLAPPED THURSDAY NIGHT WHEN HE HAD ONLY A FEW PENNIES. A BUSINESSMAN WAS CLUBBED UNCONSCIOUS WITH A CARBINE IN ANOTHER ATTACK THE SAME NIGHT.
OFFICIALS OF NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA, WHERE THE GANG CHIEFLY OPERATES, SAID TODAY POLICE HAVE AGAIN BEEN REINFORCED, BUT DENIED A REPORT THEY PLANNED TO PATROL THE AUTOBAHNS IN ARMORED CARS.
THE U.S. ARMY HAS CAUTIONED SOLDIERS NOT TO DRIVE THE SUPER-HIGHWAYS ALONE AT NIGHT. GERMANS THEMSELVES TOOK PROTECTIVE STEPS. MANY WAITED AT AUTOBAHN ENTRY POINTS SO THEY COULD TRAVEL IN CONVOY, AND OTHERS CARRIED TEAR GAS PISTOLS.
SJ817AES

1954

A109
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF ANTI-REARMAMENT DEMONSTRATIONS BY ORGANIZED LABOR THROUGHOUT BAVARIA WAS STAGED TODAY IN MUNICH AND AUGSBURG BY YOUTHFUL UNIONISTS.
RIDING ON TRUCKS AND BICYCLES, THE DEMONSTRATORS CARRIED SIGNS READING "MY GRANDFATHER WORE THE KAISER'S UNIFORM -- MY FATHER WORE THE FUEHRER'S BATTLE DRESS -- I AM FOR CIVILIAN CLOTHES."
UNION SPOKESMEN SAID THE DEMONSTRATIONS MARKED THE START OF AN "ACTION PROGRAM" PLANNED FOR THE ENTIRE STATE OF BAVARIA.
REPRESENTATIVES OF SOME 600.000 YOUTHS ORGANIZED IN THE WEST GERMAAN

1954

TRADE UNION FEDERATION VOTED AGAINST REARMAMENT OF ANY KIND IN A DUESSELDORF CONVENTION LAST SEPTEMBER.
WW1021AES 1954

A71
(230)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO HELP WEST GERMANY MEET THE COST OF REARMING THROUGH A LEND-LEASE ARRANGEMENT.
AMERICAN TANKS, AIRCRAFT, GUNS AND OTHER HEAVY EQUIPMENT WOULD BE FURNISHED FOR A PROJECTED GERMAN DEFENSE FORCE OF 500,000 MEN UNDER THE TERMS OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS, SAID AN ARTICLE IN THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT BULLETIN.
THE PACTS WITH THE WEST, STILL TO BE RATIFIED BY THE SIGNATORY NATIONS, WOULD GIVE WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGHTY, THE RIGHT TO ARM AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).
"AS FAR AS THE MANUFACTURE OF ARMS OF ALMOST ALL DESCRIPTIONS AND TYPES IS CONCERNED, GERMANY WILL DEPEND, AT LEAST DURING THE INITIAL STAGE OF REARMAMENT, ENTIRELY ON SUPPLIES FROM ABROAD," THE BULLETIN CONTINUED.
GERMANY MILITAN MILITARY PLANNERS ESTIMATE THE INITIAL ARMAMENT BUILDUP WOULD COST 40 BILLION MARKS ($9,520,000,000) OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD, WITH THE GERMANS CARRYING MUCH OF THE FINANAICL LOAD THEMSELVES.
OFFICIALS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION PREDICTED THAT AT LEAST 20 BILLION MARKS ($4,760,000,000) WORTH OF AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT WOULD BE NEEDED. 1954
THE U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID EARLIER THAT ABOUT 500
MILLION DOLLARS

THE U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID EARLIER THAT ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ARMS COULD BEGIN FLOWING QUICKLY TO WEST GERMANY FROM THE UNITED STATES ONCE THE REARMAMENT PACTS WERE RATIFIED. SOME SPARE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES OF THE AMERICAN FORCES IN EUROPE COULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE GERMANS ON A FEW DAYS NOTICE, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.
THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS SET UP A MILITARY PLANNING GROUP TO DISCUSS THE AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE WITH BONN OFFICIALS.
SJ733AES

S33
(120) 1954
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY STARS AND STRIPES IS PREPARED TO BEGIN DEC. 1 A 30-DAY TRIAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROME DAILY AMERICAN NEWSPAPER TO TROOPS IN GERMANY.
THIS REVERSED A DECISION ANNOUNCED BY THE HEADQUARTERS LAST WEDNESDAY THAT "IT WAS NOT PRACTICAL" FOR THE ARMY NEWSPAPER TO OFFER THE ROME DAILY FOR SALE ON ITS GERMAN NEWSTANDS BECAUSE THE DEMAND WAS TOO SMALL.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FRED SEATON ASKED HEADQUARTERS HERE IN A CABLE YESTERDAY HOW SOON THE ROME NEWSPAPER COULD BE DISTRIBUTED IN THIS COUNTRY ON A TRIAL BASIS.
PREVIOUSLY, PUBLISHER RAY VIR DEN PROTESTED THE ARMY'S REFUSAL AND SUGGESTED A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION. 1954
K1018AES

B121 (230)
-17-
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE PROSECUTION DEMANDED TODAY THAT MAHMOUD ABDEL LATIF, 32-YEAR-OLD CAIRO TINSMITH, BE PUT TO DEATH FOR TRYING TO ASSASSINATE PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER.
SUMMING UP, ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR ABDEL RAHMAN SALEH TOLD THE CAIRO MILITARY TRIBUNAL THE EXTREME PENALTY SHOULD BE IMPOSED "BECAUSE OF THE ATROCIOUSNESS OF THE CRIME, WHICH WOULD HAVE DESTROYED EGYPT."
LATIF CONFESSED FIRING EIGHT SHOTS AT NASSER IN ALEXANDRIA THE NIGHT OF OCT. 26. NONE OF THE SHOTS HIT NASSER, BUT TWO PERSONS SITTING NEARBY WERE WOUNDED.
IN THE COURSE OF LATIF'S TRIAL, WHICH BEGAN NOV. 9, HE SAID HE UNDERTOOK TO KILL NASSER AT THE BEHEST OF THE OUTLAWED MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD. OTHER TESTIMONY LINKED MAJ. GEN. MOHAMED NAGUIB TO THE PLOT AND HE WAS DEPOSED AS PRESIDENT LAST SUNDAY AND PLACED IN HOUSE DETENTION. THE TOP BROTHERHOOD LEADER IN EGYPT, ALSO UNDER ARREST, TOOK THE STAND TO DENY THE CHARGES AGAINST THE BROTHERHOOD.
PRESIDING JUDGE GAMAL SALEM ANNOUNCED AT THE END OF THE HEARING THE VERDICT AND SENTENCE WOULD NOT BE ANNOUNCED UNTIL THE END OF OTHER MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD CASES TO BE HEARD BEGINNING MONDAY.
DEFENSE LAWYER HAMADA EL NAHEL PLEADED FOR CLEMENCY FOR LATIF ON THE GROUND HE WAS ONLY AN IGNORANT TOOL IN THE HANDS OF CLEVER PLOTTERS WHO USED RELIGION TO ENTICE A SIMPLE TINSMITH TO COMMIT A CRIME.

THE SUPREME GUIDE OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, HASSAN EL HODEIBY, WAS INDICTED BY A MILITARY TRIBUNAL TONIGHT FOR CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE EGYPTIAN REGIME. HIS TRIAL WILL BEGIN MONDAY.
KM325PES 1954

A76 (240)
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 20 (AP)-A SUDANESE DELEGATION ASKED THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY NOT TO BRING CHARGES AGAINST EX-PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB, A FAVORITE SON OF THE SUDAN.
THE DELEGATION, REPRESENTING THE RULING NATIONAL UNIONIST PARTY, MAY HAVE CONSIDERABLE SAY IN WHETHER THE MILLION-SQUARE-MILE SUDAN VOTES FOR UNION WITH EGYPT OR CHOOSES INDEPENDENCE.
THE SUDANESE HAD A FOUR-HOUR HUDDLE WITH MAH. SALAH SALEM, EGYPT'S MINISTER OF NATIONAL GUIDANCE (PROPAGANDA) AND SUDAN AFFAIRS.
AFTER HEARING THEM SALEM OUTLINED TESTIMONY THAT NAGUIB ACQUIESCED IN AN ASSASSINATION PLOT AGAINST PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER. THIS TESTIMONY CAME FROM WITNESSES AT THE CURRENT TRIAL OF MAHMOUD ABDEL LATIF, A YOUNG TINSMITH CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO 1954

30.24- 22015

KILL NASSER DURING A SPEECH AT ALEXANDRIA. WITNESSES SAID LATIF WAAS PUT UP TO THE JOB BY THE FANATIC MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD AND NAGUIB KNEW ABOUT IT.

THE SUDANESE ARE EXPECTED TO MEET SALEM AGAIN TOMORROW. THE DELEGATION HEADED BY DEPUTY PARTY CHIEF MOHAMED NUREDDIN EMPHASIZED THAT NAGUIB IS EXTREMELY POPULAR IN THE SUDAN AND THE COUNTRY IS CONCERNED FOR HIS SECURITY.

NAGUIB HAS BEEN UNDER HOUSE ARREST SINCE HE WAS DEPOSED AS PRESIDENT OF EGYPT A WEEK AGO. HIS FATHER WAS AN EGYPTIAN ARMY OFFICER WHO MARRIED A SUDANESE WOMAN AND WAS STATIONED IN THE SUDAN WHEN MOHAMED NAGUIB WAS BORN IN KHARTOUM.

THE SUDAN IS A MAJOR FACTOR IN CURRENT EGYPTIAN POLITICS. EGYPT HOPES THE SUDANESE, AFTER MORE THAN A HALF CENTURY UNDER JOINT BRITISH-EGYPTIAN RULE, WILL JOIN EGYPT AT THE END OF THE CURRENT TRANSITION PERIOD.

SN925PES

1954

B128 (Q)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-SHEIK MUSTAFA SIBAI, MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD LEADER IN SYRIA, SAID TODAY THE NUMBER OF BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS DETAINED IN EGYPT FOLLOWING THE ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE PREMIER GAMEL ABDEL NASSER HAS REACHED 6,000. HE SAID ONE OF THEM, DR. MOHAMMED AKEF, DIED UNDER INTERROGATION.

KM306PES

1954

S30

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 20 (AP)-EGYPT HAS APPEALED THE DECISION OF THE EGYPT-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION IN THE BAT GALIM INCIDENT TO A HIGHER U.N. BODY, FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI ANNOUNCED TODAY.

YESTERDAY THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION CALLED UPON EGYPT TO RELEASE THE 500-TON ISRAELI VESSEL AND HER 10-MAN CREW, SEIZED LAST SEPT. 28 WHEN THE VESSEL TRIED TO ENTER THE SUEZ CANAL. THE COMMISSION REJECTED THE EGYPTIAN CONTENTION THE BAT GALIM WAS VIOLATING THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE BY TRYING TO PASS THROUGH THE CANAL TO ISRAEL WITH A SHIPMENT OF MEAT.

FAWZI SAID EGYPT HAD APPEALED TO THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE COMMISSION UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF MAJ. GEN. E.L.M. BURNS OF CANADA THE U.N.'S CHIEF TRUCE SUPERVISOR IN PALESTINE.

KM952AES

B68 Q

(300)

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 20 (AP)-TURKISH POLICE SAID TODAY THEY QUESTIONED TWO AMERICAN RADAR SPECIALISTS AFTER THEY WERE ACCUSED BY A GROUP OF TURKS OF INSULTING A PICTURE OF KEMAL ATATURK, FIRST PRESIDENT OF TURKEY. INVESTIGATION SHOWED THE ACCUSATIONS TO BE UNFOUNDED, THE POLICE ADDED, AND THE MEN WERE RELEASED.

POLICE AT SAMSUN, ON TURKEY'S STRATEGIC BLACK SEA COAST, IDENTIFIED THE TWO AS RADAR SERGEANTS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINS A SUBSTANTIAL RADAR INSTALLATION AT SAMSUN, LESS THAN 300 MILES FROM THE BIG RUSSIAN NAVAL BASE AT SEVASTAPOL ACROSS THE BLACK SEA.

THE POLICE GAVE THE TURKISH PHOENTIC SPELLING OF THE NAMES OF THE MEN AS WALLACE WALKER AND A MAN NAMED CHRISTOFERSON. MAJ. GEN. WHITFIELD PUTNAM SHEPARD, HEAD OF THE U.S. MILITARY MISSION IN ANKARA DECLINED TO RELEASE THE NAMES OF THE MEN INVOLVED. HE SAID THE INCIDENT, WHICH OCCURRED ON NOV. 13, WAS CLOSED.

THE INCIDENT FIRST CAME TO LIGHT TODAY WHEN THE ISTANBUL NEWSPAPER CUMHURIYET REPORTED IN A FRONT PAGE STORY THAT THE TWO HAD BEEN DETAINED AND QUESTIONED AFTER AN INCIDENT IN A NIGHT CLUB. IT SAID A GROUP OF AMERICANS WERE TURNED OVER TO THE SAMSUN PROSECUTOR AFTER SPECTATORS REPORTED THEY ATTEMPTED TO TEAR UP A PICTURE OF ATATURK AFTER BEING ASKED TO HAND IT OVER. THE PICTURE, THE PAPER SAID, WAS ON A TABLE WHICH THE AMERICANS MOVED TO MAKE ROOM FOR DANCING.

1954

POLICE SAID THERE WERE FIVE AMERICANS IN THE GROUP BUT ONLY TWO WERE QUESTIONED. THE SAMSUN POLICE CHIEF SAID HE AFTERWARDS "SCOLDED" THE YOUNG TURKS WHO MADE THE ACCUSATIONS.

FOUR AMERICAN SERVICEMEN, STATIONED AT THE NATO BASE AT IZMIR ON THE ~~AGEAN~~ AEGEAN, HAVE BEEN HELD BY THE TURKS SINCE OCT. 30 CHARGED WITH INSULTING THE TURKISH FLAG. ISTANBUL PRESS REPORTS TODAY SAID THE TURKISH LAWYER DEFENDING THESE FOUR HAD RECEIVED THREATENING LETTERS. ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO TWO AMERICAN AIR FORCE MEN WERE HELD FOR QUESTIONING WHEN TURKISH WORKERS CLAIMED THEY KICKED A STREET POSTER DEPICTING ATATURK. POLICE SAID INVESTIGATION SHOWED THE ACCUSATIONS WERE BASELESS.

RB1009AES

A96

(500)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY, NOV. 20

1954

BY FRED ZUSY

(ADVANCE) ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 20 (AP)-TURKISH-AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP APPEARS TO HAVE WEATHERED A MINOR CRISIS INVOLVING TE ARREST OF FOUR U.S. SERVICEMEN CHARGED WITH TEARING DOWN AND TRAMPLING THE TURKISH FLAG.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED IN IZMIR, ON THE AEGEAN SEA, THE HEADQUARTERS FOR NATO'S SOUTHEAST EUROPE LAND AND AIR COMMAND. THE SERVICEMEN, JAILED THERE SINCE OCT. 30, WERE TRANSFERRED YESTERDAY UNDER ARMED GUARD TO ANKARA.

THE TRANSFER WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BEEN MADE AT THE REQUEST OF THE JUSTICE MINISTRY, ACTING UNDER AUTHORITY TO MOVE TRIALS FROM ONE CITY TO ANOTHER TO AVOID UNDUE INFLUENCE OF PUBLIC OPINION. THE TRIAL HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR IZMIR MONDAY, BUT THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INFORMATION WHETHER IT WOULD BE HELD THEN IN ANKARA.

THE FOUR HAVE PLEADED INNOCENT TO ACCUSATIONS THAT THEY INSULTED THE FLAG -- A CHARGE WHICH CARRIES A PENALTY OF UP TO THREE YEARS IN PRISON. THEY COONTENDED THE FLAG WAS TORN DOWN ACCIDENTALLY IN A PLAYFUL SCUFFLE AMONG THEMSELVES.

THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL TURKISH REACTION. TURKISH OFFICIALS ARE TRADITIONALLY CLOSE-MOUTHED. BUT TURKISH NEWSPAPERS TOOK UP A CRY OF "ARROGANCE" AND "COLONIALISM."

THE PUBLISHER OF MILLIYET OF ISTANBUL, A PRO-GOVERNMENT PAPER, WROTE: "GENTLEMEN, THIS IS NOT SHANGHAI!"

HURRIYET OF ISTANBUL, TURKEY'S LARGEST-CIRCULATION PAPER, COMMENTED THAT REPEATED INCIDENTS OF THIS TYPE CREATED "GENERAL INDIGNATION" IN TURKEY.

HURRIYET COMPLAINED THAT AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAVE ENGAGED IN BLACK MARKET OPERATIONS, ASSAULTED PEOPLE AND MOLESTED TURKISH GIRLS.

THERE ARE MORE THAN 1,000 AMERICANS, WITH DEPENDENTS, IN TURKEY. SOME ARE WITH THE IZMIR HEADQUARTERS OF NATO BUT MOST ARE ATTACHED TO THE AMERICAN MILITARY AID MISSION WITH HEADQUARTERS IN ANKARA, THE CAPITAL.

IN RECENT MONTHS TURKISH PAPERS WERE AFFRONTED BY REPORTS THAT MEDICAL ADVISERS TO AMERICAN MILITARY GROUPS HAD COUNSELED AGAINST DRINKING LOCAL WATER AND USING LOCALLY GROWN VEGETABLES.

AFTER THE IZMIR INCIDENT, SEVERAL PAPERS RAISED ANOTHER FLURRY OVER REPORTS FROM ANKARA THAT SEVERAL AMERICANS HAD TORN DOWN A POSTER CARRYING A PICTURE OF KEMAL ATATURK, REVERED AS THE FATHER OF THE TURKISH REPUBLIC.

A POLICE INVESTIGATION SHOWED THERE WAS NOTHING TO IT.

SHORTLY AFTERWARD, THE OPPOSITION PAPER DUNYA NOTED THERE HAD BEEN ANTI-AMERICAN REACTION AMONG THE TURKS BECAUSE OF "RECENT TRIVIAL INCIDENTS," AND COUNSELED:

"WE SHOULD NOT TRANSFORM EVERY INCIDENT INTO A NATIONAL CASE... IF THE ACTS OF A FEW DRUNKARDS ARE PERMITTED TO POISON THE ATMOSPHERE, THIS WILL MAKE ONLY THE COMINFORM HAPPY AND MANUFACTURE OPPORTUNITY FOR COMINFORM AGENTS HERE. WE ARE MATURE ENOUGH TO WEIGH OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS CAREFULLY."

DUNYA'S EDITORIAL, SEEMING TO HERALD A NEW TONE IN THE PRESS, SAID "THE AMERICANS ARE OUR FRIENDS."

A FEW DAYS AFTER THE IZMIR INCIDENT, U.S. MAJ.GEN.ROBERT E.L.EATON, COMMANDER OF NATO'S 6TH ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE, ISSUED A PUBLIC APOLOGY. HE SAID THE CASE SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO AFFECT TURKISH-AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP AND "WE ARE READY TO GIVE OUR LIVES IF NECESSARY FOR TURKEY."

THE SERVICEMEN CHARGED IN THE IZMIR INCIDENT, WITH ADDRESSES OF NEXT OF KIN AS SUPPLIED BY NATO OFFICIALS, ARE:

AIRMAN WILBUR FACHER, CARRINGTON ST., ELIZABETH, UNION COUNTY, N.J.; AIRMAN HENRY R.DUNN, 1616 OCEAN BEACH, LONGVIEW, WASHM; AIRMAN ERNEST C.MILNER, 2347 GAUL ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.; AND SGT.JOSEPH A.ROTHWELL, HYDE PARK, MASS.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY, NOV.20; MOVED NOV.19)

AG/JM903AES

1954

A183 (550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION CHAIRMAN REPORTED TODAY THAT IN THE PAST 10 DAYS THE VIETMINH HAVE GRANTED EXIT PERMITS TO 5,230 ROMAN CATHOLICS WHO WISH TO LEAVE COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM FOR NEW HOMES IN THE SOUTH.

THE CHAIRMAN, M. J. DESAI OF INDIA, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE COMMISSION NEEDS MORE INFORMATIOON BEFORE IT CAN DECIDE WHETHER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT REGARDING FREE MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES HAS BEEN VIOLATED.

THE FRENCH HAVE CHARGED THAT COMMINIST VIETMINH LEADERS ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PREVENT THE CATHOLICS FROM LEAVING THE AREAS AROUND PHAT DIEM, BUI CHU AND THAI BINH. IN TURN, THE VIETMINH HAVE ACCUSED THE FRENCH OF FORCING THE REFUGEES TO MOVE SOUTH.

A DELAYED DISPATCH FROM THE VIETMINH CAPITAL OF HANOI (PRESUMABLY HELD UP BY CENSORS) SAID ABOUT 600 CATHOLICS ARE LEAVING PHAT DIEM DAILY. AN ARMISTICE COMMISSION TEAM IS ON THE SCENE THERE. SIMILAR TEAMS HAVE NOT YET APPEARED AT BUI CHU AND THAI BINH TO REPORT ON EVACUATION PROCEDURE ADOPTED IN THE GENEVA AGREEMENT ENDING THE EIGHT-YEAR-LONG INDOCHINESE WAR.

THE FRENCH HAVE ASSERTED THAT BETWEEN 20,000 AND 40,000 CATHOLICS IN THE NORTH ARE TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM COMMUNIST DOMINATION.

DESAI TOLD NEWSMEN THE VIETMINH SAID THEY ARE PREPAED TO GRANT EXIT PERMITS TO THE PHAT DIEM CATHOLICS, BUT THAT THROOUGH A CONSPIRACY AIMED AT EMBARRASSING THE COMMUNIST LEADERS FEW ARE APPEARING TO ASK FOR THEM. THE NATURE OF THE CONSPIRACY WAS NOT EXPLAINED.

THE CHAIRMAN ADDED HE WAS COONFIDENT THAT ONCE MIXED FREEDOM TEAMS STARTING WORKING IN ALL AREAS THE MAJOR DIFFICULTIES SURROUNDING THE MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES WILL BE REMOVED.

THE DELAYED HANOI DISPATCH GAVE THIS INFORMATION:

FROM PHAT DIEM, WHERE THE CATHOLICS HAD GATHERED UNDER THE SYMBOLIC PROTECTION OF THEIR BISHOP, THEY ARE BEING TAKEN BY ROAD DIRECTLY TO HARBORS OR BY RIVER TO NAM DINH.

1954

A184

AT NAM DINH, THEY ARE SUBJECTED TO A FINAL CHECK BY SOCIAL WORKERS AND POLITICAL COMMISSARS. THE LATTER DELIVER A FINAL LECTURE TELLING THE MIGRANTS THEY HAVE BEEN DUPED BY "THE FALSE PROPAGANDA OF THE NGO DINH DIEM GOVERNMENT (SOUTH VIET NAM)" AND ADVISING THEM THAT THEY ALWAYS CAN COME BACK.

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF THIS PROPAGANDA IS SHOWN BY THE FACT THAT OF THE FIRST 1,000 EVACUATED, ONLY 18 CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND TURNED BACK.

THE DISPATCH SAID THAT ON WEDNESDAY 1,827 RESIDENTS OF PHAT DIEM HAD BEEN EVACUATED BY SEA. IT ADDED THAT FRENCH NAVY SHIPS PATROLLING OUTSIDE THE TERRITORIAL WATERS OF THE NORTH DAILY RESCUE PEASANTS FLEEING IN SMALL BOATS.

DESAI REPORTED THAT OF THE 5,230 CATHOLICS AT PHAT DIEM WHO RECEIVED PERMITS, 2,683 ALREADY ARE EN ROUTE TO HAIPHONG ON THE COAST.

HE SAID THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAS NOT BEEN RESTRICTED IN ITS MOVEMENTS IN THE FIELD, BUT THAT ON SOME OCCASIONS IT HAD BEEEN HAMPERED BY MISUNDERSTANDINGS WHICH WERE LATER CLEARED UP.

WHEN THE FRENCH RECENTLY SENT NAVAL VESSELS IN TO RESCUE 4,000 REFUGEES FROM A SANDBAR IN THE TRA LY RIVER NORTH OF THE RED RIVER VALLEY, DESAI SAID, IT "CREATED TEMPERS ON BOTH SIDES." HE ADDED "THE COMMISSION REALIZED THAT LOSS OF TEMPER WOULD NOT HELP THE REFUGEES IN ANY WAY."

THE COMMISSION ITSELF SAID TODAY IT HAD RECEIVED NO COMPLAINTS THAT EITHER THE VIETMINH OR THE FRENCH ARE INCREASING THEIR ARMED FORCES IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT. IT ALSO SAID THERE HAVE BEEN NO SHIPMENTS OF ARMS EITHER TO THE NORTH OR THE SOUTH.

BOTH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN HAVE ASSERTED RECENTLY THAT THE VIETMINH ARE INCREASING ARMED FORCES OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO THE NORTHERN AREA.

THE VIETMINH RETORTED THAT THE U.S. SPECIAL AMBASSADOR, GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, HAS BEEN SENT TO SOUTH VIET NAM TO ENLARGE THE VIET-NAMESE NATIONAL ARMY IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA ACCORD.

1954

30.24- 22017

REFERRING TO THE POSSIBILITY OF INCREASES IN ARMS IN DIVIDED INDOCHINA, DESAI SAID THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAS 12 FIXED TEAMS IN THE NORTH AND SOUTH TO KEEP A CONSTANT CHECK ON THE FLOW OF GOODS INTO THE TWO SECTIONS.

SO FAR, HE SAID, THESE TEAMS HAVE UNCOVERED NO VIOLATIONS OF THE AGREEMENT TO HALT IMPORTATION OF ARMS AND WAR MATERIAL. COMMUNIST CHINA WAS THE PRINCIPAL SUPPORTER OF VIETMINH AND HAS A COMMON BORDER WITH HO CHI MINH'S TERRITORY.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES IN WASHINGTON, WHERE FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS BEEN CONFERRING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SAID YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE COMMUNISTS RECENTLY INCREASED THEIR STRENGTH IN THE NORTH BY THREE DIVISIONS, TWO OF THEM ARMORED. THEIR EQUIPMENT WAS BROUGHT FROM RED CHINA, THE SOURCES REPORTED. 1954

SN630PES

1954

B66KX Q

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. JOHN C. OAKES TODAY WAS AWARDED THE LEGION OF MERIT FOR HIS SERVICE AS U.S. 8TH ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF. HE LEFT SOON AFTERWARD FOR REASSIGNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES

OAKES, AN ARTILLERYMAN WITH 26 YEARS' SERVICE, LIVES AT 5031 LOWELL ST. N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.

BRIG. GEN. DWIGHT E. BEACH, FORMER 45TH DIVISION ARTILLERY COMMANDER AND 18TH ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PLANS AND COMBAT OPERATIONS, TAKES OAKES' JOB. BEACH IS FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

TR1255PCS

1954

B44KX

APW

MANILA, SUNDAY, NOV.21 (AP)-A FORMOSAN FISHING BOAT WAS SEIZED YESTERDAY BY A PHILIPPINE NAVY PATROL VESSEL IN THE SULU SEA OFF PALAWAN ISLAND, THE NAVY REPORTED TODAY.

THE BOAT WAS TOWED TO PUERTO PRINCESA. ITS TEN-MAN CREW TURNED OVER TO CONSTABULARY AUTHORITIES PENDING AN INVESTIGATION.

EW903PCS

1954

A95KX

REDS (350)

BY DON HUTH

MANILA, SUNDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-IN A YEAR MARKED BY COMMUNIST GAINS IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD, THE PHILIPPINES STANDS AS ONE DEMOCRATIC ASIAN COUNTRY SUCCESSFULLY MOVING AGAINST THE RED TIDE.

COMMUNISM SUFFERED ANOTHER TELLING BLOW HERE LAST WEEK WHEN MARIANO P. BALGOS, SECOND RANKING RED LEADER IN THE PHILIPPINES, WAS SLAIN BY ARMY RANGERS.

HE IS THE SECOND IMPORTANT HUK KILLED OR CAPTURED SINCE PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY LAUNCHED HIS ALL-OUT CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE DISSIDENTS IMMEDIATELY AFTER TAKING OFFICE LAST NOVEMBER.

LUIS TARUC, WITH THE MILITARY RAPIDLY CLOSING IN ON HIM, SURRENDERED LAST MAY AND IS NOW SERVING A 12-YEAR SENTENCE IN THE PENITENTIARY, OF THE TOP RANKING HUKS WHO LAUNCHED THE FIGHT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT, ONLY JESUS LAVA REMAINS AT LARGE.

BUT EQUALLY AS IMPORTANT AS THE REMOVAL OF BALGOS AND TARUC HAS BEEN THE SLOW DISINTEGRATION OF THE REBEL RANK AND FILE. REPORTS ARRIVE DAILY IN PHILIPPINE ARMY HEADQUARTERS OF HUKS WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED OR CAPTURED OR HAVE SURRENDERED.

WHEN MAGSAYSAY'S DRIVE AGAINST THE DISSIDENTS BEGAN, IT WAS ESTIMATED THERE WERE ABOUT 1,500 EFFECTIVELY ARMED AND TRAINED HUKS IN THE PHILIPPINES, MAINLY ON THE ISLAND OF LUZON.

LIEUT. GEN. JESUS VARGAS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, TODAY ESTIMATES THIS NUMBER AT LESS THAN 1,000.

IN THE HEYDAY OF THE HUK MOVEMENT, THE REBELS TERRORIZED LARGE SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY. VILLAGERS WERE AFRAID TO COOPERATE WITH THE ARMY FOR FEAR OF THEIR LIVES.

BUT THINGS HAVE CHANGED. BALGOS WAS KILLED AFTER HE HAD BEEN LED INTO A TRAP WITH THE HELP OF A CIVILIAN. ONLY THIS MONTH MAGSAYSAY DECORATED SIX FARMERS WITH THE LEGION OF MERIT FOR KILLING THREE HUKS WHO TRIED TO GET FOOD FROM THEM.

THE PRESIDENT HAS MADE INNUMERABLE TRIPS TO THE FIELD TO VISIT AND ENCOURAGE ARMY UNITS IN THE CAMPAIGN. WHEN HE HEARD OF BALGOS' DEATH, MAGSAYSAY IMMEDIATELY ORDERED THE PROMOTION OF FIVE OFFICERS AND TWENTY-FOUR ENLISTED MEN FOR THEIR PART IN THE ENCOUNTER.

AFTER BALGOS' DEATH, MAGSAYSAY REITERATED HIS DETERMINATION TO RESTORE COMPLETE PEACE AND ORDER IN THE PHILIPPINES. HE TOLD THE ARMY TO DEAL WITH THE REBELS WITH AN IRON HAND AND SAID THE CAMPAIGN WOULD NOT END UNTIL ALL THE HUKS ARE ROUNDED UP OR DEAD.

BUT AT THE SAME TIME THE ENERGETIC YOUNG PRESIDENT SAID HIS ADMINISTRATION WILL FOLLOW ITS POLICY OF "MERCIFUL JUSTICE OF A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY" FOR THOSE HUKS WHO REPENT.

DJ944PCS

1954

B55KX

1ST LEAD SOCIALISTS (140)

TOKYO, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ASIAN SOCIALIST CONFERENCE AGREED TODAY TO SPONSOR "ANTI-COLONIALISM INDEPENDENCE DAY" RALLIES THROUGHOUT ASIA NEXT OCT. 30.

DELEGATES ALSO RECOMMENDED THAT THE VIET NAM SOCIALIST PARTY BE ADMITTED TO THE CONFERENCE AT ITS NEXT GENERAL MEETING. THE VOTE CAME AFTER A CONFERENCE SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THAT THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT IN SAIGON HAD REFUSED PASSPORTS TO VIET NAM SOCIALISTS WHO WANTED TO ATTEND THE MEETING HERE.

MUCH OF TODAY'S SESSION WAS DEVOTED TO PROBLEMS OF PUBLISHING AND DISTRIBUTING SOCIALIST LITERATURE IN ASIA.

DELEGATES FROM CEYLON SAID THAT FARMER AND LABOR MOVEMENTS IN THEIR COUNTRY ARE INDEPENDENT OF POLITICAL PARTIES BUT THAT MOST OF THE LEADERS IN SUCH MOVEMENTS ARE SOCIALISTS.

TOMORROW'S SESSION WILL BE DEVOTED TO ASIAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND EAST-WEST CO-EXISTENCE, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

NO REASON WAS GIVEN FOR THE REFUSAL TO GRANT PASSPORTS TO THE VIETNAMESE DELEGATION.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID WORD WAS RECEIVED THAT KO VAN HAI, VIETNAMESE SOCIALIST LEADER, AND HIS DELEGATION WERE NOT PERMITTED TO LEAVE THEIR COUNTRY.

THE CONFEREES HEARD REPORTS ON THE PROGRAM OF THE VIET NAM SOCIALIST PARTY THEN VOTED TO ADMIT IT TO THE FEDERATION.

BETWEEN SESSIONS TODAY, DELEGATES ATTENDED A MASS OPEN-AIR MEETING SPONSORED BY THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF JAPANESE LABOR UNIONS.

REPORTS ALSO WERE GIVEN ON SOCIALIST ACTIVITIES IN BURMA, INDONESIA, ISRAEL, PAKISTAN, JAPAN AND CEYLON.

TR426ACS

1954

B71KX Q
(160)
HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, NOV. 20 (AP)-AN ANCIENT JAPANESE TEMPLE BELL THAT SURVIVED THE HIROSHIMA ATOM BOMB IS TO GET A PLACE OF HONOR IN UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

1954

THE BELL, TWO AND ONE-HALF FEET HIGH AND A FOOT AND A HALF IN DIAMETER, WAS FOUND IN THE HEART OF BOMB-RUINED HIROSHIMA BY A U. S. NAVAL OFFICER EIGHT YEARS AGO.

THE OFFICER, F. I. NEELY (HOMETOWN UNAVAILABLE), TOOK THE BELL HOME WITH HIM WHEN HIS JAPANESE TOUR OF DUTY ENDED, KYODO SAID.

BUT RECENTLY, THE REPORT ADDED, NEELY DECIDED HE WANTED TO RETURN THE BELL TO ITS JAPANESE OWNER AND ENLISTED THE HELP OF DAISETU SUZUKI, A JAPANESE EDUCATOR NOW LECTURING AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

SUZUKI TRACED THE 250-YEAR-OLD BELL TO SAIRENJI TEMPLE IN HIROSHIMA AND SUGGESTED TO THAT CITY'S MAYOR SHINZO HAMAI THAT IT BE DONATED TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

BOTH HAMAI AND TEMPLE AUTHORITIES APPROVED THE SUGGESTION AND THE BELL SOON WILL BE ENSHRINED IN THE U. N. HEADQUARTERS' "IMAGINATION HALL," KYODO SAID.

942ACS

A105FX
JAPANESE (200)
TOKYO, NOV. 20-(AP)-JAPAN'S TWO SOCIALIST PARTIES TODAY ANNOUNCED A JOINT PLATFORM CALLING FOR PEACE TREATIES AND TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH RUSSIA AND RED CHINA AND ABANDONMENT OF "THE YOSHIDA PRO-AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY."

SPOKESMEN FOR THE RIGHTIST AND LEFTIST SOCIALIST PARTIES SAID THE PLATFORM WAS DRAFTED "IN ANTICIPATION THAT SOONER OR LATER (PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU) YOSHIDA WILL HAVE TO DISSOLVE THE DIET AND CALL FOR NEW ELECTIONS."

THE SOCIALISTS, WHO CONTROL 133 SEATS IN THE DIET'S 460-VOTE LOWER HOUSE, ARE JOINING FORCES WITH DISSIDENT CONSERVATIVE LEADERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PUSH THROUGH A NON-CONFIDENCE MOTION AGAINST YOSHIDA.

THE 10-PLANK PLATFORM ALSO OPPOSES JAPAN'S REARMAMENT WITH U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION (MSA) AID, AND ASKS RESTORATION OF JAPANESE SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE BONIN AND RYUKYU ISLANDS, NOW HELD BY THE UNITED STATES, AND THE HABOMAI, KURILE AND SAKHALIN ISLANDS, HELD BY RUSSIA.

IT ALSO DEMANDS INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

1954

INEJIRO ASANUMA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE RIGHTEST SOCIALIST PARTY, TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS CONFIDENT YOSHIDA WOULD HAVE TO DISSOLVE THE DIET AND PREDICTED THAT "THE SOCIALIST PARTIES WILL WIN THE ELECTION" WHICH DISSOLUTION WILL BRING.
JP704APS

B25KX (Q)
TOKYO, NOV. 20 (AP)-RED CHINA'S OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY THE CHINESE REDS "ABSOLUTELY WILL NOT TOLERATE X X X ANY ATTEMPT BY FOREIGN POWERS TO OBSTRUCT THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

1954

PEOPLE'S DAILY ALSO WAS QUOTED BY PEIPING RADIO AS WARNING THAT THE UNITED STATES "MUST BEAR THE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES" IF IT SIGNS A BILATERAL SECURITY TREATY WITH THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

THE OFFICIAL RED PARTY NEWSPAPER WAS ATTACKING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT TUESDAY THAT ANY COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO SEIZE FORMOSA WOULD MEAN HOSTILITIES WITH THE UNITED STATES.

"DULLES LATEST RAVINGS X X X CLEARLY EXPOSE ONCE AGAIN THE AMBITION OF THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE CLIQUE TO OCCUPY CHINA'S TERRITORY OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND THE PENGHU ISLANDS AS A FURTHER STEP IN ITS AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA," PEIPING SAID.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID RED CHINA INTENDS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA AND "ELIMINATE" THE CHIANG GOVERNMENT TO KEEP FORMOSA FROM "BEING TURNED INTO A HOTBED OF NEW WAR."

TR435ACS

1954

B22KX (Q)
TOKYO, NOV. 20 (AP)-NORTH KOREA PROPOSED IN A BROADCAST TODAY THAT KOREAN UNIFICATION TALKS BEGIN AT PANMUNJOM NEXT FEBRUARY.

PYONGYANG RADIO SAID AN APPEAL FOR INITIATING THE DISCUSSIONS WAS SENT NOV. 2 TO LEE KI BONG, SPEAKER OF THE SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, BUT THAT HE REJECTED IT.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH KOREAN NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC UNITY FRONT WOULD SEND A LETTER TO ALL SOCIAL GROUPS IN SOUTH KOREA ASKING THEM TO "PAVE THE WAY" FOR THE NEGOTIATIONS."

"NORTH KOREA IS READY TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO SOUTH KOREA TO NEGOTIATE UNIFICATION AND OTHER PROBLEMS IF THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT WILL GUARANTEE THEIR SECURITY AND ACTIVITIES," THE RADIO SAID.

DURING THE PAST FEW WEEKS, NORTH KOREA HAS MADE NUMEROUS SUGGESTIONS REGARDING A MEETING BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIALS AND CIVIC LEADERS TO DISCUSS UNIFICATION. SOUTH KOREA HAS REJECTED THEM ALL AS "PROPAGANDA."

TR425ACS

1954

A132FX
MXOKAUDREY II (320)
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, SUNDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-CREWMEN OF A U.S-CHARTERED FREIGHTER QUIT WORK AND SHOT DOWN THEIR BOILERS IN YOKOHAMA HARBOR FRIDAY, DEMANDING SHORE LEAVE AND DELAYED PAY, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

THE FLAREUP CLIMAXED A PROLONGED, COMPLICATED DISPUTE WHICH "NOW APPEARS TO BE CLEARED UP," JOSEPH ZUREHELLEN, AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL SAID TODAY.

THE SHIP IS THE AUDREY II. TWENTY-THREE OF ITS CREWMEN JUMPED SHIP A MONTH AGO IN HIROSHIMA, COMPLAINING THEIR PAY WAS THREE MONTHS BEHIND, THEY RETURNED WHEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELAYED ASSURANCES FROM THE SHIP'S FORMER NEW YORK OWNERS THAT WAGE MONEY WAS BEING CABLED.

WHEN THE AUDREY II ARRIVED LAST TUESDAY IN YOKOHAMA, JAPAN REFUSED TO ALLOW THE CREW ASHORE SINCE THE AUDREY AT THAT TIME HAD NO "RESPONSIBLE" AGENT IN JAPAN, ZUREHELLEN SAID.

IT WAS LEARNED FROM OTHER SOURCES THAT THE CREWMEN FRIDAY STOPPED WORK AND SHUT DOWN THEIR BOILERS TO PROTEST BEING KEPT ABOARD AND NEW PAY DELAYS. THE U.S. ARMY, WHICH OPERATES THE BIG YOKOHAMA PORT, FED THE CREW AFTER THE AUDREY'S GALLEY SHUT DOWN.

AFTER A FLURRY OF TRANSPACIFIC CABLES, THE REBELLION ENDED LATE FRIDAY WHEN THE CREW WAS GIVEN WEEKEND PASSES AND $3,000 SHORE LEAVE MONEY WAS DOLED OUT BY A NEWLY-APPOINTED AGENT FOR THE AUDREY.

ZURELLELLEN SAID THE VESSEL WAS CHARTERED FOR MILITARY CARGO AFTER THE U.S. MARITIME ADMINISTRATION RECENTLY FORECLOSED A $400,000 MORTGAGE AGAINST THE AUDREY'S FORMER OWNERS.

1954

A CABLED ORDER FROM THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT IN LOS ANGELES, WHICH HAS JURISDICTION OVER THE SHIP, NAMED THE PACIFIC MARINE CORP. OF TOKYO THE SHIP'S AGENT FOR JAPAN, ENABLING THE CREW TO GO ASHORE.

BOTH THE NEW AGENT AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ARE "DOING EVERYTHING POSSIB TO END THIS PERSONAL DISCOMFORT AND INCONVENIENCE TO THE

30.24- 22019

CREW," THE CONSUL GENERAL SAID.
HE SAID HE HAD HEARD OF NO VIOLENCE DURING THE DISPUTE AND PRAISED THE "FRIENDLY, UNDERSTANDING" MANNER IN WHICH THE CREW DISCUSSED ITS TROUBLES.
ZUREHELLEN SAID REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CREW, THE CONSULATE AND THE SHIP'S AGENT WOULD ATTEMPT TO IRON OUT REMAINING PROBLEMS ON MONDAY.
MH1145P

B54KX (Q)
TOKYO, NOV. 20 (AP)-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA HAS NAMED LEE JU YON, AS FINANCE MINISTER REPLACING CHOI CHANG IK, RADIO PYONGYANG SAID TONIGHT.
THE KOREAN LANGUAGE BROADCAST HEARD HERE GAVE NO REASON FOR THE CHANGE.
JQ756ACS

A37KX
(120)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV.21 (AP)-CHINESE RED AIRCRAFT AND ARTILLERY YESTERDAY BOMBARDED PISHA ISLAND, A NATIONALIST POINT OFF THE CHEKIANG COAST, PEIPING RADIO REPORTED.
A "MIXED FORMATION" OF AIRCRAFT, THE RADIO BROADCAST SAID, SCORED DIRECT HITS ON THE COMMAND POST, ARTILLERY EMPLACEMENTS AND AMMUNITION DUMPS. THE RAIDS, IT SAID, CAUGHT DEFENSE FORCES "COMPLETELY UNAWARES" AND NO ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE WAS ENCOUNTERED.
AFTER THE COMMUNIST PLANES HAD RETURNED TO THEIR BASE, THE BROADCAST SAID, A GROUP OF NATIONALIST PLANES ATTEMPTED A RETALIATORY RAID BUT THESE "FLED SOUTHWARD" WHEN ANOTHER GROUP OF RED PLANES THREATENED INTERCEPTION.
RESULTS OF THE EVENING ARTILLERY BOMBARDMENT OF THE ISLAND WERE NOT GIVEN.
PISHA ISLAND IS 31 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS WHICH ARE ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
EW6PCS

A106FX
FIRST LEAD CHINA (A43FX)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 20-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST AND COMMUNIST WARPLANES TRADED AIR BLOWS TODAY IN THE AREA OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
THREE RED BOMBERS ESCORTED BY FIGHTERS DROPPED THREE BOMBS ON THE NATIONALISTS' PISHA ISLAND IN THE SOUTHWEST TACHENS, WOUNDING TWO PERSONS THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.
THE PLANES ESCAPED UNDER FIERCE ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE, THE MINISTRY SAID.
EARLIER, NATIONALIST WARPLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED COMMUNIST GUN POSITIONS ON TOUMEN ISLAND, RED OUTPOST 14 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.

ALTHOUGH THE RAIDERS ENCOUNTERED ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE, ALL THE PLANES RETURNED SAFELY AFTER STARTING BIG FIRES, NATIONALIST HEADQUARTERS SAID.
THE PLANES HIT CHIEFLY AT GUN EMPLACEMENTS FROM WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN BOMBARDING TINY YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND, FIVE MILES TO THE SOUTH AND A DOORSTEP TO THE TACHENS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
THE RAID WAS THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF AERIAL STRIKES THAT BEGAN NOV. 1 WHEN THE REDS BOMBED THE TACHENS IN THEIR FIRST AIR ATTACK ON NATIONALIST TERRITORY.
DEVELOPMENTS SINCE THEN APPARENTLY HAVE CONVINCED THE NATIONALISTS THE REDS ARE PLANNING A MAJOR MOVE.

YESTERDAY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MOVED 11,000 PARATROOPERS AND 120 TRANSPORT PLANES TO MAINLAND POSITIONS OPPOSITE THE TACHENS.
TO THE SOUTH, THE NATIONALIST OUTPOST OF QUEMOY, 120 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA, EXCHANGED OCCASIONAL BURSTS OF ARTILLERY FIRE WITH RED FORCES ON NEARBY AMOY ISLAND JUST OFF THE CHINA MAINLAND.

THERE HAVE BEEN PERSISTENT ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN QUEMOY AND COMMUNIST-HELD AMOY, SEVEN MILES AWAY, IN RECENT WEEKS. THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED TODAY THAT THREE HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS WERE KILLED AND ANOTHER WOUNDED ON QUEMOY BY RED GUNFIRE THURSDAY. THESE CASUALTIES ARE IN ADDITION TO PREVIOUS REPORTS OF SIX CIVILIANS KILLED AND SIX WOUNDED THAT DAY.
IN TAIPEH, MEANWHILE, YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS AND NEWSPAPERS ARE LAUNCHING A DRIVE FOR FUNDS TO REPLACE THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER-ESCORT TAIPING WHICH WAS SUNK BY RED TORPEDO BOATS LAST SUNDAY.
THE TAIPEH PRESS ALSO IS CALLING FOR ACTION TO AVENGE THE LOSS OF THE TAIPING, A FORMER U.S. NAVY VESSEL TRANSFERRED TO THE NATIONALISTS IN 1946. IT WAS THE LARGEST NATIONALIST WARSHIP YET SUNK BY THE COMMUNISTS.
CC351APS NM

B8
-17-
WHALERS (210)
LIMA, PERU, NOV. 20 (AP)-PERU TODAY BROKE OFF ITS AIR AND SEA SEARCH FOR UNITS OF THE ARISTOTLE ONASSIS WHALING FLEET WHICH THIS COUNTRY CONTENDS HAS BEEN OPERATING IN THE 200-MILE BELT CLAIMED BY PERU AS ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS.
THE GOVERNMENT REMAINED SILENT ON ITS PLANS FOR DEALING WITH THE FOUR CATCHERS AND FACTORY SHIP OF THE FLEET HERDED INTO THE NORTHERN PORT OF PAITA BY DESTROYERS AND AIR FORCE PLANES.
BUT IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE INCIDENT WOULD PUT TO A TEST THE CLAIMS OF PERU, CHILE AND ECUADOR TO SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE 200-MILE OFFSHORE LIMIT. THE THREE COUNTRIES CONTEND THEIR AGREEMENT TO DEFEND THE 200-MILE BELT WAS SOLELY TO SAFEGUARD MARINE RESOURCES OFF THEIR COASTS.
THE LIMA NEWSPAPER LA PRENSA TOOK DIGS AT BRITAIN FOR ITS DIPLOMATIC NOTIFICATION TO PERU THAT SHE HAS AN INTEREST IN THE AFFAIR. LLOYDS OF LONDON INSURED THE ONASSIS FLEET FOR 15 MILLION DOLLARS AGAINST "CONFISCATION."
LA PRENSA SAID BRITAIN WAS DEMANDING UNLIMITED FREEDOM FOR HER SHIPS ON ALL SEAS AND WAS REFUSING TO "RECOGNIZE THE SOVEREIGN RIGHT" OF PERU TO JURISDICTION OVER WATERS ADJACENT TO HER COAST.
MEANWHILE, DISPATCHES FROM PANAMA SAID 10 VESSELS OF THE ONASSIS FLEET WERE IN SAFE ANCHORAGE AT THE PACIFIC ENTRANCE TO THE PANAMA CANAL. FOUR WHALERS OF THE FLEET ARRIVED THERE TODAY. THE FOUR WERE ENROUTE TO JOIN THE FLEET BUT TURNED BACK WHEN PERU WARSHIPS WENT INTO ACTION. THE OTHER SIX ESCAPED THE PERUVIAN VESSELS.

(JUAN PAIZIS IN PANAMA ISSUED THE FIRST STATEMENT SETTING FORTH THE POSITION OF ONASSIS IN THE CONTROVERSY AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE SHIPPING MAGNATE'S NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS AND HIS LAWYERS. IT SAID TWO OF THE WHALING SHIPS WERE CAPTURED 160 MILES FROM THE PERUVIAN COAST,

TWO OTHERS 280 MILES OUT AND THE FIFTH 360 MILES AT SEA.
("THE PERUVIAN NAVY USED ITS GUNS AND THE PERUVIAN AIR FORCE BOMBED AND MACHINEGUNNED OUR SHIPS," THE STATEMENT SAID, AND THE PERUVIAN DESTROYER THREATENED BY RADIOT TO "ANNIHILATE" THE CAPTURED FACTORY SHIP OLYMPIC CHALLENGER UNLESS SHE CHANGED COURSE 180 DEGREES. THE STATEMENT SAID "WE DO NOT KNOW OF ANY DAMAGE TO OUR SHIPS NOR OF ANY DEATHS AMONG THE CREWS.")
JE958PES

1954

A188 (530)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-WITH THREE WEEKS LEFT ON ITS WORK SCHEDULE, THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS HEADING INTO DEBATES ON COLONIAL ISSUES INVOLVING EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA.
ACCORDS HAVE BEEN HAMMERED OUT ON MACHINERY FOR NEW DISARMAMENT TALKS, AND ACCEPTANCE OF THE EISENHOWER ATOM-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM WAS ALMOST IN SIGHT TODAY.
THE DEMANDS OF INDONESIA FOR THE NETHERLANDS TO GIVE UP WEST NEW GUINEA WILL OCCUPY THE DEBATES AFTER THE ATOMIC PROGRAM IS ADOPTED, PROBABLY ON MONDAY.
AFTER THAT, GREECE'S DEMAND THAT CYPRUS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO VOTE SEVERANCE FROM BRITAIN, AND ARAB COUNTRY CLAMOR FOR THE FRENCH TO GET OUT OF MOROCCO AND TUNISIA ARE ON THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S CALENDAR.
ALL OF THE SO-CALLED COLONIAL QUESTIONS MAY GENERATE A GREAT DEAL OF HEAT IN AND AROUND THE U.N. THE U.S. POSITION IN ALL OF THEM IS IN DOUBT.
A NETHERLANDS SPOKESMAN SAID HE HOPED THAT THE DISPUTE OVER NEW GUINEA -- WHICH THE INDONESIANS CALL IRIAN -- WILL BE "BUSINESSLIKE," WITHOUT PASSION.
THE INDONESIANS, GIVEN THEIR INDEPENDENCE BY THE NETHERLANDS IN 1949, SAY THAT THE WESTERN HALF OF NEIGHBORING NEW GUINEA SHOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN UP BY THE DUTCH AT THE SAME TIME. TALKS BETWEEN INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS ON THAT ISSUE BROKE DOWN TWO YEARS AGO. NOW INDONESIA WANTS THE U.N. TO VOTE AN APPEAL TO THE NETHERLANDS TO RENEW THE TALKS.
THE DUTCH SAY SUCH TALKS ARE FRUITLESS AND THEY REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE APPEALS. FROM A TEST VOTE ON PUTTING THE QUESTION ON THE AGENDA, IT APPEARED INDONESIA WOULD BE UNABLE TO MUSTER A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY IN THE FINAL VOTING.
A FINAL VOTE ON THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE RESOLUTION WAS DELAYED AT INDIA'S REQUEST LAST NIGHT UNTIL MONDAY.
INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON SAID HE WOULD NOT RECEIVE FROM NEW DELHI UNTIL LATE SUNDAY THE INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW HE SHOULD VOTE. HE DEMANDED THAT INDIA BE INCLUDED AS ONE OF THE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PROPOSED AGENCY BECAUSE OF INDIA'S IMPORTANCE AS AN ASIAN COUNTRY AND BECAUSE IT HAS RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.

1954

A189
SPONSORING THE RESOLUTION TO SET UP AN ATOMIC AGENCY AND A WORLD ATOM CONGRESS ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA, AUSTRALIA, AND BELGIUM. WITH PORTUGAL, WHICH IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER, THESE WOULD BE THE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY.
BRAZIL, INDIA AND RUSSIAA HAVE BEEN INVITED TO SERVE ON A COMMITTEE TO ADVISE SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON SETTING UP THE SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS.
THE WEST AND RUSSIA APPEARED TO BE MOVING CLOSE TO AGREEMENT ON THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM. ANDREI VISHINSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF DELEGATE HERE, MADE AN UNPRECEDENTED PILGRIMAGE T THE OOFFICE OF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. THIS MORNING. VISHINSKY ASKED FOR THE MEETING, A U.S. SOURCE DISCLOSED.
VISHINSKY HAS PUT IN AN AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD ALLOW RED CHINA AND EAST GERMANY, AMONG OTHER SOVIET SATELLITES, TO BE SEATED IN THE SCIEENTIFIC CONGRESS. THE UNITED STATES OPPOSES THIS.
THE U.S. DELEGATION WOULD GIVE NO HINT OF WHAT THE TWO TALKED ABOUT IN THEIR 15-MINUTE SESSION. THERE WAS NO LIKELIHOOD OF ANY FURTHER CHANGES IN THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE RESOLUTIOON. OTHER DELEGATIONS SAID NO NEW CONFERENCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS WAS PLANNED.

LATE TODAY, HOWEVER, THE RUSSIANS FORMALLY BROUGHT IN A REVISED AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD ALSO GIVE THE SECURITY COUNCIL VETO POWERS OVER THE PROPOSED ATOMIC AGENCY IN ANY QUESTION INVOLVING WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY.
A U.S. SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER VISHINSKY HAD SHOWED LODGE THE AMENDMENT AT THEIR MORNING GET-TOGETHER, BUT HE RECALLED THAT LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY NO MORE CHANGES WOULD BE MADE IN THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION.
VISHINSKY DURING THE DEBATE HAS ARGUED THAT THE AGENCY MUST BE UNDER THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S THUMB. LODGE HAS SAID HE HOPED THE AGENCY WOULD NOT BE BOGGED DOWN BY RUSSIAN VETOES AND OTHER WESTERN DELEGATES HAVE ECHOED THE SAME VIEW.
ALTHOUGH VISHINSKY HAD INDICATED HE WAS READY TO GO ALONG WITH THE RESOLUTION EXCEPT ON THE SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS MEMBERSHIP, IT NOW APPEARED THAT THE RUSSIAN ATTITUDE WAS STIFFENING. BUT U.S. SOURCES STILL FELT SURE THE RESOLUTION WOULD BE ADOPTED WITHOUT AMENDMENTS EITHER RUSSIAN OR INDIAN.

1954

A FINAL VOTE ON MONDAY WILL BE DELAYED BY SPEECHES.
FRANCE'S PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE COMES HERE TO ADDRESS A GENERAL ASSEMBLY PLENARY SESSION EARLY MONDAY MORNING. AFTER THE COMMITTEE CONVENES LATE IN THE MORNING, INDIA AND THE SOVIET UKRAINE WERE TO SPEAK.
BUT WESTERN SPOKESMEN RECKONED ON A QUICK AND DECISIVE BALLOT BEFORE THE SESSIONS END ON MONDAY.
WW351PES

1954

A60WX
(350) COSTA RICA
BY NORMAN CARIGNAN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES IS FLYING "AROUND" SIX JET FIGHTER PLANES TO PANAMA IMMEDIATELY, AS A PEACE-KEEPING MOVE, TO BE READY IN CASE OF AN ARMED ATTACK ON NEIGHBORING COSTA RICA.
THE SWIFT U.S. ACTION WAS TAKEN AT THE HEIGHT OF A RAPIDLY INCREASING RUMORS OF A PLOT TO OVERTHROW COSTA RICAN PRESIDENT JOSE FIGUERES.
THESE OFFICIALS, WHO REQUESTED ANONYMITY, SAID THE PLANES ARE BEING SENT AS A "PRECAUTIONARY MOVE" WITH THE HOPE THAT THIS WILL DEMONSTRATE THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO LIVE UP TO ITS TREATY COMMITMENTS TO KEEP HEMISPHERE PEACE AND MIGHT DISSUADE ANY WOULD-BE ATTACKERS.
THE PLANES, PRESUMABLY, ARE BEING FLOWN FROM BASES IN PUERTO RICO OR THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN PANAMA OVER THE WEEK-END.
THEY WILL BE STATIONED AT U.S. AIRFORCE FIELDS IN THE CANAL ZONE - ABOUT 250 TO 300 MILES FROM THE COSTA RICAN CAPITAL OF SAN JOSE.
OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS THOUGHT WISE TO HAVE THE PLANES CLOSE AT HAND IN PANAMA IN THE EVENT OF TROUBLE EVEN THOUGH THEY COULD HAVE BEEN USED FROM MAINLAND BASES.
UNDER THE RIO MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY, THE UNITED STATES, AS WELL AS OTHER HEMISPHERE COUNTRIES, IS COMMITTED TO GO TO THE AID IMMEDIATELY

1954

30.24- 22021

OF ANY MEMBER STATE ATTACKED BY ANOTHER. ALL 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS PARTICIPATE IN THE PEACE-KEEPING PACT.

SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, IT WAS DISCLOSED, THE UNITED STATES GAVE ASSURANCES TO COSTA RICA THAT IT STANDS READY AT ALL TIMES TO FULFILL ITS RIO COMMITMENTS. THIS WAS DONE IN RESPONSE TO A SPECIFIC INQUIRY BY COSTA RICAN AMBASSADOR ANTONIO FACIO.

RUMORS OF THE PLOT TO OVERTHROW FIGUERES VARY WIDELY IN SUBSTANCE AND INCLUDE ELEMENTS FROM NICARAGUA, GUATEMALA, VENEZUELA, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AND HONDURAS.

THE RUMORED PLOTTING AFOOT NEVERTHELESS SEEMS TO ORIGINATE FROM THE YEARS-LONG ENMITY BETWEEN FIGUERES AND NICARAGUAN PRESIDENT ANASTASIO SOMOZA.

IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN WHERE RELATIONS BETWEEN STATES REVOLVES AROUND THE PERSONAL RELATIONS BETWEEN PRESIDENTS, THE FEUD BETWEEN FIGUERES AND SOMOZA HAS KEPT THE CENTRAL AMERICAN POT BOILING FOR THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS.

ONE PLOT REPORTED BY LATIN AMERICAN DIPLOMATS HERE IS THAT ARMED ATTACKERS WOULD MAKE QUICK LANDINGS AT FIVE COASTAL POINTS ALONG THE NORTHERN SECTOR OF COSTA RICA NEAR NICARAGUA TO SET UP AIRFIELDS FOR BOMBING RUNS ON SAN JOSE.

THE BOMBINGS WOULD BE TIMED WITH DEMONSTRATIONS IN SAN JOSE CALCULATED TO PRESSURE FIGUERES INTO RESIGNING TO PREVENT BLOODSHED. FOUR TO SIX PLANES WOULD BE READIED FOR THIS PART OF THE "REVOLUTION."

THE MOVEMENT WAS SAID TO BE BASED ON SPEED - TO OVERTHROW FIGUERES BEFORE THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES HERE COULD ACT UNDER THE RIO TREATY. IT WAS ALSO DESIGNED TO LOOK LIKE A DOMESTIC REVOLUTION BY MAKING THE LANDINGS FAST.

U.S. OFFICIALS DECLINED TO SAY HOW WELL FOUNDED THIS AND OTHER REPORTS ARE.

1954

FRICTION HAS EXISTED BETWEEN FIGUERES AND SOMOZA SINCE 1947, WHEN FIGUERES LED A SUCCESSFUL REVOLUTION WHICH OVERTHREW THE POLITICAL FORCES OF FORMER PRESIDENT RAFAEL CALDERON GUARDIA AN INTIMATE FRIEND OF THE NICARAGUAN STRONG MAN.

ABOUT A YEAR LATER CALDERON GUARDIA LED A BAND OF HIS PARTISANS ACROSS THE NICARAGUAN BORDER INTO COSTA RICA IN AN UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT FIGUERES. THE CALDERON GUARDIA FORCES HAD TRAINED IN ISOLATED SPOTS INSIDE NICARAGUA.

FIGUERES AND SOMOZA ALSO HAVE ENGAGED IN HEATED REBEL CLASHES FROM TIME TO TIME.

LAST SUMMER FOLLOWING THE SUCCESSFUL REVOLUTION IN GUATEMALA SOMOZA SUDDENLY CHARGED THAT FIGUERES WAS PLOTTING AGAINST HIM AND HE THREATENED TO TAKE ACTION UNLESS IT WAS STOPPED. FIGUERES DENIED THIS BUT SOMOZA REFUSED TO LET THE MATTER DROP.

SOMOZA SAID AN UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE HIM BY A GROUP OF EXILES WHO INFILTRATED INTO NICARAGUA FROM COSTA RICA HAD RECEIVED THE SUPPORT OF THE FIGUERES GOVERNMENT, A CHARGE WHICH COSTA RICA DENIED.

IN THE HEAT OF THIS ARGUMENT, SOMOZA SENT A MILE LONG CONVOY OF ARMORED VEHICLES AND OTHER MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO WITHIN ABOUT 10 MILES OF THE COSTA RICAN BORDER, SAYING THAT IF COSTA RICA WANTED TO HAVE WAR SHE WOULD GET IT.

THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY STEPPED INTO THE SITUATION AND EVENTUALLY BROUGHT A MEASURE OF CALM BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

SUBSEQUENTLY THE UNITED STATES SENT A FORCE OF SIX UNARMED C47'S TO THE FIVE CENTRAL AMERICAN COUNTRIES ON A "GOODWILL MISSION."

THE PLANES LEFT FROM PANAMA AND MADE THEIR FIRST STOP IN COSTA RICA. TENSION DIED DOWN SOMEWHAT IN THE WAKE OF THIS MANEUVER BUT OFFICIALS NOW BELIEVE THAT THE MOVEMENT AGAINST FIGUERES WAS MERELY POSTPONED AT THE TIME.

RZ1058PESNM

A94

WITH WASHINGTON COSTA RICAN A60

SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA, NOV. 20 (AP)-"WONDERFUL," PRESIDENT JOSE FIGUERES COMMENTED TONIGHT ON THE REPORT FROM U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON THAT "ABOUT" SIX U.S. JET FIGHTER PLANES ARE BEING SENT TO PANAMA TO PREVENT A POSSIBLE ATTACK ON THIS COUNTRY.

"THIS GESTURE WILL BE GREATLY APPRECIATED NOT ONLY BY COSTA RICANS BUT BY ALL DEMOCRATIC, PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE EVERYWHERE," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "I DON'T THINK ANY ACTION WILL BE NEEDED AS THERE MERE ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BE SUFFICIENTLY EFFECTIVE."

VS1036PES

1954

B1 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD ATLANTIC UNION (250)

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE DECIDED TODAY TO SPEND MORE TIME AND MONEY IN GETTING CONGRESSIONAL ACTION ON ITS PROPOSAL TO CREATE A CLOSER WORKING RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ATLANTIC NATIONS.

THE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED THAT AT THE CLOSE OF A TWO-DAY MEETING DELEGATES AGREED ITS "ACTIVITY AND BUDGET SHOULD BE GREATLY EXPANDED THIS YEAR IN AN EFFORT TO GET AN EARLY HEARING FOR THE ATLANTIC UNION RESOLUTION."

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) TOLD DELEGATES LAST NIGHT HE PLANNED TO INTRODUCE AGAIN NEXT YEAR AN ATLANTIC UNION RESOLUTION.

THE TENNESSEAN AND 27 OTHER SENATORS SPONSORED A MOVE IN THE 82ND CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY AND OTHER INTERESTED DEMOCRACIES. THE CONVENTION WOULD EXPLORE HOW FAR

WXBBIUCVFREE FE

1954

INTERESTED DEMOCRACIES. THE CONVENTION WOULD EXPLORE HOW FAR PRINCIPLES OF "FREE FEDERAL UNION" COULD BE APPLIED WITHIN THE UNITED NATIONS FRAMEWORK.

BEFORE ADJOURNING, DELEGATES TO THE COMMITTEE CONGRESS ELECTED 16 NEW MEMBERS TO THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS. THEY INCLUDE: HARRY A.BULLIS, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, GENERAL MILLS, MINNESOTA; HERBERT AGAR, HISTORIAN AND FORMER EDITOR, LOUISVILLE (KY.) COURIER JOURNAL, ARIZONA; MRS.MARGARET CULKIN BANNING, AUTHOR, MINNESOTA; ERNEST ESTWING, PRESIDENT, ESTWING MFG. CO., ILLINOIS; HENRY C. FLOWER JR., VICE PRESIDENT, J.WALTER THOMPSON CO., NEW YORK; FRANZ MARTIN JOSEPH, ATTORNEY, NEW YORK.

ALSO, DR.HORACE KOESSLER, PRESIDENT, INTERMOUNTAIN LUMBER CO., MONTANA; COL.JOHN A.MATHEWS, U.S.AIR FORCE; MRS.CHASE S.OSBORN, AUTHOR, MICHIGAN; MRS.HATTIE MAY PAVLO AUTHOR AND LECTURER, NEW YORK; ADOLPH W.SCHMIDT TRUSTEE, MELLON FOUNDATION, PENNSYLVANIA; COL. ROBERT W.VALIMONT, ATTORNEY, PHILADELPHIA, AND MRS.LYNN A.WILLIAMS, ILLINOIS.

WD431PES

A52WX

1954

(200) NIGHT LEAD YOUNGDAHL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN. LANGER (R-ND), TODAY INVITED ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE LUTHER W. YOUNGDAHL TO A PUBLIC HEARING ON TUESDAY TO INVESTIGATE "THE CONDUCT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IN FILING" AN AFFIDAVIT OF BIAS AGAINST THE JUDGE.

LANGER, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, SAID HE WAS ACTING AT THE REQUEST OF SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO).

J LANGER APPOINTED HIMSELF, HENNINGS AND SEN.WILEY (R-WIS) AS A SUB-COMMITTEE TO HANDLE THE CONTROVERSY.

ALSO INVITED TO ATTEND WAS U.S. ATTORNEY LEO A.ROVER WHO FILED THE UNUSUAL ACTION AGAINST THE JUDGE IN FEDERAL COURT HERE.

YOUNGDAHL HAD DISMISSED PART OF A FEDERAL INDICTMENT AGAINST OWEN LATTIMORE, FAR EASTERN SPECIALIST ACCUSED OF SWEARING FALSELY THAT HE WAS NOT A SYMPATHIZER WITH COMMUNISM.

ROVER LATER OBTAINED A NEW INDICTMENT AGAINST LATTIMORE AND THEN ASKED JUDGE YOUNGDAHL, FORMER GOVERNOR OF MINNESOOTA, TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF.

YOUNGDAHL OVERRULED THIS REQUEST AS "SCANDALOUS" AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LATER ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE NO APPEAL.

THIS BROUGHT A SHARPLY WORDED MEMO FROM YOUNGDAHL, WHO SAID THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOW ACKNOWLEDGE THE CHARGE OF BIAS WAS "WITHOUT SUBSTANCE."

ROVER REPLIED THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION "HAS BEEN STATED" IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE AND "ANY ADDITIONAL STATEMENT ON MY PART WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE."

RZ751PES

1954

A51WX

(350) RADAR CHAIN

BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN.CASE (R-SD) PROTESTED TODAY THAT SOME PENTAGON OFFICERS HAD IMPOSED A TIGHT SECRECY GAG ON SENATORS ABOUT A RADAR CHAIN ALONG THE CANADIAN ARCTIC WHILE OTHER OFFICIALS MADE PUBLIC BROAD DETAILS ON THE PLAN.

CASE DECLARED "THERE CERTAINLY IS A NEED FOR BETTER COORDINATION" BETWEEN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ON WHAT IS SECRET AND WHAT IS NOT.

AS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE, CASE HELD AN UNANNOUNCED CLOSED-DOOR HEARING YESTERDAY ON THE PLANS FOR A "DISTANT EARLY WARNING (DEW)" RADAR CHAIN ACROSS CANADA'S POLAR REGIONS.

CASE SAID THAT AT REQUEST OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF THE PROJECT, HE EXCLUDED ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS, WHO ARE CLEARED FOR TOP-SECRET KNOWLEDGE, FROM THE HEARING BECAUSE THEY HAD NO DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PROJECT.

"AT SUGGESTION OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS, WE EVEN LEFT 'OFF THE RECORD' A NUMBER OF DETAILS ON LOCATIONS AND COSTS BECAUSE THEY WERE TOO HIGHLY CLASSIFIED," HE SAID.

CASE SAID THAT LATE YESTERDAY "I WAS GREATLY SURPRISED TO READ A NEWS STORY WRITTEN BY ELTON C. FAY, MILITARY REPORTER FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, THAT CONTAINED A BROAD OUTLINE OF THE PROJECT AND SOME OF THE DETAILS WE WERE ASKED TO KEEP OUT OF OUR RECORD."

"I HAVE NO CRITICISM OF MR. FAY, HE'S APPARENTLY AN EXPERT REPORTER," CASE SAID. "BUT MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FREQUENTLY ARE BEING CAUTIONED ABOUT MILITARY SECRECY AND THEN READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPERS."

CASE IS CHAIRMAN OF A MILITARY CONSTRUCTION SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH MUST GIVE A FINAL APPROVAL FOR MOST MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR DEFENSE PROJECTS.

FAY'S STORY WAS BASED ON A FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT MADE BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HERE AND THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IN OTTAWA, AND ON ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM PENTAGON AND OTHER SOURCES. THE SAME INFORMATION WAS GIVEN TO OTHER NEWSMEN BY OFFICIALS.

THE STORY SAID THAT THE 3,000 MILE POLAR CHAIN IS INTENDED TO GIVE A SIX-HOUR WARNING TO AMERICAN CITIES IF SOVIET BOMBERS HEAD IN OVER THE POLAR CAP.

SEVEN OF THESE RADAR STATIONS ALREADY ARE OPERATING. FAY REPORTED, ADDING THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL BUILD THE CHAIN AND PAY ITS ESTIMATED COST OF 200 MILLION TO ONE BILLION DOLLARS.

CASE SAID THAT "OF COURSE THERE WERE ASPECTS AND DETAILS BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE THAT WERE NOT DISCLOSED BY THE NEWS STORY."

HE SAID MILITARY SECRECY MUST CONTINUE ON THESE PHASES, OTHERWISE ENEMY MILITARY EXPERTS WOULD BE ABLE TO GAIN MUCH INFORMATION IF THEY KNEW EXACT LOCATIONS, HOW MUCH THE PROJECT COSTS, AND WHEN IT WILL BE COMPLETED.

CZ&RZ747PES

1954

A24WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SENATORS WHO RECOMMENDED THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BE CENSURED FOR HIS TREATMENT OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER SAID TODAY THEY WILL STAND FAST DESPITE THE DEFECTION OF ONE OF THEIR NUMBER, SEN. CASE (R-SD).

THE SENATE SESSION CALLED TO CONSIDER THE CENSURE ISSUE NOW IS IN RECESS UNTIL NOV.29 BECAUSE OF THE HOSPITALIZATION OF MCCARTHY FOR TREATMENT OF AN ELBOW INJURY. NETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL SAID MCCARTHY SPENT A FAIRLY COMFORTABLE NIGHT LAST NIGHT BUT REQUIRED SOME MEDICATION TO RELIEVE PAIN.

MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON TWO COUNTS SAID THAT WHEN THE DEBATE RESUMES THEY INTEND TO REPLY TO CASE'S CONTENTION THAT EVIDENCE NEW TO HIM HAD UNDERCUT THE BASIS FOR REBUKING MCCARTHY FOR THE WAY IN WHICH HE QUESTIONED ZWICKER AT A HEARING.

SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SAID HE WAS ABOUT TO ADDRESS THE SENATE ON THE ZWICKER MATTER THURSDAY WHEN HE WAS ADVISED THAT MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE PRESENT BECAUSE OF ILLNESS.

HE HAS DEFERRED HIS SPEECH UNTIL AFTER THE RECESS, BUT JOHNSON ALREADY HAS TOLD THE SENATE HE COMPLETELY CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF ZWICKER AFTER HEARING ALL THE EVIDENCE. BEFORE THAT, HE SAID, HE WAS SYMPATHETIC TO MCCARTHY'S POSITION.

MCCARTHY HAS CALLED ZWICKER ONE OF THE MOST EVASIVE AND ARROGANT WITNESSES EVER TO APPEAR BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

AT A CLOSED HEARING IN NEW YORK CITY LAST FEB.18, MCCARTHY QUESTIONED ZWICKER ABOUT THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF FORMER ARMY MAJOR IRVING PERESS. A NEW YORK CITY DENTIST, PERESS HAS BEEN DESCRIBED BY MCCARTHY AS "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SIX-MEMBER CENSURE COMMITTEE, SAID HIS VIEW THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS TREATMENT OF ZWICKER IS UNCHANGED AND THAT HE WILL SET FORTH HIS REASONS WHEN THE SENATE DEBATE RESUMES.

SIMILARLY, ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS), SAID THAT "I HAVEN'T CHANGED MY POSITION." HE ADDED THAT "THE SAME FACTS EXIST NOW AS WHEN THE COMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO RECOMMEND CENSURE."

1954

A25WX

STENNIS SAID THESE FACTS SHOW "AN INTOLERABLE ABUSE OF A WITNESS WHO WAS ACTING UNDER ORDERS."

WHILE CASE ANNOUNCED A CHANGE OF MIND ABOUT THE ZWICKER COUNT AFTER JOINING IN THE UNANIMOUS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION, HE SAID TODAY HE STILL PLANS TO VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON ANOTHER COUNT UNLESS THE WISCONSIN SENATOR APOLOGIZES TO THE SENATE OR OTHERWISE JUSTIFIED HIS ACTION.

THIS COUNT IS THAT MCCARTHY OBSTRUCTED THE LEGISLATIVE PROCESS BY

30.24-22023

FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52 AND BY ATTACKING ITS MEMBERS.

CASE SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION MCCARTHY COULD CLEAR HIMSELF ON THIS COUNT IF HE JUSTIFIED HIS ACTION AND COMMENTS, OR EXPLAINED THEM TO THE SATISFACTION OF THE SENATE, OR APOLOGIZED FOR THEM.

"THE RECORD IS STILL OPEN," SAID CASE.

C7482PES

1954

A185WX (BJT)
(375) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD M-DAY
BY GARDNER L.BRIDGE

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TRIED OUT THE COMMUNICATION LINES IN A WHITE HOUSE BOMB SHELTER TODAY AS TOP GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SCATTERED TO SECRET EMERGENCY POSTS MILES FROM THE CAPITAL IN AN ATOMIC ATTACK DRILL.

FOR SIX HOURS, MANY OPERATIONS OF GOVERNMENT WERE DIRECTED IN THEORY FROM THE REMOTE CONTROL STATIONS IN MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA AND POSSIBLY ELSEWHERE THAT WOULD BE MANNED IN EVENT OF AN ACTUAL ATTACK.

EISENHOWER, WHO DIRECTED THE INVASION OF EUROPE FROM BOMB-BATTERED ENGLAND IN WORLD WAR II, SPENT 10 OR 15 MINUTES RECEIVING OPERATIONAL REPORTS IN AN UNDERGROUND SHELTER AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

AIDES SAID HE CARRIED ON A TWO-WAY CONVERSATION WITH ANOUTLYING CONTROL CENTER DESIGNATED "HIGH POINT" AND WOUND UP BY RECOMMENDING MORE SUCH EXERCISES TO FAMILIARIZE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WITH REMOTE CONTROL OPERATIONS.

NEARLY 2,000 KEY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TOOK PART IN THE DRILL, ONE OF A SERIES THAT STARTED IN JUNE TO TEST THE "CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT" UNDER CONDITIONS THAT MIGHT FORCE ABANDONMENT OF WASHINGTON INSTALLATIONS.

THEY FANNED OUT TO 30 EMERGENCY STATIONS WITHIN 50 MILES TO THE WEST AND NORTH OF WASHINGTON AND 300 MILES TO THE SOUTH. THESE RELOCATION CENTERS, WHICH WOULD BE MANNED FOR THE DURATION OF AN EMERGENCY, WERE NOT DISCLOSED, EXCEPT THAT THEY ARE IN RESORT TOWNS, COLLEGES, AND COMMUNITIES HAVING UNOCCUPIED FEDERAL BUILDINGS.

THE PRESIDENT COMMUNICATED DIRECTLY WITH ARTHUR S.FLEMMING, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, AND RECEIVED REPORTS FROM OTHER RELOCATION CENTERS THROUGH CMDR. EDWARD L.BEACH, NAVAL AIDE IN CHARGE OF WHITE HOUSE EMERGENCY PLANS.

BEACH ACCOMPANIED THE PRESIDENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE BOMB SHELTER WITH PRESS AIDES JAMES HAGERTY AND MURRAY SNYDER. BEACH TOLD REPORTERS THE SHELTER IS ONE OF SEVERAL EMERGENCY RELOCATION SITES FOR THE WHITE HOUSE.

WITH FLEMMING AT "HIGH POINT" WERE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR MCKAY, SECRETARY OF LABOR MITCHELL, SECRETARY OF WELFARE HOBBY, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT ANDERSON, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

ANDERSON AND SEVERAL OTHER PENTAGON OFFICIALS LEFT THE CITY DURING THE NIGHT, AS DID OFFICIALS ASSIGNED TO THE MORE DISTANT RELOCATION CENTERS. EACH AGENCY PAID ITS OWN WORKERS' TRANSPORTATION, BY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE AUTO "POOLS."

A SPOKESMAN FOR FLAMMING'S OFFICE, WHICH COORDINATED THE TEST, SAID IT WOULD TAKE "QUITE A NUMBER OF MONTHS" TO REPORT ON ITS EFFECTIVENESS.

WR335PES

1954

B18WX (SEG)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 20.
(170) REASSIGNMENT

1954

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY ITS 351ST INFANTRY REGIMENT, UNTIL RECENTLY PART OF THE AMERICAN GARRISON AT TRIESTE, WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES NEXT MONTH. IT WILL GO TO CAMP RUCKER, ALA.

THE REGIMENT AND OTHER U.S. UNITS LEFT TRIESTE IN OCTOBER AFTER ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA HAD SETTLED THEIR DISPUTE OVER THE ADRIATIC PORT AREA. SINCE THEN, THESE UNITS HAVE BEEN AT LEGHORN, ITALY.

THE 517TH ENGINEER CO. AND THE 98TH ARMY BAND ALSO WILL GO TO CAMP RUCKER. THE THREE UNITS ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN NEW YORK DURING THE FIRST PART OF DECEMBER.

THE ARMY SAID MEN ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION WILL RETURN TO THE U.S. WITH THEIR UNIT HEADQUARTERS, BUT SOLDIERS WITH CONSIDERABLE OVERSEAS SERVICE AHEAD OF THEM WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER ARMY UNITS IN EUROPE. MAJ.GEN.JOHN A.DABNEY, WHO COMMANDED THE U.S. FORCES IN TRIESTE, HAS BEEN REASSIGNED TO THE ARMY COMMAND IN EUROPE.

AT CAMP RUCKER, THE 351ST REGIMENT WILL FORM A MAJOR PART OF A REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM CARRYING THE SAME NUMERICAL DESIGNATION.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 20.

VX445AES

A144WX
(700) AMS BUDGET
KNOWLAND
BY JACK BELL

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) HAS TOLD FRIENDS HE HAS NO INTENTION OF RESIGNING AS REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER BECAUSE OF HIS PUBLIC DIFFERENCES WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OVER SOME ASPECTS OF FOREIGN POLICY.

MOREOVER, KNOWLAND HAS ASSERTED THAT IN THE UNLIKELY EVENT OF A CHALLENGE TO HIS LEADERSHIP ROLE IN THE NEW CONGRESS, HE WILL FIGHT THE ISSUE OUT WITHIN THE CONFERENCE OF ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS.

THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF SPECULATION AROUND WASHINGTON AS TO WHAT TOUCHED OFF KNOWLAND'S PROPOSAL IN THE SENATE NOV. 15 THAT CONGRESS CALL STATE AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY BASIC CHANGES WERE NEEDED IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY.

IT WAS HIS VIEW, KNOWLAND SAID THEN, THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE ADVANCING "THE TROJAN HORSE OF (PEACEFUL) COEXISTENCE" TO GAIN TIME FOR AN ATOMIC STALEMATE IN WHICH THEY WOULD PROCEED TO "NIBBLE AWAY" THE FREE WORLD.

EISENHOWER SAID THAT SOME MEANS OF LIVING TOGETHER WITH THE RUSSIANS MUST BE FOUND IF THE WORLD WAS TO AVERT DESTRUCTION. DULLES SAID HE SAW NO IMMEDIATE EMERGENCY THAT WOULD REQUIRE A CONGRESSIONAL REVIEW OF FOREIGN POLICY.

KNOWLAND WAS REPORTED AUTHORITATIVELY TO HAVE FELT THAT HE MUST SPEAK OUT TO ALERT BOTH AMERICAN ALLIES ABROAD AND ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS AT HOME TO A VIEW HE BELIEVES IS STRONGLY SUPPORTED WITHIN REPUBLICAN RANKS IN THE SENATE.

AS HE HAS RELATED THERE TO HIS COLLEAGUES, KNOWLAND'S VIEWS ARE THESE:

HE BELIEVES THE FREE WORLD MUST CHOOSE BETWEEN PEACE-WITH-HONOR AND PEACE-AT-ANY-PRICE. HE FEARS AMERICAN ALLIES MAY BE LURED INTO A BIG POWER CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA, WHICH THE UNITED STATES COULD HARDLY BOYCOTT IF THE ALLIES ACCEPTED. AND OUT OF THIS MIGHT GROW SOME FORM

OF SECURITY PACT FOR ALL EUROPE.
HE THINKS THAT ALMOST INEVITABLY SUCH A TREATY WOULD LEGALIZE THE IRON CURTAIN, DESTROYING THE SPIRIT OF THE ENSLAVED PEOPLES IN THE SATELLITES AND ELIMINATING THE POSSIBILITY OF ANY FUTURE REVOLT BY THEM.
HE ALSO FEARS THAT AS A PART OF SECURITY GUARANTEES THE RUSSIANS WOULD DEMAND UNITED NATIONS RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE OUT-VOTED BY ITS ALLIES ON THAT POINT.

1954

A-145WX
KNOWLAND SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY THE UNITED STATES CANNOT PERMIT COMMUNIST CHINA TO SEIZE QUEMOY OR THE TACHEN ISLANDS AND USE THEM FOR AN ASSAULT ON FORMOSA.
THIS REPRESENTS ANOTHER POSSIBLE DIVERGENCE OF VIEWS WITH EISENHOWER AND DULLES, SINCE THEY HAVE BEEN UNWILLING THUS FAR TO MAKE ANY PUBLIC COMMITMENT FOR DEFENSE OF THE ISLANDS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDER RED SHELLING AND MINOR ATTACK.
KNOWLAND WHO TRAVELED THROUGH 30 STATES WITH EISENHOWER IN THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN AND EXPRESSES A REAL AFFECTION FOR THE PRESIDENT. EVIDENTLY WAS MUCH IMPRESSED BY THE EISENHOWER AND DULLES ASSERTIONS THEN THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BE SATISFIED WITH MERE CONTAINMENT OF COMMUNISM BUT WOULD OFFER NEW HOPE TO THE ENSLAVED PEOPLES.
HE HAS CONTENDED PUBLICLY THAT ONE STEP COULD BE TAKEN IN THAT DIRECTION BY BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA ON THE GROUNDS THAT WE NO LONGER CAN DEAL WITH A GOVERNMENT WHICH BREAKS ITS PROMISES AND ITS TREATIES.
EISENHOWER HAS OPPOSED ANY BREAK BUT THE WHITE HOUSE HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT KNOWLAND IS ENTITLED TO EXPRESS HIS VIEWS.
KNOWLAND FEELS STRONGLY THAT HE HAS THAT RIGHT IN WHAT HE PICTURES TO HIS COLLEAGUES AS A DUEL LEADERSHIP ROLE. IT IS HIS CONCEPTION THAT HIS RESPONSIBILITY LIES BOTH IN INTERPRETING THE VIEWS OF THE SENATE RE-07?)8!-,' 59 5£3 2£

THAT HIS RESPONSIBILITY LIES BOTH IN INTERPRETING THE VIEWS OF THE SENATE REPUBLICANS TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND IN INTERPRETING WHITE HOUSE VIEWS TO THE SENATORS, AT ALL TIMES TRYING TO BRING THOSE VIEWS TOGETHER.
BUT IT IS A MISCONCEPTION, IN KNOWLAND'S VIEW, TO REGARD HIM AS AKIN TO A CABINET OFFICER WHO COULD BE

BUT IT IS A MISCONCEPTION, IN KNOWLAND'S VIEW, TO REGARD HIM AS AKIN TO A CABINET OFFICER WHO COULD BE DISMISSED AT THE PRESIDENT'S WILL OR AN ARMY OFFICER WHO COULD BE DISCIPLINED. HE IS ELECTED BY THE REPUBLICAN CONFERENCE AND UNTIL THAT CONFERENCE VOTES OTHERWISE, HE WILL REMAIN REPUBLICAN LEADER.
KNOWLAND IS PROUD OF HIS RECORD OF SUPPORT FOR EISENHOWER LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, WHICH AVERAGES AROUND 90

KNOWLAND IS PROUD OF HIS RECORD OF SUPPORT FOR EISENHOWER LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, WHICH AVERAGES AROUND 90 PER CENT. AS A MAN WHO MIGHT ASPIRE SOMEDAY TO SIT IN THE WHITE HOUSE HIMSELF, HE WANTS THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION TO SUCCEED.
BUT THE CALIFORNIAN DOES NOT BELIEVE HE MUST BE WHAT HE HAS CHARACTERIZED TO HIS COLLEAGUES AS A RUBBER STAMP. NOR DOES HE THINK EISENHOWER WANTS ANY SUCH LEADER.

1954

A146WX
THERE HAVE BEEN SOME COMPLAINTS THAT KNOWLAND DIDN'T ALWAYS KEEP THE WHITE HOUSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISED ON INTENDED FOREIGN POLICY UTTERANCES. WHEN HE FIRST CALLED FOR A BREAK WITH RUSSIA, HE MADE PUBLIC A TELEGRAM TO EISENHOWER APPARENTLY WITHOUT FIRST LEARNING WHETHER THE PRESIDENT HAD HAD A CHANCE TO SEE IT.
SOME ALSO HAVE BEEN PUZZLED BY HIS TIMING OF THE NOV. 15 SPEECH, WHICH CAME IN THE MIDDLE OF SENATE DEBATE ON THE ISSUE OF CENSURING SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
KNOWLAND HAS EXPLAINED THAT HE WNTED TO SPEAK OUT BEFORE THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCES WITH FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE BEGAN, SO HIS WORDS COULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS STEMMING IN ANY WAY FROM THOSE CONVERSATIONS.
THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR TOLD FRIENDS HE FELT THAT UNLESS HE SPOKE IMMEDIATELY, THERE WOULD BE NO FURTHER CLEAR OPPORTUNITY UNTIL CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY AND HE FEARED THAT MIGHT BE TOO LATE.
WR104PES

1954

A58WX
(325) JACKSON
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON (D-WASH) TODAY THREW HIS SUPPORT BEHIND A PROPOSAL BY SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND (CALIF) FOR A BASIC REVIEW OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY.
"I SEE NO HARM AND A LOT OF GOOD" IN SUCH A REVIEW, JACKSON SAID. "CERTAINLY THERE HAVE BEEN ENOUGH GYRATIONS IN OUR FOREIGN POLICY ... TO WARRANT A REVIEW."
HOWEVER, HE ADDED, KNOWLAND "HAS SOME THINGS IN MIND THAT I CAN'T GO ALONG WITH." FOR EXAMPLE, HE SAID, HE DOESN'T "SEE THE POINT" OF BREAKING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AT THIS TIME.
THE WASHINGTON DEMOCRAT SPOKE OUT IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (CBS, CAPITOL CLOAKROOM) IN WHICH HE ALSO PREDICTED THAT THE MCCARTHY CENSURE ISSUE WOULD BE "RIGHT BACK WITH US" NEXT YEAR IF THE SENATE FAILS TO VOTE ON IT THIS SESSION. HOWEVER HE PREDICTED A VOTE THIS YEAR.
IN VOICING AGREEMENT WITH KNOWLAND'S CALL FOR A CONGRESSIONAL REVIEW OF FOREIGN POLICY, JACKSON SAID THAT EARLIER THIS YEAR "IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT WE WERE GOING TO ENGAGE IN MASSIVE RETALIATION AT TIMES AND PLACES OF OUR OWN CHOOSING."
"WE WERE TOLD," HE ADDED, "THAT MAYBE WE MIGHT SEND GROUND TROOPS TO INDOCHINA. WE WERE TOLD THAT WE COULD NOT AFFORD TO LOSE INDOCHINA, THAT IT WAS LIKE A STACK OF DOMINOES, LEST WE LOSE ALL OF SOUTHEAST ASIA. ...
"I DON'T KNOW WHAT OUR FOREIGN POLICY IIS AT THE PRESENT TIME, AND IT MIGHT BE HELPFUL AND MAYBE SOMETHING CONSTRUCTIVE CAN COME FROM A REVIEW."
THE SENATOR, A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID ONE THING WORTH LOOKING INTO WOULD BE WHAT ROLE GOES TO THE MILITARY WHEN "THE POLITICIANS AND THE PEOPLE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAKE THESE STATEMENTS ABOUT MASSIVE RETALIATION AND ABOUT VARIOUS THINGS THAT WE ARE GOING TO DO." FOR INSTANCE, HE SAID, THE PENTAGON HAS "THE RIGHT TO KNOW" WHAT KIND OF WAR TO PREPARE FOR.
RZ826PES

1954

A118WX (ADV)
(350) ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 21.
(850) MARINES
BY BEM PRICE
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE U.S. MARINES HAVE JUST BEATEN OFF--THEY HOPE--A DETERMINED DRIVE BY THE NAVY'S ADMIRALS TO GET MORE CONTROL OVER THE LEATHERNECKS.
HAD THE MANEUVER SUCCEEDED NEARLY ALL MARINE OPERATIONS WOULD HAVE COME UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, AD-

1954

30.24- 22025

MIRAL ROBERT B.CARNEY.
AND AS THE MARINES SEE IT, THEIR COMMANDANT, GEN.LEMUEL C.SHEPHERD, WOULD HAVE BECOME A MERE PAPER SHUFFLER IN CHARGE OF HEADQUARTERS PERSONNEL ONLY.
FROM THE MARINES' POINT OF VIEW, THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN SCUTTLED EFFECTIVELY AS A SEMI-AUTONOMOUS FIGHTING FORCE AND WOULD HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO THE ROLE OF NAVY STEPCHILD.
WITH THE HELP OF SEN.MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT), THE MARINES THINK THEY HAVE WON THE INITIAL BATTLE BUT ARE FULLY AWARE THAT THE CAMPAIGN ISN'T OVER YET.
IT WON'T BE WON, THEY FEEL, UNTIL SECRETARY OF THE NAVY CHARLES THOMAS RETURNS FROM EUROPE AND SIGNS THE REORGANIZATION PLAN SPELLING OUT IN DETAIL THE MARINES' RELATIONSHIP TO THE NAVY.
THE LOUDEST SILENCE IN TOWN CAN BE OBTAINED BY ASKING NAVY ADMIRALS OR MARINE GENERALS: "WHO OR WHAT STARTED THE FIGHT?" THE "NO COMMENTS" ARE AS THICK AS A FLAK BARRAGE AT OKINAWA. NO ONE IS TALKING FOR THE RECORD AND VERY FEW OFF IT.
THIS MUCH, HOWEVER, SEEMS CERTAIN:
THERE IS A BELIEF BY SOME NAVY WHEELS THAT THE MARINES ARE GETTING TOO BIG FOR THEIR BRITCHES.
THE ADMIRALS--OR A FEW AT LEAST--RESENT THE FACT THAT CONGRESS PLACED THE MARINE COMMANDANT ON THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AS A CO-EQUAL IN ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE CORPS.
THE SAME ADMIRALS ALSO RESENT THE FACT THAT CONGRESS PLACED A FLOOR UNDER MARINE STRENGTH--THREE COMBAT DIVISIONS AND THREE AIR WINGS.
BEFORE CONGRESS SPELLED OUT THE PLACE OF THE CORPS IN THE DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT, THE MARINES EXISTED ONLY AS AN ADJUNCT TO THE NAVY.
THE MARINES WERE LIMITED PREVIOUSLY TO 20 PER CENT OF THE NAVY'S MANPOWER AND THEY FOUGHT A CONSTANT WAR WITH THE NAVY OVER MONEY, WITH THE CRY THAT THE NAVY WANTED TO RELEGATE THE MARINES TO THE ROLE OF POOR RELATIONS.

IT IS THE MARINES' BELIEF THAT HAD THE NAVY'S RECENT ATTACK BEEN SUCCESSFUL, THE NAVY ONCE AGAIN WOULD BE HOLDING THE PURSE STRINGS AND COULD SQUEEZE THE MARINES FOR MONEY TO SPEND ON THE NAVY.
THE INFIGHTING REALLY STARTED AUG. 30. THERE IS NOW IN THE WORKS A NAVY REORGANIZATION PLAN. THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE MARINE CORPS TO THE NAVY IS DEFINED CURRENTLY IN WHAT IS KNOWN AS GENERAL ORDER NUMBER 5.
ON AUG.30 THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS OVER THE SIGNATURE OF ADMIRAL D.B.DUNCAN, VICE CHIEF, PROPOSED TO CHANGE GENERAL ORDER NO. 5 TO READ:
"THE MARINE CORPS COMMAND ASSISTANT (TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY) IS THE COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS. HE IS CHARGED WITH AND IS RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE MARINE CORPS AND FOR COMMAND OF THE MARINE CORPS EXCEPT THOSE ELEMENTS INCLUDED IN A UNIFIED COMMAND OR ASSIGNED TO THE OPERATING FORCES OR SHORE ESTABLISHMENT. THE COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS IS RESPONSIBLE TO THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATINS FOR THE READINESS AND PERFORMANCE OF THOSE ELEMENTS OF THE MARINE CORPS ASSIGNED TO THE NAVY."
THIS MEANT TO THE MARINES THAT THE COMMANDANT WOULD NOW BECOME SUBORDINATE TO THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS INSTEAD OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY AND BE RESPONSIBLE HIMSELF ONLY FOR ADMINISTRATION AND TRAINING.
IF THE COMMANDANT WAS RESPONSIBLE TO THE CNO, THERE REALLY WAS NO POINT IN HIS ENJOYING CO-EQUAL STATUS ON MARINE MATTERS BEF

IF THE COMMANDANT WAS RESPONSIBLE TO THE CNO, THERE REALLY WAS NO POINT IN HIS ENJOYING CO-EQUAL STATUS ON MARINE MATTERS BEFORE THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.
ALL OF THIS FLEW IN THE FACE OF RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY HEADED BY UNDER-SECRETARY THOMAS S.GATES.
THIS COMMITTEE ON APRIL 16 SAID: "THE COMMANDANT COMMANDS THE MARINE CORPS AND IS DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FOR ITS ADMINISTRATION, DISCIPLINE, INTERNAL ORGANIZATION, UNIT TRAINING, REQUIREMENTS, EFFICIENCY AND READINESS...."
IT SAID THE COMMANDANT WAS RESPONSIBLE TO THE CNO ONLY FOR THE READINESS AND PERFORMANCE OF THOSE ELEMENTS OF THE MARINES ASSIGNED TO THE OPERATING FORCES OF THE NAVY.
THE FIRST INKLING--AT LEAST OFFICIAL--THAT ALL WAS NOT WELL CAME NOV.9 WHEN A CONGRESSMAN REPORTED THE BATTLE WAS RANGING BACKSTAGE AT THE PENTAGON.
ON NOV.11, SEN. MANSFIELD DROPPED A FAIRLY GENTLE HINT TO THE NAVY TO LAY OFF.
IN ADDRESSING CONGRESS ON THE DAY AFTER THE MARINES' 179TH BIRTHDAY, HE SAID:

A132WX
"I HOPE CONGRESS WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT THE MARINE CORPS IS NECESSARY TO OUR WELFARE AND SURVIVAL. I ALSO HOPE CONGRESS WILL REMEMBER THAT UNDER THE LAW THE MARINE CORPS IS ENTITLED TO THREE COMBAT-SIZE DIVISIONS AND THREE AIR WINGS. IF ANYTHING IS DONE TO DISRUPT THIS PARTICULAR TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, I HOPE CONGRESS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL RISE UP IN THEIR WRATH AND WILL SEE TO IT THAT THE STABILITY AND THE SECURITY OF THE MARINES IS MAINTAINED.
THE VERY NEXT DAY REP. BENDER (R-OHIO), NOW A SENATOR-ELECT, PROTESTED WHAT HE CALLED AN APPARENT EFFORT BY NAVY ADMIRALS TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE MARINES.
MANSFIELD MEANWHILE WROTE A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES WILSON DEMANDING AN EXPLANATION.
HE POINTED OUT THAT AS LONG AGO AS APRIL 7, FORMER NAVY SECRETARY ROBERT B.ANDERSON HAD SAID THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, NOT THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, WAS BOSS OF THE MARINES.
IN A SPEECH ON THE FLOOR LAST WEDNESDAY, MANSFIELD SAID, "I REGRET AND AM ALARMED THAT THE LAW HAS BEEN SO VIGOROUSLY CHALLENGED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY...."
THE POLICY ENUNCIATED ON APRIL 7, MANSFIELD OBSERVED, HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED AND IT IS HIGH TIME THE NAVY GOT AROUND TO INCORPORATING THE POLICY INTO GENERAL ORDER NO. 5.
SINCE THE HASSLE, WHICH RAGED BACKSTAGE THROUGHOUT SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER, HAS COME TO LIGHT, THE NAVY HAS BEGUN TO BACKWATER.
THE MARINES FEEL THEY'VE WON, BUT ADMIT THEY ARE SCARRED. ONE SOURCE SAID THE MARINES IN THE PROPOSED REORGANIZATION KEEP THEIR SEMI-AUTONOMOUS STATUS BUT HAVE LOST SOME CONTROL OVER THEIR PLANNING POLICIES. JUST HOW, HE COULDN'T MAKE CLEAR AND NOBODY ELSE WOULD ADMIT ANYTHING.
MANSFIELD, INCIDENTALLY, WAS A PRIVATE FIRST CLASS IN THE MARINES IN 1920-22.
A MARINE RECENTLY CALLED HIM "THE MOST VALUABLE PFC THE MARINES EVER HAD."
END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.21--SENT NOV.18
VX&CZ1251AES

B51LX Q
(260)
LOUISVILLE, KY., NOV. 20 (AP)-COMMONWEALTH'S ATTORNEY A. SCOTT HAMILTON REVEALED TODAY THAT 16-YEAR-OLD SONIA BRADEN WAS THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION HE USED TO OBTAIN A WARRANT TO SEARCH THE HOME OF HER FOSTER PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. CARL BRADEN, INDICTED FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION.

HAMILTON SAID THE GIRL GAVE THE INFORMATION AFTER HE AND OFFICERS OF THE CITY CRIME PREVENTION BUREAU TOOK HER FROM THE HOME OF A NEIGHBOR OF THE BRADENS FOR QUESTIONING.

AT THE TIME, THE BRADENS WERE IN JAIL IN DEFAULT OF $10,000 BOND.

HAMILTON'S DISCLOSURE WAS MADE AT A HEARING BEFORE CRIMINAL JUDGE L. R. CURTIS ON A MOTION TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE SEIZED IN TWO RAIDS ON THE BRADEN HOME OCT. 5 AND 7.

CURTIS DIDN'T SAY WHEN HE WOULD RULE ON THE MOTION. BRADEN, A COPYREADER ON LEAVE FROM THE COURIER-JOURNAL, IS SCHEDULED TO BE TRIED NOV. 29 FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION.

THE BRADENS AND FOUR OTHER PERSONS WERE INDICTED ON THE SEDITION CHARGE OCT. 1 BY A COUNTY GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING AN EXPLOSION IN JUNE THAT DAMAGED THE HOME OF ANDREW WADE IV.

WADE, A NEGRO CONTRACTOR, HAD JUST MOVED INTO A WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD NEAR SHIVELY. THE BRADENS BOUGHT AND TRANSFERED THE HOME TO WADE.

THE TWO RAIDS ON THE BRADEN HOME NETTED A QUANTITY OF BOOKS AND PAPERS DESCRIBED BY THE COMMONWEALTH AS SEDITIOUS.

NEITHER THE SEARCH WARRANTS NOR HAMILTON'S AFFIDAVITS UPON WHICH THEY WERE BASED HAD BEEN MADE PUBLIC UNTIL TODAY.

BESIDES THE BRADENS, WHO ARE ALSO UNDER INDICTMENT FOR CONSPIRING TO DESTROY PROPERTY FOR A POLITICAL END, OTHERS INDICTED FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION ARE:

MISS LARUE SPIKER, MISS MARY LOUISE GILBERT, VERNON WILBUR BOWN, 36, AND I. O. FORD, 79.

BOWN, FORD AND LEWIS LUBKA, 27, ALSO ARE UNDER INDICTMENT FOR CONSPIRING TO DESTROY PROPERTY FOR A POLITICAL END. BOWN IS CHARGED, TOO, WITH CAUSING AN EXPLOSION.

ALL THE DEFENDANTS ARE WHITE.

HAMILTON HAS SAID THE WADE EXPLOSION WAS PART OF A COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY OR WAS COMMUNIST-INSPIRED TO STIR UP RACIAL HATRED.

MU934PCSNM

1954

A12NS (AX)
M
PMS BUDGET (330)
ATOMIC PLANTS

1954

BY ESCAR THOMPSON

OAK RIDGE, TENN., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE GOVERNEMTN IS NEARING COMPLETION OF TWO HUGE ATOMIC PLANTS WHICH ALREADY HAVE GREATLY INCREASED THE NATION'S PRODUCTION OF FISSIONABLE URANIUM-235 FOR ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.

THE TWO PLANTS, COSTING NEARLY ONE BILLION DOLLARS, ARE ADDITIONS TO EXISTING INSTALLATIONS HERE AND AT PADUCAH, KY. A THIRD FACILITY NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION NEAR PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, WILL ADD SUBSTANTIALLY TO OUR U-235 OUTPUT.

THE THREE INSTALLATIONS PRODUCE U-235 BY WHAT IS CALLED THE GASEOUS DIFUSION PROCESS. THIS IS A METHOD OF SEPARATING FISSIONABLE U-235 FROM NATURAL URANIUM.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) DECLINED COMMENT ON PROGRESS OF THE THREE-PRONGED CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM, BUT IT WAS LEARNED RELIABLY TODAY THAT THE OAK RIDGE AND PADUCAH FACILITIES ARE IN THEIR FINAL BUILDING STAGES. THE PORTSMOUTH PLANT WAS PROJECTED TWO YEARS AGO AS A 4-YEAR JOB.

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID THE PLANTS INCLUDE A VAST AMOUNT OF INFORMATION GLEANED FROM OPERATION OF THE ORIGINAL U-235 FACILITY HERE WHICH BEGAN PRODUCTION IN FEBRUARY, 1945.

WHEN THE PROGRAM WAS APPROVED BY CONGRESS IN JULY, 1952, THE THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE AEC, GORDON H.DEAN, SAID:

"THE PRUPOSE OF THIS EXPANSION PROGRAM IS TO GAIN PRECIOUS TIME BY ACHIEVING MINIMUM STOCKPILE OBJECTIVES ESTABLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, AND TO ACHIEVE THEM ABOUT FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEAR EARLIER THAN WE WOULD ACHIEVE THEM IF WE WENT AT OUR PRESENT RATE."

DEAN TOLD CONGRESS TIME WAS A KEY FACTOR IN DEVELOPING A FAMILY OF ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR USE BY THE ARMED SERVICES.

THE GOVERNMENT NOW HAS MORE THAN A ~~MILLION~~ BILLION DOLLARS INVESTED IN THE GASEOUS DIFFUSION FACILITY HERE. IT IS A SPRAWLING PLANT COVERING HUNDREDS OF ACRES.

1954

A13NS

WHEN COMPLETED, IT WILL CONSUME 16 BILLION KILOWATT HOURS OF ELECTRICITY A YEAR. THE ENTIRE STATE OF TENNESSEE, EXCLUSIVE OF OAK RIDGE, USED 11 BILLION KWH IN 1952.

SAM R.SAPIRIE, MANAGER OF AEC'S OPERATIONS HERE AND AT PADUCAH AND PORTSMOUTH, SAYS THE U-235 BEING PRODUCED IN THE THREE PLANTS "IS PROBABLY THE GREATEST SINGLE DETERRENT TO WORLD WAR III.

"IF, BECAUSE OF THE AVAILABILITY OF THIS MATERIAL, WE ARE AVERTING A THIRD WORLD WAR," SAPIRIE ADDED, "THE COST IS MORE THAN JUSTIFIED."

SAPIRIE POINTS OUT THE MATERIAL WILL NOT BE WASTED BECAUSE IT CAN BE USED AS FUEL IN NUCLEAR REACTORS AND POWER PLANTS.

ONE POUND OF U-235 CONTAINS THE NEERGY EQUIVALENT OF 2,600,000 POUNDS OF COAL.

THE OAK RIDGE AND PADUCAH FACILITIES ARE OPERATED FOR THE GOVERNMENT BY CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CO., A SUBSIDIARY OF UNION CARBIDE. THE PORTSMOUTH PLANT OPERATOR IS THE GOODYEAR CO.

LL203ACS NM

B6CX

1954

NIGHT LEAD LAWYERS (170)

CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-A FORMER SPANISH REPUBLICAN DIPLOMAT SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES "CO-EXISTENCE IS POSSIBLE" WITH SOVIET RUSSIA.

"I BELIEVE THAT CO-EXISTENCE IS POSSIBLE," SAID J. ALVAREZ DEL VAYO, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE SHORT-LIVED SPANISH REPUBLIC.

DEL VAYO, WHO ADDRESSED A CONVENTION DINNER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, DESCRIBED CO-EXISTENCE AS:

" A SITUATION WHERE TWO DIFFERENT SYSTEMS CAN EXIST IN THE SAME WORLD WITH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC AND TRADE RELATIONS AND CULTURAL AND HUMAN INTERCOURSE BETWEEN THEM."

HE SAID THE "TWO MOST POWERFUL STATESMEN IN THE WORLD, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, AGREE ON THE NCESSITY OF CO-EXISTENCE AND HAVE SPOKEN IN FAVOR OF IT."

"HOWEVER," HE ADDED, "CO-EXISTENCE WILL NEVER BECOME A REALITY UNTIL WE NEGOTIATE ON GERMANY."

THE TIME IS NOW "RIPE", HE DECLARED, FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON GERMAN RE-UNIFICATION. HE SAID HE DOUBTED THE VALUE OF GERMAN RE-ARMAMENT, BECAUSE THE "NAZIS AND GENERALS" WILL BE IN A BETTER POSITION TO ESTABLISH A "NATIONALISTIC, REACTIONARY" GOVERNMENT WHICH MIGHT MOVE AGGRESSIVELY TO "RE-UNIFY" GERMANY AND PRECIPITATE A GENERAL WAR.

A1206PCS

1954

30.24-22027

B106CX (G)
FIRST LEAD LAWYERS (180)
CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-CAREY MCWILLIAMS, EDITOR OF THE NATION, SAID TODAY AMERICAN LIFE "SUFFERS FROM A LACK OF CLEAR NATIONAL PURPOSE."

SPEAKING AT THE 13TH CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, MCWILLIAMS CONTENDED THE COUNTRY NEEDS A PURPOSE ACCEPTABLE TO THE LARGEST POSSIBLE MAJORITY.

"CONTAINING COMMUNISM," SAID THE NEW YORK JOURNALIST, "IS NOT A PURPOSE. GREAT PURPOSES CANNOT BE STATED NEGATIVELY."

MCWILLIAMS SAID THE "GREAT AMERICAN DREAM OF COMFORT" HAS BEEN EXPERIENCED AND "FOUND TO BE BAFFINGLY EMPTY AND LACKING IN DURABLE SATISFACTIONS."

MCWILLIAMS CRITICIZED THE "INTENSIVE TESTING, CHECKING AND INVESTIGATING" SINCE 1947 DESIGNED TO "DRIVE COMMUNISTS FROM GOVERNMENT."

HE SAID THAT "NOT A SINGLE COMMUNIST HAS BEEN FOUND ON A FEDERAL PAYROLL".

"EITHER THERE WERE NO COMMUNISTS THERE IN THE FIRST PLACE--IN WHICH CASE THE MEASURES WERE NOT NECESSARY--OR THE MEASURES HAVE BEEN MOST INADEQUATE IN DETECTING THEM," HE SAID.

IN A RESOLUTION PASSED YESTERDAY THE GUILD, CONFRONTED BY A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT MOVE TO LABEL IT SUBVERSIVE, CALLED THE LOYALTY CHALLENGE "AN UNPRECEDENTED ABUSE OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE GUILD ASSERTED OTHER LAWYER GROUPS AS WELL AS THE BAR ITSELF SHOULD BE AWARE OF THE CHALLENGE TO "THE BAR'S SACRED INDEPENDENCE."

TOUCHING UPON THE QUESTION OF FITNESS FOR THE BAR, THE GUILD SAID THAT "NO MATTER HOW OBNOXIOUS OR HETERODOX" THE LAWYER'S BELIEFS OR ASSOCIATIONS MAY BE, "SINCE ANCIENT TIMES THE SOLE TESTS OF A LAWYER'S FITNESS ARE HIS CONDUCT AT THE BAR, HIS RELATIONS WITH HIS COLLEAGUES AND HIS DEVOTION TO HIS CLIENT'S INTERESTS."

THE GUILD ADOPTED A RESOLUTION WHICH CRITICIZED THE AMERICAN BAR ASSN. "FOR HAVING HELPED INSPIRE AND INITIATE THIS ASSAULT ON THE PEOPLE'S CIVIL LIBERTIES BY EFFORTS TO IMPOSE TESTS OF LOYALTY UPON THE LAWYER BASED UPON HIS POLITICAL OPINIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS."

THE GUILD HAS BEEN ASKED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT SHOULD NOT BE LISTED AS SUBVERSIVE.

IN A RESOLUTION ADOPTED YESTERDAY, THE GUILD SAID BROWNELL'S LOYALTY CHALLENGE WAS AN "UNPRECEDENTED ABUSE OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY TO EXTINGUISH ON PURELY POLITICAL GROUNDS A PROGRESSIVE AND INDEPENDENT BAR ASSOCIATION WITH AN HONORABLE RECORD OF SERVICE TO THE BAR AND THE PEOPLE."

THE RESOLUTION ALSO CALLED "UPON THE BAR AND BAR ASSOCIATIONS OF THE NATION TO BE REMINDED OF THEIR DUTY TO OPPOSE WITH ALL THEIR STRENGTH EVERY EFFORT TO LAY HANDS UPON THE BAR'S SACRED INDEPENDENCE."

DANIEL G. MARSHALL, A LOS ANGELES ATTORNEY, SAID THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S MOVE WAS ONLY ONE OF "THE ATTACKS ON THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE BAR" WHICH "HAVE REACHED ALARMING PROPORTIONS IN 1954."

MARSHALL CITED AS EXAMPLE OF SUCH ATTACKS (1) THE FLORIDA SUPREME COURT'S DISBARMENT OF ATTY. LEO SHEINER FOR REFUSING TO STATE WHETHER HE WAS A FORMER COMMUNIST, (2) THE ILLINOIS SUPREME COURT'S REFUSAL TO ADMIT TO THE BAR GEORGE ANASTAPOL BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHETHER HE WAS A COMMUNIST, (3) THE CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT'S REFUSAL TO CONSIDER AN APPEAL OF ELIZABETH BROOKS, BARRED FROM PRACTICE BECAUSE SHE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHETHER SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE PAST.

REFERRING TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CITATION, GUILD SECRETARY ROBERT J. SILBERSTEIN OF NEW YORK TOLD MORE THAN 100 DELEGATES THAT "A VERY LARGE PORTION OF THE ENERGIES AND RESOURCES OF THE ORGANIZATION WERE, OF NECESSITY, DURING THE PAST YEAR DEVOTED TO EFFORTS TO MAINTAIN THE GUILD'S VERY EXISTENCE AS AN INDEPENDENT BAR ASSOCIATION X X X ."

ER-SZ508ACS NM

B50CX
WITH NIGHT LEAD LAWYERS
CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-THOMAS IRVIN EMERSON, A YALE LAW PROFESSOR, TONIGHT RECEIVED THE FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AWARD OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD FOR "CONSPICUOUS CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIVIL LIBERTIES DURING 1954."

THE CITATION WAS PRESENTED AT THE GUILD'S ANNUAL BANQUET. IT DESCRIBED EMERSON AS AN "AUTHOR AND BAR LEADER WHOSE STUBBORN SANITY, ELOQUENCE AND CREATIVE RESEARCH DEMONSTATE AGAIN AND AGAIN HOW FALSE ARE THE ALARMS, HOW INJURIOUS THE REMEDIES, PROPOSED BY THOSE WHO HERALD ILLUSORY DANGERS SAID TO REQUIRE THE SACRIFICE OF FREEDOM."

DURING AND AFTER WORLD WAR II, EMERSON WAS GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE OFFICE OF ECONOMIC STABILIZATION AND WAR MOBILIZATION AND RECONVERSION BOARDS.

MALCOLM P. SHARP, LAW PROFESSOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE GUILD FOR 1955.

VICE PRESIDENTS NAMED INCLUDE: OSMOND K. FRAENKEL, NEW YORK; JOHN M. COE, MIAMI, FLA.; THOMAS I. EMERSON, NEW HAVEN, CONN.; MITCHELL FRANKLIN, BATON ROUGE, LA.; GEORGE OLSHAUSEN, SAN FRANCISCO; VICTOR B. HARRIS, ST. LOUIS; DANIEL G. MARSHALL, LOS ANGELES; LOUIS F. MCCABE, PHILADELPHIA; SAMUEL D. MENIN, DENVER; EARL B. DICKERSON, CHICAGO; AND HERMAN WRIGHT, HOUSTON.

JESSICA DAVIDSON, NEW YORK, WAS ELECTED SECRETARY, AND JOSEPH H. CROWN, NEW YORK, TREASURER.

WZ927PCS

A3PX (HISS)
HISS (210)
LEWISBURG, PA., NOV. 20 (AP)-WARDEN FRED WILKINSON SAYS ALGER HISS HAS HAD THE "CUSTOMARY" TALK WITH HIM IN PREPARATION FOR HIS SCHEDULED RELEASE NOV. 27 FROM THE U.S.PENITENTIARY.

WILKINSON SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE DISCUSSION HE HAD WITH HISS WAS CONCERNING HIS FUTURE. THE WARDEN DECLINED TO DISCLOSE ANY FURTHER DETAILS OF THE CONVERSATION.

HISS, WHO IS NO. 19137 IN THE PRISON HERE, WILL BE RELEASED AFTER SERVING 3 1/2 YEARS FOR PERJURY IN CONNECTION WITH QUESTIONS ASKED HIM BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ABOUT COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. HE IS BEING RELEASED ON A CONDITIONAL BASIS, HAVING EARNED "MERITORIOUS GOOD TIME" WHICH WAS DEDUCTED FROM HIS FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE.

WARDEN WILKINSON SAID HISS' RELEASE WILL BE ROUTINE. THE PRISON'S MOST DISCUSSED INMATE WILL ARISE NOV. 27 AT THE USUAL TIME, HAVE BREAKFAST IN THE PENITENTIARY AND BE CHECKED OUT BY THE COMMISSARY, LIBRARY AND OTHER PRISON DEPARTMENTS. HE WON'T HAVE TO REPORT FOR ANY WORK DETAILS THAT DAY.

HISS WILL BE TAKEN AT 9 A.M. (EST) TO THE MAIN GATE TO BE MET BY MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WHO HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL DRIVE HIM HOME. RELEASED PRISONERS ORDINARILY ARE TAKEN IN THE PRISON BUS TWO MILES INTO TOWN TO MAKE TRAIN OR BUS CONNECTIONS.

FOLLOWING HIS RELEASE, HISS MUST REPORT AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH TO A

PROBATION OFFICER, GIVING DETAILS OF HIS WORK, EARNINGS, AND OTHER FACETS OF HIS LIFE.

A PRISON SPOKESMAN SAID HISS WORKED AS A RECORDING CLERK ON THE CLOTHING DETAIL DURING HIS CONFINEMENT AND SPENT A GREAT DEAL OF TIME READING.

JB237AES

1954

B2BA (Q) (PROVOO)

BALTIMORE,NOV.20 (AP)-ARRAIGNMENT OF JOHN DAVID PROVOO, 36, CHARGED FOR A SECOND TIME WITH TREASON WHILE A JAPANESE PRISONER OF WAR, STRUCK A SNAG HERE YESTERDAY WHEN THE EX-SOLDIER COULDN'T AGREE ON A LAWYER TO DEFEND HIM.

PROVOO TOLD FEDERAL JUDGE ROSZEL THOMSEN HE WAS CONSIDERING ASKING JOSEPH ROSENTHAL AND JAMES J.LOUGHLIN OF BALTIMORE TO JOIN HIS DEFENSE. MURRAY GOTTESMAN, NEW YORK LAWYER APPOINTED TO DEFEND PROVOO IN HIS FIRST TRIAL THERE, THEN ASKED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE CASE, BUT PROVOO REFUSED TO LET HIM.

THE FORMER SAN FRANCISCO BANK CLERK WAS CONVICTED AT THE NEW YORK TRIAL AND SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON, BUT AN APPEALS COURT UPSET THE CONVICTION. IT SAID PROVOO SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED IN MARYLAND BECAUSE HE WAS ARRESTED AT FT.MEADE. THE DEFENDANT SAID HE WAS WILLING TO PLEAD YESTERDAY AND OFFERED A PLEA OF INNOCENT. BUT JUDGE THOMSEN REFUSED TO ACCEPT IT AND ORDERED HIM TO RETURN NEXT FRIDAY.

IN THE MEANTIME, THE JUDGE SAID, PROVOO SHOULD DECIDE WHOM HE WANTS AS A LAWYER.

1954

PROVOO IS ACCUSED OF SEVEN OVERT ACTS OF TREASON BY COLLABORATION WITH THE JAPANESE FOLLOWING THE FALL OF CORREGIDOR. ONE CHARGE SAYS HE CAUSED THE EXECUTION OF CAPT.BURTON C.THOMSON BY DENOUNCING HIM TO HIS CAPTORS.

PB220AES NM

B21KX (Q)

(120)

FT. SILL, OKLA., NOV. 20 (AP)-AN ATTORNEY FOR THE ARTILLERY OFFICER ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY IN KOREA SAYS HE WILL INSIST ON THE RIGHT TO QUIZ WITNESSES AGAINST HIS CLIENT.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH, LAWTON LAWYER, SAID YESTERDAY THE ARMY TURNED DOWN HIS ORIGINAL REQUEST TO QUESTION 14 FORMER SOLDIERS WHO SIGNED STATEMENTS AGAINST MAJ. AMBROSE H. NUGENT, EX-PRISONER OF WAR.

1954

THE ARMY HAD NO COMMENT.

CAVANAGH SAID HE ALSO HAS REQUESTED COPIES OF NORTH KOREAN SURRENDER LEAFLETS AND CEASE-FIRE DOCUMENTS WHICH THE ARMY ACCUSES HIM OF SIGNING.

NUGENT DENIES THE CHARGES OF TWO TREASONABLE ACTS AND 11 COUNTS OF COLLABORATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE A PRISONER. AN INVESTIGATION IS UNDER WAY TO DETERMINE WHETHER HE IS TO BE TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL.

TR423ACS

A110
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 21 --NOTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS (360)

1954

-0-

(ADVANCE) OTTAWA, NOV 20 (AP)-CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS HAVE BECOME CANADA'S TOP MONEY EARNERS. A REVENUE DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS SHOWS THE AVERAGE ANNUAL INCOME OF THESE SPECIALISTS JUMPED ALMOST $3,000 TO $12,266 IN THE 1952 TAX YEAR. THEY REPLACED LAWYERS IN THE TOP SPOT. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEOS KEPT SECOND PLACE WITH $10,922.

-0-

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV 20 (AP)-SOMETHING WENT WRONG THE OTHER DAY AT A DANISH PLANT MAKING PILLS DESIGNED TO CAUSE AN AVERSION TO ALCOHOL. INVISIBLE DUST OF THE RECEIPE WAFTED THROGHOUT THE BUILDING. THE PLANT'S WORKERS DIDN'T MIND UNTIL THE END OF THE SHIFT. BUT THEN, WHEN THEY HOISTED THEIR EVENING GLASSES OF BEER, THEY FOUND NONE COULD STOMACH THE BREW.

-0-

1954

LONDON, NOV 20 (AP)-A COLLEGE IN ISRAEL IS TO BE NAMED FOR PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL. THE BRITISH COMMITTEE FOR TECHNICAL DEVBZZIRLLMOG S

IR HE HAS CO

-0-

LONDON, NOV 20 (AP)-A COLLEGE IN ISRAEL IS TO BE NAMED FOR PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL. THE BRITISH COMMITTEE FOR TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT IN ISRAEL SAID HE HAS CONSENTED TO USE HIS NAME BY SOME INSTITUTION IN A UNIVERSITY AND TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER TO BE BUILT AT A COST OF ALMOST 20 MILLION DOLLARS ON MT. CARMEL, OVERLOOKING HAIFA.

1954

-0-

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV 20 (AP)-THE PRAGUE NEWSPAPER PRACE REPORTS SOME OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S GERMAN MINORITY WILL BE CANDIDATES FOR PARLIAMENT IN THE CZECH ELECTION NOV. 28. ANY NOMINATED ARE ASSURED OF ELECTION UNDER THE SINGLE-TICKET PROCEDURE OF THE COMMUNIST-RUN NATIONAL FRONT. NO GERMANS SIT IN THE PRESENT 300-MEMBER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, ELECTED MAY 30,1948.

-0-

1954

PARIS, NOV 20 (AP)-A REDUCED CRIME RATE AND RELEASE OF MOST OF THE PERSONS CONVICTED OF HELPING THE GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II HAS CUT BACK FRANCE'S PRISON POPULATION FROM THE 1946 TOTAL OF 67,000 TO 20,600, LITTLE MORE THAN THE PREWAR NORMAL. AS A RESULT 10 PRISONS, NONE NOW HOLDING MORE THAN 28 CONVICTS, ARE BEING SHUT DOWN JAN. 1.

-0-

PARIS, NOV 20 (AP)-TWO AFRICAN EXPLORERS--SCHUYLER JONES OF NEW YORK AND KEITH LAWSON OF MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA--ARE FITTING OUT A HEAVY DUTY TRUCK FOR A YEAR'S PHOTOGRAPHIC JAUNT ACROSS AFRICA, ARABIA, IRAN AND INDIA. LEAVING NEXT WEEK, THEY EXPECT TO COVER ABOUT 30,000 MILES, MOSTLY OVER UNTRACKED DESERT. A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO THEY MADE A SIMILAR TRUCK TRIP ACROSS AFRICA FROM THE SAHARA TO CAPETOWN.

1954

-0-

RANGOO,, BURMA, NOV 20 (AP)-PREMIER U NU IS DUE TO LEAVE NOV. 29 FOR A VISIT TO RED CHINA. HE WILL BE RETURNING A VISIT CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI MADE TO RANGOON LAST JUNE. EN ROUTE THE BURMESE LEADER PLANS TO BREAK HIS TRIP AT HANOI--AS INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU DID ON A SIMILAR JOURNEY TO PEIPING LAST MONTH--TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT HO CHI MINH OF COMMUNIST-RULED NORTH VIET NAM.

1954

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 21; MOVED NOV. 17

BY1127PES

BEGINNING NOV 21, 1954

30.24-22029

A71
(200)
LONDON, NOV. 21 (AP)-TWO OF RUSSIA'S MOST IMPORTANT MILITARY LEADERS, MARSHALS GEORGI ZHUKOV AND VASSILY SOKOLOVSKY, HAVE FAILED TO SHOW UP AT STILL ANOTHER ANNUAL FUNCTION WHICH THEY NEARLY ALWAYS ATTEND.

ZHUKOV IS DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE. SOKOLOVSKY IS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE SOVIET ARMY.

MOSCOW RADIO'S REPORT OF ARTILLERY DAY CEREMONIES IN MOSCOW YESTERDAY INCLUDED NEITHER OF THEIR NAMES AS AMONG THOSE PRESENT. IT CITED OTHER MILITARY FIGURES WHO DID ATTEND.

1954

IT WAS THE SIXTH PUBLIC OCCASION THIS MONTH FROM WHICH THEY APPARENTLY WERE MISSING. OTHERS WERE:

THE ANNUAL COMMUNIST PARTY MEETING AT THE BOLSHOI THEATER ON THE EVE OF THE ANNUAL NOV. 7 CELEBRATION OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION.

THE RED SQUARE PARADE ON NOV. 7.

THE KREMLIN RECEPTION ON THE EVENING OF NOV. 7.

GRADUATION EXERCISES OF THE VOROSHILOV HIGHER MILITARY ACADEMY (THE SOVIET WAR COLLEGE) ON NOV. 17.

GRADUATION EXERCISES OF THE FRUNZE MILITARY ACADEMY (SOVIET WEST POINT) ON NOV. 19.

WESTERN REPORTS SPECULATE THAT THE TWO MARSHALS ARE IN EASTERN EUROPE WORKING OUT DETAILS OF A FORMAL MILITARY GROUPING OF THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES--AN EASTERN NATO.

THE LAST TIME ZHUKOV WAS REPORTED SEEN IN PUBLIC WAS AT A RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE NORTH KOREAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW SEPT. 16.

SOKOLOVSKY'S LAST APPEARANCE WAS AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY RECEPTION IN MOSCOW ON OCT. 14.

JF503PES

A48
(300)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:15 P.M. 3'5 TODAY SUNDAY NOV. 21)
1954
BY EDDY GILMORE
(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SIR OLIVER FRANKS SAID TONIGHT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS DAMAGED THE REPUTATION OF THE UNITED STATES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND IT IS A TRAGEDY THAT SO MANY AMERICANS ARE UNAWARE OF THIS.

THE FORMER BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES TOLD BRITONS IN A RADIO SPEECH MCCARTHY HAS MADE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN EUROPE AND ASIA CHANGE THEIR MINDS ABOUT THE UNITED STAES AND LOSE CONFIDENCE IN THE FUTURE OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY.

"HE HAS MADE IT EASIER TO LUMP HE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES TOGETHER AS THE TWO GREAT THREATS TO THE PEACEFUL PROGRESS OF MANKIND," HE SAID.

FRANKS, WHO SERVED IN WASHINGTON FROM 1948 TO 1952, IS NOW CHAIRMAN OF LLOYD'S BANK.

FRANKS ASKED THE BRITISH PUBLIC NOT TO JUDGE THE UNITED STATES SOLELY BY SEN. MCCARTHY, SAYING THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY EVIDENCE THAT HE MIGHT DOMINATE AMERICA "AND, IN THE PAST FEW MONTHS, SIGNS HAVE ACCUMULATED THAT HIS STAR HAS PASSED THE ZENITH."

THE FORMER AMBASSADOR, [redacted], SID THE GREATEST SOURCE OF DIFFICULTY BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES IS A WIDESPREAD FEAR THAT THE AMERICANS WILL GET THE UNITED KINGDOM AND OTHERS INTO A THIRD WORLD WAR.

"I AM NOT GOING TO ARGUE THAT THIS FEAR IS BASELESS," HE ADDED. "I HAVE FAR TOO MUCH RESPECT FOR THE INSTINCT OF THE BRITISH PEOPLE."

BUT HE REFERRED TO WHAT HE TERMED TWO CRITICAL PERIODS--WHEN THE U.S. FORCES SUFFERED SETBACKS IN KOREA IN THE WINTER OF 1950-51, AND WHEN THE FRENCH WERE DEFEATED IN INDOCHINA LAST SUMMER.

"ON EACH OCCASION," HE SAID, "DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT AND OF THE AMERICAN ARMED FORCES PUBLICLY DEMANDED A MORE AGGRESSIVE AMERICAN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST AND PUBLICLY ADVOCATED THE EXTENSION OF THE FIGHTING BY SEA BLOCKADE AND BOMBING FROM THE AIR."

YET ON NEITHER OCCASION DID EXTREME POLICIES PREVAIL, HE SAID.

FRANKS SAID U. S. FOREIGN POLICY THROUGH TWO ADMINISTRATIONS HAS HAD A REMARKABLE CONSISTENCY.

"FURTHERMORE," HE SAID, "IN SPITE OF THE VIGOR WITH WHICH SUDDEN CHANGES AND EXTREME SOLUTIONS HAVE OFTEN BEEN URGED, IT HAS BEEN CAUTIOUS AND RESPONSIBLE."

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, HE SAID, WANT PEACE.

1954

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:15 P.M. EST TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 21.)
VP/JF331PES

A5
LONDON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE LONDON BRANCH OF THE CO-OPERATIVE PARTY CALLED TODAY FOR WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES FROM BRITAIN.

DELEGATES TO THE PARTY'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPROVED BY A NARROW MARGIN A RESOLUTION DECLARING "THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF U.S. SERVICEMEN IN THIS COUNTRY IS AN AFFRONT TO THOSE MEMBERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH CONTINUOUSLY DECRIED BY AMERICA IN THEIR ATTEMPT TO SECURE A WORLD SETTLEMENT."

THE CO-OPERATIVE PARTY IS AFFILIATED WITH THE LABOR PARTY IN POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS.

ANOTHER RESOLUTION ADOPTED URGED SEATING OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE U.N.

K1212PES

1954

A11
1954
GERMAN BUDGET (540)
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 21 (AP)-WEST GERMANY MADE PLAIN TODAY IT WANTS NO PART OF RUSSIA'S PROJECTED ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE--EITHER NOV. 29 OR LATER--AT THE PRICE OF DELAY IN RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT REJECTED SOVIET FOREIGN MINISER V.M. MOLOTOV'S CONDITIONAL OFFER SATURDAY TO POSTPONE THE SECURITY PARLEY WHICH MOLOTOV ORIGINALLY PROPOSED BE HELD IN MOSCOW OR PARIS NEXT WEEK.

MOLOTOV'S CONDITION WAS THAT THE WEST. WHICH HAD MANIFEST NO INTENTION OF ATTENDING SUCH HURRY UP TALKS UNTIL THE PARIS ACCORDS ARE OUT OF THE WAY, HOLD UP THE RATIFICATION.

IN A STATEMENT PARALLELING VIEWS EXPRESSED IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS, ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT SAID:

"THIS IS SIMPLY A NEW ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIETS TO HINDER THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS. WITHOUT DOUBT THIS REPRESENTS

AN ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIET UNION TO PUT VERY HEAVY PRESSURE ON THE WEST.

"ON THE OTHER HAND, THE SOVIET UNION IS NOT PREPARED TO MAKE ANY REAL CONCESSIONS TO THE WEST IN THE EVENT THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD ABSTAIN FROM RATIFYING THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.

"A CHANGE IN THE PRESENT GERMAN VIEWPOINT TOWARD THE QUESTION OF THE RATIFICATION OF THE (PARIS) AGREEMENTS IS THEREFORE NOT TO BE EXPECTED."

ELABORATING, GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID ADENAUER ADHERES TO HIS OFTEN EXPRESSED VIEW THAT THE WESTERN WORLD MUST BE ECONOMICALLY AND MILITARILY STRONG BEFORE IT CAN CONSDER REACHING AN AGREEMENT WITH THE RUSSIANS.

OF MOLOTOV'S STATEMENT THAT REJECTION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WULD OPEN THE POSSIBILITY OF AN AGREEMENT TO REUNIFY GERMANY, A HIGH GERMAN OFFICIAL SAID:

"IT IS FOOLISH TO BELIEVE THAT MOSCOW REGARDS THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND THE QUESTION OF FREE (GERMAN) ELECTIONS AS A QUESTION BY ITSELF. IN REALITY, THIS QUESTION IS CLOSELY INTERWOVEN WITH ALL OTHER COLD WAR ISSUES. THE WEST MUST FIRST ACHIEVE EQUALITY IN STRENGTH WITH THE EAST BEFORE SUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATIONS WITH MOSCOW ARE POSSIBLE."

1954

A12

IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND THE VISITING PREMIER OF FRANCE, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, AGREED INFORMALLY TO REJECT THE NEW SOVIET PROPOSAL, WHICH MOLOTOV MADE PUBLIC THROUGH AN INTERVIEW IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA.

THE BRITISH POSITION AGAINST ANY SECURITY TALKS WITH THE IRON CURTAIN POWERS UNTIL THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE CONFIRMED WAS DETAILED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LAST WEEK BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN. THE TARGET DATE FOR RATIFICATION IN THE LAST OF THE PARLIAMENTS INVOLVED IS MARCH 1.

TTHE RUSSIANS PROPOSED THAT THEIR SECURITY CONFERENCE TAKE IN 24 POWERS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, AND THAT RED CHINA SEND OBSERVERS.

SO FAR, MOSCOW HAS GOTTEN ACCEPTANCES ONLY FROM THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES AND A TENTATIVE AGREEMENT FROM FINLAND TO BE REPRESENTED IF OTHER WESTERN POWERS SHOW UP.

BROADCASTING FROM PRAGUE TODAY, A CZECHOSLOVAK CABINET MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO, ZDENEK NEJEDLY, SAID THE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD EVEN IF THE WESTERN POWERS DO NOT ATTEND.

"THE EASTERN NATIONS CANNOT REMAIN IDLE," HE SAID.

AS AN APPARENT INDUCEMENT TO SOME WESTERN COUNTRIES BACKING THE IDEA OF EUROPEAN UNITY, NEJEDLY ADDED:

"THE CREATION OF A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE COULD BE ONE OF THE SUBJECTS AT THE SUGGESTED CONFERENCE. SUCH A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE--MAKING THE WHOLE OF EUROPE ONE STATE--IS DESIRED BY THE PEOPLE NOT ONLY OF EUROPE BUT OF THE WHOLE WORLD."

VP1245PES

1954

A45

(300)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 21 (AP)-GEN. ORVAL R. COOK, DEPUTY COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF AMERICAN FORCES IN EUROPE, ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO CONFER WITH AMERICAN AND GERMAN OFFICIALS ON PLANS FOR U. S. MILITARY AID TO FUTURE WEST GERMAN ARMED FORCES.

COOK WAS ACCOMPANIED BY WENDEL ANDERSON, PARIS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U. S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, AND BY SEVERAL AMERICAN OFFICERS.

THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSION SSAID COOK WILL CONFER TOMORROW WITH AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT AND WITH MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY PLANNING GROUP IN BONN. HE ALSO WILL MEET CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND HIS DEFENSE ADVISERS.

"THESE DISCUSSIONS WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THE PLANS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SO-CALLED COUNTRY TEAM WHEN THE PARIS TREATIES HAVE BEEN RATIFIED AND THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC BECOMES A MEMBER OF NATO," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

"WHAT IS CONTEMPLATED ARE ARRANGEMENTS SIMILAR TO THOSE WHICH NOW EXIST IN THE OTHER NATO COUNTRIES FOR FACILITATING THE DELIVERY OF EQUIPMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES TO THESE COUNTRIES AND ALSO FOR ASSISTING IN TRAINING PERSONNEL."

1954

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED THE ASSISTANCE OF AMERICAN FORCES IN GERMANY IN TRAINING THE PROJECTED GERMAN ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE. THE UNITED STATES ALSO IS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE MOST OF THE HEAVY EQUIPMENT FOR THE INITIAL GERMAN MILITARY BUILDUP.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT SAID YESTERDAY AMERICAN MILITARY AID WILL BE GRANTED THROUGH A LEND-LEASE ARRANGEMENT SIMILAR TO THE WARTIME PROGRAM UNDER WHICH BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF EQUIPMENT WERE SHIPPED TO BRITAIN, RUSSIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES. GERMAN DEFENSE OFFICIALS ESTIMATE THAT AT LEAST 20 BILLION MARKS ($4,760,000,000) WORTH OF AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT WILL BE NEEDED FOR THE 500,000 GERMAN SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND AIRMEN PLANNED UNDER THE PARIS TREATIES.

JF313PES

1954

A1

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED A PARDON TODAY FOR MISS ANNA KETHLY, A SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC LEADER AND FORMER SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE WHO DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT AFTER OPPOSING A MERGER OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1948.

HUNGARY'S PRESIDIUM "EXERCISED CLEMENCY AND REMITTED THE REST OF THE PRISON TERM IMPOSED ON ANNA KETHLY," A COMMUNIQUE SAID, WITHOUT GIVING DETAILS.

MISS KETHLY, NOW ABOUT 60, WAS DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE SHORT-LIVED HUNGARIAN-AMERICAN SOCIETY AFTER WORLD WAR II. IT WAS RUMORED WITHOUT CONFIRMATION IN 1950 THAT SHE HAD BEEN TRIED SECRETLY AND SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON. THE SPECIFIC CHARGE HAS NEVER BEEN DISCLOSED.

K1203PES

1954

A2

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HAS SENT A NOTE TO THE UNITED STATES DEMANDING RETURN OF TWO POLISH SHIPS AND THEIR CREWS, SEIZED BY NATIONALIST CHINA.

WARSAW RADIO SAID TODAY THE NOTE, TRANSMITTED YESTERDAY, TERMED THE UNITED STATES "RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE ACTS OF AGGRESSION" BY THE FORMOSA GOVERNMENT. THE NOTE DEMANDED RETURN OF THE TANKER PRACA, SEIZED IN CHINESE WATERS A YEAR AGO, AND THE FREIGHTER PRESIDENT GOTTWALD, TAKEN FIVE MONTHS AGO. BOTH WERE CARRYING CARGOES TO RED CHINA.

THE NOTE ALSO DEMANDED RETURN OF CREW MEMBERS HELD ON FORMOSA. IT DID NOT SAY HOW MANY THERE ARE. EIGHTEEN OF THEM ALREADY HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED AND 22 OTHERS WERE GIVEN ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

K1207PES

1954

A54

(450)

KOPAR, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO TODAY DENIED AND DENOUNCED WHAT HE CALLED MALICIOUS ACCUSATIONS THAT YUGOSLAVIA PLANS TO RETURN TO THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM, FROM WHICH IT WAS EJECTED IN 1948 IN A QUARREL OVER COMMUNIST POLICIES.

HE RECORDED YUGOSLAVIA'S DECISION TO PURSUE HER OWN INDEPENDENT POLICIES. HE SAID HE HAD NO INTENTION TO BREAK OFF RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH PROVED "AT THE MOST TRYING MOMENT THAT THEY WERE OUR FRIENDS," OR TO DROP EFFORTS TO IMPROVE THIS COUNTRY'S RELATIONSHIP WITH RUSSIA.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED YUGOSLAVIA HAS REESTABLISHED NORMAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION, EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THEY WOULD "IMPROVE EVEN MORE...ON A BASIS OF EQUALITY," AND SAID RUSSIA NOW CONSIDERS YUGOSLAVIA AN "INDEPENDENT AND SOVEREIGN COUNTRY, WHICH STALIN REFUSED TO DO."

1954

(TITO THUS BECAME THE FIRST COMMUNIST CHIEF OF STATE TO DENOUNCE STALIN PUBLICLY AND TO PRAISE THE NEW LEADERS OF THE KREMLIN FOR RENOUNCING POLICIES OF THE DICTATOR WHO DIED IN MARCH, 1953. WHEN

STALIN RUPTURED SOVIET-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS, HE DENOUNCED TITO AS A FASCIST AND A HENCHMAN OF WESTERN IMPERIALISM.)

A55

TITO SPOKE BEFORE A CROWD OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT 35,000 IN THIS ADRIATIC PORT CITY WHICH WAS INCORPORATED INTO YUGOSLAVIA LAST MONTH AS A RESULT OF A COMPROMISE SETTLING THIS COUNTRY'S 9-YEAR-OLD FEUD WITH ITALY OVER THE FUTURE OF THE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE.

HE REJECTED ANY POSSIBILITY OF YUGOSLAVIA'S PARTICIPATION IN A SOVIET PROPOSED CONFERENCE ON EKOPEAN SECURITY, SAYING THAT, WHILE IT WAS A "FINE IDEA," IT WAS DOOMED TO FAILURE BECAUSE ONLY A LIMITED NUMBER OF COUNTRIES WOULD PARTICIPATE.

TITO SPOKE FOR ABOUT 45 MINUTES. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED HERE BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF HIS POWERFUL FEDERAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

ALL THE EMPHASIS OF HIS ADDRESS WAS ON YUGOSLAVIA'S POLICY OF INDEPENDENCE FROM DOMINATION BY EITHER THE EAST OR THE WEST. THIS COULD BE CONSIDERED OF SOME SIGNIFICANCE IN VIEW OF SPECULATION HE MIGHT ATTEMPT TO PROMOTE A "THIRD FORCE" IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

"IT WOULD BE STUPID," HE SAID, "TO OBJECT TO OUR NEGOTIATIONS FOR IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION" AND YUGOSLAVIA WOULD IGNORE ANY SUCH OBJECTIONS FROM THE WEST.

BUT HE ADDED THAT YUGOSLAVIA ADVISES RUSSIA AND THE OTHER EASTERN COUNTRIES "THAT WE CANNOT IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH THEM AT THE EXPENSE OF RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN COUNTRIES."

HE PAID TRIBUTE TO THE ECONOMIC HHELP YUGOSLAVIA RECEIVED IN THE LEAN YEARS BETWEEN 1948 AND NOW. SPEAKING OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS, HE SAID THAT "SO FAR THESE COUNTRIES HAVE NOT SHOWN THEY ARE OUR ENEMIES, BUT AT THE MOST TRYING MOMENT THAT THEY WERE OUR FRIENDS. WE HAVE NO REASON TO BREAK WITH THEM AND WE HAVE NO INTENTION OF BREAKING WITH THEM."

"THOSE IN THE WEST WHO HOPE YUGOSLAVIA WILL ONE DAY TURN AGAINST SOCIALISM AND JOIN SOME IMPERIALISTIC CAMP SHOULD REALIZE THEIR WISHES ARE FUTILE," HE SAID.

"ON THE OTHER HAND, IT SHOULD BE CLEAR TO THE EAST THAT YUGOSLAVIA HAS NO INTENTION OF RETURNING TO THE POSITION THAT IT OCCUPIED IN 1948."

JF408PES

A82

(260)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 21 (AP)-EGYPT ASSURED ANXIOUS SUDANESE TONIGHT THAT THEIR VAVORITE SON, OUSTED EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB, WILL NOT BE TRIED EVEN THOUGH HE HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF SCHEMING WITH FANATICS TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT.

GUIDANCE MINISTER MAJ. SALAH SALEM GAVE THESE ASSURANCES AFTER MEETINGS WITH A VISITING DELEGATION REPRESENTING THE RULING NATIONAL UNIONIST PARTY OF THE SUDAN WHICH HAD COME TO PLEAD FOR NAGUIB'S SAFETY.

NAGUIB WAS DEPOSED FROM HIS FIGUREHEAD POST IN THE PRESIDENCY NOV. 14 AND PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST BY THE GOVERNMENT OF HIS SOLDIER COMRADE-IN-ARMS, LT. COL. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER. HE WAS ACCUSED OF ACQUIESCING WITH PLANS OF THE FANATICAL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, ALREADY IMPLICATED IN THE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF NASSER, TO UNSEAT THE PRESENT REVOLUTIONARY REGIME.

THE SUDANESE VIEW HIM AS THEIR FAVORED SON. HE WAS BORN IN KHARTOUM OF AN EGYPTIAN ARMY OFFICER FATHER AND A SUDANESE MOTHER. EGYPT IS EXTREMELY SENSITIVE TO THE DESIRES OF THE SUDANESE WHICH IT HOPES WILL JOIN THIS COUNTRY IN A CLOSE UNION.

THE SUDANESE DELEGATION, HEADED BY DEPUTY PARTY CHIEF MOHAMED NUREDDIN, SAID IN A COMMUNIQUE IT WAS CONVINCED THAT NAGUIB'S OUSTER "WAS INEVITABLE TO SAFEGUARD THE HIGH INTERESTS OF THE STATE."

THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED THAT THE DELEGATION AGREED WITH THE DECISION OF THE EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES NOT TO REMAND THE EX-PRESIDENT FOR TRIAL ON THE GROUNDS THIS MIGHT FURNISH AN OPPORTUNITY FOR ENEMIES OF THE STATE TO DIVIDE THE COUNTRY.

ALTHOUGH NASSER HAS EMERGED AS UNCONTESTED TOP MAN IN THE STRUGGLE FOR POWER WITH NAGUIB, THE PREMIER HAS NOT TAKEN OVER THE VACATED PRESIDENCY. THE DUTIES OF THAT POST HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO EGYPT'S CABINET FOR THE TIME BEING.

W543PES

30.24- 22031

1954

A102

PRECEDE CASABLANCA (A26) (140)

CONSTANTINE, ALGERIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-FRENCH AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY NINE PERSONS WERE KILLED IN A CLASH YESTERDAY BETWEEN FRENCH TROOPS AND ALGERIAN NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WHO HAD CROSSED OVER INTO EASTERN TUNISIA.

AMONG THE SIX REBELS KILLED WAS THE LEADER OF THE BAND, BADJI MOKTAR, FORMER TOWN COUNCILLOR AT SOUK-AHRAS. TWELVE IN THE BAND WERE CAPTURED, ONE BADLY WOUNDED, THE REPORT SAID.

TWO FRENCH PARACHUTISTS AND A FARMER'S DAUGHTER WERE AMONG THE DEAD AFTER THE BATTLE AT A FARM IN THE MEDJEZ-SFAX REGION.

THE FRENCH SAID THE REBEL GROUP WAS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT TO BE BROKEN UP THUS FAR IN THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST NATIONALIST EXTREMISTS.

A THREE-DAY STRIKE IN FRENCH MOROCCO ENDED YESTERDAY WITH TWO DEAD AND SEVEN WOUNDED, AUTHORITIES REPORTED. THE STRIKE WAS IN SUPPORT OF FORMER SULTAN MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, OUSTED BY THE FRENCH LAST YEAR FOR HIS NATIONALIST SYMPATHIES.

THE OUTLAWED X X X 2ND GRAF CASABLANCA DATE.

MR-S742PES

1954

THE OU WED NATIONALIST ISTIQLAL PARTY HAD CALLED FOR A GENERAL STOPPAGE, T THE STRIKE WAS ONLY PARTIAL. PUBLIC SERVICES WERE HARDLY AF CTED, THE FRENCH SAID.

IN TUNISIA, REBEL FELLAGA KILLED TWO TUNISIANS SOUTH OF ROHIA IN THE SBEITLA REGION LAST NIGHT. THE TUNIS DAILY LE PETIT MATIN PUBLISHED AN INTERVIEW WITH HABIB BOURGUIBA, NATIONALIST POLITICAL LEADER HELD IN FORCED RESIDENCE NEAR PARIS, IN WHICH HE WAS QUOTED AS CALLING THE ARMED REBELS PATRIOTS AND DEFENDING THEM. THE FRENCH AND TUNISIAN GOVERNMENTS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE REACHED AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH THE REBELS WILL HAVE A PERIOD OF GRACE TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS, AFTER WHICH THEY WILL BE CONSIDERED OUTLAWS BY BOTH REGIMES.

"WE ASK ONLY," BOURGUIBA WAS QUOTED AS SAYING, "THAT THE FRENCH TROOPS HALT THEIR ATTACKS SO WE CAN GET IN TOUCH WITH THE FELLAGA AND BRING THE CONFLICT TO AN END."

RP150PES

1954

A93

(250)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 22

BY LARRY ALLEN

(ADVANCE) KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV. 21 (AP)-A "HARD CORE" OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 COMMUNISTS DEEP IN MALAYA'S JUNGLES ARE STILL GIVING A TOUGH TIME TO BRITISH TROOPS AND MALAYAN SECURITY FORCES WHO OUTNUMBER THE REDS BY MORE THAN 50 TO 1.

MALAYA HAS BEEN UNDER A STATE OF EMERGENCY FOR SIX YEARS AND AUTHORITIES SAY PROGRESS IS BEING MADE IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNIST TERRORISTS. MORE AND MORE AREAS ARE BECOMING FREE OF COMMUNISTS AS THEY ARE FORCED DEEPER INTO THE JUNGLE, BUT THE END IS NOT IN SIGHT.

THERE ARE 260,000 MEN TRYING TO WIPE OUT THE COMMUNISTS, WHO CARRY ON THEIR ACTIVITIES IN GUERRILLA STYLE. THE REDS SPECIALIZE

IN AMBUSH OF BRITISH TROOPS, MALAYAN SECURITY FORCES AND RUBBER ESTATE MEN.

BRITISH AUTHORITIES SAY THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THE REDS ARE GETTING SUPPLIES OR ARMS FROM RUSSIA OR RED CHINA, BUT WHAT THEY HAVE FROM THE DAYS OF WORLD WAR II AND WHAT THEY MANAGE TO CAPTURE OR STEAL WILL KEEP THEM FIGHTING FOR SOME TIME TO COME.

THE HARD CORE OF 5,000 COMMUNISTS IS ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER AS WAS IN MALAYA IN 1951. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SAYS WELL OVER 5,000 REDS HAVE BEEN KILLED SINCE THE STATE OF EMERGENCY WAS PROCLAIMED ON JUNE 1, 1948, BUT NEW RECRUITS TAKE THEIR PLACE.

THE REDS HAVE KILLED 2,336 CIVILIANS, WOUNDED 1,312 OTHERS AND 705 ARE MISSING SINCE THE STATE OF EMERGENCY WAS PROCLAIMED. THEY HAVE WIPED OUT 1,250 REGULAR, SPECIAL AND AUXILIARY POLICE AND ABOUT 800 BRITISH TROOPS.

UP TO NOV. 1 TERRORISTS KILLED TOTALED 5,330, OF WHICH MORE THAN 4,900 WERE IDENTIFIED AS CHINESE. IN ADDITION THE GOVERNMENT FORCES CLAIM TO HAVE WOUNDED 2,419 AND CAPTURED 1,110. VOLUNTARY SURRENDERS WERE ESTIMATED AT 1,459.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY NOV. 22, MOVED NOV. 20.

VS1033PES

1954

A16

VIET NAM BUDGET (470)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION'S PRESS OFFICER SAID TODAY THE COMMISSION IS SATISFIED NO SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNTS OF ANY MILITARY EQUIPMENT HAVE BEEN DELIVERED TO THE VIETMINH IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA ACCORDS.

THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FOR REACTION TO WASHINGTON REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNIST-LED ARMY OF HO CHI MINH HAS THREE NEW DIVISIONS, TWO OF THEM ARMORED.

THE PRESS OFFICER, DR. M. S. B. MURTY OF INDIA, POINTED OUT THERE IS NOTHING IN THE JULY 21 GENEVA PACT PROHIBITING ENLARGEMENT ON THE SPOT OF THE FORCES OF EITHER THE FRENCH OR THE VIETMINH. BUT THERE ARE SPECIFIC BANS ON THE IMPORTATION OF NEW WAR MATERIALS AND WEAPONS.

IF THE COMMISSION'S REPORT IS ACCURATE, THE ADDITIONAL NEW DIVISIONS WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE EQUIPPED FROM SUPPLIES ON HAND IN NORTH VIET NAM WHEN THE ACCORDS WERE SIGNED. NEUTRAL OBSERVERS HERE SAY IT APPEARS STRANGE, IF THE WASHINGTON REPORTS ARE CORRECT, THAT FRENCH INTELLIGENCE FAILED TO REPORT THE ARRIVALS OF THE LARGE AMOUNT OF TANKS AND OTHER HEAVY SUPPLIES WHICH WOULD BE NECESSARY TO EQUIPP THE ARMORED DIVISIONS.

CHAPTER III OF THE GENEVA ACCORDS PROHIBITS THE INTRODUCTION OF FRESH TROOPS, MILITARY PERSONNEL, ARMS AND MUNITIONS OR THE CREATION OF NEW MILITARY BASES IN VIET NAM.

ROTATION OF UNITS IS PERMITTED ON A MAN FOR MAN BASIS AT NO GREATER THAN BATTALION STRENGTH. IT TAKES FROM A HALF DOZEN TO A DOZEN BATTALIONS TO MAKE A DIVISION.

ARTICLE 17 OF CHAPTER III SPECIFICALLY FORBIDS THE IMPORTATION OF ARMORED VEHICLES ALONG WITH WARPLANES, FIELD GUNS, JET ENGINES AND JET WEAPONS.

1954

A17

THE COMMISSION'S INSPECTION TEAMS ARE LOCATED AT LAOKAY, ABOUT 140 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI; LANGSON, 90 MILES NORTHEAST; TIENYEN, 80 MILES NORTHEAST; HAIPHONG, THE CHIEF NORTHERN PORT ON THE GULF OF TONKIN; VINH, 140 MILES DUE SOUTH OF HANOI; AND DONG HOI, EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF VINH. A SEVENTH TEAM IS SOON TO BE ESTABLISHED AT MUONG SEN, 85 MILES NORTHWEST OF VINH ON THE HIGHWAY TO LAOS. LAOKAY, LANGSON AND DONG HOI CONTROL ANY POSSIBLE LANDINGS OF MATERIEL BY SEA.

MURTY REPEATED COMMISSION CHAIRMAN M. V. DESAI'S SATURDAY ASSERTION THAT THESE PLACES PROVIDE CHECKPOINTS WHERE ANY BULK SHIPMENTS COULD BE DETECTED. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE LOCATIONS OF THE CONTROL TEAMS WERE SELECTED BY THE RIVAL MILITARY COMMANDERS WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH THE TERRAIN AND HAVE AN INTEREST IN SEEING THAT ALL ENTRY POINTS ARE POLICED. MURTY SAID THE COMMISSION HAS NOT BEEN OBSTRUCTED EITHER BY THE VIETMINH OR THE FRENCH IN THE SOUTH IN CHECKING THE FLOW OF GOODS INTO THE TWO ZONES. HE SAID THE TEAMS EXAMINE ALL CARGOES TO MAKE SURE NO WAR MATERIAL OF ANY KIND ENTERS.

IF THE WASHINGTON REPORTS ARE ACCURATE THE TANKS NECESSARY FOR THE NEW ARMORED DIVISIONS MUST HAVE COME FROM CHINA SEVERAL MONTHS AGO. DESAI DISCOUNTS THE POSSIBILITY THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN BROUGHT IN THROUGH ALTERNATE NON-POLICED ROUTES.

NORTH VIET NAM HAS NO ARSENALS CAPABLE OF TURNING OUT TANKS AND THE VIETMINH DID NOT EMPLOY THEM AT ANY TIME IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.

JT113PES

1954

A23 (200)

HANOI, NORTH VIET NAM, SATURDY, NOV. 20 (AP)-HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TODAY BANNED DEMONSTRATIONS BY VIETNAMESE ROMAN CATHOLICS WHO WANT SPEEDY EVACUATION TO THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH. THEN THE VIETMINH LEADERS ATTENDED A REQUIEM MASS FOR A DEAD COLLEAGUE AT THE CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL HERE.

THE MASS WAS FOR PHAM BA TRUC, VICE PRESIDENT OF NORTH VIET NAM'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

A LONG MOTOR CORTEGE CROSSED HANOI TO THE CATHEDRAL TO TAKE THE VIETMINH HIGH COMMAND TO THE SERVICE.

MANY CATHOLICS IN THE PHAT DIEM AREA ARE EAGER TO MOVE SOUTH AND HAVE BEEN STAGING MASS DEMONSTRATIONS BEFORE THE NEUTRAL INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION. HANOI NEWSPAPERS TODAY PUBLISHED A BRIEF NOTE SAYING THE GOVERNMENT HAD ORDERED SUCH DEMONSTRATIONS STOPPED. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID LOCAL OFFICIALS HAD BEEN TOLD TO BREAK UP ANY SUCH GATHERINGS IN THE FUTURE.

THE VIETMINH HAVE ISSUED PERMITS TO 4,000 CATHOLICS WHO WANT TO LEAVE, AND THEY ARE BEING SENT OUT IN VIETMINH-SUPPLIED CONVOYS AT THE RATE OF 600 DAILY, ACCORDING TO INFORMATION REACHING HANOI. ARMISTICE COMMISSION OFFICIALS HERE INDICATED THEY WOULD NOT INVESTIGATE UNTIL MORE PRECISE INFORMATION ON THE SITUATION IS AVAILABLE.

-DASH-

IN SAIGON, M.J. DESAI OF INDIA, ARMISTICE COMMISSION CHAIRMAN, SAID THE VIETMINH HAD GRANTED PERMITS TO 5,230 CATHOLICS WANTING TO MOVE SOUTH. THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR GUARANTEED FREE MOVEMENT ACROSS THE ARMISTICE LINE FOR THOSE WANTING TO CHANGE THEIR RESIDENCE.

RP135PES

A181FX

ROKS-TRUCE MEMBERS (190)

BY CHARLES CHIN

1954

SEOUL, MONDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY ACCUSED THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE TRUCE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION OF SPYING AND AGAIN DEMANDED THEY LEAVE THE COUNTRY.

LT. GEN. WON YONG DUK, ROK PROVOST MARSHAL, DEMANDED IN A LETTER TO MAJ. GEN. L. KRZEME, HEAD POLISH TRUCE INSPECTOR, AND BRIG. GEN. J. HECKO, CHIEF OF THE CZECH TEAM, THAT THEY "LEAVE KOREA PEACEFULLY" OR FACE "THE MOST POSITIVE MEASURES "BY THE ROK GOVERNNMENT.

RELEASED BY THE GOVERNMENT INFORMATION OFFICE, THE LETTER REPEATED ROK CHARGES THAT COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE FOUR-POWER TRUCE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION HAVE SPIED ON KOREAN MILITARY SECRETS, AIDED RED UNDERGROUND WORKERS IN SOUTH KOREA AND OBSTRUCTED THE TRUCE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION'S WORK IN NORTH KOREA.

WON SAID HE HAD REFRAINED FROM TAKING ACTION "IN A SINCERE EFFORT TO PAY DUE RESPECT TO THE UNITED NATIONS." HE PREVIOUSLY HAD ASKED THE

30.24- 22033

U.N. COMMAND TO EXPEL THE COMMUNIST COMMISSIONEERS.
HE ASKED THAT THE POLE AND CZECH RESPOND "WITH BOTH WORDS AND DEEDS WITHIN ONE WEEK."
POLISH AND CZECH COMMISSION MEMBERS ARE STATIONED AT FIVE PORTS IN SOUTH KOREA TO OBSERVE MILITARY TRAFFIC. AT PUSAN AND KUNSAN, BOMB-THROWING AND PISTOL-SHOOTING MARKED ROK DEMONSTRATIONS A FEW MONTHS AGO AGAINST THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS.
CV1048PPS NM

A173FX
KOREAN (210)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
PANMUNJOM, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV 22-(AP)-NORTH KOREA, WHICH HAS BEEN UNOFFICIALLY WOOING SOUTH KOREA VIA THE RADIO, MADE IT OFFICIAL TODAY.
THE COMMUNISTS FORMALLY PROPOSED "FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA" TO THE JOINT KOREAN MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
IN A FULL-DRESS 25-MINUTE MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST-ALLIED COMMISSION, LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR RED DELEGATE, REPEATED A PROPOSAL HEARD EARLIER OVER COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA STATIONS FOR SOUTH KOREAN CIVIC, POLITICAL, MILITARY, RELIGIOUS AND ACADEMIC LEADERS TO VISIT RED NORTH KOREA.
LEE TODAY ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO GIVE "SERIOUS CONSIDERATION" TO THE PROPOSAL, WHICH SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS HAVE WRITTEN OFF AS RED PEACE OFFENSIVE PROPAGANDA.
MAJ. GEN. LESLIE D. CARTER, SENIOR ALLIED NEGOTIATOR, REPLIED THAT "YOUR PROPOSAL HAS BEEN NOTED AND WILL BE GIVEN THE CONSIDERATION IT MERITS." HE DID NOT SAY WHAT CONSIDERATION IT MERITED.
IN HIS ARGUMENT, LEE SAID RELATIONS SHOULD BE CEMENTED ON THE DIVIDED PENINSULA "TO FURTHER THE PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF THE FATHERLAND." THEN HE REPEATED THE OFFER OF THE NORTH KOREAN INTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER HEARD OVER THE PEIPING AND PYONGYANG RADIOS OF "FULL TRAVEL OVER THE WHOLE AREA, FREEDOM OF ACTIVITIES AND PERSONAL SECURITY" FOR SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS.
HF945PPS NM

AP5FX
APW (URGENT FOR TOKYO)
BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH
MANILA, NOV. 21 (AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA HAS AGREED TO A PHILIPPINE REQUEST TO APPOINT MAMORU NAGANO AS CHIEF JAPANESE REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR, AN INFORMED PHILIPPINE SOURCE SAID TODAY.
THE REQUEST WAS MADE BY SEN. JOSE P. LAUREL DURING HIS MEETING WITH YOSHIDA IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK, THE SOURCE SAID.
LAUREL SUBMITTED TWO DEMANDS TO THE JAPANESE LEADER--ONE, TO SCRAP THE OHNO-GARCIA MEMORANDUM AND REOPEN REPARATIONS DISCUSSIONS FROM SCRATCH, AND, TWO, TO REPLACE THE CHIEF OF THE JAPANESE REPARATIONS PANEL.
"BOTH REQUESTS WERE AGREED TO UNCONDITIONALLY," THE SOURCE SAID.
NAGANO, INFLUENTIAL INDUSTRIALIST AND MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE REPARATIONS PANEL UNDER AMBASSADOR SHOZO MURATA, IS EXPECTED TO COME TO MANILA SOON TO OPEN PRELIMINARY REPARATIONS TALKS WITH AMBASSADOR FELINO NERI, CHIEF PHILIPPINE NEGOTIATOR.
THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT HAS FELT THAT BOTH JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES SHOULD APPOINT NEW PANELS SINCE THE OHNO-GARCIA MEMORANDUM HAS BEEN SCRAPPED AND A FRESH START AGREED TO.
THE MEMORANDUM, SIGNED BY JAPANESE MINISTER KATSUMI OHNO AND PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. GARCIA LAST APRIL, PROVIDED FOR A 400 MILLION DOLLAR PAYMENT BY JAPAN TO THE PHILIPPINES OVER A 10 TO 20-YEAR PERIOD AS ITS REPARATIONS SETTLEMENT. THE AGREEMENT WAS REJECTED BY THE PHILIPPINE SENATE. THE PHILIPPINES IN THE MEANTIME HAS RAISED ITS DEMAND TO ONE BILLION DOLLARS.
THE PHILIPPINES IS REPORTED TO HAVE FELT THAT A REVAMPING OF BOTH PANELS WOULD HELP FACILITATE SETTLEMENT OF THE LONG-DEADLOCKED PROBLEM.
NAGANO TOOK PART IN THE UNSUCCESSFUL REPARATIONS TALKS IN MANILA LAST APRIL. HE WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE SO-CALLED "NAGANO PLAN,", WHICH CENTERED ON DEVELOPING THE PHILIPPINES' RICE PRODUCTION WITH JAPANESE EQUIPMENT AND KNOW-HOW.
INFORMED SOURCES HERE, HOWEVER, ARE SCEPTICAL THE FORTHCOMING REPARATIONS TALKS WILL SUCCEED UNLESS BOTH SIDES AGREE TO COMPROMISE ON THE MAIN STUMBLING BLOCK--THE AMOUNT JAPAN SHOULD PAY.
JAPAN HAS AGREED TO SCRAP THE OHNO-GARCIA MEMORANDUM BUT HAS MADE CLEAR IT IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE COUNTRY TO GO BEYOND THE 400 HUNDRED MILLION DOLLAR OFFER.
CY235APS

AP10FX
APW (URGENT FOR MANILA)
FOLO MANILA NAGANO
TOKYO, NOV. 21 (AP)-MAMORU NAGANO, INFLUENTIAL JAPANESE INDUSTRIALIST, SAID TONIGHT HE "PROBABLY WILL ACCEPT" APPOINTMENT AS CHIEF JAPANESE REPARATIONS NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE PHILIPPINES.
NAGANO SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAD "INFORMALLY TOLD" HIM THAT PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WOULD NAME HIM TO THE JOB IN RESPONSE TO A PHILIPPINE REQUEST.
(INFORMED SOURCES AT MANILA SAID THE REQUEST WAS MADE BY PHILIPPINE SENATOR JOSE P. LAUREL IN CONVERSATIONS WITH YOSHIDA AT WASHINGTON DURING THE PRIME MINISTER'S RECENT VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES).
NAGANO SAID THE FORMAL APPOINTMENT AND THE DATE OF HIS DEPARTURE FROM THE PHILIPPINES PROBABLY WILL BE DECIDED MONDAY WHEN HE MEETS WITH YOSHIDA.
NAGANO WAS A MEMBER OF BUT DID NOT HEAD THE JAPANESE MISSION DURING UNSUCCESSFUL REPARATIONS TALKS IN MANILA LAST APRIL.
CY554APS

A15FX
CHINESE (350)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV.21 (AP)-TWO WAVES OF NATIONALIST BOMBERS LAST NIGHT BLASTED A CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION BUILDUP ON AN ISLAND ONLY 15 MILES NORTH OF THE STRATEGIC TACHEN ISLANDS, OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID.
COMMUNIST FIGHTERS ROARED OUT TO TRY TO TURN BACK THE RAIDERS BUT THE MEDIUM BOMBERS PRESSED HOME THE ATTACK ON TIENAO ISLAND AND ALL PLANES RETURNED, THE REPORTS ADDED.
AS NATIONALIST WARPLANES DELIVERED THEIR SECOND BLOW OF THE DAY IN THE TACHEN AREA, PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK WARNED THAT RED AIR RAIDS ON FORMOSA WERE INEVITABLE.
CHIANG IN AN AIR DEFENSE DAY MESSAGE DECLARED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BOMB FORMOSA "BECAUSE THIS ISLAND IS A BASE AGAINST THE RED BANDITS AND RUSSIA AND IS AN OUTPOST OF THE FREE WORLD."
CALLING FOR ALL POSSIBLE AIR DEFENSE MEASURES, CHIANG SAID "THE RED BANDITS" WERE DETERMINED TO "THWART OUR EFFORTS TOWARD A COUNTER-OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE MAINLAND."
THE RAID ON TIENAO -- THE FIRST REPORTED AIR ATTACK ON THAT ISLAND -- RESULTED FROM INTELLIGENCE REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAD MOVED IN TROOP REINFORCEMENTS AND ARTILLERY.
THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE NATIONALIST OFFSHORE BASES 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, WERE BLACKED OUT DURING THE NIGHT BUT COMMUNIST PLANES DID NOT ATTACK THE ISLAND GROUP.
THE REPORTS SAID THE FIRST WAVE OF NATIONALIST BOMBERS RAN INTO RELATIVELY LIGHT ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE OVER TIENAO, INDICATING THE DEFENDERS WERE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE. THE SECOND WAVE, HOWEVER, WAS MET

BY FAIRLY HEAVY FIRE AS IT THUNDERED OVER 60 MINUTES LATER.
RETURNING PILOTS WERE QUOTED AS SAYING RESULTS WERE EXCELLENT.
EARLIER IN THE DAY NATIONALIST PLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED RED GUN POSITIONS ON TOUMEN ISLAND, 14 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.
THE VEST POCKET WAR WAS REPORTED QUIET ELSEWHERE EXCEPT FOR THE USUAL ARTILLERY DUELS BETWEEN THE REDS ON AMOY AND THE NATIONALISTS ON NEARBY QUEMOY, ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO AGENCY SAID SIX SMALL RED SUBMARINES WERE SIGHTED EARLY THIS MONTH OFF THE COASTAL TOWN OF SIANGSHAN, 80 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS. IT SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD TURNED OVER THE SUBMARINES AND SPECULATED THEY WOULD BE USED IN OPERATIONS AGAINST THE NATIONALIST NAVY IN TACHEN WATERS.
EB1007APS NM

1954

AP1FX
CHIANG
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAID TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST AIR ATTACKS ON FORMOSA ARE INEVITABLE "BECAUSE THIS ISLAND IS A BASE AGAINST THE RED BANDITS AND RUSSIA AND AN OUTPOST OF THE FREE WORLD."
"DON'T RELY ON THE LIKELIHOOD OF THE ENEMY NOT COMING. RELY INSTEAD ON PREPAREDNESS TO RECEIVE HIM," CHIANG SAID IN A MESSAGE MARKING AIR DEFENSE DAY.
THE GENERALISSIMO CALLED FOR EVERY MEASURE POSSIBLE TO BOOST FORMOSA'S AIR DEFENSE AND ALSO FOR ALERTNESS AGAINST POSSIBLE RED INFILTRATION AND SABOTAGE.
THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, CERTAINLY WILL BOMB FORMOSA "FOR THE RED BANDITS ARE DETERMINED TO THWART OUR EFFORTS TOWARD A COUNTER-OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE MAINLAND."
CHIANG'S WARNING CAME A FEW HOURS AFTER HIS OWN AIR FORCE STRUCK BACK AT THE REDS IN THE TACHEN ISLAND AREA, NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.
TWO WAVES OF NATIONALIST MEDIUM BOMBERS, ATTACKING 60 MINUTES APART, HAMMERED THE RED ISLAND OF TIENAO, 15 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS, LAST NIGHT, OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID.
ALTHOUGH CHALLENGED BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS AND RED GROUND FIRE, ALL THE PLANES RETURNED TO THEIR BASES, THE REPORTS SAID.
THE RAID WAS THE FIRST REPORTED AIR ATTACK ON TIENAO, A POSSIBLE STAGING POINT FOR A COMMUNIST INVASION OF THE TACHENS. THE RAID FOLLOWED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS THAT THE REDS HAD MOVED TROOP REINFORCEMENTS, ARTILLERY AND OTHER WAR MATERIAL ONTO THE ISLAND.
NATIONALIST PILOTS RETURNED FROM THE RAID SAID RESULTS WERE EXCELLENT. THE REPORTS SAID.

1954

ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT, 120 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA, NATIONALISTS ON THE OUTPOST ISLAND OF QUEMOY TRADED SPORADIC ARTILLERY FIRE WITH THE REDS ON NEIGH NG AMOY ISLAND, JUST OFF THE MAINLAND. THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.
THE MINISTRY ADDED THAT YESTERDAY'S SHELLING OF AMOY INFLICTED HEAVY CASUALTIES ON 300 COMMUNISTS REPAIRING SHELL-DAMAGED INSTALLATIONS.
THE NATIONALISTS OPENED FIRE ON THE INSTALLATIONS AFTER OBSERVATION POSTS ON QUEMOY SIGHTED THE REDS, THE REPORT SAID.

TODAY'S CIVIL AIR DEFENSE CEREMONIES IN TAIPEH WERE FEATURED BY A PARADE OF CIVIL AIR DEFENSE AND AUXILIARY UNITS.
THE PARADE WAS REVIEWED BY FORMOSA'S GOV. C. K. YEN AND OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS.
CY151APS

AP2FX
TAIPEH, NOV. 21 (AP)-RED CHINA MAY PLAN TO USE SOVIET-BUILT SUBMARINES AGAINST CHINESE NATIONALIST VESSELS, THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S NEWS SERVICE REDIED TODAY.
TATAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON E MAINLAND, SAID SIX SMALL SUBMARINES WERE SIGHTED NOV. 4 OFF SIANGSHAN (ELEPHANT MOUNTAIN) ON THE CHEKIANG COAST, 120 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI.
THE SUBMARINES WERE BELIEVED TO BE PART OF A GROUP THE RUSSIANS TURNED OVER TO THE CHINESE REDS IN NORTH CHINA, TATAO SAID.
THE AGENCY SPECULATED THAT THE REDS MIGHT TRY TO USE THE SUBS AGAINST THE NATIONALIST NAVY IN THE TACHEN ISLAND AREA, SCENE OF LAST SUNDAY'S SINKING OF THE DESTROYER ESCORT TAIPING BY RED TORPEDO BOATS.
CY154APS

A175FX
--95--
1954
GUNBOATS
TOKYO, MONDA, NOV 22-(AP)-TWO UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOATS MACHINEGUNNED AND SANK TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS TODAY IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF CHINESE NATIONALIST-COMMUNIST SKIRMISHES IN THE EAST CHINA ASEA, THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD REPORTED.
THREE JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE KILLED, THREE INJURED AND ABOUT 18 OTHERS RESCUED AFTER THE TWO MYSTERY GUNBOATS CONVERGED ON THE FISHING CRAFT ABOUT 20 MILES EAST-SOUTHEAST OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS OFF RED CHINA'S CHEKIANG PROVINCE, SAID REPORTS TO COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS FROM STATIONS IN WEST JAPAN.
TWO OTHER JAPANESE FISHING BOATS EFFECTED THE RESCUES.
THE COAST GUARD SAID IT HAD ORDERED TWO ARMED PATROL SHIPS TO THE SCENE TO INVESTIGATE.

A REPORT FROM THE NAGASAKI COAST GUARD STATION SAID "SOME JAPANESE FISHING BOATS HAVE BEEN WARNED TO STAY AWAY FROM THE AREA OF NATIONALIST CHINESE WARSHIPS AND TODAY'S INCIDENT INDICATES THE FISHERMEN MAY HAVE CLOSED IN TOO MUCH TOWARD THE COAST."
SUNK TODAY WERE THE YAMADA MARUS NO. 31 AND 32, OUT OF NAGASAKI.
IN THE PAST, THE CHINESE REDS HAVE SEIZED JAPANESE BOATS AS FAR AS 100 MILES OFF THE MAINLAND. THEY HAVE CAPTURED 133 JAPANESE FISHING BOATS SINCE THEY TOOK OVER THE CHINESE MAINLAND BUT HAVE RETURNED THE BOATS AND CREWS.
NATIONALIST CHINA HAS SEIZED 50 JAPANESE BOATS IN FORMOSA WATERS.
CV1016PPS NM

JB10KX (Q)
APU
1954
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY 28 BRITISH BUSINESSMEN ARRIVED IN THE RED CHINA CAPITAL YESTERDAY TO DISCUSS TRADE PROBLEMS.
THE GROUP WAS HEADED BY W.G.PULLEN, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA. IT REPRESENTS MACHINE, AUTOMOBILE, ELECTRICAL, CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES.
THE BRITISH PARTY WAS ENTERTAINED AT A DINNER BY TSAO CHUNG-SHU, ACTING GENERAL MANAGER OF THE RED GOVERNMENT'S NATIONAL IMPORT AND EXPORT CORP.
RA431PCS

A43FX
YOSHIDA (325)
1954
BY FORREST EDWARDS
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, ONCE MORE FIGHTING FOR POLITICAL SURVIVAL, CALLED A MEETING TODAY OF HIS BACKERS, SOME OF WHOM WERE REPORTED READY TO "SUGGEST" HE RESIGN.
SOME SUPPORTERS WERE SAID TO FEEL HE SHOULD STEP ASIDE FOR THE GOOD OF HIS LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY AND BECOME AN ELDER STATESMAN, TURNING HIS OFFICE OVER TO TAKETORA OGATA, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER.
OGATA WAS LISTED AS A LEADER OF THIS GROUP. THOSE IN THIS CAMP WERE BELIEVED CONVINCED OGATA COULD RALLY DISGRUNTLED CONSERVATIVES, WHO ARE READY TO JOIN THE SOCIALISTS IN A VOTE OF NON-CONFIDENCE AGAINST YOSHIDA WHEN THE DIET CONVENES NOV.30.

30.24- 22035

AGAINST THE OGATA GROUP WAS ONE LED BY HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE LIBERAL PARTY. THIS GROUP WANTS YOSHIDA TO "GET IN AND FIGHT."

THE BETTING IN TOKYO WAS THAT YOSHIDA WOULD FIGHT DESPITE THE THREAT OF 20 OR MORE LIBERAL MEMBERS OF THE DIET TO BOLT AND JOIN A NEW CONSERVATIVE PARTY IF HE REFUSES TO QUIT.

ALREADY IN THE NEW CONSERVATIVE PARTY ARE 70 PROGRESSIVE (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY MEMBERS OF THE DIET'S LOWER HOUSE AND A HANDFUL OF SPLINTER LIBERALS WHO OPPOSE YOSHIDA'S LEADERSHIP. THEY HAVE BEEN THE BALANCE OF POWER IN THE 460-SEAT HOUSE, AND NOW THEY ARE SUPPORTING THE SOCIALIST MOVE TO OUST YOSHIDA.

THE CONSERVATIVE OPPOSITION IS NOT AGAINST YOSHIDA'S PRO-AMERICAN AND BROAD CONSERVATIVE POLICIES. THEY SIMPLY ARE AGAINST YOSHIDA, FEELING HE HAS BEEN IN POWER TOO LONG.

YOSHIDA HAS ONE WEAPON TO FIGHT WITH WHICH HIS CONSERVATIVE OPPONENTS FEAR. HE HINTED LAST WEEK HE MIGHT USE IT. THAT IS TO DISSOLVE THE DIET AND FORCE NEW ELECTIONS BEFORE THE OPPOSITION CAN INTRODUCE A NON-CONFIDENCE MOTION.

NEW ELECTIONS WOULD FORCE EACH MEMBER INTO A COSTLY CAMPAIGN. AND IN PAST ELECTIONS, YOSHIDA'S SUPPORTERS HAVE HAD GOOD LUCK AT THE POLLS. ANOTHER WIN WOULD PUT HIM MORE FIRMLY IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT THAN EVER.

THERE ALSO IS A POSSIBILITY THAT THE SOCIALISTS, WHO GAINED STRENGTH AT THE LAST ELECTION, MIGHT WIN IN THE NEXT ONE. THEY OPPOSE JAPAN'S REARMING AND YOSHIDA'S PRO-AMERICAN POLICY. THEY WANT A "NEUTRAL ROLE" IN THE COLD WAR AND CLOSER TIES WITH RED CHINA.

EB1205PPS NM

A36
(150)

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, NOV. 21 (AP)-REP. W. STERLING COLE (R.-NY) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS NOT PLANNING ANY ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS IN ANTARCTICA. NEW ZEALAND LEADERS RECENTLY EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER RUMORS THAT SUCH TEST BLASTS HAD BEEN PLANNED.

COLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE:

"NO SUCH PLANS HAVE EVER BEEN MENTIONED TO THE JOINT COMMITTEE, WHICH KNOWS ALL ABOUT THESE THINGS."

COLE HEADS A FIVE-MAN COMMITTEE GROUP WHICH HAS BEEN VISITING NEW ZEALAND.

THE LEGISLATORS SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE "VERY INTERESTED" IN BUYING NEW ZEALAND-MADE HEAVY WATER WHEN THE NEW GEOTHERMAL PLANT AT WAIRAKEI IS COMPLETED. THIS COUNTRY IS CARRYING OUT AN UNUSUAL PROJECT TO PRODUCE BOTH HEAVY WATER AND ELECTRICITY FROM SUBTERRANEAN STEAM.

HEAVY WATER HAS POSSIBLE USES IN PRODUCING ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ALSO HAS IMPORTANT MEDICAL USES. IT HAS THE SAME CHEMICAL FORMULA AS ORDINARY WATER, BUT THE HYDROGEN COMPONENT IS A RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPE OF THAT ELEMENT.

THE AMERICAN PARTY ARRIVED HERE TODAY AFTER VISITING NEW ZEALAND'S NORTH ISLA[illegible] THEY WILL LEAVE TOMORROW FOR SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

JF230P[illegible]

A119

SAO PAUL[illegible]RAZIL, NOV. 21 (AP)-GOVERNOR LUCAS NOGUEIRA GARCEZ OF SAO PAULO ST[illegible]LLY OPENED THE FIRST INTERAMERICAN [illegible]ONGRESS OF PUBLIC LAW A[illegible]TORS TODAY.

CESAR SALGADO, THE STATE'S ATTORNEY GENERAL, WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE CONGRESS BY ACCLAMATION. U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL IS ATTENDING.

TD909PES

Note: This story is continued on sheet 30.24 22043. →

A56
(540) Stanford

BY JAMES S. BRADSHAW

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE OF 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS OPENS TOMORROW WITH THE UNITED STATES HOLDING THE KEY POSITION.

THE OTHER 20 COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO ASKED THE UNITED STATES FOR BETTER PRICES FOR THEIR PRODUCTS AND MORE INVESTMENTS IN THEIR LESS WELL DEVELOPED ECONOMIES. WASHINGTON HAS INDICATED IT WILL GO ONLY A SHORT WAY TOWARD MEETING THE REQUESTS. NEVERTHELESS, MOST DELEGATES ALREADY HERE ARE OPTIMISTIC OVER CHANCES FOR STRENGTHENING HEMISPHERIC ECONOMIC SOLIDARITY.

THE U. S. DELEGATION, HEADED BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY, IS EXPECTED TO FAVOR FORMATION OF A NEW INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION WITH A 100 MILLION DOLLAR CAPITAL TO AID UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. BUT THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA (CEPAL) HAS RECOMMENDED A 10-YEAR INVESTMENT PROGRAM AT THE RATE OF A BILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY.

CHILE IS EXPECTED TO CALL FOR FORMATION OF AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK WITH A CAPITAL OF $3,600,000,000 (B).

THE MEMBER COUNTRIES WILL BE REPRESENTED BY 250 DELEGATES AND EXPERT ADVISORS. DELEGATION HEADS, GENERALLY FINANCE OR ECONOMICS MINISTERS, WILL HOLD A CLOSED MEETING TOMORROW MORNING TO PLAY FOR A PLENARY SESSION LATER IN THE DAY FOR ELECTING A CONFERENCE PRESIDENT. SESSIONS ARE BEING HELD AT THE HOTEL QUITANDINHA, AT THIS SUMMER RESORT 40 MILES FROM RIO DE JANEIRO.

BRAZILIAN PRESIDENT JOAO CAFE FILHO WILL OPEN THE CONFERENCE FORMALLY LATE IN THE AFTERNOON. CAFE, A STRONG BELIEVER IN FREE ENTERPRISE, IS EXPECTED TO URGE A MORE LIBERAL LATIN AMERICAN INVESTMENT PROGRAM BY THE UNITED STATES. HE ALSO MAY REFER TO THE INTERNATIONAL COFFEE MARKET WHICH IT IS REPORTED HAS LEFT BRAZIL IN SERIOUS FINANCIAL STRAVTS.

A57

BEFORE THE TENTATIVE ADJOURNMENT DATE DEC. 1, THE DELEGATES AND EXPERTS ARE EXPECTED TO STUDY SUCH MATTERS AS PRICES AND MARKETS, TRADE RESTRICTIONS, TRADE IMPROVEMENT, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, TECHNICAL COOPERATION, AND TRANSPORTATION.

ARGENTINA IS EXPECTED TO RENEW A PLEA TO THE UNITED STATES FOR AGREEMENT ON A PLAN TO FIX THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PRICES PAID LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES FOR THEIR RAW MATERIALS AND THE PRICES THEY PAY FOR IMPORTED MANUFACTURED GOODS.

BRZIL AND COLOMBIA MAY OFFER A PLAN FOR INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT TO STABILIZE COFFEE PRICES. CHILE WOULD LIKE PRICE STABILIZATION FOR ITS COPPER, BOLIVIA FOR ITS TIN, AND MEXICO AND PERU FOR THEIR LEAD AND ZINC.

AN IDEA APPARENTLY GAINING GROUND AMONG LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATIONS CALLS FOR SETTING UP AN INTER-AMERICAN COMMODITIES COMMISSION WHICH WOULD NEGOTIATE PRICES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE RAW MATERIAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

U. S. INVESTMENTS IN LATIN AMERICAN ALSO ARE A CENTRAL POINT. THE OTHER COUNTRIES WOULD LIKE TO SEE A GREATER FLOW OF PRIVATE AND PUBLIC U. S. CAPITAL IN THEIR DIRECTION. THEY SAY THE PRESENT U. S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK AND THE WORLD BANK DO NOT MEET THEIR NEEDS. THEY PARTICULARLY OBJECT TO WHAT THEY CALL U. S. "DOUBLE TAXATION" BY WHICH INCOME DERIVED FROM FOREIGN SOURCES IS TAXED IN THE UNITED STATES AFTER FOREIGN TAXES HAVE BEEN PAID.

FOUR LEADING MEMBERS OF THE U. S. DELEGATION ARRIVED TODAY. THEY ARE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE HERBERT HOOVER JR.; HENRY F. HOLLAND.

A46
U.N. BUDGET (50)
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SHARPLY REJECTED TODAY SOVIET RUSSIA'S NEW MOVE TO CLAMP SECURITY COUNCIL VETO POWER ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.

A U. S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THE MOVE IS AN UNACCEPTABLE AS IT WAS WHEN RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY FIRST ARGUED FOR IT LAST WEEK IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE RUSSIAN MANEUVER, JARRING WHAT LOOKED LIKE NEW EAST-WEST AMITY, CAME IN THE FORM OF AN AMENDMENT PRESENTED BY THE RUSSIANS SOME HOURS AFTER VISHINSKY CONFERRED WITH U. S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. ON THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM SATURDAY.

THE AMENDMENT PROPOSED THAT AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO DEAL WITH THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE GOAL SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AS WELL AS TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, "IN CASES PROVIDED FOR BY THE U.N. CHARTER"-- MEANING QUESTIONS TOUCHING ON THREATS TO PEACE AND SECURITY.

SOME U. S. SOURCES EXPRESSED SURPRISE THAT VISHINSKY HAD CHANGED HIS PITCH SO SUDDENLY. LATE LAST WEEK THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER HINTED HE WOULD GO ALONG WITH A REVISED RESOLUTION BROUGHT IN BY THE UNITED STATES AND SIX COSPONSORS TO SET UP THE ATOMIC AGENCY AND PROVIDE FOR A WORLD SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC ENERGY NEXT YEAR.

VISHINSKY CLEARLY SUGGESTED THEN HE WOULD AGREE TO NEGOTIATE LATER ON JUST HOW THE PROPOSED AGENCY SHOULD BE LINKED TO THE U.N. HE APPEARED TO HAVE DROPPED HIS INSISTENCE THAT THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM BE LINKED DIRECTLY WITH DISARMAMENT.

A47
THE NEW RUSSIAN PROPOSAL PRESUMABLY EXPLAINED IN THE LODGE-VISHINSKY TALK BUT NOT MADE PUBLIC, NOT ONLY TOOK THE QUESTION BACK A FEW PACES BUT JOLTED ANY IDEA THAT A VOTE WOULD BE REACHED MONDAY AFTERNOON.

SOME WESTERN SOURCES STILL VOICED HOPE THAT THE RUSSIANS, SPURNED ON THE VETO QUESTION AND EXPECTING DEFEAT ON A MOVE TO GET RED CHINA AND EAST GERMANY INVITED TO THE SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS, STILL WOULD VOTE FOR THE BROAD OUTLINES OF THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM.

MANY DELEGATES WERE ALSO EXPECTING NEW INDIAN AMENDMENTS ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE PROPOSED AGENCY AND ON MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONFERENCE WHICH WOULD FURTHER DELAY A VOTE.

PROSPECTIVE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY NOW NEGOTIATING OUTSIDE THE U.N. ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA AND AUSTRLIA ALL U.N. MEMBERS AND SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION HERE, AS WELL AS PORTUGAL, NOT A U.N. MEMBER.

RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE HOLDING SECRET, HIGH-LEVEL NEGOTIATIONS AT THE SAME TIME BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL GO AHED WITH THE AENCY EVEN IF RUSSIA STAYS OUT.

DELAY IN VOTING ON THE ATOMIC PROGRAM WILL POSTPONE WHAT ARE EXPECTED TO BE SPIRITED DEBATES ON WEST NEW GUINEA, CYPRUS AND NORTH AFRICAN COLONIAL DISPUTES.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY EXPECTED TO HEAR SOMETHING TOMORROW FROM FRANCE'S PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WHEN HE MAKES A FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH HERE ABOUT WHAT FRANCE INTENDS TO DO IN TUNIS, MOROCCO AND ALGERIA TO QUELL STRIFE AND REMOVE THE QUESTIONS FROM THE U.N. DEBATE FORUM.

THE U.S. DELEGATION HAS LET IT BE KNOWN AROUND ASSEMBLY HALLS THAT IT WILL FIGHT TO GET THE ASSEMBLY ADJOURNED DEC. 10, THE DATE ORIGINALLY SET FOR THE 1954 CLOSING, AND THAT IT WILL NOT ACCEPT ANY YEAR-END RECESS UNTIL NEXT YEAR.
JF-VP323PES

A88
(540)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 22
INTERPRETING THE NEWS
BY MAX HARRELSON
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-STRANGE THINGS ARE HAPPENING AT THE U.N. THESE DAYS. FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ALMOST NINE YEARS, WESTERN AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS ARE CARRYING ON PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS ON ISSUES BEFORE THE WORLD ORGANIZATION AND UNANIMOUS DECISIONS ARE EMERGING.

THIS DOES NOT MEAN THERE ARE NO LONGER ANY DIFFERENCES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST OR THAT THE COLD WAR IS ENDED, BUT IT DOES REFLECT AN IMPORTANT CHANGE IN ATMOSPHERE AND ATTITUDE AND IT HAS RESULTED IN A SHARP EASING OF TENSION HERE.

WHERE THE NEW TREND WILL LEAD OR WHAT IS BEHIND THE CONCILIATORY GESTURES OF THE RUSSIANS, THIS CORRESPONDENT DOES NOT PRETEND TO KNOW. BUT THE SOVIET ATTITUDE HERE APPEARS TO BE AN EXTENSION OF THE SAME POLICY WHICH LED TO THE END OF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

AT ANY RATE, THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS THE DISTINCTION OF BEING THE FIRST SINCE 1946 TO ACHIEVE A UNANIMOUS VOTE ON ANYTHING EXCEPT PURELY PROCEDURAL MATTERS. THIS ASSEMBLY ALREADY HAS RECORDED ONE UNANIMOUS VOTE AND ANOTHER IS EXPECTED EARLY THIS WEEK.

THE TWO QUESTIONS INVOLVED ARE THE ALREADY-APPROVED PLAN OF WORK FOR THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN. THE FINAL RESOLUTIONS ON BOTH QUESTIONS WERE ARRIVED AT IN PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS.

EVEN THOUGH THE RUSSIANS IN A LAST MINUTE MANEUVER SATURDAY NIGHT PROPOSED AN AMENDMENT THAT WOULD SUBMIT THE ATOMS-FOR PEACE AGENCY TO THEIR SECURITY CONCIL VETO IN CERTAIN MATTERS SOME W

THEIR SECURITY COUNCIL VETO IN CERTAIN MATTERS SOME WESTERN SOURCES STILL BELIEVED THE SOVIETS WERE PREPARED TO SUPPORT THE PLAN.

A89
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN U.N. HISTORY, THE RUSSIANS HAVE SUBMITTED THEIR VIEWS TO THE WESTERN DELEGATES PRIVATELY AND SOUGHT TO HAVE THEM INCORPORATED INTO WESTERN RESOLUTIONS. IN THE PAST, THEY HAD ALWAYS STUDIOUSLY REFRAINED FROM ENGAGING IN ANY PRIVATE BARGAINING.

IN BOTH THE DISARMAMENT DISCUSSIONS AND THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE DEBATE, HOWEVER, THEY SUBMITTED INFORMAL AMENDMENTS AND AGREED TO MODIFICATIONS AND COMPROMISES. ALTHOUGH THEY DID NOT GET ALL THEY ASKED FOR IIN EITHER CASE, THEY WON ENOUGH CONCESSIONS TO SATISFY THEM.

EVEN MORE SIGNIFICANT THAN THE SIMPLE FACT THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS TOOK PLACE IS THAT, ON THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN, THE NEGOTIATORS WERE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AND SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY.

TWO YEARS AGO, WHEN LODGE FIRST ARRIVED HERE AS HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, HE REFUSED TO HAVE HIS PICTURE TAKEN SHAKING HANDS WITH VISHINSKY AND THE FIERY SOVIET DELEGATE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME BLASTING THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST IN GENERAL.

ONE DAY LAST WEEK, OBSERVERS NOTED LODGE AND VISHINSKY IN A PRIVATE HUDDLE ON THE FLOOR OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THEY CHATTED EARNESTLY, VISHINSKY HANDED LODGE A DOCUMENT AND THEY PARTED LAUGHING. THIS WAS PART OF THE PRIVATE GIVE-AND-TAKE THAT LED TO AGREEMENT, BUT IT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW ATMOSPHERE.

ANOTHER EVIDENCE OF THE CHANGE IS THE NEW TONE OF THE SPEECHES HEARD IN U.N. DEBATE. VISHINSKY, THE PROSECUTOR, HAS BECOME VISHINSKY, THE KINDLY OLD GENTLEMAN, WHO THANKS LODGE FOR HIS EFFORTS TO EXPLAIN A POINT AND WHO APOLOGIZES WHEN HE DIFFERS FROM THE WEST

30.24- 22037

ON SOME PROVISION OF A RESOLUTION.
EVEN ON ISSUES ON WHICH THE EAST AND WEST DIFFER SHARPLY, THE TONE OF THE SPEECHES IS SOFTER AND MORE GENTLE.
IS THIS JUST A BRIEF INTERLUDE IN THE COLD WAR? THERE IS ONE BIT OF EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIA INTENDS TO PURSUE THE NEW POLICY FOR A WHILE. THEY HAVE JUST APPOIINTED ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE U.N., AS DEPUTY TO VISHINSKY HERE. SOBOLEV IS ON BETTER TERMS WITH THE WESTERN DIPLOMATS AT THE U.N. THAN ANY OTHER HIGH RANKING SOVIET DIPLOMAT.
AS NO. 2 MAN ON THE PERMANENT SOVIET DELEGATION, HE CAN PLAY AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN ANY FUTURE PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE WEST. WITH VISHINSKY NOW NEARING 71, THE KREMLIN MAY EVEN BE GROOMING SOBOLEV AS HIS SUCCESSOR.
END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 22, MOVED NOV. 20. 1954
VS1021PES

A80WX (ADV)
(280) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV. 21
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA) SAID TODAY THAT CHINA'S RED RULERS ARE PLANNING TO DOUBLECROSS THE PEASANTS BY GRADUALLY CONVERTING INTO STATE-OWNED COLLECTIVE FARMS LAND WHICH WAS ASSURED FOR PRIVATE PEASANT OWNERSHIP IN 1950.
THE AGENCY SAID IT HAS SENT ITS OVERSEAS POSTS AN ANALYSIS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FARM PROGRAM FOR USE IN THEIR INFORMATION WORK. THE ANALYSIS, IT SAID, IS BASED ON A REPORT BY A CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIAL IN THE LATEST ISSUE OF "THE CHINA YOUTH JOURNAL."
THE OFFICIAL WAS IDENTIFIED AS DEPUTY PREMIER TENG TZU-HUI (CQ), DIRECTOR OF THE RURAL WORK DEPARTMENT.
TENG'S ARTICLE OUTLINES A TWO-STAGE PLAN FOR SHIFTING PEASANT OWNED LAND TO STATE OWNERSHIP. IN THE FIRST STAGE, A MAXIMUM OF "PRODUCER-COOPERATIVES" ARE TO BE ORGANIZED AMONG THE PEASANT LAND OWNERS, AND IN THE SECOND STAGE, THE PRODUCER COOPERATIVES WILL BE CONVERTED TO COLLECTIVE FARMS. THE SECOND PART OF THE PROGRAM IS "TO BE BASICALLY ACHIEVED" BY 1958.
IN 1950, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ESTABLISHED AN AGRARIAN REFORM LAW WHICH PROVIDED FOR REPLACEMENT OF LANDLORD OWNERSHIP OF ACREAGE BY THE "SYSTEM OF PEASANT LANDOWNERSHIP."
USIA SAID THE RED GOVERNMENT IS USING A GRADUAL APPROACH IN ORDER "TO CUSHION THE BLOW OF BROKEN PROMISES" AND "EASE THE PEASANT INTO THE COLLECTIZATION PROGRAM."
THE AGENCY SAID THE END RESULT WILL BE A SYSTEM OF SOVIET-STYLE STATE-OWNED COLLECTIVE FARMS. IN ORDER TO MINIMIZE RESISTANCE, IT SAID PEIPING PRESS AND RADIO SPOKESMEN ARE ALREADY WARNING CHINESE FARMERS AGAINST "SABOTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES" AND EXHORTING SUPPORT FOR "AN ADVANCED COLLECTIZED COOPERATIVE ECONOMY."
THE DEVELOPMENT OF COLLECTIVE FARMS IN RUSSIA IN THE 1930'S WAS MARKED BY GREAT PEASANT PURGES AND WIDESPREAD STARVATION.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV 21
RZ938PES 1954

A83WX (ADV)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NO
(600) DEFENSE MOBILIZATION
BY B.L.LIVINGSTONE 1954
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON DEFENSE PRODUCTION REPORTED TODAY THAT THE INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION STARTED AFTER FIGHTING BEGAN IN KOREA IS NOW "A LONG WAY TOWARD ACHIEVEMENT."
LARGE-SCALE EXPANSION OF PRIVATELY FINANCED DEFENSE CAPACITY IS NEARLY COMPLETED AND MINIMUM GOALS IN STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILES HAVE BEEN REACHED IN A NUMBER OF VITAL AREAS, THE COMMITTEE SAID.
BUT WITH THIS FAVORABLE REVIEW IT COUPLED REPEATED WARNINGS AGAINST ALLOWING THE U.S. INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX TO SLIP BELOW "MAXIMUM READINESS FOR ANY EMERGENCY."
IN ITS FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT ON THE STATE OF NATIONAL DEFENSE PRODUCTION AND CONTROLS, THE COMMITTEE SAID:
"THE HUGE INDUSTRIAL EXPANSIONS DURING THE LAST FOUR YEARS HAVE BEEN AIMED AT OVERCOMING SHORTAGES SO VITAL TO OUR DEFENSE ECONOMY. ADDING NEW CAPACITY CAN BE FUTILE, HOWEVER, UNLESS THE MOBILIZATION BASE, BUILT AT GREAT COST, IS MAINTAINED IN THE MAXIMUM POSSIBLE STATE OF READINESS."
OUTLINING THE PRESENT STATUS OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, THE COMMITTEE REPORTED THAT MORE THAN 155 BILLION DOLLARS HAVE BEEN APPROPRIATED FOR MILITARY PROCUREMENT AND CONSTRUCTION SINCE KOREA.
OF THIS TOTAL, ABOUT $92,900,000,000 WORTH HAD BEEN DELIVERED AS OF LAST JUNE 30.
THE COMMITTEE SAID DELIVERY OF GUIDED MISSILES DURING THE YEAR INCREASED 104 PER CENT, AMMUNITION 23 PER CENT, SHIPS 6 PER CENT, ELECTRONICS 6 PER CENT AND AIRCRAFT 5 PER CENT. DECREASES, LARGELY THROUGH SHIFTS IN EMPHASIS, HAVE COME ABOUT IN DELIVERIES OF TANKS AND AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT, TEXTILES, CLOTHING, CONSTRUCTION AND WEAPONS.
ESTIMATED DELIVERIES FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDING NEXT JUNE 30 ARE $21,700,000,000, WHICH THE COMMITTEE SAID INDICATES "THE TREMENDOUS VOLUME OF DEFENSE ITEMS OUR GOVERNMENT STILL HAS UNDER CONTRACT TO MEET MILITARY OBJECTIVES."
"LARGE EXPANSIONS IN BASIC INDUSTRIES HAVE MATERIALLY INCREASED THE COUNTRY'S CAPACITY TO PRODUCE BOTH FOR WAR AND FOR PEACE," THE COMMITTEE SAID.

A84WX.
AS EXAMPLES, IT CITED INCREASES IN STEEL PRODUCTION CAPACITY SINCE 1950 FROM 100 MILLION TO 124 MILLION TONS, DOUBLING OF ALUMINUM PRODUCTION IN THE PAST THREE YEARS, EXPANSION OF ELECTRIC POWER CAPACITY BY 35 MILLION KILOWATTS, AND INCREASES IN OIL REFINING CAPACITY FROM 5,400,000 BARRELS OF CRUDE OIL IN 1950 TO MORE THAN 8 MILLION BARRELS THIS YEAR. ANOTHER 21,000 MILES OF GAS PIPELINE ALSO CONSTRUCTED IN 1953. 1954
"THESE EXPANSIONS HAVE BEEN ACQUIRED ALMOST ENTIRELY THROUGH PRIVATE INVESTMENT," THE COMMITTEE SAID. "PRIVATE INDUSTRY HAS STEPPED UP ITS RATE OF PLANT AND EQUIPMENT EXPENDITURES TO NEARLY 28 BILLION DOLLARS IN 1953 COMPARED TO 19 BILLION DOLLARS IN PRE-KOREA. THIS IS IN CONTRAST WITH WORLD WAR II WHEN GOVERNMENT FUNDS ACCOUNTED FOR MORE THAN 70 PER CENT OF THE PLANT EXPANSIONS."
THE COMMITTEE NOTED THAT THE PROGRAM OF SPECIAL TAX BENEFITS GRANTED BY THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION HAS BEEN "A MOST EFFECTIVE AID" IN PRIVATE INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION. THROUGH SEPTEMBER, 1954, IT SAID, ABOUT 18 BILLION DOLLARS OF NEW DEFENSE-PRODUCTION FACILITIES HAVE BEEN APPROVED FOR RAPID DEPRECIATION CERTIFICATES FOR FEDERAL TAX PURPOSES.
THE DEFENSE MATERIALS STOCKPILE PROGRAM, "ONE OF THE MAJOR SECURITY PROGRAMS OF THE NATION," HAS ESTABLISHED MINIMUM STOCKPILE OBJECTIVES FOR 75 STRATEGIC MATERIALS WITH A MARKET VALUE OF NEARLY $6,800,000,000 THE COMMITTEE REPORTED.
IT SAID OBJECTIVES HAVE BEEN REACHED IN 30 MATERIALS, WITH ONLY 18 MATERIALS AT LESS THAN 50 PER CENT OF ESTABLISHED GOALS.
THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT WHILE MOST OF THE SCARCE MATERIALS OF A YEAR AGO ARE NOW IN FREE SUPPLY, FERROALLOYS REMAIN ON THE "CRITICAL LIST." IT LISTED NICKEL, TANTALUM, SELENIUM, TITANIUM AND STRATEGIC MICA AS SCARCEST OF THE CRITICAL MATERIALS.
SELENIUM WAS SELECTED AS ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL MATERIALS IN THE OVERALL STOCKPILING PROGRAM, WHILE TITANIUM WAS REPORTED AS THE LARGEST

AN ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIET UNION TO PUT VERY HEAVY PRESSURE ON THE WEST.

INCOMPLETE PROGRAM IN TERMS OF DOLLARS.
THE MILITARY USES ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF THE TITANIUM SUPPLY, PRIMARILY FOR PRODUCTION OF JET ENGINES.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NOV. 21.
VX955PES NM

1954

A13WX
(600)
NATO CHIEFS--BUDGET
BY ELTON C. FAY
ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-MILITARY CHIEFS OF THE NATO NATIONS GATHER HERE TOMORROW TO BEGIN A PERIODIC REASSESSMENT OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE SYSTEM, INCLUDING THE EFFECT OF NEW ATOMIC ERA WEAPONS ON THE COMPOSITION AND DEPLOYMENT OF WESTERN EUROPE'S FORCES.
THIS WILL BE THE TENTH SESSION OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF THE CHAIRMEN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF OR THEIR REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) COUNTRIES.
THE UNITED STATES' TOP STRATEGY AGENCY, THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, MET IN A SUNDAY SESSION TODAY TO CONSIDER A VARIETY OF MATTERS, INCLUDING AFFAIRS IN CONNECTION WITH THE SESSION OF THE NATO MILITARY COMMITTEE.
GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF, RETURNED FROM A EUROPEAN TRIP SATURDAY, TWO DAYS AHEAD OF HIS SCHEDULE, TO BE ON HAND FOR THE SUNDAY MEETING IN THE PENTAGON. AND ADM. ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, DELAYED AN OVERSEAS TRIP FOR THE SPECIAL MEETING.
HOWEVER, A SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THAT NO EMERGENCY SITUATION HAD PROMPTED CALLING OF THE SUNDAY SESSION. IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT IN ADDITION TO DISCUSSING MATTERS THAT MIGHT COME UP AT THE NATO MILITARY COMMITTEE SESSIONS THE JOINT CHIEFS HAD A NUMBER OF ROUTINE SUBJECTS TO CONSIDER, INCLUDING PREPARATION OF MATERIAL FOR PRESENTATION TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES WHEN THE NEW MILITARY BUDGET IS TAKEN UP.
THE TWO-OR-THREE-DAY SERIES OF MEETINGS OF THE NATO COMMITTEE WILL BE THE FIRST SINCE THE RECENT BIG POWER MEETINGS IN PARIS AT WHICH A BROAD UNDERSTANDING FOR INCLUSION OF WESTERN GERMANY WAS REACHED. ALTHOUGH THIS AGREEMENT IS STILL SUBJECT TO RATIFICATION BY THE INDIVIDUAL GOVERNMENTS, THE EFFECT OF THE CREATION OF A GERMAN ARMED FORCE ON NATO MILITARY PLANNING AND ORGANIZATION WILL BE A MAJOR ITEM ON THE COMMITTEE'S AGENDA.
BRITISH FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY, DEPUTY SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES, IS DUE IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEK WHILE ON A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES. THERE WAS EXPECTATION THAT HE MIGHT ATTEND SOME OF THE PENTAGON MEETINGS.
REPRESENTING THE MAJOR NATO MILITARY COMMANDS AT THE SESSIONS STARTING TOMORROW WILL BE ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, ATLANTIC, (THE NAUTICAL COUNTERPART OF GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER WHO COMMANDS THE NATO LAND FORCES IN EUROPE); ROYAL AIR FORCE AIR MARSHAL SIR WALTER DAWSON, REPRESENTING GRUENTHER, AND RAF GROUP CAPT. J. D. T. REVELL AND BRITISH NAVY CAPT. R. G. W. HARE, JOINTLY REPRESENTING THE CHANNEL COMMAND.

A14WX
CHIEFS OR THEIR DELEGATES TO THE MILITARY COMMITTEE SESSION INCLUDE: LT. GEN. L. LEBOUTTE, CHIEF OF STAFF, BELGIAN AIR FORCE; GEN. CHARLES FOULKES, CHAIRMAN OF THE CANADIAN CHIEFS OF STAFF COMMITTEE; ADM. E. J. C. QVISTAARD, DANISH CHIEF OF DEFENSE; GEN. AUSUTIN GUILLAUME, CHAIRMAN OF THE FRENCH CHIEFS OF STAFF; GEN. STYLIANOS PALLIS, REPRESENTING THE GREEK NATIONAL DEFENSE GENERAL STAFF; GEN. GIUSEPPE MANCINELLI, CHAIRMAN OF THE ITALIAN CHIEFS OF STAFF; GEN. B. R. P. F. HASSELMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE NETHERLANDS JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF; LT. GEN. OLE BERG, NORWEGIAN CHIEFS OF STAFF CHAIRMAN; MAJ. GEN. BOTELHO MONIZ, REPRESENTING THE PORTUGUESE ARMED FORCES; GEN. NURETTIN BARANSEL, CHIEF OF THE TURKISH GENERAL STAFF; ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR RODERICK MCGRIGOR, UNITED KINGDOM FIRST SEA LORD; ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U. S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.
THE UNITED STATES HAS AUGMENTED SHARPLY DURING THE LAST YEAR ITS ATOMIC POTENTIAL FOR EUROPEAN DEFENSE. IN ADDITION TO MEDIUM BOMBERS AND JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS CAPABLE OF DROPPING TACTICAL-SIZE A-BOMBS ON A BATTLEFIELD, THE UNITED STATES HAS SENT OR IS SENDING TO EUROPE MEDIUM RANGE GUIDED MISSILES CAPABLE OF HANDLING ATOMIC WARHEADS AND UNGUIDED, BALLISTIC TYPE MOMBARDMENT ROCKETS WITH THE SAME ATOMIC CAPABILITIES.
SEVERAL BATTERIES (PROBABLY ABOUT 30 INDIVIDUAL WEAPONS) OF THE ARMY'S 280-MILLIMETER CANNON, WHICH CAN FIRE A NUCLEAR SHELL A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 30 MILES, HAVE BEEN IN EUROPE SINCE EARLY THIS YEAR.
THE CONTINUING INCREASE OF AVAILABLE ATOMIC WEAPONS PRESUMABLY IS HAVING EFFECT NOT ONLY ON THE NUMBERS OF GROUND TROOPS REQUIRED FOR INITIAL DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE BUT ALSO ON PLANS FOR THEIR LOCATION, DISPERSION AND MOVEMENT WITH THE FIRE SUPPORT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
BECAUSE OF POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL REASONS ABROAD, HOWEVER, THE UNITED STATES SO FAR HAS TAKEN NO STEPS TOWARD ANY SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTION IN ITS PRESENT GROUND FORCE ON THE CONTINENT.
SU1PES

1954

A29WX
MCCARTHY--BUDGET (680)
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-A MOVE TO SUBSTITUTE FOR PENDING CHARGES A NEW CENSURE COUNT ACCUSING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OF MALIGNING THE WATKINS INQUIRY COMMITTEE WAS REPORTED GAINING HEADWAY AMONG SENATORS TODAY.
SUCH A PROPOSAL HAS BEEN DISCUSSED AS A POSSIBLE BIPARTISAN ACTION BY SENATORS WHO HAVE MADE NO PUBLIC COMMITMENT ON THE CURRENT CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY TREATED AN ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WITH CONTEMPT AND "REPEATEDLY ABUSED" BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, A WITNESS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE EARLY THIS YEAR.
IT IS FIGURING IMPORTANTLY IN BEHIND-THE-SCENES DISCUSSION WHILE THE SENATE ITSELF IS IN RECESS UNTIL NOV. 29. THE RECESS WAS ORDERED THURSDAY AFTER MCCARTHY ENTERED BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF AN INJURED ELBOW.
THE HOSPITAL SAID TODAY THAT MCCARTHY'S CONDITION CONTINUES SATISFACTORY.
SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS SAID HE WILL PROPOSE A THIRD CENSURE COUNT, BASED ON MCCARTHY'S ACCUSING SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) OF COWARDLY ACTIONS AND SAYING WATKINS' SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HAD SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE.
A DEMOCRATIC SENATOR WHO ASKED TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS SAID HE BELIEVES A MAJORITY OF THE SENATE THINKS MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR THOSE STATEMENTS.
THIS DEMOCRAT SAID HIS SURVEYS INDICATE THE ZWICKER COUNT HAS LOST SUPPORT STEADILY SINCE SEN. CASE (R-SD), WHO DRAFTED IT AS A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD NOT BACK THAT PORTION OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.
THE DEMOCRATIC SENATOR SAID HE HIMSELF WOULD NOOT VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR HIS TREATMENT OF ZWICKER BECAUSE HE BELIEVES ANY SUCH ACTION MIGHT INDIRECTLY AFFIRM A RIGHT OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT TO SILENCE WITNESSES BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.
EXPRESSING A SIMILAR VIEW, A REPUBLICAN SENATOR WHO SAID HE HAD MADE UP HIS MIND NOT TO SUPPORT EITHER COUNT IN THE PENDING RESOLUTION, SAID MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD PUT A DIFFERENT COMPLEXION ON CENSURE, SO FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED.

1954

A30WX
"MCCARTHY HAS LOST SUPPORT BY CRITICIZING WATKINS AND THE

30.24-22039

COMMITTEE," SAID THIS GOP SENATOR, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME. HE ADDED HE IS INCLINED TO VOTE TO REBUKE MCCARTHY FOR THESE CRITICISMS.

BUT CASE TOLD A RADIO-TV AUDIENCE (NBC'S YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW) TODAY THAT MCCARTHY'S "REMARKS OF THE OTHER DAY HAVE NOT PREVENTED OUR COMMITTEE FROM FUNCTIONING," AND INDICATED HE CONSIDERS THAT A REQUISITE FOR CENSURE.

HE SAID THAT SENATORS MUST HAVE CONSIDERABLE LATITUDE IN MAKING REMARKS.

"THEY OUGHT TO BE ABLE TO EXPOSE OR CONDEMN ACTIONS WHICH THEY THINK SHOULD BE EXPOSED OR BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," HE SAID. "BUT IF THAT GOES TO THE POINT OF PREVENTING A SENATE COMMITTEE FROM ACTING, OR OBSTRUCTING ITS ACTION, THEN IS WHEN CENSURE SHOULD REST...."

CASE SAID HE STILL FAVORS CENSURING MCCARTHY ON THE COUNT INVOLVING THE 1952 SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE UNLESS MCCARTHY APOLOGIZES OR EXPLAINS HIS ACTIONS, BUT THAT MANY SENATORS--HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY--ARE JOINING HIM IN OPPOSING CENSURE FOR THE ZWICKER AFFAIRS.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID THAT ZWICKER WAS NOT A FREE AGENT WHEN HE TESTIFIED AT A CLOSED HEARING LAS FEB. 18 BUT WAS UNDER WRAPS IMPOSED BY PRESIDENTIAL AND ARMY DEPARTMENT DIRECTIVES.

MCCARTHY HAD SOUGHT TO LEARN WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PEOMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, ARMY DENTIST WHO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS. MCCARTHY TOLD ZWICKER IN THE COURSE OF THE EXAMINATION HE WAS UNFIT TO WEAR A GENERAL'S UNIFORM.

CASE HAS CONTENDED THAT ARMY OFFICIALS OVERRODE A FEB. 1 DEMAND BY MCCARTHY THAT PERESS BE COURT-MARTIALED AND ANOTHER REPUBLICAN SENATOR SAID HE BELIEVED THAT POINT WAS WELL TAKEN.

THIS GOP LAWMAKER, WHO ALSO WANTED TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, SAID IT IS HIS BELIEF THAT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS DON'T PAY ENOUGH ATTENTION TO SENATORIAL REQUESTS AND OUGHT NOT TO BE ENCOURAGED IN THAT ATTITUDE.

THE DEMOCRATIC SENATOR SAID HE AND PUBLICLY UNCOMMITTED COLLEAGUES WHO HAVE DISCUSSED THE MATTER FELT THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY ABUSED AND FLOUTED MEMBERS OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52 HAD SUBSTANTIAL MERIT BUT, AFTER ALL, WAS SOMEWHAT "OLD STUFF."

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THERE COULD BE LITTLE ARGUMENT OVER MCCARTHY'S MORE RECENT ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND HE FELT THAT AN ATTEMPT TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN MEMBER ON THAT SCORE WOULD WASH OUT ARGUMENTS THAT THE SENATE WAS DEALING WITH SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED DURING A PREVIOUS SESSION.

A106ST (NX)
WITH MCCARTHY BJT (230)

ST.LOUIS,NOV.21 (AP)-SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID TODAY HE WOULD VOTE FOR AN ADDITIONAL CENSURE COUNT AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BASED ON MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT ABOUT THE WATKINS INQUIRY COMMITTEE.

MORSE SAID IN A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT SEN. WATKINS' COMMITTEE HAD SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE CONSTITUTED "VILLIFICATION."

SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS SAID HE WILL PROPOSE THE CENSURE COUNT.

MORSE, HERE FOR A SPEECH BEFORE THE LIBERAL FORUM AT THE YMHA, SAID HE IS SATISFIED THE PUBLIC "WILL PRODUCE" A VOTE ON CENSURE IN THE SENATE BEFORE ADJOURNMENT DEC.24.

"INCREASING MILLIONS OF PEOPLE," HE SAID, "ARE DEMANDING THAT MEMBERS OF THE SENATE STAND UP AND BE COUNTED ON THE MCCARTHY ISSUE BEFORE THE SENATE ADJOURNS.

"IN SPITE OF THE ATTEMPT OF THE PRO-MCCARTHYITES TO CONFUSE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO BELIEVING THAT THE ISSUE INVOLVED IS AN ISSUE OF COMMUNISM," MORSE SAID, "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE RECOGNIZING THAT THE ISSUE OF COMMUNISM HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ISSUE OF WHETHER OR NOT MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW THAT THERE ARE 95 OTHER SENATORS WHO ARE JUST AS OPPOSED TO COMMUNISM AS IS JOE MCCARTHY. THEY ALSO KNOW THAT THE ISSUE OF MCCARTHYISM IS AN ISSUE OF FAIR PROCEDURE TO WHICH EVERY PERSON IS ENTITLED WHEN CALLED BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE AND WHICH MCCARTHY AND HIS ONE-MAN COMMITTEE HAS DENIED TO MANY WITNESSES," MORSE SAID.

LF701PCS 1954

A79WX
(190) MCCARTHY-FULBRIGHT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN.FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) SAID TODAY THAT SEN. MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION WHICH CUT OFF SENATE CENSURE DEBATE WAS "CONSISTENT WITH AN EFFORT TO PREVENT ANY VOTE AT ALL."

"THIS WASN'T THE FIRST TIME THAT HE WAS ORDERED TO A HOSPITAL WHEN HE WAS IN AN EMBARASSING POSITION," FULBRIGHT SAID DURING A TELEVISION APPEARANCE (CBS' FACE THE NATION).

ASKED WHETHER HE CONSIDERED MCCARTHY'S PROJECTED 10-DAY STAY IN THE HOSPITAL A FORM OF FILIBUSTER, HE ANSWERED:

"I HAVE GRAVE SUSPICIONS THAT IT IS."

MCCARTHY IS UNDER TREATMENT AT THE BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL FOR WHAT DR.GEORGE W.CALVER, CAPITOL PHYSICIAN, REPORTED WAS "TRAUMATIC BURSITIS" OF AN ELBOW. MCCARTHY'S ELBOW WAS INJURED WHEN AN ENTHUSIASTIC HANDSHAKER PUSHED IT AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP IN MILWAUKEE A WEEK AGO.

THE SENATE RECESSED ITS SPECIAL CENSURE SESSION UNTIL NOV. 29 AFTER RECEIVING FROM DR.CALVER THE REPORT WHICH SAID THAT MCCARTHY PROBABLY WOULD BE HOSPITALIZED UNTIL THAT TIME.

THE ARKANSAS SENATOR, LONG A POLITICAL FOE OF MCCARTHY, WAS ONE OF TWO SENATORS WHO VOTED AGAINST THE 10-DAY RECESS. HE AND SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) HAD SOUGHT TO LIMIT THE RECESS UNTIL TOMORROW, WHEN THEY SAID THE SITUATION COULD BE RECONSIDERED IN THE LIGHT OF MCCARTHY'S PHYSICAL CONDITION AT THAT TIME.

VX529PES NM 1954

A77 (150)

NEW YORK, NOV.21 (AP)-SEN.ARTHUR WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY A 10-DAY RECESS IN THE SENATE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE OF SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY "COOL OFF SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN EMOTIONALLY UPSET."

"IT MIGHT BE A GOOD THING FOR THE COUNTRY TO TAKE A LITTLE TIME TO DIGEST WHAT WE'VE BEEN SAYING FOR THE LAST WEEK," HE SAID.

WATKINS, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED MCCARTHY'S CENSURE, SAID, HOWEVER, "I DOUBT VERY MUCH THAT IT (THE RECESS) WILL HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE FINAL RESULT."

WATKINS, WHO SPOKE ON A RECORDED PROGRAM BROADCAST OVER CBS-TV, SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE HAS NOT REGRETTED HIS APPOINTMENT AS HEAD OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE CENSURE OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

"I HAVEN'T HAD TIME TO THINK ABOUT REGRETS," WATKINS SAID. "THE ASSIGNMENT WAS GIVEN MEN, I CONSIDERED IT A DUTY AND MAYBE LATER ON I'LL GET TO THE POINT WHERE I'LL REGRET IT BUT IP TO THIS TIME IT'S BEEN VERY INTERESTING AND VERY INTENSE."

PS523PES 1954

A75NR (CX FOLO)
(220)

ATLANTIC CITY,N.J., NOV.21 (AP)-A 70,000-MEMBER JEWISH-AMERICAN GROUP TODAY DEPLORED "IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS" THAT FOES OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MC CARTHY (R-WIS) OPPOSE HIM BECAUSE HE IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC.

SUCH STATEMENTS, SAID THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA, CREATE "A WHOLLY ARTIFICIAL RELIGIOUS ISSUE OF PROFOUNDLY INFLAMMATORY 1954

TENDENCIES."

IN A RESOLUTION PASSED AT THE CLOSE OF ITS 34TH ANNUAL CONVENTION, THE RELIGIOUS-ZIONIST MEN'S GROUP SAID:

"AS AN ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN JEWISH CITIZENS," THE MIZRACHI DEPLORES "IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS FROM LEADERS OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS ABOUT HUGE PRIVATE FUNDS BEING ORGANIZED FOR OR AGAINST PERSONALITIES" ON THE BASIS OF THEIR RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

MIZRACHI SPOKESMEN SAID THE RESOLUTION REFERRED TO A SPEECH MADE IN NEW YORK TWO WEEKS AGO BY MSGR. EDWARD R. MARTIN. THE CHURCH OFFICIAL WAS REPORTED AS SAYING THAT FIVE MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN COLLECTED IN A CAMPAIGN TO KICK MC CARTHY OUT OF THE SENATE, IN PART BECAUSE OF HIS "CATHOLIC IDEALS."

THE RESOLUTION DID NOT MENTION MC CARTHY OR MARTIN BY NAME, HOWEVER.

THE MIZRACHI DELEGATES SAID THEY HOPED "RELIGIOUS CREEDS" WOULD BE KEPT OUT OF NATIONAL POLITICAL DEBATES LIKE THE MC CARTHY CENSURE MOVE, WHICH HAS BEEN RECESSED IN THE SENATE UNTIL NOV.29.

THE INVOLVEMENT OF SPECIFIC CREEDAL VALUES IN SUCH PUBLIC DEBATES, THE RESOLUTION SAID, ONLY WHIPS UP HOSTILITY "BY THE CREATION OF A WHOLLY ARTIFICIAL RELIGIOUS ISSUE OF PROFOUNDLY INFLAMMATORY TENDENCIES."

1954

RABBI MORDECAI KIRSHBLUM OF BROOKLYN,N.Y., WAS REELECTED TO A THIRD ONE-YEAR TERM AS PRESIDENT OF THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION.

OTHER OFFICERS REELECTED INCLUDED:

RABBI ISAAC STOLLMAN, DETROIT, MICH., VICE PRESIDENT.

LS611PES

1954

A31KX
(430)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 PM EST TODAY, NOV.21)

(ADVANCE) TUCSON,ARIZ., NOV. 21 (AP)-PALMER HOYT, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE DENVER POST, TODAY DECLARED SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY IS "A GRAVE THREAT TO ALL OUR BASIC LIBERTIES BY HIS CONTEMPTUOUS FLOUTING OF THE RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS."

HOYT SPOKE AFTER BEING PRESENTED WITH THE FIRST "JOHN PETER ZENGER FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AWARD" BY THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA AT A MEETING OF THE ARIZONA STATE PRESS CLUB.

IN MAKING THE PRESENTATION DOUGLAS D.MARTIN, HEAD OF THE UNIVERSITY JOURNALISM DEPARTMENT, SAID:

"PALMER HOYT HAS ABLY SERVED THE CAUSE OF PRESS FREEDOM. . . HIS DEDICATON TO THIS PRINCIPLE HAS SELDOM BEEN EQUALED DURING THE 219 YEARS SINCE JOHN PETER ZENGER FIRST ESTABLISHED AN EDITOR'S RIGHT TO PRINT THE TRUTH BY HIS SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE TO A CHARGE OF LIBEL IN 1735 . . ."

HOYT SAID IN A SPEECH DELIVERED FOR THE OCCASION: "IT IS MY BELIEF THAT JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY HAS NOT ONLY SPLIT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, HARMED THE ADMINISTRATION, INCLUDING THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE, BUT HAS MADE A SHAMBLES OF THE DIGNITY OF THE U.S. SENATE AND A LARGE SEGMENT OF THE AMERICAN PRESS.

"IT IS NOW APPARENT IN THIS THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE MCCARTHY SIEGE AGAINST THE AMERICAN MIND THAT U.S.SENATORS AND U.S.EDITORS ALL TOO OFTEN SUFFER FROM THE SAME VITIATING MALADY.

"THAT AILMENT MIGHT BE DESCRIBED AS THE INSULATION OF SOPHISTICATION. IN OTHER WORDS, A SENATOR AND AN EDITOR DEPEND TOO MUCH ON THE FACT THAT THEY OUGHT TO KNOW RATHER THAN THE FACT THAT THEY DO KNOW." HE SAID SENATORS "SEEK KNOWLEDGE BY PROXIMITY AND ASSOCIATION JUST AS JOE ESTABLISHES GUILT BY ASSOCIATION AND ACCUSATION."

HOYT SPOKE OF "THE SCANDALOUS RECKLNESSNESS OF SENATOR MCCARTHY IN HIS SABOTAGE OF FT.MONMOUTH,ONE OF THE FREE WORLD'S MOST VITAL SECURITY INSTALLATIONS."

HE SAID, "THE RECORD SHOWS NOT A SINGLE CASE OF CURRENT EXPIONAGE UNCOVERED, NOT ONE OFFICIAL OR EMPLOYE AT FT.MONMOUTH CHARGED, MUCH LESS CONVICTED, OF ESPIONAGE.

"NOT A SINGLE SCIENTIST AT FT.MONMOUTH HAS SO MUCH AS TAKEN REFUGE IN THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, AND ALL HAVE OFFERED PROOF THEY HAVE NO COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS . . .

"THE HURTS DONE BY THE MCCARTHY OFFENSIVE AGAINST FT.MONMOUTH HAVE BEEN TO AMERICANS, AND TO THE UNITED STATES AS A NATION AND HER ALLIES. THE ONLY ONES BENEFITTED BY HIS ASSAULT HAVE BEEN SOVIET RUSSIA AND OTHER ENEMIES OF FREEDOM. WAS IT SABOTAGE? WAS IT TREASON?"

HOYT SAID THAT WHILE THE NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY IS GROWING, MANY ARE STILL HIS SUPPORTERS. HE SAID, "THEY ARE . . . AS SHORT SIGHTED AS THEY ARE SELF-DESTRUCTIVE. MCCARTHY IS NOT AND NEVER HAS BEEN A BELIEVER IN A FREE PRESS. PROOF OF THIS IS TO BE FOUND IN THE WAY HE HAS TRIED TO SMEAR EVERY JOURNALISTIC CRITIC AS COMMUNIST OR PRO-COMMUNIST . . ."

"IN THIS ERA OF MORAL TURMOIL, IT IS INCREASINGLY OBVIOUS THAT THE CONSTITUTION MUST BE PROTECTED, IF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS IS TO BE GUARANTEED. IT IS EQUALLY OBVIOUS THAT THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS MUST FORM THE BULWARK OF THAT DEFENSE. GOD GRANT THEM THE WIT TO SEE AND THE STRENGTH TO STRIKE."

HOYT'S NEWSPAPER HAS BEEN ONE OF MCCARTHY'S SHARPEST CRITICS AND HAS CARRIED ON A TARTLY WORDED EDITORIAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST HIM.

THE MOST RECENT FLAREUP CAME IN AUGUST AFTER SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), WAS NAMED TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TO HEAR CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY, QUOTING FROM AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHNSON IN THE POST, QUESTIONED THE PROPRIETY OF THE COLORADO SENATOR BEING ON THE COMMITTEE BECAUSE IN THE INTERVIEW JOHNSON HAD SAID THERE IS "NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS IN CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MCCARTHY." ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY REPEATED HIS STATEMENT AT VARIOUS TIMES LATER NO FORMAL EFFORT WAS MADE TO REMOVE JOHNSON, WHO SAID HE THOUGHT HE COULD JUDGE THE MATTER WITHOUT BIAS.

1954

AT THE TIME MCCARTHY CRITICIZED JOHNSON, HE ALSO ACCUSED THE POST OF BEING PREJUDICED AGAINST HIM AND PRINTING NEWS UNFAVORABLE TO HIM ON PAGE ONE AND FAVORABLE NEWS INSIDE THE PAPER.

HOYT REPLIED THAT MCCARTHY'S "CHARGES ARE THE USUAL HOGWASH." HE SAID "WE HOLD OUR NOSE AND PRINT MCCARTHY'S NAME ALL OVER PAGE ONE."

DC509PES

A141FX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, NOV. 21)

JAPANESE-AMERICANS (630)

1954

BY RENNIE TAYLOR

(ADVANCE)..BERKELEY, CALIF., NOV. 21 (AP)-A SCATHING CRITICISM OF PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, THE MILITARY, THE U.S. SUPREME COURT AND EVEN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THEMSELVES FOR THE UPROOTING OF JAPANESE FROM THE U.S. PACIFIC COAST DURING WORLD WAR II CAME OUT HERE TODAY IN BOOK FORM.

THE EPISODE "LOOMS AS A GREAT AND EVIL BLOTCH UPON OUR NATIONAL HISTORY," SAYS THE BOOK, WHICH WAS AUTHORED BY THREE UNVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA FACULTY MEMBERS. THE BOOK WAS PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS.

PEOPLE IN GENERAL, PARTICULARLY IN CALIFORNIA, WERE PANICKED INTO THE IDEA OF GETTING RID OF THE JAPANESE BY THE IMPACT OF PEARL HARBOR, BUT THEY WERE EASILY INFLUENCED BECAUSE OF LONG-STANDING BUT UNJUSTIFIABLE DISTRUST OF JAPANESE AS A REPRESENTATION OF "THE YELLOW PERIL," THE BOOK ADDS.

THIS POPULAR ATTITUDE ENABLED MILITARY OFFICIALS, THE PRESIDENT AND EVEN THE COURTS TO GO ALONG WITH THE IDEA, AND THEY DID SO REGARDLESS OF DAMAGE TO CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES AND THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP,

30.24-22041

THE PUBLICATION ASSERTS.

AUTHORS OF THE BOOK ARE PROF. JACOBUS TENBROEK (LOWER CASE T, CAP B, ONE WORD), EDWARD N. BARNHART AND FLOYD W. MATSON, ALL MEMBERS OF UNIVERSITY'S DEPARTMENT OF SPEECH. ITS TITLE IS "PREJUDICE, WAR AND THE CONSTITUTION."

THE SURPRISE JAPANESE ATTACK ON PEARL HARBOR DEC. 7, 1941, ALMOST INSTANTLY PUT WEST COAST JAPANESE UNDER SUSPICION AS POTENTIAL SPIES, SABOTEAURS AND EVEN AS POSSIBLY DISGUISED ENEMY SOLDIERS.

THIS SUSPICION FELL UPON ALL JAPANESE EVEN THOUGH TWO-THIRDS OF THEM WERE NATIVE BORN AMERICAN CITIZENS. SOON THE WEST COAST MILITARY COMMAND, UNDER LT. GEN. JOHN L. DEWITT (CAP DW) BEGAN RESTRICTING THE JAPANESE ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. IN A MATTER OF WEEKS THESE TACTICS CULMINATED IN A DECISION TO EVACUATE ALL JAPANESE, CITIZENS AND ALIENS ALIKE, TO AREAS REMOVED FROM THE COAST. EVENTUALLY THEY WERE PUT INTO DETENTION CAMPS--122,000 OF THEM.

A142FX

ALTHOUGH GEN. DEWITT SOUGHT AND RECEIVED THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY FOR DOING THIS, THE DANGER OF JAPANESE INVASION OF THE U.S. PACIFIC COAST ALREADY HAD PASSED WHEN HE ISSUED ORDERS FOR THE EVACUATION, AND HE KNEW IT, THE AUTHORS ASSERT.

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT ISSUED AN EXECUTIVE ORDER FOR THE OPERATION, ON THE ADVICE OF WAR SECRETARY HENRY L. STIMSON AND OTHER CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES. ONE OF THOSE FAVORING IT WAS EARL WARREN, NOW U.S. CHIEF JUSTICE, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA.

IN WASHINGTON, WARREN DECLINED COMMENT. DEWITT, WHO ALSO LIVES AT THE NATION'S CAPITAL, COMMENTED ONLY: "I HAVEN'T SEEN THE BOOK, I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT, SO I HAVEN'T GOT ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT."

THE BOOK QUOTES WARREN AS HAVING SAID THE ABSENCE OF ANY SABOTAGE IMMEDIATELY AFTER PEARL HARBOR WAS AN INDICATION THAT JAPANESE ON THE COAST WERE BIDING THEIR TIME AND GETTING READY TO STRKE AT A MORE OPPORTUNE DATE.

NO ESPIONAGE OR SABOTAGE EVER WAS PROVED AGAINST THE AMERICAN JAPANESE, THE AUTHORS SAY.

OF THE WHOLE EPISODE THE BOOK SAYS:

"THE WHOLE VAST, HARSH AND DISCRIMINATORY PROGRAM OF UPROOTING AND IMPRISONMENT--INITIATED BY THE GENERALS, ADVISED, ORDERED AND SUPERVISED BY THE CIVILIAN HEADS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT, AUTHORIZED BY THE PRESIDENT, IMPLEMENTED BY CONGRESS, APPROVED BY THE SUPREME COURT AND SUPPORTED BY THE PEOPLE--IS WITHOUT PARALLEL IN OUR PAST AND FULL OF OMINOUS FOREBODINGS FOR OUR FUTURE.

"THE ENTIRE JAPANESE AMERICAN PROGRAM VIOLATED AND DEGRADED THE BASIC INDIVIDUALISM WHICH SUSTAINS A DEMOCRACY. IT IMPAIRED THE TRIAL TRADITION OF THE COMMON LAW. IT DISPARAGED THE PRINCIPLE THAT GUILT IS INDIVIDUAL . . . IT MADE RACISM A CONSTITUTIONAL PRINCIPLE. IT TOLERATED PREVENTIVE INCARCERATION FOR ASSUMED DISLOYAL BELIEFS AND ATTITUDES--UNACCOMPANIED BY ACTS--ATTRIBUTING THEM WITHOUT PROOF, PROBABLE CAUSE OR REASONABLE SUSPICION TO AN ENTIRE GROUP ON A BASIS OF RACE. . . ."

IT ADDS THAT "FOR THESE DAYS WHICH IN THEIR OWN WAY WILL LIVE IN INFAMY, PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT BEARS A LARGE SHARE OF THE RESPONSIBILITY" NOT ONLY BECAUSE HE WAS THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE BUT ALSO BECAUSE HE "DELIBERATELY AND KNOWINGLY" AUTHORIZED IT AND PERSONALLY DIRECTED THAT ITS TERMINATION BE DELAYED UNTIL AFTER THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1944.

IN MANY WAYS, THE BOOK SAYS, "THE FAILURE OF THE SUPREME COURT WAS THE GREATEST FAILURE OF ALL. . . . IF THE COURT HAD STRUCK DOWN THE PROGRAM, THE JAPANESE AMERICAN EPISODE WOULD HAVE LIVED IN HISTORY AS NOTHING WORSE THAN A MILITARY BLUNDER. BUT THE COURT APPROVED THE PROGRAM AS CONSTITUTIONAL. . . ."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, NOV. 21--MOVED NOV.18)
CV1034PPS NM

1954

A52

NEW YORK, NOV. 21 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER LEFT TODAY FOR A SIX-DAY GOOD WILL VISIT TO WEST GERMANY ABOARD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLANE, THE COLUMBINE.

HOOVER, WHO WAS 80 YEARS OLD LAST AUGUST, SAID HE HAD BEEN URGED BY THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO ACCEPT THE INVITATION OF DR. KONRAD ADENAUER, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR.

IN ACCEPTING, HOOVERSAID, HE HOPED "TO BE OF SOME HELP TO THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT IN EXPRESSING ENTIRELY UNOFFICIAL AMERICAN IDEAS."

THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE LAST VISITED GERMANY EIGHT YEARS AGO.

HE SAID HE WOULD MAKE THREE ADDRESSES -- IN BONN, BERLIN AND TUBINGEN.

ASKED WHAT PROBLEMS HE WOULD DISCUSS OR LOOK INTO, HOOVER SAID, "YOU WAIT AND SEE."

JF352PES

1954

A81

(300)

NEW YORK, NOV. 21 (AP)-UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF HOLLAND SAID TODAY THE PEOPLE OF HIS COUNTRY, DESPITE THEIR SUFFERING UNDER THE GERMANS DURING WORLD WAR II, ARE IN FAVOR OF GERMAN REARMAMENT.

VAN KLEFFENS MADE THE STATEMENT DURING A RECORDED INTERVIEW ONN THE NBC TELEVISION PROGRAM, "AMERICAN FORUM." THE INTERVIEW IS ALSO TO BE HEARD ON NBC RADIO LATER TONIGHT.

VAN KLEFFENS SPOKE OF THE IMPROVED ATMOSPHERE IN THE PRESENT U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUT SAID THAT IN HIS ROLE OF PRESIDENT HE COULD NOT EXPRESS HIS PERSONAL OPINIONS ON SUBJECTS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY.

HOWEVER, WHEN ASKED WHAT THE PEOPLE OF HOLLAND FELT ABOUT GERMAN REARMAMENT, VAN KLEFFENS REPLIED:

"IN HOLLAND, I HAVE NO HESITATION TO SAY THAT THE PEOPLE, ALTHOUGH THEY HAD SUFFERED A GREAT DEAL UNDER THE GERMAN OCCUPATION AND THAT HAS NOT BEEN FORGOTTEN--TOO MUCH HAS HAPPENED--THEY ARE, NEVERTHELESS, AS REALISTIC DUTCHMEN, OF THE OPINION THAT IT IS BETTER IN THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES TO REARM GERMANY THAN NOT TO."

VAN KLEFFENS SAID THE PRESENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS MADE PROGRESS ON SOME ISSUES, "DEFINITELY" MORE THAN IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

HE SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER THE HOPES FOR PEACEHAD BEEN ADVANCED "SUBSTANTIALLY," BUT THAT HE FELT THE PRESENT SESSION WAS "OPENING A DOOR" ON THE QUESTION OF DISARMAMENT.

VAN KLEFFENS ALSO SAID IT "WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT TO PUT YOUR FINGER ON ANY SINGLE FACTOR" WHICH HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE LESSENING OF TENSIONS AT THIS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT "IT IS DOUBTFUL IF UNANIMITY COULD BE OBTAINED" IF THERE HAD NOT BEEN AN ARMISTICE IN KOREA AND A SETTLEMENT IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.

"THE APPLE WAS RIPE," HE ADDED, "AND THEN YOU HAVE TO PICK IT QUICKLY."

THE ATMOSPHERE ALSO CAN BE ATTRIBUTED, HE SAID, TO THE FACT THAT "THERE IS LESS ACUTELY CONTROVERSIAL MATTER" BEFORE THE PRESENT ASSEMBLY.

W538PES

A93WX
(200)
PRECEDE A41 NEW YORK
BY EDMOND LEBRETON
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB ARRIVED TONIGHT AND WAS GREETED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WITH ASSURANCES OF AMERICAN SYMPATHY FOR AUSTRIA'S DESIRE TO REGAIN FULL INDEPENDENCE.
THE CHANCELLOR, BEGINNING A STATE VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES, SAID IN A BRIEF RESPOSE, "WE HAVE COME TO KNOW AMERICANS AS WARMHEARTED AND KIND PEOPLE . . . IT IS NOT AN OVERSTATEMENT TO SAY THAT WITHOUT YOUR HELP AUSTRIA WOULD NOT HAVE REGAINED HER POSITION AS A MEMBER OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONS."
RAAB WILL HAVE MEETINGS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES BEGINNING TOMORROW.
THEY ARE EXPECTED TO DISCUSS PROSPECTS FOR A TREATY TO END AUSTRIA'S STATUS AS OCCUPIED TERRITORY--A STEP BLOCKED SO FAR BY THE RUSSIANS.
RAAB ALSO IS EXPECTED ALSO TO DISCUSS FINANCING OF A DISTRIBUTION NETWORK PROPOSED BY AUSTRIA TO HELP SELL ITS HYDROELECTRIC POWER IN GERMANY, ITALY AND FRANCE. THIS WOULD BE A MATTER FOR BANK LOANS, ESPECIALLY FROM THE WORLD BANK. RAAB HAS DECLARED HE HAS NO INTENTION OF ASKING MONEY FROM THE UNITED STATES DURING HIS VISIT.
HE IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE HERE THURSDAY MORNING ON A TOUR OF THE COUNTRY.
EARLIER TODAY, IN NEW YORK, RAAB CONFERRED 40 MINUTES WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
THE TWO X X X ETC., 3RD PGH A41 NY dateline
THE TWO MET IN RAAB'S SUITE AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA TOWERS.
AFTERWARD, MENDES-FRANCE DESCRIBED THE MEETING AS "A LITTLE TALK" RELATED TO RAAB'S SCHEDULED VISIT TO PARIS IN DECEMBER.
AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT, RAAB SAID HIS NATION'S ECONOMY HAS MADE "QUITE REMARKABLE STRIDES" DESPITE THE ENDING OF U. S. AID A YEAR AGA AND CONTINUING OCCUPATION OF HIS COUNTRY.
IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, RAAB ADDED:
"I AM GLAD THAT I NEE

1954

AGO AND CONTINUING OCCUPATION OF HIS COUNTRY.
IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, RAAB ADDED:
"I AM GLAD THAT I NEED NOT COME FOR ANY FURTHER AID... I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT THE HELP GIVEN BY THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT WASTED."
THE CHANCELLOR, SCHEDULED TO HOLD MEETINGS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, ALSO SAID:
"IN VIEW OF THE FULL ACCORD OF WHICH HAS ALWAYS EXISTED IN MATTERS OF FOREIGN POLICY BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES, I FEEL SURE THAT OUR DISCUSSIONS WILL BE EASY AND PLEASANT."
AMONG THE CHANCELLOR'S ENGAGEMENTS IN THIS COUNTRY IS A VISIT TO WESTMINSTER COLLEGE IN FULTON, MO., ON NOV. 29, WHEN HE WILL RECEIVE AN HONORARY DEGREE.
JF251PES

A99
MENDES-FRANCE SEPARATE (270)

1954

BY WATSON SIMS
NEW YORK, NOV. 21 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE SAID TONIGHT THE WESTERN WORLD MUST BE ORGANIZED, UNITED AND STRONG "IF WE WANT TO ACHIEVE PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE" WITH RUSSIA.
ENDES-FRANCE SAID HE COULD SEE NO JUSTIFICATION FOR RUSSIAN STATEMENTS THAT THE REARMING OF GERMANY WOULD INCREASE THE DANGER OF WAR IN EUROPE.
"I'M QUITE SURE WE CAN ACHIEVE PEACE," HE SAID. "BUT FOR THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS MUST BE UNITED AND MUST WORK TOGETHER."
HE SAID THE GREATEST DANGER WOULD EXIST SHOULD THE WESTERN NATIONS BECOME DISPERSED "OR EVEN ENEMIES OF EACH OTHER."
THE FRENCH PREMIER SET FORTH HIS VIEWS ON A WIDE RANGE OF SUBJECTS IN AN APPEARANCE ON NBC'S "MEET THE PRESS" TV PROGRAM.
MENDES-FRANCE FACED A PANEL OF THREE NEWSMEN, AND ANSWERED QUESTIONS IN ENGLISH.
HE PREDICTED THE PARIS AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE WESTERN NATIONS AND THE SAAR AGREEMENT BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND FRANCE WILL BE RATIFIED AS THEY NOW STAND BY THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS OF THE COUNTRIES INVOLVED.
HE NOTED THAT THE SAAR AGREEMENT HAS DRAWN HEAVY CRITICISM IN WEST GERMANY AND SAID "I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT IN MY COUNTRY THE AGREEMENT HAS BEEN CRITICIZED BY PEOPLE WHO FEEL MY POSITION WAS TOO WEAK."
"WHEN AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT IS CRITICIZED BY BOTH SIDES, IT IS A GOOD ONE," HE ADDED.
MENDES-FRANCE CAME HERE FROM WASHINGTON YESTERDAY AFTER SEVERAL DAYS OF CONFERENCES WITH SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. TOMORROW HE IS SCHEDULED TO MAKE A MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, FRANCIS P. PERRIN, FLEW HERE TODAY FROM PARIS AT THE REQUEST OF THE PREMIER.
IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT PERRIN WOULD ACT AS OFFICIAL COUNSELOR ON ATOMIC MATTERS IN CONNECTION WITH THE PREMIER'S U.N. SPEECH.
MENDES-FRANCE EMPHASIZED AT SEVERAL POINTS THAT HIS APPROACH, SINCE TAKING THE HELM OF HIS THEN-SHAKY GOVERNMENT FIVE MONTHS AGO, HAS BEEN TO TRY AND "MAKE THE FRENCH PEOPLE UNDERSTAND VERY CLEARLY WHAT KIND OF POLICY MUST BE MADE AND THE REASONS....."
HE CREDITED THIS POLICY WITH ALL THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF HIS GOVERNMENT, FROM REMOVAL OF BEET SUGAR SUBSIDIES TO BANNING OF HORN BLOWING BY TAXI DRIVERS.
THE PREMIER SAID THAT WHILE HE DID NOT DISCOUNT EXTERNAL DANGERS TO FRANCE, IN "THE SITUATION AS IT STANDS TODAY, THE INTERNAL DANGER IS BIGGER....."
OF SOME 20 TO 25 PER CENT OF THE VOTERS WHO SUPPORTED COMMUNIST CANDIDATES IN THE LAST GENERAL ELECTION, MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE MAJORITY WERE NOT COMMUNISTS BUT VOTERS SEEKING ONLY TO PROTEST PAST GOVERNMENT POLICIES.
HE BLAMED A LACK OF "EQUILIBRIUM BETWEEN THE CLASSES" FOR MUCH DISCONTENT AND SAID HIS GOVERNMENT PLANS A SERIES OF ECONOMIC REFORMS DESIGNED TO EASE THIS SITUATION.
ONE MAJOR PROBLEM, HE SAID, HAS BEEN THE DISCOURAGED, DESPAIRING ATTITUDE OF MUCH OF FRANCE'S YOUTH IN THE WAKE OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR.
"WHEN THEY CONSIDERED THE CHANCES OF HAVING A BETTER LIFE IN THE FUTURE, OF HAVING A STRONGER COUNTRY, THE PERSPECTIVES...WERE NOT ENCOURAGING AT ALL," SAID MENDES-FRANCE.
HE ASSERTED THAT SINCE THE GOVERNMENT HAS GROWN MORE STABLE IN RECENT MONTHS "THE REACTION OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE IN MY COUNTRY WAS EXTRAORDINARY....."
MENDES-FRANCE SAID THAT AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT HE SEES NO LIKELIHOOD OF A SPLIT BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND RUSSIA.
"IT IS VERY EASY TO UNDERSTAND THAT THEY HAVE HIGH INTEREST IN KEEPING TOGETHER," HE DECLARED. "IF THEY ARE TOGETHER THEIR STRENGTH IS MORE DANGEROUS FOR THE OTHER COUNTRIES."
NOR, HE SAID, DID HE SEE ANY PRESENT LIKELIHOOD OF AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA THAT WOULD RENDER UNNECESSARY THE REARMING OF GERMANY.
"WE HAVE TO BUILD OUR SECURITY, WE HAVE TO MAKE OUR FORCES STRONGER," HE SAID. "THEN WE WILL HAVE TO SEE WHAT KIND OF BETTER ORGANIZATION WE MIGHT HAVE ALL OVER THE WORLD...AND IF WE CAN ACHIEVE AN EASING OF THE EAST-WEST TENSION....."
AS755PES

1954

B25CX (Q)
(200)
CHICAGO, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD TODAY PROPOSED EXTENSION OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC HOUSING PROGRAMS AND ESTAB-

LISHMENT OF A COMPREHENSIVE FEDERAL HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.
THE PROPOSALS WERE AMONG RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE GUILD AT THE CONCLUSION OF A THREE-DAY ANNUAL CONVENTION. ALSO DURING ITS MEETING, THE GUILD--WHICH HAS BEEN ASKED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT SHOULD NOT BE LABELED SUBVERSIVE--CALLED THE LOYALTY CHALLENGE AN ABUSE OF GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY.
RESOLUTIONS APPROVED AT THE FINAL SESSION CALLED ON CONGRESS TO EXTEND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS TO SELF-EMPLOYED LAWYERS, PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, RECOMMENDED INCREASE OF OLD AGE BENEFITS TO "A MINIMUM SUBSISTENCE LEVEL," URGED HIGHER UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS, AN INCREASE OF THE FEDERAL HOUSING PROGRAM TO EMBRACE 135,000 UNITS PER YEAR AND THE FEDERAL HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.
PROF. THOMAS I. EMERSON OF YALE UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL, WHO RECEIVED THE GUILD'S FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT AWARD LAST NIGHT FOR CONTRIBUTION TO CIVIL LIBERTIES, TOLD THE LAWYERS THERE WERE SIGNS THAT MORE SANE AND HEALTHY FORCES ARE BEGINNING TO ASSERT THEMSELVES OVER MEN WHO DEMAND CONFORMITY AND CURTAILMENT OF CIVIL LIBERTIES.
"SENATOR MCCARTHY HAS AT LAST BEEN CALLED TO ACCOUNT, OR AT LEAST TO PARTIAL ACCOUNT, AND IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THAT HE WILL AGAIN ATTAIN HIS PREVIOUS CAPACITY FOR SPREADING POISON AND TERROR," EMERSON SAID.
-0-
(EDS: LL - ABOE XXXABOVE SHOULD READ X X X WHO DEMAND CONFORMITY XXX)
JT727PCS

B5 DON PRYOR
(340)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST., TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 21)
(ADVANCE)-NEW YORK, NOV 21 (AP)-A PRODUCER OF RADIO AND TV SHOWS FOR FACTS FORUM SAID TODAY HE HAS ASKED THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TO INVESTIGATE "AN INCREDIBLE CAMPAIGN OF VILIFICATION" AIMED AT MUZZLING THE FORUM.
PRODUCER HARDY BURT, IN A LETTER TO ACLU EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR PATRICK MALIN, SAID THIS CAMPAIGN HAD BEEN TRACED TO SEVERAL ORGANIZATIONS. AMONG THESE GROUPS, HE NAMED THE NATIONAL ISSUES COMMITTEE AND DECLARED THAT EARLIER THIS YEAR THE N.I.C. COMPLAINED TO THE MUTUAL BROADCASTING COMPANY ABOUT TWO FACTS FORUM PROGRAMS.
BURT SAID THE COMPLAINT WAS AN EFFORT "TO FRIGHTEN AND INTIMIDATE A RADIO NETWORK BY CONJURING UP THE 'BOGEY-MAN' OF AN FCC INVESTIGATION."
IN WASHINGTON, DON PRYOR, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL ISSUES COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HIS GROUP HAD NOT COMPLAINED ABOUT FACTS FORUM BUT HAD ASKED THE NETWORK FOR A PROGRAM TO AVOID OVER-EMPHASIS OF ONE POINT OF VIEW IN THE PROGRAMMING. PRYOR SAID HIS GROUP, WHICH IS HEADED BY MRS.ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, DISSEMINATES INFORMATION ON NATIONAL ISSUES BUT TAKES NO PARTISAN STAND.)
BURT ADDED THAT ANOTHER ORGANIZATION TRYING TO KEEP FACTS FORUM OFF THE AIR IS THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM. HE SAID NORMAN THOMAS, WRITING IN THE NAME OF THIS GROUP, "APPEARED TO HAVE SUCCEEDED IN CONVINCING NBC AGAINST HAVING ANY DEALINGS WITH FACTS FORUM."
THOMAS SAID LATER HE HAD NOT THE SLIGHTEST OBJECTION TO FACTS FORUM BEING ON THE AIR, BUT SAID HE DID OBJECT TO ITS EFFORT TO "MONOPOLIZE PUBLIC DISCUSSIONS PROGRAMS."
"UNDER THE GUISE OF IMPARTIALITY, THEY (FACTS FORUM) DO NOT PRACTICE IT," HE SAID.
THE VETERAN SOCIALIST LEADER SAID THAT WHEN HE LEANRED FACTS FORUM WANTED TO LINE UP NBC TIME FOR A POGRAM, HE TOLD D FORUM W

FORUM WANTED TO LINE UP NBC TIME FOR A PROGRAM, HE TOLD DAVID SARNOFF, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA, "NBC IS BIG ENOUGH TO RUN ITS OWN PUBLIC DISCUSSION PROGRAMS."
"SARNOFF AND THE NBC PEOPLE CAME TO AGREE WITH ME," HE SAID.

30.24-22043

FACTS FORUM DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A NON-PROFIT, NON-PARTISAN EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION. IT WAS FOUNDED AND LARGELY FINANCED BY TEXAS MILLIONAIRE H.L.HUNT.
BURT, WHO PRODUCES THE PROGRAMS "ANSWERS FOR AMERICANS" AND "STATE OF THE NATION" FOR FACTS FORUM, SAID THE ORGANIZATION'S AIM IS TO PRESENT BOTH SIDES OF ANY QUESTION FAIRLY.
IN HIS LETTER TO THE ACLU, BURT ALSO SAID THE AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION HAD BLACKLISTED FACTS FORUM, AND THEREBY "MADE IT PLAIN IT DOES NOT CONSIDER FACTS FORUM WORTHY OF THE CIVIL LIBERTIES IT DEMANDS FOR COMMUNISTS."
BURT ALSO COMPLAINED THAT A FACTS FORUM DISCUSSION PROGRAM "REPORTERS' ROUNDUP," HAD BEEN DROPPED BY RADIO STATION WEAN IN PROVIDENCE, R.I. THE STATION, HE SAID, IS OWNED BY THE PROVIDENCE JOURNAL AND BULLETIN WHICH HAVE "FOR OVER A YEAR. . . BEEN WAGING A DISREPUTABLE EDITORIAL CAMPAIGN DEFAMING FACTS FORUM."
THE ACLU SAID BURT'S LETTER HAD BEEN RECEIVED LAST FRIDAY AND IS BEING "CAREFULLY CONSIDERED."
H. WILLIAM KOSTER, MANAGER OF WEAN, SAID THAT "REPORTERS' ROUNDUP" HAD BEEN DROPPED FROM PROGRAM LISTINGS OF WEAN "SOME TIME" BEFORE THE JOURNAL COMPANY ACQUIRED THE STATION IN OCTOBER.
ML941PES

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL---ADD TO STORY ON 30.24 22035

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR LATIN AMERICAN AFFAIRS; SAMUEL W. ANDERSON, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF COMMERCE; AND SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.
HOOVER SAID SUCH MEETINGS AS THE ECONOMIC CONFERENCE AND THE "REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE INTER-AMERICAN SYSTEM ARE CONSTANT AND TANGIBLE PROOF THAT WE, THE FREE PEOPLES AND NATIONS OF THIS HEMISPHERE, WORK TOGETHER IN FRIENDLY AND PRODUCTIVE PARTNERSHIP TOWARD OUR COMMON GOALS OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY."
JF425PES

END NOV 21, 1954

7074—99044

BLANK

BEGIN - NOV. 22, 1954

30.24-22045

A9

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD HOOVER (260)
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 22 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER, ARRIVING FOR A SIX-DAY VISIT AS GUEST OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, RECEIVED A WARM WELCOME TODAY AS THE "SAVIOR OF GERMANY."

A CROWD OF 300 AT THE AIRPORT CHEERED WHEN THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR GREETED THE 80-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN WITH THE WORDS:

"I WELCOME YOU WITH ALL MY HEART FOR COMING TO GERMANY AND I GREET YOU AS ONE OF THE GREAT MEN OF THE WORLD WHO HAS PLACED HIMSELF IN THE SERVICE OF HUMANITY. IN THE NAME OF THE WHOLE GERMAN PEOPLE, I THANK YOU AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR THE GREAT HELP WHICH YOU AND YOUR COUNTRY GAVE US."

HOOVER WAS HAILED IN THE GERMAN PRESS AS A GREAT HUMANITARIAN WHO SAVED GERMANY TWICE BY HIS FAMINE RELIEF AFTER BOTH WORLD WARS.

BACK AGAIN AFTER EIGHT YEARS, HOOVER SAID:

"I HAVE SEEN GERMANY AT ITS LOW POINT IN 1947 AND IT IS A GREAT PLEASURE TO WITNESS THE ENORMOUS PROGRESS THAT HAS BEEN MADE IN RECONSTRUCTION AND THE ADVANCE IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INDEPENDENCE AND IN THE GENERAL RESPECT OF THE WORLD.

"DURING THESE EIGHT YEARS I HAVE WATCHED WITH ABSORBING INTEREST WEST GERMANY'S REVIVAL OF SPIRIT, OF ECONOMIC LIFE AND PROGRESS TOWARD RESTORED INDEPENDENCE, IN ALL OF WHICH CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AND HIS GOVERNMENT HAVE SHOWN A MAGNIFICENT LEADERSHIP AND STATESMANSHIP."

HOOVER MADE THE TRIP IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL PLANE. U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT WAS ON HAND WITH ADENAUER TO GREET HIM.

TOMORROW HOOVER LUNCHES WITH PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS AND WILL BE GUEST OF HONOR AT A DINNER GIVEN BY ADENAUER.

DURING HIS VISIT HE IS TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY ECONOMICS DEGREE FROM ANCIENT TUEBINGEN UNIVERSITY AND FLY TO RUSSIAN-SURROUNDED BERLIN.

RK5PES

A87

(160)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SUBMITTED ITS RECENT SAAR AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE TO THE UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT FOR RATIFICATION TODAY BUT MADE CLEAR THAT IT CONSIDERS THE NEW STATUS OF THE DISPUTED BORDER TERRITORY TO BE ONLY TEMPORARY.

THE CONTROVERSIAL ACCORD, PUTTING THE INDUSTRIAL SAAR UNDER A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER BUT LEAVING IT TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE, WAS SENT TO THE UPPER HOUSE ALONG WITH THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO RESTORE WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND PUT HER IN THE WESTERN DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

A PREAMBLE TO THE PACTS SAID THE SAAR "CONTINUES TO BELONG TO GERMANY" EVEN THOUGH IT WILL BE GIVEN A TEMPORARY "EUROPEAN" STATUUS. THIS, THE STATEMENT SAID, "WILL SERVE AS THE BASIS FOR A SOLUTION OF THE SAAR QUESTION."

IT STRESSED THAT THE PACT "IN NO WAY RECOGNIZES THE PRESENT SITUATION CREATED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT" BUT THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT "HAS HAD TO ACCEPT" SUCH A "DE FACTO STATUS."

THE STATEMENT WAS INTENDED TO PLACATE OPPONENTS OF THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT WHO MAINTAIN IT WILL DETACH THE SAAR PERMANENTLY FROM GERMANY. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION HAS SPLIT OVER THE AGREEMENT, WITH TWO PARTIES ANNOUNCING THEY WILL VOTE AGAINST THE PACT WHEN IT COMES UP FOR APPROVAL. IT MUST BE RATIFIED BY BOTH THE UPPER AND LOWER HOUSES.

SJ805AES

A115

130

BERLIN, NOV.22 (AP)-THE ROOF OF THE BURNED AND BOMBED OLD REICHSTAG BUILDING WAS FINALLY DEMOLISHED TODAY.

DEMOLITION CREWS, USING THERMITE CHARGES, SENT THE REICHSTAG'S DOME CRASHING INTO THE INTERIOR OF THE HISTORIC STRUCTURE IN JUST 30 SECONDS.

THE STEEL GIRDERS HAD WITHSTOOD A SIMILAR DEMOLITION ATTEMPT LAST OCT.15 AS WELL AS BURNING BY ARSON AND BOMBING BY ENEMIES. WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES HAD ORDERED THE ROOF WRECKED AS A SAFETY MEASURE BECAUSE OF ITS WEAKENED CONDITION.

THE REICHSTAG BUILDING, COMPLETED 60 YEARS AGO, WAS SET AFIRE IN 1933 BY THE NAZIS. DURING WORLD WAR II, IT WAS FIRST SUBJECTED TO ALLIED AERIAL BOMBINGS AND LATER TO RUSSIAN ARTILLERY SHELLING. IT IS IN THE BRITISH SECTOR JUST A BLOCK FROM THE BRANDENBURG GATE AND THE SOVIET SECTOR BORDER.

N957AES

A39

PARIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-DELEGATES OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS HAVE COMPLETED THE TEXT OF A NOTE REJECTING MOSCOW'S PROPOSALS FOR A FOUR-POWER MEETING AND AN ALL-EUROPEAN "SECURITY" CONFERENCE, IT WAS LEARNED HERE TODAY.

THE NOTE -- DRAFTED IN LONDON -- REPORTEDLY REJECTS THE KREMLIN'S CALLS FOR A GENERAL CONFERENCE ON NOV. 29. IN BOTH CASES THE CONFERENCE WAS SUGGESTED AS A VEHICLE FOR SETTLING THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

THE WESTERN POWERS ARE EXPECTED TO SAY THAT THEY DO NOT WISH TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS UNTIL THE LONDON-PARIS ACCORDS, PUTTING WEST GERMANY INTO A NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION AND INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), HAVE BEEN RATIFIED.

THE DRAFT OF THE PROPOSED JOINT REPLY WAS REPORTED SENT TODAY TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, NOW IN NEW YORK, FOR HIS APPROVAL.

SJ816AES

A36

PARIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-NEWSPAPERS IN COMMUNIST-HELD HANOI HAVE PUBLISHED A LETTER ALLEGEDLY WRITTEN BY CATHOLIC PRIESTS ACCUSING THE LOCAL PAPAL NUNCIO OF FORBIDDING CATHOLICS FROM SUPPORTING THE COMMUNIST-LED NORTH VIET NAM GOVERNMENT, THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

THE LETTER WAS PURPORTEDLY SIGNED BY 45 CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN THE SOUTHERN AREA OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THIS IS THE REGION WHERE COMMUNIST VIETMINH ADMINISTRATORS HAVE BEEN REFUSING TO LET FRENCH SHIPS PICK UP CATHOLICS WHO WANTED TO FLEE TO FRENCH-HELD SOUTH VIET NAM.

MSGR. DOOLEY, IRISH PAPAL NUNCIO STATIONED AT HANOI, DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE LETTER.

WW952PES

A26 (120)

PARIS, NOV.22 (AP)-A CROSS-SECTION OF EUROPEAN LEGISLATORS TODAY ENDORSED THE PARIS ACCORDS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, AND SAID THEY SHOULD BE SPEEDILY RATIFIED BEFORE ANY NEGOTIATION WITH RUSSIA.

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY TOOK THIS ACTION IN APPROVING THREE MOTIONS FOR PRESENTATION TO THE FULL ASSEMBLY IN STRASBOURG NEXT MONTH.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO ENDORSED THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT TO

"EUROPEANIZE" THE SAAR VALLEY PENDING A FINAL PEACE TREATY FOR A REUNIFIED GERMANY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION FORMED BY THE PARIS ACCORDS WOULD GIVE THE WESTERN POWERS THE "NECESSARY COHESION" FOR A SUBSEQUENT APPROACH TO RUSSIA.

MEMBERS ALSO ENDORSED THE FRENCH PLAN FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ARMS POOL.

ML559PES

A33

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 22 (AP)-A BULGARIAN NEWSPAPER REACHING VIENNA TODAY SAID THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN SOFIA HAS PARDONED AND FREED ASSEN PAVLOV, FORMERLY A LEADER IN THE DISSOLVED ANTI-COMMUNIST AGRARIAN PARTY.

THIS MOVE, IN LINE WITH THE FREEING OF SOME POLITICAL PRISONERS IN OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, WAS DISCLOSED IN A DISPATCH BY THE OFFICIAL BULGARIAN PRESS AGENCY.

WW956PES

A110

LUXEMBOURG, NOV. 22 (AP)-A SPECIAL COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE SIX EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL POOL COUNTRIES TODAY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED A PLAN FOR ASSOCIATING BRITAIN WITH THE COMMUNITY.

THE PLAN WOULD SET UP A CONSULTATIVE "BOARD OF ASSOCIATION" BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE COMMUNITY. ITS JOB WOULD BE TO:

1. WORK TOWARDS REDUCTION OF CUSTOMS DUTIES, SUBSIDIES AND IMPORT AND EXPORT LIMITATIONS AFFECTING THE COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.
2. ATTEMPT TO FORMULATE COMMON RULES FOR THESE INDUSTRIES.
3. COORDINATE DEVELOPMENT OF INDUSTRIES. THE BOARD'S DECISIONS WOULD NOT BE BINDING.

KB1124PES

A95

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTION, NOV. 22 (AP)-JORDAN WAS CENSURED TODAY BY U.N.-SPONSORED ISRAEL-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOR AN ARMISTICE VIOLATION LAST SATURDAY, TRUCE SUPERVISION HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED.

THE COMMISSION DECIDED A CROSSING OF THE DEMARCATION LINE INTO NO-MANS-LAND BY ARAB LEGIONNAIRES AT DEIR ABU-TOR IN THE JERUSALEM AREA AND THE SUBSEQUENT ERECTION OF A MILITARY FENCE IN THE REGION WAS IN CONTRAVENTION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

TD1023PES

A103

230

NEW DELHI, INDIA, 9:22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SALUTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY AS A WORKER FOR PEACE.

HE TOLD PARLIAMENT MEMBERS A BIG SCALE WAR APPEARED NEAR ON TWO OCCASIONS THIS YEAR--IN MARCH AND SEPTEMBER.

"FORTUNATELY THESE CRISES PASSED WITHOUT DISASTER," HE SAID, "AND IN THIS MATTER I WOULD LIKE TO PAY A TRIBUTE TO THE PART PLAYED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN THE AVOIDANCE OF WAR."

(THIS DISPATCH DID NOT ELABORATE ON THE CRISES TO WHICH NEHRU REFERRED. HOWEVER, MARCH MARKED THE OPENING OF THE FATEFUL BATTLE FOR DIEN BIEN PHU, THE FRENCH FORTRESS WHOSE FALL TO THE RED-LED VIETMINH FINALLY TUMBLED FRENCH HOPES OF VICTORY IN INDOCHINA. AND IN SEPTEMBER THERE WAS ANOTHER IN THE SERIES OF AERIAL INCIDENTS OVER THE SEA OF JAPAN, A U.S. NAVY PATROL PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN JETS, THAT LED U.S. SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND TO CALL FOR BREAKING OFF AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW.)

SPEAKING OF HIS OCTOBER VISIT TO PEIPING, NEHRU SAID RED CHINA'S LEADERS ASSURED HIM THEY WERE ANXIOUS TO DO EVERYTHING TO "REMOVE FEAR AND APPREHENSION FROM MEN'S MINDS AND SO PRODUCE AN ATMOSPHERE WHICH WILL BE MORE HELPFUL IN THE CONSIDERATION AND SOLUTION OF (WORLD) PROBLEMS."

"I HAVE NO DOUBT THEY MEANT WHAT THEY SAID," HE ADDED, "BECAUSE THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT EXIST TODAY DEMAND SUCH A COURSE OF ACTION EVEN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF NATIONAL INTEREST."

HE TOLD THE HOUSE HIS VISIT TO CHINA BY ITSELF WAS OF NO GREAT IMPORTANCE, "BUT IN THE CONTEXT OF THINGS TODAY IT FITTED IN WITH A GRADUAL CHANGE IN THE WORLD SITUATION AND THEREFORE IT WAS HELPFUL."

"WE DID NOT ARGUE THE DIFFERENCES IN THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC STRUCTURE OF OUR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES," NEHRU SAID. "THE BASIS OF OUR TALKS WAS THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE IN ASIA AND THE WORLD."

N913AES

B77 (Q) (220)

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 22 (AP)-REP.JAMES M.VORYS (R-OHIO) AND REP. JAMES P.RICHARDS (D-S.C.) HEADED TO CAMBODIA TODAY AFTER A FLYING VISIT OF 22 HOURS TO VIET NAM ON A FACT-FINDING MISSION.

VORYS IS THE SECOND-RANKING REPUBLICAN MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. RICHARDS IS TO TAKE OVER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THAT KEY COMMITTEE IN JANUARY.

ACCOMPANIED BY A STAFF OF SIX, THEY ARRIVED FROM MANILA IN MID-AFTERNOON YESTERDAY. AT NOON TODAY, THEY WERE EN ROUTE TO CAMBODIA TO VIEW THE NOTED RUINS OF ANGKOR.

VORYS AND RICHARDS SPENT 15 MINUTES WITH TRAN VAN DO, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THIS ANTI-COMMUNIST STATE.

THEY DEVOTED A HALF HOUR TO PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM. A HALF HOUR WAS SPENT WITH A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FRENCH COMMISSIONER, GEN.PAUL ELY.

MOST OF THE REST OF THE TIME WAS SPENT SEEING THE SIGHTS.

THE CONGRESSMEN, TO SAVE TIME, HAD SUMMONED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.S. EMBASSY IN SAIGON, THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS MISSION AND THE MILITARY AID GROUP TO MANILA. THERE THEY EMBARKED ON THE CONGRESSMEN'S SPECIAL U.S.AIR FORCE PLANE AND GAVE A BRIEFING ABOUT THE SITUATION IN THEIR RESPECTIVE FIELDS ON THE FOUR-HOUR TRIP BACK.

THE CONGRESSMEN SAID THEY COULD HAVE RECEIVED MOST OF THESE FACTS IN WASHINGTON, BUT THAT THEY WERE ANXIOUS TO GET THE FEEL, SOUND, APPEARANCE AND EVEN THE SMELL OF THE COUNTRIES THEY ARE VISITING ON A ROUND-THE-WORLD TOUR.

THEY EXPRESSED INTEREST IN THE STEPS WHICH ARE BEING TAKEN IN NORTHERN VIET NAM TOWARD EVACUATING AMERICAN MILITARY AID EQUIPMENT AND THE FUTURE OF SUCH EQUIPMENT IF THE COMMUNIST VIETMINH SHOULD WIN THE 1956 ELECTIONS.

P1057AES

A123

SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV.22 (AP)-ARMY SOURCES HERE SAID TODAY TWO COMPANIES OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY ARE MUTINYING TO DEMONSTRATE THEIR SUPPORT FOR PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

THE COMPANIES, PERHAPS TOTALING 300 MEN, HAVE CUT RAIL AND HIGH-WAY COMMUNICATIONS IN A SECTOR BETWEEN PHAN THIET, EIGHT MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON ON THE COAST, AND PHAN RANG, 60 MILES FARTHER NORTH. ATTEMPTS TO REACH THEM HAVE BEEN FRUSTRATED SINCE SUNDAY.

THE DETAILS ARE NOT YET CLEAR, BUT THEY REVOLVE AROUND A QUARREL BETWEEN DIEM AND THE ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN.NGUYEN VAN HINH, WHOM THE PREMIER HAS ACCUSED OF PLAYING POLITICS.

HINH HAS JUST ARRIVED IN FRANCE FOR TALKS WITH CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI AIMED AT RESOLVING THE DISPUTE.

N1013AES

A81FX
KOREAN (220)
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 22 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY FLATLY REJECTED AN OFFICIAL NORTH KOREAN PROPOSAL THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES ESTABLISH FRIENDLY RELATIONS.
DR. HONGKEE KARL, OFFICIAL ROK SPOKESMAN CALLED THE RED PROPOSAL "ANOTHER PHASE OF THE KREMLIN-DIRECTED PEACE OFFENSIVE."
THE NORTH KOREAN OFFER, AN OFFICIAL VERSION OF SOME UNOFFICIAL WOOING BROADCAST OF LATE OVER RED PROPAGANDA STATIONS, WAS PRESENTED TO A 25-MINUTE FULL DRESS MEETING OF THE JOINT KOREAN MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR RED DELEGATE TO THE COMMUNIST-ALLIED COMMISSION, ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO GIVE "SERIOUS CONSIDERATION" TO THE PROPOSAL.
MAJ. GEN. LESLIE D. CARTER, SENIOR ALLIED NEGOTIATOR, REPLIED:
"YOUR PROPOSAL HAS BEEN NOTED AND WILL BE GIVEN CONSIDERATION ON ITS MERITS."
LEE REPEATED AN OFFER OF "FULL TRAVEL OVER THE WHOLE AREA, FREEDOM OF ACTIVITIES AND PERSONAL SECURITY" FOR SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS.
LEE SAID RELATIONS SHOULD BE CEMENTED ON THE DIVIDED PENINSULA "TO FURTHER THE PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF THE FATHERLAND."
PEIPING RADIO SAID NORTH KOREA'S UNITED DEMOCRATIC FATHERLAND FRONT IS MAKING PLANS TO RECEIVE SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS AT PANMUNJOM AND KAESONG, WHERE THE NORTH KOREAN ASSEMBLY HAS PROPOSED THAT JOINT MEETINGS OF THE TWO NATIONS BE HELD NEXT FEBRUARY.
THE RED BROADCAST SAID THE ORGANIZATION ALSO DEMANDED IN A LETTER TO SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS THAT NORTH KOREANS BE PERMITTED TO TRAVEL IN THE SOUTH.
BP438APS NM

A35KX
NIGHT LEAD TRUCE TEAM (PRECEDE TOKYO DAY) (230)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, TUESDAY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND YESTERDAY WARNED SOUTH KOREA IT WOULD PROTECT COMMUNIST CZHECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.
LT. GEN. WON YOK DUK, GRUFF SOUTH KOREAN PROVOST MARSHAL, A FEW HOURS EARLIER HAD SENT A LETTER TO MAJ. GEN. L. KRZME, HEAD POLISH TRUCE INSPECTOR, AND BRIG. GEN. J. HECKO, CHIEF OF THE CZECHO TEAM, GIVING THEM A WEEK TO GET OUT OF SOUTH KOREA.
AS HE HAD DONE LAST SUMMER, WON ACCUSED COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTORS OF SPYING AND HELPING THE RED UNDERGROUND. HE GAVE THEM A WEEK TO "LEAVE KOREA PEACEFULLY" OR FACE "THE MOST POSITIVE MEASURES."
IN TOKYO, A SPOKESMAN FOR GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID HULL WOULD USE "ALL THE MEANS AT HIS DISPOSAL" TO PROTECT THE RED TEAMS UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE. THE SPOKESMAN INDICATED U. S. TROOPS WOULD BE USED IF NECESSARY.
IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT IN THE UNEASY ARMISTICE, SOUTH KOREA ANGRILY BRUSHED ASIDE AN OFFICIAL NORTH KOREAN PROPOSAL THAT NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA GET TOGETHER TO DISCUSS KOREAN UNIFICATION.
NORTH KOREA'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION AT PANMUNJOM PROPOSED THAT SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS AND BUSINESSMEN GO NORTH TO DISCUSS UNIFICATION. AS HAD PREVIOUS RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN BROADCASTS, HE PROMISED SAFE CONDUCT.
DR. KARL HONG KI, SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN, TOLD NEWSMEN THE PROFFER WAS ONLY "ANOTHER PHASE OF THE KREMLIN-DIRECTED PEACE OFFENSIVE."
GEN. WON ISSUED A SERIES OF THREATS AGAINST THE CZECHS AND POLES LAST JULY AND AUGUST. HE ALMOST CERTAINLY HAD THE BACKING OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE BOTH THEN AND NOW.
THE LATEST THREAT, IF CARRIED OUT, WOULD VIOLATE ARMISTICE GUARANTEES OF SAFE CONDUCT FOR TRUCE INSPECTORS AND WOULD PLACE THE U. N. COMMAND IN A HIGHLY EMBARRASSING POSITION.
FJ530PCS

30.24- 22047

A125FX
TRUCE TEAM (230)
TOKYO, NOV 22 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SAID TONIGHT U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. JOHN E. HULL WILL USE "ALL THE MEANS AT HIS DISPOSAL" TO PROTECT COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE TRUCE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.
THAT WOULD INCLUDE USE OF U.S. AND U.N. TROOPS IF NECESSARY, THE SPOKESMAN INDICATED.
THIS WARNING CAME A FEW HOURS AFTER SOUTH KOREA'S PROVOST MARSHAL, LT. GEN. WON YONG DUK, TOLD THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION TO GET OUT OF SOUTH KOREA WITHIN A WEEK OR FACE "THE MOST POSITIVE MEASURES." HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT MEASURES HE HAD IN MIND.
WON ACCUSED THE RED TRUCE TEAM DELEGATES OF SPYING ON ROK MILITARY SECRETS, OF AIDING RED UNDERGROUND WORKERS IN SOUTH KOREA AND OF OBSTRUCTING THE TRUCE TEAM'S WORK IN NORTH KOREA.
WON DEMANDED THAT THE TWO COMMUNISTS--MAJ. GEN. L. KRZEME, HEAD POLISH TRUCE INSPECTOR, AND BRIG. GEN. J. HECKO, CHIEF OF THE CZECH TEAM--RESPOND "WITH BOTH WORDS AND DEEDS WITHIN ONE WEEK."
IN TOKYO, THE UNC SPOKESMAN ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:
"THE POSITION OF THIS HEADQUARTERS HAS NOT CHANGED. UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE, GEN. HULL IS RESPONSIBLE NOT ONLY TO AFFORD THE MEANS BY WHICH THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IS ENABLED TO CARRY OUT ITS FUNCTION BUT HE ALSO IS RESPONSIBLE TO INSURE ITS PROTECTION.
"HIS RESPONSIBILITY IN THIS CONNECTION IS CLEAR AND UNMISTAKABLE. UNLESS AND UNTIL HE IS RELIEVED OF THIS MISSION OF PROTECTION, HE WILL CONTINUE TO DISCHARGE IT WITH ALL THE MEANS AT HIS DISPOSAL."
JS-BP730APS NM

A71KX
(WEST OUT)
SEOUL, NOV. 22 (AP)-WHILE SOME 10,000 KOREANS LOOKED ON, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY PINNED SOUTH KOREA'S HIGHEST MILITARY MEDAL ON GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, WHO ASSUMED COMMAND OF U. S. ARMY GROUND FORCES ON JAPAN AND OKINAWA AS WELL AS KOREA SATURDAY.
HE WAS AWARDED THE ORDER OF TAEGUK WITH GOLD STAR FOR "EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE" AS U. S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER.
"I HUMBLY ACCEPT THE AWARD IN THE NAME OF THE SOLDIERS--BOTH AMERICAN AND KOREAN--THAT HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE TASK OF MAKING KOREA STRONG," HE SAID IN KOREAN AND WAS LOUDLY APPLAUDED.
VR609ACS NM

A115FX
ROK AID (250)
SEOUL, TUESDAY, NOV 23-(AP)-THREE TOP-RANKING U.S. MILITARY OFFICIALS, LED BY FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. JOHN M. HULL, ARRIVED HERE THIS MORNING TO DISCUSS FINAL DETAILS OF THE U.S. MILITARY AID PROGRAM FOR KOREA.
HULL AND GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, ARRIVED AT SEOUL'S CITY AIRPORT SHORTLY BEFORE NOON AND WERE FOLLOWED IN TWO MINUTES BY VICE ADM. WILLIAM CALLAGHAN, COMMANDER OF FAR EAST NAVAL FORCES.
THE THREE, WITH GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF ARMY FORCES IN THE FAR EAST AND 8TH ARMY COMMANDER WHO ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY, WILL MEET TODAY WITH REPUBLIC OF KOREA DEFENSE OFFICIALS HEADED BY DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN WON IL.

ON ARRIVAL HULL SAID, "WE ARE HERE TO DISCUSS THE BASIC AGREEMENT," REFERRING TO THE RECENT U.S.-ROK AGREEMENT IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PLEDGED TO EXTEND KOREA'S ARMED STRENGTH.

THE MILITARY LEADERS WERE GIVEN ONE OF THE LARGEST AMERICAN AND KOREAN HONOR GUARD RECEPTIONS EVER HELD HERE.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE AGREEMENT INVOLVES 450 MILLION DOLLARS IN DEFENSE SPENDING OUT OF A 700 MILLION DOLLAR U.S. AID GRANT TO KOREA. THE REST IS FOR ECONOMIC REHABILIATION.

ROK DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN SAID THE TWO GOVERNMENTS REACHED AN AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE ON A BUILDUP OF THE ROK NAVY AND AIR FORCE DURING AID TALKS IN WASHINGTON LAST SUMMER. HE DID NOT DISCLOSE DETAILS.

ANOTHER RANKING OFFICIAL SAID TODAY'S DISCUSSIONS WILL CONCENTRATE ON BUILDING UP THE ROK ARMY TO INCLUDE 10 RESERVE DIVISIONS IN ADDITION TO THE PRESENT 20 ACTIVE DIVISIONS.

THIS OFFICIAL SAID ESTABLISHMENT OF TWO ARSENALS IN SOUTH KOREA, PROBLEMS OF LOGISTICAL SUPPORT AND PROCEDURES FOR RECEIVING AID FUNDS ALSO WILL BE DISCUSSED.

RT/CV345PPS NM

1954

B52KX (Q)
(230)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 22 (AP)-BRITISH CONSUL ALEXANDER HERMANN MOVED HIS OFFICES TO NEW QUARTERS TODAY--AND PEOPLE PROMPTLY BEGAN ASKING: IS GREAT BRITAIN CONVINCED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TAKE FORMOSA SO LONG AS THIS ISLAND IS DEFENDED BY THE U.S. 7TH FLEET?

PEOPLE WHO DEVOTE THEIR TIME TO WATCHING EVERY POLITICAL STRAW SAY THEY ARE SURE THE ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION IS "YES."

HERMANN'S OFFICE FORMERLY WAS LOCATED IN A DOWNTOWN BUILDING OVERLOOKING NATIONALIST HEADQUARTERS. THE NEW QUARTERS ARE IN A MODEST, PRIVATE HOME OF WESTERN STYLE IN A LESS CONSPICUOUS PLACE ABOUT A MILE AND A HALF AWAY.

THE TRANSFER MIGHT HAVE PASSED UNNOTICED BUT FOR THE FACT THE CONSULATE SECURED A RENEWABLE 18-MONTH LEASE.

1954

ALSO, THE BRITISH HAVE MADE PLANS TO BUILD A NEW ROAD TO THEIR HILLTOP CONSULATE AT TANSHUI, SMALL SEASIDE TOWN NEAR TAIPEH.

TAIPEH'S INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SEERS ARGUE THAT NEITHER OF THESE DEVELOPMENTS WOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE IF THE BRITISH FORESAW A RED CONQUEST OF FORMOSA.

THEY SAY THAT ALTHOUGH THE BRITISH RECOGNIZE RED CHINA THEY APPEAR PREPARED FOR A SEEMINGLY EXTENDED STAY IN FORMOSA.

HERMANN'S ONLY GESTURE TO MARK THE TRANSFER WAS TO INVITE A FEW BRITISH SUBJECTS AND OFFICIALS OF THE FORMOSA PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT TO A PRE-LUNCH RECEPTION.

HU746ACS

A123FX
PRECEDE TAIPEH (140)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED TODAY THAT AN AMERICAN DESTROYER WAS SPOTTED CRUISING NEAR THE SCENE NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS YESTERDAY WHERE UNIDENTIFIED CHINESE GUNBOATS SANK TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS.

THE ASAHI'S REPORT, NOT CONFIRMED ELSEWHERE, QUOTED SURVIVORS FROM THE TWO FISHING BOATS.

THE SURVIVORS SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE CHINESE GUNBOATS INVOLVED WERE NATIONALIST OR COMMUNIST, ASAHI REPORTED.

JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AND FISHERY REPRESENTATIVES MEANWHILE MET YESTERDAY AT MOJI, IN WESTERN JAPAN, AND DECIDED TO HALT FISHING OPERATIONS NEAR THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHENS. ASAHI SAID THE JAPAN TRAWLER FISHING ASSN. ACCUSED THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OF HAVING DELAYED FOR MORE THAN A MONTH A WARNING TO JAPANESE FISHERMEN TO STAY OUT OF THE AREA WHERE THE BOATS WERE SUNK. ASAHI SAID THE WARNING HAD COME FROM JAPANESE AMBASSADOR KENKICHI YOSHIZAWA IN TAIPEH.

PY1040PPS NM

1954

1954

A38KX
NIGHT LEAD CHINESE
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, TUESDAY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE NATIONALISTS YESTERDAY CLAIMED THEIR NAVY SANK TWO RED WARSHIPS OFF THE TACHENS, BUT JAPAN REPORTED TWO OF ITS FISHING BOATS WERE SUNK BY GUNFIRE IN THAT AREA.

OFFICIAL NATIONALIST QUARTERS PROFESSED TO KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE JAPANESE FISHING BOATS. HOWEVER, THE MILITARY INFORMATION SERVICE, WHICH ISSUES THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S COMMUNIQUES, DISCLOSED NONE WOULD BE PUT OUT ON THE SEA BATTLE.

THE SERVICE PREVIOUSLY HAD TELEPHONED THE COMMUNIQUE TO CORRESPONDENTS. THIS ACCOUNT SAID NATIONALIST NAVAL VESSELS SANK TWO CHINESE RED WARSHIPS AND SENT 11 OTHERS FLEEING TOWARD THE RED MAINLAND IN A SEA BATTLE 12 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE TACHENS. THE TACHENS ARE 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

IN TOKYO, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TWO "UNIDENTIFIED" GUNBOATS MACHINEGUNNED TWO FISHING SHIPS, KILLING TWO AND WOUNDING THREE. BOTH SHIPS WENT DOWN. THE FOREIGN OFFICE GAVE THE LOCATION AS 20 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE TACHENS. AN INVESTIGATION WAS ORDERED BY TOKYO.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE NATIONALISTS HAD SHOT UP JAPANESE FISHING BOATS THINKING THEY WERE RED JUNKS.

OFFICIAL QUARTERS SPECULATED THAT THE REPORTED RED FLEET---SUPPOSEDLY MADE UP OF ARMED JUNKS---WAS MANEUVERING FOR A SNEAK BLOW AT THE TACHEN ISLANDS, WHICH THE NATIONALISTS FEAR THE REDS WILL INVADE.

EARLIER YESTERDAY, NATIONALIST PLANES FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY ATTACKED COMMUNIST ISLAND POSITIONS NEAR THE TACHEN GROUP.

PILOTS CLAIMED DIRECT HITS ON RED GUN POSITIONS OF TOUMEN ISLAND, 12 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS. THE NUMBER OF PLANES INVOLVED WAS NOT GIVEN, BUT OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID ALL RETURNED SAFELY.

REG GUN POSITIONS ON TOUMEN MENACE THE NATIONALISTS' OUTPOST ISLAND OF YIKIANGSHAN, FIVE MILES TO THE SOUTH.

ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIT, THERE WERE OCCASIONAL ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN COMMUNIST AMOY AND THE NEARBY NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY.

FJ547PCS

1954

A34FX
CHINESE (230)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 22 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA CLAIMED IT SANK TWO RED CHINESE WARSHIPS AND ROUTED 11 IN A SEA BATTLE 12 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE STRATEGIC TACHEN ISLANDS THIS MORNING.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY DID NOT SAY WHAT TYPE OF RED WARSHIPS WAS INVOLVED BUT THEY COULD HAVE BEEN ARMORED JUNKS, OF WHICH THE COMMUNISTS POSSESS A GREAT NUMBER.

IN ITS COMMUNIQUE THE MINISTRY SAID:

"OUR NAVY, ON PATROL, DISCOVERED 13 COMMUNIST CRAFT AT 0430, 10 KNOTS SOUTHEAST TACHENS. AT 0446, NAVY BEGAN SHELLING. IMMEDIATELY SANK TWO OF THEM. REST, AT DISADVANTAGE. FLED DIRECTION MAINLAND."

1954

IN TOKYO, THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD REPORTED THAT TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS WERE MACHINEGUNNED AND SUNK BY TWO UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOATS ABOUT 20 MILES EAST-SOUTHEAST OF THE TACHENS TODAY.

THREE JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE KILLED AND THREE INJURED. TWO OTHER JAPANESE FISHING BOATS RESCUED ABOUT 18 CREWMEN OF THE TWO BOATS SUNK, COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS REPORTED.

THE COAST GUARD SAID IT HAD ORDERED TWO ARMED PATROL SHIPS TO INVESTIGATE.

A COAST GUARD REPORT SAID "SOME JAPANESE FISHING BOATS HAVE BEEN WARNED TO STAY AWAY FROM THE AREA OF NATIONALIST CHINESE WARSHIPS AND TODAY'S INCIDENT INDICATES THE FISHERMEN MAY HAVE CLOSED IN TOO MUCH TOWARD THE COAST."

NATIONALIST NAVAL VESSELS SPED TO THE SCENE, THE MINISTRY SAID, AFTER AIR FORCE PLANES SPOTTED THE REDS.

SOME OF THE 11 SHIPS THAT ESCAPED TOWARD THE RED CHINA COAST POSSIBLY WERE DAMAGED, THE MINISTRY SAID.

OFFICIAL QUARTERS SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE REDS HAD INTENDED TO MAKE A SNEAK ATTACK ON THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF NATIONALIST OFFSHORE BASES 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

1954

ONLY YESTERDAY PRESIDENT CHIAN KAI-SHEK WARNED THAT RED AIR ATTACKS AGAINST FORMOSA WERE INEVITABLE.

IN AN AIR DEFENSE DAY MESSAGE CHIANG PREDICTED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BOMB FORMOSA "BECAUSE THIS ISLAND IS A BASE AGAINST THE RED BANDITS AND RUSSIA AND IS AN OUTPOST OF THE FREE WORLD."

IN TAIPEH, AFTERNOON NEWSPAPERS JUBILANTLY HERALDED THE SEA BATTLE AS AVENGING THE SINKING OF THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER-ESCORT TAIPING BY RED TORPEDO BOATS NOV. 14 IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA.

NATIONALIST BOMBERS BLASTED TOUMEN (HEAD GATE) ISLAND, A RED BASE 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS, OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID.

THE NUMBER OF PLAANES INVOLVED WAS NOT DISCLOSED, BUT ALL RETURNED SAFELY AFTER SCORING DIRECT HITS ON RED GUN POSITIONS, THE REPORTS SAID.

PILOTS DESCRIBED RESULTS AS "EXCELLENT."

LIKE PREVIOUS RAIDS, TODAY'S WAS AIMED AT CRIPPLING COMMUNIST FIRING POSITIONS THAT COULD BE AIMED AT THE NATIONALISTS' TINY YIKIANG ISLAND, FIVE MILES TO THE SOUTH. IF THE REDS TOOK YIKIANG, THEY WOULD BE WITHIN ARTILLERY RANGE OF THE TACHENS.

THREE HUNDRED FIFTY MILES SOUTH OF THE TACHENS THERE WERE SPORADIC ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE NATIONALISTS ON QUEMOY ISLAND AND THE REDS ON NEIGHBORING AMOY.

CY141APS

A99FX
FOKO TAIPEH A34

1954

TOKYO, NOV. 22 (AP)-JAPANESE OFFICIALS ARE INVESTIGATING THE POSSIBILITY THAT CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS SANK TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS IN THE AREA WHERE THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEY SANK TWO RED CHINESE WARSHIPS TODAY.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE ASKED ITS FORMOSA EMBASSY TO INVESTIGATE THE NATIONALITY OF TWO "UNIDENTIFIED" GUNBOATS WHICH JAPANESE SURVIVORS SAID MACHINE GUNNED THE FISHING SHIPS, KILLING TWO AND WOUNDING THREE.

JAPAN'S COAST GUARD SAID THE ATTACK OCCURRED ABOUT 20 MILES EAST-SOUTHEAST OF NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLAND.

NATIONALIST CHINA'S DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID ITS WARSHIPS SANK TWO RED CHINA WARSHIPS AND ROUTED 11 IN A SEA BATTLE 12 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TACHEN.

CY555APS NM

1954

B128KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY ACCUSED THAILAND FOR PERSECUTING CHINESE RESIDENTS.

A BROADCAST SAID A PROTEST WAS ISSUED BY RED CHINA'S OVERSEAS CHINESE AFFAIRS COMMISSION. IT ACCUSED THAILAND OF DESTROYING EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR CHINESE IN THAILAND, OF FIRING 152 CHINESE TEACHERS AND OF TORTURING TWO CHINESE AND SENDING THEM TO NATIONALIST FORMOSA TO BE SHOT.

FR128PCS NM

1954

A36
(120)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 22 (AP)-AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE ARRESTED THE CREWS OF THREE JAPANESE BOATS IN A RENEWAL OF THE ANNUAL DISPUTE WITH JAPAN OVER PEARLING RIGHTS OFF NORTHERN AUSTRALIA.

30.24-22049

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE LATEST CRACKDOWN TOOK PLACE SATURDAY, EAST OF NEW IRELAND. TWENTY-FIVE JAPANESE CREWMEN WERE TAKEN TO RABAUL, NEW GUINEA, ON CHARGES OF "ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION."

A SIMILAR LUGGER WAS DETAINED OFF NEW IRELAND ON NOV. 9. THE CREW OF SEVEN WERE FINED 100 POUNDS ($224) EACH ON CHARGES OF POACHING AND THEIR VESSEL AND CARGO OF SHELLS WERE CONFISCATED.

ANOTHER JAPANESE BOAT HAS BEEN REPORTED PICKED UP MIDWAY BETWEEN PORT MORESBY AND THURSDAY ISLAND.

JAPAN AND AUSTRALIA HAVE LONG BEEN IN DISPUTE OVER THE EXTENT OF AUSTRALIA'S JURISDICTION OVER THE NORTHERN WATERS, WHERE THE CONTINENTAL SHELF EXTENDS FAR OUT TO SEA. THE QUESTION IS NOW BEFORE THE WORLD COURT IN THE HAGUE. A NUMBER OF INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED LAST YEAR WHEN AUSTRALIA TRIED TO ENFORCE A LICENSING SYSTEM.

S.1801AES

1954

A78
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (400)
BY STANFORD BRADSHAW

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV 22 (AP)-BRAZILIAN PRESIDENT JOAO CAFE FILHO TOLD FINANCE MINISTERS OF THE 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS TODAY THEY FACE AN "INDISPUTABLE" NEECESSITY FOR GREATER ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

CAFE ADDRESSED THE OPENING SESSION OF THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO SERVE AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR LATIN AMERICAN DEMANDS FOR BETTER PRICE TREATMENT FOR THEIR PRODUCTS AND GREATER FINANCIAL HELP FROM THE UNITED STATES. WASHINGTON HAS INDICATED IT DOES NOT FEEL IT CAN MEET THESE DEMANDS IN ANYTHING LIKE THE MEASURE SOUGHT.

THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE 250 DELEGATES AND EXPERTS INCREASED EMPHASIS ON THE ECONOMIC ASPECT OF THE INTER-AMERICAN SYSTEM "SHOULD NO LONGER BE POSTPONED." HE STRESSED THE UNITED STATES HAS ASSUMED POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC LEADERSHIP OF THE MODERN WORLD. CAFE DECLARED THIS CHALLENGE HAS PROVIDED THE UNITED STATES WITH A "GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY" TO WHICH IT HAS RESPONDED WITH "AUDACITY, IMAGINATION, AND GENEROSITY." THEN HE ADDED POINTEDLY:

"IT IS TO BE HOPED THAT THESE QUALITIES WILL FIND NEW EXPRESSIN AT THE PRESENT CONFERENCE IN GREATER ECONOMIC AID TO INTER-AMERICAN COOPERATION, WHICH HAS RENDERED SUCH GREAT SERVICE BOTH IN WAR AND IN PEACE.

1954

"I SINCERELY HOPE THAT THIS MEETING OF MINISTERS OF FINANCE OR ECONOMY WILL BE A LANDMARK IN INTER-AMERICAN RELATIONS. . .

"WE ALL OF US HOPE THAT THE MINISTERS HERE PRESENT WILL COMPLETE AND PERFECT THE WORK OF THE DIPLOMATS AND JURISTS AND STRENGTHEN THE INTER-AMERICAN SYSTEM SO THAT THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE STATESMEN OF OUR DAY WITH REGARD TO THE CRUCIAL PROBLEM OF COOPERATION FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT MAY NOT BE DESCRIBED BY FUTURE GENERATIONS AS HAVING BEEN TOO LITTLE AND TOO LATE."

AT A PRELIMINARY BUSINESS SESSION, THE DELEGATES UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED BRAZILIAN FINANCE MINISTER EUGENIO GUDIN CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN. U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY WAS CHOSEN FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN AND MEXICO'S FINANCE MINISTER ANTONIO CARRILLO FLORES SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN.

A79

LATER, GUDIN SAID LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES WANT A HIGHER LEVEL OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SO THEIR ECONOMIES CAN ABSORB GROWING POPULATIONS AND IMPROVE THE STANDARDS OF LIVING. HE POINTED OUT THAT DURING THE EARLY POSTWAR PERIOD CURRENCY RESERVES AND IMPROVED TERMS OF TRADE HELPED ACHIEVE THESE GOALS BUT THAT MORE RECENTLY THE "DEVELOPMENT OF THESE COUNTRIES HAS BEEN THREATENED BY PROBLEMS OF BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INFLATION."

DR. CESAR BUNGE OF ARGENTINA, HEAD OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICATION STATES (OAS), SAID THE CONFERENCE SHOULD PRODUCE A "CLEARLY AND WELL DEFINED AND VIGOROUS INTER-AMERICAN POLICY OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION."

TOMORROW'S SESSION WILL BE DEVOTED TO SPEECHES BY DELEGATION CHIEFS OUTLINING ECONOMIC POLICIES OF THEIR COUNTRIES.

DY/WW937PES

B108 (Q)

1954

FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (220)

BY BEN F. MEYER

QUINTANDINHA, BRAZIL,NOV. 22 (AP)-THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE AGREED TENTATIVELY TODAY ON COLOMBIA,CUBA AND BOLIVIA TO HEAD ITS THREE MAIN COMMITTEES. BRAZILIAN FINANCE MINISTER EUGENIO GUDIN WAS PROPOSED AS CONFERENCE PRESIDENT.

U.S. ECONOMIC POLICIES TOWARD LATIN AMERICA ARE EXPECTED TO COME UNDER HEAVY FIRE IN THIS 10-DAY PARLEY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC MINISTERS OF THE 21 HEMISPHERIC REPUBLICS. WASHINGTON HAS INDICTED IT WILL GO ONLY A SHORT WAY IN MEETING REQUESTS FOR AID IN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

DELEGATION CHIEFS MET THIS MORNING TO LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR PICKING CONFERENCES OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN. U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY AND MEXICAN FINANCE MINISTER ANTONIO CARILLO FLORES WERE PROPOSED FOR FIRST AND SECOND VICE PRESIDENTS.

COLOMBIA'S FINANCE MINISTER CARLOS VILLAVECES WAS PICKED TO HEAD THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMITTEE; CUBA'S SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GUSTAVO GUTIERREZ THE COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND BOLIVIA'S FINANCE MINISTER ALBERTO MENDIETA THE COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC COOPERATION. THE FULL CONFERENCE MUST CONFIRM THESE SELECTIONS TO MAKE THEM FINAL.

DESPITE DIFFERENCES OVER THE SOLUTION OF ECONOMIC PROBLEMS,STATEMENTS EXPRESSING HEMISPHERIC SOLIDARITY WERE HEARD ON ALL SIDES AS THE 250 DELEGATES AND EXPERTS GATHERED AT THIS HILL RESORT 40MILES FROMRIO DE JANEIRO.

BRAZILIAN PRESIDENT JOAO CAFE FILHO WAS TO ADRESS THE OPENING PLENARY SESSION LATER IN THE DAY.

1954

U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY, CHIEF OF HIS GOVERNMENT'S DELEGATION, ARRIVED LAST NIGHT. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES ALREADY "HAS SHOWN ITS DESIRE IN MANY WAYS" TO WORK WITH HER HEMISPHERE PARTNERS TO DEVELOP THEIR POWER, TRANSPORTATION AND TRADE. HE ADDED HE WAS CONFIDENT THE CURRENT MEETING WOULD BRING AN EVEN GREATER ECONOMIC BUILDUP. THE SECRETARY IS EXPECTED TO UNFOLD THE DETAILS OF WASHINGTON'S POLICY IN A SPEECH TOMORROW OR WEDNESDAY.

OTHER DELEGATES WITHELD CRITICISM UNTIL THE U.S. POSITION WAS MADE KNOWN OFFICIALLY, BUT THERE WAS MOUNTING SENTIMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NEGLECTING HER LATIN PARTNERS IN APPORTIONING HER AID FUNDS AROUND THE WORLD.

THE LATIN AMERICANS HERE ARE SEEKING A SYSTEM OF HIGHER, STABILIZED PRICES FOR THEIR PRODUCTS AND GREATER CAPITAL INVESTMENTS.

CHILEAN FINANCE MINISTER JORGE PRAT, WHO WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN HAVING THE MEETING CALLED, SAID HE WOULD INTRODUCE MEASURES TO ESTABLISH AN INTER-AMERICAN COMMODITIES COMMISSION TO NEGOTIATE PRICES ON RAW MATERIALS FROM SOUTH AMERICA.

THAT IDEA APPEARED TO BE GAINING SUPPORT. BRAZIL AND COLOMBIA WANT AN AGREEMENT TO STABILIZE COFFEE PRICES. CHILE WANTS THE SAME THING FOR COPPER. WITH BOLIVIA, IT'S TIN--WITH MEXICO AND PERU, LEAD AND ZINC; WITH CUBA, SUGAR.

A39

1954

WASHINGTON HAS SERVED NOTICE AT VARIOUS TIMES IT DOES NOT DESIRE TO UNDERTAKE ANY INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM OF PRICE FIXING, INCLUDING STOCK-PILING OF SURPLUS PRODUCTS OTHER THAN FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES.

IN THE INVESTMENT FIELD, THE SOUTH AMERICANS CLAIM THAT THEIR MAJOR SOURCES OF FUNDS -- PRIVATE CAPITAL, 5HE U.S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK AND THE WORLD BANK -- ARE INADEQUATE FOR THEIR NEEDS. PRAT SAID CHILE WOULD CALL FOR FORMATION OF AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK CAPITALIZED AT MORE THAN 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS. THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA (CEPAL) ALSO IS RECOMMENDING A 10-YEAR INVESTMENT PROGRAM OF A BILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY.

THE UNITED STATES IS NOT MAKING PLANS IN SUCH BIG TERMS. HUMPHREY IS EXPECTED TO PROPOSE A NEW INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION WITH A 100-MILLION-DOLLAR CAPITAL TO AID UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

BRAZIL, AS HOST NATION, HAS MOVED INFORMALLY TO END THE TALKS BY DEC. 1. OTHER DELEGATIONS SAY THEY ARE WILLING TO MAKE THAT A TARGET DATE BUT DON'T EXPECT BUSINESS TO BE FINISHED BY THEN. UP FOR CONSIDERATION, BESIDES THE MAJOR ISSUES OF TRADE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, ARE SUCH MATTERS AS TRADE RESTRICTIONS, TECHNICAL COOPERATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

FV/MM504AES

A106

1954

(120)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF UNESCO APPROVED A U.S.-SPONSORED PROPOSAL TONIGHT THAT MEMBERS OF ITS POWERFUL EXECUTIVE BOARD SERVE AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR OWN NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS RATHER THAN AS INTERNATIONAL EMPLOYES.

THE MEASURE, WHICH MODIFIES THE 1954 CONSTITUTION OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, WAS ADOPTED BY A VOTE OF 49-9 WITH 3 ABSTENTIONS AND 6 ABSENT. THE SOVIET BLOC SUPPORTED THE PROPOSAL, ORIGINALLY INTRODUCED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, BRAZIL AND AUSTRALIA.

IN ADDITION TO MAKING MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD RESPONSIBLE TO THEIR OWN NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS RATHER THAN EXCLUSIVELY TO THE ORGANIZATION, THE NEWLY ADOPTED AMENDMENT ALSO ENLARGES THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD FROM 20 TO 22.

TD1101PES

B43WX (Q)

1954

(300)

(WX) SAO PAULO, BRAZIL, NOV. 22 (AP)-U.S. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN "IS NOW REGARDED AS THE GREATEST SINGLE PROPOSAL EVER ADVANCES FOR THE WELL-BEING OF HUMANITY."

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE FIRST INTERAMERICAN CONGRESS OF PUBLIC LAW ADMINISTRATORS, BROWNELL ALSO SUGGESTED THAT THE WORLD MIGHT FIND THE PATTERN FOR PEACE IN THE ORDER AND GOOD RELATIONS PREVAILING IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL ADDRESSED THE CONGRESS, SPONSORED BY BRAZIL, PRINCIPALLY ON STEPS WHICH HIS COUNTRY HAS TAKEN TO RID ITSELF OF COMMUNISM.

HE NOTED EISENHOWER'S RECENT MOVE TO MAKE SOME OF THE U.S. STORE OF ATOMIC MATERIALS AVAILABLE FOR CONSTRUCTIVE USE IN OTHER NATIONS AND ASSERTED:

BALGUS WAS ONE OF THE

30.24-22051

"IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO ACT AGAINST COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY; WE MUST ACT AFFIRMATIVELY FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM. FOR EXAMPLE, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS CONCERNED THAT 'THE MIRACULOUS INVENTIVENESS OF MAN SHALL NOT BE DEDICATED TO HIS DEATH BUT CONSECRATED TO HIS LIFE.'

"HIS PLAN TO HARNESS THE FORCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY TO PEACEFUL USE IS NOW REGARDED AS THE GREATEST SINGLE PROPOSAL EVER ADVANCED FOR THE WELL-BEING OF HUMANITY. TO HIM THE MIGHTIEST OF ALL WEAPONS IS THE WILL AND DETERMINATION OF A PEOPLE TO BE FREE FROM TYRANNY AND OPPRESSION --TO LIVE IN DIGNITY AND HONOR."

1954

PAYING TRIBUTE TO THE SOLIDARITY OF THE AMERICAN STATES, HE SAID:

"IN THE PATTERN OF OUR DAILY LIVES WE MAY DISCOVER THE IDEAL FOR WORLD PEACE. OUR WAY OF LIFE IS ONE OF TRUST IN EACH OTHER AND IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE COURTS; OF TOLERANCE FOR EACH OTHER'S IDEAS AND STANDARDS; OF PROTECTING THE WEAK AGAINST THE STRONG; OF MEDIATING OUR CONTROVERSIES WITH PATIENCE AND ABIDING BY THE DECISIONS; OF TREATING OUR NEIGHBORS AS WE WANT THEM TO TREAT US; OF RECOGNIZING THE DIFFERENCES AMONG OUR PEOPLES AND RESPECTING THEM; OF REDUCING INEQUALITIES AND ERADICATING INJUSTICE; OF ACKNOWLEDGING THAT PROGRESS CANNOT BE STOPPED BUT MUST BE ATTAINED BY REPRESENTATIVE PROCESS; OF REGULATING THE COURSE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS TO THE NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE."

DC&RZ828PES

A77CX

CHICAGO, NOV. 22-(AP)-BRITISH HISTORIAN, ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE TODAY ADVISED AMERICANS TO BE PATIENT AND HOLD THEIR TONGUES IF THEY WOULD LIVE COMFORTABLY IN TODAY'S WORLD.

1954

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE PRECEDING HIS APPEARANCE TOMORROW BEFORE THE CHICAGO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, TOYNBEE DECLARED:

"PATIENCE IS YOUR NEED ABOVE ALL. YOU WANT TO ACT DIRECTLY TO END YOUR TROUBLES--A MOST DANGEROUS COURSE IN THE WORLD TODAY.

"AND IN THIS DAY, WHEN THE MEANS EXIST TO BLOT OUT THE HUMAN RACE, WE MUST ALL MIND OUR WORDS AND NOT SAY MORE THAN WE MEAN.

"YOU AMERICANS ARE USED TO A MARGIN OF SAFETY YOU NO LONGER HAVE. YOU TALK RASHLY, PROPOSE MUCH MORE VIOLENT AND EXTRAVAGANT ACTION THAN YOU TAKE IN THE END.

"IT IS VERY BAD FOR FOREIGNERS TO DISCOUNT EXAGGERATED AMERICANLANGUAGE, BECAUSE THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN FREE TO RISK SUCH TALK. WE ALL NEED TO KEEP A GUARD ON OUR SPEECH AND NOT TALK ABOUT WORLD POLITICS AS THOUGH IT WERE A FOOTBALL GAME."

THE 66-YEAR-OLD AUTHOR'S LATEST MAJOR WORK WAS HIS 10-VOLUME "A STUDY OF HISTORY," COMPLETED LAST MONTH AFTER 3[illegible] YEARS OF WORK.

JT823PCS

102WX

1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (A150)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS REPORTED TO HAVE UNDERGONE MINOR SURGERY AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL TODAY. HE TOLD A CALLER HE WAS FEELING BETTER BUT HE DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD GET OUT UNTIL NEXT MONDAY.

THAT IS THE DAY THE SENATE IS TO RESUME DEBATE ON WHETHER TO CENSURE HIM. MCCARTHY IS UNDER TREATMENT FOR BURSITIS OF THE ELBOW, ATTRIBUTED TO AN INJURY FROM AN OVER-ZEALOUS HANDSHAKER.

A PHOTOGRAPHER WHO TOOK PICTURES OF THE SENATOR IN HIS HOSPITAL ROOM QUOTED MCCARTHY AS SAYING BITS OF GLASS HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE ELBOW TODAY. AND HE MIGHT UNDERGO ANOTHER SUCH OPERATION TOMORROW.

HIS ATTORNEY, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, SAID TONIGHT HE UNDERSTOOD THE SENATOR WAS OPERATED ON TODAY AND WOULD UNDERGO ANOTHER OPERATION TOMORROW.

WILLIAMS SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THEEXACT NATURE OF THE OPERATION BUT "I DON'T SUPPOSE IT IS CRITICAL."

OTHER ASSOCIATES SAID SURGEONS WERE PROBING THE SENATOR'S ELBOW FOR POSSIBLE BITS OF GLASS OR OTHER FOREIGNN PARTICLES.

A HOSPITAL SPOKESMAN SAID "NO OPERATION WAS PERFORMED TODAY." HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE. A MORNING HOSPITAL BULLETIN SAID THE SENATOR HAD IMPROVED OVER THE WEEKEND AND HIS CONDITION WAS "SATISFACTORY."

MEANWHILE THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY, WITHOUT COMMENT, TURNED DOWN A REQUEST FROM MRS. MCCARTHY THAT THE SENATOR BE ALLOWED 15 MINUTES FREE TELEVISION TIME THANKSGIVING DAY TO DISCUSS THE CENSURE ISSUE.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) COMMENTED BEFORE THE NBC TURNDOWN THAT THE REQUEST "IS SOME INDICATION" THAT MCCARTHY "IS NOT INCAPACITATED." MCCLELLAN ALSO SAID THAT IF THE REQUEST WERE GRANTED, "95 OTHER SENATORS MIGHT LIKE TO HAVE THE SAME TIME AND CONSIDERATION."

MCCARTHY IS STILL NOT RECEIVING REPORTERS BUT HE ALLOWED A PHOTOGRAPHER TO TAKE SOME PICTURES OF HIM TODAY FOR GENERAL DISTRIBUTION TO NEWS SERVICES. THESE SHOWED HIS RIGHT ARM HEAVILY BANDAGED FROM THE KNUCKLES ALMOST TO THE SHOULDER.

THE SENATOR TOLD THE PHOTOGRAPHER, AL MUTO OF INTERNATIONAL NEWS PHOTOS, THAT HE FELT MUCH RELIEVED BUT DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD GET OUT OF THE HOSPITAL UNTIL NOV. 29, MUTO REPORTED. MCCARTHY WAS ABED, IN A SMALL ROOM ON THE 12TH FLOOR, NO. 574. MUTO'S PICTURES WERE DISTRIBUTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS AND INP, UNDER A POOLING ARRANGEMENT IN WHICH ONE PHOTOGRAPHER WAS CHOSEN BY LOT TO TAKE PICTURES FOR ALL THREE.

RAY KIERMAS, MCCARTHY'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, REPORTED EARLIER IN THE DAY THAT HE UNDERSTOOD THE SENATOR WAS FEELING BETTER.

MEANWHILE, SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND) ACCUSED SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) OF MAKING A "VERY UNDIGNIFIED" SUGGESTION THAT MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION APPEARED TO BE PART OF A CALCULATED DELAY IN REACHING A VOTE ON CENSURE. FULBRIGHT SAID YESTERDAY HE HAS A "GRAVE SUSPICION" THAT THE DELAY IN THE DEBATE IS A FORM OF FILIBUSTER.

1954

CAPEHART SAID IN NEW YORK THAT FULBRIGHT "IS IMPUGNING NOT ONLY A UNITED STATES SENATOR BUT ALSO THE MOTIVES OF THE CONGRESSIONAL DOCTOR." DR. GEORGE W. CALVER, THE OFFICIAL DOCTOR AT THE CAPITOL, HAD REPORTED THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD STAY IN THE HOSPITAL.

SEN. LONG (D-LA) SAID THE SENATE DECISION TO ADJOURN FOR 10 DAYS WAS NOT BASED ON ANY REQUEST FROM MCCARTHY BUT RATHER ON THE COUNSEL OF DR. CALVER.

"THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT SEN. MCCARTHY WAS NOT ACTING IN GOOD FAITH," LONG SAID.

RZ726PES

A41

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY--TELEVISION

1954

NEW YORK, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. TODAY TURNED DOWN A REQUEST FROM THE WIFE OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FOR 15 MINUTES OF FREE TELEVISION TIME FOR THE SENATOR THANKSGIVING DAY.

NBC SAID THE REQUEST FROM MRS. MCCARTHY WAS FOR TIME TO DISCUSS THE CENSURE MOTION AGAINST MCCARTHY PENDING IN THE SENATE. MCCARTHY CURRENTLY IS IN THE BETHESDA, MD., NAVAL HOSPITAL WITH AN INJURED ELBOW, AND THE SENATE IS IN RECESS BECAUSE OF HIS ABSENCE.

IT WAS NOT EXPLAINED WHY MRS. MCCARTHY FELT HER HUSBAND WAS ENTITLED TO FREE TELEVISION TIME. NBC ISSUED NO STATEMENT ON THE MATTER, BUT MERELY ANNOUNCED ITS DECISION NOT TO FURNISH THE TIME.

KB652PES

A103WX

(EDITOR'S NOTE: SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY ADMITTED A PHOTOGRAPHER IN HIS ROOM AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY. UNDER A POOLING ARRANGEMENT, AL MUTO WAS CHOSEN BY LOT TO TAKE PICTURES FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS AND INTERNATIONAL NEWS PHOTOS. MUTO, OF INP, WROTE THIS STORY OF HIS VISIT WITH THE SENATOR:)

-0-

1954

BY AL MUTO
INTERNATIONAL NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER
(DISTRIBUTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22--SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY TOLD ME DURING AN HOUR VISIT WITH HIM IN HIS HOSPITAL ROOM THAT DOCTORS OPERATED ON HIS INJURED RIGHT ELBOW TODAY TO REMOVE FRAGMENTS OF GLASS.

HE SAID THEY MIGHT HAVE TO REOPEN HIS HEAVILY BANDAGED ARM AGAIN TOMORROW MORNING FOR FURTHER WORK ON THE ELBOW INJURED WHEN HE STRUCK IT AGAINST A GLASS TOP TABLE.

JOE WAS JOVIAL THROUGHOUT THE HOUR I SPENT TALKING WITH HIM AND TAKING PICTURES, BUT PERIODICALLY HE SHOWED SIGNS THAT THE ARM GAVE HIM PAIN AND DISCOMFORT.

HE GLOOMILY REPORTED HE EXPECTS HE WILL HAVE TO STAY IN THE PLAINLY FURNISHED HOSPITAL ROOM UNTIL A WEEK FROM TODAY WHEN THE SENATE CENSURE SESSION IS TO RESUME.

WHEN I REMARKED THAT MEANT SPENDING THANKSGIVING AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL, THE SENATOR GRIMACED WRYLY AND CHANGED THE SUBJECT TO TALK ABOUT THE PRICE OF TURKEYS.

MCCARTHY'S ROOM IS ON THE 12TH FLOOR OF THE TOWERING WHITE BRICK HOSPITAL ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF WASHINGTON.

IT LOOKS JUST AS DREARY AS ANY OTHER HOSPITAL ROOM I'VE EVER SEEN. THERE'S A CRANK-UP BED, A BUREAU, A NIGHT STAND WITH A SMALL RADIO ON IT, A CLOSET AND A SMALL BATHROOM. THERE WERE NO FLOWERS BUT THERE WAS AN UNOPENED SACK OF MAIL OFF IN THE CORNER OF THE SMALL ROOM.

WHEN I ARRIVED ON THE 12TH FLOOR, THE SENATOR'S NURSE, LT.DOLORES CORNELIUS, SUGGESTED I WAIT UNTIL MCCARTHY'S WIFE, JEAN, ARRIVED, BUT JOE LEARNED I WAS OUTSIDE AND HAD ME COME IN FOR A TALK.

HE GREETED ME WITH A LEFT HANDED HANDSHAKE. HE WAS PROPPED UP IN THE BED AND WAS WEARING A PAIR OF DEEP BLUE RAYON OR SILK PAJAMAS. HIS INJURED RIGHT ARM WAS SWATHED IN BANDAGES FROM SHOULDER TO WRIST. HE LOOKED JUST AS GLAD TO HAVE COMPANY AS ANY BORED HOSPITAL PATIENT.

A109WX

WHEN I ASKED HOW HE WAS FEELING, HE REPLIED HE WAS "FEELING A LITTLE BETTER."

HE THEN VOLUNTEERED THAT DOCTORS HAD REMOVED THE CAST IN THE MORNING AND "OPERATED ON THE ELBOW TO TAKE OUT PIECES OF GLASS."

HE DIDN'T KNOW THAT SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY HAD DIED OF A HEART ATTACK UNTIL I TOLD HIM. HE LOOKED SURPRISED BUT DIDN'T COMMENT.

MRS.MCCARTHY CAME IN AFTER WE HAD TALKED FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. THERE WAS AN AFFECTIONATE GREETING BETWEEN THE TWO BUT JOE ADMONISHED ME NOT TO TAKE PICTURES.

I THEN GOT DOWN TO WORK. THE SENATOR AND HIS NURSE COOPERATED FULLY WITH ME. A MALE ORDERLY POPPED IN TO WATCH THE PICTURE TAKING, WARMLY WELCOMED BY MCCARTHY.

AS I PREPARED TO LEAVE, HE THANKED ME FOR COMING AND I LEFT THE PATIENT IN ROOM 574.

DC-VX1121PES NM

B32WX (Q)

(530)

NIGHT LEAD CONTEMPT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-A FEDERAL GRAND JURY TODAY INDICTED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS EIGHT PERSONS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE DURING ITS 1953-54 HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM.

ONE OF THE EIGHT WAS JOHN T. WATKINS OF ROCK ISLAND, ILL., AN ORGANIZER FOR THE CIO UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS. HE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE THAT HE NEVER WAS A CARD-CARRYING COMMUNIST, BUT ADMITTED ASSOCIATING WITH PARTY MEMBERS FROM 1942 TO 1947.

WATKINS REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS THE COMMITTEE ASKED ABOUT PERSONS HE SAID HAD LONG SINCE REMOVED THEMSELVES FROM THE COMMUNISM MOVEMENT.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LISTED THE SEVEN OTHERS INDICTED TODAY AS:

BARROWS DUNHAM, CYNWYD, PA., A SUSPENDED TEMPLE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR;

LAWRENCE BAKER ARGIMBAU, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY;

MARCUS SINGER, ITHACA, N.Y., PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY;

MRS. GOLDIE WATSON, PHILADELPHIA, A TEACHER AT MARTHA WASHINGTON PUBLIC SCHOOL, PHILADELPHIA;

LLOYD BERENBLATT, PLEASANT VALLEY, N.Y., A FORMER INSTRUCTOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN (1947-50) AND AT VASSAR COLLEGE (1950-54);

MILLIE MARKISON, SILVER SPRING, MD.

BERNHARD DEUTCH, PHILADELPHIA.

1954

ASST. U.S. ATTY. WILLIAM HITTS SAID THE CASES OF TWO OTHERS CITED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR ALLEGED CONTEMPT WERE NOT PRESENTED TO THE GRAND JURY--WILBUR LEE MAHANEY JR., FORMER TEACHER AT WEST PHILADELPHIA HIGH SCHOOL. AND FRANCIS X.T. CROWLEY OF NEW YORK CITY. HITTS SAID BOTH MAHANEY AND CROWLEY FIRST BALKED AT ANSWERING CERTAIN QUESTIONS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE BUT LATER TESTIFIED FULLY.

THE REFUSALS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WERE BASED ON VARIOUS GROUNDS, THE DEPARTMENT SAID, INCLUDING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT PROTECTION AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION, THE FIRST AMENDMENT GUARANTEE OF FREE SPEECH AND MORAL OR OTHER GROUNDS.

DC726PES

A72WX

1954

(360) HENNINGS-YOUNGDAHL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) TODAY DEMANDED THAT A SPECIAL SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE "GET TO THE BOTTOM" OF A CHARGE BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT THAT U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE LUTHER YOUNGDAHL IS PREJUDICED IN THE OWEN LATTIMORE PERJURY CASE AND SHOULD THEREFORE DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM HEARING THE CASE.

HENNINGS IS A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. LANGER (R-ND), WHICH WILL INVESTIGATE THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE AT A HEARING TOMORROW.

IN A STATEMENT TODAY, WHICH HE SAID ANSWERED MANY INQUIRIES AS TO THE REASON FOR THE INQUIRY, HENNINGS SAID THE PREJUDICE CHARGES BY U.S. ATTY. LEO ROVER, FILED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, "WERE OF A SERIOUS NATURE AND JUDGE YOUNGDAHL'S RESPONSE IN HIS DECISION NOT TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF REFLECTS SERIOUSLY ON MR. ROVER."

HENNINGS CALLED THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE "MOST UNUSUAL" AND SAID HE KNEW OF ONLY ONE OTHER OCCASION WHEN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REQUESTED A JUDGE TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM HEARING A CASE. THAT WAS IN 1935, HE SAID. HENNINGS DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS "COMPLETELY UNBIASED AND IMPARTIAL" IN THE YOUNGDAHL-ROVER DISPUTE.

YOUNGDAHL HAD DISMISSED SEVERAL COUNTS OF A FEDERAL INDICTMENT

BALGUS WAS ONE OF THE DEFENDANTS

AGAINST LATTIMORE, FAR EASTERN SPECIALIST ACCUSED OF SWEARING FALSELY THAT HE WAS NOT A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER. THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS REFUSED TO REINSTATE THE "SYMPATHY" COUNT WHEN THE GOVERNMENT APPEALED BUT DID REINSTATE TWO LESS IMPORTANT COUNTS THROWN OUT BY YOUNGDAHL.

ROVER LATER OBTAINED A NEW INDICTMENT AGAINST LATTIMORE AND THEN ASKED JUDGE YOUNGDAHL, FORMER GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA, TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF.

YOUNGDAHL OVERRULED THIS REQUEST AS "SCANDALOUS" AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LATER ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE NO APPEAL.

THIS BROUGHT A SHARPLY WORDED MEMO FROM YOUNGDAHL, WHO SAID THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOW ACKNOWLEDGE THE CHARGE OF BIAS WAS "WITHOUT SUBSTANCE."

ROVER REPLIED THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION "HAS BEEN STATED" IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF PREJUDICE AND "ANY ADDITIONAL STATEMENT ON MY PART WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE."

HENNINGS SAID IT WAS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE THAT ROVER "MAY HAVE AN ADEQUATE EXPLANATION FOR HIS AFFIDAVIT AND AGAIN HE MAY NOT." THE SENATOR SAID HE WAS AMAZED BY "SUCH CHARGES AGAINST A MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL JUDICIARY OF JUDGE YOUNGDAHL'S STANDING."

HENNINGS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE "HAS NO INTENTION OF TRYING THE LATTIMORE CASE, WHICH IS NOW BEFORE THE COURTS...I WISH TO SAY THAT I DO NOT KNOW MR. LATTIMORE, HAVE NEVER SEEN OR MET HIM NOR HAS THIS MATTER EVER BEEN DISCUSSED WITH ME BY ANYONE EVER REPRESENTING HIM OR CONNECTED WITH HIM IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER."

RZ909PES

1954

B100WX (Q)

(270) SECURITY FIRINGS

WASHINGTON,NOV.22 (AP)-SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) SAYS THE "ONLY EVIDENCE WE HAVE" INDICATES THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HIRED ABOUT HALF OF THE PERSONS IT HAS LISTED AS SECURITY RISKS.

HE DESCRIBED AS "NOT IN LINE WITH THE FACTS" VICE PRESIDENT NIXON'S STATEMENT DURING THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN THAT 96 PER CENT OF THE 6,926 FORMER GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SO LISTED WERE HIRED UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

MONRONEY AND SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) DISCUSSED THE EISENHOWER SECURITY PROGRAM IN A CBS RADIO DEBATE YESTERDAY.

POTTER CONTENDED THAT THE PERCENTAGE OF SECURITY RISKS HIRED UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "IS VERY, VERY LOW," BUT ADDED THAT THE IMPORTANT THING IS NOT WHO HIRED THEM BUT THAT THEY ARE NOW REMOVED.

MONRONEY, RENEWING A GREQUENT DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN CHARGE OF POLITICS IN THE USE OF THE SECURITY FIGURES, SAID NIXON'S FIGURES SUPPOSEDLY CAME FROM CHAIRMAN PHILIP YOUNG OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

BUT HE SAID YOUNG "HAS REPEATEDLY TESTIFIED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW AND HAS NO WAY OF KNOWING" HOW MANY OF THE SECURITY RISKS WERE HIRED BY EACH ADMINISTRATION.

"THE ONLY EVIDENCE WE HAVE IS WORN EVIDENCE BEFORE THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE LAST YEAR," HE SAID. "AND THOSE VARIOUS PERSONNEL OFFICERS, WHO WERE TESTIFYING UNDER OATH, IN MOST CASES WHERE THE FIGURES WERE AVAILABLE FROM THEM, THEY TESTIFIED THAT THE RATIO WAS ABOUT 50-50. . ."

POTTER SAID HE IS CONVINCED DEMOCRATS ARE JUST AS ANXIOUS AS REPUBLICANS TO RID THE GOVERNMENT OF SECRITY RISKS, AND SUGGESTED THE DEMOCRATS ARE MAKING A MISTAKE IN CRITICIZING THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM.

"I THINK YOU PUT THE PARTY IN A BAD LIGHT," HE TOLD MONRONEY, "TO TRY TO MAKE AN ISSUE OUT OF A PROGRAM WHICH IS A SOUND PROGRAM, A GOOD PROGRAM WHICH . . . GIVES THE PEOPLE AS GOOD A SECURITY PROGRAM AS I KNOW OF AT THE PRESENT TIME."

_ER1234PES

30.24-22053

A197WX

GE SUIT (240)

WASHINGTON,NOV.22 (AP)-RALPH J. CORDINER, PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. TODAY TOOK FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE COMPANY'S POLICY OF FIRING WORKERS WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

TESTIFYING IN U.S.DISTRICT COURT, CORDINER SAID HE WAS DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PREPARATION AND ISSUANCE OF THE POLICY.

CORDINER TESTIFIED HE NEVER DISCUSSED THE POLICY WITH SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OR MEMBERS OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF. MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD BEEN CALLING SOME OF THE COMPANY'S EMPLOYES IN A PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN DEFENSE PLANTS.

CORDINER TESTIFIED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW MCCARTHY AT THE TIME THE POLICY WAS ISSUED LAST DECEMBER AND DOES NOT KNOW MCCARTHY NOW. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW MEMBERS OF MCCARTHY'S STAFF.

1954

CORDINER TESTIFIED AS A DEFENSE WITNESS IN A SUIT BROUGHT BY THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (UE) TO HAVE THE POLICY DECLARED NULL AND VOID.

DAVID SCRIBNER, ATTORNEY FOR THE INDEPENDENT UNION, CHARGED IN HIS OPENING STATEMENT LAST WEEK THAT THE POLICY RESULTED FROM A "CONSPIRACY" BETWEEN COMPANY OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF MCCARTHY'S STAFF.

CORDINER SAID THE POLICY REFLECTS "MY THOUGHTS AND MY IDEAS" AND THAT HE NEVER CONSULTED ANYONE IN GOVERNMENT BEFORE IT WAS PUT INTO FORCE.

AFTER THE POLICY STATEMENT WAS ISSUED, HE SAID, HE SENT COPIES "TO OUR CUSTOMERS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT."

CORDINER RELATED THAT HE ALONE HAD FINAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUANCE OF THE POLICY BECAUSE THE COMPANY'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS MADE HIM "RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GOOD NAME AND REPUTATION" OF THE COMPANY.

LT226PES

A10WX

(400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD STASSEN

1954

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN SUGGESTED TODAY THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE TO HELP THE UNITED STATES BUILD UP THE FREE NATIONS OF ASIA.

SUCH A PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, STASSEN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, WOULD BE OF "GREAT WORLD SIGNIFICANCE."

HE SAID WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES HAVE RECOVERED SUFFICIENTLY FROM THE EFFECTS OF WORLD WAR II TO JOIN THIS COUNTRY IN IMPROVING LIVING CONDITIONS IN FRIENDLY ASIAN LANDS, EXPANDING THEIR POWER AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES AND GENERALLY MAKING THE AREA SAFE AGAINST POSSI-

BL[illegible]UBVERSION.

THE UNITED STATES, STASSEN DISCLOSED, HAS BEGUN INFORMAL CONVERSATIONS ON THE SUBJECT WITH THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION, WHICH WAS SET UP TO HELP THE AMERICAN PROGRAM OF AID TO EUROPE.

THE HEAD OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) MADE IT CLEAR HE WAS NOT INVITING EUROPEAN PARTICIPATION WITH ANY IDEA OF CUTTING BACK AMERICAN AID TO ASIA, BUT BECAUSE THE NEED FOR AID IN ASIA HAS INCREASED.

STASSEN DECLINED TO SAY DEFINITELY WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WOULD JOIN FREE EUROPE IN A COORDINATED AID PROGRAM, ALTHOUGH HE SAID "THERE ARE CERTAINLY MANY ADVANTAGES IN A COORDINATED ECONOMIC APPROACH IN DEALING WITH A PROBLEM OF THIS MAGNITUDE."

CONGRESS HAS ALLOCATED ABOUT $1,473,000,000 FOR FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC AID PROGRAMS IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30. THIS REPRESENTS SOME 53 PER CENT OF ALL FOREIGN AID MONEY PROVIDED BY CONGRESS FOR THE PERIOD.

STASSEN SAID FREE EUROPE COULD HELP BY PROVIDING LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT CREDIT, SUPPORTING AN EXPANSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS' TECUNICAL AID PROGRAM, AND POSSIBLY MAKING DIRECT GOVERNMENT-TO-GOVERNMENT GRANTS.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, STASSEN SAID THERE WAS "URGENCY" IN THE NEED FOR MORE AID TO ASIA, BUT NO PRESENT EMERGENCY, PARTICULARLY AS THE FOOD SITUATION WAS GOOD.

"IT CAN NOW BE SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR EUROPE HAS BEEN A SOLID SUCCESS," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "RESULTS JUSTIFY WHAT THE ADVOCATES HOPED FOR AND ARE FAR BEYOND WHAT THE CRITICS SAID WOULD HAPPEN."

A11WX

1954

THIS YEAR WILL BE THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ECONOMIC ONE THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE EVER HAVE RECORDED, HE WENT ON. HE SAID INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION WILL SET A NEW RECORD PERHAPS 8 TO 10 PER CENT HIGHER THAN 1953, AND GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES WILL EXCEED 10 BILLION DOLLARS.

WHEN PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN WAS IN WASHINGTON TWO WEEKS AGO HE ADVOCATED A FOUR BILLION DOLLAR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR ASIAN COUNTRIES TO SAVE THEM FROM THE "GRAVITATIONAL PULL" OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

HE SAID THE SUCCESS OF THE MARSHALL PLAN IN EUROPE JUSTIFIED A SIMILAR PROGRAM FOR FREE ASIAN NATIONS.

WE/GG509PES

B51WX (Q)

1954

EAST-WEST TRADE (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN TOLD CONGRESS TODAY WESTERN NATIONS HAVE "MADE IT UNMISTAKABLY CLEAR TO THE WORLD" THEY ARE READY TO INCREASE PEACETIME TRADE WITH RUSSIA AND ITS EUROPEAN SATELLITES.

HE SAID IN A REPORT ON STRATEGIC TRADE CONTROLS THAT THE STAGE HAS BEEN SET FOR THIS POSSIBLE BOOST IN EAST-WEST TRADE BY A STREAMLINING OF EXISTING EMBARGO LISTS.

"GREATER OPPORTUNITIES HAVE BEEN PROVIDED," HE SAID, "FOR AN EXPANSION OF GENERAL TRADE WITH RUSSIA AND ITS EASTERN EUROPEAN ORBIT, AN EXPANSION THAT COULD HAVE A BEARING ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF PEACEFUL EAST-WEST RELATIONS."

STASSEN SAID THE REVISED EMBARGO LISTS, AGREED UPON IN A LENGTHY REVIEW ENDING IN AUGUST, ADEQUATELY SAFEGUARD AMERICAN SECURITY ALTHOUGH THEY KNOCK OFF SOME ITEMS PREVIOUSLY BARRED FROM SHIPMENT TO THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

FOURTEEN NATIONS WHICH AGREED ON THE NEW REGULATIONS HAVE AGREED TO TIGHTEN CONTROLS ON ITEMS STILL UNDER EMBARGO IN RETURN FOR REDUCTION OF FRINGE CONTROLS, HE SAID.

A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY EMBARGO LIST, OUTLAWING SHIPMENT TO THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

FOURTEEN NATIONS WHICH AGREED ON THE NEW REGULATIONS HAVE AGREED TO TIGHTEN CONTROLS ON ITEMS STILL UNDER EMBARGO IN RETURN FOR REDUCTION OF FRINGE CONTROLS, HE SAID.

A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY EMBARGO LIST, OUTLAWING SHIPMENT OF SOME 35 ITEMS, HAS BEEN AGREED UPON FOR THE FIRST TIME.

THIS NEW ATOMIC CONTROL LIST BANS NOT ONLY THOSE ITEMS EXCLUSIVELY INVOLVING ATOMIC ENERGY MATERIALS BUT ALSO OTHERS "WHICH HAVE SOME SIGNIFICANT ATOMIC ENERGY APPLICATION," HE SAID.

1954

HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE ITEMS.

STASSEN'S REPORT, THE FIFTH HE HAS MADE TO CONGRESS ON OPERATIONS OF EAST-WEST TRADE CONTROLS, SAID ANY BIG INCREASE IN THE TRADE WILL DEPEND ON WHETHER RUSSIA IS WILLING TO CONCENTRATE ON PEACEFUL COMMERCE RATHER THAN CONTINUE ITS CAMPAIGN TO OBTAIN STRATEGIC ITEMS.

HE SAID "SERIOUS" DIFFERENCES WITH BRITAIN ABOUT THE NATURE OF EAST-WEST TRADE CONTROLS HAVE BEEN SETTLED AS A RESULT OF LAST SUMMER'S REVIEW. HE GAVE NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION ON THIS BUT REPORTED THE BRITISH WANTED TO EMBARGO ONLY GOODS WHICH MADE A DIRECT AND IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO SOVIET MILITARY PRODUCTION AND ONLY A FEW WITH INDIRECT MILITARY IMPORTANCE.

THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE, HE SAID, WAS THAT IT WOULD BE SAFER TO MAINTAIN CONTROLS ON CIVILIAN TYPE ITEMS WHICH COULD BE USED LARGELY IN WAR PRODUCTION.

DC805PES

B50WX (Q)

(200) NIGHT LEAD JETS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-AMBASSADOR GUILLERMO SEVILLA SACASA OF NICARAGUA SAID TODAY REPORTS THE UNITED STATES HAD SHIFTED JET PLANES TO PANAMA TO DISCOURAGE ANY OUTSIDE ATTACK THAT MIGHT BE CONTEMPLATED AGAINST THE COSTA RICAN GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN NULLIFIED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN TODAY TERMED THE MOVEMENT OF PLANES A ROUTINE SHIFT.

OFFICIALS WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME REPORTED SATURDAY THE TRANSFER OF ABOUT SIX JET PLANES WAS A "PRECAUTIONARY MOVE" THAT MIGHT DISSUADE ANY ATTACK ON COSTA RICA IN VIOLATION OF THE RIO MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY.

SEVILLA SAID HE CALLED TODAY AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON INSTRUCTIONS OF HIS GOVERNMENT TO DISCUSS THE MATTER, AFTER HAVING READ THE PUBLISHED REPORTS.

LATER HE ISSUED A STATEMENT NOTING THE DEPARTMENT'S DESCRIPTION OF THE PLANE SHIFT AS ROUTINE, AND ADDING:

"THIS STATEMENT WHOLLY NULLIFIES, IN THE JUDGMENT OF MY GOVERNMENT, THE REPORTS THAT HAD BEEN DISTRIBUTED DECLARING THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES UNDERTOOK THE DISPATCH OF THESE AIR UNITS TO PROTECT THE GOVERNMENT OF COSTA RICA FROM AN ARMED ATTACK, WHICH THE ENEMIES OF MY COUNTRY WISHED TO LOCALIZE AS COMING FROM NICARAGUA AND OTHER AMERICAN COUNTRIES."

THERE HAVE BEEN A NUMBER OF RUMORS OF PLOTS TO OVERTHROW COSTA RICAN PRESIDENT JOSE FIGUERES. SOME OF THESE RUMORS MENTIONED ELEMENTS FROM NICARAGUA, GUATEMALA, VENEZUELA, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AND HONDURAS.

DC847PES

1954

A191WX

1954

(400) GAVIN-ATOMIC

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON,NOV.22 (AP)-MAJ.GEN.JAMES GAVIN SAID TODAY THE ARMY NOW IS BUILDING ATOMIC ROCKETS WITH LONGER RANGE AND GREATER EXPLOSIVE POWER THAN ITS "HONEST JOHN."

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE ARMY CHIEF OF OPERATIONS ALSO SPOKE HIGHLY OF THE ARMY'S CONTROVERSIAL 280 MM CANNON AND SAID HE WISHED IT HAD BEEN AVAILABLE FOR USE IN THE KOREAN WAR.

ASKED WHETHER HE MEANT HE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE USED IT IN KOREA WITH ATOMIC, RATHER THAN CONVENTIONAL SHELLS, GAVIN SAID THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN "A POLICY FOR THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT" TO HAVE DECIDED.

AS FOR THE ARMY'S NEW ATOMIC BOMBARDMENT ROCKET, GAVIN SAID "WE ARE GOING BEYOND THE HONEST JOHN ROCKET RIGHT NOW" TO INCREASE THE

MOBILITY OF THE 25-FOOT ROCKET AND ITS LAUNCHER BY REDUCING ITS SIZE WHILE STEPPING UP THE EFFICIENCY OF ITS ATOMIC WARHEAD.

THE BIG AIMED ROCKET (IT IS NOT A TRUE GUIDED MISSILE) IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING A PRESENT RANGE EQUAL TO THAT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

GAVIN SAID THE ARMY IS "JUST MAKING THE BREAK-THROUGH ON ATOMIC WEAPONS," AND THAT THOSE ALREADY DEVELOPED REPRESENT ONLY A STARTING POINT.

1954

THE HONEST JOHN ROCKET, HE SAID, "IS IN MANY RESPECTS MORE EFFICIENT, IN OTHERS LESS EFFICIENT" THAN THE 280 MM CANNON. THE BIG ATOMIC CANNON HAS A RANGE UP TO 30 MILES AND, LIKE THE MISSILES AND ROCKETS, CAN BE USED EITHER WITH CONVENTIONAL EXPLOSIVE OR ATOMIC WARHEADS.

"THE GREAT SHAME TO ME," GAVIN SAID, "WAS THAT THE WEAPON (CANNON) WAS NOT DEVELOPED EARLIER BECAUSE WE COULD HAVE USED IT IN KOREA." HE SAID ITS USE WOULD HAVE REDUCED THE RATE OF CASUALTIES SUFFERED BY GROUND TROOPS.

SEN.ANDERSON (D-NM) LAST WEEK REFERRED TO THE ATOMIC CANNON AS A MERE SHOW PIECE FOR PARADES. HE SAID IT WAS INEFFICIENT IN ITS USE OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL WHEN COMPARED TO ATOMIC BOMBS.

THE ARMY NOW HAS MORE THAN A SCORE OF THE CANNON IN EUROPE AS PART OF THE ATOMIC FIRE SUPPORT FOR DEFENDING FORCES. RECENTLY, ONE OF THE 80-TON GUNS ROLLED INTO A DITCH WHILE MOVING ALONG A ROAD. THE ARMY HAS CLAIMED HIGH MOBILITY AS ONE OF THE PRIMARY ADVANTAGES OF THE CANNON.

GAVIN WAS ASKED ABOUT THE VULNERABILITY OF THE CANNON, WHICH WITH ITS TWO TRACTORS FORMS A UNIT 80 FEET LONG.

HE REPLIED THAT "WE'VE HAD WEAPONS APPROACHING THIS SIZE FOR MANY YEARS" BUT AGREED THAT "OBVIOUSLY, BY VIRTUE OF ITS SIZE THE 280 WILL NEED A LITTLE MORE CARE" IN CONCEALING IT FROM ENEMY AIR ATTACK.

HE ALSO COMPARED THE 20 MINUTES NEEDED FOR EMPLACING THE CANNON IN FIRING POSITION WITH THE FOUR TO SIX HOURS REQUIRED FOR EMPLACING THE STANDARD 240 MM HOWITZER.

HE SAID THE HUGE GUN "ISN'T THE MOST MOBILE PIECE OF EQUIPMENT IN THE ARMY, BUT IT IS FAR FROM THE LEAST."

ASKED WHETHER THE ARMY INTENDS TO USE ONLY ITS OWN ARTILLERY AND MISSILE FIRE FOR SUPPORT INSTEAD OF CALLING IN TACTICAL AIR PLANES, GAVIN SAID:

"WE'LL ALWAYS NEED AIR SUPPORT AS LONG AS THE ENEMY HAS AIR."

LT2PES

A69WX

1954

IKE-RIO (220)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TONIGHT THE WELLBEING AND SECURITY "OF ALL PEACE LOVING NATIONS ARE SO CLOSELY INTERRELATED THAT WE MUST BE PARTNERS."

THE PRESIDENT SENT THAT MESSAGE TO THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN BRAZIL THROUGH SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY, WHO IS SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. DELEGATION IN RIO DE JANEIRO.

THE INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE IS CONSIDERING ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE NATIONS.

EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THAT THE SESSION "WILL ADVANCE STILL FURTHER THE UNIQUE RELATIONSHIPS WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED AMONG THE PEOPLES IN NATIONS OF THIS HEMISPHERE," THE PRESIDENT ADDED:

"TODAY, THE BONDS WHICH UNITE US AS SOVEREIGN EQUALS WHO ARE WORKING SIDE BY SIDE FOR THE BETTERMENT FOR ALL OF US -- NATIONS AND CITIZENS -- HAVE ELEVATED THIS NEIGHBORLY RELATIONSHIP TO ONE OF GENUINE PARTNERSHIP.

"NO LONGER IS IT SUFFICIENT TO MAINTAIN THE MUTUAL RESPECT AND CORDIALITY OF NEIGHBORS, USEFUL AND PLEASANT AS THAT IS IN THE WORLD OF TODAY. THE WELLBEING AND THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT -- AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OF ALL PEACE LOVING NATIONS -- ARE SO CLOSELY INTERRELATED THAT WE MUST BE PARTNERS.

"IF THIS IS TRUE IN THE LARGER CONTEXT, IT IS ESPECIALLY TRUE AMONG THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS WHERE WE SHARE THE SAME TRADITIONS AND MANY OF

30.24-22055

THE SAME FAVORABLE CIRCUMSTANCES FOR PROGRESS."

EISENHOWER EXPRESSED THE EARNEST HOPE THAT THE CONFERENCE "MAY JOIN WITH THE DELEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN COMMON DEDICATION TO THE POLICY OF THE GOOD PARTNER."

RZ848PES

1954

A44WX

(480) NIGHT LEAD NATO

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE MILITARY CHIEFS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION MET HERE TODAY BUT POSTPONED CONSIDERATION OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT UNTIL THEIR NEXT MEETING IN PARIS IN MID-DECEMBER.

THE 10TH CONFERENCE OF NATO'S MILITARY COMMITTEE, A GROUP COMPOSED OF THE CHIEFS OF STAFF OF THE 14 NATO COUNTRIES OR THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, CONVENED THIS MORNING IN WHAT WAS TO HAVE BEEN A TWO-DAY SESSION.

BUT AT MID-AFTERNOON A SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT THE CHIEFS HAD COMPLETED ALL BUSINESS WHICH THEY DECIDED TO CONSIDER AT THIS TIME AND HAD ADJOURNED. THEY HAD BEEN IN SESSION LESS THAN FIVE HOURS.

CONSIDERATION OF THE MILITARY PORTION OF THE PLAN TO REARM GERMANY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE BROAD POLITICAL UNDERSTANDING REACHED AT PARIS WAS ON THE AGENDA BUT WAS NOT TAKEN UP.

PRESUMABLY ONE REASON FOR POSTPONING COMMITTEE STUDIES OF THAT SUBJECT WAS TO ALLOW MORE TIME DURING WHICH AT LEAST SOME OF THE NATO GOVERNMENTS MIGHT RATIFY THE AGREEMENT FOR BRINGING WESTERN GERMANY INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATION.

A FORMAL COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED AFTER THE ADJOURNMENT. IT SAID ONLY THAT THE COMMITTEE HAD HEARD THE REPORT OF ITS CHAIRMAN, FRENCH GEN. AUGUSTIN GUILLUAME, ON THE STATUS OF DEFENSE FORCES AND HAD CONSIDERED "THE MOST EFFECTIVE PATTERN OF NATO MILITARY STRENGTH, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT MODERN DEVELOPMENTS IN TECHNIQUE AND WEAPONS."

THIS LATTER REFERENCE WAS UNDERSTOOD TO INCLUDE NOT ONLY ATOMIC WEAPONS, BUT GUIDED MISSILES NEW RADAR EQUIPMENT, AND OTHER TOOLS OF DEFENSE.

THE COMMITTEE ISSUED NO FIGURES ON MILITARY STRENGTH. PREVIOUS STATEMENTS HAVE DESCRIBED THE WESTERN MILITARY FORCE AS CONSISTING OF ABOUT 100 DIVISIONS OF ACTIVE AND RESERVE UNITS, IN VARYING STAGES OF COMBAT READINESS AND INCLUDING THE FORCES OF THE LATEST ADDITIONS TO NATO, TURKEY, AND GREECE. AIR STRENGTH IS ESTIMATED AT 2,000 PLANES.

GERMANY WOULD PROVIDE 12 DIVISIONS AND A DEFENSIVE AIR FORCE, IF AND WHEN SHE COMES INTO THE MUTUAL DEFENSE SYSTEM.

ONE OFFICIAL IN A POSITION TO KNOW SAID OF THE GERMAN PLAN THAT "WE CAN'T PUSH ANY BUTTONS UNTIL IT IS RATIFIED; WE CAN JUST EXAMINE IT MILITARILY."

A45WX

1954

AT THE OPENING OF THE MEETING THIS MORNING, GUILLUAME READ A BRIEF STATEMENT WHICH SAID:

"MUCH PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE. MUCH REMAINS TO BE DONE, BUT I FEEL SURE THAT WE WILL CONTINUE TO MOVE AHEAD WITH DETERMINATION AND A SPIRIT OF UNITY AND A FIRM BELIEF IN OUR COMMON CAUSE."

THE REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDED A RECEPTION TONIGHT GIVEN BY ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, IN HONOR OF GUILLUAME. TOMORROW THE COMMITTEE WILL ATTEND A PENTAGON LUNCHEON GIVEN BY THE U.S. CHIEFS OF STAFF.

THE COMMITTEE WILL FLY TO NORFOLK, VA., WEDNESDAY FOR A VISIT AND BRIEFING AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, ATLANTIC, ADM. GERAULD (CQ) WRIGHT. THIS WILL BE THE FIRST OFFICIAL VISIT BY THE

COMMITTEE TO "SACLANT," WHICH IS THE NAVAL COUNTERPART OF THE SUPREME ALLIED HEADQUARTERS IN EUROPE, LOCATED AT PARIS AND HEADED BY GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER.

RZ718PES

B33WX ()
(360) NIGHT LEAD RAAB
BY EDMOND LEBRETON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB APPEARED TODAY TO BE MAKING PROGRESS IN HIS SEARCH FOR REAFFIRMED WESTERN SUPPORT OF A TREATY TO RESTORE FULL INDEPENDENCE TO HIS COUNTRY.

ON THE FIRST FULL DAY OF HIS STATE VISIT HERE, RAAB CONFERRED ON THIS SUBJECT WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND ASST. SECRETARY LIVINGSTON P. MERCHANT.

1954

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE MEETING OF RAAB AND EISENHOWER WAS "VERY FRIENDLY AND CORDIAL" AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION WAS CENTERED ON THE PROSPECT OF A TREATY FOR AUSTRIA.

EVIDENTLY, RAAB'S CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ALSO PRODUCED RESULTS. MENDES-FRANCE, IN A UNITED NATIONS SPEECH, TODAY SUGGESTING A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE NEXT MAY IF THE AGREEMENTS ON REARMING GERMANY HAVE BEEN RATIFIED BY THEN, ALSO CALLED FOR COMPLETION OF A TREATY ENDING THE OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS EXPRESSED THE OPINION THERE MAY BE LITTLE THE UNITED STATES CAN DO IMMEDIATELY FOR RAAB EXCEPT TO REAFFIRM THE MORAL SUPPORT IT HAS CONSISTENTLY GIVEN HIS GOVERNMENT'S QUEST FOR AN END OF THE FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION. PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS TO WORK OUT A TREATY HAVE BEEN BLOCKED BY THE SOVIET'S INSISTENCE ON BEING GUARANTEED THE RIGHT TO KEEP TROOPS IN AUSTRIA.

RAAB WAS REPORTED ALSO DISCUSSING HERE A REPORT RUSSIA MAY BE CONSIDERING ESTABLISHING A SECURITY SYSTEM WITH ITS EUROPEAN SATELLITIES, MORE OR LESS COMPARATIVE TO THE WEST'S NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

IF RUSSIA SHOULD DECIDE TO MAKE A COUNCILIATORY GESTURE BY REMOVING ITS TROOPS FROM AUSTRIA, THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SUCH A SECURITY SYSTEM COULD HELP. AS LONG AS RED ARMY UNITS ARE IN AUSTRIA, THE SOVIET UNION HAS THE RIGHT, UNDER ITS PEACE TREATIES WITH THE BALKAN COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT ON GERMANY'S SIDE DURING WORLD WAR II, TO KEEP TROOPS IN THOSE COUNTRIES AS PROTECTION FOR ITS LINES OF COMMUNICATIONS.

IF RUSSIA WERE TO WITHDRAW ITS TROOPS FROM AUSTRIA, IT MIGHT BE EMBARRASSED TO EXPLAIN THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF RED FORCES IN HUNGARY AND BULGARIA. BUT IF THE SOVIETS ESTABLISHED NATO-LIKE SYSTEM IN THE BALKANS, THEY COULD WITHDRAW FROM AUSTRIA WITHOUT RAISING THIS QUESTION.

DC734PES

B1WX (SEG) (C)
(350) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV. 22
LODGE

1954

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SAID TODAY IT WOULD BE "VERY IMPRUDENT...VERY UNWISE AND DANGEROUS" FOR THE UNITED STATES TO QUIT THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

ASKED IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT WHETHER HE WOULD FAVOR U.S. WITHDRAWAL IF COMMUNIST CHINA SHOULD BE SEATED IN THE U.N., LODGE GAVE AN INDIRECT REPLY. "I DON'T THINK THEY ARE GOING TO GET IN," HE SAID.

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA HAS SAID THAT IF RED CHINA IS SEATED, HE WILL RESIGN HIS POSITION AS REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER TO CAMPAIGN FOR AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL FROM THE U.N. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE IS OPPOSED TO SEATING RED CHINA, BUT HE HAS NOT RULED OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A POLICY CHANGE SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE.

LODGE SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THE RUSSIAN RECORD IN THE U.N., IT WAS A MISTAKE TO ADMIT HER TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE ORGANIZATION. ASKED WHETHER HE FAVORS TRYING TO SHOVE THE SOVIET OUT, HE REPLIED:

"THERE ARE LOTS OF PROS AND CONS ON THAT...FROM THE STANDPOINT OF LOGIC, YES, THEY OUGHT TO BE OUT. AND, AS I SAY, IF WE HAD KNOWN AT SAN FRANCISCO (THE U.N. CHARTER CONVENTION) THE WAY THEY WERE GOING TO ACT, I DON'T THINK WE WOULD EVER HAVE BEEN IN FAVOR OF ADMITTING THEM.

"BUT THERE ARE CERTAIN ADVANTAGES IN HAVING THEM THERE, TOO. IT GIVES THEM A CHANCE TO MAKE AN EXHIBITION OF THEMSELVES, AND THAT'S A CHANCE OF WHICH THEY TAKE VERY FREQUENT ADVANTAGE. AND PART OF THE EFFECT OF THEIR MAKING AN EXHIBITIO OF THEMSELVES IS A UNIFYING OF THE FREE WORLD."

LODGE SAID HE DOES NOT THINK THE RUSSIANS WANT TO GET OUT OF THE U.N. "THEY DON'T DARE LEAVE IT," HE SAID. "THEY CAN'T DESTROY IT, AND THEY DON'T DARE LEAVE IT. THEY NEVER MISS A MEETING."

AS FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF THE UNITED STATES WITHDRAWING, LODGE SAID "WE WOULD HAVE BEEN IN VERY SERIOUS TROUBLE...IF WE HAD BEEN OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS WHEN THE SOVIET UNION TRIED TO USE THE UNITED NATIONS AS A DEVICE TO TRY TO TAKE OVER GUATEMALA."

"WE HAVE TO BE THERE," HE CONTINUED. "TO GET OUT WOULD LOOK COWARDLY, BUT, APART FROM THE LOOKS OF IT, IT WOULD BE A VERY IMPRUDENT THING TO DO, A VERY UNWISE AND DANGEROUS THING TO DO."

ASKED TO ASSESS THE RUSSIANS' "SOFT" ATTITUDE TOWARD THE U.N. AND THE FREE WORLD, LODGE TERMED IT "SUPERFICIAL" AND ADDED: "THE BASIC PREMISE HASN'T CHANGED A BIT. THEY WANT TO TAKE OVER EVERYTHING THAT THEY POSSIBLY CAN."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV. 22
DCC&CZ234AES

1954

A42WX
(500) PMS BUDGET
H-BOMB

1954

BY ELTON C.FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-PLANS FOR THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE NOW APPEAR TO INCLUDE THE USE OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB ON THE BATTLEFIELD, TO PROVIDE A CRUSHING, ALL-DESTRUCTIVE FORCE WHERE TACTICAL NUCLEAR FISSION BOMBS OR PROJECTILES MIGHT BE INADEQUATE.

RECENT GENERALIZED AND LACONIC REFERENCES BY AMERICAN MILITARY OFFICIALS TO UTILIZING WHATEVER WEAPONS AND TACTICS ARE REQUIRED TO COUNTER AGGRESSION HAVE BEEN SHARPENED BY A COMMENT FROM THE DEPUTY SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN.

THE BRITISH STRATEGIST SAYS:

"I WANT TO MAKE IT ABSOLUTELY CLEAR THAT WE AT SHAPE (THE PARIS HEADQUARTERS OF THE SUPREME COMMAND) ARE BASING ALL OUR OPERATIONAL PLANNING ON USING ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS IN OUR DEFENSE.

"WITH US IT IS NO LONGER 'THEY MAY POSSIBLY BE USED.' IT IS VERY DEFINITELY 'THEY WILL BE USED, IF WE ARE ATTACKED.'"

MONTGOMERY MADE THE SIGNIFICANT STATEMENT OCT. 21 IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION IN LONDON.

MONTGOMERY ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEK DURING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES. ON WEDNESDAY, HE IS SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH PENTAGON OFFICIALS AND LATER TO FLY TO AUGUSTA, GA., TO SPEND THANKSGIVING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HIS COLLEAGUE IN THE EUROPEAN HIGH COMMAND DURING WORLD WAR II AND LATER IN THE PRESENT SHAPE ORGANIZATION.

BEGINNING TODAY, THE MILITARY COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) STARTS A SERIES OF MEETINGS FOR A PERIODIC

30.24-22057

ASSESSMENT OF THE STATUS OF WESTERN EUROPEAN MILITARY DEFENSE, INCLUDING CONSIDERATION OF THE IMPACT OF NEW WEAPONS ON THE PATTERN OF DEFENSE FORCES. THERE SEEMED THE POSSIBILITY THAT MONTGOMERY MIGHT VISIT, INFORMALLY, AT LEAST ONE OF THE COMMITTEE SESSIONS, TO BE HELD IN THE PENTAGON.

MONTGOMERY OFFERED NO DETAILS IN HIS LECTURE ON HIS INCLUSION OF THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS IN THE OPERATIONAL PLANS FOR DEFENSE.

1954

A43WX

HOWEVER, THESE CONSIDERATIONS BECAME APPARENT:

1. THE SIZE OF THE HYDROGEN WEAPON, AS IT NOW EXISTS, REQUIRES DELIVERY BY AIRCRAFT, EITHER MANNED OR REMOTELY CONTROLLED. SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, IT CAN NOT BE PACKAGED INTO A SMALL CONTAINER, LIKE THE TACTICAL-SIZE NUCLEAR FISSION BOMB OR ATOMIC SHELLS FOR GUNS OR WARHEADS FOR MEDIUM RANGE MISSILES.

2. HYDROGEN WEAPONS ARE APPROACHING THE POINT WHERE THEIR PRODUCTION IN SIZABLE QUANTITIES IS IN SIGHT, BECAUSE OF THE EXPANDED FACILITIES FOR PRODUCTION OF MATERIALS AND PERFECTED METHODS OF "TRIGGERING" THE BOMB.

3. THE AREA OF DESTRUCTION OF A HYDROGEN BOMB, MEASURABLE FOR BATTLEFIELD PURPOSES IN TENS OR DOZENS OF MILES RADIUS FROM AN EXPLOSION, WOULD MAKE IT EFFECTIVE AGAINST LESS CONCENTRATED ENEMY TROOP TARGETS THAN IS THE CASE FOR A STANDARD FISSION EXPLOSION. ON THE OTHER HAND, THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THE EXPLOSION AND FRIENDLY FORCES WOULD HAVE TO BE GREATER.

4. ERADICATION OF UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS, SUCH AS COMMAND POSTS OR MISSILE-LAUNCHING SITES, WOULD BE POSSIBLE BY THE IMPACT EXPLOSION OF A HYDROGEN BOMB, WHICH PRODUCES A HEAVY CRATERING EFFECT.

TACTICAL USE OF HYDROGEN WEAPONS WOULD OF COURSE BE IN ADDITION TO THE MAJOR STRATEGIC FUNCTION OF THE BOMB -- TO DESTROY BIG WAR-GOODS PRODUCING CENTERS, SHIPPING AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTERS AND HOMELAND MILITARY COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

IN HIS PAPER, MONTGOMERY TOOK ISSUE WITH SOME CURRENT CONTENTIONS ABOUT TRENDS AND THE FUTURE FOR PRESENT-DAY WEAPONS.

"THERE ARE SOME WHO SAY THAT IF WAR IS JOINED, NUCLEAR WEAPONS WILL NOT BE USED," HE SAID. "I WOULD DISAGREE WITH THAT.

"MY OPINION IS THAT THE FEAR OF ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS IS A POWERFUL DETERRENT TO WAR, BUT ONCE A WORLD HOT WAR HAS STARTED BOTH SIDES ARE LIKELY TO USE THEM. WE WOULD CERTAINLY USE THEM OURSELVES IF ATTACKED. ..."

CZ528AES

A19WX

(560) PMS BUDGET

RUSSIAN

1954

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY HAS CONCLUDED A POLICY REAPPRAISAL AND DECIDED AGAINST PAYING A HIGH PRICE --IN EITHER CONCESSIONS OR THREATS--TO BLOCK WESTERN REARMING OF WEST GERMANY.

THIS IS THE VIEW OF RESPONSIBLE AMERICAN OFFICIALS BASED ON THE BEST AVAILABLE INFORMATION REGARDING SOVIET CONDUCT.

RUSSIA'S LATEST MOVES TO PREVENT THE CONVERSION OF WEST GERMANY INTO A MEMBER OF THE ANTI-SOVIET DEFENSE ALLIANCE ARE CONSIDERED HERE TO BE MOVES WHICH MOSCOW MUST REGARD AS LACKING IN BOLDNESS AND EFFECTIVENESS.

THIS IS TAKEN TO MEAN THAT IN A SENSE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS RESIGNED TO THE PROSPECT THAT GERMANY WILL BE REARMED. THE INTERPRETATION IS THAT THE KREMLIN MAY HAVE REACHED THIS ATTITUDE BECAUSE (1) IT WAS UNWILLING TO LET GERMANY BE UNIFIED ON WESTERN TERMS AND (2) IT WAS UNWILLING TO THREATEN SERIOUSLY USE OF MILITARY FORCES AGAINST THE WEST.

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN IS DUE HERE FROM MOSCOW, PROBABLY TOMORROW, FOR TALKS OPENING WEDNESDAY WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ON SOVIET POLICY AND THE STATE OF RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA.

DULLES AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE ANNOUNCED SATURDAY THAT IN THEIR VIEW THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD COME THROUGH WITH "EARLY RATIFICATION" OF THE AGREEMENTS TO MAKE WEST GERMANY A DEFENSE PARTNER. THEY THUS REJECTED A PUBLIC OFFER BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV TO DELAY A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE HE HAS PROPOSED PROVIDED THE WESTERN POWERS WERE WILLING TO DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE GERMAN TREATY.

DULLES AND MENDES-FRANCE, WINDING UP FOUR DAYS OF TALKS HERE, SAID THAT ONCE THE TREATIES ARE RATIFIED THEY WOULD BE READY TO GO INTO "ADEQUATELY PREPARED NEGOTIATIONS" WITH RUSSIA, BUT "NOT INTO IMPROVISED DEBATES INTENDED MAINLY FOR PROPAGANDA."

THE SOVIET UNION PROBABLY WILL GET THIS WEEK NOTES BEING DRAFTED AT LONDON BY U.S., BRITAIN, AND FRENCH OFFICIALS TURNING DOWN THE SOVIET CALL FOR A MEETING NOV. 29. RUSSIA IS THUS FACED WITH A SOLID WESTERN FRONT ON ITS VARIOUS MOVES TO SUBSTITUTE AN EAST-WEST SECURITY SYSTEM IN EUROPE FOR THE WESTERN DEFENSE PROGRAM TO INCLUDE A REARMED GERMANY.

SEVERAL YEARS AGO WHEN GERMAN REARMAMENT WAS FIRST TALKED ABOUT, MANY AMERICAN OFFICIALS FELT IT INVOLVED AT THE SHOWDOWN STAGE A SERIOUS RISK OF WAR WITH THE SOVIETS.

1954

A20WX

WESTERN GERMANY IS THE GREAT POWER PRIZE IN EUROPE. IT WAS THOUGHT THAT THE SOVIETS WOULD MAKE VERY BELLIGERENT GESTURES TO KEEP THE WEST FROM TYING IT UP OR ALTERNATIVELY WOULD TRY TO GET A FULLY NEUTRALIZED GERMANY, EVEN IF THAT MEANT GIVING UP EAST GERMANY.

THAT WAS, OF COURSE, IN 1950-51 BEFORE THE DEATH OF PREMIER STALIN. MOST RECENTLY THE SOVIETS WERE JUBILANT IN WHAT THEY CONSIDERED THEIR VICTORY OVER DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROGRAM IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY LAST AUGUST.

THEY FELT THAT THE ISSUE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT WAS DEAD FOR A LONG TIME. SOME AMERICAN OFFICIALS FEARED THE SAME THING. HOWEVER, WITHIN 33 DAYS THE WESTERN POWERS CAME UP WITH NEW PLANS WHICH MENDES-FRANCE ACTIVELY SUPPORTS TO REARM GERMANY BY OTHER MEANS, INCLUDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO).

U.S. OFFICIALS DECIDED THE WEST HAD MOVED WITH SUCH SPEED THAT THE SOVIETS WERE CAUGHT OFF BALANCE. THEY ALSO FELT THE PROSPECT OF QUICK GERMAN REARMAMENT DECISIONS PUT SOVIET RULERS IN A POSITION WHERE THEY WOULD HAVE TO REAPPRAISE THEIR MAJOR EUROPEAN POLICIES.

THE FACT THAT MOSCOW IS REACTING WITH FAMILIAR SOVIET PROPAGANDA TERMS, INCLUDING CLAIMS THAT THE GERMAN AGREEMENT WILL DESTROY THE BASIS FOR FUTURE EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS, IS REGARDED HERE AS BEING IN LINE WITH THE GENERAL PEACE OFFENSIVE OF THE MALENKOV REGIME.

IN THIS VIEW, RUSSIA'S RULERS DO NOT WANT TO GIVE UP ANYTHING IMPORTANT--LIKE EAST GERMANY--BUT THEY DON'T WANT TO START ANY SERIOUS TROUBLE EITHER.

DC&CZ322AES

A59 (600)

FIRST LEAD PRECEDE UNITED NATIONS DAY (A210)

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 22 (AP)-ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, RAPIER-TONGUED MOUTHPIECE OF THE SOVIET UNION, DIED OF A HEART ATTACK TODAY AS HE DRAFTED AN IMPORTANT STATEMENT OF HIS COUNTRY'S VIEWS ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN. HE WAS 70 YEARS OLD.

THE FIERY CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS COLLAPSED AT HIS DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS ON PARK AVENUE AT 9:30 A.M. EST TODAY AFTER GETTING UP EARLY TO PREPARE FOR ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT DEBATES OF HIS LONG CAREER.

THE DEBATE, IN WHICH DELEGATES OF ALL NATIONS ANXIOUSLY AWAITED A REPLY TO THE U.S. CHALLENGE THAT THE SOVIET UNION PROVE ITS PEACEFUL INTENTIONS, IMMEDIATELY WAS POSTPONED.

1954

THE SOVIET DELEGATION ANNOUNCED VISHINSKY DIED OF AN ACUTE STENOCARDIAC ATTACK -- ALSO KNOWN AS ANGINA PECTORIS, A SUFFOCATION OF THE HEART.

THE BODY WILL LIE IN PUBLIC VIEW IN A BRONZE COFFIN TOMORROW BETWEEN 9 A.M. AND 3 P.M. EST IN THE DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS WHERE VISHINSKY DIED. IT THEN WILL BE PLACED ABOARD A PAN AMERICAN AIRLINER AT 6 P.M. FOR PARIS -- THE FIRST LEG OF ITS JOURNEY BACK TO MOSCOW FOR THE FUNERAL. MRS. VISHINSKY AND THEIR DAUGHTER ZENA WILL ACCOMPANY THE BODY.

VISHINSKY'S DEATH TOUCHED OFF SPECULATION HERE AND AMONG WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW ON HIS SUCCESSOR. HIGH ON THE LIST OF POSSIBILITIES WAS THE NAME OF ANDREI GROMYKO, WHO ONCE BEFORE HEADED RUSSIA'S U.N. DELEGATION. HE IS A DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, AS WAS VISHINSKY.

FIFTY-NINE NATIONS OF THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY GATHERED IN PLENARY SESSION IN THE AFTERNOON TO PAAY FINAL TRIBUTE TO THE COLLEAGUE WHOSE STEEL-TRAP WIT AND FORENSIC FIREWORKS AROUSED GENERAL ADMIRATION, EVEN AMONG THOSE WHO MOST BITTERLY OPPOSED HIM.

NATIONALIST CHINA, WHOSE SEAT IN THE U.N. HAD BEEN REGULARLY CHALLENGED BY VISHINSKY AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY, DID NOT ATTEND THE EULOGY SESSION. BUT VICTOR HOO, CHINESE NATIONALIST U.N. UNDERSECRETARY IN CHARGE OF CONFERENCE AFFAIRS, VISITED THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS THIS EVENING WITH SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO PAY HIS RESPECTS.

AS NEWS REACHED MOSCOW, LIGHTS WERE SEEN BURNING LATE IN THE KREMLIN. THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE SOVIET COUNCIL OF MINISTERS HAD GATHERED THERE TO APPOINT A COMMISSION TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS.

ONLY RECENTLY THEY HAD AWARDED VISHINSKY, A DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, THE HIGHEST SOVIET HONOR -- THE ORDER LENIN -- FOR HIS WORK.

THE KREMLIN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID VISHINSKY'S BODY WOULD BE BROUGHT HOME FOR BURIAL.

THE NEWS OF VISHINSKY'S DEATH BROUGHT NO COMMENT FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, BUT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES EXTENDED HIS CONDOLENCES AND SAID THE SOVIET LEADER WAS "AN ABLE AND VIGOROUS ADVOCATE OF HIS COUNTRY'S POLICIES."

A60

VISHINSKY ONLY LAST NIGHT HAD ATTENDED A GALA DINNER PARTY AT THE FRENCH CONSULATE IN HONOR OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, PRESENTLY VISITING THE UNITED STATES.

THE LITTLE WHITE-HAIRED RUSSIAN WITH THE FLORID FACE AND READY WIT -- KNOWN AS THE "NYET" MAN, OR "NO" MAN, OF THE UNITED NATIONS -- APPEARED HIS USUAL SELF AND WAS SEEN IN ANIMATED CONVERSATION WITH THE FRENCH LEADER.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE SOVIET DELEGATION SAID VISHINSKY APPEARED IN NORMAL HEALTH WHEN HE LEFT THE MENDES-FRANCE DINNER. DUE TO THE LATE HOUR, THE SOURCES SAID, HE DECIDED TO STAY AT THE DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS IN MANHATTAN RATHER THAN MAKE THE 30-MILE DRIVE TO HIS GLEN COVE, L.I., RESIDENCE.

WHEN HE COLLAPSED, HE WAS TREATED BY HIS PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS A DR. KOSOFF. NEW YORK POLICE WERE CALLED WHEN HE DIED, AND THEY SAID HE WAS LYING ON A BED FULLY CLOTHED.

THE FACT THAT DR. KOSOFF WAS A RUSSIAN AND HAD NO NEW YORK LICENSE CAUSED A TEMPORARY DELAY IN THE EMBALMING OF THE BODY. THE DOCTOR WAS NOT ABLE TO SIGN AN OFFICIAL DEATH CERTIFICATE AND WITHOUT IT THE EMBALMERS REFUSED TO ACT.

THE DIFFICULTY WAS SOLVED WHEN THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION INVITED DR. MILTON HELPERN, A NEW YORK DEPUTY MEDICAL EXAMINER, TO VIEW THE BODY. DR. HELPERN RELEASED THE BODY, STATING THE DIPLOMAT'S DEATH WAS "DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES."

THE SOVIET DELEGATION ANNOUNCED IT WOULD KEEP THE HEADQUARTERS OPEN FOR A PUBLIC VIEWING OF VISHINSKY'S REMAINS.

MENDES-FRANCE AND OTHER TOP INTERNATIONAL FIGURES VISITED THE SOVIET DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS BRIEFLY TO PAY RESPECTS AND SIGN A GUEST REGISTER ON AN UPPER FLOOR.

FLORAL WREATHS BEGAN TO ARRIVE AND A CROWD STOOD OUTSIDE THE SOVIET OFFICES DURING THE EVENING. A POLICE DETAIL WAS ASSIGNED TO ALL-NIGHT DUTY IN FRONT OF THE HEADQUARTERS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WHO IN RECENT DAYS HAS HAD SEVERAL UNUSUAL PRIVATE TALKS WITH VISHINSKY ON THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSALS, SAW THE SOVIET DELEGATE AT THE MENDES-FRANCE PARTY LAST NIGHT. HE SAID VISHINSKY WAS "IN FINE GOOD HUMOR, LAUGHING AND TALKATIVE AS ALWAYS."

1954

"MR. VISHINSKY REPRESENTED ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST POWERS WITH EXTRAORDINARY ENERGY AND RESOURCEFULNESS," LODGE STATED. "WE WHO VIGOROUSLY DISAGREED WITH HIM RESPECTED HIS FORENSIC TALENT. THE SYMPATHY OF THE U.S. DELEGATION GOES OUT TO HIS WIDOW, HIS DAUGHTER AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION."

INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON COMMENTED:

"IT IS PARTICULARLY TO BE REGRETTED THAT HIS DEATH SHOULD COME AT THIS TIME WHEN HEALTHY CHANGES WERE ON THE HORIZON. HE WOULD HAVE PLAYED A GREAT PART IN ASSISTING IN THE PROMOTION OF THESE, AS WAS EVIDENT IN HIS RECENT SPEECHES."

VISHINSKY HAD BEEN A SPECTACULAR PERFORMER ON THE WORLD STAGE SINCE HE PROSECUTED STALIN'S BLOOD PURGE TWO DECADES AGO. HE WAS A MASTER OF WITHERING SCORN AND SEARING SATIRE. HIS RAPIER-LIKE WIT WON THE ADMIRATION, HOWEVER GRUDGING, OF HIS COLLEAGUES.

VISHINSKY'S DEATH, WHILE IT REMOVES A COLORFUL FIGURE FROM THE COLD WAR, CAN HAVE LITTLE EFFECT UPON THE COURSE OF MOSCOW'S RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN WORLD. VISHINSKY, HOWEVER BRILLIANT HIS PERFORMANCE, CONSISTENTLY CARRIED OUT ORDERS FROM THE KREMLIN TO THE LETTER. NO WESTERN OBSERVERS CREDICTED HIM WITH ANY DECISIVE VOICE IN SOVIET POLICY.

HE WAS THE MOUTHPIECE ABROAD OF THE REGIME OF PREMIER GEORGI M. MALENKOV, JUST AS HE WAS THE MOUTHPIECE OF THE STALIN REGIME, RELAYING SOVIET POLICY IN SPEECHES LACED WITH FIERY INVECTIVE.

TO MANY IN THE WEST, VISHINSKY BECAME A SYMBOL OF SOVIET STUBBORNNESS, THE MAN WHO TIME AFTER TIME USED A SECURITY COUNCIL VETO TO BLOCK ANY DECISIVE ACTION OPPOSED BY MOSCOW. THERE WERE TIMES WHEN HE APPEARED TO HAVE OVERSTEPPED HIS AUTHORITY, BUT HE ALWAYS ESCAPED SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES--JUST AS HE WAS ONE OF THE FEW EARLIER FOLLOWERS OF LEON TROTZKY TO ESCAPE STALIN'S WRATH.

1954

A211

UP TO THE END HE WAS CROSSING ORATORICAL SWORDS WITH THE BEST THE WEST HAD TO OFFER. ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, WHEN AN AMERICAN DELEGATE COMPARED SOVIET PROMISES TO DR. IVAN PAVLOV'S FAMED EXPERIMENTS TO MAKE THE MOUTHS OF DOGS WATER, VISHINSKY RETURNED THE THRUST PROMPTLY. HE RETORTED IT WAS NOT THE FIRST TIME AN AMERICAN STATESMAN HAD COMPARED HUMAN BEINGS TO DOGS.

A MALLISH BUT STOCKY MAN WITH WHITE HAIR, FLUSHED FACE AND DANCING EYES BEHIND HORN-RIMMED SPECTACLES, HE WAS A FOUNTAIN OF SPONTANEOUS ORATORY WHICH SOMETIMES FLOWED TOO SWIFTLY FOR TRANSLATORS TO FOLLOW. ONCE A TRANSLATOR STUMBLED OVER THE WORLD "TOTALITARIAN" IN A VISHINSKY SPEECH.

"SEEN," CRIED VISHINSKY TRIUMPHANTLY. "WE RUSSIANS CAN'T EVEN PRONOUNCE THE WORD."

INTO SUCH ORATORICAL BARRAGES HE DRAGGED MANY A RUSSIAN PROVERB TO UNDERSCORE AN ARGUMENT--PROVERBS LIKE: "IT IS EASIER TO JUMP ON THE BACK OF A TIGER THAN TO GET OFF."

HE WAS EQUALLY FREE IN HIS WAY OF SCATTERING VIOLENT CHARGES AGAINST WESTERN STATESMEN. HE COMPARED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO HITLER IN ONE SPEECH. HE BLASTED HIS ADVERSARIES ON ALL SIDES AS "WARMONGERS."

SOMETIMES, HE TALKED TOO MUCH. IN NOVEMBER, 1949, HE BOASTED THAT THE U.S.S.R. WAS USING ATOMIC ENERGY FOR "RAZING MOUNTAINS... IRRIGATING DESERTS, SPREADING HAPPINESS, PROSPERITY AND WELFARE IN PLACES WHERE THE HUMAN FOOTSTP HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN THOUSANDS OF YEARS."

WESTERN SCIENTISTS SCOFFED, CALLING THAT A TALL ORDER FOR ATOMIC ENERGY AT THAT STAGE OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. THEN, SHORTLY AFTER, PRAVDA--OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY--REPRINTED VISHINSKY'S REMARKS, REVISING THEM AND CONSIDERABLY TONING DOWN THE CLAIMS.

BUT ANDREI YANUARIEVITCH VISHINSKY, THOUGH HE SOMETIMES TALKED OUT OF TURN, BORE A SORT OF CHARMED LIFE. BORN DEC.10, 1883 IN ODESSA IN THE UKRAINE, THE SON OF A PETTY CZARIST OFFICIAL, HE RECEIVED THE GOOD MIDDLE-CLASS EDUCATION WHICH COST MANY ANOTHER DEARLY IN HIS TIME.

VISHINSKY JOINED THE REVOLUTIONARY SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY AND WAS ARRESTED IN BAKU DURING THE 1905 REVOLUTION FOR ORGANIZING A RAILWAY STRIKE. BUT LATER VISHINSKY JOINED THE "MENSHEVIK", OR MINORITY, WING OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS, LED BY TROTZKY. THAT WAS A FATAL STEP FOR MANY ANOTHER AFTER STALIN TOOK OVER AND BEGAN PURGING HIS ENEMIES. VISHINSKY NOT ONLY ESCAPED, BUT PRESIDED OVER THE PURGE.

SCHOOLED IN THE LAW SCHOOLS OF BAKU AND KIEV, VISHINSKY'S ABILITIES WERE NOT RECOGNIZED UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER HE WAS ACCEPTED AS A PENITENT INTO THE BOLSHEVIK--OR MAJORITY--WING OF THE PARTY IN 1920. BY THEN IT WAS THE COMMUNIST PARTY. LED BY V. I. LENIN.

A212

HE REMAINED AN OBSCURE BUREAUCRAT FOR SOME YEARS, OCCUPIED WITH A DULL JOB IN THE FOOD SUPPLY COMMISSARIAT. BUT HIS BRILLIANCE CAME THROUGH FOR HIM AND AFTER ASSOCIATING HIMSELF WITH LEGAL WORK AND WRITING, HE BECAME ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOVIET REPUBLIC, BIGGEST OF THE 16 SOVIET REPUBLICS.

THAT PROMOTION, PLUS HIS PROMINENCE AS A PROFESSOR OF LAW IN MOSCOW UNIVERSITY, CATAPULTED HIM TO FAME IN THE MID-1930S. AFTER SERVING AS COMMISSAR OF JUSTICE AND DEPUTY U.S.S.R. STATE PROSECUTOR, HE ROSE TO PROSECUTOR IN TIME FOR THE PURGE TRIALS OF 1936, 1937 AND 1938 WHEN STALIN WAS FURIOUSLY KILLING OFF HIS ENEMIES, REAL AND SUSPECTED. GLITTERING NAMES IN THE OLD BOSHEVIK FIRMAMENT WERE PARADED ONE BY ONE BEFORE VISHINSKY'S WITHERING SCORN TO CONFESS ABJECTLY TO THE MOST ENORMOUS AND THE MOST PETTY OF POLITICAL CRIMES. BY THE HUNDREDS THE ONCE GREAT WERE MOWED DOWN BY FIRING SQUADS--POLITICAL LEADERS, GENERALS, ADMIRALS AND ANY PERSON STALIN SUSPECTED. BY THE THOUSANDS

30.24- 22059

THEY WERE EXILED TO SIBERIA.

VISHINSKY, ONETIME FOLLOWER OF STALIN'S ARCH-ENEMY TROTZKY, THUS CARVED A NICHE FOR HIMSELF IN THE NEW SOVIET SCHEME OF THINGS. HE WAS WELL REWARDED. HE WAS THE FIRST LAWYER TO BE ELECTED TO THE SOVIET ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND HIS PUBLISHED WORKS ON THE SOVIET INTERPRETATION OF LAWS WON HIM RICH AWARDS.

BY 1940 VISHINSKY HAD RISEN TO FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN COMMISSAR UNDER V. M. MOLOTOV. IN 1949 MOLOTOV WAS WHISKED UP TO THE RARIFIED ATMOSPHERE OF THE KREMLIN AND RELINQUISHED THE TITLE OF FOREIGN MINISTER. IT FELL TO VISHINSKY AND REMAINED HIS UNTIL STALIN DIED.

AS DEPUTY AND AS FOREIGN MINISTER HE ATTENDED MOST IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, INCLUDING YALTA, POTSDAM AND THE PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE.

1954

A213

WHEN STALIN DIED IN 1953, MOLOTOV RESUMED THE TITLE OF FOREIGN MINISTER, AND VISHINSKY ONCE AGAIN BECAME HIS FIRST DEPUTY, MEANWHILE RETAINING HIS POSTS AS MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND HEAD OF THE U.N. DELEGATION.

IT WAS A DEMOTION IN TITLE FOR HIM ONLY BECAUSE IN THE DIVISION OF THE OFFICES AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, A PLACE HAD TO BE FOUND FOR MOLOTOV. HE REMAINED IN GOOD STANDING WITH PARTY AND GOVERNMENT.

ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY LAST DECEMBER HE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF LENIN, HIGHEST AWARD OF THE SOVIET SYSTEM.

BUT IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS HIS HEALTH WAS DECLINING. IN 1950 HE HAD TO RECUPERATE AT A CZECHOSLOVAK SPA. HIS HEALTH WAS SO BAD BEFORE THE OPENING OF THE CURRENT U.N. SESSION THAT THERE HAD BEEN SOME DOUBT ABOUT HIS RETURN, BUT HE WAS ON HAND AS USUAL IN SEPTEMBER.

VISHINSKY IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE AND A DAUGHTER, ZENA, WHO HAS BEEN AN ATTORNEY AND A MOSCOW UNIVERSITY LAW PROFESSOR.

--DASH--

(EDITORS: OBIT SKETCH 3369 WAS RELEASED IN THE DAY REPORT.)

JS/WB/JT402PES

A180 (200 UP)

SECOND LEAD VISHINSKY By MAX HARRISON 1954

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-ANDREI YANUARIEVITCH VISHINSKY, THE ONCE OBSCURE RUSSIAN LAWYER WHO BECAME A FOREMOST MOUTHPIECE FOR THE SOVIET UNION, DIED TODAY. THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, MOSCOW'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WOULD HAVE BEEN 71 YEARS OLD DEC. 10.

EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS, ANNOUNCED THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT DIED OF A HEART ATTACK. IN BAD HEALTH FOR SEVERAL YEARS, VISHINSKY REMAINED IN THE THICK OF DIPLOMATIC STORMS HERE TO THE END.

ALL UNITED NATIONS MEETINGS WERE SUSPENDED FOR THE DAY, AND THUS DEBATE IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN WAS POSTPONED.

A SOVIET SOURCE SAID VISHINSKY COLLAPSED AND DIED EARLY THIS MORNING AT SOVIET DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS ON PARK AVE.

U. S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID HE SAW VISHINSKY AS LATE AS 11:15 P.M. (EST) LAST NIGHT AT A DINNER GIVEN BY HENRI HOPPENOT, FRANCE'S PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N. FOR FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

A131
LODGE SAID VISHINSKY WAS IN "FINE GOOD HUMOR, LAUGHING AND TALKATIVE AS ALWAYS."
LODGE SAID HE FIRST HEARD THAT VISHINSKY WAS ILL WHEN THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT WAS INDISPOSED WAS MADE IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE BY A. A. SOBOLEV OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION.
LODGE SAID HE CALLED AN INTERPRETER OVER WHO TOLD HIM VISHINSKY WAS ILL AND LODGE SAID HE INQUIRED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HE COULD DO. HE SAID THE INTERPRETER THANKED HIM BUT SAID THERE WAS NOTHING. THEN CAME THE NEWS OF THE DEATH.
SOBOLEV STOOD AT HIS CHAIR AFTER THE MEETING WAS ADJOURNED AND A LINE OF DELEGATES FORMED TO EXTEND THEIR CONDOLENCES. SOME OF THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES WERE WIPING THEIR EYES AS THEY LEFT THE COMMITTEE CHAMBER AND APPEARED TO BE STUNNED BY THE NEWS.
WORD OF THE DEATH OF VISHINSKY--AS FAMED TODAY FOR HIS BLISTERING ORATORY AS HE WAS IN THE 1930S AS STALIN'S BLOOD PURGE PROSECUTOR--SPREAD QUICKLY THROUGHOUT THE UNITED NATIONS.
WHILE REGULAR SESSIONS OF THE U.N. WERE ADJOURNED OUT OF RESPECT, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ARRANGED TO MEET THIS AFTERNOON IN TRIBUTE TO THE SOVIET DELEGATE.

A132
ONCE A MEMBER OF THE RIGHT WING "MENSHEVIK"--MINORITY--FACTION OF RUSSIA'S REVOLUTIONARIES, A FACTION HATED BY THE BOLSHEVIKS, VISHINSKY FITTED HIMSELF TO THE BOLSHEVIK--MAJORITY--LINE AND NEVER DEVIATED FROM THE DAY HE WAS ACCEPTED INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY MORE THAN THREE DECADES AGO.
VISHINSKY ROSE TO FAME AS STATE PROSECUTOR WITH A SLASHING, VIOLENT PROSECUTION OF OLD BOLSHEVIK LEADERS IN THE STALIN BLOOD PURGE OF THE MIDDLE 1930S. HE WENT ON TO HIGHER THINGS, WINDING UP AS FOREIGN MINISTER.
HE SURRENDERED THE TOP POST OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY TO V. M. MOLOTOV IN MARCH, 1953, IN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT REALIGNMENT WHICH FOLLOWED THE DEATH OF STALIN, AND HE WAS APPOINTED FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER. LAST DECEMBER, ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY, VISHINSKY'S SERVICES TO THE SOVIET STATE WERE RECOGNIZED WHEN HE WAS AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN, HIS NATION'S HIGHEST AWARD.
VISHINSKY, BETTER KNOWN TO THE WORLD OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN THAN ALMOST ANY OTHER SOVIET FIGURE, BEGAN TO SUFFER DECLINING HEALTH IN 1949. HIS HEALTH FREQUENTLY CAUSED HIS ABSENCE FROM IMPORTANT COUNCILS. IN 1950 HE HAD TO GO TO A CZECHOSLOVAK SPA TO RECUPERATE, BUT ALWAYS HE WAS BACK ON THE JOB WHEN THE U.N. WAS IN SESSION. HE ARRIVED IN NEW YORK ONLY LAST SEPTEMBER AT THE HEAD OF HIS DELEGATION TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY.

A133
VISHINSKY'S COLORFUL AND OFTEN VIOLENT ORATORY DOMINATED MANY POSTWAR INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, BUT HE WAS AS RENOWNED FOR HIS WIT AS FOR HIS INVECTIVE. AN AGILE DEBATER, HE WAS NEVER AT A LOSS FOR WORDS, AND HIS BARBED QUIPS AT HIS DIPLOMATIC FOES IN THE WORLD PEACE ORGANIZATION WERE QUOTED AROUND THE WORLD.
A SMALLISH, STOCKY MAN WITH WHITE HAIR, FLUSHED FACE AND DANCING EYES BEHIND HORN-RIMMED SPECTACLES, VISHINSKY'S APPEARANCE BELIED HIS REPUTATION FOR ACID DEBATE. THERE WAS NEVER ANY DOUBT AMONG WESTERN OBSERVERS, HOWEVER, OF HIS REPUTATION AS A RUTHLESS MAN WHO PROBABLY WAS WELL SUITED TEMPERAMENTALLY FOR THE JOB HE DID FOR STALIN IN THE BLOOD PURGE WHICH WIPED OUT THOUSANDS OF SOVIET COMMUNISTS, GREAT AND SMALL.
VISHINSKY WAS BORN IN ODESSA IN THE UKRAINE DEC. 10, 1883. HIS FATHER WAS A CZARIST PETTY OFFICIAL WHO SENT HIM TO SCHOOL IN THE AZERBAIJAN CITY OF BAKU AND IN THE UKRAINE CAPITAL OF KIEV TO STUDY LAW. HE JOINED THE REVOLUTIONARY SOCIAL DEMOCRAT PARTY IN 1902 AND WAS ARRESTED DURING THE 1905 RUSSIAN REVOLUTION FOR LEADING A BAKU RAILWAY STRIKE.
IN THE FEBRUARY REVOLUTION OF 1917 HE TOOK PART AS A MEMBER OF THE MENSHEVIK WING OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS, THE FACTION WHICH WAS LED BY LEON TROTZKY, WHO WAS TO BE MEMORIALIZED AS THE ARCHTRAITOR TO STALINISM.

A134
IN 1920 VISHINSKY APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF BOLSHEVIKS, AND WAS ACCEPTED. HE WORKED AS A MINOR BUREAUCRAT IN THE FOOD SUPPLY COMMISSARIAT, BUT WITHIN A SHORT TIME DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF IN LAW WORK. HE WAS REWARDED BY APPOINTMENT AS ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOCIALIST REPUBLIC, THE LARGEST OF THE U.S.S.R.'S 16 REPUBLICS.
HIS RECORD IN THE LAW, INCLUDING SERVICE AS A PROFESSOR OF LAW IN MOSCOW UNIVERSITY, LED TO VISHINSKY'S APPOINTMENT AS COMMISSAR OF JUSTICE, THEN DEPUTY U.S.S.R. STATE PROSECUTOR AND FINALLY THE ALL-UNION PROSECUTOR.
THERE HE BECAME FAMOUS, A CENTRAL FIGURE IN A PROCEEDING WHICH SHOCKED THE WORLD. WITH SLASHING ORATORY AND STINGING SCORN VISHINSKY PILED UP THE STATE'S CASE AGAINST ONE OOLD BOLSHEVIK AFTER ANOTHER, ONE ARMY GENERAL AFTER ANOTHER, WHO HAD OFFENDED OR FRIGHTENED STALIN. WITH THE WITHERING SARCASM WHICH WAS TO BECOME FAMILIAR TO THE WORLD LATER IN THE U.N. COUNCILS, VISHINSKY RIPPED INTO THE ONE-TIME REVOLUTIONARY HEROES WHO ABJECTLY CONFESSED TO EVERY SIN AGAINST STALIN AND THE SOVIET STATE. THOUSANDS WENT TO DEATH, THOUSANDS OF OTHERS INTO EXILE.

A135
VISHINSKY WAS FIRST DEPUTY TO FOREIGN COMMISSAR MOLOTOV IN 1940. NINE YEARS LATER, WHEN MOLOTOV DETACHED HIMSELF FROM THE MINISTRY POST, VISHINSKY BECAME FOREIGN MINISTER. HE ATTENDED THE MOST IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, INCLUDING YALTA, POTSDAM, 5£3 PARIS PEAC

IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, INCLUDING YALTA, POTSDAM, THE PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE UNITED NATIONS SESSIONS. WHEN MOLOTOV AGAIN ASSUMED THE TITLE OF FOREIGN MINISTER AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, VISHINSKY ONCE AGAIN BECAME HIS FIRST DEPUTY. HE REMAINED ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

DELEGATES AND DELEGATIONS BEGAN ISSUING STATEMENTS TO THE PRESS ON VISHINSKY'S DEATH SOON AFTER THE NEWS SPREAD. THESE INCLUDED:
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U. S. CHIEF DELEGATE--" MR. VISHINSKY REPRESENTED ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREAT POWERS WITH EXTRAORDINARY ENERGY AND RESOURCEFULNESS. WE WHO VIGOROUSLY DISAGREED WITH HIM RESPECTED HIS FORENSIC TALENT. THE SYMPATHY OF THE U. S. DELEGATION GOES OUT TO HIS WIDOW, HIS DAUGHTER AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION."
V. K. KRISHNA MENON, CHAIRMAN OF INDIA'S DELEGATION -- "WE FOUND MR. VISHINSKY ALWAYS VERY FRIENDLY AND HIS OPPOSITION WAS THAT OF A STRONG BUT GENEROUS OPPONENT... HIS FRIENDSHIP WITH US WAS OF THE WARMEST."
THE BRITISH DELEGATION--"MR. VISHINSKY WILL BE GREATLY MISSED IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WHERE HIS VITALITY AND ENERGY HAD ENLIVENED MANY DEBATES."
JF314PES

1954

A50 (730)

U.N.--VISHINSKY REACTION

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-DELEGATES OF 59 NATIONS GATHERED IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY HALL THIS AFTERNOON TO VOICE TRIBUTES TO THEIR DEAD COLLEAGUE, RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY. BUT NATIONALIST CHINA STAYED AWAY.

IN EULOGIES FOR THE FIERY SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE, WHO DIED OF A HEART ATTACK EARLIER TODAY, DELEGATION HEADS FROM EVERY PART OF THE WORLD EXPRESSED PROFOUND ADMIRATION FOR VISHINSKY'S ABILITIES, EVEN THOUGH MANY OF THEM HAD BITTERLY OPPOSED HIS POLICIES.

U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SENT PERSONAL LETTERS OF SYMPATHY TO VISHINSKY'S WIDOW AND TO THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION.

SPEAKING OF THE SOVIET LEADER, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID:

"HE DIED TRULY AT HIS POST. HE HAD RARE QUALITIES AS A SPOKESMAN FOR HIS COUNTRY AND I HAD GREAT ADMIRATION FOR HIS EXPERIENCE, PENETRATION AND UNTIRING WORK. I WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER ALSO THE GENEROUS WAY IN WHICH HE RECEIVED ME AS A NEWCOMER AFTER MY APPOINTMENT AS SECRETARY GENERAL.

1954

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID VISHINSKY "HAD ALL THE SKILLS OF THE GREAT DEBATER -- BOLDNESS, HUMOR, CHANGE OF PACE, SPEED AND THE CAPACITY INSTANTLY TO PICK ON THE POINT WHICH SUITED HIS PURPOSE."

"IT IS PERHAPS OF INTEREST," LODGE ADDED, "THAT IN THE PAST FORTNIGHT HE AND I HAD SEVERAL MEETINGS ON THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSAL AND THERE WAS GREATER CORDIALITY THAN IN PAST TIMES. HE WAS SIGNIFICANT NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF THE IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT HE REPRESENTED, BUT ALSO BECAUSE HE WAS VERY MUCH OF A PERSON IN HIS OWN RIGHT.

"WE WHO DISAGREED WITH HIM RESPECTED HIS TALENT."

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, A VISITOR TO THE UNITED STATES WHO SPOKE THIS MORNING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY JUST BEFORE VISHINSKY'S DEATH WAS ANNOUNCED, JOINED IN THE EULOGIES. VISHINSKY HAD BEEN A LATE-STAYING GUEST AT A RECEPTION IN MENDES-FRANCE'S HONOR LAST NIGHT AT THE FRENCH CONSULATE IN NEW YORK. SAID THE FRENCH PREMIER OF VISHINSKY:

"AS LATE AS LAST NIGHT I SAW HIM ANIMATED BY THAT INDOMINATABLE ENERGY IN THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY WHICH HAD STRUCK ME WHEN I FIRST MET HIM IN ALGIERS IN 1944. AT HIS GRAVE I PLACE THE MEMORY OF DAYS PAST, WHEN ALL OF US, SIDE BY SIDE, WERE STRIVING FOR COMMON VICTORY.

"OF ALL THE WORDS, I SHOULD LIKE TO REMEMBER THOSE OF PEACE. HIS LAST INTERVENTIONS HERE DID NOT DASH OUR CHERISHED HOPES. TO THE OLD FIGHTER WHO HAS GONE TO REST WE CAN PAY NO GREATER TRIBUTE THAN HOLDING UP THE HOPES FOR PEACE WHICH ANIMATE ALL OUR PEOPLES."

ANTHONY NUTTING, NEWLY APPOINTED CHIEF OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION, SAID:

"I HAD ONLY KNOWN MR. VISHINSKY FOR TWO SHORT WEEKS. BUT ALL WHO HAVE GONE BEFORE ME HAVE ALWAYS FOUND IN MR. VISHINSKY AN AGREEABLE AND FRIENDLY COLLEAGUE AND AN EXTREMELY ABLE ADVERSARY IN DEBATE. FROM MY OWN SHORT EXPERIENCE IN THIS DEBATE, I TOO CAN AND SHALL PAY TRIBUTE TO HIS QUALITIES . . . HIS QUICK AND READY WIT, HIS TENACITY AND DETERMINATION.

A51

SOVIET BLOC SPOKESMEN EXPRESSED STUNNED GRIEF AT THE LOSS OF THEIR MOST ACTIVE SPOKESMAN IN THE WORLD FORUM.

A. A. SOBOLEV, WHO HAD ANNOUNCED THIS MORNING AT A MEETING OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT VISHINSKY WAS GRAVELY ILL, REPLIED TO THE EULOGIES OF THE DELEGATES:

"I HAVE COME TO THIS ROSTRUM ONLY IN ORDER TO EXPRESS OUR PROFOUND GRATITUDE TO ALL THE DELEGATES WHICH HAVE SPOKEN IN SYMPATHY ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEEP LOSS . . . THE UNTIMELY PASSING OF THIS FIERY

30.24-22061

1954

FIGHTER FOR PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION."

POLAND'S FOREIGN MINISTER STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI SAID NEWS OF THE DEATH HAD PLUNGED HIS DELEGATION INTO GLOOM.

"WE FIND IT DIFFICULT TO GRASP THE NOTION THAT WE WILL NEVER AGAIN SEE THE SPLENDID, GENEROUS FACE OF MR. VISHINSKY IN THE HALLS OF THE UNITED NATIONS," HE SAID. "WE BOW IN TRIBUTE TO HIS MEMORY."

V. K. KRISHNA MENON OF INDIA SAID HIS DELEGATION FOUND IN VISHINSKY "A WARM FRIEND EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTAGONISM. NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS WHEN HIS OWN POSITION WAS OPPOSED DID HE LOSE FAITH IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

AMONG THE OTHER SPOKESMEN TO PAY TRIBUTE WERE:

SCANDANAVIA -- WILLIAM BORBERG OF DENMARK, SPEAKING FOR ICELAND, SWEDEN AND NORWAY AS WELL AS HIS OWN COUNTRY:

"THE FACE AND PERSONALITY OF VISHINSKY STOOD OUT CLEARLY, MOSTLY AS REPRESENTING AN OPPOSITION OF THE GREAT MAJORITY, BUT THAT WAS DUE TO THE OPINIONS OF WORLD OUTLOOK THAT SEPARATE US. HIS GREAT ABILITIES HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED BY EVERYONE."

LATIN AMERICA -- JOSE VICENTE TRUJILLO OF ECUADOR, SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF 20 LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS, LAUDED VISHINSKY AS A POLITICIAN, JURIST, DIPLOMAT AND ORATOR: "THIS HIGH ROSTRUM OF THE UNITED NATIONS HAS LOST ITS GREATEST ORATOR AND MOST ELOQUENT SPEAKER. THOUGH WE DIFFERED WITH HIM IN IDEAS IN LIFE, THE GAP THAT SEPARATED US IS NO MORE. . ."

MIDDLE EAST -- FORMER ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN: "FOR THOSE WHO HAVE HAD THE PRIVILEOE OF KNOWING HIM, HIS PASSAGE CREATES A VOID WHICH CANNOT BE EASILY FILLED."

A52

BENELUX -- FERNAND VAN LANGENHOVE OF BELGIUM, SPEAKING FOR HIS OWN COUNTRY AND FOR THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG: "HIS VITALITY WAS SO GREAT, HIS ACTIVITY SO UNBOUNDED, WE HAVE DIFFICULTY IN BELIEVING HIS VOICE IS STILLED FOREVER."

BALKANS -- ALEXIS KYROU OF GREECE: "IT CANNOT BE DENIED THAT ALL OF US IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WHETHER WE AGREED OR DISAGREED WITH HIM, WERE UNDER THE PERMANENT SPELL OF HIS PERSONALITY."

ARAB NATIONS -- OMAR LOUTFI, WHO TOOK OVER AS HEAD OF EGYPT'S DELEGATION FOLLOWING THE DEATH TWO WEEKS AGO OF CHIEF DELEGATE MAHMOUD AZMI: "HE HAD AN ORATORICAL TALENT WHICH ASSURED PRESTIGE, ABILITY AND ADMIRATION."

WW755PES

1954

A42

VISHINSKY (660)

EDITOR'S NOTE--IN THE LAST EIGHT YEARS FRANCIS W. CARPENTER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HAD TALKED SCORES OF TIMES WITH ANDREI VISHINSKY. HE KNEW THE RUSSIAN PERHAPS AS WELL AS ANY AMERICAN COULD.)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-IN HIS LAST DAYS AT THE U.N., ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY OBVIOUSLY WAS A MAN HAVING FUN AND ENJOYING HIMSELF.

CARRYING OUT MOSCOW'S DIRECTIVES OF LIMITED AGREEMENTS WITH THE WEST ON SOME SUBJECTS, HE WAS NEGOTIATING WITH HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, TO ACHIEVE A VOTE ON A RESOLUTION ENDORSING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN. MOSCOW WANTS THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY TIED TO THE ASSEMBLY AND SECURITY COUNCIL. BUT DELEGATES WHO HAD TALKED WITH THE RUSSIANS EXPECTED VISHINSKY TO CAST A VOTE WITH THE UNITED STATES AND THE

1954

WEST FOR THE RESOLUTION, LEAVING IT TO LATER NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE THE ISSUE OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL. THE RUSSIANS HAVE A SECURITY COUNCIL VETO WHICH VISHINSKY OFTEN USED.

VISHINSKY PLAYED THE CELLO FOR RELAXATION.

AT SOCIAL FUNCTIONS HE SERVED LAVISH FOOD AND DRINKS. AT ONE SUCH AFFAIR HE HANDED A CORRESPONDENT A GLASS OF VODKA AND PROPOSED A TOAST:

"TO YOUR SUCCESS."

THE CORRESPONDENT DRANK THAT TOAST--THOUGH HE AND VISHINSKY HAD DIFFERENT IDEAS OF WHAT WOULD CONSTITUTE SUCCESS.

VISHINSKY, INCIDENTALLY, BELIED THE TRADITION THAT A PERSON MUST TURN UP THE GLASS OF VODKA AND DRINK IT IN ONE GULP. VISHINSKY MERELY TOOK A SIP OF THE TOAST AND PUT THE GLASS TO ONE SIDE.

IN 1950 VISHINSKY FOUGHT THE APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE TO AN EXTENSION OF THREE YEARS IN HIS TERM. HE USED HARSH WORDS TO ATTACK LIE. BUT AT A SOVIET ANNIVERSARY PARTY BOTH LIE AND VISHINSKY PERFORMED IN THE MOST ACCEPTED DIPLOMATIC TRADITION. VISHINSKY STUCK OUT HIS HAND AND SEEMED TO LOOK A LITTLE EMBARRASSED. LIE HAD BEEN INVITED BEFORE THE TIRADE AND HE FELT HE SHOULD ATTEND THE PARTY SINCE THE INVITATION HAD NOT BEEN REVOKED. HE DID NOT REMAIN LONG AND IT PROBABLY WAS THE LAST TIME HE ENTERED A 1954 SOVIET MANSION.

VISHINSKY WAS ON GOOD TERMS WITH LIE'S SUCCESSOR, DAG HAMMARSKJOLD. THEY HAD THEIR ARGUMENTS, BUT VISHINSKY OBVIOUSLY RESPECTED HAMMARSKJOLD AND COOPERATED WITH HIM ON MATTERS AFFECTING THE SECRETARIAT.

TWO WEEKS AGO TONIGHT VISHINSKY WAS HOST AT A CAVIAR-STUDDED PARTY AT 630 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK, ONLY A FEW STEPS FROM THE LIVING QUARTERS WHERE HE DIED TODAY. DRESSED IN HIS BLUE FOREIGN OFFICE UNIFORM WITH DECORATIONS, WITH HIS RED-HAIRED WIFE AT HIS SIDE, VISHINSKY WAS A SMILING HOST, WITH A READY WORD FOR EVERYONE.

A43

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION BOYCOTTED THAT PARTY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE SHOOTING DOWN THAT WEEKEND OF AN AMERICAN PLANE OFF JAPAN. BUT SOME AMERICANS WENT IN VARIOUS CAPACITIES AND VISHINSKY GAVE NO NOTICE OF THE OFFICIAL COLD-SHOULDER.

VISHINSKY ALSO HAD ENTERTAINED DELEGATES AT THE SOVIET SHOW-PLACE IN GLEN COVE, LONG ISLAND. HE OFTEN SHOWED COLOR FILMS OF LIFE IN THE SOVIET UNION AS SEEN BY THE SOVIET FILM PEOPLE.

HE LOVED TO QUOTE PROVERBS AND TO TRIP PEOPLE WHO TRIED TO TRIP HIM WITH RUSSIAN PROVERBS. AMONG HIS FAVORITES:

"DON'T SPIT IN THE WELL, YOU MAY GET THIRSTY SOME DAY."

"A PROMISE IS LIKE A CHAIR--YOU SIT ON IT A WHILE AND THEN YOU GET UP."

ONCE SELWYN LLOYD OF BRITAIN SAID VISHINSKY REMINDED HIM OF THE RUSSIAN PROVERB THAT A BAWLING COW GIVES LITTLE MILK. VISHINSKY ARGUED THAT WAS REALLY A POLISH SAYING.

VISHINSKY TOOK ENGLISH LESSONS DURING HIS STAY AT THE U.N. BUT HE NEVER FELT EASY IN USING THE LANGUAGE. RARELY WAS HIS INTERPRETER ABSENT. BUT AT A DINNER IN 1953, GIVEN BY CHARLES A. MALIK OF LEBANON, AA CORRESPONDENT ASKED VISHINSKY IF HE INTENDED MAKING A LONG SPEECH THE NEXT DAY DURING A DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT. IN SLOW ENGLISH, HE REPLIED HE DID NOT PLAN TO MAKE A LONG SPEECH BUT WOULD DISCUSS THE SUBJECT. HE SPOKE FOR TWO HOURS. HE HAS SAID HIS LONGEST SPEECH TOOK 12 HOURS. THAT WAS IN HIS DAYS AS PROSECUTOR IN THE SOVIET UNION AND HE SPOKE SIX HOURS ONE DAY AND SIX THE NEXT.

VISHINSKY LIVED SIMPLY IN HIS PARK AVENUE MANSION BUT HE HAD A SPECIAL COOK WHO PREPARED DISHES TO HIS TASTE.

HE [redacted] OPERA. ONCE HE WAS INVITED TO THE METROPOLITAN BY A PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY. HE REPORTED SICK WHEN HE FOUND A PERSON NOT FRIENDLY TO HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD BE IN THE PARTY. THAT PERSON LATER COULD NOT ATTEND AND VISHINSKY RECOVERED MIRACULOUSLY--AND ENJOYED THE WHOLE PERFORMANCE. LOVED

HE WENT TO CHURCH AT LEAST ONCE THAT IS KNOWN. WITH OTHER DELEGATES HE ATTENDED A MASS AT ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL IN NEW YORK IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE U.N. IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER HE WAS A CHURCHGOING MAN, BUT IN SPEECHES HE OFTEN QUOTED SCRIPTURE.

KB707PES

B131 (Q)

--17--

1954

VISHINSKY SIDEBAR (460)

(EDITO'S NOTE: THE WRITER OF THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS AN ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW FOR 11 YEARS AND KNEW ANDREI VISHINSKY WELL.)

BY EDDY GILMORE

LONDON, NOV. 22 (AP)-OF ALL THE FIGURES OF HIGH COMMUNISM, ANDREI VISHINSKY WAS PROBABLY THE EASIEST WITH WHOM TO TALK, JOKE AND DRINK.

HE WAS A PERFECT CYNIC AND OFTEN MADE YOU FEEL HE DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE SLIGHTEST SOME OF THE FEATURES OF COMMUNIST POLICY WHICH HE WAS EXPOUNDING WITH HIS CHARACTERISTIC VIGOR.

THE CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF HIS CYNICISM WAS THE OCCASION WHEN HE AND THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH AMBASSADORS IN MOSCOW TRAVELED TOGETHER TO BUCHAREST, THEORETICALLY TO SUPERVISE THE FIRST FREE ELECTIONS THERE AFTER THE GERMANS HAD BEEN DRIVEN FROM ROMANIA.

AT A PARTY ON THE SOVIET TRAIN THE ALLIED ENVOYS--AVERELL HARRIMAN, NOW GOVERNOR-ELECT OF NEW YORK, AND THE LATE LORD INVERCHAPEL--WERE HIS GUESTS.

WHILE THEY WERE DRINKING CHAMPAGNE ONE OF THEM ASKED:

"MR. VISHINSKY, IF THERE WERE REALLY FREE ELECTIONS IN ROMANIA TOMORROW, WHAT PERCENTAGE WOULD THE COMMUNISTS GET?"

"WELL," SAID THE SOVIET OFFICIAL, "IF THE ELECTIONS WERE REALLY FREE, I THINK THE COMMUNIST WOULD GET ABOUT 20 PER CENT, BUT -- WITH A LITTLE PRESSURE, I BELIEVE WE'D GET 99 PER CENT."

I WAS COMPLAINING TO HIM ONE NIGHT AT A GATHERING IN MOSCOW ABOUT THE SOVIET CUSTOMS, WHEREBY I HAD BEEN CHARGED $40 DUTY FOR A $5 DOLL THAT SOMEONE SENT MY DAUGHTER.

"PARDEN ME," I TOLD HIM, "BUT YOU DON'T HAVE CUSTOMS, YOU HAVE CONFISCATION."

VISHINSKY ASKED ME TO REPEAT THE REMARK AND I DID SO RELUCTANTLY, REASONING I MIGHT BE IN FOR TROUBLE. BUT WHEN HE UNDERSTOOD HE ROARED.

"THAT'S THE BEST DEFINITION I EVER HEARD OF CUSTOMS," HE SAID. "I DON'T LIKE THEM EITHER."

"BUT WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT THE DOLL?"

B132 (Q)

1954

"NOTHING," HE SAID, LAUGHING EVEN LOUDER.

OF ALL THE TOUGH TASKS THAT VISHINSKY HAD TO HANDLE IN THE SOVIET UNION, I KNOW OF NONE SO DIFFICULT AS THE NIGHT HE TRIED TO PERSUADE HIS BOSS, FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, TO LEAVE A PARTY AT THE SPERIDONIVKA PALACE BACK IN 1944.

MOLOTOV MUST HAVE DOWNED 30 OR 40 TOASTS AND, ABOUT 2 A.M., BEGAN TO WOBBLE. VISHINSKY FINALLY TALKED MOLOTOV INTO LEAVING.

HE GOT HIM TO THE DOOR AND THEN MOLOTOV, LIKE MANY ANOTHER MAN, DECIDED HE WAS GOING TO REJOIN THE PARTY. HE BRUSHED VISHINSKY ASIDE AND, MARCHING BACK UP THE STEPS, FLUNG HIS ARMS AROUND A COMMANDER IN THE U. S. NAVY.

"MY FRIEND," SHOUTED MOLOTOV, "REPRESENTATIVE OF THE GREAT AMERICAN PEOPLE!"

PEOPLE!"
"GOD OF MINE," MUTTERED VISHINSKY, BUT LOUD ENOUGH FOR SEVERAL PERSONS TO HEAR, "WHAT DO I DO NOW?"
THE HOME-GOING HAD TO WAIT A WHILE.
VISHINSKY WAS A PRODIGIOUS WORKER AND OFTEN WOULD LABOR THROUGH THE NIGHT UNTIL DAWN.
AT A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING, A VISITING DIPLOMAT ASKED HIM FOR AN APPOINTMENT.
"I'LL BE GLAD TO SEE YOU," VISHINSKY ANSWERED, "BUT IT WILL HAVE TO BE ABOUT 2:30 IN THE MORNING, FOR I HAVE MY APPOINTMENT SCHEDULE FILLED UNTIL THEN."
HE LAUGHED AND JOKED SO IN PRIVATE IT WAS HARD TO IMAGINE THAT THIS MAN, AS PUBLIC PROSECUTOR, SENT HUNDREDS OF SOVIET CITIZENS TO THE EXECUTIONERS.
I HEARD THE LATE EDWARD BENES, THE CZECHOSLOVAK LEADER LOOK 1954 AT HIM AT A PARTY ONE NIGHT AND OBSERVE, "FOR AN EVIL MAN, HE HAS THE MOST CHARMING SMILE."
RJ/JF310PES

A22WX
(450) VISHINSKY REACTION 1954
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.
WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE PASSING OF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, IN THE OPINION OF OFFICIAL WASHINGTON, WILL MEAN NO CHANGE IN THE RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS WITH RUSSIA.
NEWS OF THE SOVIET LEADER'S SUDDEN DEATH IN NEW YORK TODAY WAS RECEIVED SILENTLY BY MOST AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE.
THE WHITE HOUSE SAID IT WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES EXTENDED HIS CONDOLENCES TO VISHINSKY'S FAMILY AND SAID THE SOVIET LEADER WAS "AN ABLE AND VIGOROUS ADVOCATE OF HIS COUNTRY'S POLICIES."
PRIVATELY, AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE AGREED THAT NO MATTER WHETHER TTHE COMMUNIST MOUTHPIECE AT THE U.N. IS VISHINSKY OR SOMEBODY ELSE, RED POLICY SPRINGS FULL BLOWN FROM THE KREMLIN.
THREE OR FOUR NAMES IMMEDIATELY CROPPED UP AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSORS TO VISHINSKY, WHO WAS THE SOVIET UNION'S FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF OF ITS U.N. DELEGATION.
NONE OF THE MEN MENTIONED HAS THE SHARP AND GIFTED TONGUE OF A VISHINSKY OR HIS GRASP OF WESTERN PSYCHOLOGY, BUT ALL APPEARED TO MATCH HIS DEVOTION TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE.
AS FOREIGN MINISTER HALF DOZEN YEARS AGO AND IN HIS WORK AT THE U.N., VISHINSKY HAD IMPRESSED AMERICANS WHO DEBATED AGAINST HIM. BUT THE IMPRESSION CAME FROM HIS TECHNIQUES. HE DEVIATED FROM THE KREMLIN LINE NO MORE THAN ANY OTHER RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVE.
THUS, NO EFFECT OF ANY SIGNIFICANCE IN U.S.-U.S.S.R. RELATIONS AT THE U.N. WAS EXPECTED. VISHINSKY'S DEATH WOULD HAVE NO EFFECT, FOR EXAMPLE, ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN, ON WHICH BOTH WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW HAVE REACHED GENERAL ACCORD.
VISHINSKY'S U.N. ASSISTANT, ARKADI SOBOLEV, HAS TAKEN OVER HIS WORK. BUT SOBOLEV IS TOO FAR DOWN THE LADDER, WASHINGTON OFFICIALS FEEL, TO GET THE JOB PERMANENTLY.
MORE LIKELY, IT WAS SUGGESTED THE NOD MAY GO TO EITHER OF TWO PREDECESSORS AT THE U.N.--JACOB MALIK OR ANDREI GROMYKO, OR PERHAPS TO VALERIAN ZORIN OR VASSILY KUZNETZOV.
MALIK IS NOW SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO LONDON. GROMYKO, LIKE VISHINSKY, IS A FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER. ZORIN AND KUZNETZOV ARE ALSO DEPUTIES TO FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV.
WHILE ALL FOUR OF THESE MEN COULD BE COUNTED ON TO DIRECT THE POLICIES AS PUT TOGETHER IN MOSCOW, NONE PROBABLY COULD DO IT AS INTERESTINGLY AS VISHINSKY.
HE HAD SPENT SOME TIME IN EUROPE, AND AS A RESULT, HAD A PRETTY GOOD INSIGHT INTO WHAT MAKES A WESTERNER TICK. HE SHOSED THIS IN DEBATE, WHEN HE WAS APT TO BRING IN A REFERENCE TO BASEBALL OR HOTDOGS IN DRIVING HOME A MARXIAN POINT.

A23WX
DULLES' FULL STATEMENT ON VISHINSKY'S DEATH FOLLOWS: 1954
"ALTHOUGH OUR POSITIONS WERE NATURALLY ALWAYS DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED, I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT AS SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER AND AS THE CHIEF SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N., MR. VISHINSKY WAS AN ABLE AND VIGOROUS ADVOCATE OF HIS COUNTRY'S POLICIES.
"I WOULD LIKE TO EXTEND TO HIS FAMILY MY CONDOLENCES."
GG554PES

B3
-17- Q
UNDATED VISHINSKY QUOTATIONS (420) 1954
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
(NY) ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY'S SPEECHES, FROM THE TIME HE PROSECUTED THE SOVIET PURGE TRIALS IN THE 1930S THROUGH HIS PERIOD AS A TOP-FLIGHT DIPLOMAT AT THE UNITED NATIONS, WERE FILLED WITH TART PHRASES HIS ASSOCIATES CALLED "VISHINSKYISMS."
REFERRING TO FORMER COMRADES HE WAS PROSECUTING IN 1936,HE SAID:
"THESE ACCURSED VIPERS. . . . FOUL DOGS. . . DISGUSTING VILLAINS. . . STINKING HEAP OF HUMAN SCUM...WE CANNOT LEAVE SUCH PEOPLE ALIVE. . . THEY CAN DO SUCH THINGS IN AMERICA, WHERE AL CAPONE REMAINS ALIVE, BUT NOT HERE. THANK GOD (CORRECT) RUSSIA IS NOT AMERICA."
AT TH 1951 U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN PARIS, REFERRING TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S OUTLINE OF THE WEST'S DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS: "I COULD HARDLY SLEEP AT ALL LAST NIGHT BECAUSE I COULD NOT KEEP FROM LAUGHING (AT THE SPEECH). EVEN FROM THIS ROSTRUM, I CAN'T HOLD BACK MY LAUGHTER." HE CAME TO REGRET THESE FACETIOUS WORDS, WHICH WERE NEVER PRINTED IN THE SOVIET UNION. THE KREMLIN APPARENTLY RAPPED HIS KNUCKLES.
ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF U.S. AIR BASES AROUND THE SOVIET UNION'S PERIPHERY: "ARE THEY TO ENABLE THE COMMANDERS OF THESE BOMBERS AND FIGHTER PLANES TO DANCE THE FOX TROT OR TO RHUMBA WITH THE RUSSIAN GIRLS, OR IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY PLAY GRAMAPHONE RECORDS OF THE 'YOU, YOU, YOU' VARIETY, OR DO THEY JUST WANT TO 'CUDDLE UP A LITTLE CLOSER' TO THE SOVIET UNION?" HE CONCLUDED THE BASES WERE FOR AGGRESSION.
SOMETIMES HIS QUICK TONGUE TRIPPED HIM, AS WHEN HE REFERRED TO AGENCIES OF SATELLITE HUNGARY AS "OURS" COURTS AND JUDICIAL AUTHORITIES. PINNED DOWN LATER, HE SAID HE WAS SPEAKING GENERALLY, AND THE SOVIET PRESS EDITED THE EMBARRASSING WORDS OUT OF HIS REMARKS.

B4 Q
ARGUING THE RED CASE IN 1952 AGAINST PERMITTING KOREAN WAR PRISONERS TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO RETURN TO THEIR OWN LINES, HE CONTENDED THE PRISONERS WERE STILL SOLDIERS AND NOT ENTITLED TO A FREE CHOICE. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES REGARDS ITS SOLDIERS AS CHATTELS BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED GIS, WHICH HE TRANSLATED AS GOVERNMENT ISSUE.
IN THE ROLE OF A PROPHET, HE DECLARED "UNREASONABLE DEMANDS PRESENTED BY THE AMERICAN COMMAND CAN GIVE NO HOPE FOR A SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION" OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS AT PANMUNJOM. A TRUCE ENDED THE BLOODSHED JULY 26, 1953.

BLANK

30.24-22065

NO FRIEND OF TRUMAN, VISHINSKY WAS INTRIGUED BY A TELEVISION ATTACK ON THE FORMER PRESIDENT LAST NOVEMBER BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), COMMENTING: "MCCARTHYISM . . .
NOW EVEN ACCUSES MR. TRUMAN OF BEING A COMMUNIST BECAUSE HE SAID SOMETHING THAT 'THE DAILY WORKER' HAD ALSO SAID. BELIEVE IT OR NOT, MR. MCCARTHY SAYS THAT MR. TRUMAN IS A COMMUNIST."
IN THE U.N. THIS FALL, WHEN STORMS FROM THE CARIBBEAN WERE MAKING NEWS, VISHINSKY SAID AN EXCITED LATIN AMERICAN SPEAKER WAS ACTING LIKE HAZEL--THE HURRICANE--ON A RAMPAGE.
RJ429PES 1954

A36
95 MOSCOW LOV. 23
~~LONDON, NOV.22~~ (AP)-A MOSCOW BROADCAST ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNIST PARTY HAD APPOINTED A COMMISSION TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE FUNERAL OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY, AND SAID HIS BODY WOULD BE BROUGHT TO MOSCOW.
THE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THIS STATEMENT AT 11 P.M. LONDON TIME (6 P.M., EST) ANNOUNCING VISHINSKY'S DEATH:
"THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS WITH PROFOUND GRIEF ANNOUNCE THAT THE OUTSTANDING STATESMAN MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE U.S.S.R., DEPUTY TO THE SUPREME SOVIET OF THE U.S.S.R., ACADEMICIAN COMRADE VISHINSKY, ANDREI YANVARYEVICH, DIED SUDDENLY IN NEW YORK ON NOV.22, 1954.
SIGNED CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION: COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF U.S.S.R." 1954

A37
THE ANNOUNCEMENT MADE NO MENTION OF HIS ROLE AS PUBLIC PROSECUTOR DURING THE PURGE TRIALS OF THE 1930'S.
A SUBSEQUENT BROADCAST SAID THE GOVERNMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FUNERAL HAD BEEN NAMED AND THAT THE BODY WOULD BE BROUGHT TO MOSCOW.
THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION WERE LISTED AS: M.O. PERVUKHIN, A DEPUTY PREMIER AS CHAIRMAN, ANDREI GROMYKO, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, K. GORSHEININ, MINISTER OF JUSTICE, A.F. GORKIN, A SECRETARY OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET AND M.A. YASNOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE MOSCOW CITY SOVIET.
THE SOVIET MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS ALSO ANNOUNCED THE PROFOUND GRIEF OF ITS STAFF OVER VISHINSKY'S DEATH.

NEWS OF THE DEATH LED TO SPECULATION IN THE WESTERN DIPLOMATIC COLONY AS TO HIS PROBABLE SUCCESSOR. PROMINENTLY MENTIONED IN THIS TALK WERE ANDREI GROMYKO, DEPUTY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER; K. TSARAPKIN, NO.2 MAN ON RUSSIA'S PERMANENT U.N. DELEGATION, AND ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE U.N.
541PES 1954

A122FX
WITH VISHINSKY
TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 23 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO TODAY BROADCAST THE OFFICIAL SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DEATH OF ANDREI VISHINSKY.
THE RADIO MADE NO COMMENT ON THE DEATH.
PY102 3PES NM 1954

A33 (110)
WITH NEW YORK
~~BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 22~~ (AP)-~~THE BELGRADE PRESS~~ CARRIED THE REPORT OF ANDREI VISHINSKY'S DEATH IN A NINE-LINE ITEM ON THE FRONT PAGE TODAY. THE RADIO BROADCAST A TERSE SUMMARY OF HIS CAREER.
THE DEPUTY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER WAS WELL REMEMBERED HERE AS THE CHIEF OF THE MOSCOW MISSION WHICH CAME TO BELGRADE IN 1943 TO IMPOSE STERN TERMS ON CONTROL OF THE DANUBE RIVER. THEN HE USED HIS SKILL TO KEEP WESTERN EUROPE FROM ANY PARTICIPATION IN CONTROL OF EUROPE'S LONGEST INLAND WATERWAY, AND SUCCEEDED.
ALTHOUGH ONCE HAILED HERE AS A HERO FOR HIS ABILITY AS A PROSECUTOR, VISHINSKY WAS DENOUNCED AS AN AGENT OF IMPERIALISM AND UNSCRUPULOUS ENEMY OF YUGOSLAVIA AFTER THIS COUNTRY'S BREAK WITH THE COMINFORM LATER THAT YEAR.
WW947PES 1954

A55 (120)
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 22 (AP)-METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI CROWN PRINCE OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH SAID TONIGHT HE DID NOT KNOW IF THERE WOULD BE ANY MASSES FOR ANDREI VISHINSKY IN SOVIET CHURCHES.
"WE HAD THEM OVER STALIN IN MOSCOW CATHEDRAL," HE SAID, "BUT AS FOR VISHINSKY I WOULD HAVE TO ASK ALEXEI, THE PATRIARCH."
METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI IS IN STOCKHOLM ATTENDING A SESSION OF THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL.
THE SOVIET WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG, ALSO ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE, SAID VISHINSKY HAD SUFFERED "A HEART COLLAPSE IN MOSCOW A YEAR AND HALF AGO -- A VERY SERIOUS ONE."
DEPUTY EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO NUSCHKE ALSO RECALLED:
"I SPENT SOME TIME TOGETHER WITH VISHINSKY AT A LUXURY SANATORIUM 30 MILES FROM MOSCOW TWO AND A HALF YEARS AGO. VISHINSKY SUFFERED FROM THE SAME OLD AGE DIABETES AS I DO AND HIS HEART WAS VERY WEAK."
WW301PES 1954

A1UN (BJT)
(AMS BUDGET (300)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-MENDES-FRANCE
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER 1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY SUGGESTED A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS--BUT ONLY AFTER THE WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE RATIFIED THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY.
THE FRENCH PREMIER TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT A CONFERENCE OF UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION COULD BE HELD NEXT MAY IN PARIS. HE SAID THE AGREEMENTS SHOULD BE RATIFIED BY THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED BY THAT TIME AND ADDED THAT AN AGREEMENT ON AN AUSTRIAN TREATY WOULD BE A HAPPY PRELUDE TO SUCH A SESSION.
REJECTING WITH FEW WORDS THE RECENT SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR A SECURITY CONFERENCE OF 20 TO 25 COUNTRIES, MENDES-FRANCE SAID THAT AN AGREEMENT ON AUSTRIA "WOULD DO MORE TO IMPROVE THE INTERNATIONAL CLIMATE THAN TEN SPECTACULAR ANNOUNCEMENTS OF CONFERENCES PUBLISHED SOLELY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES."
HE PRAISED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM AND SAID FRANCE WOULD COOPERATE IN IT AND IN MEASURES BEING PURSUED IN THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO LIMIT ARMAMENTS.
THE SHORT, STOCKY PREMIER, WHO FORMERLY SERVED AS A DELEGATE TO SESSIONS OF THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, TOUCHED ON A VARIETY OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS IN HIS 37-MINUTE ADDRESS. HOWEVER, HE OBTAINED THE GREATEST ATTENTION IN HIS SUGGESTION FOR A MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR. HE WAS APPLAUDED BY ALL DELEGATES EXCEPT THE SOVIET BLOC.
THE ABSENCE OF SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY FROM THE ASSEMBLY HALL WHILE MENDES-FRANCE SPOKE WAS THE FIRST TIP THAT ALL WAS NOT WELL WITH THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE. HE DIED BEFORE THE PREMIER

SPOKE BUT HIS DEATH WAS NOT MADE KNOWN UNTIL ALMOST AN HOUR AFTER MENDES-FRANCE FINISHED.

THE SOVIET ATTITUDE ON MENDES-FRANCE WAS SHOWN BY AN ATTACK BY PRAVDA, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, WHO TODAY ASSAILED HIM AS AN ENEMY OF EUROPEAN SECURITY.

ONCE BEFORE, IN THE 1951 ASSEMBLY IN PARIS, A HIGH FRENCH FIGURE CALLED FOR A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE. IN THE 1951 ASSEMBLY IN PARIS, THE THEN PRESIDENT, VINCENT AURIOL, PROPOSED SUCH A MEETING BUT NOTHING CAME OF IT.

NOW, WITH MOSCOW OBVIOUSLY PURSUING A MORE FLEXIBLE POLICY AND PRESENTING A NEW LOOK TO THE WORLD, SOME DELEGATES WERE INCLINED TO LOOK WITH GREATER INTEREST ON THE FRENCH SUGGESTION.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, SAID IT WOULD BE STUDIED WITH THE CLOSEST ATTENTION AND CARE. HE SAID MENDES-FRANCE WAS "WISE TO SPECIFY THAT RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WAS AN INDISPENSABLE PREREQUISITE."

IN WASHINGTON, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN IN EFFECT BACKED UP MENDES-FRANCE. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO MEET WITH RUSSIA WHENEVER IT SEEMS PROBABLE THAT SUCH A MEETING WOULD BE FRUITFUL AND AFTER ADEQUATE PREPARATION.

"RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS SHOULD PRECEDE SUCH NEGOTIATIONS, SO THAT OUR COURSE IN THIS RESPECT IS IRREVERSIBLE," THE SPOKESMAN, HENRY SUYDAM, SAID. "THEREAFTER, IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER A CONFERENCE WITH THE SOVIET UNION WOULD OFFER REASONABLE PROSPECTS OF SUCCESS."

1954

A2UN

ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE AND CHIEF DELEGATE, SAID THAT PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE "EXPOSED IN ALL ITS HYPOCRISY THE BLATANCY OF THE SOVIET CAMPAIGN TO POSTPONE AND SO TO HALT RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS."

"HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT WE ARE NOT PREPARED TO PERMIT THE SOVIET UNION TO SABOTAGE RATIFICATION, BUT HE POINTED SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE FACT THAT ONCE RATIFICATION IS COMPLETED, THE CONFERENCE DOOR IS OPEN," NUTTING ADDED.

MENDES-FRANCE STRESSED IN HIS SPEECH THAT THERE MUST BE ADEQUATE AND CAREFUL PREPARATION FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE. HE LAID DOWN SOME OF THE CONDITIONS FOR THIS CONFERENCE AS FOLLOWS:

"NEED I SAY HERE THAT WE SHOULD TAKE PART IN NO CONFERENCE WHICH DID NOT INCLUDE OUR AMERICAN AND BRITISH FRIENDS? WHAT WOULD BE THE USE IN OUR DOING THAT? NEED I SAY THAT IT WOULD HAVE TO BE UNDERSTOOD, NOT ONLY--AS I HAVE ALREADY STATED--THAT THE MAIN RATIFICATIONS WOULD HAVE BEEN EFFECTED BY THE TIME THE CONFERENCE TOOK PLACE, BUT ALSO THAT THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD BE MADE SERIOUSLY AND IN GOOD FAITH, THROUGH DETAILED EXCHANGES OF VIEWS AND BARRING NOISY DEMONSTRATIONS AND PROPAGANDA MANEUVERS, WHICH CAN ONLY INCREASE DISAGREEMENTS, CRYSTALLIZE POSITIONS AND, IN THE END, JEOPARDIZE THE SUCCESS WHICH WE MUST ALL SEEK TO ACHIEVE?

"LET US NOT FORGET THE STERILE AND IRRITATING EXPERIENCE OF THE PALAIS ROSE (WHERE THE BIG POWERS DEADLOCKED ON PEACE TREATIES IN 1946). LET US AVOID THE REPETITION OF THE MISTAKES MADE THERE AND THUS ACHIEVE BETTER RESULTS. LET US AVOID, IN THIS DIFFICULT, POST-WAR WORLD, PARTICIPATING IN A WAR OF NERVES.

"BETWEEN NOW AND MAY, OUR PROBLEMS, THEREFORE, SHOULD BE EXPLORED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CALM, THROUGH THE TRADITIONAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS WHICH ENSURE PROTECTION FROM THE VIOLENT REACTIONS OF AN OVER-EXCITED PUBLIC OPINION."

A140UN WDX20PES

BULLETIN

FIRST LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE EXPRESSED THE WILLINGNESS TODAY TO HOLD A BIG FOUR MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MAY--AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS.

IN AN ADDRESS TO THE 60-NATION U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THE FRENCH LEADER DECLARED FIRMLY THAT HE WAS OPPOSED TO ANY MEETING BETWEEN EAST AND WEST UNTIL THE PARIS AND LONDON AGREEMENTS ARE RATIFIED.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT AFTER THE AGREEMENTS ARE APPROVED FRANCE WOULD BE READY TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN ORGANIZING THE BIG FOUR CONFERENCE, WHICH RUSSIA HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR.

"LET US AVOID A WAR OF NERVES," HE SAID, "LET US PREPARE IN CALM. BETWEEN NOW AND MAY, WE SHALL HAVE TO DO EVERYTHING TO CREATE A CLIMATE OF CONFIDENCE."

THE LONDON AND PARIS ACCORDS, PROVIDING FOR FREEING AND REARMING WEST GERMANY, WERE SUBMITTED FOR RATIFICATION IN TREATY FORM TO THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT NOV. 3. MENDES-FRANCE HAS ASKED FOR A VOTE BY DEC. 17. WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CABINET APPROVED THE AGREEMENTS NOV. 19 AND PROMPTLY SENT THEM TO PARLIAMENT FOR RATIFICATION, EXPECTED BY MID-JANUARY. THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS APPROVED THE AGREEMENTS NOV. 19. IN THE UNITED STATES, THE INSTRUMENTS HAVE JUST BEEN INTRODUCED IN THE SENATE.

1954

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT THE PROPOSALS OF SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M.MOLOTOV FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING NOW ARE INTENDED TO HINDER AND DIVIDE RATHER THAN TO SOLVE EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES.

"THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT," HE SAID, "HEREBY AFFIRMS THAT ITS WILL TO ACT FOR PEACE HAS NOT FALTERED AND SHALL NOT FALTER. WE HEREBY NOBLY PROCLAIM THAT THE DOOR TO NEGOTIATION IS NOT CLOSED. QUITE THE CONTRARY."

MENDES-FRANCE CALLED FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN PROBLEM AS A PRELIMINARY TO A GENERAL EUROPEAN SETTLEMENT.

THE SIGNING OF AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY, HE SAID, "WOULD DO MORE TO IMPROVE THE INTERNATIONAL CLIMATE THAN TEN SUGGESTIONS OF INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES PUBLISHED SOLELY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES."

THE FRENCH PREMIER, ADDRESSING THE LARGEST CROWD GATHERED IN THE ASSEMBLY CHAMBER SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE SPEECH LAST DECEMBER, RANGED OVER THE WHOLE FIELD OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE INTERNATIONAL ATMOSPHERE HAS IMPROVED SUBSTANTIALLY IN RECENT MONTHS AND SAID THIS PROVED ONCE AGAIN THE PESSIMISTS WERE WRONG.

SPEAKING OF THE DISARMAMENT PROBLEM, MENDES-FRANCE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT RECENT CONCESSION BY BOTH RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS MIGHT LEAD TO PROGRESS. HE STRESSED, HOWEVER, THAT MANY DIFFICULTIES STILL REMAIN.

HE SAID THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS CONTAIN STRINGENT RESTRICTIONS FOR THE CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, WOULD LIKE TO SEE AN APPLICATION OF THE SAME FORMULA THROUGHOUT ALL EUROPE OR EVEN, PERHAPS, ON A WORLD SCALE.

"I AFFIRM, FOR MY PART," HE SAID, "THAT I WOULD LIKE TO SEE AN EASTERN EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM AS LONG AS IT ADOPTS THESE LIMITATIONS ON THE CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS."

APPROVAL OF THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL FOR A PEACEFUL ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM WAS DELAYED IN THE ASSEMBLY'S CHIEF POLITICAL COMMITTEE BY RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS SUBMITTED LATE SATURDAY. DESPITE PREVIOUS INDICATIONS OF EAST-WEST AGREEMENT, THE SOVIETS SUDDENLY REVIVED THEIR DEMAND THAT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY BE PLACED UNDER THE VETO-HAMPERED SECURITY COUNCIL AND THAT THE DOOR BE LEFT OPEN TO INVITE COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE PROPOSED SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC ENERGY.

1954

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS SIX CO-SPONSORS OF THE WESTERN RESOLUTION REMAINDED ADAMANT IN OPPOSITION TO BOTH PROPOSITIONS.

30.24-22067

THEY APPEARED CERTAIN OF THE VOTES TO REJECT THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS, BUT NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIETS CONTINUED IN AN EFFORT TO SECURE JOINT EAST-WEST ENDORSEMENT OF THE ATOMIC PROGRAM.

MENDES-FRANCE MADE HIS U.S. TELEVISION DEBUT LAST NIGHT WITH A CALL FOR CONTINUED WESTERN UNITY AND A DEFENSE OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PROVIDED FOR IN THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.

ANSW

ERING QUESTIONS OF THREE AMERICAN NEWSMEN ON THE "MEET THE PRESS" PANEL PROGRAM, THE FRENCH PREMIER VOICED HIS CERTAINTY THAT THE WORLD "CAN ACHIEVE PEACE, BUT FOR THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS MUST BE UNITED AND MUST WORK TOGETHER."

1954

HE PREDICTED THAT ALL THE WESTERN NATIONS INVOLVED WOULD RATIFY THE PARIS ACCORDS, INCLUDING THE FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR. OF THE WIDESPREAD CRITICISM IN HIS OWN COUNTRY AND WEST GERMANY OF THE SAAR PACT, HE COMMENTED:

"WHEN AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT IS CRITICIZED BY BOTH SIDES, IT IS A GOOD ONE."

THE FRENCH PREMIER SAID HE COULD SEE NO JUSTIFICATION FOR RUSSIAN CHARGES THAT THE REARMING OF GERMANY WOULD INCREASE THE DANGER OF WAR. THE GREATEST DANGER OF WAR, HE ASSERTED, WOULD EXIST SHOULD THE WESTERN NATIONS BECOME DISPERSED "OR EVEN ENEMIES OF EACH OTHER."

SJ414AES

A171

WITH U.N. MENDES-FRANCE (320)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, NOV. 22 (AP)-PRAVDA ASSAILED FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY AS AN ENEMY OF EUROPEAN SECURITY.

1954

THIS IS A DEPARTURE FOR PRAVDA. IN THE PAST IT HAS REFERRED TO MENDES-FRANCE CAREFULLY AND RESPECTFULLY.

NOW, HOWEVER, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER APPARENTLY HAS REMOVED THE GLOVES AND LUMPED THE FRENCH PREMIER TOGETHER WITH OTHER PRIME TARGETS SUCH AS U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

PRAVDA CHARGED THAT MENDES-FRANCE, IN REJECTING RUSSIA'S BID FOR AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE HAD YIELDED TO THE "INTERESTS OF AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE PLANS" ON HIS CURRENT VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

IT CONCLUDED THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS MUST "BEAR FULL RESPONSIBILITY" IF AN ARMS RACE RESULTS FROM REJECTION OF THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR 24-NATION TALKS.

THE SOVIET PRESS MADE NO MENTION OF THE SPEECH OF PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO YESTERDAY IN WHICH HE SAID YUGOSLAVIA WOULD NOT ATTEND SUCH A SOVIET-SPONSORED CONFERENCE, PROPOSED FOR NOV. 29 OR PERHAPS LATER. IT IS WELL KNOWN HERE THAT MOSCOW HOPED YUGOSLAVIA WOULD BE REPRESENTED. THUS FAR, MOSCOW HAS ONLY SEVEN ACCEPTANCES. ALL THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES (COMMUNIST-RULED NATIONS OF EAST EUROPE) ACCEPTED. RED CHINA ACCEPTED IN THE PROPOSED ROLE OF OBSERVER AND FINLAND, RUSSIA'S SMALL NEIGHBOR, HAS GIVEN A CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE.

WESTERN SOURCES IN MOSCOW SPECULATED THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY WILL ISSUE ANOTHER STATEMENT WITHIN A WEEK IN A LAST-DITCH ATTEMPT TO HALT RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR A WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION.

FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV OFFERED IN AN INTERVIEW WITH PRAVDA LAST WEEK TO POSTPONE THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE FROM NOV. 29 IF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS WOULD DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE AGREEMENTS WHICH LOOK TOWARD REARMING WEST GERMANY. HOWEVER, BRITAIN ALREADY HAS RATIFIED, AND STATESMEN OF OTHER WESTERN NATIONS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY CANNOT OR WILL NOT DELAY ACTION.

MOSCOW'S NEXT STATEMENT ON THE MATTER, OBSERVERS HERE SAID, MIGHT BE AIMED MORE AT FRANCE THAN AT ANY OTHER COUNTRY.

KS&.IS1256PES

A25

WITH MENDES (110)

LONDON, NOV.22 (AP)-BRITAIN LINED UP TONIGHT WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN EXPRESSING READINESS TO SEEK AN EAST-WEST SETTLEMENT AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE WESTERN AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WESTERN GERMANY.

THE FRENCH PREMIER TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY FRANCE WOULD BE WILLING TO CALL A BIG FOUR PARLEY IN PARIS NEXT MAY IN RESPONSE TO SOVIET REQUESTS FOR TALKS ON EUROPEAN SECURITY.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID "HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT WAS PLEASED" WITH MENDES-FRANCE'S DECLARATION THAT A BIG FOUR PARLEY WOLD BE POSSIBLE ONLY AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE ACCORDS ON WESTERN GERMANY. THIS IS EXPECTED EARLY NEXT YEAR.

ML557PES

1954

B129 (Q)

WITH UNITED NATIONS

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SHARES THE HOPES OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE THAT A FOUR-POWER MEETING MAY BE HELD AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS, OFFICIALS SAID HERE TONIGHT.

A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO OFFICIAL CIRCLES SAID THE FRENCH PREMIER'S REFERENCE IN HIS UNITED NATIONS SPEECH TO A POSSIBLE CONFERENCE WAS "FULLY IN ACCORD WITH THE GERMAN VIEWPOINT."

1954

WB230PES

A81WX (WX LOCALS OUT) (90)

"PMF"

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SAYS HIS DIGNITY WON'T BE AFFRONTED IF HARRIED AMERICAN NEWSPAPER HEADLINE WRITERS USE HIS INITIALS, "P.M.F."

NEWSMEN HAVE HAD TROUBLE FITTING "MENDES-FRANCE" INTO A ONE-COLUMN HEADLINE.

AT THE INSTANCE OF THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES HERALD HEADLINE WRITERS, THE FRENCH LEADER WAS ASKED LAST WEEK WHETHER HE WOULD CONSIDER IT DISRESPECTFUL TO SHORTEN HIS NAME TO "MENDES" OR "P.M.F." IN A SCRIBBLED NOTE REPRODUCED IN THE POST AND TIMES HERALD, THE PREMIER SAID HE PREFERRED "P.M.F."

1954

VX942PES

A192WX

-95-

MENDES-FRANCE REACTION

WASHINGTON,NOV.22 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, IN EFFECT, TODAY BACKED UP FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE'S CALL FOR A MEETING WITH RUSSIA TO SETTLE EUROPEAN PROBLEMS AFTER TREATIES TO REARM WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.

MENDES-FRANCE, ADDRESSING THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO HOLD A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE IN PARIS NEXT MAY AND CALLED FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN PROBLEM AS A PRELIMINARY TO A GENERAL EUROPEAN SETTLEMENT.

A STATEMENT BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE FRENCH PREMIER'S PROPOSAL FOR RESTORING AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE SHOULD BE CAREFULLY STUDIED BY THE OCCUPYING POWERS.

1954

THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM ISSUED A BRIEF STATEMENT FOLLOWING THE FRENCH LEADER'S SPEECH.

THE AMERICAN POLICY STATEMENT, ISSUED BY SUYDAM, SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE IT CLEAR IT IS PREPARED TO MEET WITH RUSSIA "WHENEVER IT SEEMS PROBABLE THAT SUCH A MEETING WOULD BE FRUITFUL, AND AFTER ADEQUATE PREPARATION."

"RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS SHOULD PRECEDE SUCH NEGOTIATIONS, SO THAT OUR COURSE IN THIS RESPECT IS IRREVERSIBLE," THE STATEMENT SAID.

"THEREAFTER, IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER A CONFERENCE WITH THE SOVIET UNION WOULD OFFER REASONABLE PROSPECTS OF SUCCESS."

LT204PES

A54

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY BY A VOTE OF 45 TO 1 TONIGHT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED GREENLAND'S INDEPENDENCE AND INCORPORATION INTO THE DANISH REALM.

AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION NOTED WITH SATISFACTION GREENLAND'S ACHIEVEMENT OF SELF-GOVERNMENT IN 1953 AND HER NEW CONSTITUTIONAL STATUS AND FREED DENMARK FROM SENDING INFORMATION ON THE FORMER TERRITORY TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

BELGIUM, WHICH CAST THE ONLY NEGATIVE VOTE, AND THE 11 COUNTRIES THAT ABSTAINED, OPPOSED A SECTION OF THE RESOLUTION THAT AFFIRMS THE COMPETENCE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DECIDE WHEN A TERRITORY SHALL BECOME SELF-GOVERNING. 1954

WW758PES

A64 (270)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON INDICATED TODAY HE WILL NOT PRESS FOR A VOTE ON HIS AMENDMENTS ENLARGING THE GROUP OF NATIONS NEGOTIATING ON AN AGENCY TO SUPERVISE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.

THE INDIAN DELEGATE TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE HE WANTED THE AMENDMENTS TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RECORD BUT, IN THE INTEREST OF UNANIMITY, HE WOULD NOT PRESS FOR THEIR ADOPTION.

MENON WAS INTERRUPTED BY THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DEATH OF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY. THE COMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE WORK TOMORROW AND HOPES TO GET A VOTE ON A SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION ENDORSING THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS AND PROVIDING FOR A SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE.

ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, DEPUTY TO VISHINSKY, READ A SPEECH PREPARED FOR VISHINSKY. SOBOLEV EXPLAINED RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS SUBMITTED OVER THE WEEKEND. THEY WOULD RECOMMEND THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE ASSEMBLY, AND TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL -- WHERE RUSSIA HAS A VETO -- "IN THE CASES PROVIDED FOR BY THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS." THEY WOULD ALSO EXTEND INVITATIONS TO THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO ANY COUNTRY DESIRING TO TAKE PART. 1954

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS CO-SPOONSORS ON THE RESOLUTION HAVE REJECTED BOTH AMENDMENTS. THE WEST WANTS THE AGENCY TO NEGOTIATE "AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT" WITH THE U.N. AFTER IT HAS BEEN SET UP. THE WEST HAS PROPOSED THAT INVITATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE BE LIMITED TO MEMBERS OF THE U.N. AND OF SPECIALIZED AGENCIES OF THE U.N.

WESTERN DELEGATES WERE HOPEFUL OF A UNANIMOUS VOTE ON THE WHOLE RESOLUTION AFTER THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS HAVE BEEN DEFEATED. THEY SPECULATED THAT THE SOVIET DELEGATES HAD PUT UP THE AMENDMENTS FOR THE RECORD AND WOULD GO ALONG ON A UNANIMOUS VOTE AFTER STATING THEIR VIEW.

WW831PES

END-NOV 22, 1954

Begin - Nov. 23, 1954

1954

30.24-22069

A200
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD CHINESE
BY STANLEY GODFREY

LONDON, NOV.23 (AP)-THIRTEEN AMERICANS WHO DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT ON AERIAL MISSIONS AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE SENTENCED BY A RED CHINESE MILITARY COURT TODAY TO PRISON TERMS RANGING UP TO LIFE ON SPY CHARGES, THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.

NINE CHINESE, CALLED "FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG," ALSO WERE SENTENCED--FOUR TO DEATH, FOUR TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND ONE TO 15 YEARS--AS AMERICAN SPIES IN THE SAME CASE ON A CHARGE OF JEOPARDIZING RED CHINA'S SECURITY.

(THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT QUICKLY ORDERED ITS CONSUL GENERAL IN SWITZERLAND--ONLY POINT OF DIPLOMATIC CONTACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA--TO LODGE "THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE PROTEST" AGAINST THE SENTENCES. A SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON SAID THE COMMUNIST CHARGES WERE "TRUMPED UP" AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE RED ACCUSATIONS WERE "UTTERLY FALSE."

(CONTACT WITH PEIPING WAS SET UP IN GENEVA DURING THE FAR EAST CONFERENCE LAST SPRING.)

COL.JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., OF SILVER SPRING, MD., WAS THE HIGHEST RANKING OF THE PRISONERS LISTED IN BROADCASTS BY THE MOUTHPIECE OF MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED GOVERNMENT. THE COMMANDER OF A B29 SHOT DOWN JAN.12, 1953, HE DREW 10 YEARS.

THE SECOND IN COMMAND OF THE B29, MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, 32, OF LEWISBURG, PA., WAS SENTENCED TO EIGHT YEARS. AND NINE OTHERS OF THE CREW--PEIPING SAID THREE DIED IN THE 1953 CRASH--WERE GIVEN TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR TO SIX YEARS.

HEAVIER SENTENCES FELL ON TWO YOUNG NEW ENGLANDERS WHO THE CHINESE DECLARED WERE CAPTURED NOV.29, 1952, WHILE DROPPING SUPPLIES TO "AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN NORTHEAST CHINA." JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, 24, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., A COUSIN OF THE NATIONALLY KNOWN SINGER MORTON DOWNEY, WAS CONDEMNED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, THE PEIPING ACCOUNT SAID, AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, OF LYNN, MASS., A FORMER BOSTON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL PLAYER, GOT 20 YEARS.

DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE DESCRIBED AS "SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY," ASSIGNED TO TRAIN AND EQUIP CHINESE AGENTS RECRUITEED BY THE FREE CHINA MOVEMENT, WHICH THE PEIPING RADIO TERMED A U.S. ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION BASED IN HONG KONG.

BY THE PEIPING ACCOUNT, COL.ARNOLD WAS THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE 581ST SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, "CHARGED WITH THE TASK OF CARRYING OUT ESPIONAGE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY" AGAINST RED CHINA AND THE MARITIME AREAS OF THE SOVIET UNION IN THE FAR EAST.

AGAINST AMERICAN REPORTS THAT HIS B29 FELL OVER NORTH KOREA, THE CHINESE SAID IT WAS SHOT DOWN "AFTER INTRUDING INTO CHINA'S TERRITORIAL AIR SPACE OVER LIAONING PROVINCE" OF MANCHURIA, ACROSS THE YALU. PEIPING SAID THAT BAUMER, THE SECOND IN COMMAND, "ON MANY OCCASIONS HAD CARRIED OUT AIR RECONNAISSANCE OF CHINA'S NATIONAL DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS."

(A BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO SAID ARNOLD ADMITTED HIS AIR WING SERVED CIA ON SUCH MISSIONS AS "AIRDROPPING SPECIAL AGENTS, RESUPPLYING AND MAINTAINING LIAISON WITH AND EVACUATING SPECIAL AGENTS ON THE GROUND." THE BROADCAST SAID BAUMER ADMITTED MAKING "MANY" FLIGHTS OVER RED CHINA FOR "RECONNAISSANCE ON OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE WORKS.")

A201
THE ROLL OF THEIR MEN: CAPT.EUGENE JOHN VAADI, CLAYTON, N.Y., SIX YEARS; CAPT.ELMER FRED LLEWELLYN, MISSOULA, MONT., FIVE YEARS; LT.WALLACE L.BROWN, BANKS, ALA., FIVE YEARS; LT.JOHN WOODROW BUCK, ARMATHWAITE, TENN., FOUR YEARS; SGT.HOWARD WILLIAM BROWN, ST.PAUL, MINN., FOUR YEARS; AIRMAN STEVE EDWARD KIBA, JR., AKRON, OHIO, FOUR YEARS; AIRMAN HARRY MARTIN BENJAMIN JR., WORTHINGTON, MINN., FOUR YEARS; AIRMAN JOHN WALKER THOMPSON, ORANGE, VA., FOUR YEARS; AIRMAN DANIEL C.SCHMIDT, PORTLAND, ORE., FOUR YEARS.

CHINESE DEFENSE COUNSEL WAS REPORTED PROVIDED FOR THE AMERICANS IN THE HEARING BEFORE THE MILITARY BRANCH OF THE SUPREME PEOPLE'S COURT. DETAILS OF THE TRIAL, INCLUDING THE LOCATION, WERE LACKING.

THE CHINESE SENTENCED TO DEATH WERE IDENTIFIED AS HSU KWANG-CHIH, YU KUAN-CHOU, WANG WEI-FAN AND WANG CHIN-SENG.

NEWS OF THE COURT ACTION CAME OUT ONLY A FEW WEEKS AFTER DELIVERY OF SOME LETTERS FROM THE AIR FORCE PRISONERS TO THEIR RELATIVES IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH CHINESE RED CROSS CHANNELS. THESE LIFTED A BLANKET OF SILENCE LOWERED BY THE REDS ALMOST TWO YEARS AGO.

LETTERS TO THE HOMEFOLKS GOT THROUGH FROM ARNOLD, BAUMER, VAADI, LT.BROWN AND SGT.BROWN, RAISING HOPE THAT THE RED CHINESE WERE AT LAST FULFILLING PLEDGES MADE AT GENEVA IN JULY TO PASS THE PRISONERS' MAIL. AT CLAYTON, VAADI'S WIFE, MRS.MARY WELLER VAADI, SAID HE HAD DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS SAFE AND WELL AND, WITHOUT EXPLANATION, REPORTEED HE HOPED TO BE HOME SOON.

THE 11 MEN CAPTURED WITH THE B29 ARE AMONG 15 LONG MISSING AMERICAN AIRMEN WHO WASHINGTON ANNOUNCED AUG.29 WERE KNOWN TO BE ALIVE IN RED CHINA. THE UNITED STATES SAID THESE 15 WERE AMONG A TOTAL OF 526 AMERICANS MISSING AND DEMANDED A PEIPING ACCOUNTING AND THEIR RETURN, DEAD OR ALIVE.

THE OTHER AIRMEN LISTED AS IN CHINESE HANDS WERE LT.LYLE W. CAMERON OF LINCOLN, NEB., CAPT.HAROLD E.FISCHER OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, LT.COL.EDWIN L.HELLER OF WYNNEWOOD, PA., AND LT.RONALD W.PARKS OF OMAHA, NEB.

JM343PES

A151
BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD CHINESE

LONDON, NOV. 23 (AP)-A RED CHINESE MILITARY TRIBUNAL TODAY SENTENCED 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN CAPTURED IN THE KOREAN WAR TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES, THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.

FOUR CHINESE WERE REPORTED SENTENCED TO DEATH AS "AMERICAN SPIES" IN THE SAME CASE AND FIVE OTHERS RECEIVED PRISON TERMS.

PEIPING BROADCASTS SAID COL.JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., OF SILVER SPRINGS, MD., WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS; MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, 32 OF LEWISBURG, PA., TO 3 YEARS; JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, 24, OF CONNECTICUT (TOWN UNSPECIFIED) TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, OF MASSACHUSETTS (TOWN UNSPECIFIED) TO 20 YEARS.

THE AMERICANS WERE CAPTURED IN TWO AMERICAN AIRCRAFT SHOT DOWN, THE BROADCAST SAID. DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE CAPTURED NOV. 29, 1952, WHILE DROPPING SUPPLIES TO AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS "IN NORTHEAST CHINA," THE CHINESE CHARGED, AND THE OTHERS WERE IN A B29 COMMANDED BY ARNOLD WHICH WAS REPORTED DOWNED JAN. 12, 1953.

THE AMERICANS HAVE SAID ARNOLD'S PLANE WAS DOWNED IN NORTH KOREA; PEIPING SAID IT WAS FELLED AFTER VIOLATING CHINA'S TERRITORIAL AIR SPACE OVER LIAONING PROVINCE AND "THREE OF THE AGENTS WERE KILLED IN THE PLANE," 11 MEN SURVIVING.

OTHER AMERICANS SENTENCED:

CAPT. EUGENE JOHN VAADI, 33, CLAYTON, N.Y., SIX YEARS.
CAPT.ELMER FRED LLEWELLYN, MISSOULA, MONT., FIVE YEARS.
1ST LT.WALLACE L.BROWN, BANKS, ALA., FIVE YEARS.
1ST LT.JOHN WOODROW BUCK, ARMATHWAITE, TENN., FOUR YEARS.
T.SGT. HOWARD WILLIAM BROWN, ST.PAUL, MINN., FOUR YEARS.
AIRMAN STEVE EDWARD KIBA, AKRON , OHIO, FOUR YEARS.
AIRMAN HARRY MARTIN BENJAMIN, JR., WORTHINGTON, MINN., FOUR YEARS.
AIRMAN JOHN WALKER THOMPSON, ORANGE, VA., FOUR YEARS.

1954

AIRMAN DANIEL C.SCHMIDT, SCOTIA, CALIF., FOUR YEARS.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED AUG. 19 THAT 15 AMERICAN AIRMEN MISSING IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE KNOWN TO BE ALIVE AND CHARGED THAT THEY WERE HELD AS POLITICAL PRISONERS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. IT CALLED FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF A TOTAL OF 526 MISSING AMERICANS, INCLUDING THE AIRMEN, AND DEMANDED THEIR RETURN, DEAD OR ALIVE.

THE LIST OF THE 15 INCLUDED THOSE WHOSE SENTENCES WERE ANNOUNCED BY THE PEIPING RADIO. THE OTHERS ALLEGED TO BE HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS:

LT.LYLE W.CAMERON, LINCOLN, NEB.; CAPT.HAROLD E.FISCHER, SWEA[illegible], IOWA; LT.COL.EDWIN L.HELLER, WYNNEWOOD, [illegible]; LT.RONALD W.PARKS, OMAHA, NEB.

PA.

THE NINE CHINESE SENTENCED AT THE TRIAL WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN "FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG" RECRUITED BY THE AMERICAN CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND DROPPED INTO CHINA FOR ESPIONAGE DUTIES.

THE FOUR SENTENCED TO DEATH WERE NAMED AS HSU KWANG-CHIH, YU KUAN-CHOU, WANG WEI-FAN AND WANG CHIN-SENG. FOUR OTHERS RECEIVED LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND THE NINTH 15 YEARS.

THEY WERE SENTENCED BY THE MILITARY TRIBUNAL OF THE SUPREME PEOPLE'S COURT, THE PEIPING RADIO SAID.

A142

THE OTHER GROUP, PEIPING RADIO SAID, INCLUDED JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY (ALIAS JACK DONOVAN), 24, OF CONNECTICUT AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, OF MASSACHUSETTS. IT DESCRIBED BOTH AS "SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."

DETAILS OF THE SENTENCES AND THE LOCATION OF THE COURT WERE NOT GIVEN IN THE BROADCAST. WHICH WAS MONITORED IN LONDON.

THE PRISON TERMS WERE "FOUR OR FIVE YEARS," THE BROADCAST SAID. IT DID NOT SAY WHETHER THE AMERICAN DEFENDANTS WERE PRESENT AT THE TRIAL OR WERE SENTENCED IN ABSENTIA.

PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WORKED IN THE SPRING OF 1952 FOR A JAPANESE BRANCH OF THE U.S. COUNTERINTELLIGENCE SERVICE, RECRUITING CHINESE AGENTS WHO WERE LATER DROPPED INTO THE KIRIN AND LIAOYUAN PROVINCES OF MANCHURIA.

THE CHINESE AGENTS WERE SPLIT INTO TWO TEAMS, "WEN" AND "SHEN," THE REPORT SAID.

DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE CAPTURED WHEN THEIR PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN OVER NORTHEAST CHINA NOV. 29, 1952, THE BROADCAST SAID, ADDING "THEY HAD ENTERED NORTHEAST CHINA IN A U.S. PLANE, MADE CONTACT WITH AND PROVIDED SUPPLIES TO AIR-DROPPED AGENTS AND PLANNED TO PICK UP LI CHUNG-YING, WHO WAS TO REPORT."

IT SAID THE NINE CHINESE AGENTS SENTENCED AT THE TRIAL WERE "FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG."

IT SAID THE CHINESE WERE RECRUITED IN 1952 BY THE FREE CHINA MOVEMENT, WHICH IT DESCRIBED AS A U.S. ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION IN HONG KONG, "AND GIVEN ESPIONAGE TRAINING."

"LATER THEY UNDERWENT FURTHER SECRET TRAINING DIRECTLY UNDER DOWNEY," IT SAID.

"THEY WERE ISSUED RADIO SETS AND ARMS AND SECRETLY DROPPED INTO NORTHEAST CHINA.

"THEIR TASK WAS TO ESTABLISH BASES THERE FOR ARMED AGENTS, SET UP SAFETY POINTS FOR SHELTERING AGENTS, TO BUILD PARACHUTE GROUPS TO RECEIVE AIR-DROPPED SUPPLIES AND AGENTS, ESTABLISH SECRET COMMUNICATIONS LINES CONNECTING THE BASES WITH MUKDEN (MANCHURIA), COLLECT INFORMATION ABOUT DEFENSE WORKS IN CHINA, THE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL AREAS AND METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS."

THE REPORT SAID THE 581ST SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, OF WHICH ARNOLD WAS THE COMMANDING OFFICER, "WAS CHARGED WITH THE TASK OF CARRYING OUT ESPIONAGE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."

"THE FUNCTIONS OOF THE WING ARE TO DROP SPECIAL AGENTS INTO CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION, SUPPLY THESE AGENTS AND KEEP THEM IN COMMUNICATION WITH THEM.

"THE WING WAS ACTIVATED IN JULY, 1951, AT THE MOUNTAIN HOME AIR BASE, IDAHO, U.S.A."

RADIO PEIPING SAID A YEAR LATER THE GROUP WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE CLARK AIR BASE IN THE PHILIPPINES "TO CONDUCT HOSTILE ACTIVITIES AGAINST CHINA AND THE MARITIME AREAS OF THE SOVIET UNION IN THE FAR EAST."

1954

(MAKE ABOVE A165CQ)

MQ115PES

A39WX

BULLETIN 1ST LOAD AIRMEN
CHINESE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES STRONGLY PROTESTED TONIGHT COMMUNIST CHINA'S CONDEMNATION OF 13 AMERICANS TO PRISON TERMS ON WHAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT CALLED "TRUMPED UP CHARGES."

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO MAKE "THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE PROTEST" TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE RED CHINESE DECISION WAS LABELED IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT AS "FURTHER PROOF OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME'S DISREGARD FOR ACCEPTED PRACTICES OF INTERNATIONAL CONDUCT."

A41WX

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING THE CHINESE CHARGES "UTTERLY FALSE."

SHARPLY CRITICAL SENATORIAL SENATORIAL COMMENT HAD PRECEDED THE REACTION FROM THE TWO DEPARTMENTS, WITH SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) CALLING FOR A UNITED NATIONS INVESTIGATION AND SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) SUGGESTING THE TIME HAS COME TO USE "FORCE." OTHER SENATORS ALSO CRITICIZED THE ACTION, WHICH SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) CALLED "A DASTARDLY OUTRAGE."

THE PEIPING RADIO, IN ANNOUNCING THE SENTENCING, SAID THE AMERICANS WERE SPIES. THIRTEEN AMERICANS WERE SENTENCED TO SERVE TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ACTED THROUGH GENEVA BECAUSE THAT IS THE ONLY OFFICIAL CONTACT THE UNITED STATES HAS WITH PEIPING. IT WAS SET UP DURING THE FAR EAST CONFERENCE AT GENEVA.

30.24-22071

A42WX
BESIDES SAYING THE 13 AMERICANS WERE CONDEMNED ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES, THE DEPARTMENT CONTENDED THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE TWO CIVILIANS AMONG THE 13, JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, WAS DELIBERATELY CONCEALED DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST JUNE.
"TODAY IS THE FIRST WORD WE HAVE HAD THAT THEY ARE BEING HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS," THE STATEMENT SAID.
DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE CIVILIANS EMPLOYED BY THE ARMY.

A43WX
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IN ITS STATEMENT SAID THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SENTENCING "ILLUSTRATES AGAIN THE BAD FAITH, INSINCERITY AND AMORALITY WHICH HAVE CHARACTERIZED" THE PEIPING REGIME'S CONDUCT THROUGHOUT ITS INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

BECAUSE OF ITS LOW OPINION OF RED CHINA'S ACTIONS IN THE PAST, THE UNITED STATES HAS REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE IT AS A LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT AND HAS FOUGHT ALL EFFORTS TO ADMIT THE COMMUNIST REGIME TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE 11 AIRMEN WHO WERE SENTENCED WERE ON A "ROUTINE FLIGHT NEAR THE YALU RIVER WHEN THEY WERE SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953."
IT SAID THE "COMMUNISTS' CHARGE THAT THESE MEN ARE 'POLITICAL PRISONERS' IS PALPABLY FALSE."
AS FOR FECTAU, WHO GOT 20 YEARS, THE DOWNEY, WHO WAS SENTENCED

1054

AS FOR FECTEAU, WHO GOT 20 YEARS, AND DOWNEY, WHO WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID:
"THEY WERE AUTHORIZED PASSENGERS ON A ROUTINE FLIGHT FROM SEOUL TO JAPAN IN A PLANE WHICH WAS UNDER MILITARY CONTRACT TO THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE. THE SEARCH INSTITUTED AT THE TIME FAILED TO PRODUCE ANY TRACE OF THE PLANE AND DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE PRESUMED TO HAVE BEEN LOST. IT IS NOW APPARENT FROM THE PEIPING BROADCAST THAT THEY WERE CAPTURED AND AS IN THE CASE OF THE OTHER 'POLITICAL PRISONERS,' THEY WERE REFUSED REPATRIATION IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."
FROM THE SENATE, SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) ASKED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REQUEST A UNITED NATIONS INVESTIGATION. HE WROTE DULLES URGING IMMEDIATE ACTION.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE 13 AMERICANS ARE BEING HELD AS POLITICAL PRISONERS "IN VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, THE RULES OF WAR, AND THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."
THE DEPARTMENT ALSO ASSERTED:
"THE PEIPING RADIO REPORT OF THE CONVICTION OF THESE U.S. PRISONERS ON THE CHARGE OF 'SPYING' IS ALL TOO REMINISCENT OF NUMEROUS OTHER FALSE CHARGES PREVIOUSLY MADE AGAINST THE U.N. COMMAND. WE MAY EXPECT THE USUAL ARRAY OF 'CONFESSIONS', 'EVIDENCE,' AND SO-CALLED 'INVESTIGATIONS' TO BOLSTER THE CURRENT CHARGES."
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT IS INSTRUCTING THE U.S. MISSION AT GENEVA TO MAKE A PROTEST IN "THE MOST VIGOROUS TERMS" TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE THERE. THE U.S. CONSUL GENERAL THERE IS FRANKLIN C. GOWEN.
IN SETTING UP THIS GENEVA CONTACT WITH RED CHINA LAST JUNE, THE U.S. DELEGATION AT THE CONFERENCE EMPHASIZED IT "IN NO WAY IMPLIES UNITED STATES ACCORDANCE WITH ANY MEASURE OF DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO THE RED CHINESE REGIME."
THE JUNE STATEMENT ALSO EMPHASIZED THE UNITED STATES "INTENDS TO LEAVE NO STONE UNTURNED IN ITS ENDEAVORS TO SECURE THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN CITIZENS WHOM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HOLD."
MUCH THE SAME LINE WAS TAKEN IN THE U.S. STATEMENT TONIGHT. IT SAID,

"THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO EFFECT THE RELEASE OF THESE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN UNJUSTLY 'SENTENCED' TO FURTHER PERIODS OF IMPRISONMENT."
THE STATEMENT POINTED OUT THAT THE 11 AIRMEN HAD ALREADY BEEN HELD IN CHINESE COMMUNIST CUSTODY FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS--SINCE JANUARY, 1953, WHEN THEIR PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA.
THEH STATEMENT FURTHER SAID THAT THESE MEN WERE HELD DESPITE TERMS OF THE KOREAN TRUCE PROVIDING FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS. 'THE REDS HAVE MAINTAINED THAT THE AIRMEN VIOLATED CHINA'S YALU RIVER BOUNDARY AND, THEREFORE, DID NOT COME UNDER PRISONER EXCHANGE PROVISIONS OF THE KOREA TRUCE.
AS TO THE CIVILIANS' SENTENCING, THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENOUNCED THAT AS "A MOST FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF JUSTICE."

THE NEWS, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, BROUGHT ANGRY COMMENT FROM MANY SENATORS. IT RANGED ALL THE WAY UP TO A SUGGESTION FROM SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) THAT THE TIME HAS COME TO USE "FORCE."
SEN.GEORGE (D-GA) WHO WILL HYAAD THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE IN THE NEW CONGRESS, SAID:
"I DON'T KNOW WHAT WE CAN DO ABOUT IT NOW (TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF THE AMERICANS) BUT IF THESE INCIDENTS CONTINUE WE MAY HAVE TO TAKE DRASTIC ACTION IN THE FUTURE."
GEORGE DID NOT ELABORATE.
SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE AND FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, CALLED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' ACTION "A DASTARDLY OUTRAGE."
"IT WILL BE INTERESTING TO SEE WHAT THE ADMINISTRATION DOES ABOUT THIS LATEST EPISODE," SYMINGTON SAID. "THIS ... IS PART OF A CALCULATED EFFORT BY THE PRESENT RULERS OF CHINA TO SHOW JUST WHAT THEY THINK OF THE MILITARY POWER AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES."
SEN.BYRD (D-VA), ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, CALLED THE CHINESE ACTION "OUTRAGEOUS AND AGAINST ALL RULES OF MILITARY LAW."
WELKER PUT HIS VIEWS THIS WAY:
"IF THE DISPATCH IS CORRECT, I SAY WE SHOULD ACT WITH THE ONLY THING THE COMMUNISTS FEAR--NAMELY, FORCE.
"I AM SICK AND TIRED OF THIS CHANGING BACK AND FORTH OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY. ONE DAY I HEAR OF MASSIVE RETALIATION. THE NEXT DAY I HEAR OF CO-EXISTENCE.
"I THINK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE LAND WILL STAND UP AND BE HEARD ON THIS VICIOUS PRACTICE IF IT BE TRUE."
THE AMERICAN MILITARY AIRMEN REPORTED SENTENCED TO PRISON ARE AMONG THOSE WHOSE RELEASE HAS BEEN SOUGHT BY THE UNITED STATES DURING AND SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST MAY.

WE439PES

1KX (Q)
WITH LONDON CHINESE (330)
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 23 (AP)-ELEVEN OF THE AMERICANS WHOSE SENTENCING AS "SPIES" WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE CHINESE REDS TODAY WERE CREW MEMBERS OF A B29 BOMBER SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953, DURING THE KOREAN WAR.
THE CHINESE REDS ALLEGED AT THE TIME THAT THE PLANE WAS DOWNED INSIDE MANCHURIA, BUT THE U. S. FAR EAST AIR FORCES SAID THE PLANE WAS 12 TO 15 MILES INSIDE NORTH KOREA. THE REDS SAID THEN THAT 11 MEN SURVIVED AND 3 WERE KILLED IN THE CRASH.

ASSOCIATED PRESS FILES FROM THAT TIME GIVE THE FOLLOWING DATA ON THE MEN NAMED TODAY BY THE COMMUNISTS:

1. COL. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD, JR., HOME 8709 SUN DALE DR., WASHINGTON, D. C., WIFE LIVING IN 1953 AT CLARK FIELD QUARTERS PHILIPPINES, BUT 1954 ADDRESS LISTED AS SILVER SPRING, MD.

ARNOLD WAS A FORMER DEPUTY WING COMMANDER OF THE 43RD WEATHER WING AND A GRADUATE OF THE ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE, NORFOLK, VA. THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED ONLY LAST NOV. 5 THAT ARNOLD AND THREE MEMBERS OF HIS CREW HAD SENT LETTERS HOME FROM RED CHINA.

2. MAJOR WILLIAM H. BAUMER, SON OF MRS. MARY E. BAUMER, 124 S. ANTHONY ST., LEWISBURG, PA.

3. AIRMAN 2/C HARRY M. BENJAMIN, WORTHINGTON, MINN. HIS PARENTS SAID HIS LETTER HOME WAS POSTMARKED PEIPING AND MENTIONED THAT HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO SMOKE.

4. T/SGT. HOWARD W. BROWN, ST. PAUL, MINN. HE ALSO WAS ONE OF THOSE WHO WROTE HOME, HIS LETTER BEING DATED SEPT.5 AND ALSO MENTIONING THAT SMOKING WAS FORBIDDEN BUT THAT HE HAD RECEIVED SOME FOOD PACKAGES HIS FAMILY HAD SENT.

1954

5. 1ST. LT. WALLACE L. BROWN, BANKS, ALA.

6. 1ST. LT. JOHN W. BUCK, ARMATHWAITE, TENN.

7. AIRMAN 1/C STEVE E. KIBA, AKRON, OHIO.

8. CAPT. ELMER F. LLEWELLYN, WIFE LIVING AT MISSOULA, MONT.; MOTHER, MRS. H. L. STITER, LIVING AT VISTA, CALIF.

9. AIRMAN 2/C DANIEL G. SCHMIDT, SON OF MRS. RAY PETERS, 7346 SW HARRISON CT., PORTLAND, ORE.

10. AIRMAN 2/C JOHN W. THOMPSON III, ORANGE, VA.

11. CAPT. EUGENE JOHN VAADI, HUSBAND OF MRS. MARY ELIZABETH VAADI, BROWNVILLE HOTEL, BROWNVILLE, N. Y., AND CLAYTON, N. Y. VAADI ALSO PILOTED A B17 BOMBER WHICH WAS SHOT DOWN BY THE GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II AND HE REMAINED A PRISONER OF THE NAZIS THREE MONTHS UNTIL LIBERATED WHEN THE GERMANS SURRENDERED.

FJ418PCS

B9FX

WITH WASHINGTON

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-FAR EAST AIR FORCES HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY THE AIRPLANE CARRYING 11 U.S. AIRMEN WHO WERE SENTENCED TO FOUR TO TEN YEARS BY RED CHINA FOR ALLEGED ESPIONAGE WAS "ON A ROUTINE LEAFLET DROPPING MISSION OVER NORTH KOREA."

THE PLANE CARRYING THE 11 AIRMEN WAS SHOT DOWN ON JAN. 12, 1953, DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

FEAF SAID THE MEN WERE FROM THE 581ST AERIAL RESUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION WING.

THE WING DROPPED PROPAGANDA AND SURRENDER LEAFLETS OVER NORTH KOREA DURING THE WAR, FEAF SAID.

TWO OTHER AIRMEN WERE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND 20 YEARS AFTER THEIR PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN ON NOV. 29, 1952. HEADQUARTERS COULD FIND NO RECORD OF THE FLIGHT HERE.

PY1043PPS NM

B37WX

(350) PRISONER TEXT

WASHINGTON,NOV.23 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT PROTESTING THE SENTENCING TO PRISON OF 13 AMERICANS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS:

THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL AT GENEVA IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO MAKE THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE PROTEST TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THROUGH THE CHANNELS ESTABLISHED THERE FOR EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ON AMERICANS IN CHINA REGARDING THE SENTENCING OF 11 UNITED STATES AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND TWO AMERICAN CIVILIANS TO PRISON SENTENCES RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE FOR ALLEGED ESPIONAGE.

THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO EMPHATICALLY PROTEST THE IMPOSITION OF JAIL SENTENCES UPON THE 11 AIR FORCE PERSONNEL RANGING FROM 4 TO 10 YEARS ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES OF BEING ESPIONAGE AGENTS. THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO POINT OUT THAT THESE MEN, DESPITE THE TERMS OF THE KOREAN TRUCE, HAVE ALREADY BEEN HELD IN CHINESE COMMUNIST CUSTODY FOR ALMOST TWO YEARS, DESPITE OUR REPEATED REPRESENTATION FOR THEIR RELEASE.

HE IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO PROTEST THE SENTENCING OF THE TWO CIVILIANS TO LIFE AND 20 YEARS RESPECTIVELY ON SIMILAR TRUMPED UP CHARGES AS A MOST FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF JUSTICE. THESE MEN, JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, WERE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY IN JAPAN. THEY WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN LOST ON A FLIGHT FROM KOREA TO JAPAN IN NOVEMBER 1952.

HOW THEY CAME INTO THE HANDS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IS UNKNOWN TO THE UNITED STATES BUT THE FACT OF THEIR DETENTION WAS OBVIOUSLY KNOWN BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND WAS DELIBERATELY CONCEALED BY THEM WHEN THE POSSIBLE REPATRIATION OF AMERICANS WAS DISCUSSED AT GENEVA IN JUNE OF THIS YEAR. THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL IS BEING INSTRUCTED TO POINT OUT IN THE MOST VIGOROUS TERMS THAT DESPITE THESE PREVIOUS DISCUSSIONS THE PEIPING BROADCAST OF TODAY IS THE FIRST WORD WE HAVE HAD THAT THEY ARE HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO EFFECT THE RELEASE OF THESE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN UNJUSTLY "SENTENCED" TO FURTHER PERIODS OF IMPRISONMENT.

THE CONTINUED WRONGFUL DETENTION OF THESE AMERICAN CITIZENS FURNISHES FURTHER PROOF OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME'S DISREGARD FOR ACCEPTED PRACTICES OF INTERNATIONAL CONDUCT.

(END TEXT)

1954

LT8PES

B42WX

(250) DEFENSE DEPT. TEXT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S PRESS STATEMENT ON THE SENTENCING BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OF 13 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR:

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CHARGED AGAIN TODAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, WHO HAVE CONDEMNED 13 AMERICANS AS "SPIES," ARE HOLDING THE AMERICAN SERVICEMEN AS POLITICAL PRISONERS IN VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, THE RULES OF WAR, AND THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE DEPARTMENT BRANDED AS UTTERLY FALSE THE CHARGES OF "SPYING," WHICH, ACCORDING TO A RADIO PEIPING REPORT, HAVE RESULTED IN THE CONVICTION OF 13 U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE PEIPING RADIO REPORT ON COMMUNIST CHINESE CONVICTION OF U.S. "POLITICAL PRISONERS" ILLUSTRATES AGAIN THE BAD FAITH, AND INSINCERITY AND AMORALTY WHICH HAVE CHARACTERIZED THAT REGIME'S CONDUCT OF ITS INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

COLONEL ARNOLD AND HIS B-29 CREW WERE ON A ROUTINE FLIGHT NEAR THE YALU RIVER WHEN THEY WERE SHOT DOWN JANUARY 12, 1953. THE COMMUNISTS CHARGE THAT THESE MEN ARE "POLITICAL PRISONERS" IS PALPABLY FALSE. MESSRS. DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE DEPARTMENT OF ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES. THEY WERE AUTHORIZED PASSENGERS ON A ROUTINE FLIGHT FROM SEOUL TO JAPAN IN A PLANE WHICH WAS UNDER MILITARY CONTRACT TO THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE. A SEARCH INSTITUTED AT THE TIME FAILED TO PRODUCE ANY TRACE OF THE PLANE AND MESSRS. DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE PRESUMED TO HAVE BEEN LOST. IT IS NOW APPARENT FROM THE PEIPING BROADCAST THAT THEY WERE CAPTURED, AND AS IN THE CASE OF THE OTHER "POLITICAL PRISONERS," THEY WERE REFUSED REPATRIATION IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

30.24- 22073

THE PEIIPING RADIO REPORT OF THE CONVICTION OF THESE U.S. PRISONERS ON THE CHARGE OF "SPYING" IS ALL TOO REMINISCENT OF NUMEROUS OTHER FALSE CHARGES PREVIOUSLY MADE AGAINST THE U.N. COMMAND. WE MAY EXPECT THE USUAL ARRAY OF "CONFESSIONS," "EVIDENCE," AND SO CALLED "INVESTIGATIONS" TO BOLSTER THE CURRENT CHARGES.

(END TEXT)

GG84OPES

B22 (Q)

-17-

UNDATED PRISONER REACTION (1,000)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

(NY) FAMILIES OF 13 AMERICANS YESTERDAY (TUES) WERE STUNNED BY WORD FROM COMMUNIST CHINA THAT THEY WERE SENTENCED ON CHARGES OF SPYING.

IN MONTGOMERY, ALA., MRS. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., WHOSE COLONEL HUSBAND WAS THE HIGHEST RANKING OF THOSE SENTENCED, ACCORDING TO A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST, SAID SHE WAS HOPING THE ANNOUNCEMENT MIGHT BE PROVED WRONG.

MRS. ARNOLD, WHOSE HUSBAND'S HOME ADDRESS WAS GIVEN AS SILVER SPRING, MD., [redacted] TO BE WITH HER BROTHER-IN-LAW AND SISTER, COL. AND MRS. W. C. BARRETT.

SHE SAID SHE WAS "SHOCKED, OF COURSE" AT THE TEN-YEAR SENTENCE GIVEN HER HUSBAND, ADDING: "I NEVER EXPECTED ANYTHING LIKE THAT."

THE ARNOLDS WERE MARRIED IN 1937 AND HAVE FOUR CHILDREN AGED 5 TO 16. SHE GOT HER FIRST WORD FROM HER HUSBAND IN TWO YEARS IN A LETTER RECEIVED THREE WEEKS AGO THROUGH "THE CHINESE RED CROSS."

A NEIGHBOR OF MRS. ARNOLD, MRS. WALLACE L. BROWN, WAS WORKING IN A MONTGOMERY DENTIST'S OFFICE WHEN SHE GOT NEWS THAT HER HUSBAND, A LIEUTENANT, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS.

SHE SAID THERE HADN'T BEEN TIME "TO KNOW WHAT MY FEELINGS ARE."

SHE RECENTLY FLEW HOME FROM A VISIT TO CALIFORNIA AFTER RECEIVING WORD THAT A LETTER HAD FINALLY COME FROM HER HUSBAND.

THE BROWNS WERE MARRIED IN 1950 AND WENT TO THE FAR EAST IN 1952. HIS HOME IS AT BANKS, ALA.

HARDEST HIT WERE THE FAMILIES OF JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, 24, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, OF LYNN, MASS. DOWNEY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, FECTEAU TO 20 YEARS.

DOWNEY A COUSIN OF SINGER MORTON DOWNEY, IS THE SON OF MRS. MARY B. DOWNEY OF NEW BRITAIN, A SCHOOL TEACHER WHO GOT WORD ON CHRISTMAS, 1953, THAT HER SON HAD BEEN OFFICIALLY LISTED AS DEAD. EARLIER HE HAD BEEN LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION AFTER HIS PLANE TOOK OFF IN KOREA IN LATE 1952.

FECTEAU, SON OF MR. AND MRS. PHILIP FECTEAU OF LYNN, HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING IN 1952 AFTER A PLANE ON WHICH HE WAS TRAVELLING DISAPPEARED SOMEWHERE IN SOUTH KOREA OR JAPAN.

A FORMER BOSTON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL PLAYER, FECTEAU WAS GRADUATED IN 1951 AND ENTERED GOVERNMENT SERVICE AS AN ADMINISTRATIVE CIVILIAN ASSISTANT WITH THE ARMY.

HIS WIFE, JOANNE, DIED 14 MONTHS AGO IN A FIRE.

FECTEAU'S TWIN BROTHER, PHILIP, SAID HIS PARENTS WERE "VERY MUCH UPSET" BY THE NEWS, BUT QUOTED HIS MOTHER AS SAYING: "AT LEAST WE HAVE HOPE NOW AND WE MAY SEE HIM SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE."

THE BROTHER SAID THEY WOULD ASK MASSACHUSETTS SENATORS SALTONSTALL AND KENNEDY TO SEEK STATE DEPARTMENT HELP FOR FECTEAU.

B23 (Q)

AT ORANGE, VA., MRS. JOHN W. THOMPSON JR., MOTHER OF AIRMAN JOHN WALKER THOMPSON III, LEARNED OF HER SON'S FOUR-YEAR SENTENCE IN A TELEPHONE CALL FROM A REPORTER.

SHE SAID THOMPSON, NOW 23, ENLISTED IN NOVEMBER, 1950, AFTER WORKING AS A MEAT CUTTER IN A CHAIN STORE. HIS FATHER IS AN INSURANCE SALESMAN.

THE THOMPSONS HAD RECEIVED THREE LETTERS FROM THEIR SON NOV. 5, WITH CANTON POSTMARKS. HE ASKED FOR CLOTHING AND PHOTOGRAPHS, AND SAID HE WAS SEEING SEVERAL OF HIS BUDDIES ALMOST DAILY.

THE WIFE OF CAPT. EUGENE JOHN VAADI, 33, COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY AT CLAYTON, N.Y., WHERE SHE LIVES WITH THEIR TWO YOUNG DAUGHTERS.

WHEN SHE RECENTLY RECEIVED HER FIRST LETTER FROM HER HUSBAND SINCE HIS CAPTURE, EXPRESSING THE HOPE THAT HE WOULD BE HOME SOON, SHE COMMENTED: "MY PRAYERS, THOSE OF THE CHILDREN AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY HAVE BEEN ANSWERED."

VAADI TOLD HER IN THE LETTER THAT HE HAD RECEIVED LETTERS FROM HER AND HIS PARENTS, BUT NONE OF THE PACKAGES THEY HAD SENT.

VAADI HAS BEEN IN THE AIR FORCE SINCE 1943, AND HAD BEEN A PRISONER OF THE GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II AFTER HIS PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN IN 1945 NEAR BERLIN.

AIRMAN STEVE EDWARD KIBA JR., 22, OF AKRON, OHIO, IS ONE OF A FAMILY OF FIVE BOYS AND SIX GIRLS. ONE OF HIS SISTERS, VIOLET, IS ALSO IN THE AIR FORCE.

THE KIBAS RECEIVED WORD IN AUGUST, 1953, THAT STEVE, AFTER SERVING AS A RADIO OPERATOR IN THE PHILIPPINES AND JAPAN, HAD BEEN KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA.

LAST JUNE THE FAMILY WAS INFORMED THAT HE WAS ALIVE AND A PRISONER OF THE REDS AFTER HIS PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN.

AT WORTHINGTON, MINN., MRS. HARRY BENJAMIN SR. WAS GRIEF-STRICKEN BY WORD THAT HER AIRMAN SON, HARRY, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO FOUR YEARS IN PRISON.

"WE HAVE BEEN HOPING, EVER SINCE JUNE, WHEN WE LEARNED THAT HE WAS STILL ALIVE, THAT OUR SON WOULD SOON BE ON HIS WAY HOME," SHE SAID.

BENJAMIN'S WIFE, CHARLENE, WAS VISITING A SISTER, MRS. LEROY HOESKER, AT (1030 PINE AVE.) SEASIDE, CALIF., WHEN THE NEWS CAME.

MRS. H. L. BAUMER OF LEWISBURG, PA., WHO HAD LONG CONDUCTED A VIGOROUS CAMPAIGN TO SEEK INFORMATION FROM GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ABOUT HER SON, MAJ. WILLIAM H. BAUMER, SAID SHE WAS "TOO UPSET NOW TO TALK ABOUT IT.

"BUT LATER ON I WANT TO APPEAL TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," SHE SAID, "TO TRY TO BRING ACTION TO BEAR FOR THE RELEASE OF THESE MEN. IT JUST PROVES HOW TERRIBLE THEY (THE COMMUNISTS) ARE AND THAT WE SHOULD ALL TRY TO DO SOMETHING."

SHE SAID SHE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM HER 32-YEAR-OLD SON SAYING HE HOPED TO BE HOME SOON.

B24 (Q)

MAJ. BAUMER SERVED IN THE PACIFIC THEATER DURING WORLD WAR II, LEFT THE SERVICE TO ATTEND BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY AT LEWISBURG, THEN REENLISTED IN THE AIR FORCE. HE IS A NATIVE OF MILTON, PA.

1ST. LT. JOHN WOODROW BUCK, SON OF MR. AND MRS. NOAH BUCK OF ARMATHWAITE, NEAR JAMESTOWN, TENN., WAS A BOMBARDIER IN WORLD WAR II AND WAS CREDITED WITH SINKING TWO GERMAN SUBMARINES.

HIS PARENTS AND A SISTER, MRS. H. C. RICHARDSON OF MORRISTOWN, TENN., RECENTLY RECEIVED LETTERS FROM HIM SAYING HE EXPECTED TO BE HOME SOON.

AT VISTA, CALIF., MRS. H. L. STITER, THE MOTHER OF CAPT. ELMER F. LLEWELLYN, SAID SHE WAS "SURPRISED AND SHOCKED" AT THE NEWS BECAUSE IN A LETTER SEVERAL WEEKS AGO HE HAD SOUNDED OPTIMISTIC ABOUT COMING HOME.

SHE SAID HE ALSO HAD INQUIRED WHO WON THE WORLD SERIES, AND REMINISCED ABOUT EATING PLACES IN MONTANA, WHERE THEY HAD LIVED. HIS MOTHER IS NOW WORKING AT CAMP PENDLETON, MARINE CORPS BASE NEAR VISTA.

LLEWELLYN'S WIFE, MARJORIE, A STUDENT AT MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY AT MISSOULA, WAS PLACED UNDER A SEDATIVE AFTER SHE HEARD THE NEWS. THEIR SIX-YEAR-OLD SON CLARK LIVES WITH HER AT MISSOULA.

LLEWELLYN'S MOTHER CALLED THE SPYING CHARGE "RIDICULOUS," SAYING HER SON "WAS NOT GUILTY OF ANYTHING OTHER THAN DOING HIS PART WITH THE AIR FORCE IN TRYING TO AID THE UNITED STATES CAUSE IN KOREA.

"ON THE OTHER HAND," SHE SAID, "KNOWING WHAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DONE IN THE PAST, I SUPPOSE HE MUST CONSIDER HIMSELF, AND OURSELVES. FORTUNATE THAT THE FATE DECREED WAS NOT WORSE."

ONE RELATIVE WHO DIDN'T APPEAR SURPRISED WAS MRS. JUNA SCHMIDT, 19, WIFE OF AIRMAN 2C DANIEL C. SCHMIDT, 22.

MRS. SCHMIDT, WHO IS FROM COEUR D'ALEINE, IDAHO, SAID SHE GOT A LETTER FROM HER HUSBAND IN SEPTEMBER, SAYING HE HAD BEEN IN A RED CHINESE DUNGEON FOR SEVEN MONTHS.

MRS. SCHMIDT SAID HER HUSBAND'S LETTER APPEARED NOT TO HAVE BEEN OPENED OR CENSORED.

HE SAID HIS CELLMATE WAS THE PLANE'S RADIOMAN, STEVE E. KIBA, OF AKRON, OHIO, BUT GAVE NO DETAILS ABOUT THEIR LANDING.

SCHMIDT SAID NOTHING ABOUT HOW HE WAS BEING TREATED, BUT SAID HE HAD GROWN TWO INCHES, WAS DOWN TO 145 POUNDS FROM THE 168 HE WEIGHED WHEN HE WENT OVERSEAS, HAD BEEN OPERATED ON BY A CHINESE DOCTOR FOR APPENDICITIS AND WAS RECOVERING, MRS. SCHMIDT SAID.

APPENDICITIS AND WAS RECOVERNG, MRS. SCHMIDT SAID.
FJ840PCS NM

A11
(500)
BY JAMES F.KING

WOODFORD, ENGLAND, NOV.23 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DISCLOSED TONIGHT HE HAD MADE PLANS TO REARM THE SURRENDERING GERMANS IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II "IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED."

THE PRIME MINISTER'S REMARKS CAME ALMOST CASUALLY AT A BIRTHDAY PARTY GIVEN FOR HIM BY HIS SUPPORTERS IN THIS SUBURBAN TOWN, WHICH HE HAS REPRESENTED IN PARLIAMENT FOR 30 YEARS. CHURCHILL WILL BE 80 ON NOV.30.

WITHOUT ELABORATING, HE SAID:

"EVEN BEFORE THE WAR ENDED, AND WHILE THE GERMANS WERE SURRENDERING BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS, I TELEGRAPHED LORD MONTGOMERY DIRECTING HIM TO BE CAREFUL IN COLLECTING GERMAN ARMS AND TO STACK THEM SO THAT THEY COULD EASILY BE ISSUED AGAIN TO THE GERMAN SOLDIERS WITH WHOM WE SHOULD HAVE TO WORK IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED."

CHURCHILL SPOKE FROM NOTES BUT WEIGHED HIS WORDS CAREFULLY. HE SAID HE WANTED TO "TELL THE STORY PLAINLY AND BLUNTLY."

HE WAS UNDERSCORING HIS LONG-TIME SUSPICIONS OF THE RUSSIANS--ESPECIALLY STALIN, WHOM HE DENOUNCED AS BEING "CARRIED AWAY BY THE TRIUMPHS OF VICTORY AND ACTING AS IF HE THOUGHT HE COULD SECURE FOR RUSSIA AND COMMUNISM THE DOMINATION OF THE WORLD."

REFERRING TO THE RECENT PACTS CALLING FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY, CHURCHILL SAID:

"CERTAINLY, IF ANYONE WHEN GERMANY SURRENDERED UNCONDITIONALLY HAD PREDICTED THAT WE SHOULD BE ALLIES WITHIN 10 YEARS, VERY FEW PEOPLE WOULD HAVE BELIEVED THEM HERE AND STILL FEWER OVER IN AMERICA.

"THIS VAST REVERSAL OF BRITISH, AMERICAN AND OF EUROPEAN OPINION WAS BROUGHT ABOUT ONLY BY THE POLICY OF SOVIET RUSSIA ITSELF AND ABOVE ALL BY STALIN, THE DICTATOR."

CHURCHILL LED UP TO HIS REMARKS ON USING GERMANS IN THE CLOSING STAGES OF WORLD WAR II BY SAYING:

"I BELIEVE I WAS THE FIRST WELL KNOWN PERSON PUBLICLY TO STATE THE FACT THAT WE HAVE TO HAVE GERMANY ON OUR SIDE AGAINST RUSSIAN COMMUNIST AGGRESSION."

CHURCHILL SPOKE WITH DETERMINATION AND VIGOR--AND DISCUSSED THE ISSUES WITH THE VOTERS IN HIS CONSTITUENCY. HE COVERED THE WHOLE RANGE OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICIES.

IN THE FOREIGN FIELD, HE STOOD FIRM THAT "OUR POLICY IS PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH."

A12

"WE ARE NOW REACHING A FIRM AGREEMENT THROUGH THE FREE WORLD TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION," HE SAID. "...THE WORLD FRONT THAT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED AND IS BEING STRENGTHENED AGAINST RUSSIAN COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WILL, I BELIEVE, PRESERVE MANKIND FROM ANOTHER DISASTER INFINITELY MORE FEARFUL THAN ANY WE HAVE EVER KNOWN OR EVEN DREAMED OF IN OUR WILDEST NIGHTMARES."

WITH STALIN'S DEATH, CHURCHILL SAID, "NEW MEN SHARING THE POWER TOGETHER ARE AT THE HEAD OF RUSSIA." ONCE AGAIN CHURCHILL EMPHASIZED HIS AIM WAS FOR WORKING "TOWARDS A CLOSER CONTACT WITH RUSSIA IN ORDER TO MAKE SURE WHETHER THAT GREAT PEOPLE HAD UNDERGONE AN IMPORTANT CHANGE OF MOOD AND OUTLOOK UNDER THEIR NEW LEADERSHIP."

"THIS IS STILL MY PURPOSE," HE SAID; BUT HE EXPLAINED: "NOTHING COULD BE MORE FOOLISH THAN FOR US TO BEGIN THOSE CLOSER CONTACTS WITH SOVIET RUSSIA BY A BREAKUP OF THE UNITY AMONG THEMSELVES OF THE FREE NATIONS."

ONCE THE LONDON-PARIS PACTS ARE RATIFIED FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY, CHURCHILL SAID, "THE PATH WILL BE CLEAR FOR THOSE CONTACTS WITH SOVIET RUSSIA FROM WHICH I STILL HOPE AND, INDEED, INCREASINGLY HOPE, A PEACEFUL AND EASIER AND EVER MORE PROSPEROUS FUTURE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD MAY SPRING AND GROW."

FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY, VISITNG THE UNITED STATES, WAS TOLD IN NEW YORK ABOUT THE CHURCHILL DISCLOSURES.

"QUITE TRUE," MONTGOMERY SAID. HE ADDED, "I DON'T WANT TO COMMENT IN ANY WAY. I DON'T THINK I WANT TO SAY ANY MORE AT THIS TIME." HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED THE ORDERS FROM CHURCHILL "AS A SOLDIER, AND I ALWAYS OBEY ORDERS."

JF824PES

A10
(330)

LONDON, NOV.23 (AP)-GEN.ALFRED M.GRUENTHER SAID TODAY THE "MILITARY POTENTIAL OF THE SOVIET BLOC IS INCREASING CONSTANTLY."

THE SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) TOLD THE CONSTITUTION CLUB THE EFFECTIVENESS OF SOVIET FORCES WAS "GOING UP CONSIDERABLY," ALTHOUGH THEIR SIZE STILL WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AS WHEN GEN.EISENHOWER TOOK OVER NATO COMMAND FOUR YEARS AGO.

"WHAT IS GOING TO BE DONE WITH THESE FORCES WE DON'T KNOW," HE SAID. "WE ARE CERTAIN THE ONLY THING FOR THE WEST IS TO BUILD FORCES WHICH WILL MAKE AGGRESSION IMPOSSIBLE OR AT LEAST UNPROFITABLE."

NATO FORCES, HE CONTINUED, NOW ARE THREE TO FOUR TIMES AS LARGE AS WHEN NATO WAS FIRST ESTABLISHED AND FROM THE STANDPOINT OF EFFECTIVENESS ARE "MORE POWERFUL STILL." BUT, HE ADDED, THE WEST

STILL LACKS ENOUGH STRENGTH TO MEE[illegible]L-OUT AGGRESSION.
WHEN WEST GERMAN TROOPS JOIN NA[illegible]UENTHER SAID, "WE SHALL FEEL WE SHALL HAVE A REASONABLY GOO[illegible]BABILITY OF BEING ABLE TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST AN ALL-OUT ACT OF AGGRESSION."
THE CONSTITUTION CLUB IS A LEADING CONSERVATIVE CLUB IN LONDON.
GRUENTHER GAVE THIS PICTURE OF SOVIET BLOC FORCES:
THE SOVIET AIR FORCE NUMBERS ABOUT 20,000 PLANES, HALF OF THEM FIGHTERS. BUT, WHILE IN EISENHOWER'S TIME 1,000 OF THE FIGHTERS WERE JETS AND THE REST PROPELLER DRIVEN, THE RATIO TODAY IS ABOUT REVERSED AND ALL BUT APPROXIMATELY 500 ARE NOW JETS.
IN ADDITION, THE SOVIETS ARE MAKING CONSTANT ADVANCES WITH MODERN WEAPONS, ATOMIC WEAPONS AND GUIDED MISSILES.
THE DIVISIONAL STRENGTH OF THE RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES HAS INCREASED FROM APPROXIMATELY 50 TO BETWEEN 70 AND 30. THE FIGURES INCLUDE SEVEN EAST GERMAN DIVISIONS. SATELLITE AIR FORCES ALSO HAVE INCREASED CONSIDERABLY, BUT GRUENTHER GAVE NO FIGURES.
REFERRING TO WHAT HE SAID WAS RECENT PROPAGANDA THAT NATO HEADQUARTERS IS PREPARING PLANS FOR AGGRESSIVE WAR, GRUENTHER SAID: "I CAN TELL YOU THERE HAS NEVER BEEN SO MUCH AS A SINGLE SENTENCE WRITTEN IN OUR H.Q. WHICH ENVISAGES WE MIGHT LAUNCH THE FIRST BLOW.
"OUR CONCERN IS THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE SO THAT OUR CIVILIZATION MIGHT CONTINUE." X X X
JM528PES

1954

A74
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY NOV. 23
(130)
(ADVANCE)...LONDON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THERE JUST AREN'T ENOUGH AMERICAN SOLDIERS, AIRMEN AND SAILORS HERE TO ABSORB ALL THE CHRISTMAS HOSPITALITY THE BRITISH ARE OFFERING.
ABOUT 71,000 AIRMEN COMPOSE THE LARGEST GROUP OF AMERICAN SERVICEMEN WHO ARE IN BRITAIN ON TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS -- WHICH IN SOME CASES MAY BE AS LONG AS THREE YEARS. AND EVERY MAN-JACK OF THEM, SO FAR AS AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT SOUTH RUISLIP KNOWS, HAS A DATE FOR CHRISTMAS.
THE APPOINTMENT MAY BE WITH A TURKEY,A GIRL FRIEND, A BRITISH FAMILY, A SESSION OF ALE, A CHURCH OR EVEN (FOR SOME) A DUTY ASSIGNMENT.
"WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR THE CHRISTMAS INVITATIONS FLOWING IN, BUT WE JUST CAN'T COPE WITH ANY MORE," SAYS AN OFFICER AT THE U.S. AIR HEADQUARTERS. "THERE AREN'T ENOUGH OF US."
THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS REGARDED NECESSARY BECAUSE IT WAS FEARED AN IMPRESSION MIGHT GET ABOUT THAT AMERICANS DIDN'T WANT TO SHARE CHRISTMAS WITH THE BRITISH.
"MORE THAN 80 PER CENT OF OUR NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS HAVE THEIR FAMILIES HERE, SET UP IN THEIR OWN HOMES," THE OFFICER EXPLAINED.
"THEN ABOUT 250 OF OUR BOYS ARE MARRYING BRITISH GIRLS EVERY MONTH, AND SO THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF IN-LAWS, AND PROSPECTIVE IN-LAWS, WHO ARE TAKING CARE OF CHRISTMAS FOR US. EVERYONE SEEMS TO BE UNDER COVER."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS NOV. 23 -- MOVED NOV. 22.
SJ719AES

B10 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD HOOVER (280)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TONIGHT PRAISED FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER AS A GREAT AMERICAN WHO HELPED PAVE THE WAY FOR WEST GERMANY'S RECOVERY FROM THE RAVAGES OF WAR.
IN AN ADDRESS AT A FORMAL STATE DINNER GIVEN IN HOOVER'S HONOR AT THE FEDERAL CHANCELLERY, ADENAUER SAID THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S NAME IS "A SYMBOL OF TRUE CHRISTIAN CHARITY TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE."
"WITHOUT YOUR WISE FORESIGHT AND WITHOUT THE UNDERSTANDING AND THE HELP OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THE RECONSTRUCTION OF GERMANY WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE," ADENAUER SAID. HE ADDED:
"WE OWE YOU AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OUR DEEPEST GRATITUDE FOR YOUR GREAT CHRISTIAN CHARITY TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE IN OUR DEEPEST DISTRESS. YOU STOOD BESIDE THE GERMAN PEOPLE TWICE IN A SITUATION OF UTMOST DISTRESS WITH YOUR ADMIRABLE ASSISTANCE PROJECTS. YOUR NAME, MR. PRESIDENT, WILL FOREVER REMAIN IN THE MEMORY OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE."
THE 80-YEAR-OLD HOOVER IS VISITING WEST GERMANY AT THE PERSONAL INVITATION OF THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR.
ON HIS FIRST FULL DAY IN THIS CAPITAL, HOOVER SIGNED HIS NAME IN THE GOLDEN BOOKS OF BONN AND NEARBY BAD GODESBERG AND THEN LUNCHED WITH PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS.
HEUSS, IN AN AFTER-LUNCH ADDRESS, TOLD HOOVER:
"YOUR NAME IS BLESSED BY MILLIONS OF NAMELESS PEOPLE IN MANY COUNTRIES. YOU ARE AN EXPONENT OF THE UNCOMPLICATED AND UNDOGMATIC CHRISTIANITY OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS WHICH TAKE CHRIST'S SERMON ON THE MOUNT SERIOUSLY.
"YOUR NAME CARRIED WITH IT THE QUIET AND FIRM ASSURANCE THAT LOVE CAN OVERCOME HATRED AND REVENGE."
LIKE ADENAUER, HEUSS LAUDED HOOVER'S EFFORTS AFTER THE WORLD WAR II TO WIN AMERICAN BACKING FOR THE ECONOMIC RECOVERY OF WEST GERMANY. HEUSS SAID:
"THE HOOVER REPORT (OF 1947), WAS, IF NOT THE OVERTURE, AT LEAST THE PRELUDE TO THE SO-CALLED MARSHALL PLAN WHICH HAS SAVED US, HAS SAVED EUROPE OR AT LEAST OFFERED US THE CHANCE OF SURVIVAL AS SUCH."
WB507PES

30.24-22075

1954

A65
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-WEST GERMAN SCIENTISTS HAVE PRODUCED A SIMPLE OPTICAL INSTRUMENT FOR MEASURING RADIOACTIVITY, THE INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE INSTRUMENT, ESTIMATED TO COST LESS THAN FOUR DOLLARS WHEN MASS PRODUCED, IS TO BE ISSUED TO GERMAN CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS.
NAMED THE "ATOM EYE," IT IS LIKE HALF A PAIR OF FIELD GLASSES AND IS HELD TO THE EYE BY A RUBBER HEADBAND. A SENSITIVE LENS INSIDE REACTS TO RADIOACTIVITY, SHOWING ON A SCALE THE DEGREE AN AREA OR OBJECT IS AFFECTED. THE SCALE ALSO SHOWS HOW LONG A PERSON CAN REMAIN IN THE AREA WITHOUT DANGER.
FV704AES

A75
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (110)
KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY TODAY LOST THE FIRST ROUND IN A FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SUIT TO OUTLAW IT AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.
COMMUNIST PARTY ATTORNEYS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO DISQUALIFY TWO MEMBERS OF THE 11-MAN CONSTITUTIONAL COURT ON THE GROUNDS THEY WERE PREJUDICED.
COURT OBSERVERS SAID THE COMMUNIST STRATEGY WAS TO CHALLENGE THREE MEMBERS OF THE COURT, ENOUGH TO DISQUALIFY THE ENTIRE COURT--AND THUS WIN A DELAY UNTIL A NEW ONE IS NAMED.
BOTH ATTEMPTS WERE OVERRULED.

THE BONN GOVERNMENT ASKED THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT IN ITS SUIT, FILED IN 1951, TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE COMMUNIST PARTY SHOULD BE OUTLAWED.

THE BASIS FOR THE SUIT WAS AN ARTICLE OF THE CONSTITUTION WHICH HOLDS THAT POLITICAL PARTIES AIMED AT OVERTHROWING THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

SM915PES

B50 (Q)

BERLIN, NOV 23 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN DENAZIFICATION COURT TODAY ORDERED GOVERNMENT CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY HERE OWNED BY THE LATE NAZI PROPAGANDA MINISTER PAUL JOSEPH GOEBBELS VALUED AT 112,700 MARKS ($26,812)

THE COURT HELD THAT THE "HISTORIC GUILT" OF GOEBBELS AS A NAZI LEADER HAD LONG BEEN ESTABLISHED AND THAT IT WAS NOT NECESSARY TO RULE ON THE EXTENT OF GUILT. THE COURT SAID GOEBBELS WORKED HIS ENTIRE LIFE TO UNDERMINE DEMOCRACY AND PREPARE FOR WAR.

THE PROPERTY TO BE CONFISCATED IS AN ESTATE ON WANNSEE LAKE IN WEST BERLIN.

MT920AES

A27

(120)

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 23 (AP)-EAST GERMAN VICE PREMIER OTTO NUSCHKE URGED TODAY THE PARTICIPATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY PROPOSED BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. MOLOTOV.

ADDRESSING THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL SESSION HERE, NUSCHKE SAID THAT IN THE "PACT NEGOTIATIONS ON THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY OF EUROPE.... THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE ABLE TO RENDER A CONTRIBUTION WORTHY OF HER GREAT TRADITIONS."

NUSCHKE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE FELLOW-TRAVELLING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE COUNCIL IS MEETING HERE TO PREPARE A LAST MINUTE PROPAGANDA EFFORT TO STOP OR AT LEAST DELAY THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS BRINGING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

JR630PES

A64

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE BULGARIAN PARLIAMENT HAS APPEALED TO ALL PARLIAMENTS OF WESTERN EUROPE TO REFUSE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS TREATIES ON GERMAN REARMAMENT, RADIO SOFIA ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE BULGARIAN PARLIAMENT URGED THE WESTERN LEGISLATURES "TO REJECT THE TREATIES AND TO ADOPT THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A COLLECTIVE SECURITY CONFERENCE."

FV702AES

A36

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE FIRST CONSIGNMENT OF UNITED STATES MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN REACHED KARACHI TODAY BY SEA. IT INCLUDES TANKS AMONG THE WEAPONS.

PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI IN A STATEMENT SAID WITH ITS ARRIVAL THE "MUTUAL SECURITY AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO BY US WITH THE UNITED STATES LAST MAY HAS BEGUN TO PRODUCE SUBSTANTIAL AND CONCRETE RESULTS."

KB719PES

A101

360

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.23 (AP)-ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF GEN.NGUYEN VAN VY ORDERED AMERICAN-TRAINED PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE TEAMS INTO ACTION TODAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE VIETNAMESE ARMY MUTINEERS TO RETURN TO THEIR BATTALION.

THE GENERAL, WHO REPLACED GEN.NGUYEN VAN HINH AS CHIEF OF STAFF, RETURNED THIS AFTERNOON FROM PHAN RANG, 140 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON, WHERE 300 MEN AND 12 OFFICERS OF A NATIONAL ARMY BATTALION TOOK FRENCH LEAVE SUNDAY AS A DEMONSTRATION OF THEIR FAITH IN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

GEN.HINH IS IN FRANCE FOR TALKS WITH BAO DAI, THE VIET NAM CHIEF OF STATE. HINH HEADS AN ARMY FACTION WHICH HAS ACCUSED PREMIER DIEM OF SLOWNESS IN DRAWING UP ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN THE SOUTH. DIEM'S FOLLOWERS SAY THAT, UNLESS THE ARMY IS OBEDIENT, THE GOVERNMENT WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CARRY OUT REFORMS NEEDED TO GAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE.

THERE ARE 900 MEN AND 30 OFFICERS IN THE UNIDENTIFIED BATTALION INVOLVED.

THE REBELLIOUS TROOPS MOVED OUT OF THEIR UNITS ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF PHAN RANG AND INTO THE NEARBY MOUNTAINS, ONCE A HIDEOUT OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

THEY HAVE SINCE DEFIED GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO COME BACK.

THE ARMY SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO FIGHTING AND NO CASUALTIES IN THE GROUP'S WITHDRAWAL. IT ADDED THAT THE MEN WERE CONFUSED BY THE POLITICAL QUARREL BETWEEN DIEM AND HINH AND THAT THEIR ACTION FOLLOWED A HEATED DISCUSSION OF THE ISSUES. GEN.VY, WHO HAS KEPT ALOOF FROM THE FIGHT AND IS EXPECTED TO OBEY THE ORDERS OF DIEM, WAS ACCOMPANIED BY DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER HO THONG MINH IN HIS HURRIED FLIGHT TO THE SCENE.

THEY SAID ON THEIR RETURN HERE THEY EXPECTED THE DISSIDENT SOLDIERS TO SEE THEIR MISTAKE SOON.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SOUND TRUCKS ARE PATROLLING THE REGION ANNOUNCING THE GOVERNMENT'S ORDER AND EXPLAINING THE POLITICAL SITUATION. SOME SOLUTION TO THE TWO-MONTH-OLD FIGHT BETWEEN DIEM AND HINH IS EXPECTED TO RESULT FROM THE LATTER'S CONSULTATIONS IN PARIS WITH BAO DAI.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE PHAN RANG DEFECTION SHOWED ANY WIDESPREAD UNREST IN THE ARMY.

1954

A102

IN PULLING BACK INTO THE MOUNTAINS, THE REBELS BLEW UP TWO BRIDGES ALONG THEIR ROUTE. THEY ARE COMMANDED BY AN OFFICER IDENTIFIED ONLY AS MAJ.HOANG.

THE ARMY SAID HOANG LED HIS TROOPS OUT OF PHAN RANG, A CITY OF ABOUT 15,000, AFTER WARNING THE HANDFUL OF FRENCHMEN THERE TO BARRICADE THEMSELVES INSIDE THEIR HOMES.

THE BRIDGES BLOWN UP WERE A HIGHWAY AND A RAIL WAY SPAN, ONE OF WHICH HAS BEEN REPAIRED.

AN ARMY PRESS OFFICER SAID THE MEN HAD BEEN SUBJECTED TO "SUBVERSIVE PRESSURE AGAINST THE ARMY AND IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT."

N934AES

A46KX

(260)

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN

BY MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA YESTERDAY POSTPONED A DECISION TO FORCE COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTORS TO LEAVE BUT CRITICIZED THE UNITED STATES FOR ALLOWING THEM TO REMAIN IN THE SOUTH.

DR. KARL HONG KI, GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN, ACCUSED RED TRUCE INSPECTORS OF SPYING. HE SAID PLANS TO FORCE THEM TO LEAVE HAD BEEN HELD UP AT THE REQUEST OF THE UNITED STATES.

KARL SAID "THE HIGHEST U. S. AUTHORITIES"---IMPLYING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OR SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES---INDICATED LAST JULY WHEN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE VISITED WASHINGTON THAT THEY WANTED TO GIVE THE INSPECTORS TIME TO DEPART VOLUNTARILY.

IN WASHINGTON, GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD REPEATEDLY URGED THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT TO BE PATIENT. THEY FEARED ANY ABRUPT ACTION BY RHEE WOULD ACCOMPLISH NO IMPORTANT RESULT AND WOULD ONLY GIVE THE COMMUNISTS "SOMETHING TO SCREAM ABOUT."

KARL SAID U. S. AUTHORITIES HAD INDICATED THE TRUCE INSPECTORS WOULD GO QUICKLY AND SO "WE CALLED UPON OUR PATIENCE AND WAITED."

THEN SOUTH KOREA TOLD COMMUNIST CZHECH AND POLISH TRUCE INSPECTORS MONDAY TO GET OUT WITHIN A WEEK. HOWEVER, THE U. S. FAR EAST COMMAND IN TOKYO DECLARED ALL TRUCE INSPECTORS WOULD BE PROTECTED UNDER ARMISTICE TERMS.

REFERRING TO THIS STAND BY GEN. JOHN E. HULL'S FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, KARL SAID "IT IS NOT UNDERSTANDABLE THAT HIGHER U. S. AND U. N. AUTHORITIES HAVE NOT INSTRUCTED GEN. HULL TO COOPERATE IN ARRANGING THE DEPARTURE PEACEFULLY OF N.N.S.C. (NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION) MEMBERS."

KARL DECLARED THAT SOUTH KOREA "WILL NOT BE STABBED IN THE BACK BY ENEMY OR FRIEND."

FJ642PCS

B30KX (SEG)
(140)

SEOUL, NOV. 23 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT A 10-DIVISION RESERVE FOR THE 20-DIVISION SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WILL BE ORGANIZED GRADUALLY UNDER THE NEW U. S. MILITARY AID PROGRAM.

HULL ALSO TOLD REPORTERS THAT TALKS WHICH OPENED TODAY BETWEEN TOP ROK AND U. S. MILITARY LEADERS ON A 450-MILLION-DOLLAR AMERICAN MILITARY AID PROGRAM PROGRESSED SATISFACTORILY, AND REMAINING DETAILS WILL BE LEFT TO ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY SUBCOMMITTEES.

TODAY'S TWO-HOUR HIGH LEVEL MEETING WAS ATTENDED BY HULL, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, VICE ADM. WILLIAM M. CALLAGHAN AND AIR FORCE COMMANDER GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE.

SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN WON IL, AND JOIN STAFF CHIEF GEN. LEE HYUNG KEUN ATTENDED WITH THEIR TOP GENERALS AND ADMIRALS.

THE 450-MILLION DOLLAR ARMS PROGRAM IS PART OF 700-MILLION-DOLLARS AID PROGRAM FOR SOUTH KOREA. THE REST GOES FOR ECONOMIC AID.

VR629ACS

A99KX

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (230)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 23 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARPLANES, BEATING OFF COMMUNIST INTERCEPTORS, TODAY BOMBED A RED ISLAND BASE MENACING THE STRATEGIC TACHEN ISLANDS, OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID.

THE NATIONALIST PLANES, IN UNDISCLOSED STRENGTH, STRUCK AT COMMUNIST TOUMEN ISLAND, 13 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS, WHICH ARE 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE OFFICIAL ACCOUNTS SAID THE RAIDERS LANDED ALL BOMBS ON TARGETS DESPITE ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE AND INTERCEPTION ATTEMPTS. THE COMMUNIST PLANES CAME FROM THE BIG RED BASE OF NINGHSIEN (NINGPO), ON THE MAINLAND 100 MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ALSO SAID A BIG COMMUNIST MOTORIZED JUNK WAS SUNK BY NATIONALIST GUNNERS ON QUEMOY, ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA. IT REPORTED THE JUNK WAS SPOTTED MOVING BETWEEN THE ISLAND AND THE

30.24-22077

NEARBY MAINLAND.

THE JAPANESE EMBASSY ASKED THE NATIONALIST FOREIGN OFFICE TO INVESTIGATE THE SINKING OF TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS MONDAY NEAR THE TACHENS IN AN AREA WHERE THE NATIONALISTS CLAIM TOHAVE WON A SEA BATTLE BY SINKING 2 RED WARSHIPS AND PUTTING 11 OTHERS TO FLIGHT.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THERE WAS NO ADMISSION OF NATIONALIST RESPONSIBILITY, BUT THE FOREIGN OFFICE HAD NOTIFIED THE JAPANESE EMBASSY AN INVESTIGATION WOULD BE MADE.

THERE WAS NO DOUBT THAT EMBARRASSMENT HAD BEEN CAUSED IN TAIPEH BY THE NATIONALIST SEA VICTORY CLAIMS BEING FOLLOWED BY THE REPORT OF THE JAPANESE SINKINGS IN THE SAME AREA AND ON THE SAME DAY.

IT WAS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE NATIONALISTS STILL WILL CLAIM THE NAVAL VICTORY AND AT THE SAME TIME ADMIT SINKING THE TWO FISHING BOATS.

FJ951PCS NM

A59FX

TOKYO, NOV. 23 (AP)-KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED AN UNIDENTIFIED PLANE SHOT AT A JAPANESE GOVERNMENT PATROL BOAT EARLY TODAY ABOUT 40 MILES EAST OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, A NATIONALIST CHINESE OUTPOST ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

KYODO SAID ABOUT 50 MACHINEGUN BULLETS WERE FIRED BUT THAT ALL MISSED IN THE DARKNESS.

THE AGENCY SAID THE REPORT CAME FROM THE 230-TON FISHERY BOARD PATROL BOAT NO. 16 TAIYO MARU. IT SAID THE BOAT REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO THE FISHERY BOARD'S BRANCH OFFICE IN FUKUOKA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID YESTERDAY AN UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOAT SHELLED AND SANK TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS 20 MILES OFF THE TACHENS MONDAY.

A TAIPEH DISPATCH SAID THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DEFENSE MINISTRY WAS INVESTIGATING THE MONDAY SINKINGS, WHICH OCCURRED IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA WHERE NATIONALIST NAVAL UNITS CLAIMED TO HAVE SENT TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST WARSHIPS TO THE BOTTOM AND ROUTED 11 OTHERS.

THE NATIONALISTS ORDERED AN INVESTIGATION AT THE REQUEST OF THE JAPANESE EMBASSY IN TAIPEH.

TOKYO REPORTS SAID TWO JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE KILLED AND THREE OTHERS WOUNDED.

HW351APS

B104KX (Q)

APW (270)

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-INDIA'S MME. VIJAYA PANDIT, WRITING IN THE DECEMBER ISSUE OF A JAPANESE MAGAZINE, HAS CALLED THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY (SEATO) A THREAT TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF ASIAN NATIONS.

THE INDIAN WOMAN LEADER, SISTER OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, SAID SEATO'S PURPOSE "IS NOT PEACEFUL BUT TO MAKE ASIAN RACES THE TOOLS OF WAR" OF THE WESTERN POWERS.

THE ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE DECEMBER ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE WOMEN'S REVIEW (FUJIN KORON).

MME. PANDIT'S ARTICLE WAS CRITICAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS H-BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC. ONE OF THE TESTS INJURED SOME JAPANESE FISHERMEN, ONE OF WHOM LATER DIED.

MME. PANDIT WROTE: "I CAN NOT BUT BE INDIGNANT WITH THE ATTITUDE OF THOSE WHO INJURED INNOCENT PEOPLE WITH H-BOMB TESTS AND YET ARE NOT ASHAMED OF THEMSELVES. NO PERSON AND NO COUNTRY HAS THE RIGHT TO IMPAIR THE LIVES OF PEOPLE AT RANDOM.

"WHENEVER I WAS ASKED IN THE UNITED STATES WHAT I THOUGHT OF THE H-BOMB, I REPLIED: 'YOU AMERICANS SEEM TO THINK THAT YOU CAN SCARE OTHER NATIONS WITH YOUR H-BOMB BUT YOU CANNOT. WHAT YOU POSSESS IS IS THE POWER OF DEATH. HOWEVER OFTEN YOU MAY KILL THE MASSES, THEY WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE AND GROW. THAT IS THE REAL POWER AND THE POWER OF LIFE'."

MME. PANDIT STOPPED RECENTLY IN JAPAN TO VISIT HER DAUGHTER, WIFE OF AN INDIAN DIPLOMATIC OFFICIAL HERE. SHE HAS BEEN APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO LONDON AFTER SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MME. PANDIT WROTE THAT THE AMERICAN H-BOMB TESTS HAD STIRRED UP JAPANESE INDIGNATION. SHE ADDED:

"THE JAPANESE PEOPLE ARE DESCRIBED AS BEING HYSTERICAL ABOUT THE LETHAL ASHES (OF THE H-BOMB).

"ANYONE WOULD BE HYSTERICAL IF HE WERE SUBJECTED TO THE MENACE OF LETHAL ASHES AND RADIOACTIVE TUNA."

VR1207ACS

B41 Q

(180)

PANAMA, NOV. 223 (AP)-PANAMA'S FOREIGN MINISTER JOSE RAMON GUIZADO SAYS HIS GOVERNMENT CILL CLAIM DAMAGES FOR PERU'S ARMED SEIZURE OF FIVE ONASSIS WHALERS IF NEGOTIATIONS NOW UNDERWAY PRODUCE NO SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT.

PERUVIAN WARSHIPS SEIZED THE 13,000-TON WHALING FACTORY SHIP OLYMPIC CHALLENGER AND FOUR 700-TON WHALERS A WEEK AGO, CHARGING THEY WERE FISHING INSIDE THE 200-MILE LIMIT TO WHICH PERU CLAIMS HER TERRITIRIAL WATERS EXTEND.

THE FIVE SHIPS, PART OF THE FLEET OWNED BY GREEK-BORN SHIPPING MAGNATE ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS, ARE REGISTERED IN PANAMA. THE FIVE NOW ARE BEING HELD IN THE NORTH PERU PORT OF PAITA, WHILE 10 OTHER WHALERS OF THE FLEET AND THE SUPERTANKER OLYMPIC SPLENDOR ESCAPED TO AN ANCHORAGE AT THE PACIFIC ENTRANCE OF THE PANAMA CANAL.

GUIZADO REPORTED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY THAT TWO OF THE WHALERS WERE CAPTURED 160 MILES FROM THE PERUVIAN COAST, TWO OTHERS 280 MILES OFFSHORE AND THE FACTORY SHIP 360 MILES OUT.

HE ASSERTED THAT PERU'S CLAIM OF SOVEREIGNTY 200 MILES OUT WAS IN CONFLICT WITH INTERNATIONAL LAW. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS JOPEFUL A SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT WOULD BE REACHED IN THE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.

S.I841AES

A3

AMS BUDGET (430)

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY JIMMIE S.PAYNE

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV.23 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY LAUNCHED A NEW "POLICY OF THE GOOD PARTNER" TO LIFT A NOTCH HIGHER THE "POLICY OF THE GOOD NEIGHBOR" IN LATIN AMERICA.

U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY TOLD THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES IS SUPPORTING A MULTIPLE PROGRAM TO PROMOTE THE AMERICAS' ECONOMIC SOLIDARITY, WHICH HE SAID WASHINGTON REGARDS AS "PART OF THE COMMON DEFENSE." HE DID NOT INDICATE THE UNITED STATES CAN MEET ALL THE SWEEPING DEMANDS FOR ECONOMIC AID TO ITS SOUTHERN NEIGHBORS, BUT HE WENT FARTHER THAN MANY DELEGATES HAD EXPECTED.

SOME LATIN AMERICAN DIPLOMATS AMONG THE 250 DELEGATES AND ADVISORS AT THE CONFERENCE EXPRESSED GUARDED APPROVAL OF THE SPEECH, WHICH WAS RECEIVED WITH MILD APPLAUSE. OTHERS RESERVED COMMENT.

HUMPHREY READ A SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WHICH THE PRESIDENT SAID THE U.S. "POLICY OF THE GOOD NEIGHBOR" IS NO LONGER SUFFICIENT.

"I EARNESTLY HOPE THAT THE MEETING AS A WHOLE MAY JOIN WITH THE DELEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN COMMON DEDICATION TO THE POLICY OF THE GOOD PARTNER," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

HUMPHREY SAID THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES THAT A "VIGOROUS FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM" AND THE REDUCTION OF GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION IN COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY CONSTITUTE THE BEST WAY TO IMPROVE LIVING STANDARDS. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL DO ITS BEST TO MAINTAIN A STRONG ECONOMY WHICH WILL INSURE INCREASING TRADE WITH LATIN AMERICA.

THE ASSURANCE OF INTERNATIONAL MARKETS WILL GO A LONG WAY TOWARD SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF FLUCTUATING EXPORT PRICES FOR LATIN AMERICAN PRODUCTS, HE SAID. THIS PROBLEM HAS CAUSED SERIOUS TROUBLE IN MANY OF THE COUNTRIES AND IS CAUSING MAJOR CONCERN AMONG THE CONFERENCE DELEGATES.

SOME HEMISPHERE COUNTRIES HAVE URGED THE UNITED STATES TO ESTABLISH SOME SORT OF PRICE SUPPORT PLAN FOR THEIR RAW PRODUCTS, BUT WASHINGTON HAS ANNOUNCED REPEATEDLY NO COUNTRY IS STRONG ENOUGH TO GUARANTEE GOOD PRICES FOR THE WORLD'S MAJOR PRODUCTS.

THE SPECIFIC PROGRAM OUTLINED BY HUMPHREY AND WHICH HE SAID WILL BENEFIT LATIN AMERICAN ECONOMIES INCLUDES:

1. EXTENDED OPERATIONS OF THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, WHOSE LENDING AUTHORITY WAS RECENTLY INCREASED BY CONGRESS AND WHICH HAS OPENED A NEW LINE OF CREDIT WHEREBY U.S. EXPORTERS WILL BE ABLE TO OFFER MEDIUM-TERM CREDIT ON PRODUCTIVE EQUIPMENT NEEDED BY OTHER COUNTRIES.

2. THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK WILL PARTICIPATE IN A MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR EXPORT FINANCING COMPANY BEING ORGANIZED TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL MEDIUM-TERM CREDIT.

A4

3. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WILL "ASK CONGRESS TO SUPPORT UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION" IN AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION PROPOSED AT THE LAST MEETING OF THE WORLD BANK'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

4. "THE ADMINISTRATION WILL AGAIN SUBMIT TO CONGRESS PROPOSALS WITH RESPECT TO THE REDUCTION OF TAXATION OF FOREIGN INCOME." THIS REFERS TO LATIN AMERICAN COMPLAINTS THAT U.S. TAXATION OF FOREIGN-EARNED INCOME, AFTER THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES WHERE THE PROFITS WERE MADE HAVE ALREADY TAXED THEM, CONSTITUTES "DOUBLE TAXATION." HUMPHREY SAID HIS GOVERNMENT "WOULD BE PREPARED TO RECOMMEND GIVING CREDIT FOR GENERAL FOREIGN INCOME TAXES WHICH ARE WAIVED FOR AN INITIAL LIMITED PERIOD."

JM432PES

A63(CQ)

FIRST LEAD MACKENZIE (440)

OTTAWA, NOV. 23 (AP)-SQUADRON LSADER A.R. (ANDY) MACKENZIE, (CAP K) DFC, 34-YEAR-OLD CANADIAN FIGHTER ACE, WILL BE RELEASED SUNDAY DEC. 5 AT THE HONG KONG BORDER BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AFTER TWO YEARS AS A PRISONER OF WAR.

MACKENZIE, CREDITED WITH DESTROYING 8 1/2 ENEMY PLANES DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS ONE OF 21 RCAF FIGHTER PILOTS WHO SERVED WITH THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN THE KOREAN WAR. HE WAS SHOT DOWN DEC. 5, 1952, ABOUT SIX WEEKS AFTER HIS ARRIVAL IN THE KOREAN THEATRE.

DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA AND INDOCHINA LAST JUNE, THE CANADIAN DELEGATION APPROACHED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION

INFORMALLY TO ASK ABOUT MACKENZIE. IT WAS NOT DEFINITELY KNOWN THEN THAT MACKENZIE WAS ALIVE, BUT THE REDS INFORMED THE CANADIAN DELEGATION HE WAS ALIVE AND WELL AND WOULD BE RELEASED.

SINCE THEN, MACKENZIE'S WIFE, JOYCE, HAS RECEIVED LETTERS FROM HER HUSBAND, WHO REPORTED HE WAS BEING TREATED WELL.

AFTER SEVERAL MONTHS, WHEN NO DEFINITE DATE WAS GIVEN BY THE COMMUNISTS FOR MACKENZIE'S RELEASE, THE EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT SUGGESTED THE REDS NAME A DATE.

THE RCAF SAID TONIGHT IN A STATEMENT THAT AN "INFORMAL COMMUNICATION" NOW HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY THE EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

HE WILL BE MET BY AN RCAF CONDUCTING OFFICER WHO WILL MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR AN IMMEDIATE MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND FOR HIS RETURN TO CANADA.

MACKENZIE WAS SHOT DOWN NORTHEAST OF SINUIJU IN NORTH KOREA, NOT FAR FROM THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY WITH MANCHURIA. NO ONE SAW HIS PLANE OR PARACHUTE COME DOWN BUT SUBSEQUENT REPORTS BY REPATRIATED PRISONERS OF WAR INDICATED HE HAD BEEN SEEN IN A COMMUNIST PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP.

HE WAS NOT FREED IN THE BIG EXCHANGE OF CAPTIVES IN KOREA IN SEPTEMBER, 1953, AFTER THE ARMISTICE. THE CHINESE CLAIMED HE LANDED IN CHINESE TERRITORY AND WAS THEREFORE LIABLE TO INTERNMENT. EIGHTEEN CANADIAN SOLDIERS WERE RETURNED BY THE REDS LAST FALL. TWO OTHER CANADIAN SOLDIERS WERE RELEASED EARLIER.

THE REPORT THAT THE CANADIAN ACE WAS COMING HOME CONTRASTED SHARPLY WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY PEIPING RADIO THAT 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE REDS DURING THE KOREAN WAR HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS UP TO LIFE ON CHARGES OF SPYING.

A69

WHEN TOLD OF HER HUSBAND'S IMPENDING RETURN, MRS. MACKENZIE SHOUTED JOYFULLY:

"HE'LL BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS, HE'LL BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS. THE CHILDREN ARE SO HAPPY AND ME. . . WELL, I EXPECTED IT BUT I DIDN'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHEN IT WOULD HAPPEN."

THEY HAVE FOUR CHILDREN--BOBBY, 10, PAULINE, 9, RONNIE, 7, AND JO ANN, 3.

"ALL THE CHILDREN REMEMBER THEIR DADDY EXCEPT LITTLE JO WHO WASN'T QUITE A YEAR OLD WHEN HE LEFT FOR KOREA.

"WE WERE SETTLED AT AN AIRBASE IN ENGLAND BEFORE ANDY WAS SHIFTED TO KOREA. AS SOON AS WE HEARD HE WAS MISSING WE CAME BACK TO CANADA AND SETTLED OUT HERE."

MRS. MACKENZIE, 33, A NATIVE OF WINNIPEG, MET AND MARRIED HER HUSBAND IN ENGLAND DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR WHEN BOTH WERE SERVING WITH THE RCAF.

(NO PICKUP)

SM356PES

A185WX

(760)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT WHILE RUSSIA IS USING A DIFFERENT TONE IN TALK OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IT MUST BE WATCHED VERY CLOSELY IF THIS SIGNIFIES AN ATTEMPT TO LULL AMERICA INTO COMPLACENCY.

EISENHOWER SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO INDICATE A FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE IN SOVIET ATTITUDE, AND IT WOULD BE THE GREATEST ERROR WE COULD MAKE TO LOSE SIGHT OF RUSSIA'S BASIC OBJECTIVE OF WORLD REVOLUTION AND THE

30.24- 22079

1954

DOMINANCE OF A COMMUNIST, CENTRALLY CONTROLLED, WORLD STATE.

HE ASSURED HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THERE IS NO TENDENCY ON THE PART OF HIMSELF OR SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO TAKE ANYTHING FOR GRANTED WITH RESPECT TO SOVIET TALK OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

AT THE SAME TIME HE REPEATED SOMETHING HE HAS SAID MANY TIMES--THAT WHENEVER THERE IS REASON TO BELIEVE ANYONE WANTS TO TALK EARNESTLY OR SINCERELY ABOUT PEACE, WE WILL TALK TO THEM.

BUT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE RULED OUT ANY BIG FOUR CONFERENCE, SUCH AS HAS BEEN SUGGESTED FOR NEXT MAY BY PRIME MINISTER MENDES-FRANCE OF FRANCE, UNTIL:

1. THE PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR BRINGING A REARMED WESTERN GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION ARE SIGNED.

2. SUCH A CONFERENCE OFFERS A PROMISE OF REAL FRUITFULLNESS.

3. THERE IS TIME TO PREPARE FOR A CONFERENCE.

EISENHOWER TOOK HIS POSITION THAT AMERICA MUST CONTINUE TO BE ALERT, VIGILANT AND STRONG, WHILE RUSSIA SOUNDS THE COEXISTENCE NOTE, IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS PEGGED TO A SPEECH LAST WEEK BY SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA. KNOWLAND TOLD THE SENATE THERE IS A DANGER THAT RUSSIA IS PROMOTING THE PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IDEA AS A TROJAN HORSE TO LULL THE WEST INTO A FEELING OF FALSE SECURITY.

THE CALIFORNIAN RECOMMENDED THAT CONGRESS EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF A BASIC CHANGE IN AMERICAN FOREIGN AND DEFENSE POLICIES. HE DID NOT ADVOCATE PREVENTIVE WAR.

EISENHOWER DIDN'T GIVE A CLEAR CUT ANSWER TO A QUESTION AS TO WHAT HE THOUGHT OF THE PROPRIETY OF THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER QUESTIONING PUBLICLY THE ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY. HE CHUCKLED AND TOLD THE REPORTER HE MUST HAVE SPENT MOST OF THE MORNING WORKING THAT ONE OUT.

HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE IS RESPONSIBLE UNDER THE CONSTITUTION FOR THE CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE AS HIS CHIEF ASSISTANT.

ANYTHING IN THE NATURE OF A TREATY, HE ADDED, MUST HAVE THE CONCURRENCE OF TWO THIRDS OF THE SENATE. HE SAID HE STRIVES TO GET LEGISLATIVE CONSULTATION IN ADVANCE. SO, HE SAID, HE WOULD EXPLAIN HIS SIDE TO THE ASSEMBLED NEWSMEN AND LET ANYBODY ELSE EXPLAIN THEIR OWN PARTICULAR POSITION.

A136WX

KNOWLAND, WHO HAS TOLD FRIENDS HE HAS NO INTENTION OF QUITTING HIS LEADERSHIP JOB BECAUSE OF ANY FOREIGN POLICY DIFFERENCES WITH THE ADMINISTRATION, HAD NO COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENTIAL REMARKS OTHER THAN TO APPLAUD THOSE ABOUT TAKING NOTHING FOR GRANTED IN THE FIELD OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

DRESSED IN A DARK GRAY SUIT, BLUE SHIRT AND BLUE AND GREY TIE, EISENHOWER CAME INTO THE CONFERENCE WITH NOTHING TO VOLUNTEER IN THE WAY OF NEWS. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, HE TOUCHED ON THESE OTHER TOPICS:

SEGREGATION--THE SUPREME COURT, THE PRESIDENT SAID, CONFRONTS VERY GREAT PRACTICAL PROBLEMS AND DEEP SEATED EMOTIONS IN MWRITING THE ORDERS THAT WILL PUT INTO EFFECT ITS RULING AGAINST SEGREGATED PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES AND WHITES. HE SAID HE UNDERSTANDS THE COURT IS TRYING TO DEVISE SOME FORM OF DECENTRALIZED PROCESS OF BRINGING THIS ABOUT AND DOESN'T BELIEVE IT INTENDS TO BE ARBITRARY.

NOMINATIONS--IT WOULD BE IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE COUNTRY, EISENHOWER SAID, FOR THE SENATE TO CONFIRM AS FAST AS POSSIBLE APPOINTMENTS ABOUT WHICH THERE IS NO DEEP OR REAL CONTROVERSY. THAT WAS IN

RESPONSE TO A QUESTION WHETHER HE OBJECTED TO A DECISION OF DEMOCRATIC LEADERS TO HOLD UP ANY NOMINATIONS INVOLVING CONTROVERSY, INCLUDING THAT OF JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN TO THE SUPREME COURT. THE COURT HAS POSTPONED HEARINGS ON THE SEGREGATION ISSUE BECAUSE THE SEAT HARLAN WILL FILL IS VACANT.

CHINA DEBATE--EISENHOWER SAID THAT PERSONALLY HE WOULD ALLOW WEST POINT AND ANNAPOLIS CADETS TO ARGUE AS STRONGLY AS THEY WANTED TO THE QUESTION OF RECOGNIZING COMMUNIST CHINA. THE SUBJECT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED FOR COLLEGE DEBATING SQUADS BUT THE SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SERVICE ACADEMIES HAVE BARRED IT FOR THEIR CADETS.

LEGISLATIVE HUDDLES--MORE CONFERENCES ARE PLANNED WITH REPUBLICAN LEGISLATIVE LEADERS IN ADVANCE OF THE NEXT CONGRESS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, BUT NOT ON WHAT HE TERMED AS FORMIDABLE A BASIS AS A THREE-DAY SESSION LAST DECEMBER WHEN HIS PROGRAM WAS NEW. AS FOR CONSULTING DEMOCRATS WHO WILL BECOME CHAIRMEN OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, EISENHOWER SAID ADVANCE AGREEMENTS WILL BE SOUGHT ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL SECURITY MATTERS BUT OTHERS WILL BE ON THEIR MERITS AT THE PARTICULAR MOMENT.

FARM PROGRAM--FARMERS DON'T AGREE WITH REP.SAM RAYBURN (D-TEX), EISENHOWER SAID, IF HIS SAMPLING OF THEIR OPINION LAST SUMMER WAS ACCURATE. RAYBURN, WHO WILL BECOME HOUSE SPEAKER AGAIN IN JANUARY, HAS PROPOSED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION'S FLEXIBLE PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM BE REPLACED WITH THE OLD RIGID SUPPORT SYSTEM.

IRRIGATION PROJECTS--EISENHOWER SAID THE ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO START NEW ONES PROVIDED THEY ARE FITTED INTO A BIG BROAD PROGRAM, IN ACCORDANCE WITH A PARTIALLY COMPLETED SURVEY OF THE NATION'S WATER RESOURCES.

DISARMAMENT--THE PRESIDENT APPARENTLY DIFFERED WITH AN OBJECTIVE OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES FOR "UNIVERSAL ENFORCEABLE DISARMAMENT THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS." THIS, AND OTHER IDEALS, HE SAID, IS SOMETHING THAT MUST ANIMATE US BUT HE MUST DISAGREE 100 PER CENT WITH ANYBODY WHO THINKS THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN BE IN BETTER POSITION IN THE PURSUIT OF PEACE BY BEING WEAK.

TAPPING A DESK FOR EMPHASIS, THE PRESIDENT SAID WE MUST BE STRONG AND WE ARE GOING TO BE STRONG, THAT HE JUST CAN'T GO ALONG WITH THIS COUNTRY'S TRYING TO FIND WORLD PEACE BY OURSELVES DISARMING AND BEING WEAK AND UNREADY.

SECURITY--EISENHOWER SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES GAVE MUCH PRAYERFUL STUDY BEFORE DECIDING TO FIRE CAREER DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES FOR LACK OF JUDGMENT.

AS TO WHETHER THE DAVIES CASE INDICATES ANY NEED TO OVERHAUL THE ADMINISTRATION'S SECURITY PROGRAM, THE PRESIDENT SAID HE IS STUDYING THE MATTER ALL THE TIME. HE SAID HE IS NOT CERTAIN WHAT KIND OF MOVE HE SHOULD TAKE TOWARD ANY RE-EXAMINATION OF THE PROGRAM.

RZ11PES

A22WX

(210)

BOHLEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-CHARLES E.BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR-TO-MOSCOW, ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON TODAY FOR WHAT HE CALLED "NORMAL CONSULTATION." HE SMILINGLY BRUSHED ASIDE REPORTERS' QUESTIONS ABOUT U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS.

NOHLEN TOLD NEWSMEN AT WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT HE HAD NO SPECIAL PLANS EXCEPT TO REPORT TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOMORROW. HE SAID HE EXPECTED TO SAY A WEEK OR 10 DAYS AND THEN RETURN DIRECTLY TO MOSCOW.

NOHLEN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER HE WOULD SEE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

HE WAS ASKED WHETHER DEMANDS FOR A RE-APPRAISEL OF AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA, SUCH AS THAT EXPRESSED BY SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, HAD BROUGHT HIM HOME FROM HIS POST AT MOSCOW.

"I DON'T THINK I SHOULD HAVE ANY COMMENT ON THAT OR ANY OTHER POLITICAL QUESTION," BOHLEN SAMD.

HE WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY RAY L.THURSTON AND WALWORTH BARBOUR, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO HANDLES EUROPEAN AFFAIRS HERE AND WHO HAVE SERVED AT THE MOSCOW EMBASSY.

BOHLEN NOTED HE HAD NOT BEEN IN WASHINGTON SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1953. HE SAID HIS RETURN THEREFORE WAS "REGULAR ROUTINE--VERY NORMAL PROCEDURE."

DEPENDING UPON HIS CONSULTATIONS WITH WASHINGTON OFFICIALS, HE SAID, HE EXPECTED SOMETIME TO VISIT HIS SISTER, MISS ELLEN BOHLEN AT AIKEN, S.C.

WR60PES

A35WX (MAC)

(300) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHIINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. CASE (R-SD) DENIED TODAY PUBLISHED STATEMENTS THAT HE CHANGED HIS POSITION ON ONE OF THE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BECAUSE OF POLITICAL PRESSURE.

COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON HAD WRITTEN THAT CASE MADE THE SWITCH BECAUSE OF FEAR THAT GOV.-ELECT JOE FOSS, "A STRONG MCCARTHY MAN," MIGHT RUN AGAINST HIM FOR THE SENATE IN 1956 IF HE DIDN'T.

IN A STATEMENT TELEPHONED TO HIS WASHINGTON OFFICE FROM CUSTER, S.D., CASE SAID:

"DREW PEARSON'S STATEMENT CREDITING MY POSITION ON THE ZWICKER ITEM IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE MATTER TO PRESSURE BY JOE FOSS, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF SOUTH DAKOTA, IS AS WRONG AS ONE MAN CAN GET IN THAT MANY WORDS.

"AS FOSS SAID YESTERDAY, HE AND I HAVE NEVER DISCUSSED MCCARTHY NOR HAVE I EVER SAID ANYTHING ABOUT PRESSURE BY HIM OR ANYONE ELSE. JOE FOSS DOES NOT OPERATE THAT WAY, AND I MAKE UP MY OWN MIND.

"THERE IS ONLY ONE REASON FOR MY DECISION THAT THE SECOND CENSURE COUNT SHOULD NOT STAND. THAT IS THE CHANGE IN EVIDENCE BY ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS."

CASE WAS ONE OF THE SIX SENATORS WHO SIGNED A UNANIMOUS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR CONTEMPT OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ABUSE OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER. LATER HE SAID THERE WAS NEW EVIDENCE WHICH CONVINCED HIM THAT MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF ZWICKER WAS EXCUSABLE.

MCCARTHY MEANWHILE SPENT ANOTHER QUIET DAY, WITH THE SENATE DUE TO RESUME THE CENSURE DEBATE MONDAY. IT RECESSED FOR 10 DAYS TO GIVE THE SENATOR TIME TO RECUPERATE FROM AN ELBOW INJURY IN BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL.

THE HOSPITAL REPORTED THIS MORNING THAT MCCARTHY'S CONDITION CONTINUED TO IMPROVE; IT DID NOT ISSUE AN AFTERNOON REPORT.

IT SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "ON MONDAY A SMALL AMOUNT OF FLUID WAS REMOVED FROM THE BURSA OF THE RIGHT ELBOW BY SYRINGE AND NEEDLE ASPIRATION. THIS IS NOT CONSIDERED TECHNICALLY TO BE AN OPERATION."

A PHOTOGRAPHER WHO VISITED MCCARTHY MONDAY QUOTED THE SENATOR AS SAYING THAT DOCTORS OPERATED ON THE ELBOW TO REMOVE FRAGMENTS OF GLASS. MCCARTHY'S INJURY HAS BEEN ATTRIBUTED TO AN OVER-VIGOROUS HANDSHAKE WHICH RAMMED HIS ELBOW INTO A GLASS TABLE TOP.

GG717PES

A34WX

(310) NIGHT LEAD YOUNGDAHL

WASHINGTON,NOV.23 (AP)-A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ABRUPTLY POSTPONED ITS SCHEDULED HEARING TODAY ON THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S OPPOSITION TO U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE LUTHER W. YOUNGDAHL AS TRIAL JUDGE IN THE OWEN LATTIMORE PERJURY CASE.

CHAIRMAN LANGER (R-ND) SAID THE HEARING WILL NOT BE HELD UNTIL SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) RETURNS FROM AN INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN BRAZIL ABOUT DEC. 1. WILEY AND SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) ARE MEMBERS OF THE

THREE-MAN SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH LANGER NAMED AT HENNINGS' REQUEST.
LANGER EXPRESSED SURPRISE AT WILEY'S ABSENCE, ALTHOUGH WILEY HAD OBTAINED FORMAL SENATE PERMISSION TO MAKE THE TRIP ON WHICH HE LEFT SATURDAY.
ANSWERING NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS, THE CHAIRMAN DENIED THAT THE POSTPONEMENT WAS CAUSED BY ANY SUGGESTION FROM THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT THAT THE HEARING MIGHT NOT BE PROPER WHILE THE LATTIMORE CASE IS PENDING BEFORE THE COURTS.
LATTIMORE, A CONTROVERSIAL FAR EASTERN EXPERT, WAS INDICTED ON PERJURY CHARGES GROWING OUT OF HIS DENIAL UNDER OATH BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD BEEN A FOLLOWER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE. YOUNGDAHL HAD DISMISSED AS TOO VAGUE SEVERAL COUNTS OF AN EARLIER INDICTMENT CHARGING PERJURY IN LATTIMORE'S DENIAL THAT HE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER.
AFTER ANOTHER INDICTMENT WITH NEW COUNTS WAS RETURNED AND WAS ASSIGNED TO JUDGE YOUNGDAHL FOR HANDLING, U.S. ATTY. LEO A. ROVER ASKED THAT YOUNGDAHL DISQUALIFY HIMSELF. ROVER SAID IN AN AFFIDAVIT THE JUDGE HAD A "DIXED, PERSONAL BIAS AND PREJUDICE" IN FAVOR OF LATTIMORE.
YOUNGDAHL REJECTED THE AFFIDAVIT AS "SCANDALOUS," REFUSED TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF, AND LATER DEMANDED A RETRACTION OF THE CHARGE AGAINST HIM. THE RETRACTION HAS NOT BEEN FORTHCOMING.
HENNINGS ASKED THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATION, SAYING CONGRESS AND THE PUBLIC ARE "ENTITLED TO KNOW THE BASIS FOR MR. ROVER'S EXTRAORDINARY CHARGE," WHICH ROVER SAID WAS APPROVED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.
DEPUTY ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM P. ROGERS APPEARED FOR THE HEARING TODAY, BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHAT HE WOULD HAVE TESTIFIED HAD THE HEARING PROCEEDED. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL IS OUT OF THE COUNTRY.
NEITHER ROVER NOR YOUNGDAHL WAS PRESENT. AN AIDE TO LANGER SAID A SATURDAY ANNOUNCEMENT THAT YOUNGDAHL HAD BEEN INVITED TO APPEAR WAS IN ERROR.
LATTIMORE'S TRIAL IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR JAN. 10, BUT AN EXPECTED ATTACK ON THE LEGALITY OF THE NEW INDICTMENT PROBABLY WILL DELAY IT BEYOND THAT DATE.
955PES

B19WX
-95-
MONMOUTH (PRECEDE NEW YORK B70)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING "THE MATTER OF ALLEGEDLY LOST CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS" AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AND HAS NO INFORMATION TO SUBSTANTIATE SOME PUBLISHED ALLEGATIONS.
A BRIEF STATEMENT WAS ISSUED IN RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES ABOUT A NEW YORK DAILY NEWS STORY SAYING MORE THAN 1,800 SECRET DOCUMENTS, SOME DEALING WITH THE CONTINENTAL RADAR SCREEN FOR ATOMIC DEFENSE, STILL ARE MISSING FROM THE SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORIES AT MONMOUTH.
THE ARMY STATEMENT SAID:
"THE MATTER OF ALLEGEDLY LOST CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS AT FT. MONMOUTH HAS BEEN UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR SOME TIME. NO INFORMATION HAD BEEN DEVELOPED TO SUBSTANTIATE THE ALLEGATIONS ATTRIBUTED TO FORMER CAPT. BENJAMIN SHEEHAN IN RECENT PRESS ACCOUNTS."
THE DAILY NEWS SAID SOME OF THE DOCUMENTS DISAPPEARED AS LONG AGO AS EARLY 1952.
FORT MONMOUTH ETC., 4TH GRAPH B70WX

FORT MONMOUTH WAS THE CENTER OF ONE OF SEN. JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS AND LATER FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN AND THE ARMY.
THE DAILY NEWS SAID IN A STORY BY JERRY GREENE THAT:
"1. THE 1ST ARMY, BACK ON JUNE 2, 1952, ALARMED AT THE

30.24-22081

EVIDENCE UNCOVERED BY THE 108TH DETACHMENT OF THE CIC (COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS), FORMALLY ORDERED AN INVESTIGATION OF ESPIONAGE AT FORT MONMOUTH. IT WAS BLOCKED.
"2. THE CIC WENT FAR ENOUGH TO ACCEPT THE CONCLUSION THAT AN EFFICIENT SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING HAD PENETRATED THE LABORATORIES. THIS WAS APART FROM EARLIER ACTIVITIES WHICH INVOLVED THE ATOMIC TRAITOR JULIUS ROSENBERG, AND FROM PRIOR PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE WHICH ESTABLISHED A LINK BETWEEN MONMOUTH AND ARTHUR ADAMS, FABLED SOVIET SPYMASTER, WHO VANISHED IN NEW YORK IN 1945.
"3. A NEW 'LIVE' LIST OF 309 ESPIONAGE AND SUBVERSIVE SUSPECTS AT THE ELECTRONICS CENTER WAS DELIVERED TO THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE 108TH CIC DETACHMENT AS RECENTLY AS SEPT.22, 1953."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID CAPT. BENJAMIN H.SHEEHAN, OF NEW YORK, WAS CIC AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION. IT QUOTED SHEEHAN, WHO WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED THREE MONTHS AGO, AS SAYING:
"MANY OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE SUSPECT ARE STILL EMPLOYED AT FORT MONMOUTH. THIS IS NO SECRET IN THE ARMY."
IT QUOTED SHEEHAN AS SAYING FURTHER:
"WE WERE AMAZED TO FIND THAT MORE THAN 2,700 CLASSIFIED ITEMS HAD BEEN CHARGED TO ONE MAN, AN ENGINEER. MORE THAN 1,800 OF THEM HAVE NOT YET BEEN ACCOUNTED FOR, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE."
HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE ENGINEER, WHOM HE SAID HAD BEEN DISMISSED.
HE SAID THERE WERE "OTHER CASES, AS WELL."

B71
SHEEHAN SAID HE MADE "THE FIRST MAIN RECOMMENDATION FOR A FULL-SCALE INVESTIGATION (OF INDICATED ESPIONAGE), WHICH WOULD HAVE REQUIRED THE USE OF A MINIMUM OF 211 AGENTS DURING THE FIRST YEAR. I NEVER HEARD FROM THAT."
HE SAID A FULL-SCALE UNDERCOVER PROBE WOULD HAVE BEEN NECESSARY TO KEEP SUSPECTS UNDER SURVEILLANCE, TO LEARN WHAT SECRETS WERE MISSING AND TO CATCH EMPLOYES IN THE ACT OF TRANSMITTING CLASSIFIED INFORMATION SO AS TO OBTAIN CONVICTIONS.
"SUCH ACTION WAS DECLINED SOMEWHERE IN THE ARMY, AT LEAST DURING 1952 AND 1953 WHEN SHEEHAN AND OTHERS WERE TRYING TO GET STARTED," THE NEWS SAID.
"INSTEAD, THEY WERE TOLD TO KEEP ON WITH A ROUTINE EXAMINATION OF SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AT THE BASE."
IT WAS DURING THIS ASSIGNMENT, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, THAT SHEEHAN AND HIS GROUP "DISCOVERED THE WHOLESALE LOSS OF THE SECRET DOCUMENTS."
RJ1247PES

OWX
(300)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (VA) TODAY ANNOUNCED IT WILL PAY A 226 MILLION DOLLAR INSURANCE DIVIDEND TO VETERANS NEXT YEAR.
HOLDERS OF APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILLION PARTICIPATING TERM AND PERMANENT PLAN POLICIES UNDER THE WORLD WAR II NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE (NSLI) PROGRAM WILL RECEIVE 200 MILLION DOLLARS.
THE REMAINING 26 MILLION WILL GO TO HOLDERS OF APPROXIMATELY 380,000 PERMANENT PLAN POLICIES UNDER THE U.S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE (USGLI) PROGRAM OF WORLD WAR I.
PAYMENTS WILL BE MADE SHORTLY AFTER THE ANNIVERSARY DATE OF EACH

POLICY, BEGINNING IN JANUARY AND ENDING IN DECEMBER, 1955.
BECAUSE OF RECENT CHANGES IN THE MORTALITY AND DISABILITY EXPERIENCE, VA SAID CHANGES WILL BE MADE IN VARIOUS INDIVIDUAL DIVIDEND RATES FOR THE 1955 PAYMENTS.
ON NSLI TERM POLICIES, THE DIVIDEND SCALE WILL BE APPROXIMATELY 10 PER CENT HIGHER THROUGH AGE 40 THAN IN 1954. ABOVE AGE 40, THE INCREASE WILL BE SLIGHTLY LARGER EXCEPT FOR AGE 55 FOR WHICH THE RATE REMAINS UNCHANGED.
VA SAID ON PERMANENT PLAN POLICIES OF NSLI, THE TOTAL DISTRIBUTION WILL BE ABOUT THE SAME AS IN 1954 BUT INDIVIDUAL DIVIDENDS WILL FLUCTUATE BOTH UP AND DOWN.
ON USGLI PERMANENT PLAN POLICIES, THE AGENCY SAID, POLICY HOLDERS UNDER AGE 60 GENERALLY WILL RECEIVE NOMINAL INCREASES WITH SLIGHTLY LARGER GAINS IN DIVIDENDS GENERALLY FOR POLICY HOLDERS ABOVE 60.
UNDER BOTH PROGRAMS, THE SIZE OF THE DIVIDEND DEPENDS ON THE PLAN, AGE AND YEAR OF ISSUE AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED. IT IS NOT BASED ON THE AMOUNT OF PREMIUM PAID FOR $1,000 OF INSURANCE.
VA SAID DIVIDENDS ARE NOT PAYABLE TO NON-PARTICIPATING POST-KOREA POLICIES ISSUED UNDER THE INDEMNITY AND INSURANCE ACT OF 1951 NOR TO THE 900,000 NSLI AND USGLI POLICIES FOR THE MONTHS FOR WHICH PREMIUMS WERE WAIVED DURING THE 1955 POLICY YEAR UNDER THE SAME 1951 ACT. TERM USGLI POLICIES ALSO ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE DIVIDEND PROGRAM AS IN THE PAST.

DC-HY938PES

A19WX (FOLO CHINESE,ASIA PROGRAM,TIN)
(540) FOREIGN
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
1954
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED TO BE CONSIDERING A BIG NEW FOREIGN ECONOMIC PROGRAM WHICH MAY LEAD TO THE IINVESTMENT OF BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, NOTABLY IN NON-COMMUNIST ASIA.
THE PROJECT IS REGARDED HERE AS ACTIVATING, IN EFFECT, A NEW FRONT IN THE STRUGGLE WITH THE COMMUNIST POWERS FOR LANDS THREATENED BY SUBVERSION AND POLITICAL AGGRESSION.
SOME BASIC RECOMMENDATIONS FOR OPERATIONS IN THE NEW FIELD MAY COME BEFORE CHRISTMAS FROM JOSEPH M. DODGE, FORMER BUDGET DIRECTOR, DETROIT BANKER AND GOVERNMENT ADVISER ON VARIOUS ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS OVER MANY YEARS.
DODGE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO STUDY THE GOVERNMENT'S OVERALL ECONOMIC POLICIES AND COME UP WITH SOME RECOMMENDATION FOR ACTION. IT WAS LEARNED RELIABLY THAT THE PROBLEM IS UNDER ACTIVE CONSIDERATION IN OTHER DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT.
ONE FACT REPORTEDLY EMERGING IN THE STUDIES IS THAT THERE IS GREAT OPPORTUNITY AND, FROM THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY POINT OF VIEW IN THE COLD WAR, GREAT NEED FOR A NEW ERA OF ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA.
THIS PROGRESS, IT IS FELT BY SOME AUTHORITIES HERE, CAN ONLY BE MADE BY SUBSTANTIAL AMERICAN CAPITAL INVESTMENT IN POWER DAMS, FACTORIES AND FARM AND OTHER DEVELOPMENTS WHICH ADD UP TO INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS AND HIGHER STANDARDS OF LIVING FOR PEOPLE.
HOW RAPIDLY THE PROGRAM CAN BE DEVELOPED AND PRESENTED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR CONSIDERATION IS NOT YET CLEAR. THE PRESIDENT HAS STOOD BETWEEN TWO ESSENTIALLY CONTRADICTORY PRESSURES THROUGHOUT HIS ADMINISTRATION, WITH TREASURY SECRETARY HUMPHREY AN ADVOCATE OF BUDGET BALANCING AND TAX CUTTING, ON THE ONE HAND, AND PERSONS LIKE DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER ADVOCATES OF EXPENSIVE MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC POLICIES ON THE OTHER.
THE PRESENT OVERALL ESTIMATE BEARING UPON THE UNITED STATES POSITION IN THE CONFLICT WITH RUSSIA, IT WAS LEARNED, COMES DOWN TO TWO MAJOR POINTS:

A20WX
1. AMERICAN AND SOVIET RIVALRIES IN ATOMIC ARMAMENTS HAVE REACHED A POINT WHERE THERE IS SUCH A BALANCE OF DESTRUCTIVE FORCES THAT THEY VIRTUALLY CANCEL EACH OTHER OUT. HENCE THE PROSPECT FOR THE FUTURE IS THAT RIVALRY BETWEEN THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE FREE WORLD WILL BE PRIMARILY IN THE ECONOMIC FIELD, WITH NEITHER SIDE TAKING A SERIOUS RISK OF A GREAT WAR.
2. ON THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY FRONTS OF THE COLD WAR, THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES HAVE, WITH A CONCLUSION OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION AGREEMENT TO REARM WEST GERMANY, ESTABLISHED SOUND POSITIONS IN THE CONFLICT WITH RUSSIA. THERE IS CONSIDERABLE DISCONTENT HERE, HOWEVER, WITH THE EFFECTIVENESS OF ECONOMIC COMPETITION IN HUGE AREAS OF THE WORLD, AND PARTICULARLY THE THREATENED LANDS OF SOUTH ASIA.
A CLUE TO THE TREND OF OFFICIAL THINKING CAME YESTERDAY WHEN FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES HAS STARTED TALKS WITH EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ABOUT THEIR PARTICIPATING IN AN ENLARGED ASIAN AID PROGRAM.
THIS TIED IN WITH A PROPOSAL HERE TWO WEEKS AGO BY PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA OF JAPAN FOR A FOUR BILLION DOLLAR MARSHALL PLAN FOR THE FAR EAST. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, A KEY FIGURE IN ADMINISTRATION THINKING, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE TIME THAT THERE WERE MANY PROBLEMS IN THE WAY OF SUCH A GIGANTIC PROJECT BUT HE THOUGHT SOMETHING MIGHT BE WORKED OUT ALONG REGIONAL LINES.
ONE BIG PRESSURE ON AMERICAN OFFICIALS IS THAT COUNTRIES IN THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AND SOUTHEAST ASIA SHOULD PROVIDE MAJOR EXPORT AND IMPORT MARKETS FOR JAPANESE GOODS. UNLESS THEIR ECONOMIES CAN BE STRENGTHENED AND DEVELOPED, THE ECONOMIC FUTURE OF JAPAN WILL BE EXTREMELY SHAKY.

EG/WR552PES

A31WX
ALMOND (370)
BY JOHN CHADWICK
1954
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-RETIRED LT. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND TESTIFIED TODAY THAT THE KOREAN WAR OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO DEAL "A DEATH BLOW TO COMMUNIST EXPANSION" BUT THAT GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY "COULDN'T SEE IT."
BRADLEY WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF DURING THE KOREAN WAR WHILE ALMOND SERVED UNDER GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, FIRST IN JAPAN AND LATER IN KOREA AS COMMANDER OF THE 10TH CORPS.
ALMOND, NOW A RESIDENT OF ANNISTON, AL., TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT THE KOREAN WAR COULD HAVE BEEN WON BY UNITED NATIONS FORCES HAD THEY NOT BEEN "FRUSTRATED" BY FEAR OF SOVIET INTERVENTION.
HE WAS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF BRADLEY, AND BACKED THE POLICIES ADVOCATED BY MACARTHUR OF "HOT PURSUIT" OF ENEMY PLANES, THE BOMBING OF CHINESE BASES IN MANCHURIA AND OTHER STEPS BRADLEY CONTENDED CONTENDED MIGHT LEAD TO A THIRD WORLD WAR.
MACARTHUR WAS RELIEVED OF HIS FAR EASTERN COMMAND IN THE SPRING OF 1951 BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
ALMOND ADVOCATED SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA, TESTIFIED HE DIDN'T KNOW OF ANY WAY "YOU CAN CO-EXIST WITH AN ENEMY," AND TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE U. N. MOVED TO MOSCOW SO AMERICANS COULD PUT THEIR EAR TO THE GROUND IN RUSSIA.
HE SAID THE U. N. HAS PROVIDED "A LISTENING POST" IN THIS COUNTRY WHICH THE RUSSIANS HAVE UTILIZED TO THE FULLEST.
ALVA C. CARPENTER, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S COUNSEL AND A FORMER MEMBER OF MACARTHUR'S STAFF IN JAPAN, ASKED ALMOND FOR COMMENT ON VARIOUS SPEECHES BRADLEY HAS MADE AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES THE FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF HAS WRITTEN.

IN EACH CASE ALMOND HAD COMMENTS WRITTEN OUT ON A PIECE OF PAPER AND THEY WERE GENERALLY SUMMED UP WHEN HE SAID THAT "EVENTS HAVE PROVED THAT GEN. MACARTHUR WAS RIGHT AND GEN. BRADLEY WAS WRONG."

"BRADLEY WAS ORIENTATED TOWARD EUROPE, AND NOTHING COULD BUDGE HIM FROM IT," ALMOND SAID.

HE TESTIFIED HE REGARDED AN AUG. 22,1953, ARTICLE BY BRADLEY IN A NATIONAL MAGAZINE AS "AN APOLOGY FOR BEING WRONG."

HOWEVER, EXCERPTS FROM THE ARTICLE, AS SUPPLIED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE, QUOTED BRADLEY AS SAYING "AS OF TODAY, I STILL BELIEVE WE WERE RIGHT BECAUSE AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME WE DID NOT HAVE THE NECESSARY ARMED MIGHT TO RISK SUCH A COURSE OF ACTION" AS MACARTHUR ADVOCATED.

ALMOND SAID THAT IN THE ARTICLE BRADLEY SET UP "THE SAME STRAW MAN HE HAS DONE ON EVERY OTHER OPPORTUNITY" ABOUT POSSIBLE SOVIET INTERVENTION. "HE NEVER SEEMS TO CONSIDER WHAT WE MIGHT GAIN BY STRONG REACTION TO CHINESE RED AGGRESSION." ALMOND SAID.

THE GENERAL WAS ONE OF SEVERAL WITNESSES TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN ITS INQUIRY INTO INTERNAL SECURITY ASPECTS OF THE KOREAN WAR.

RZ1058PES

B2WX (CSEG)

(390) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TUESDAY NOV. 23

CHINA-COMMUNISTS

1954

BY JOHN CHADWICK

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND) SAID TODAY RECENT SENATE HEARINGS INDICATE SOME AMERICANS HAVE INVOLVED THEMSELVES IN CHINESE COMMUNIST INTRIGUE AGAINST THEIR OWN COUNTRY.

"THIS GROUP OF NATIVE-BORN AMERICANS WAS FRATERNIZING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE SHOOTING AND STARVING OUR SOLDIERS IN KOREA," JENNER SAID. "NOW SOME OF THEM ARE TRYING TO TELL LOYAL AMERICANS WHAT WONDERFUL PEOPLE THESE COMMUNISTS ARE."

JENNER'S STATEMENT WAS MADE IN ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE OF TESTIMONY TAKEN LAST SUMMER AT PUBLIC HEARINGS FROM WILLIAM H. HINTON OF PUTNEY, VT., JOHN W. POWELL OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OTHER WITNESSES. JENNER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

BOTH HINTON AND POWELL CLAIMED CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION IN REFUSING TO SAY WHETHER THEY WERE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS OR TO ANSWER NUMEROUS OTHER QUESTIONS.

JENNER SAID BOTH MEN HAVE BEEN PROPAGANDIZING IN THE UNITED STATES FOR CONCILIATION OF RED CHINA SINCE THEIR RETURN FROM THE ORIENT A YEAR OR MORE AGO.

POWELL TOOK OVER THE DIRECTION OF THE NEWS MAGAZINE CHINA REVIEW, PUBLISHED IN SHANGHAI, AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER, THE LATE JOHN B. POWELL, IN 1947.

JENNER SAID THE YOUNGER POWELL HAD MADE THE MAGAZINE "A COMMUNIST ORGAN," ADDING THAT THE CHINESE USED IT AS "MUST" READING IN THEIR PRISON CAMPS.

IN SAN FRANCISCO, POWELL SAID "TESTIMONY OF FORMER KOREAN POWS HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ME.

"ONE FORMER POW SAID COPIES OF PUBLICATIONS, INCLUDING THE CHINA REVIEW, WERE IN READING ROOMS AND IF THE MAGAZINE HAD NOT BEEN PUBLISHED THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE ROOM FOR TRANSPORTATION OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES."

POWELL DENIED THAT THE CHINA REVIEW WAS A PROPAGANDA MEDIUM.

"I AM NOT NOW, NOR WAS I EVER A MEMBER OF THE CHINESE AND U. S. COMMUNIST PARTY," THE CHINA-BORN WRITER SAID.

POWELL SAID THAT AFTER THE SENATE HEARING, HELD IN "AN ALMOST ALICE IN WONDERLAND SETTING" HE "ANSWERED A LOT OF QUESTIONS FOR THE PRESS HE WAS NOT PREPARED TO ANSWER FOR THE SENATOR." HE REITERATED AN OFFER TO DEBATE THE SITUATION WITH JENNER IN A SITUATION WHERE HE DOESN'T HOLD ALL THE CARDS."

30-24-22083

AS FOR HINTON, JENNER SAID HE HAD GONE TO CHINA AS AN AGRICULTURAL SPECIALIST AND REMAINED TO WORK FOR A COMMUNIST-DOMINATED PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT. THE SENATOR SAID BOTH MEN HAD WORKED FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND HAD BEEN SENT TO CHINA AT U.S. TAXPAYERS' EXPENSE.

THE TESTIMONY ALSO BROUGHT OUT, JENNER SAID, THAT HINTON'S SISTER, JOAN, AND HER HUSBAND ARE LIVING ON AN EXPERIMENTAL DAIRY FARM IN RED CHINA. JENNER SAID BOTH ARE FORMER FEDERAL EMPLOYES AND THAT JOAN WAS A NUCLEAR SCIENTIST AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., WHEN THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB WAS PRODUCED THERE.

AT ITS HEARINGS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARD TESTIMONY FROM SEVEN FORMER WAR PRISONERS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, THE WIDOW OF ANOTHER, A PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER AND THE CHIEF OF THE ARMY'S WAR CRIMES DIVISION.

JENNER SAID THEIR TESTIMONY SHOWED THAT POWELL "PROVIDED THE PRINCIPAL PROPAGANDA MEDIUM USED BY THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL COMMISSARS IN THEIR DEVASTATING CAMPAIGN OF 'INDOCTRINATION OR EXTERMINATION.'"

"WE HEARD OF ONE AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER WHO DIED BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT ITS PROPAGANDA," JENNER SAID. "WE KNOW FIRST-HAND OF THE TERRIBLE SUFFERING OF OTHERS WHOM THE CHINESE ATTEMPTED TO INDOCTRINATE IN THIS FASHION."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TUESDAY NOV. 23.

RZ-VX-CZ240AES

A100WX

1954

RAAB (270)

BY EDMOND LEBRETON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB TODAY CALLED ON THE WESTERN POWERS TO SEPARATE THE MATTER OF HIS COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE FROM OTHER KNOTTY EAST-WEST PROBLEMS AND STRIVE FOR A SOLUTION OF IT FIRST.

"THERE CERTAINLY IS NO USE TACKLING MORE COMPLICATED QUESTIONS IF THIS ONE CANNOT BE SOLVED," HE SAID IN ADDRESSING THE OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB.

ANY "ATTEMPT TO LINK THE AUSTRIAN TREATY INDISSOLUBLY WITH THE FATE OF THE GERMAN AGREEMENTS," HE SAID, MIGHT STRENGTHEN THE SOVIET RUSSIANS' CONTENTION THAT THEY DARE NOT WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS FROM AUSTRIA FOR FEAR OF "A NEW THREAT FROM GERMANY."

RAAB SAID THAT ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION FOR AN AUSTRIAN STATE TREATY, "ON WHICH AUSTRIA WILL CONTINUE TO INSIST UNFLINCHINGLY" IS WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION TROOPS. BUT HE OMITTED ANY MENTION OF THE TIME OF WITHDRAWAL.

HE SAID EARLIER EAST-WEST EFFORTS TO REACH AGREEMENT WERE STALEMATED WHEN THE SOVIETS INSISTED ON A CLAUSE ALLOWING OCCUPATION FORCES TO REMAIN "FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD." THE WEST HAD SOUGHT A 90-DAY LIMIT.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ASKED YESTERDAY, IN A UNITED NATIONS SPEECH, WHETHER AGREEMENT MIGHT NOT BE REACHED ON A TWO-YEAR TIME LIMIT FOR WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION TROOPS, ON AN AGREED SCHEDULE.

RAAB, WHO CONFERRED WITH MENDES-FRANCE IN NEW YORK BEFORE COMING HERE, SAID NOTHING IN HIS SPEECH TODAY TO INDICATE HIS ANSWER.

RAAB SAID HE FEARS THAT NO EAST-WEST PROBLEMS WILL BE SOLVED IF DIPLOMATS CONTINUE WHAT HE TERMED "THE PRESENT-DAY MANIA OF TRYING TO PUT ALL PROBLEMS IN ONE POT AND TO SOLVE THEM ALL BY ONE MAGIC FORMULA."

HE SAID TOO THAT "SURELY THERE ARE ENOUGH VOICES ALSO IN RUSSIA TODAY CALLING FOR SETTLEMENT AND PEACE" AND ADDED THAT IF THE EAST RECOGNIZED THAT AUSTRIA MIGHT BE THE BRIDGE "OVER WHICH THE WAY LEADS TOWARD PEACE, THIS WILL GREATLY INFLUENCE RUSSIAN POLITICAL THINKING."

HY&RZ1057PES

A103WX

(160) RUSSIAN PILOTS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE AERONAUTICAL TRAINING SOCIETY (ATS) REPORTED TODAY THAT RUSSIA IS TRAINING PILOTS AND AIRPLANE MECHANICS AT A GREATER RATE THAN THE UNITED STATES.

BEVERLY (BEVO) HOWARD OF CHARLESTON, S.C., ATS PRESIDENT, SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE AERO CLUB OF WASHINGTON THAT U.S. CIVILIAN FLYING SCHOOLS ARE TURNING OUT ABOUT 7,200 AIR FORCE PILOTS A YEAR, A NUMBER "QUITE SMALL COMPARED WITH THOSE BEING TRAINED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

THE U.S. NAVY PRODUCES ABOUT 3,000 PILOTS A YEAR.

WAYNE WEISHAAR, ATS SECRETARY-TREASURER, IN REPLY TO A QUESTION SAID THE BEST INFORMED ESTIMATES ARE THAT SOVIET RUSSIA IS TRAINING 15,000 PILOTS ANNUALLY.

WEISHAAR ADDED THAT RUSSIA ALSO IS TRAINING 100,000 AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS AND SKILLED AIRCRAFT TECHNICIANS ANNUALLY, COMPARED WITH 25,000 TO 30,000 FOR THE UNITED STATES.

HOWARD DECLINED TO COMMENT ABOUT THE SIGNIFICANCE TO U.S. DEFENSE OF THE COMPARATIVELY LOW PILOT TRAINING RATE. HE SAID DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND GUIDED MISSILES COULD AFFECT AIR FORCE TRAINING RATES.

THE ATS IS COMPOSED OF EIGHT OF THE NINE CIVILIAN FLYING SCHOOLS WHICH CARRY ON, UNDER CONTRACT, PRIMARY FLIGHT TRAINING OF ALL AIR FORCE CADETS AND STUDENT OFFICERS. THE SCHOOLS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, MISSOURI, MISSISSIPPI, ARIZONA AND TEXAS.

HOWARD ANNOUNCED CALIFORNIA EASTERN AIRWAYS FLYING SCHOOL AT COLUMBUS, MISS., WILL OPERATE AT MISSION, TEX., AFTER JAN. 28. AFTER THE TRANSFER OF THE SCHOOL IS COMPLETED, ABOUT MID-APRIL, THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WILL TAKE OVER THE BASE AT COLUMBUS.

HOWARD SAID CONTRACTS HAVE BEEN LET FOR REHABILITATING MOORE AIR BASE AND TWO AUXILIARY FIELDS NEAR MISSION WITHIN 100 WORKING DAYS.

JR1238AES

A195

AMS BUDGET (620)

NIGHT LEAD VISHINSKY

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

1954

NEW YORK, NOV. 23 (AP)-MORE THAN 2,000 NEW YORKERS AND SCORES OF DIPLOMATS VIEWED THE BODY OF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TODAY BEFORE THE START OF HIS LAST JOURNEY HOME TO MOSCOW AND A HERO'S FUNERAL.

ONCE AN OBSCURE DIPLOMAT AND LATER THE CHIEF PROSECUTOR OF A STALIN BLOOD PURGE, VISHINSKY IN DEATH WAS SURROUNDED BY A POMP MORE OFTEN SEEN AT THE BIER OF ROYALTY RATHER THAN OF A PROFESSED PROLETARIAN.

IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF QUIET SPLENDOR, THE BODY OF THE SOVIET UNION'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS LAY IN STATE BEFORE MOURNFUL RUSSIANS, RESPECTFUL DIPLOMATS AND THE CURIOUS STARES OF NEW YORK'S PUBLIC.

THE BODY THEN WAS TAKEN TO IDLEWILD AIRPORT AND PLACED ABOARD A FOUR-ENGINE STRATOCRUISER CHARTERED BY THE RUSSIANS FOR ABOUT $17,000 TO TAKE IT TO PARIS--FIRST LEG OF THE TRIP TO MOSCOW.

THE BIG PLANE TOOK OFF AT 7:09 P.M. EST AFTER A SOLEMN CEREMONY AT THE AIRPORT IN WHICH ABOUT 200 U.N. REPRESENTATIVES TOOK PART. IT WAS DUE TO LAND IN PARIS AT 11:30 A.M. (WEDNESDAY) FRENCH TIME.

ACCOMPANYING THE BODY WAS VISHINSKY'S WIDOW, MRS. KAPITOLINA VISHINSKY, AND THEIR DAUGHTER, ZINAIDA.

IN HONOR OF MOSCOW'S CHIEF MOUTHPIECE FOR THE OUTSIDE WORLD, SOVIET DIPLOMATIC STAFF MEMBERS AND STAFFS OF NATIONS DOMINATED BY THE U.S.S.R. FILED INTO THE ELABORATE SECOND FLOOR RECEPTION ROOM OF THE SOVIET UNION'S LUXURIOUS PARK AVENUE HEADQUARTERS. ALL WERE SOLEMN AND SOME WERE SOBBING. DIPLOMATS OF OTHER UNITED NATIONS STOOD SILENTLY BEFORE THE BIER WITH THE SOLEMN RESPECT REQUIRED BY PROTOCOL. EVEN THE PUBLIC, IN A CITY OF PEOPLE NOT EASILY IMPRESSED, FOUND THE SETTING A BIT AWE-INSPIRING.

VISHINSKY'S ELABORATE COPPER COFFIN WAS PLACED ATOP A BLACK-DRAPED RECTANGULAR WOODEN PLATFORM ABOUT TWO FEET HIGH. THE OLD COMMUNIST WARRIOR'S HEAD RESTED ON A PILLOW OF WHITE SATIN. THE LOWER HALF OF HIS BODY WAS DRAPED WITH BRILLIANT CRIMSON. THE UPPER HALF, IN VIEW, WAS CLOTHED IN BLACK. HIS HANDS FOLDED ON HIS BREAST, VISHINSKY LOOKED WISPY, LITTLE LIKE THE "VENOMOUS OLD GOAT" ONCE PICTURED BY AN AMERICAN CONGRESSMAN. BUT FOR SOME REASON HIS HEAD WAS FAR BACK ON THE PILLOW AND HIS CHIN TILTED HIGH, AS IF IN A FINAL, IMPERIOUS GESTURE.

A KNOT OF ABOUT 20 RUSSIANS, EVIDENTLY MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF, STOOD VIGIL, TAKING TURNS AT STANDING BESIDE THE BIER, TWO TO A SIDE. THEY WERE GARBED IN BLACK OR SOMBER SHADES, AND THEIR LEFT ARMS BORE CRIMSON BANDS OF MOURNING.

A196

BEHIND THE COFFIN WERE TWO RED FLAGS WITH THE GOLDEN COMMUNIST HAMMER-AND-SICKLE EMBLEM. POINTS OF THE STAFFS MET AT AN ANGLE AND WERE TOPPED BY A BOW OF BLACK CREPE.

BESIDE THE COFFIN AND AROUND THE THREE WALLS OF THE MAGNIFICENT, HIGH-CEILINGED AND FRESCOED ROOM OF THE MANSION WERE FLORAL TRIBUTES, ALL BEARING RED RIBANDS EMBLAZONED IN GOLD LETTERS WITH VISHINSKY'S NAME.

THE ATMOSPHERE WAS HUSHED. IN THE ROOM ITSELF, NOBODY SPOKE A WORD. WHEN THE GUARD OF HONOR CHANGED EVERY FEW MINUTES, THE SUCCEEDING FOUR LIGHTLY TOUCHED THE ARMS OF THEIR COMRADES AND TOOK THEIR PLACES.

DOWNSTAIRS THE BLACK-GARBED RUSSIANS WHO GUIDED THE PROCEEDINGS SPOKE ONLY IN WHISPERS AS THEY DIRECTED "ACCREDITED" VISITORS TO AN ANTEROOM TO SIGN A REGISTER, AND THEN GESTURED THEM UP THE ELEGANT STAIRCASE, SPIRALING AROUND MARBLE COLUMNS, TO THE ROOM WHERE VISHINSKY'S BODY LAY. AMONG THESE VISITORS WAS PAUL ROBESON, SINGER LIONIZED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

LATER THE PUBLIC WAS ADMITTED. THIS INVOLVED TWO CHANGES OF ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE RUSSIANS. FIRST THEY HAD SAID THE PUBLIC WOULD BE ADMITTED. THEN THEY SAID ONLY "ACCREDITED" PERSONS--NOT INCLUDING THE PRESS--WOULD BE ALLOWED TO ENTER. THEN AFTER TWO HOURS THEY LET IN THE PUBLIC. IN A LINE OF SEVERAL HUNDRED PERSONS, MANY SAID THEIR INTEREST WAS PURELY CURIOSITY.

VISHINSKY DIED IN THE MANSION YESTERDAY AFTER A HEART ATTACK. AT 70 HE HAD BECOME A SORT OF SYMBOL FOR THE SOVIET "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.

TO TAKE HIS PLACE TEMPORARILY, AT LEAST, JACOB MALIK, AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, WAS WINGING ACROSS THE ATLANTIC TO U. N. HEADQUARTERS. MEANWHILE, SOVIET AFFAIRS AT THE U.N. WERE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF ARKADY SOBOLEV, SECOND IN COMMAND UNDER VISHINSKY.

A197

MOSCOW ANNOUNCED VISHINSKY'S DEATH TO THE RUSSIANS THE SAME WAY IT ANNOUNCES THE DEATHS OF OTHER PROMINENT CITIZENS. THERE WAS A BRIEF COMMUNIQUE AT THE BOTTOM OF FRONT PAGES EXPRESSING GRIEF IN THE USUAL FORM, AND THERE WAS THE CUSTOMARY ANNOUNCEMENT ON PAGE 4, THE BACK PAGE OF ALL SOVIET DAILY NEWSPAPERS.

ACCOMPANYING THE BODY TO MOSCOW TONIGHT, A SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, ARE VISHINSKY'S WIDOW AND HIS DAUGHTER, ZINAIDA; GEORGI ZARUBIN, AM-

30.24-22085

BASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES; LEONID KARTSEV, ALEXANDER TITOV, IVAN SOLOVIEV; VSEVOLOD CHLIAPNIKOV, DR. ALEXEI KOSOV AND ELENA ZAITSEVA, APPARENTLY MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET U.N. STAFF.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY ANNOUNCED A FUNERAL COMMISSION TO ATTEND TO FINAL RITES FOR VISHINSKY. IT IS HEADED BY MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN, A LESSER LIGHT OF THE TOP-RANKING HIERARCHY WHO OFTEN PRESIDES AT SUCH FUNERALS. AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION IS ANDREI GROMYKO. DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER.

GEORGI ZARUBIN, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, WILL ESCORT VISHINSKY'S BODY BACK TO THE SOVIET UNION, MOSCOW RADIO SAID.

THERE IT WILL BE LAID OUT IN STATE IN MOSCOW'S HALL OF COLUMNS IN THE TRADE UNION HOUSE "AND THE PUBLIC WILL BE ADMITTED TO PAY THEIR RESPECTS," THE BROADCAST SAID.

THE FUNERAL CEREMONY WILL BE IN RED SQUARE AT A DATE AND TIME TO BE FIXED LATER.

JM442PES

A13

PMS BUDGET

UNDATED VISHINSKY (650)

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(UNDATED)...THE DEATH OF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY IS A BLOW TO MOSCOW'S PROPAGANDA DRIVE. TO THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND THE COMMUNIST WORLD, VISHINSKY WAS MR. PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

AT THIS STAGE OF THE CURRENT GLOBAL TUG OF WAR, VISHINSKY WAS A SYMBOL OF THE SOVIET DRIVE TO CONVINCE THE WORLD MOSCOW ALONE WAS THE BULWARK OF PEACE. WITH TALENTS PECULIARLY SUITED TO THE TASK, HE SUCCEEDED IN CONVINCING MANY.

SOVIET POLICY WAS TRANSMITTED TO HIM AND ANNOUNCED BY HIM AS CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, CREATING THE IMPRESSION THAT THE U.S.SMR. INTENDED TO MAKE THE WORLD ORGANIZATION THE PRINCIPAL ARENA OF ITS POLITICAL WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES.

FOR MANY REASONS IT WILL BE DIFFICULT FOR MOSCOW TO REPLACE VISHINSKY. THE KREMLIN HAS NOBODY AT THE MOMENT OF HIS CALIBER AND TALENTS.

DOUR, UNSMILING ANDREI GROMYKO MIGHT BE REGARDED AS THE LOGICAL SUCCESSOR, BUT SOME FACTORS COULD RULE HIM OUT. THOUGH A VETERAN OF U.N. DEBATES, GROMYKO IS KNOWN TO BE IN EXTREMELY POOR HEALTH AND GOSSIP HAS IT HE SUFFERS FROM AN INCURABLE AILMENT. IN ADDITION, GROMYKO IS BELIEVED TO BE A PROTEGE OF FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, WHICH MIGHT BE ENOUGH IN CURRENT HIGH LEVEL SOVIET POLITICS TO KEEP HIM FROM RISING HIGHER. AT PRESENT HE IS A "FIRST" DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, THE SAME RANK VISHINSKY HELD. HIS PRESENT STATION IS IN THE MOSCOW FOREIGN OFFICE.

THERE IS NO QUESTION GROMYKO NOW RANKS HIGHEST IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY UNDER MOLOTOV. BUT THERE ARE OTHERS IN THE MINISTRY'S COLLEGIUM TO CHOOSE FROM, ABLE DIPLOMATS WHO HAVE PROVED THEMSELVES ABROAD.

PROSPECTIVE CANDIDATES INCLUDE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V.A. ZORIN, A TOUGH NEGOTIATOR AND DEDICATED DIPLOMAT WHO HELPED ENGINEER THE COMMUNIT COUP IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND JACOB MALIK, WHO HAS HEADED THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATION IN THE ABSENCE OF VISHINSKY OR GROMYKO AND WHO IS NOW AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN. IT IS EVEN POSSIBLE THAT THERE WILL BE A GENERAL DIPLOMATIC SHIFT TO PERMIT THE APPOINTMENT OF SOMEONE LIKE GEORGI ZARUBIN, NOW AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, TO THE U.N. POST.

IT IS UNLIKELY, IN ANY EVENT, THAT THE SOVIET REGIME CAN COME UP WITH A MAN WHO HAD VISHINSKY'S REMARKABLE TALENTS -- HIS FLAIR FOR INVECTIVE, HIS FLOWING ORATORY, HIS READY WIT AND HIS PENCHANT FOR EVOKING GRUDGING ADMIRATION EVEN FROM THOSE WHO MOST VIOLENTLY OPPOSED HIM.

1954

A14

WHILE THE CHIEF DELEGATE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH MAKING SOVIET POLICY, HE IS IMPORTANT IN CARRYING IT OUT. VISHINSKY DEMONSTRATED HIS CAPACITIES IN THAT RESPECT, FOLLOWING ORDERS TO THE LETTER IN PRESENTING A STUBBORN SOVIET FRONT WHILE RETAINING THE ABILITY TO MANEUVER SWIFTLY IN DEBATE.

AMONG DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW, IT WAS RUMORED THAT MOLOTOV HAD NO LOVE FOR VISHINSKY, YET VISHINSKY WAS ABLE TO HANG ON TO HIS HIGH POST DESPITE MANY A SLIP THAT WOULD HAVE TOPPLED A LESS AGILE MAN. IF MOLOTOV IS SIMPLY AN UNWANTED THIRD MAN IN THE PRESENT SOVIET STRUCTURE, HE IS NOT LIKELY TO HAVE THE FINAL WORD IN THE SELECTION OF A REPLACEMENT FOR A POST SO IMPORTANT FOR THE PROSECUTION OF THE REDS' PRESENT GIGANTIC PEACE OFFENSIVE.

THERE WERE MANY EVIDENCES THAT VISHINSKY WAS A MAN WITH HIGH PROTECTION IN THE PAST -- PROBABLY THE PROTECTION OF STALIN HIMSELF, FOR WHOM VISHINSKY SO RELENTLESSLY PROSECUTED OLD BOLSHEVIKS IN THE BLOOD PURGE OF THE MID-1930'S. WHEN STALIN DIED, THERE HAD TO BE OTHER PROTECTION, BECAUSE VISHINSKY WAS HIGHLY VULNERABLE.

FEW MEN MATCH VISHINSKY'S ACHIEVEMENT OF HAVING ONCE BEEN A FOLLOWER OF TROTZKY AND LIVING THROUGH A PURGE OF ALL SUSPECTED TROTZKYITES -- EVEN TO PROSECUTING THEM. FEW COULD HAVE SURVIVED IN HIGH OFFICE AFTER THE SERIES OF BONERS VISHINSKY MADE IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS IN THE UNITED NATIONS. SOME OF HIS BLOOPERS HAD TO BE CORRECTED BY PRAVDA. BUT MOST OF ALL, FEW COULD HAVE SURVIVED IN HIGH OFFICE IN THE PAST YEAR WITH THE REPUTATION OF HAVING BEEN A PROTEGE OF LAVRENTI P. BERIA, THE POLICE BOSS WHO WAS PURGED AFTER STALIN'S DEATH. VISHINSKY APPARENTLY WAS A BERIA PROTEGE.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES WHO HAVE HAD CLOSE CONTACT WITH MOLOTOV HAVE QUOTED HIM IN THE PAST AS REFERRING DISPARINGLY TO VISHINSKY AS "JUST A LAWYER." BUT VISHINSKY EVIDENTLY HAD THE RESPECT OF STALIN.

VISHINSKY'S ABILITY ALONE MAY HAVE BEEN THE FACTOR WHICH SAW HIM THROUGH THE PRECARIOUS TIMES AFTER STALIN'S DEATH. THE KREMLIN SENT BACK TO THE UNITED NATIONS, REGARDLESS OF HIS PAST AND THE FACTIONAL SUSPICIONS SURROUNDING HIM, A MAN WHO WAS A MASTER OF SOVIET DOUBLE-TALK, A BRILLIANT DEBATER AND A MAN WHO COULD BE DEPENDED UPON TO KEEP MOSCOW'S PROPAGANDA FROM BECOMING TOO STALE.

THOUGH VISHINSKY HAD TO SURRENDER THE HIGH POST OF FOREIGN MINISTER TO MOLOTOV AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, HE REACHED HIS HIGHEST POSITION IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE SAME TIME WITH HIS APPOINTMENT AS AN [redacted]

AN ALTERNATE MEMBER OF THE RULING PRESIDIUM.

SJ305AES

1954

A17O

WITH VISHINSKY (570)

BY WILLIAM L.RYAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 23 (AP)-OLD COMMUNIST WARRIOR ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY LAY IN STATE TODAY IN A SETTING OF SOLEMN, REGAL SPLENDOR.

GLITTERING CHANDELIERS WERE DRAPED IN FILMY BLACK. THE STATELY, PANELLED ROOM WITH ITS MAGNIFICENTLY FRESCOED CEILING WAS DARKENED BY CURTAINS OF BLACK AND DEEP RED.

NOT A SOUND -- NOT EVEN A WHISPER -- WAS HEARD SAVE THE MUFFLED SOBS FROM THE KNOT OF RUSSIANS STANDING CONSTANT, SOLEMN VIGIL.

IN THE CENTER OF THE ROOM AT SOVIET HEADQUARTERS IN THE PALATIAL MANSION AT 680 PARK AVE. WAS THE BIER OF THE CHIEF

SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WHO DIED YESTERDAY OF A HEART ATTACK. IT RESTED UPON A RECTANGULAR PLATFORM, ABOUT TWO FEET HIGH, COVERED IN SEVERE BLACK.

VISHINSKY, LOOKING FRAILER AND WISPIER THAN HE EVER LOOKED IN HIS VIGOROUS LIFETIME, WAS LAID OUT IN A CASKET FIT FOR A KING. HIS GRAY HEAD RESTED ON A PILLOW OF RUFFLED WHITE SATIN. ONLY THE UPPER PART OF HIS BLACK-CLAD BODY WAS EXPOSED, HIS HANDS FOLDED ON HIS BREAST.

THE LOWER PART OF THE BODY WAS DRAPED IN SHINING, CRIMSON SATIN.

BEHIND THE BIER WERE TWO RED FLAGS OF THE SOVIET UNION, THE GOLDEN TIPS OF THE STAFF MEETING AT A BOW OF BLACK CREPE. ALONG THREE OF THE WALLS WERE BANKED THE ELABORATE FLORAL TRIBUTES OF VISHINSKY'S STAFF AND HIS SOVIET DIPLOMATIC COLLEAGUES, ALL BEARING RED RIBBONS EMBLAZONED WITH GOLDEN RUSSIAN LETTERING SUCH WORDS AS "TO OUR BELOVED ANDREI YANUARIEVICH VISHINSKY."

A STEADY STREAM OF WHAT THE RUSSIANS INSISTED SHOULD BE "ACCREDITED" VISITORS PASSED SILENTLY IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM. AS THEY ENTERED THE BUILDING, THEY FIRST SATISFIED TWO NEW YORK POLICEMEN AS TO THEIR IDENTITY, THEN IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES TO TWO SOLEMN, BLACK-GARBED RUSSIANS JUST INSIDE THE DOOR.

A171

THE VISITOR, ONCE ADMITTED, WENT TO A SMALL RECEPTION ROOM, DARKENED BY BLACK CURTAINS, TO SIGN A BOOK REGISTERING THE NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO ARRIVED TO PAY TRIBUTE TO THE DEPARTED SPOKESMAN FOR MOSCOW IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

IN WHISPERS, OR JUST BY GESTURES, OTHER SOLEMN RUSSIANS DIRECTED THE VISITORS TO A SPIRAL STAIRCASE TO THE RIGHT OF THE MANSION'S MARBLE COLUMNS. VISHINSKY'S BODY LAY IN STATE IN A ROOM ON THE SECOND FLOOR. AT EITHER SIDE OF THE DOOR WAS A RUSSIAN BEARING A BRILLIANT RED ARMBAND OF MOURNING ON HIS BLACK SLEEVE.

THE VISITOR WENT IN AND STOOD IN SILENCE AT THE EDGE OF A KNOT OF ABOUT 20 RUSSIANS, MEN AND WOMEN, STANDING IN VIGIL OVER THE BIER. SOME OF THEM, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, SOBBED QUIETLY, THEIR EYES FILLED WITH TEARS.

THIS GROUP MADE UP A CONSTANT GUARD OF HONOR, TAKING TURNS IN GROUPS OS FOUR -- TWO MEN AND TWO WOMEN -- AT STANDING STIFF, SOLEMN AND SILENT AT EITHER SIDE OF THE BIER. AT THE END OF EACH THREE-MINUTE INTERVAL, FOUR OTHERS FROM THE GROUP, ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN ON EITHER SIDE, TIPTOED SILENTLY FORWARD, TOUCHED THEIR COMPATRIOTS LIGHTLY ON THE ARM, AND RELIEVED THEM OF THEIR POSTS. ALL WORE THE BRILLIANT RED ARMBANDS OF MOURNING ON THEIR SLEEVES. NOT A WORD WAS SPOKEN THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE PROCEDURE.

A172

THE CROWD OF CURIOUS WHICH HAD COLLECTED OUTSIDE THE BUILDING, ONE OF THE OLD APARTMENT-BLOCK MANSIONS OF PARK AVENUE'S HEYDAY, BEGAN TO THIN OUT EARLY IN THE DAY AS THE POLICE STEADILY TURNED AWAY STREAMS OF PEOPLE WHO THOUGHT THE BODY WOULD BE ON VIEW TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC. BY 11 A.M., EST, SCARCELY ANYONE REMAINED OUTSIDE THE BUILDING EXCEPT A GROUP OF REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS AND A HANDFUL OF POLICE. VISITING DIGNITARIES ROLLED UP IN LIMOUSINES, PAID THEIR RESPECTS AND WENT SILENTLY AWAY AGAIN, ALL WITHIN A MATTER OF A FEW MINUTES.

BY 11 A.M., ABOUT 350 PERSONS HAD VISITED THE BIER, AND AN EQUAL NUMBER HAD FAILED TO GAIN ENTRANCE. AMONG THE EARLY VISITORS WERE 30 PERSONS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF OF COMMUNIST-GOVERNED POLAND'S DIPLOMATIC CORPS. A DELEGATION TO THE BIER FROM INDIA'S REPRESENTATION IN THE U.N. WAS LED BY THE INDIAN CHIEF DELEGATE, V. K. KRISHNA MENON.

LATER IN THE DAY, IT WAS REPORTED, SOVIET OFFICIALS WERE PLANNING TO LET THE GENERAL PUBLIC INTO THE BUILDING TO VIEW THE BODY.

JT143PES

A34

(170)

WITH NEW YORK VISHINSKY (A195)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-A GRANDIOSE STATE FUNERAL IN RED SQUARE IS BEING PREPARED FOR DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY, MONDAY

HIS BODY WAS EN ROUTE BY CHARTERED PLANE FROM NEW YORK.

THE SOVIET UNION'S LATE CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WHO DIED [redacted] OF A HEART ATTACK IN NEW YORK AS HE PREPARED AN ADDRESS TO BE GIVEN TO THE WORLD ORGANIZATION, WILL LIE IN STATE HERE IN THE HALL OF COLUMNS OF THE HOUSE OF UNIONS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE STATE FUNERAL MEANT VISHINSKY WILL BE BURIED IN THE KREMLIN WALL BEHIND THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB IN RED SQUARE, ALONG SIDE THE TOMBS OF MANY OTHER SOVIET DIGNITARIES.

THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS CARRIED A FULL REPORT FROM NEW YORK OF VISHINSKY'S DEATH AND OF THE MEMORIAL SESSION HELD BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN HIS HONOR [redacted] MONDAY

THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET REPEATED THE DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT MADE YESTERDAY BY THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS AND THE FOREIGN MINISTRY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY HAILED VISHINSKY AS "A TRUE SON OF THE SOVIET HOMELAND."

KB711PES

B26KX

MANILA, NOV.23 (AP)-PHILIPPINE VICE PRESIDENT AND FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. GARCIA ISSUED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TODAY ON THE DEATH OF ANDREI VISHINSKY:

~~"I SHARE THE MOURNING OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE OVER THE DEATH OF THEIR~~ ILLUSTRIOUS PUBLIC SERVANT, ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY.

"WHILE WE DIFFEREND IN MANY FUNDAMENTAL THINGS WITH THE VIEW OF THE LATE RUSSIAN SPOKESMAN IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WE CANNOT BUT MAKE PUBLIC ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF HIS SERVICE S AS A GREAT SPOKESMAN OF HIS PEOPLE AND GOVERNMENT."

FR547AGS NM

A111 (170)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

NEW YORK, NOV.23 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OFF FOR HOME TONIGHT, ENDING A 10-DAY NORTH AMERICAN VISIT.

HE LEFT ABOARD A CHARTERED PLANE FROM IDLEWILD AIRPORT AFTER EXPRESSING GRATITUDE TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR HIS RECEPTION HERE.

HIS VISIT ALSO INCLUDED CANADA.

MENDES-FRANCE, HIS WIFE AND MEMBERS OF THEIR PARTY ARRIVED AT THE AIRPORT LATE AND HURRIED TO THEIR PLANE. THE PREMIER PAUSED BRIEFLY TO SAY TO NEWSMEN:

"THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME THAT I CAME HERE, BUT IT IS MY FIRST VISIT AS A PRIME MINISTER. THE WARM WELCOME I RECEIVED FROM EVERYONE WAS THE GREATEST HONOR AND ENCOURAGEMENT FOR ME. . ."

DURING HIS FINAL DAY IN NEW YORK THE PREMIER CHATTED PRIVATELY FOR NEARLY AN HOUR WITH ADLAI STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952.

STEVENSON, EMERGED VOICING PRAISE FOR THE FRENCH LEADER.

"I THINK FEW PEOPLE IN HISTORY HAVE IMPRESSED AMERICANS MORE AND QUICKER THAN MENDES-FRANCE," HE SAID.

THE MEETING OF THE TWO MEN HAD BEEN PLANNED FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

30.24- 22087

STEVENSON TOLD REPORTERS "I LOOK FORWARD AS HE DOES TO AN ENDURING AND EVER-IMPROVING RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES. OUR CONVERSATION INCLUDED WHAT THE PREMIER HAS BEEN DISCUSSING--EUROPEAN UNITY, THE FRENCH ECONOMY, FRENCH PRODUCTION, INDOCHINA, NORTH AFRICA AND THE FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL."

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD A FOREIGN POLICY ASSN. LUNCHEON EARLIER THAT "A NEW SPIRIT...THAT PROMISES WELL FOR THE FUTURE" IS ABROAD IN HIS COUNTRY.

THE HEAD OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT SAID A "UNITED EUROPE MAY BECOME A LIVING REALITY SOONER THAN MANY PEOPLE THINK" UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS.

THE FRENCH PREMIER SPOKE AFTER A VISIT TO CITY HALL, WHERE HE MADE MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER A COMMANDER OF THE FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR. WAGNER PRESENTED THE VISITOR WITH A SCROLL.

MENDES-FRANCE LEAVES FOR HOME TONIGHT (10 P.M., EST) ABOARD AN AIR FRANCE PLANE, ENDING A FIVE-DAY VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

HE TOLD THE LUNCHEON THAT THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS PLAN FOR THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE IN A MANNER "EVEN MORE EFFICIENT THAN UNDER THE EARLIER (EDC) PROPOSAL."

HE SAID THE NEW AGREEMENTS WERE FACILITATED BY THE CANDID DISCUSSION OF FRANCO-GERMAN RELATIONS, WHICH HE TERMED "THE CENTRAL PROBLEM OF EUROPE."

"WE ARE FIRMLY RESOLVED TO BRING OUR CONTINENTAL PARTNERS INTO THE CLOSEST POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION," HE SAID, "IN INSURING THE HARMONIOUS DEVELOPMENT OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY."

JF830PES

B92 (230)

NEW YORK, NOV. 23 (AP)-CORLISS LAMONT, WEALTHY SELF-DESCRIBED "RADICAL" DISSENTER, CONTENDED IN A COURT ACTION TODAY THAT SEN. JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY'S SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE "HAS NO APPARENT LEGAL EXISTENCE."

LAMONT MADE THE STATEMENT IN A REPLY TO AN INDICTMENT CHARGING HIM WITH CONTEMPT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER 23 QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

LAMONT, 52, A LECTURER IN PHILOSOPHY AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, WAS INDICTED LAST OCTOBER.

FEDERAL JUDGE EDWARD WEINFELD SCHEDULED A HEARING FOR WEDNESDAY ON A MOTION BY LAMONT FOR DISMISSAL OF THE INDICTMENT. LAMONT WAS JOINED IN THE MOTION BY TWO OTHERS SIMILARLY INDICTED.

"NOWHERE IN THIS INDICTMENT ... IS THERE A SINGLE WORD WHICH AUTORIZES THIS SUBCOMMITTEE, OR INDICATES ITS FORMATION, ITS CONSTITUTENCY OR ITS AUTHORITY," LAMONT CONTENDED.

HE FURTHER CONTENDED THE INDICTMENT "MUST FALL SINCE IT DOES NOT CONTAIN A STATEMENT OF THE ELEMENTS NECESSARY TO CHARGE A CRIME."

LAMONT IS THE SON OF THE LATE THOMAS W.LAMONT, A PARTNER IN J.P. MORGAN & CO.

HE WAS ONCE CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOVIET-AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP. HE SAID IN A LETTER TO SEN. PAT MCCARRAN IN 1951 HE DIFFERED FROM THE COMMUNISTS IN THAT HE SUPPORTED FREE SPEECH FOR ALL AND THAT HE CONDEMNED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA.

INDICTED WITH LAMONT ON THE CONTEMPT CHARGES WERE ABRAHAM UNGER, A NEW YORK ATTORNEY, AND ALBERT SHADOWITZ, OF 1 ADAMS ST., NUTLEY, N.J., A FORMER EMPLOYE AT THE FEDERAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS LABORATORIES IN NUTLEY AND AT THE ABERDEEN, MD., PROVING GROUNDS.

ASST. U.S. ATTY. LLOYD F.MCMAHON SAID EACH OF THE THREE, IF TRIED AND CONVICTED, COULD GET "AT LEAST" A ONE-YEAR PRISON TERM AND BE FINED $1,000.

WD301PES

A76

(310)

NEW YORK, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND, REPUBLICAN MAJORITY LEADER, SAYS HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERE IS A "BASIC CONFLICT" BETWEEN HIS VIEWS ON FOREIGN POLICY AND THOSE OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

KNOWLAND HAS CALLED FOR BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA, A STEP OPPOSED BY EISENHOWER. THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER SHARP DIFFERENCES OVER FOREIGN POLICY.

THE SENATOR, IN A NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE INTERVIEW PUBLISHED TODAY, SAID "THERE IS A WAY OTHER THAN PREVENTIVE WAR OR JUST SITTING BACK WHILE THE COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER THE WORLD.

"I THINK WE SHOULD RESIST ANY FURTHER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION EITHER FROM WITHOUT OR BY SUBVERSION FROM WITHIN AND, AT THE SAME TIME, AROUSE THE MORAL FORCES OF THE WORLD.

"WE SHOULD APPEAL OVER THE HEADS OF THE RULERS IN THE KREMLIN TO THE RUSSIAN AND SATELLITE PEOPLES. I THINK THIS CAN BE DONE BY WITHDRAWING DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF THE SOVIET UNION. WE COULD MAKE THIS WORK BY USING THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND OTHER MEDIA TO TELL THE PEOPLE OF RUSSIA WE HAVE NO QUARREL WITH THEM."

ON NOV. 15, KNOWLAND CALLED FOR A REVIEW OF U.S. POLICY TOWARD SOVIET RUSSIA. THE NEXT DAY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID HE SAW NO NEED FOR SUCH A REAPPRAISAL.

KNOWLAND TOLD THE MAGAZINE: "ACTUALLY, THE POLICY WHICH I HAVE VERY STRONGLY SUPPORTED IS THE POLICY OF THE ADMINISTRATION AS I UNDERSTOOD IT DURING THE 1952 CAMPAIGN AND WHEN WE CAME INTO POWER IN JANUARY 1953. IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS NOT MERELY GOING TO BE CONTAINMENT, BUT ULTIMATE LIBERATION OF COMMUNIST-HELD COUNTRIES."

ASKED HOW HE RECONCILED ANY DIFFERENCES WITH HIS POSITION AS THE PRESIDENT'S MAJORITY LEADER IN THE SENATE, KNOWLAND SAID:

"I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION EITHER EXPECTS OR SHOULD EXPECT THAT MEMBERS OF THE SENATE, INCLUDING THE MAJORITY LEADER, SHOULD REMAIN GAGGED OR SILENT IF THEY BELIEVE THERE IS A MATTER WHICH WARRANTS PUBLIC DISCUSSION."

THE WHITE HOUSE HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT KNOWLAND IS ENTITLED TO EXPRESS HIS VIEWS.

SM921PES

A26PX (REMINGTON)

NIGHT LEAD REMINGTON (350)

LEWISBURG, PA., NOV. 23 (AP)-WILLIAM W. REMINGTON, A FORMER GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE CONVICTED OF PERJURY FOR DENYING COMMUNIST PARTY ASSOCIATIONS, SUFFERED SERIOUS HEAD INJURIES WHEN ATTACKED WITH A STOCKING-COVERED BRICK AT THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY HERE.

NEWS OF THE ATTACK ON REMINGTON WAS DISCLOSED BY ACTING WARDEN FRED WILKINSON, AND CONFIRMED BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

DETAILS OF THE ATTACK WERE WITHHELD PENDING COMPLETION OF AN FBI PROBE.

REMINGTON IS CONFINED IN THE SAME PRISON WHERE ALGER HISS, FORMER TOP STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL AND ADVISOR TO THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT, HAS SERVED THE PAST 3 1/2 YEARS FOR A PERJURY CONVICTION. HISS, ALSO CONVICTED FOR LYING ABOUT HIS RED ASSOCIATIONS, IS TO BE RELEASED SATURDAY ON PAROLE.

HISS STILL FACES POSSIBLE QUESTIONING BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM PRISON. THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAS SAID IT IS CONSIDERING CALLING HISS FOR TESTIMONY AND THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF ALSO IS REPORTED INTERESTED

IN QUESTIONING HISS.
WILKINSON SAID REMINGTON WAS BATTERED ABOUT THE FACE AND HEAD YESTERDY MORNING "IN HIS DORMITORY SQUAD ROOM APPARENTLY WITH A PIECE OF BRICK ENCASED IN A PRISON ISSUE SOCK."
THE ACTING WARDEN SAID "THE IDENTITY OF THE ASSAILANT IS FAIRLY WELL ESTABLISHED" BUT WHETHER IT WAS ANOTHER CONVICT WAS NOT DISCLOSED. THE REASON FOR THE ATTACK WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC.
"REMINGTON IS UNDER CONSTANT MEDICAL CARE IN THE PRISON HOSPITAL," WILKINSON SAID. "HIS INJURIES ARE CONSIDERED SERIOUS AND DOCTORS STATE SEVERAL DAYS WILL BE NEEDED TO DETERMINE HIS CONDITION. HE LOST CONSIDERABLE BLOOD, SUFFERED MULTIPLE LACERATIONS OF THE FACE AND HEAD AND HAS A PROBABLE FRACTURE IN THE PARIETAL AREA."
REMINGTON, A FORMER U.S. COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, IS SERVING A THREE-YEAR TERM FOR LYING THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH RED ORGANIZATIONS.
REMINGTON WAS FIRST CONVICTED IN 1951 OF PERJURY BUT THE CONVICTION WAS REVERSED BY THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS. IN JANUARY, 1953, REMINGTON WAS CONVICTED AT A SECOND TRIAL ON A CHARGE OF PERJURING HIMSELF AT HIS FIRST TRIAL.
REMINGTON DENIED THAT HE HAD GIVEN SECRET GOVERNMENT DATA TO ELIZABETH BENTLEY FOR TRANSMISSION TO RUSSIA. MISS BENTLEY SAID SHE WAS A FORMER COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING.

WJ627PESNM 1954

A202UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOMS (650)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS AND RUSSIA JOINED TODAY WITH ALL U.N. MEMBERS IN A RARE UNANIMOUS VOTE APPROVING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.
THE ACTION TOOK PLACE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHICH ADOPTED A RESOLUTION ENDORSING NEGOTIATIONS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY TO SUPERVISE THE PROGRAM AND FOR AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON THE ATOM TO BE HELD NEXT SUMMER, PROBABLY IN GENEVA.
AFTER EIGHT YEARS OF DREARY STALEMAKE ON MAJOR ISSUES, IT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN THREE WEEKS THE WEST AND THE SOVIET UNION HAD ACTED TOGETHER ON A MAJOR SUBJECT. ON NOV. 4, THE ASSEMBLY BY UNANIMOUS VOTE INSTRUCTED THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO RESUME TALKS ON LIMITATION OF ARMAMENTS AND ON PROHIBITING ATOMIC WEAPONS. THOSE TALKS WILL BEGIN IN JANUARY.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, WHO ACTED AS SPOKESMAN FOR THE SEVEN POWERS SPONSORING THE APPROVED RESOLUTION DURING DELICATE AND SECRET TALKS WITH THE LATE SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, HAILED THE OCCASION AS A "HISTORIC MOMENT." HE SAID IT PROMISED TO BRING "ENORMOUS GOOD TO MANKIND."
HE AND HIS FELLOW SPONSORS, DELEGATES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA, BELGIUM AND AUSTRALIA, BREATHED SIGHS OF RELIEF WHEN ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, SOVIET DELEGATE SITTING IN VISHINSKY'S PLACE, RAISED HIS HAND WITH THEM FOR THE UNANIMOUS VOTE DESPITE HAVING BEEN DEFEATED IN TWO ATTEMPT TO CHANGE THE RESOLUTION.
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT QUICKLY. NEGOTIATIONS ON AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY LIKELY WILL BE ACCELERATED. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ALREADY HAS PICKED MOREHEAD PATTERSON, NEW YORK INDUSTRIALIST AND FORMER MEMBER OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, TO HANDLE NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES ON THE AGENCY.
IN BRIEF, HERE ARE THE PRINCIPAL PROVISIONS OF THE RESOLUTION:
1. IT PUT THE U.N. ON RECORD AS DESIRING TO PROMOTE ENERGETICALLY THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURSUITS. THIS WAS INSERTED AT THE REQUEST OF VISHINSKY BUT IT ONLY STRESSED IN DIFFERENT WORDS WHAT THE WEST ALSO WANTED.
2. IT NOTED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN PROGRESS FOR THE FORMATION AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY WHICH WOULD SUPERVISE THE EISENHOWER PLAN.
3. IT SUGGESTED THAT, ONCE THE AGENCY IS ESTABLISHED, IT NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT WITH THE U.N.

ORIGINALLY THE WEST SUGGESTED A STATUS SIMILAR TO SPECIALIZED AGENCIES BUT THE WEST YIELDED TO SOVIET AND INDIAN AND OTHER OBJECTIONS AND DELETED REFERENCE TO THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.
A RUSSIAN AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD MAKE THE AGENCY RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY "AND, IN THE CASES PROVIDED FOR BY THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL" WAS DEFEATED THIS MORNING, 43-5 WITH 12 COUNTRIES ABSTAINING. THIS WOULD HAVE MADE THE AGENCY SUBJECT TO THE VETO. ONLY THE RUSSIAN BLOC VOTED FOR IT. MEMBERS OF THE ARAB-ASIAN GROUP ABSTAINED.
4. IT DECIDED THAT AN INTERNATIONAL TECHNICAL CONFERENCE OF GOVERNMENTS SHOULD BE HELD UNDER THE U.N. TO EXPLORE MEANS OF DEVELOPING PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY THROUGH INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION.
5. IT INVITED ALL MEMBERS OF THE U.N. OR OF THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE.
A RUSSIAN AMENDMENT TO INVITE THESE AND ALL OTHER STATES DESIRING TO TAKE PART WAS DEFEATED. THIS WOULD HAVE LET RED CHINA ATTEND. BURMA JOINED THE FIVE SOVIET DELEGATIONS FOR THIS PROPOSAL. 36 COUNTRIES VOTED AGAINST IT AND 13 ABSTAINED. WHEN THE WESTERN PARAGRAPH WAS PUT TO A VOTE SEPARATELY, THE COUNT WAS 54-0 WITH THE RUSSIAN BLOC AND ARGENTINA ABSTAINING. ARGENTINA MADE NO EXPLANATION IN THE COMMITTEE FOR ITS ABSTENTION.
6. IT REQUESTED SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, IN CONSULTATION WITH AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE MADE UP OF BRAZIL, CANADA, FRANCE, INDIA, THE SOVIET UNION, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, TO ISSUE INVITATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE, TO BE HELD BY AUGUST 1955.
V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA, WHO HAD HELD UP A VOTE LAST WEEK BY INSISTING ON CLARIFICATIONS OF THE RESOLUTION AND ON SOME AMENDMENTS, DID NOT PRESS HIS PROPOSALS. AMONG OTHER THINGS THEY WOULD HAVE BROADENED THE NUMBER OF COUNTRIES NEGOTIATING ON THE AGENCY, SO FAR MADE UP OF THE SEVEN SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION PLUS PORTUGAL, A NON-U.N. MEMBER.
SOBOLEV SAID THE SOVIET VOTE FOR THE ENTIRE RESOLUTIONS MEANS SUPPORT FOR THE PRINCIPLE OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN THIS FIELD BUT NOT OF PROVISIONS WHICH HE SAID NARROWED THE SCOPE OF THE AGENCY. HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION CONSIDERED THAT ALL QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE AGENCY MUST BE THE SUBJECT OF FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS.

TU407PES

A155UN
BULLETIN BY MAY HARRISON
SECOND LEAD U.N.-ATOMIC
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN.
THIS WAS THE SECOND UNANIMOUS DECISION BY THE U.N. DURING THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE U.N. PREVIOUSLY HAD AGREED WITHOUT A DISSENTING VOICE ON A PLAN OF WORK FOR THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.
THE VOTE CAME AFTER RUSSIA TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO WRITE INTO THE PLAN A PROVISION MAKING THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY SUBJECT TO THE BIG POWER VETO.
ONLY THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC NATIONS SUPPORTED THE RUSSIAN MOVE AND 12 NATIONS, MOSTLY ASIANS AND ARABS, ABSTAINED. ALL DELEGATIONS, HOWEVER, SUPPORTED THE PLAN IN ITS ENTIRETY AFTER THE AMENDMENTS WERE DEFEATED.

1954

30.24- 22089

MAIN POINTS OF THE PLAN AS APPROVED:
1. GIVES U.N. APPROVAL TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY TO FURTHER THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. THIS WAS FIRST PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST DEC. 8.
2. CALLS UPON THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TO ARRANGE FOR AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY BEFORE NEXT AUGUST.
3. LEAVES FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATION THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PROPOSED AGENCY AND THE U.N.

THE UNANIMOUS VOTE WAS LARGELY A RESULT OF PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AND THE LATE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, WHO DIED YESTERDAY.

JUST BEFORE THE VOTE, THE BIG THREE WESTERN DELEGATES HAD APPEALED TO SOVIET DELEGATE ARKADY A. SOBOLEV TO WITHDRAW THE SERIES OF AMENDMENTS RUSSIA HAD SUBMITTED LATE LAST WEEK, BUT SOBOLEV INSISTED ON A RECORDED BALLOT.

INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON EARLIER HAD WITHDRAWN A SERIES OF INDIAN AMENDMENTS.

THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN NOW GOES TO THE FULL GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR RATIFICATION, BUT A UNANIMOUS ENDORSEMENT THERE WAS A MERE FORMALITY.

LODGE HAILED THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION AS A "HISTORIC MOMENT" AND EXPRESSED HIS THANKS TO THE OTHER DELEGATIONS. THE DECISION, HE SAID, "HAS CONTRIBUTED SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE PRESTIGE OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

(NO PICKUP)
TU105PES

A90
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (ECOSOC) VOTED TODAY AGAINST LETTING COMMUNIST ALBANIA INTO THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

THE VOTE WAS 8 TO 10 ON A CZECHOSLOVAK RESOLUTION FAVORING ALBANIA'S APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO UNESCO. AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CHINA, CUBA, ECUADOR, FRANCE, TURKEY, THE UNITED STATES AND VENEZUELA WERE AGAINST THE RESOLUTION. ARGENTINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, INDIA, NORWAY, PAKISTAN, THE SOVIET UNION AND YUGOSLAVIA WERE FOR IT.

UNESCO IS AN AUTONOMOUS SPECIALIZED AGENCY LINKED LOOSELY TO THE U.N.
UK1022PES

1954

A71
(100)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS TODAY HANDED THE U.N. A FORMAL REPORT BLAMING RUSSIA FOR FAILURE TO AGREE ON AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY AND PLEDGING THEIR CONTINUED EFFORTS TO REACH A SETTLEMENT.

THE REPORT WAS ADDRESSED TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND WAS SIGNED BY HENRI HOPPENOT OF FRANCE, SIR PIERSON DIXON OF BRITAIN AND HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., OF THE UNITED STATES. THE WESTERN POWERS ASKED HAMMARSKJOLD TO CIRCULATE THE REPORT AMONG ALL GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEMBERS, BUT DID NOT CALL FOR ANY U.N. ACTION.

REFERRING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION OF DEC. 20, 1952, CALLING FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN PROBLEM, THE WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD SHOWN NO WILLINGNESS TO WITHDRAW THEIR OCCUPATION FORCES FROM AUSTRIA.
SM900PES

END-NOV. 23, 1954

3024 92090

BLANK

BEGIN - NOV. 24, 1954

30.24-22091

A1

AMS BUDGET 580
NIGHT LEAD AGENTS

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-RED CHINA SAID TODAY IT HAS KILLED 106 AMERICAN AND NATIONALIST CHINESE AGENTS AND CAPTURED 124 MORE AIR-DROPPED INTO THE COUNTRY IN THE YEARS OF WAR AND TRUCE SINCE 1951. THE CLAIM WAS MADE IN A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST LOADED WITH ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA.

A BROADCAST COMMUNIQUE SAID THE "AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THEIR PUPPETS, THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE," HAD DROPPED ARMED SPIES INTO DIFFERENT PARTS OF CHINA MANY TIMES BETWEEN 1951 AND 1954. THE DATES INCLUDED THE KOREAN WAR, IN WHICH THE RED CHINESE FOUGHT AGAINST U.S. AND OTHER UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

1954

THE BROADCAST MENTIONED ONLY 15 AMERICANS, FIVE OF WHOM IT SAID WERE KILLED WHEN THEIR PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN. THE REMAINING 13 APPEARED TO BE THE AMERICANS SENTENCED YESTERDAY BY A RED CHINESE MILITARY COURT TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE.

THE COMMUNIQUE LUMPED THE OTHER CAPTIVES IN A SWEEPING DENUNCIATION AS "FORMER OFFICERS OF THE TRAITOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMY, PROFESSIONAL AGENTS, PROVOCATEURS, BANDITS AND LOCAL DESPOTS WHO WERE INVETERATE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES.

"THEY ARE TRAITORS TO THEIR OWN COUNTRY AND ARE BITTERLY HOSTILE TO THE PEOPLE," IT SAID.

ALL WERE DECLARED DROPPED INTO CHINA BY THE U.S.CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), THE FREE CHINA MOVEMENT IN HONG KONG, AND THE NATIONALIST CHINESE.

THE COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED BY THE PEIPING REGIME'S PUBLIC SECURITY MINISTRY. IT CLAIMED THERE WERE ""14 AMERICAN SPIES OF THE U.S. CIA HEADED BY JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE U.S. 581ST AIR SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING . . . AND FOUR OTHER SPIES, INCLUDING JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, SENT BY AN ESPIONAGE BODY OF THE CIA."

ARNOLD, A U.S. AIR FORCE COLONEL FROM SILVER SPRING, MD., COMMANDED AN AIR FORCE B29 SHOT DOWN JAN.12, 1953, SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR ENDED. HIS SECOND IN COMMAND WAS MAJ. WILLIAM H.BAUMER OF LEWISBURG, PA.

DOWNEY IS A CIVILIAN EMPLOYE OF THE U.S.ARMY AND A COUSIN OF SINGER MORTON DOWNEY. YESTERDAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT BY PEIPING ON THE MILITARY COURT SAID DOWNEY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE, ARNOLD TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON AND BAUMER TO 8 YEARS. NINE OTHER MEN ABOARD THE B29 DREW SHORTER TERMS.

THE PEIPING BROADCAST CLAIMED ALL THE "SPECIAL AGENTS" SEIZED OR KILLED HAD "RECEIVED SPECIAL ESPIONAGE TRAINING BEFORE THEY WERE AIR-DROPPED TO THE CHINESE MAINLAND."

A2

"TRAINING INCLUDED COMMUNICATIONS, SECRET CODES, INVISIBLE WRITING, SECRET MESSAGES, TELEPHONE TAPPING, FORGING DOCUMENTS, AND PARACHUTE JUMPING," IT SAID. "THEY ALSO RECEIVED TRAINING IN SO-CALLED 'PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE,' 'GUERRILLA TACTICS,' AND 'DEMOLITION' AS WELL AS OTHER SABOTAGE TECHNIQUE."

1954

PEIPING SAID THAT "IN SOME CASES THE AGENTS WERE SEIZED OR SHOT DOWN BY MILITIAMEN AND THE PEOPLE'S SECURITY PEASANTRY." OTHERS, IT ADDED, WERE CHASED "DAY AND NIGHT UNTIL THEY WERE COMPLETELY ROUNDED UP. . . SOME HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER AND OTHERS WILL BE HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL PEOPLE'S AGENCIES FOR PROSECUTION. THEY WILL BE PUNISHED BY THE LOCAL PEOPLE'S COURT ACCORDING TO LAW."

THE COMMUNIQUE ASSERTED PEIPING'S SUCCESS IN DEALING WITH THE GROUP PROVED THAT THEIR "PLOTS WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTROYED." BUT IT CONCEDED INDIRECTLY THAT GROUPS HOSTILE TO THE COMMUNIST REGIME ARE STILL OPERATING WITHIN RED CHINA, SAYING:

"THE PRIMARY DESIGN OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE IN AIR-DROPPING THESE SPECIAL AGENTS ON THE MAINLAND IS TO GROUP TOGETHER THE REMNANTS OF REVOLUTIONARIES ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND, PLAN AND ORGANIZED ARMED INSURRECTION...."

IN WASHINGTON, A U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID SOMETHING ALONG THE LINE OF TODAY'S PEIPING BROADCAST HAD BEEN EXPECTED AS PART OF AN EFFORT TO "PLUMP OUT ALL THE PROPAGANDA THEY CAN" IN AN ATTEMPT TO BECLOUD THE CONDEMNATION OF THE 13 AMERICANS YESTERDAY.

IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, U.S. CONSUL GENERAL FRANKLIN C.GOWEN OF PHILADELPHIA SAID HE HAD DEMANDED A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH WENG PENG CHIU, RED CHINA'S CONSUL GENERAL, TO OBTAIN FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE 13 AMERICANS SENTENCED. GOWEN SAID HE EXPECTED THE CHINESE TO REPLY WITHIN TWO OR THREE DAYS.

GENEVA IS THE ONLY POINT OF DIRECT CONTACT BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND PEIPING. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED REGIME.

1954

BA11PES

A198

FIRST LEAD CHINESE (280)

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY RED CHINA HAS KILLED 106 AMERICAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST ESPIONAGE AGENTS AND CAPTURED 124 SINCE 1951--A PERIOD COVERING THE KOREAN WAR YEARS WHEN RED CHINA WAS FIGHTING THE UNITED NATIONS.

SOME OF THE CAPTIVES HAVE ALREADY BEEN TURNED OVER TO LOCAL PEOPLE'S (COMMUNIST) COURTS FOR PROSECUTION AND OTHERS WILL BE, SAID THE BROADCAST, DENOUNCED IN WASHINGTON AS PROPAGANDA PLUMPING.

THE RADIO SPOKE OF ONLY 18 AMERICAN CITIZENS AS INVOLVED, FIVE DECLARED DEAD AND THE OTHERS CONDEMNED YESTERDAY TO PRISON TERMS UP TO LIFE BY A RED CHINESE MILITARY COURT. IT IMPLIED THE REST WERE CHINESE, SAYING "A GREAT NUMBER OF THESE AIR-DROPPED SPECIAL AGENTS WERE FORMER OFFICERS OR TRAITOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMY, PROFESSIONAL AGENTS, . . TRAITORS TO THEIR OWN COUNTRY AND BITTERLY HOSTILE TO THE PEOPLE."

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID: "IT SEEMS QUITE EVIDENT THAT THE RED CHINESE WILL PLUMP OUT ALL THE PROPAGANDA THEY CAN TO TRY TO JUSTIFY THEIR ACTION YESTERDAY. STORIES OF ALLEGED SPY DROPS ARE OLD HAT FROM RADIO PEIPING."

954

THE BROADCAST, PRESENTING A COMMUNIQUE FROM MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED REGIME, CAME ONLY 24 HOURS AFTER PEIPING ANNOUNCED 13 AMERICANS AND FIVE CHINESE HAD BEEN CONDEMNED TO PRISON AND FOUR CHINESE TO DEATH ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.

INDIRECTLY CONCEDING THAT HOSTILE GROUPS ARE STILL ACTIVE WITHIN RED CHINA, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"THE PRIMARY DESIGN OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE IN AIR-DROPPING THESE SPECIAL AGENTS ON THE MAINLAND IS TO GROUP TOGETHER THE REMNANTS OF REVOLUTIONARIES ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND. PLAN AND ORGANIZE ARMED INSURRECTION. . ."

IT CHARGED THE AGENTS WERE DROPPED BY PLANE INTO CHINA BY THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND THE FREE CHINA MOVEMENT. IT CALLED THE LATTER "A SUBORDINATE OF THE CIA" AND THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ON FORMOSA.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO REPORTED CAPTURE OF LARGE QUANTITIES OF AMMUNITION, RADIO SETS, GOLD AND MONEY AND OTHER SUPPLIES DROPPED INTO CHINA TO SUPPLY THESE ALLEGED AGENTS.

THE COMMUNIQUE, FROM THE PUBLIC SECURITY MINISTRY, SAID JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., AND COL.JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., OF SILVER SPRING, MD., SENTENCED YESTERDAY TO LONG PRISON TERMS ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES, "WERE AMONG THESE AIR-DROPPED AGENTS."

DOWNEY, A CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE OF THE U.S.ARMY, WAS CONDEMNED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, AND ARNOLD, COMMANDER OF A DOWNED B29, TO 10 YEARS BY A RED CHINESE MILITARY COURT WHICH ALSO IMPOSED SENTENCES ON 20 OTHERS, 11 AMERICANS AND 9 CHINESE.

THE COMMUNIQUE LISTED 13 AMERICANS AMONG THE ACCUSED AGENTS.

1954

A131

THEY WERE "14 AMERICAN SPIES OF THE U.S. CIA, HEADED BY JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE U.S.531ST AIR SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING . . . AND FOUR OTHER SPIES INCLUDING JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, SENT BY AN ESPIONAGE BODY OF THE CIA."

IT SAID FIVE OF THE AMERICANS WERE KILLED WHEN THEIR PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN. THE REMAINING 13 WERE APPARENTLY THE AMERICANS SENTENCED YESTERDAY.

"ALL THESE SPECIAL AGENTS HAD RECEIVED SPECIAL ESPIONAGE TRAINING BEFORE THEY WERE AIR-DROPPED TO THE CHINESE MAINLAND," PEIPING SAID.

"TRAINING INCLUDED COMMUNICATIONS, SECRET CODES, INVISIBLE WRITING, SECRET MESSAGES, TELEPHONE TAPPING, FORGING DOCUMENTS AND PARACHUTE JUMPING.

"THEY ALSO RECEIVED TRAINING IN SO-CALLED PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE, GUERRILLA TACTICS AND DEMOLITION AS WELL AS OTHER SABOTAGE TECHNIQUE."

THE BROADCAST WENT ON TO SAY:

"IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN 1951 AND 1954, THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THEIR PUPPETS, THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE, HAVE ON MANY OCCASIONS SENT AIRCRAFT TO INTRUDE INTO THE TERRITORIAL AIR OF CHINA'S MAINLAND AND HAVE AIR-DROPPED A NUMBER OF ARMED SPIES INTO DIFFERENT PARTS OF CHINA.

"WITH THE ACTIVE HELP OF THE MILITARY AND THE MASSES OF THE PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE'S SECURITY ORGANS AND THE PUBLIC SECURITY ORGANS OF THE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY IN VARIOUS PLACES HAVE ROUNDED UPP ALL THE AIR-DROPPED SPECIAL AGENTS IN THESE PLACES. . . .

"ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR SPECIAL AGENTS . . . WERE CAPTURED AND 106 OTHERS WERE KILLED."

THE BROADCAST SAID ONCE THE AGENTS WERE DISCOVERED THEY WERE "KEPT UNDER SURVEILLANCE" UNTIL POLICE OR MILITIAMEN ARRIVED TO ROUND THEM UP.

"IN SOME CASES THE AGENTS WERE SEIZED OR SHOT DOWN BY MILITIAMEN AND THE PEOPLE'S SECURITY PEASANTRY," THE BROADCAST SAID. OTHERS WERE CHASED "DAY AND NIGHT UNTIL THEY WERE COMPLETELY ROUNDED UP."

"INVESTIGATION AND INTERROGATION OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED SPECIAL AGENTS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED BY THE LOCAL PEOPLE'S SECURITY ORGANS," THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED.

1954

"SOME HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER AND OTHERS ARE BEING HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL PEOPLE'S AGENCIES FOR PROSECUTION. THEY WILL BE PUNISHED BY THE LOCAL PEOPLE'S COURT ACCORDING TO LAW. . .

"THE PRIMARY DESIGN OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE IN AIR-DROPPING THESE SPECIAL AGENTS ON THE MAINLAND IS TO GROUP TOGETHER THE REMNANTS OF REVOLUTIONARIES ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND, PLAN AND ORGANIZE ARMED INSURRECTION, ESTABLISH SO-CALLED 'GUERRILLA BASES' AND 'AIR-DROPPING GROUNDS', COLLECT MILITARY AND POLITICAL INFORMATION OF CHINA, SET UP SECRET COMMUNICATIONS FOR AGENTS AND TO SUPPLY AGENTS WHO CONTPOUE TO SNEAK INTO CHINA.

"ALL OF THIS IS IN A VAIN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, LEND AID TO THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GROUPS 'COUNTERATTACKS AGAINST THE MAINLAND' AND MAKE PREPARATIONS FOR THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS TO LAUNCH AGGRESSIVE WAR ON CHINA."

KM157PES

A216WX

(550)

AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER GAVE ASSURANCE TODAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING EVERYTHING "HUMANLY POSSIBLE WITH PEACEFUL MEANS" TO LIBERATE 13 AMERICANS SENT TO PRISON BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS "SPIES."

THE PRESIDENT'S PLEDGE WAS SENT TO MRS.HURLEY L.BAUMER OF LEWISBURG, PA., MOTHER OF ONE OF THE PRISONERS. MRS.BAUMER HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT "DILLY-DALLYING," AND HAD TOLD A REPORTER IT WAS HIGH TIME "WE REALLY GET TO DOING SOMETHING ABOUT THOSE BOYS OVER THERE."

AFTER RECEIVING THE WHITE HOUSE TELEPHONE CALL, MRS. BAUMER TOLD NEWSMEN:

"THIS SATISFIES ME. I EEL THAT THE PRESIDENT GOT MY MESSAGE OR HE WOULDN'T HAVE HAD A CALL MADE TO ME. THAT'S ABOUT ALL I CAN DO."

PEIPING RADIO, MEANWHILE, BOASTED THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE CAUGHT 230 AMERICAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST AGENTS SINCE 1951 AND THAT 106 OF THEM WERE KILLED.

THE BROADCAST, MONITORED IN LONDON, SAID 18 OF THE 230 ALLEGED AGENTS WERE AMERICANS AND THAT FIVE OF THEM WERE KILLED WHEN THEIR PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN. THE REMAINING 13 APPARENTLY WERE THOSE WHOSE SENTENCES WERE ANNOUNCED BY PEIPING RADIO YESTERDAY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT RECEIVED THE LATEST RED BROADCAST WITH EXPRESSIONS OF MISTRUST.

"IT SEEMS QUITE EVIDENT THAT THE RED CHINESE WILL PLUMP OUT ALL THE PROPAGANDA THEY CAN TO TRY AND JUSTIFY THEIR ACTION YESTERDAY," SAID PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE.

"STORIES OF ALLEGED SPY DROPS ARE OLD HAT FROM RADIO PEIPING."

MRS.BAUMER IS THE MOTHER OF MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, 32, ONE OF 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN AAND TWO CIVILIANS WHO RECEIVED SENTENCES RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE. BAUMER GOT EIGHT YEARS.

JAMES C.HAGERTY, THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO TELEPHONE MRS.BAUMER AFTER EISENHOWER LEARNED THAT SHE HAD MADE UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO TALK TO SOME ONE IN THE WHITE HOUSE ABOUT THE FATE OF HER SON.

"I TOLD HER THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD RECEIVED WORD OF HER TELEPHONE CALLS AND I GAVE HER THE PERSONAL ASSURANCE OF THE PRESIDENT THAT EVERYTHING IS BEING DONE BY HER OWN GOVERNMENT THAT IS HUMANLY POSSIBLE WITH PEACEFUL MEANS TO GET OUR BOYS BACK," HAGERTY SAID.

LAST NIGHT THE STATE DEPARTMENT ORDERED ITS CONSUL GENERAL AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, FRANKLIN C.GOWEN, TO LODGE THE "STRONGEST POSSIBLE PROTEST" WITH RED CHINESE AUTHORITIES THERE AGAINST THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE AMERICANS ON WHAT IT DESCRIBED AS "TRUMPED UP" CHARGES.

A214WX

1954

GOWEN, A PHILADELPHIAN, REPORTED TODAY HE HAS DEMANDED A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH HIS CHINESE OPPOSITE NUMBER, WENG PENG-CHIU, AND THAT HE EXPECTS A REPLY WITHIN TWO OR THREE DAYS. GOWEN WILL ASK FOR FURTHER DETAILS ABOUT THE IMPRISONED AMERICANS AND THE CHARGES AGAINST THEM.

THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT, BUT DURING THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE AT GENEVA LAST JUNE ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS ABOUT AMERICANS STILL HELD IN CHINA.

IN NEW YORK, ANTHONY NUTTING, CHIEF OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, CALLED THE DETENTION OF THE 13 AMERICANS

30.24-22093

OUTRAGEOUS."

IN AN INTERPOLATION IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB HE SAID GREAT BRITAIN WOULD "DO ALL IN OUR POWER TO MITIGATE THIS GRIEVOUS WRONG."

MRS.BAUMER HAD COMPLAINED THAT SHE TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO REACH EISENHOWER BY TELEPHONE TO ASK HIS AID IN BEHALF OF HER SON. "I CAN'T EVEN TALK TO ONE OF HIS SECRETARIES," SHE SAID, "YET SOME LITTLE CHILD SENDS HIM A CHARM AND HE CALLS THE CHILD UP."

MRS.BAUMER SAID SHE WAS DETERMINED TO KEEP ON TRYING TO REACH THE PRESIDENT "UNTIL EITHER MY SON COMES HOME OR THE PRESIDENT PERSONALLY ASSURES ME ALL POSSIBLE IS BEING DONE TO SAVE HIM."

HAGERTY SAID THAT WHEN HE LEARNED OF MRS.BAUMER'S COMPLAINT THE PRESIDENT WAS ATTENDING A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL. AS SOON AS IT WAS OVER, HE SAID, HE INFORMED EISENHOWER OF MRS.BAUMER'S EFFORTS TO REACH HIM AND WAS INSTRUCTED TO RELAY THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO HER.

HAGERTY ADDED THAT MRS.BAUER THANKED HIM AND ASKED HIM TO EXTEND HER THANKS TO THE PRESIDENT.

CONGRESSIONAL INDIGNATION OVER THE DETENTION OF THE 13 AMERICANS WAS MARKED TODAY BY A DEMAND FROM REP.THOMAS J.LANE (D-MASS) THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SERVE NOTICE ON THE REDS THAT THEY HAVE A WEEK TO FLY THE MEN OUT TO FREEDOM.

"IF THIS DEMAND IS NOT COMPLIED WITH," LANE PROPOSED, "WE SHALL INFORM THE CHINESE REDS THAT WE SHALL STEP UP OUR AID TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND PERMIT HIM TO ENGAGE IN COUNTEROFFENSIVE ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND--EFFECTIVELY SEALING OFF ALL RED COMMERCE."

CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATINALIST CHINESE FORCES ARE BASED MAINLY ON THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA OFF THE CHINESE COAST.

A215WX

LANE'S CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT INCLUDES LYNN, MASS., THE HOME OF RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, ONE OF THE TWO CIVILIANS INVOLVED IN THE PROTEST.

SEN.BUTLER (R-MD) ISSUED A STATEMENT HERE DECLARING: "IT IS NOW CLEARLY EVIDENT THAT AMERICAN SERVICE MEN WILL ROT AND PERISH AT THE MERCY OF THE COMMUNISTS."

"EVEN THE UTILIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN THIS MATTER HAS BEEN OUTSTANDING INEFFECTIVE," BUTLER CONTINUED. "WHERE HUMAN LIVES AND FREEDOM ARE CONCERNED, IT OCCURS TO ME THAT WE CAN NO LONGER RELY ON DIPLOMATIC MEASURES."

THE SENATOR SAID THE GOVERNMENT MUST DECIDE WHAT OTHER MEASURES TO TAKE "WITHOUT DELAY, WITHOUT COMPROMISE AND WITHOUT PIECEMEAL APPEASEMENT."

HE ADDED THAT BOTH THE STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS HAD "CONSISTENTLY" PLEADED WITH HIM DURING THE PAST YEAR TO WITHHOLD ANY CRITICISM OF EFFORTS TO GET THE RELEASE OF ALL AMERICANS CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

THE REDS CLAIM FECTEAU, JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, BOTH 27, WERE CAPTURED NOV. 29, 1952, [illegible] DROPPING SUPPLIES TO "AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN NORTHEAST CHINA." DOWNEY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND FECTEAU DREW 20 YEARS.

THE U.S.GOVERNMENT, DESCRIBING THE PAIR AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE ARMY, HAS ACCUSED THE REDS OF DELIBERATELY CONCEALING INFORMATION ABOUT THEM AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND REFUSING THEM REPATRIATION IN VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

PEIPING'S BROADCAST TODAY CLAIMED THE AMERICANS AND NATIONALIST CHINESE WERE DROPPED INTO CHINA BY THE U.S.CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND THE FREE CHINA MOVEMENT. IT CALLED THE LATTER A "SUBORDINATE" OF THE CIA AND THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GOVERNMENT.

THE 11 AIRMEN INVOLVED WERE MEMBERS OF A B29 CREW SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953. THE COMMANDER OF THE AIRCRAFT WAS COL.JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR. OF SILVER SPRING, MD., WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT. PEIPING SAID OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CREW DREW SENTENCES RANGING FROM FOUR TO EIGHT YEARS. IT REPORTED THREE MEMBERS OF THE CREW DIED WHEN THE PLANE CRASHED.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN, ASKED WHETHER ANY OTHER CHANNELS BESIDES GENEVA WERE BEING OPEN TO SEEK THE RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS, REPLIED IT WAS "TOO EARLY TO SAY".

SEN.MANSFIELD (D-MONT) HAS URGED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO TAKE THE CASE TO THE UNITED NATIONS. DULLES HAS NOT SAID PUBLICLY WHAT HE THINKS OF THIS COURSE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS JOINED THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN CHALLENGING THE CHARGES MADE AGAINST THE AMERICANS. IT SAID IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THE MILITARY COURT SENTENCES "ILLUSTRATE AGAIN THE BAD FAITH, INSINCERITY AND AMORALITY WHICH HAVE CHARACTERIZED" RED CHINA'S CONDUCT OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

HAGERTY CHECKED INTO THE EFFORTS OF MRS.BAUMER TO REACH THE WHITE HOUSE AFTER A REPORTER TOLD HIM ABOUT THEM.

HAGERTY SAID HE LEARNED THAT MRS. ARTHUR MOORE OF LEWISBURG, A SISTER OF MAJ.BAUMER, CALLED THE WHITE HOUSE YESTERDAY AFTERNOON AND ASKED TO SPEAK TO THE PRESIDENT.

THE WHITE HOUSE SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR, AFTER LEARNING THE NATURE OF THE CALL, REFERRED IT TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT'S AIR FORCE AIDE, MAJOR WILLIAM G.DRAPER.

THAT OFFICE, HAGERTY REPORTED, REFERRED THE CALL TO LT.COL. ROBERT W.SPRINGFIELD, CHIEF OF THE AIR FORCE CASUALTY BRANCH.

HAGERTY SAID SPRINGFIELD TOLD MRS.MOORE THAT THE PRESIDENT PERSONALLY AND THE GOVERNMENT GENERALLY "WERE VITALLY INTERESTED AND CONCERNED" REGARDING IMPRISONMENT OF THE AIRMEN, AND THAT EVERYTHING POSSIBLE WOULD BE DONE TO OBTAIN THEIR RELEASE.

HAGERTY SAID MRS.BAUMER HERSELF CALLED THE WHITE HOUSE THIS MORNING AND WAS TOLD THE PRESIDENT WAS ATTENDING A NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING.

SHE THEN WAS REFERRED TO SPRINGFIELD WHO, HAGERTY SAID, GAVE HER RENEWED ASSURANCES THAT EVERYTHING POSSIBLE WAS BEING DONE TO OBTAIN RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS.

WR/LT622PES

B39 (SEG) (220)

WITH WASHINGTON

OTTAWA, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE SAYS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE AGREED TO RELEASE SQUADRON LEADER A.R. (ANDY) MACKENZIE (CAP K), 34-YEAR-OLD CANADIAN FIGHTER ACE WHO HAS BEEN A PRISONER OF WAR IN CHINA FOR TWO YEARS.

AN RCAF STATEMENT LAST NIGHT SAID AN "INFORMAL COMMUNICATION" FROM PEIPING TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID MACKENZIE WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO A CANADIAN OFFICER AT THE HONG KONG BORDER ON DEC. 5.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS IN SHARP CONTRAST TO PEIPING RADIO'S REPORT YESTERDAY THAT 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE REDS DURING THE KOREAN WAR HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS UP TO LIFE ON CHARGES OF SPYING.

MACKENZIE, ONE OF 21 RCAF PILOTS WHO SERVED WITH THE U.S. AIR FORCE DURING THE KOREAN FIGHTING, WAS SHOT DOWN IN NORTH KOREA DEC. 5, 1952, ABOUT SIX WEEKS AFTER HIS ARRIVAL IN THE KOREAN THEATER.

SUBSEQUENT REPORTS BY REPATRIATED PRISONERS OF WAR INDICATED HE HAD BEEN SEEN IN A COMMUNIST POW CAMP, BUT HE WAS NOT FREED IN THE BIG POW EXCHANGE THAT FOLLOWED THE KOREAN ARMISTICE. THE CHINESE CLAIMED HE LANDED IN CHINESE TERRITORY AND WAS LIABLE TO

INTERNMENT.
CANADIAN OFFICIALS APPROACHED CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LAST JUNE TO ASK ABOUT MACKENZIE. AT THAT TIME, THE REDS SAID HE WAS ALIVE AND WELL AND WOULD BE RELEASED SOON.
SINCE THEN, MACKENZIE'S WIFE, JOYCE, A NATIVE OF WINNIPEG, HAS BEEN RECEIVING LETTERS FROM HER HUSBAND IN WHICH HE SAID HE WAS BEING TREATED WELL. THE COUPLE HAS FOUR CHILDREN.
EJ739AES

A204
CHINESE
NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-ANTHONY NUTTING, CHIEEF OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, TODAY TERMED RED CHINA'S IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS "OUTRAGEOUS" AND SAID GREAT BRITAIN WOULD "DO ALL IN OUR POWER TO MITIGATE THIS GRIEVOUS WRONG."
NUTTING MADE THE STATEMENT WHILE ADDRESSING THE OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB OF AMERICA.
HE SAID BRITAIN HAS "MADE IT PLAIN FOR OUR PART IN ALL OF OUR DEALINGS AND STATEMENTS TO AND ABOUT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT THAT WE MEASURE THEIR ELIGIBILITY TO JOIN ANY WORLD ORGANIZATION BY THEIR BEHAVIOR."
ENGLAND, HE SAID, HAS MADE ITS POSITION REGARDING COMMUNIST CHINA "VERY CLEAR, ESPECIALLY ON THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT INTO THE UNITED NATIONS."
NUTTING, WHO ALSO IS BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, SAID THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN ON SPY CHARGES WAS "VERY UNFORTUNATE AND NOTHING LESS THAN OUTRAGEOUS."
"SO YOU CAN COUNT ON US AS ALLIES AND FRIENDS TO DO ALL IN OUR POWER TO MITIGATE THIS GREAT GRIEVOUS WRONG," HE SAID.
NUTTING SAID BRITAIN RIGHT ALONG HAS SOUGHT TO "TEST THE WHOLE CONDUCT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT NOT ONLY IN ITS DEALINGS WITH ALL FOREIGN NATIONALS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CHINA BUT ITS CONDUCT TOWARD THE BUSINESS HOUSES INSIDE OF CHINA."
'S321PES

(130)
PORTLAND, ORE. NOV.24 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE BELIEVES ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS TO PRISON IN RED CHINA ON SPY CHARGES WAS MADE "PURELY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES," THE MOTHER OF ONE OF THE MEN WAS TOLD LAST NIGHT.
MRS.NELLIE F.PETERS, WHOSE SON, AIRMAN 2/C DANIEL C.SCHMIDT, WAS ONE OF THOSE NAMED YESTERDAY AS SENTENCED, RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM BRIG. GEN. R.J.REEVES, DIRECTOR OF MILITARY PERSONNEL FOR THE AIR FORCE, WHICH SAID, "IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE PURELY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES AND ITS AUTHENTICITY HAS NOT BEEN CONFIRMED.
"WE TRUST YOU REALIZE THIS IS MERELY ANOTHER OF THE SERIES OF FALSE ACCUSATIONS MADE BY THE COMMUNISTS AGAINST AMERICANS WHICH ARE ENTIRELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION. OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ARE GRAVELY CONCERNED AND ARE GIVING THIS MATTER PROMPT AND SERIOUS ATTENTION..."
THE AIR FORCE IN WASHINGTON SAID SIMILAR MESSAGES HAD GONE TO THE FAMILIES OF ALL THE MEN. IT ADDED THAT THE FAMILIES WERE CAUTIONED THAT THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL WORD OF THE MEN'S FATE, ONLY THE PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST.
HY908PES

A133FX
WITH WASHINGTON A22
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 24-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO REPORTED TODAY THAT ALL NEWSPAPERS IN THE RED CHINESE CAPITAL GAVE FRONT PAGE PLAY TO THE SENTENCING OF 13 U. S. AIRMEN ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.
IN A BROADCAST HEARD HERE, PEIPING SAID THE NEWSPAPERS ALSO PRINTED "PHOTOGRAPHS OF EVIDENCE," BUT DIDN'T SAY WHAT THE EVIDENCE WAS.
THE RADIO QUOTED AN EDITORIAL BY THE PEIPING DAILY WORKER AS SAYING "ONCE AGAIN THE HOSTILITY OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE BLOC AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLES, AND ITS SCHEMES TO START A NEW WORLD WAR, HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO THE WORLD."
JP744APS

A193
--95--
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE U.S. CONSUL GENERAL HERE SAID TODAY HE EXPECTS A REPLY WITHIN "TWO OR THREE DAYS" ON HIS DEMAND FOR A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH RED CHINA'S REPRESENTATIVES ON THE 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN SENTENCED AS SPIES
FRANKLIN C. GOWEN OF PHILADELPHIA, THE AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE, ASKED HIS CHINESE OPPOSITE, WENG PENG-CHIU, FOR A DIRECT MEETING TO OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS ON THE IMPRISONED MEN AND THE CHARGES AGAINST THEM.
GOWEN SAID SEVERAL SIMILAR MEETINGS HAVE TAKEN PLACE HERE RECENTLY BETWEEN HIS DEPUTY, JOHN C. SHILLOCK OF PORTLAND, ORE., AND WENG'S DEPUTY, HSIAH FEI.
"THESE MEETINGS WERE THE NATURAL OUTCOME OF MEETINGS WHICH BEGAN HERE DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE," GOWEN SAID.
"WHEN THE CONFERENCE ENDED THEY CONTINUED ON A STAFF BASIS. WE HAVE MET FROM TIME TO TIME TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AND THE NAMES OF AMERICANS IN CHINA AND CHINESE IN AMERICA WITH THE VIEW OF REPATRIATION."
GOWEN SAID HE ASKED FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY FOR A DIRECT MEETING BETWEEN HIMSELF AND WENG FOLLOWING THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SENTENCES ON THE 13 AIRMEN.
HE SAID THE MEETING, AS ALL PREVIOUS MEETINGS BETWEEN SHILLOCK AND THE CHINESE DEPUTY WOULD TAKE PLACE IN GENEVA'S BEAU RIVAGE HOTEL. GOWEN SAID THIS WAS IN ACCORD WITH THE AGREEMENT THAT NEITHER SIDE WOULD HAVE TO ENTER THE OTHER'S GOVERNMENT PREMISES.
GOWEN SAID THE PREVIOUS MEETINGS RESULTED "IN SOME REPATRIATIONS ON BOTH SIDES."
KM210PES

A15
NIGHT LEAD CLERK (370)
BY COLIN FROST
LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-A BRITISH SECRET AGENT TESTIFIED TODAY A RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT NAMED BARABANOV SENT JOHN CLARENCE, A 27-YEAR-OLD BRITISH CLERK, TO SPY ON THE U.S. NAVY HEADQUARTERS AND OTHER AMERICAN OFFICES HERE.
AFTER A PRELIMINARY HEARING, CLARENCE WAS ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL BY JURY ON TWO CHARGES OF OBTAINING AND RECORDING BRITISH MILITARY INFORMATION "CALCULATED TO BE USEFUL TO AN ENEMY."
CLARENCE PLEADED INNOCENT. THE CASE AGAINST HIM WAS BROUGHT UNDER THE RARELY INVOKED OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT--THE SAME PROCESS FOLLOWED IN THE TRIAL AND CONVICTION OF ATOM SPY KLAUS FUCHS.
PROSECUTOR IAN SMITH TOLD THE COURT THE CASE CAME TO LIGHT WHEN CLARENCE LOST A BRIEFCASE CONTAINING A DOCUMENT HEADED "EMBASSY OF THE SOVIET UNION."
THAT DOCUMENT, HE SAID, CONTAINED INFORMATION GATHERED ABOUT BRITAIN'S AIR DEFENSES WHEN CLARENCE WORKED AS A CLERK FOR A HOME GUARD UNIT IN THE FALL OF 1953.
CHIEF INSPECTOR CHARLES WARD OF SCOTLAND YARD'S TOP SECRET SPECIAL BRANCH TESTIFIED THE INFORMATION INCLUDED THE CODE WORD FOR MOBILIZING NORTHEAST BRITAIN'S AIR DEFENSES IN CASE OF WAR.
WARD SAID HE QUESTIONED CLARENCE IN JANUARY, 1953--MONTHS BEFORE HE GOT THE HOME GUARRD JOB--AND CLARENCE TOLD HIM HE HAD "OFFERED HIS SERVICES IN ANY CAPACITY" TO THE SOVIET CONSULATE HERE.
HOW CLARENCE GOT THE HOME GUARD CLERKSHIP AFTER THAT ADMISSION

30.24- 22095

WAS NOT EXPLAINED IN COURT.
WARD ADDED THAT CLARENCE SAID HE WENT TO THE CONSULATE IN SEPTEMBER, 1952, AND MET BARABANOV, DESCRIBED AS A SOVIET ATTACHE DEALING WITH DISPLACED PERSONS.
THE CHIEF INSPECTOR QUOTED CLARENCE AS SAYING:
AT BARABANOV'S SUGGESTION HE WENT TO THE U.S. NAVY HEADQUARTERS IN LONDON'S GROSEVENOR SQUARE. HE HAD INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW TO INGRATIATE HIMSELF WITH U.S. AUTHORITIES AND TO OBTAIN ANY LITERATURE OR INFORMATION DEALING WITH THE ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES TOWARD DISPLACED PERSONS.
CLARENCE WAS ASKED ALSO TO DISTRIBUTE SOVIET PROPAGANDA AMONG DISPLACED PERSONS HERE AND TO SPY ON THEM AND REPORT THEIR ACTIVITIES.
THE CLERK REPORTED REGULARLY TO BARABANOV AND WAS PAID ONE OR TWO POUNDS ON OCCASION. THE POUND IS WORTH $2.80.
WARD SAID CLARENCE NEVER MADE ANY SECRET OF HAVING COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES.
DEFENSE ATTORNEY B.M.WALTER ASKED WARD IF HE KNEW CLARENCE HAD MENTAL TREATMENT DURING 1952. WARD SAID NO.
WARD SAID CLARENCE TOLD HIM: "THEY (THE HOME GUARD) ARE FOOLS. I WAS ONLY THERE TWO DAYS BEFORE THEY STARTED GIVING ME STUFF TO COPY."
1954
B513PFS

A116
FIRST LEAD CLERK (300)
LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-A SCOTLAND YARD INSPECTOR TESTIFIED TODAY JOHN CLARENCE, 27, A BRITISH CLERK, ADMITTED HE SPIED ON U.S. NAVY HEADQUARTERS IN LONDON AS A VOLUNTARY AGENT OF THE SOVIET UNION.
AT THE CLOSE OF A HEARING IN MAGISTRATE'S COURT CLARENCE WAS ORDERED HELD FOR JURY TRIAL ON TWO CHARGES OF OBTAINING AND RECORDING MILITARY INFORMATION "CALCULATED TO BE USEFUL TO AN ENEMY."
CLARENCE ENTERED A PLEA OF INNOCENT.

THE CASE WAS BROUGHT AGAINST THE CLERK UNDER THE RARELY INVOKED OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT--THE SAME PROCESS FOLLOWED IN THE TRIAL AND CONVICTION OF ATOM SPY KLAUS FUCHS.
PROSECUTOR IAN SMITH TOLD THE COURT CLARENCE OBTAINED INFORMATION ABOUT BRITAIN'S ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSES WHILE EMPLOYED AS A CLERK FOR A HOME GUARD UNIT IN THE FALL OF 1953.
SMITH SAID THE CASE CAME TO LIGHT WHEN CLARENCE LOST A BRIEFCASE CONTAINING A DOCUMENT HEADED "EMBASSY OF THE SOVIET UNION."
CHIEF INSPECTOR CHARLES WARD OF SCOTLAND YARD TESTIFIED THAT THE BRITISH PERMITTED CLARENCE TO TAKE HIS JOB WITH THE HOME GUARD ENVE THOUGH THEY KNEW HE HAD VOLUNTEERED HIS SERVICES TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY SOME TIME BEFORE.
WARD SAID HE QUESTIONED CLARENCE IN JANUARY, 1953, SOME MONTHS BEFORE CLARENCE WAS EMPLOYED BY THE HOME GUARD.
HE DECLARED CLARENCE ADMITTED HE WENT TO THE SOVIET CONSULATE HERE IN SEPTEMBER, 1952, "AND OFFERED HIS SERVICES IN ANY CAPACITY."
LATER, WARD ADDED, CLARENCE WENT TO THE U.S. NAVY OFFICES IN LONDON'S GROSEVENOR SQUARE AT THE SUGGESTION OF A RUSSIAN NAMED BARABANOV, DESCRIBED AS A SOVIET ATTACHE DEALING WITH DISPLACED PERSONS.
WARD SAID THIS WAS CLARENCE'S STORY AS TOLD TO HIM:
CLARENCE HAD INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW TO INGRATIATE HIMSELF WITH U.S. AUTHORITIES AND TO OBTAIN ANY LITERATURE OR INFORMATION DEALING WITH THE ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES TOWARD DISPLACED PERSONS.
1954
THE CLERK ASKED ALSO TO DISTRIBUTE SOVIET PROPAGANDA AMONG DISPLACED PERSONS HERE AND TO SPY ON THEM AND REPORT THEIR ACTIVITIES.
CLARENCE REPORTED REGULARLY TO BARABANOV AND WAS PAID ONE OR TWO POUNDS ON OCCASION. THE POUND IS VALUED AT $2.80.

WARD SAID CLARENCE NEVER MADE ANY SECRET OF HAVING COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES.
HE SAID HE INTERVIEWED CLARENCE AGAIN AFTER THE BRIEFCASE WAS FOUND. A DOCUMENT IN THE CASE, HE SAID, CONTAINED SECRET INFORMATION INCLUDING THE CODE WORD FOR MOBILIZING NORTHEAST BRITAIN'S AIR DEFENSES IN CASES OF WAR.
DEFENSE ATTORNEY B.M. WALTER ASKED WARD IF HE KNEW CLARENCE HAD 1954
MENTAL TREATMENT DURING 1952. WARD SAID NO.
WALTER ASKED: "DID HE APPEAR TO YOU TO BE SOMEWHAT EXCITABLE?"
"MORE OF AN EXHIBITIONIST," REPLIED WARD.
WARD SAID CLARENCE TOLD HIM: "THEY (THE HOME BUARD) ARE FOOLS. I WAS ONLY THERE TWO DAYS BEFORE THEY STARTED GIVING ME THIS STUFF TO COPY."
THE PROSECUTION SAID THAT AFTER LEAVING THE HOME GUARD JOB CLARENCE TOOK A STALL AS A BOOKSELLER IN A SOUTHEAST LONDON STREET MARKET.
MT946AES

A95
LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT PROSECUTOR SAID TODAY A BRITISH CLERK CHARGED WITH OBTAINING MILITARY INFORMATION HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH A SOVIET AGENT.
HE ADDED THE CASE WAS DISCOVERED WHEN THE ACCUSED MAN, JOHN CLARENCE, LOST A BRIEFCASE CONTAINING A DOCUMENT HEADED: "EMBASSY OF THE SOVIET UNION."
CLARENCE, 27, WAS BROUGHT BEFORE A MAGISTRATE HERE TO FACE TWO CHARGES OF OBTAINING AND RECORDING INFORMATION ABOUT NORTHEAST BRITAIN'S ANTI AIRCRAFT DEFENSES "CALCULATED TO BE USEFUL TO AN ENEMY."
HE IS STANDING TRIAL UNDER THE 1911 OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT--THE SAME RARELY INVOKED LEGISLATION UNDER WHICH ATOMIC SCIENTIST KLAUS FUCHS WAS CONVICTED OF SPYING FOR RUSSIA.
G814AES

A123
(400)
1954
LONDON, THURSDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-A STORM OF PRESS CRITICISM BURST OVER THE AGING HEAD OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TODAY FOR DISCLOSING HE ONCE THOUGHT IT MIGHT BECOME NECESSARY TO TURN HITLER'S BEATEN TROOPS AGAINST THE ADVANCING RUSSIANS NEAR THE END OF WORLD WAR II.
CHURCHILL DROPPED THIS BIT OF INFORMATION CASUALLY TUESDAY NIGHT AT WOODFORD DURING A BIRTHDAY PARTY GIVEN BY HIS PARLIAMENTARY CONSTITUENTS. HE WILL BE 80 NOV. 30.
THE PRIME MINISTER SAID NEAR THE END OF THE WAR HE ORDERED FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY TO COLLECT GERMAN ARMS AND "STACK THEM SO THAT THEY COULD EASILY BE ISSUED AGAIN TO THE GERMAN SOLDIERS WITH WHOM WE SHOULD HAVE TO WORK IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED."
SAID THE PRO-LABOR DAILY MIRROR IN AN EDITORIAL TODAY:
"WHAT A GIFT THAT IS TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA!"
THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE COMMENTED: "NOT AT THIS MOMENT A PRUDENT PUBLIC DISCLOSURE."
"IT PRETTY WELL RULES OUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF TOP-LEVEL TALKS BETWEEN HIM AND PREMIER MALENKOV," DECLARED THE LABOR PARTY'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER, THE DAILY HERALD.
EVEN THE INDEPENDENT AND INFLUENTIAL LONDON TIMES--NOTED FOR ITS RESTRAINED EDITORIAL POLICY AND NORMALLY A SUPPORTER OF CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT--FELT IMPELLED TO ASK:
"WHAT ON EARTH MADE HIM SAY IT?"

THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER, IN A FURIOUS FRONT-PAGE EDITORIAL, SAID CHURCHILL HAD "BLURTED OUT A SECRET WHICH HAS SHOCKED THE BRITISH PEOPLE EVERYWHERE AND EXPOSES THE REAL CRIMINAL REASONS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT."

THE HERALD SAID THE DISCLOSURE "COULD NOT HAVE COME AT A WORSE MOMENT, FOR IT IS BOUND TO REKINDLE ALL OF RUSSIA'S OLD PERSONAL SUSPICIONS OF SIR WINSTON."

THE HERALD PREDICTED LABORITE MPS WILL DEMAND "FULL DEBATE" ON THE MATTER AT THE NEW SESSION OF PARLIAMENT BEGINNING NEXT WEEK. IT SAID THE RUSSIAN LEADERS MUST HAVE BEEN AWARE OF CHURCHILL'S HOSTILITY AND "THE DISTRUST OF CHURCHILL MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST ONE ELEMENT IN FIXING THEIR POSTWAR ATTITUDE TOWARD THE WESTERN WORLD."

THE MIRROR COMMENTED:

"WHAT WISDOM!--TO STAND BEFORE THE RUSSIANS AGAIN AS THEIR OLD BOGEYMAN.

"WHAT TIMING!--TO MAKE THIS PUBLIC STATEMENT WHEN THERE ARE SOME SIGNS OF EASING IN WORLD TENSION."

1954

THE TIMES, CALLING IT AN "ILL-TIMED REMARK," SAID:

"IT CERTAINLY WILL NOT HELP TO CONVINCE THE RUSSIANS THAT THE WESTERN POWERS ARE STRAIGHTFORWARD IN THEIR DECLARATIONS OF PEACE TODAY. NOR BY SUGGESTING THAT WE WERE READY TO USE NAZI INDOCTRINATED TROOPS IN 1945 WILL IT HELP THE CAUSE OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT NOW."

THE CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPERS, INCLUDING THE STRONGLY PRO-GOVERNMENT DAILY MAIL AND DAILY TELEGRAPH REFRAINED FROM EDITORIAL COMMENT.

THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS CARRIED A FULL REPORT OF THE CHURCHILL SPEECH WITHOUT COMMENT.

KB1137PES

A65 (220)

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION TODAY REJECTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SUGGESTION THAT A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY MIGHT BE HELD--UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS--AFTER THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY WERE RATIFIED.

THE REJECTION STATEMENT WAS BROADCAST ON THE MOSCOW HOME SERVICE FOR SOVIET LISTENERS AND WAS HEARD IN LONDON.

"NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN UNIFICATION--IF THAT IS WHAT THE PRESIDENT MEANT--WOULD HAVE NO POINT AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS," THE BROADCAST SAID, "BECAUSE THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND DRAGGING HER INTO MILITARY GROUPS WOULD BAR THE WAY TO GERMAN UNIFICATION."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY SAID HE WOULD NOT FAVOR A BIG THREE MEETING WITH RUSSIA UNTIL THE LONDON-PARIS PACTS WERE RATIFIED, UNTIL THERE WAS PROMISE THAT SUCH NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE FRUITFUL AND THAT ADEQUATE PREPARATIONS WERE MADE FOR SUCH A MEETING.

THE WESTERN POWERS TURNED DOWN AN INVITATION BY RUSSIA TO AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE NOV. 29 ON THE GROUNDS IT ADMITTEDLY SOUGHT TO WRECK THE WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS AND THAT SUCH AN EARLY DATE WOULD NOT PROVIDE ENOUGH TIME FOR RPREPARATION OF SUCH A CONFERENCE ANYHOW.

RUSSIA SINCE HAS GONE AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR A CONFERENCE AMONG HER OWN SATELLITES AIMED AT SETTING UP SOME KIND OF CLOSER MILITARY ALLIANCE TO COUNTERACT THE NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIANCES.

TA812PES

1954

A24

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA TODAY FORMALLY REJECTED THE SOVIET UNION'S INVITATION TO ATTEND AN ALL-EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON COLLECTIVE SECURITY NEXT MONDAY.

A NOTE REJECTING THE INVITATION WAS HANDED TO THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR IN BELGRADE, THE BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED.

PRESIDENT TITO SAID IN A SPEECH AT KOPAR, YUGOSLAVIA, SUNDAY HE THOUGHT THE CONFERENCE WAS A FINE IDEA, BUT ADDED HE WOULD NOT SEND A REPRESENTATIVE SINCE IT WAS DOOMED TO FAILURE.

UK544PES

A36

LONDON, NOV.24 (AP)-THE BRITISH HOUSE OF LORDS TONIGHT ANNOUNCED APPROVAL OF THE ALLIED PACTS TO REARM GERMANY. THERE WAS NO RECORDED VOTE.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LAST WEEK VOTED ITS APPROVAL, 264 TO 4.

ML615PES

A45

(270)

PRECEDE BONN DAY HOOVER

STUTTGART, GERMANY, NOV.24 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER ARRIVED TONIGHT ON HIS GOODWILL VISIT TO WEST GERMANY TO RECEIVE HIS 81ST HONORARY DEGREE.

HE FLEW FROM THE FEDERAL CAPITAL AT BONN AND WAS STAYING HERE OVER-NIGHT BEFORE GOING TO NEARBY TUEBINGEN UNIVERSITY TO RECEIVE THE HONORARY DOCTORATE OF ECONOMICS.

HE WAS GREETED AT THE AIRPORT BY DR. GEBHARD MUELLER, MINISTER PRESIDENT (GOVERNOR) OF THE STATE OF BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG. GERMAN SCHOOLCHILDREN PRESENTED HIM WITH FLOWERS.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT RETURNED TO GERMANY MONDAY, AFTER EIGHT YEARS, AT THE PERSONAL INVITATION OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO WISHED TO DEMONSTRATE THE GRATITUDE OF THE GERMANS FOR HOOVER'S HUMANITARIAN AID AFTER BOTH WORLD WARS.

IN A SPEECH TO GERMAN AND FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS IN BONN TODAY, HOOVER SAID IT WAS FUTILE FOR NATIONS TO HOPE THEY COULD ESCAPE WAR BY NEUTRALITY.

"NEUTRALISM IS NO ANSWER TO THE SECURITY OF FREE NATIONS IN CASE OF A MAJOR CONFLICT" HE SAID. "AND MOREOVER, IT GIVES COMFORT ONLY TO THE SPIRIT OF AGGRESSION FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

"THE ONLY HOPE OF AT LEAST RELIEF FROM MILITARY AGGRESSION BY THE COMMUNISTS IS IF EACH ONE OF THE POWERFUL NATIONS ASSOCIATES ITSELF IN THE REAL BUILDING OF ARMS FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE. THAT IS THE MOST POWERFUL OF DETERRENTS."

HE URGED RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS TO BRING REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

"THE GERMAN PEOPLES HAVE BEFORE NOW BEEN THE BASTION OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION WHICH DETERRED ITS DESTRUCTION BY THE ASIATIC HORDES," HE SAID.

"MY PRAYER IS THAT GERMANY MAY BE GIVEN THE UNITY AND FULL FREEDOM WHICH WILL RESTORE HER TO THAT MISSION IN THE WORLD."

ML650PES

1954

A132

HOOVER (150)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER SAID TODAY THE SECURITY OF EUROPE WILL DEPEND ON "THE MALEVOLENT WILL OF THE COMMUNISTS" UNLESS THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.

"THE ONLY HOPE FOR OUR SAFETY IS THE BUILDING UP OF ARMS AND A UNITED FRONT AMONG FREE NATIONS WHICH WILL DETER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGAINST US," HOOVER SAID IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE GERMAN AND FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS.

"WE SHOULD NOT BE LULLED INTO THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR MEANS OF DEFENSE," HOOVER DECLARED. HE ADDED:

"THE SOLE PURPOSE OF OUR ALLIANCES AND OUR ARMAMENT IS TO HAVE SUCH POWERFUL DETERRENTS AS TO CONVINCE THEM (THE COMMUNISTS) OF THE FUTILITY OF STARTING WARD. IN THIS ROLE OF DETERRENTS, THE PRESENT PROPOSED AGREEMENTS LOOKING TO THE ARMING OF GERMANY AND EUROPE HAVE A VERY LARGE PART."

HOOVER, WHO IS SPENDING SIX DAYS IN WEST GERMANY ON A GOODWILL MISSION, ASSERTED NEUTRALITY IS NO ANSWER TO THE SECURITY OF FREE NATIONS IN CASE OF A MAJOR CONFLICT.

"IT GIVES COMFORT ONLY TO THE SPIRIT OF AGGRESSION FROM THE COMMUNISTS," HE SAID. "THE ONLY HOPE OF AT LEAST RELIEF FROM MILITARY AGGRESSION BY THE COMMUNISTS IS IF EACH ONE OF THE POWERFUL NATIONS ASSOCIATES ITSELF IN THE REAL BUILDING OF ARMS FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE."

TURNING TO WHAT HE CALLED THE ABATEMENT OF EAST-WEST TENSIONS IN RECENT MONTHS, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID "I BELIEVE WE CAN HAVE AT LEAST A GLEAM OF HOPE."

"IT MAY BE THAT THE COMMUNIST PROTESTATIONS ARE GENUINE. BUT FROM OUR MANY YEARS EXPERIENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS WE SHOULD LEARN MORE ABOUT WHAT PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE MEANS--AND WE MUST AWAIT WORKERS RATHER THAN WORDS.

1954

"THE WESTERN WORLD HAS MANY TIMES ENUMERATED SOME OF THESE WORKS TO WHICH THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT CONTRIBUTE. THEY COULD JOIN IN THE COMPLETELY FREE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY. THEY COULD SIGN THE PEACE WITH AUSTRIA. THEY COULD CEASE THEIR GERM WARFARE OF CONSPIRACIES DIRECTED TO OVERTHROWING FREE GOVERNMENTS. WITH SUCH STEPS, WE MIGHT AT LEAST ADVANCE OUT OF THE THUNDER AND LIGHTNING OF THIS COLD WAR INTO THE DAWN OF A COLD PEACE."

OF THE UNITED NATIONS, HOOVER SAID:

"WHEN THAT TEMPLE WAS BUILT TO GUARD THE FLAME OF PEACE, THE WORLD CONCERNED ITSELF WITH THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE SUPERSTRUCTURE BUT NEGLECTED ITS FOUNDATION.

"WHEN COMMUNISTS WERE TAKEN INTO THAT STRUCTURE, THE FOUNDATION OF ITS MAJOR PURPOSE, WHICH WAS TO STOP MILITARY AGGRESSION, WAS DESTROYED. BUT IT HAS SOME VALUES AS A FORUM WHEREBY WITH ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT WE CAN DENOUNCE THE WAYS OF THE COMMUNISTS IN FIVE LANGUAGES AT ONCE. THE INABILITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO PREVENT MILITARY AGGRESSION IS THE REASON FOR THE RISE OF THE DEFENSIVE ALLIANCES INTENDED FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE FREE WORLD."

KA1038AES

A101

(160)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-EX-PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER WAS PRAISED BY A WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENTARY LEADER TODAY AS ONE WHO HAS "SHOWN THE WORLD THAT A GREAT STATESMAN CAN ALSO BE A HUMAN BEING."

THE TRIBUTE CAME FROM CARLO SCHMID, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE), IN WELCOMING HOOVER AT A PARLIAMENTARY RECEPTION IN HIS HONOR.

"THIS HOUSE KNOWS WHAT IT OWES TO MR. HOOVER'S POSTWAR RELIEF ACTIVITIES IN GERMANY," SCHMID DECLARED.

"THERE ARE FEW HERE WHO ARE UNABLE TO SAY THAT THEY OWE YOU THEIR SURVIVAL OVER THE TERRIBLE TIMES OF THE PAST."

1954

HOOVER REPLIED THAT HE THOUGHT THE HONOR "TOO PERSONAL."

"I WAS ONLY AN INSTRUMENTALITY FOR MY COUNTRY," HE SAID.

VICE CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER, MEMBERS OF THE BUNDESTAG AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS ATTENDED THE RECEPTION. THE U.S. FLAG FLEW BESIDE THE BLACK, RED AND GOLD GERMAN FLAG IN FRONT OF PARLIAMENT HOUSE.

HOOVER, IN WEST GERMANY FOR A SIX-DAY GOODWILL VISIT, WILL ADDRESS THE GERMAN PRESS CLUB HERE THIS AFTERNOON AND THEN FLY TO STUTTGART.

PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS PRESENTED HOOVER WITH A PEWTER BOWL AS AN EXPRESSION OF THANKS FOR HOOVER'S HELP TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE AFTER 1945.

CR39AES

A42

(400)

BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY ANNOUNCED APPOINTMENT OF A DELEGATION TO ATTEND THE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE THE SOVIET UNION PROPOSED BE HELD NOV. 29.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT, PUBLISHED BY THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY ADN, HEIGHTENED SPECULATION THAT THE SOVIETS ARE GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO HOLD THE MEETING IN MOSCOW NEXT WEEK, EVEN THOUGH ONLY SOVIET SATELLITES HAVE AGREED TO ATTEND.

1954

30.24-2209 7

PREVIOUSLY SOVIET QUARTERS IN EAST BERLIN SAID THE CONFERENCE PLAN WOULD BE DROPPED ALTOGETHER IF ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC NATIONS ACCEPTED.

BRITISH OFFICIALS IN LONDON, HOWEVER, HAD PREDICTED THAT THE KREMLIN WOULD ASSEMBLE ITS ALLIES IN MOSCOW ANYWAY TO CONCLUDE A FORMAL MILITARY ORGANIZATION AS A COUNTER TO THE WEST'S NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THE SOVIET BLOC IS BOUND BY MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATIES AND TRADE ACCORDS BUT, SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, HAS NO FORMAL INTERLOCKING MILITARY ALLIANCE UNDER A SINGLE COMMAND.

THE ADN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE CZECH DELEGATION TO THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE HEADED BY PRIME MINISTER VILEM SIROKY AND WOULD INCLUDE FOREIGN MINISTER VACLAV DAVID, HEALTH MINISTER JOSEF PLOJHAR, CONSTRUCTION MINISTER EMANUEL SLECHTA AND THE CZECH AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW, JAROMIR VOSAHLIK.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ON NOV. 13 PROPOSED THAT AN ALL-EUROPEAN CONFERENCE TO SET UP A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY BE HELD NOV. 29 IN MOSCOW OR PARIS. IN ADDITION TO THE EUROPEAN NATIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN, THE UNITED STATES WAS INVITED TO PARTICIPATE AND COMMUNIST CHINA WAS ASKED TO SEND AN OBSERVER.

THE WEST PREVIOUSLY HAD REJECTED ALMOST IDENTICAL PROPOSALS OF JULY 24 AND AUG. 4 AS ATTEMPTS TO KILL THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

WESTERN LEADERS ALSO DISMISSED THE LATEST SOVIET PROPOSAL AS ANOTHER MOVE TO BLOCK WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AT THEIR MEETING IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK REJECTED THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE AS AN "IMPROVISED DEBATE INTENDED MAINLY FOR PROPAGANDA."

MANY WESTERN OFFICIALS VIEWED THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL AS ONLY A PROPAGANDA MOVE DESIGNED TO QUICKEN SENTIMENT -- PARTICULARLY IN FRANCE -- AGAINST GERMANY REARMAMENT. THEY POINTED OUT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE ADEQUATE ARRANGEMENTS TO HOLD A CONFERENCE OF SUCH MAGNITUDE ON SUCH SHORT NOTICE.

TO DATE THE CONFERENCE INVITATION HAS BEEN ACCEPTED ONLY BY RED CHINA AND SEVEN EAST EUROPEAN SATELLITES -- POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA, BULGARIA, ALBANIA, HUNGARY AND EAST GERMANY.

FINLAND AND SWEDEN ANSWERED EVASIVELY THAT THEY WOULD JOIN IN SUCH A MEETING IF THE MAJOR WESTERN POWERS CONSENTED TO ATTEND.

MM503AES

A46

1954

NIGHT LEAD MANEUVERS (190)

DONAUWOERTH, GERMANY, NOV.24 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S FRONTIER GUARDS, WITH SOVIET AND ALLIED MILITARY OBSERVERS AS INTERESTED SPECTATORS, TONIGHT COUNTER-ATTACKED 3,000 "INVADERS" IN FIELD MANEUVERS.

THE MANEUVERS ARE THE FIRST MASS EXERCISE FOR THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD 18,000-MAN BORDER FORCE TO TEST ITS POWER TO DELAY ANY INVASION FROM THE RED COMMUNIST EAST. BLANK AMMUNITION WAS ISSUED TO MAKE THE EXERCISES REALISTIC, AND THE COUNTRYSIDE ECHOED WITH BURSTS OF MACHINEGUN FIRE AND THE CRACK OF RIFLES.

THE DANUBE RIVER WAS USED TO SIMULATE THE ELBE, WHICH DIVIDES EAST GERMANY FROM POLISH-HELD TERRITORY. THE MOCK INVASION FORCE, DESIGNATED "RED PARTISANS," MADE A LIGHTNING CROSSING AT DAWN TODAY. THE FRONTIER GUARDS HOPE TO BE ABLE TO STEM THE FIRST WAVE OF AN ATTACK UNTIL THE FUTURE WEST GERMAN ARMY OR ITS ALLIES CAN ARRIVE.

"ALL OUR TACTICS ARE BASED ON ATTACK," ONE GUARD OFFICER SAID. "WE HAVE NO PLANS OF RETREAT."

TWO RUSSIAN OFFICERS IN A SOVIET MILITARY MISSION CAR SHOWED HIGH INTEREST AS THE GUARDS DEPLOYED IN A FOREST NORTH OF HERE. THE

RUSSIANS KEPT THEIR CAR MOVING SLOWLY ALONG THE HIGHWAY AS THE "BATTLE" RAGED. ALLIED OBSERVERS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF TWO SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES, ARGENTINA AND CHILE, ALSO WERE ON HAND.

THE FORCE IS A POTENTIAL NUCLEUS FOR THE WEST GERMAN ARMY PROJECTED BY THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS.

ML655PES

S35

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST CHIEF ERICH OLLENHAUER TONIGHT ATTACKED THE POLICY OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AS "A DANGER TO GERMAN UNITY."

1954

IN A BERLIN RADIO BROADCAST, OLLENHAUER SAID THE FRENCH PREMIER'S SUGGESTION THAT THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY COULD BE INCLUDED IN AN EASTERN SECURITY SYSTEM WOULD "PLACE THE FATE OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE AND THEIR UNITY IN GREATEST DANGER."

IT WOULD MEAN, OLLENHAUER SAID, "PETRIFICATION OF THE DIVISION OF GERMANY WITH ALL ITS CONSEQUENECES" FOR AN UNLIMITED TIME.

HE DECLARED IT WAS AGAINST GERMAN INTEREST TO PUT OFF MEETING WITH THE RSSIANS UNTIL AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS. IF, AS MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSED, THE FOUR POWERS CONFERRED NEXT MAY, THEY WOULD FACE EACH OTHER ACROSS THE TABLE WITH THE TWO PARTS OF GERMANY BOUND INTO TWO OPPOSING MILITARY BLOCS, HE ASSERTED.

KM726PES

A196

BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES FOREIGN OPERATIIONS MISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY AN ADDITIONAL GRANT OF $23,695,000 DOLLARS FOR ECONOMIC AID TO ALLIED WEST BERLIN FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

1954

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE NEW AID IS AIMED PARTICULARLY AT EXPANDING WEST BERLIN'S INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY AND CREATING ADDITIONAL PERMAMENT PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT. THE GRANT SUPPLEMENTS FUNDS ALREADY ALLOCATED FOR THOSE PURPOSES AS WELL AS RECONSTRUCTION AND REFUGEE HOUSING PROGRAMS IN BERLIN.

KM213PES

A25

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-BY ORDER OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, A SPECIAL DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN SET UP TO ADVANCE FRENCH-GERMAN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE NEW DEPARTMENT OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE DEVELOPS CLOSER RELATIONS IN FIELDS ENVISAGED IN A SERIES OF FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENTS SUPPLEMENTING THE PARIS ACCORDS ON GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMMENT.

UK5a5PES

1954

A67 (420)

BY GUSTAV SVENSSON

STOCKHOLM, NOV 24 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCII LAUNCHED A WORLDWIDE PROPAGANDA ASSAULT AGAINST WESTERN DEFENSE EFFORTS TODAY, WARNING THAT REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY "WOULD CREATE A SITUATION FRAUGHT WITH NEW DANGERS."

THE COUNCIL CONCLUDED A SIX-DAY SESSION IN STOCKHOLM EARLY TODAY BY ADOPTING A SERIES OF RESOLUTIONS DENOUNCING ALMOST EVERY WESTERN DEFENSE AGREEMENT BUT NOT EVEN MENTIONING THE MILITARY ARRANGEMENTS OF THE SOVIET BLOC.

THE COUNCIL ALSO, FOR SOME UNEXPLAINED REASON, MADE NO MENTION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.

URGING JOINT ACTION TO PREVENT RATIFICATION OF THE LONDON AND PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY, THE RED GROUP SAID THE WORLD IS FACED WITH TWO "CRUCIAL" ALTERNATIVES:

(1) "EITHER NEGOTIATION WITH EVERY POSSIBILITY OF REACHING A FAIR AGREEMENT, OR (2) AN ARBITRARY ACT THAT RISKS NULLIFYING THE PROGRESS MADE TOWARD REDUCTION OF WORLD TENSION."

TWO RESOLUTIONS CALLED FOR THE IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF ALL ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.

THE COUNCIL SAID IT IS CONVINCED THAT AN AGREEMENT ON THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND A SATISFACTORY SYSTEM OF INSPECTION AND STRICT CONTROL IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE.

IT ALSO "DEMANDED URGENTLY THAT ALL GOVERNMENTS, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, IMMEDIATELY UNDERTAKE NEVER TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS, WHATEVER MAY BE THE PRETEXT."

THE COUNCIL ALSO CALLED FOR A "WORLD ASSEMBLY FOR PEACE" TO MEET NEXT MAY.

ABOUT 250 DELEGATES FROM SOME 50 COUNTRIES ATTENDED THE SESSION. THE DELEGATES INCLUDED MORE THAN A DOZEN RUSSIANS AND LARGE GROUPS FROM EAST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY AND EVERY IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY.

DELEGATIONS ALSO ATTENDED FROM LATIN AMERICA, THE MIDDLE EAST, AND NEARLY EVERY ASIAN COUNTRY INCLUDING RED CHINA.

IN ADDITION TO THOSE CONDEMNING THE LONDON AND PARIS ACCORDS ON WEST GERMANY, RESOLUTIONS WERE ADOPTED URGING THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD TO OPPOSE SUCH WESTERN DEFENSE PROJECTS AS THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSES TREATY, THE U.S.-PAKISTAN PACT, THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN PACT, THE NEAR EAST MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT, AND "THE SIGNING OF BILATERLA MILITARY PACTS AND REGIONAL AGREEMENTS WHICH FURTHER THE POLITICAL DECISIONS" OF THE LAST INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE AT CARACAS VENEZUELA.

IN A THINLY DISGUISED SLAP AT THE UNITED STATES, THE COUNCIL CHARGED THAT "ONE STATE ALONE IS CONTINUOUSLY INCREASING DOMATION OVER THE COUNTRIES OF LATIN AMERICA." IT ADDED: "THE INTERFERENCE OF THIS STATE ON THEIR LIVES CONSTITUTES A FACTOR OF GENERAL INSECURITY."

1954

A63

FOR ASIA, THE COUNCIL URGED ITS FOLLOWERS TO "DEMAND AN END TO FOREIGN DOMINATION AND INTERVENTION IN EVERY PART OF ASIA--INCLUDING MALAYA, DUTCH NEW GUINEA AND GOA (PORTUGUESE INDIA). THE WITHDRAWAL

FROM ASIAN SOIL OF ALL FOREIGN MILITARY FORCES AND THE ABOLITION OF ALL FOREIGN MILITARY BASES."

COUNCIL SUPPORTERS ALSO WERE CALLED UPON TO "DEMAND AN END TO FOREIGN INTERVENTION" IN FORMOSA AND A RESUMPTION BY THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED, "WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF NEUTRAL ASIAN STATES, OF THE CONFERENCE FOR THE PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF KOREA."

M653AES

B127 (Q)

-17-

1954

NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE (230)

PARIS, NOV. 24 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ARRIVED HOME FROM THE UNITED STATES TODAY AND SET TO WORK AT ONCE ON SERIOUS DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN PROBLEMS FACING HIS GOVERNMENT.

HE LOOKED WEARY BUT HAPPY AS HE DESCENDED FROM HIS PLANE INTO A SMALL CROWD OF APPLAUDING OFFICIALS. SOME 200 YOUNG MEN, MANY OF THEM UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, BROUGHT HIM A MESSAGE OF SUPPORT--A FAIRLY UNUSUAL DEMONSTRATION IN POSTWAR FRANCE.

"IN VIEW OF POLITICAL DIFFICULTIES TO COME," THEIR MESSAGE SAID, "WE CONSIDER IT USEFUL TO TELL YOU OF THE CONFIDENCE INSPIRED IN US BY THE ENERGY YOU HAVE PUT BEHIND THE GOVERNMENT AND OF OUR HOPE YOU WILL CONTINUE YOUR WORK."

POLITICAL OBSERVERS AGREED THAT WHATEVER SUCCESS HE ACHIEVED IN THE UNITED STATES HAD DONE MENDES-FRANCE LITTLE GOOD IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WHICH MAKES AND BREAKS FRENCH GOVERNMENTS. MANY DEPUTIES HAVE BEEN GRUMBLING HE WOULD HAVE DONE BETTER TO STAY HOME AND TEND TO DOMESTIC BUSINESS.

THE MOST TROUBLESOME ISSUES ARE ARMED REBELLION IN FRENCH NORTH AFRICA AND AN ESTIMATED TRILLION FRANC (ABOUT $2,850,000,000) DEFICIT IN THE 1955 BUDGET.

SOME EXPERTS SAW LITTLE DANGER OF THE PREMIER'S CABINET FALLING UNTIL AFTER NEXT MONTH'S DEBATE ON THE PACTS REARMING WEST GERMANY. THE ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE THE AGREEMENTS, THOUGH WITH NO ENTHUSIASM.

AFTER THAT A DETERMINED ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT MENDES-FRANCE SEEMED CERTAIN. FRIENDS SAY IT IS BOUND TO FAIL. ENEMIES REPORT THERE IS A GROUND SWELL AGAINST HIM. THEY COUNT HEAVILY ON THE TRADITIONAL FRENCH SUSPICION OF A STRONG FEDERAL EXECUTIVE, WHICH IS ESPECIALLY MARKED IN THE ASSEMBLY.

MK412PES

B128 (Q)

-17-

(230)

PARIS, NOV. 24 (AP)-A POLICE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT INSPECTOR JEAN DIDES BE SUSPENDED FROM DUTY FOR SIX MONTHS AS PUNISHMENT FOR ALLEGED MISCONDUCT IN CONNECTION WITH FRANCE'S DEFENSE LEAKS CASE.

1954

DIDES WAS ACCUSED OF FAILING TO RELAY PROMPTLY TO HIS SUPERIORS CONFIDENTIAL PAPERS WHICH CAME INTO HIS HANDS. HE ALSO WAS CRITICIZED FOR ISSUING TO THE PRESS ATTACKS ON ROGER WYBOT, PRESENT CHIEF OF FRANCE'S COUNTERESPIONAGE AGENCY, AND FRANCOIS MITTERRAND, INTERIOR MINISTER WHO HEADS THE NATION'S POLICE FORCES.

MITTERAND WILL PASS FINALLY ON THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMEENDATION.

ACTUALLY DIDES WAS SUSPENDED FROM DUTY LAST SEPTEMBER WHEN THE DEFENSE LEAKS CASE BROKE. IF A DEFINITE PERIOD IS DECREED DIDES WILL GET CREDIT FOR TIME ALREADY OFF THE JOB. IF THE PENALTY FINALLY HANDED DOWN IS LESS THAN THE TIME ELAPSED UNDER TEMPORARY SUSPENSION, HE WILL GET A REIMBURSEMENT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

AT THE TIME OF HIS SUSPENSION POLICE SAID THEY CAUGHT DIDES WITH SECRET DOCUMENTS HE WAS UNAUTHORIZED TO HANDLE.

THE POLICE INSPECTOR INSISTED HE WAS INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST SPYING WHICH HIGHER AUTHORITIES PREFERRED TO OVERLOOK.

IN THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION THAT FOLLOWED, AND IS STILL UNDER WAY, IT BECAME APPARENT THAT TOP SECRET INFORMATION FROM THE NATION'S DEFENSE COUNCIL WAS REACHING COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS IN PARIS. THREE OF FRANCE'S TOP CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF THE STATE.

MK417PES

A51

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-TWO THOUSAND VIENNESE MARCHED TONIGHT WITH FORMER COMMUNIST "RESISTANCE FIGHTERS" OPENING A FIVE-DAY FESTIVAL.

THE FESTIVAL IS BEING ATTENDED BY DELEGATES FROM FRANCE, ITALY, POLAND, BULGARIA, AND EAST AND WEST GERMANY. HIGH SOVIET OFFICERS WERE AMONG THE GUESTS.

KS854PES

A49

NIGHT LEAD VISHINSKY (200)

MOSCOW, NOV.24 (AP)-THE BODY OF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY ARRIVED BY SPECIAL PLANE TONIGHT AT MOSCOW'S SNOWY AIRPORT. VISHINSKY'S WIDOW AND DAUGHTER ACCOMPANIED THE BODY.

OFFICIAL MOURNERS HEADED BY FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO WERE AT THE AIRPOTT AS THE MASSIVE COPPER CASKET OF THE LATE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS REMOVED FROM THE PLANE. THE MAIN AIRPORT BUILDING WAS DRAPED IN MOURNING AND SOLEMN MUSIC WAS PLAYED.

VISHINSKY DIED IN NEW YORK AFTER A HEART ATTACK MONDAY. A CHARTERED STRATOCRUISER TOOK THE BODY TO PARIS. SOVIET AMBASSADOR SERGEI VINOGRADOV, NUMEROUS OTHER DIPLOMATS, OFFICIALS, AND PARIS COMMUNISTS TOOK MASSES OF FLOWERS TO ORLY FIELD WHERE THE PLANE LANDED THERE.

THE BODY WAS TRANSFERRED AT PARIS TO A TWIN-ENGINED SOVIET PLANE. IT STOPPED BRIEFLY IN EAST BERLIN. THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID HIGH RANKING SOVIET ARMY AND DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS AND AN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT DELEGATION MET THE PLANE AT SCHOENEFELD AIRFIELD.

THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID VISHINSKY'S BODY WILL LIE IN STATE IN THE TRADE UNIONS' HALL OF COLUMNS IN DOWNTOWN MOSCOW FROM NOON UNTIL 11 P.M. TOMORROW. VISHINSKY WILL RECEIVE A STATE FUNERAL.

MOST WESTERN EMBASSIES HAVE SENT NOTES OR MADE PERSONAL CALLS DURING THE LAST TWO DAYS TO EXPRESS THEIR CONDOLENCES TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY.

ML714PES

1954

A44

(220)

MOSCOW, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE BODY OF ANDREI VISHINSKY WAS FLOWN HOMEWARD TODAY AS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT WOULD GIVE A STATE FUNERAL IN RED SQUARE TO THE LATE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE STATE FUNERAL MEANT VISHINSKY, WHO DIED IN NEW YORK MONDAY AFTER A HEART ATTACK, WOULD BE BURIED ALONGSIDE OTHER COMMUNIST NOTABLES IN THE KREMLIN WALL, BEHIND THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB IN RED SQUARE.

30.24-2209.9

THE CHARTERED FOUR-ENGINE STRATOCRUISER CARRYING THE HUGE COPPER CASKET FROM NEW YORK LANDED AT PARIS SHORTLY BEFORE NOON. PLANS CALLED FOR THE BODY TO BE TRANSFERRED TO A SOVIET PLANE FOR THE REST OF THE JOURNEY TO MOSCOW.

IT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED WHEN THE FUNERAL PLANE WOULD ARRIVE IN MOSCOW.

ACCOMPANYING THE BODY HOME WERE VISHINSKY'S WIDOW, KAPITOLINA; THE COUPLE'S DAUGHTER, ZINAIDA; GEORGI ZARUBIN, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES; AND SIX OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET REPRESENTATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

MEANWHILE JACOB MALIK, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, LEFT LONDON BY PLANE LAST NIGHT FOR NEW YORK TO REPLACE VISHINSKY TEMPORARILY AS HEAD OF THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATION. THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISHINSKY'S PERMANENT SUCCESSOR.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE FUNERAL PLANS SAID THAT BEFORE THE RED SQUARE RITES THE BODY WILL LIE IN STATE IN THE HALL OF COLUMNS OF MOSCOW'S HOUSE OF UNIONS. IT WAS THERE THAT THOUSANDS FILED PAST STALIN'S BIER BEFORE HIS FUNERAL IN THE SQUARE.

BEFORE ITS DEPARTURE FROM NEW YORK, VISHINSKY'S CASKET LAY OPEN IN STATE YESTERDAY IN THE RUSSIAN U.N. DELEGATION'S HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK. IT WAS VIEWED BY DIPLOMATS AND MEMBERS OF THEIR STAFFS WHO CALLED TO PAY THEIR RESPECTS, AND LATER FOR SEVERAL HOURS THE PUBLIC WAS ADMITTED.

MM50RAES

D45

(300)

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT HAS BLACKLISTED 14 AMERICAN FIRMS FOR SUPPLYING INFERIOR COTTON UNDER U.S. AID TO SPAIN, REP. CHARLES BROWNSON (R-IND) DECLARED TODAY.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE ALL 14 WERE AMERICAN COTTON EXPORTERS EXCEPT ONE OR TWO WHO HAD INTERNATIONAL CATEGORY ALTHOUGH THEIR OFFICE WAS IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE INDIANA REPUBLICAN SAID THAT UP TO DATE COTTON WORTH FOUR MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN EXAMINED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) OUT OF A TOTAL OF $14,800,000 COMING TO SPAIN IN FISCAL 1954 UNDER TERMS OF THE AID-FOR-BASES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

THIS EXAMINATION HAS SO FAR MEANT A LOSS OF $75,000, ALTHOUGH IT IS NOT YET CLEAR, BROWNSON SAID, WHETHER THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER OR SOMEBODY ELSE WILL HAVE TO FOOT THE BILL.

THE REPRESENTATIVE IS HERE AT THE HEAD OF A FOUR-MAN HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

THE GROUP, OTHER MEMBERS OF WHICH ARE REPS. KATHERINE ST. GEORGE (R-NY), GEORGE MEADER (R-MICH) AND HARRISON A. WILLIAMS JR. (D-NJ), LEAVES TOMORROW FOR BARCELONA, CENTER OF SPAIN'S TEXTILE INDUSTRY, WHERE BROWNSON SAID THEY HOPE TO OBTAIN FURTHER DATA.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO INVESTIGATED DELAYS IN BUILDING THE NEW AMERICAN EMBASSY HERE, NOW SCHEDULED TO OPEN NEXT APRIL AFTER MORE THAN THREE YEARS IN CONSTRUCTION. BROWNSON SAID THE BUILDING WAS "BORN IN EXTRAVAGANCE AND DEDICATED TO THE PROPOSITION THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER RUN OUT OF MONEY." HE SAID IT LOOKS "LIKE A SMALL EDITION OF THE UNITED NATIONS BUILDING AND IS FURNISHED LIKE THE GRAND TRIANON." IT WILL COST THREE MILLION DOLLARS.

HE SAID PRINCIPLE DELAYS CAME FROM THE DOCK STRIKES IN NEW YORK AND BRITAIN HALTING THE ARRIVAL OF APPARATUS AND REDESIGNING PLANS. YESTERDAY, THE REPRESENTATIVE SAID BLAME FOR THE REDESIGNING SHOULD BE LAID ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

FJ409PES

(200)

ROME, NOV. 24 (AP)-MORE THAN A DOZEN FOREIGN MISSIONARIES DIED IN COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY IN NORTH VIET NAM DURING THE INDOCHINESE WAR, A ROMAN CATHOLIC NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY.

THE FIDES AGENCY, WHICH SUPPLIES NEWS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS, ALSO SAID THAT "IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO GUESS HOW MANY VIETNAMESE PRIESTS DIED IN PRISON."

EIGHT OF THESE NATIVE PRIESTS WERE RELEASED AFTER THE GENEVA ARMISTICE, BUT FIDES ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 100 VIETNAMESE PRIESTS STILL ARE IN JAIL.

THE AGENCY SAID THE FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO DIED IN PRISON INCLUDED EIGHT FRENCHMEN, TWO NUNS AND TWO BELGIAN PRIESTS.

THE TWO BELGIAN PRIESTS REPORTEDLY WERE TREATED "WITH EXTRAORDINARY CRUELTY" AND WERE CHAINED TO ONE ANOTHER FOR LONG PERIODS.

THE AGENCY SAID ABOUT 100 PRIESTS, MORE THAN 30 OF THEM VIETNAMESE, AND 19 NUNS ARE REMAINING IN COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED HANOI. THEY INCLUDE THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO INDOCHINA, IRISH-BORN ARCHBISHOP JOHN DOOLEY; HIS TWO SECRETARIES, AN IRISH PRIEST AND A BELGIAN; THE VIETNAMESE VICAR APOSTOLIC OF HANOI, MSGR. JOSEPH TRINH-NHU-KHUE; 10 FRENCH AND TWO CANADIAN REDEMPTORISTS.

IN ANOTHER REPORT FROM NORTH VIET NAM, FIDES SAID THE 7,000 CATHOLICS IN THE TOWN OF KE SAT, NEAR HAIPHONG, HAD TAKEN THEIR CHURCH BELLS AND MOVED TO SOUTH VIET NAM TO FOUND A NEW TOWN NEAR BIEN HOA. THEY WERE REPORTED ALREADY BUILDING A CHURCH DUPLICATING AS CLOSELY AS POSSIBLE THE BUILDING THEY LEFT BEHIND IN KE SAT.

G713AES

A70

BERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV.24 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT TODAY REJECTED RUSSIA'S INVITATION TO AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW NOV.29. IT INDICATED THIS TRADITIONALLY NEUTRAL COUNTRY MIGHT JOIN SUCH A CONFERENCE AT A LATER DATE IF THE MAJOR INTERESTED NATIONS OF BOTH EAST AND WEST AGREED TO TAKE PART.

SWITZERLAND'S REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN INVITATION OF NOV.13 WAS HANDED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY IN MOSCOW BY SWISS MINISTER EDOUARD DE HALLER.

JB825PES

A31

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE FIRST CONTINGENT OF OFFICERS AND MEN FROM BRITAIN'S OLD MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO ESTABLISH A NEW OPERATIONS CENTER IN CYPRUS. AN ADDITIONAL 1,500 ARE SCHEDULED TO FOLLOW WITHIN A WEEK.

THE NEW HEADQUARTERS OFFICIALLY GOES INTO OPERATION DEC. 1. IT REPLACES THE SUEZ ESTABLISHMENT, EVACUATED UNDER THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE CANAL ZONE.

GZ26AES

B64KX Q

BANGKOK, THURSDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-POLICE HAVE ARRESTED 17 MEN IN NORTHEASTERN THAILAND'S UBOLRAJTHANI PROVINCE FOR ALLEGEDLY SUPPLYING ARMS TO CRIMINALS AND CHINESE COMMUNIST TERRORISTS IN THE THAI-MALAYAN BORDER JUNGLES, POLICE SOURCES DISCLOSED HERE TODAY.

THEY SAID SOME OF THOSE HELD HAD ILLEGALLY MANUFACTURED ARMS AND AMMUNITION WHILE OTHERS HAD PURCHASED THEM FROM "SOLDIERS IN A NEIGHBORING COUNTRY" BEFORE TRANSPORTING THEM SOUTHWARD.

THE SOURCES INDICATED THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRY WAS LAOS, BUT A LAOTIAN LEGATION SOURCE HERE SAID HE DOUBTED THE REPORT. HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THE ARMS MIGHT HAVE BEEN SMUGGLED THROUGH LAOS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

FJ935PCS

30.24- 22101

B75 (Q)

RANGOON,BURMA, NOV.23 (AP)-FOUR BURMESE DOCTORS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO STUDY THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE ATOMS IN MEDICINE IN AMERICAN HOSPITALS AND RADIATION LABORATORIES, THE U.S. EMBASSY ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

LAUNCHED AS PART OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PLAN, THE MEDICAL STUDY TOURS WILL ALLOW OBSERVATION OF ISOTOPE TRACER TECHNIQUES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL FIELDS, ESPECIALLY THOSE INVOLVING TUMORS, CANCERS AND TUBERCULOSIS.

N1022AES

A104FX

(FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24) 1954

BY SPENCER MOOSA

(ADVANCE) TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 24 (AP)-NEGOTIATIONS FOR A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA ARE IN THEIR FINAL STAGES AND OFFICIAL QUARTERS HERE APPEAR CONFIDENT IT WILL BE SIGNED BY YEAR'S END.

NATIONALIST CHINA CONSIDERS THE PROJECTED PACT TO BE OF IMMENSE IMPORTANCE BECAUSE, OFFICIALS SAY:

1. IT WILL GIVE PERMANENCE TO THE U.S. COMMITMENT TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAIINST COMMUNIST INVASION.

2. IT MORE OR LESS RULES OUT ANY PROSPECT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT RECOGNIZE RED CHINA OR BE A PARTY TO ANY BIG POWER DEAL AFFECTING FORMOSA'S FUTURE, SUCH AS THE IMPOSITION OF A TRUSTEESHIP.

3. IT WILL PROBABLY RESULT IN A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE OF U.S. MILITARY AID TO STRENGTHEN CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMED FORCES.

4. IT WILL TEND TO BOLSTER THE NATIONALIST INTENTION OF REGAINING THE LOST MAINLAND.

5. IT WILL ESTABLISH A STRONG "THEY SHALL NOT PASS" LINE AGAINST COMMUNISM, AND THUS GREATLY ENCOURAGE THOSE ASIATICS OUTSIDE THE BAMBOO CURTAIN.

FORMOSA HAS BEEN UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET SINCE JUNE 27, 1950--RIGHT AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR. BUT, WITHOUT A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT, THE UNITED STATES COULD, AT ANY TIME IT CHOOSES, WITHDRAW THAT PROTECTION AND LEAVE THE NATIONALISTS TO THEIR OWN DEVICES.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE FOUND THIS AN UNCOMFORTABLE AND PREVIOUS POSITION.

SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH THE NEGOTIATIONS SAY THE UNITED STATES HAS INSISTED THAT THE SCOPE OF THE PACT BE LIMITED TO FORMOSA AND THE STRATEGIC PESCADORES, OFF THE WEST-CENTRAL COAST OF FORMOSA.

1954

A105FX

THE NATIONALISTS AT FIRST TRIED TO EXPAND THE PACT'S SCOPE TO INCLUDE ALL CHINESE TERRITORIES UNDER PRESENT OR FUTURE PHYSICAL CONTROL OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT. THIS WOULD INCLUDE SUCH NATIONALISTS OUTPOSTS AS QUEMOY AND THE TACHEN ISLANDS, PLUS ANY PART OF THE RED MAINLAND THAT CAME UNDER NATIONALIST CONTROL.

CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NEGOTIATORS YIELEDED ON THAT ISSUE, THE SOURCES SAID, BUT HAS INSISTED THAT RELEVANT CLAUSES HOULD BE SO WORDED AS IN NO WAY TO COMPROMISE THE NATIONALIST'S SOVEREIGN RIGHTS OVER ALL OF CHINA, INCLUDING THE MAINLAND.

WASHINGTON, THE SOURCES ADDED, AGREED TO THIS STIPULATION, BUT WANTS TO ENTER INTO NO COMMITMENT THAT WOULD INCREASE THE DANGER OF WAR WITH RED CHINA.

THE NATIONALISTS REPORTEDLY WANT NOTHING IN THE TREATY TO PRECLUDE NATIONALIST MILITARY ACTION AGAINST THE MAINLAND. THEY ARE, HOWEVER, READY TO RECONCILE PRINCILES WITH PRACTICAL REALITIES BY AGREEING TO CONSULT WITH THE UNITED STATES BEFORE TAKING ANY MAJOR ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

IT IS NOT YET CLEAR WHETHER THE QUESTION OF OFFSHORE ISLANDS WILL BE DEALT WITH IN THE TREATY. IT IS BELIEVED HERE THAT--TO KEEP THE COMMUNISTS GUESSING--NO MENTION OF THEM WILL BE MADE IN THE PACT, BUT THAT THEY WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF A GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT OUTSIDE THE TREATY.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, NOV. 24, MOVED NOV. 23.)

JP652APS NM

A105KX

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (150) 1954

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV.24 (AP)-THE NATIONALISTS BOMBED A RED ISLAND NEAR THE TACHENS TODAY FOR THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY. OTHER PLANES SHOWERED PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS OVER THE MAINLAND.

OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID THE BOMBERS CLOUTED TOUMEN ISLAND WITH "EXCELLENT RESULTS". TOUMEN THREATENS THE TACHENS, 13 MILES TO THE SOUTH. THE TACHENS ARE IMPORTANT NATIONALIST POSITIONS 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE ATTACKERS ONCE MORE CONCENTRATED ON RED ARTILLERY POSITIONS, RUNNING INTO STRONG ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE.

IN A RAID TUESDAY, THE NATIONALIST BOMBERS WERE CHALLENGED BY RED FIGHTER PLANES. NONE SHOWED UP TODAY. THE REPORTS SAID THAT ALL PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.

AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME, AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF NATIONALIST PLANES WERE OVER THE MAINLAND DROPPING A "GREAT QUANTITY OF THESE PAPER BOMBS," THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID. THESE WERE LEAFLETS. MOST WERE DROPPED SOUTHWEST OF THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA.

NNO913PCS NM

B31KX (SEG) (KUOMINTANG & FLYWEIGHT TITLE) 1954

(200)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE KUOMINTANG SAID IN A STATEMENT TODAY THAT IF ALL MEMBERS OF THE PARTY HOLDING RESPONSIBLE POSITIONS HAD UNDERSTOOD THE INSTRUCTIONS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GAVE IN 1949, "THE MAINLAND WOULD STILL BE IN OUR HANDS AND THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE BEEN SPARED THE TORTURES WHICH THEY ARE NOW SUFFERING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED ON THE 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE KUOMINTANG, THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT PARTY.

THE OCCASION HAD ALREADY BEEN CELEBRATED IN ADVANCE NOV. 12, ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF SUN YAT-SEN, FOUNDER OF THE CHINESE REPUBLIC.

THE STATEMENT COMPLAINED THAT SOME MEMBERS OF THE KUOMINTANG HAD STILL NOT FULLY REALIZED CHIANG'S INSTRUCTION, GIVEN IN A MESSAGE DELIVERED AT CHUNGKING SEPT. 20, 1949.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE REISSUED THE FULL TEXT OF THAT MESSAGE AND EMPHASIZED THAT IT SHOULD BE STUDIED AGAIN BY ALL MEMBERS.

THE MESSAGE DECLARED THE KUOMINTANG "MUST BE TIGHTER IN ORGANIZATION, MORE WARY IN ACTION AND STRICTER IN DISCIPLINE."

AMONG OTHER THINGS, CHIANG'S 1949 MESSAGE SAID "IT IS THE DESIRE OF OHE (SOVIET) IMPERIALISTS TO MAKE CHINA A PERMANENT SATELLITE AND THE CHINESE PEOPLE THEIR SLAVES."

THE MESSAGE ALSO SAID "THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF THE PARTY IS THE KEY TO THE LIFE OR DEATH OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

JM556AGS

1954

30.24- 22103

A63FX
(260)
NAGASAKI, JAPAN, NOV. 24 (AP)-SURVIVORS OF TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS SUNK IN THE EAST CHINA SEA MONDAY SAID TONIGHT IT WAS TOO DARK TO MAKE OUT THE NATIONALITY OF THE ATTACKERS.

IWAO TAKASHIMA, CAPTAIN OF THE YAMADA MARU NO. 32, TOLD REPORTERS, "WE SAW THE SHIP DIMLY, BUT COULD NOT DETERMINE WHETHER IT WAS A STEEL VESSEL OR A WOODEN SHIP. WE HAD, OF COURSE, NO IDEA WHAT NATIONALITY IT WAS."

TOMAO NAKAMURA, SKIPPER OF THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD BOAT WHICH BROUGHT THE 20 SURVIVORS TO NAGASAKI, SAID "MAYBE CHINESE NATIONALIST VESSELS WERE INVOLVED." HE QUOTED THE SURVIVORS AS SAYING, HOWEVER, THAT THEY COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE AGGRESSOR.

TAKASHIMA, WOUNDED IN BOTH LEGS, SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN TOLD TO STAY AWAY FROM THE WATERS EAST OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, SCENE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST-NATIONALIST CLASHES.

"THE ATTACK WAS MADE WITHOUT WARNING ABOUT 6:50 A.M., A LITTLE BEFORE DAYBREAK," TAKASHIMA TOLD REPORTERS. "THE BARRAGE, CONSISTING OF MACHINEGUN BULLETS INCLUDING TRACERS, LASTED ABOUT FIVE MINUTES, AND WE RECEIVED THREE SUCH BBARRAGES. THE DISTANCE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABOUT 300 METERS (NEARLY 1,000 FEET).

"THE BARRAGES MADE BIG HOLES IN MY SHIP'S HULL AND THE SHIP SANK ABOUT 30 MINUTES LATER. I CLUNG TO A FISHING BUOY AND SWAM TO THE YAMADA MARU NO. 31 NEARBY."

TWO FISHERMEN WERE KILLED AND FOUR INJURED.

IN TAIPEH, NATIONALIST CHINESE FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCES SAID IT WAS INVESTIGATING THE INCIDENT.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE NOT ACKNOWLEDGED RESPONSIBILITY. TAIPEH SOURCES SAID THAT IF THEY DO, THEY PROBABLY WILL EXPRESS REGRET AND MAINTAIN THE FISHING VESSELS WERE IN A PROHIBITED AREA.

AT THE TIME, THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEY SANK TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST WARSHIPS.

HW333APS

A79FX
TOKYO, NOV. 24 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, IN A THANKSGIVING DAY MESSAGE, SAID THE AMERICANS IN HIS FAR-FLUNG FAR EAST COMMAND "CAN BE THANKFUL MOST OF ALL FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF FACING THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE."

HULL SAID, "LET US NOT FORGET THAT THE DEEPEST STRENGTH OF OUR NATION HAS BEEN OUR HERITAGE OF A DEEPLY RELIGIOUS ANCESTRY WITH ITS BELIEF IN A SUPREME BEING. LET US NOT DEVIATE FROM THAT HERITAGE NOR FROM THAT BELIEF, WHICH DURING THE YEAR JUST PAST HAS AGAIN BROUGHT US PEACE, PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS."

BF423APS NM

A139FX
(110)
TOKYO, NOV. 24 (AP)-JAPAN'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER COMPLAINED TODAY THE UNRECOGNIZED RUSSIAN MISSION IN TOKYO IS BEING CLOSELY WATCHED BY "AMERICAN SPIES AND JAPANESE POLICE."

THE RED NEWSPAPER AKAHATA PUBLISHED A MAP SHOWING POINTS FROM WHICH IT ASSERTED THE MISSION IS OBSERVED.

"AMERICANS LIVE AT FOUR PLACES AROUND THE SOVIET MISSION. PLAIN-CLOTHESMEN WATCH FROM PORCHES NEARBY. BEHIND THE MISSION IS AN AMERICAN MILITARY OUTFIT. FROM ITS ROOF AND WINDOWS, AMERICANS WATCH WITH TELESCOPES," THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

"MORE THAN SIX JAPANESE PLAINCLOTHESMEN ALWAYS STAND AROUND," IT ADDED, COMPLAINING THE WHOLE THING IS "AIMED AT OBSTRUCTING DEVELOPMENT OF FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN JAPAN AND RUSSIA."

HW746APS NM

B67KX (Q)
MANILA, THURSDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-PHILIPPINE AND INDONESIAN PANELS HAVE COMPLETED A DRAFT AGREEMENT ON IMMIGRATION, MINISTER MAURO CALINGO, HEAD OF THE FILIPINO GROUP, SAID TODAY.

CALINGO SAID THE MONTH-OLD TALKS "ARE IN THE CONCLUDING STAGES."

HE SAID THE FIRST PART OF THE PROPOSED TREATY LEGALIZES RESIDENCE FOR INDONESIANS AND FILIPINOS WHO ILLEGALLY ENTERED EACH OTHER'S TERRITORY BEFORE 1946. IT ALSO PROVIDES FOR REPATRIATION OF NATIONALS WHO ENTERED LATER.

THE SECOND PART DEALS WITH BORDER CROSSING CONTROLS.

THE DISCUSSIONS WILL DETERMINE THE STATUS OF 6,000 IN THE SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES AND A HANDFUL OF FILIPINOS IN INDONESIA.

FJ938PCS

A92
NIGHT LEAD UNESCO
MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-UNESCO'S GENERAL CONFERENCE TODAY ADOPTED A COMPROMISE BUDGET OF 20 MILLION DOLLARS FOR 1955-56.

THE BUDGET FIGURE -- PROPOSED JOINTLY BY FRANCE, JAPAN, BRAZIL, AND EGYPT -- IS ABOUT TWO MILLION DOLLARS ABOVE THE LAST TWO-YEAR BUDGET AND ABOUT THE SAME AMOUNT BELOW THE TOTAL APPROVED BY THE UNESCO (U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION) EXECUTIVE BOARD. THE COMPROMISE WAS ADOPTED AFTER BRITAIN PROPOSED THAT PRESENT CONTRIBUTIONS BY MEMBERS BE REDUCED.

ACTUAL CONTRIBUTIONS BY MOST MEMBER COUNTRIES WILL BE REDUCED SOMEWHAT, DUE TO THE ADMISSION OF NEW MEMBERS TO SHARE THE BURDEN.

WW922PES

S1

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-VOTING RIGHTS WERE RESTORED TO FOUR NATIONS IN THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION TODAY DESPITE THE FACT THEY ARE IN ARREARS ON CONTRIBUTIONS.

THESE ARE NATIONALIST CHINA AND COMMUNIST HUNGARY, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE ACTION WAS TAKEN IN A PLENARY SESSION WHICH ALSO APPROVED A PLAN FOR THE THREE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO WIPE OUT THEIR DEBTS TO UNESCO WITHIN 12 YEARS.

DA901PES

A205 (660)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY STANFORD BRADSHAW
GUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 24 (AP)-LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES LAUNCHED PLANS TODAYFOR A BIG INTER-AMERICAN BANK TO FINANCE THEIR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT--WITH OR WITHOUT UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION.

THE PLAN WAS DRAFTED BY CHILE AND IS SUPPORTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE 21 COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE HERE. IT ENVISAGES PARTICIPATION BY THE UNITED STATES. BUT WORD

CIRCULATED AMONG THE DELEGATES THE OTHER COUNTRIES WILL PUT UP THE MONEY THEMSELVES IF WASHINGTON DOES NOT GO ALONG.

THE U. S. DELEGATION APPEARED COLD TO THE PROJECT. THE DELEGATION, HEADED BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY, HAS EXPRESSED THE VIEW THE U. S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, THE WORLD BANK AND A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION, PLUS PRIVATE INVESTMENT, CAN PROVIDE AMPE RESOURCES TO MEET LATIN AMERICA'S ECONOMIC NEEDS. BUT ORATOR AFTER ORATOR FROM THE OTHER DELEGATIONS OBJECTED TO THE U. S. CONTENTION THE CAPITAL SO PROVIDED WOULD BE ADEQUATE.

CHILEAN FINANCE MINISTER JORGE PRAT OUTLINED HIS COUNTRY'S PLAN YESTERDAY FOR AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK. HE ESTIMATED LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS HAVE BETWEEN THREE AND SIX BILLION DOLLARS IN BANK RESERVES WHICH THEY COULD USE TO IMPROVE THEIR BACKWARD ECONOMIES.

THE PLAN GAINED IMPETUS TODAY WHEN BOTH ARGENTINA AND CUBA SUPPORTED IT. OTHER COUNTRIES THAT FAVOR IT INCLUDE COLOMBIA, ECUADOR, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, COSTA RICA, EL SALVADOR, NICARAGUA, HONDURAS AND GUATEMALA. THIS GIVES THE PROPOSAL THE BACKING OF 11 DELEGATIONS, SUFFICIENT FOR APPROVAL BY THE PLENARY CONFERENCE WHEN THE MEASURE COMES OUT OF COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS BEGAN THIS AFTERNOON. A FIGHT IS EXPECTED WITHIN THE COMMITTEE AS THE GROUP SEEKS TO FIND A FORMULA WHICH THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ACCEPT AS A BASIS FOR PARTICIPATION.

FULL DETAILS OF THE CHILEAN PLAN MAY HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT IN THE COMMITTEE BY THE HEMISPHERE'S TOP ECONOMIC EXPERTS.

SOME DELEGATES HAVE INDICATED ONE DRAWBACK MAY BE THE FACT LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES GENERALLY HAVE PLEDGED THEIR LIQUID RESERVES IN SUCH WAYS THEY COULD NOT BE USED EASILY AS CAPITAL FOR A NEW BANK. THESE DELEGATES POINTED OUT SOME OF THE RESERVES ARE TIED UP WITH THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, WHILE OTHERS ARE IN THE FORM OF WORLD BANK BONDS.

A206

ARGENTINE ECONOMY MINISTER ANTONIO F. CAFIERO SURPRISED TODAY'S PLENARY SESSION WHEN HE SAID HIS COUNTRY WILL SUPPORT THE CHILEAN PLAN. THE PERON GOVERNMENT HAD NOT BEEN EXPECTED TO GO ALONG WITH THE IDEA. CAFIERO CALLED THE CHILEAN PROPOSAL AN "IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION."

IN SUPPORTING THE PLAN, CUBA'S SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GUSTAVO GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ SAID PRESENT INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS ARE NOT PROVIDING THE HELP WHICH LATIN AMERICA NEEDS. HE APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES TO "REMEMBER THAT ITS BEST FRIENDS" ARE IN LATIN AMERICA.

EUGENE F. BLACK, PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (WORLD BANK), SAID HIS INSTITUTION IS READY AND WILLING TO FINANCE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS ON A LARGER SCALE IN LATIN AMERICA. HE EMPHASIZED "THE BANK CANNOT SUBSTITUTE FOR DOMESTIC EFFORT," BUT CAN ONLY SUPPLEMENT SUCH EFFORT.

BLACK SAID "WELL PLANNED INVESTMENTS CAN HAVE EXPLOSIVE EFFECTS" IN A BROAD DEVELOPMENT OF A COUNTRY'S RESOURCES AND THAT THIS IS THE TYPE OF PROJECT WHICH HIS BANK PARTICULARLY WELCOMES.

HE EXPLAINED THERE ARE A "NUMBER OF CIRCUMSTANCES THAT HINDER THE PACE OF BANK LENDING," INCLUDING LACK OF CREDIT STANDING AND LACK OF PRODUCTIVE PROJECTS "SUFFICIENTLY PREPARED FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE BANK."

BLACK CITED VARIOUS LOANS MADE, INCLUDING 80 MILLION DOLLARS TO INCREASE MEXICO'S ELECTRIC POWER CAPACITY BY 70 PER CENT, 150 MILLION DOLLARS FOR BRAZIL'S ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRY, FINANCING A SIXTH OF NICARAGUA'S TRACTORS AND TWO-FIFTHS OF THOSE BOUGHT BY COLOMBIA, WHERE RAIL AND ROAD FACILITIES ALSO WERE REBUILT OR CONSTRUCTED. HE ADDED THE BANK HAD FINANCED LOANS TO PERU FOR FARM MACHINERY, IRRIGATION AND NEW FARM PRODUCTION.

CARLOS DAVILA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS), TOLD THE DELEGATES THEY ARE "50 YEARS LATE" IN COORDINATING THEIR ECONOMIES. HE SAID THE PRESENT CONFERENCE SHOULD SOLVE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS JUST AS "WE SOLVED THOSE INVOLVING POLITICAL, JURIDICAL, AND MILITARY AFFAIRS."

RAUL PREBISCH, DIRECTOR OF THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA (CEPAL), WHO IS GENERALLY REGARDED AS THE GUIDING SPIRIT BEHIND MUCH OF LATIN AMERICA'S ECONOMIC PLANNING, SAID THERE IS AN "ABSOLUTE NECESSITY" TO OVERCOME OBSTACLES TO LATIN AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT, PARTICULARLY INFLATION. HE WARNED THAT TOO HEAVY FOREIGN INVESTMENTS MIGHT PUT A SERIOUS DRAIN ON THE VARIOUS NATIONAL ECONOMIES BECAUSE OF THE NECESSITY TO MAKE REMITTANCES TO THE INVESTORS. PREBISCH INDICATED THE BEST COURSE WOULD BE FOR LATIN AMERICA TO FINANCE ITS DEVELOPMENT AS FAR AS POSSIBLE FROM ITS OWN RESOURCES.

JS319PES

A203WX MCCARTHY
AMD BUDGET (200)

1954

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS REPORTED TODAY TO BE CONTINUING TO IMPROVE AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL AND ONE OF HIS SUPPORTERS SAID HE EXPECTS THE CENSURE DEBATE WILL RESUME MONDAY AS SCHEDULED.

THIS SUPPORTER, SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), SAID HE HAD NO ASSURANCE THAT MCCARTHY WOULD BE BACK IN THE SENATE MONDAY, HOWEVER. IF HE HAS NOT BEEN RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL BY THEN, DIRKSEN SAID, "WE WOULD HAVE TO TAKE THAT INTO ACCOUNT."

THE HOSPITAL, WHERE MCCARTHY IS BEING TREATED FOR AN INJURED RIGHT ELBOW, SAID THE SENATOR "HAS SUSTAINED PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IMPROVEMENT."

THE SENATE RECESSED FOR 10 DAYS LAST THURSDAY WHEN TOLD MCCARTHY HAD TO HAVE HOSPITAL TREATMENT. IT TOOK THE POSITION THAT IT SHOULDN'T PROCEED WITH DEBATE ON WHETHER TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR HIS PAST ACTIONS UNLESS HE WAS ON HAND TO DEFEND HIMSELF.

THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WILL DIE DEC. 24 IF IT IS NOT ACTED ON BEFORE THEN. SEN.GEORGE (D-GA) SAID THE SENATE SHOULD KNOW BY MONDAY OR TUESDAY WHETHER THE ISSUE WILL "REACH A CULMINATION" OR DRAG ALONG TO THE EXPIRATION DATE.

MEANWHILE, SEN.YOUNG (R-ND) SAID IN HIS PERIODIC NEWS LETTER TO NORTH DAKOTA NEWSPAPERS THAT HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE. HE SAID HE TOOK HIS STAND ON BEHALF OF FREE SPEECH AND TO SUPPORT MCCARTHY'S "EFFECTIVE WORK" AGAINST COMMUNISM.

WE25APES

A26WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY NOV. 24

(550) PMS BUDGET

MCCARTHY

1954

BY JOE HALL

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV.24 (AP)-SEN. YOUNG (R-ND) ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL NOT VOTE TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ON THE CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED AN OFFICIAL REBUKE.

YOUNG, HITHERTO UNCOMMITTED PUBLICLY IN THE BITTER CENSURE FIGHT, MADE KNOWN HIS VIEWS IN A NEWS LETTER HE SENDS OUT PERIODICALLY TO NORTH DAKOTA NEWSPAPERS.

HE SAID HE WAS INFLUENCED CHIEFLY BY TWO CONSIDERATIONS--LISTING THEM AS A NEED FOR PRESERVING THE RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH AND MCCARTHY'S "EFFECTIVE WORK" IN "EXPOSING THE COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS."

MCCARTHY IS ENTITLED TO "GREAT CREDIT" FOR THIS WORK, YOUNG DECLARED.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAS SAID HE EXPECTS TO GET ABOUT 25 VOTES AGAINST CENSURE OUT OF A FULL MEMBERSHIP OF 96, BUT HE HAS NOT LISTED THOSE HE COUNTS ON HIS SIDE.

30.24-22105
1954

MEANWHILE, SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), AN ALLY OF MCCARTHY IN THE FIGHT AGAINST CENSURE, SAID HE EXPECTS DEBATE ON THE ISSUE TO RESUME NEXT MONDAY AS SCHEDULED. DEBATE WAS BROKEN OFF LAST THURSDAY AFTER MCCARTHY ENTERED A HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF AN INJURED ELBOW.

"I'M READY TO GO AHEAD RIGHT WHERE WE LEFT OFF," DIRKSEN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. HE PLANS TO OFFER A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE CENSURE RESOLUTION DRAFTED BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH). DIRKSEN HAS NOT DISCLOSED ITS TERMS.

ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF MCCARTHY HAS NOT BEEN DISCHARGED FROM THE HOSPITAL BY MONDAY, DIRKSEN SAID "I BELIEVE WE WOULD HAVE TO TAKE THAT INTO ACCOUNT, JUST AS WE DID BEFORE." HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED NO INDICATION MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE ONAHD NEXT WEEK.

REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW HE, TOO, WAS GOING ON THE ASSUMPTION THE DEBATE WOULD RESUME MONDAY. KNOWLAND SAID HE EXPECTED TO LEARN MORE FRIDAY OR SATURDAY ON MCCARTHY'S CONDITION.

THE NAVY HOSPITAL AT NEARBY BETHESDA, MD., SAID YESTERDAY MCCARTHY WAS CONTINUING TO IMPROVE.

IN ITS REPORT TODAY, THE HOSPITAL SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO ESSENTIAL CHANGE IN MCCARTHY'S CONDITION --"HE HAS SUSTAINED PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IMPROVEMENT."

SEN. GEORGE (D-GA) SAID HE EXPECTS TO KNOW BY MONDAY OR TUESDAY WHETHER THE CENSURE ISSUE WILL "REACH A CULMINATION" OR DRAG ALONG UNTIL DEC. 24, WHEN THE RESOLUTION AUTOMATICALLY DIES.

1954

A27WX

YOUNG WROTE IN HIS LETTER THAT MCCARTHY'S CRITICISM OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IN A STATEMENT PUT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD WAS "UNWARRANTED AND UNREASONABLE." HE ADDED THAT "IN NO SENSE . . . COULD THE COMMITTEE BE RIGHTLY TERMED 'HANDMAIDENS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," AS MCCARTHY HAS CALLED ITS MEMBERS.

BUT YOUNG WENT ON TO SAY MCCARTHY "BROKE NO STANDING RULE OF THE SENATE" IN HIS CRITICISMS.

"BY LAW AND PRECEDENT, NORTH DAKOTA AND OTHER STATES PERMIT ALMOST UNLIMITED CRITICISM OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, PARTICULARLY DURING AN ELECTION CAMPAIGN," YOUNG WROTE.

AS FOR THE COUNT IN WHICH MCCARTHY IS ACCUSED OF ABUSING BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN ZWICKER WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, YOUNG SAID HE WAS NOT "GREATLY DISTURBED" ABOUT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S ACTION IN THIS MATTER.

ZWICKER "WAS AN ARROGANT, EVASIVE WITNESS," YOUNG SAID, ADDING THAT "IF PROVOCATION IN ANY DEGREE JUSTIFIES HARSH WORDS, THE ARMY, THROUGH GEN. ZWICKER, CERTAINLY DESERVED IT."

IN A SECOND COUNT IN ITS PROPOSED CENSURE RESOLUTION, THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID MCCARTHY HAD BEEN CONTEMPTUOUS OF AN ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1951-52, AND HAD ABUSED ITS MEMBERS.

SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHO HAS ANNOUNCED HE HAS CHANGED HIS MIND AND WILL NOT VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THE ZWICKER COUNT, DENIED A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT HE HAD SWITCHED HIS POSITION BECAUSE OF FEAR GOV.-ELECT JOE FOSS OF SOUTH DAKOTA MIGHT OPPOSE HIM IN 1956.

IN A STATEMENT TELEPHONED TO HIS OFFICE HERE, CASE SAID A REPORT TO THAT EFFECT CARRIED BY COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON "IS AS WRONG AS ONE MAN CAN GET IN THAT MANY WORDS."

CASE SAID HE HAD NEVER DISCUSSED MCCARTHY WITH FOSS AND HE ADDED: "JOE FOSS DOES NOT OPERATE THAT WAY, AND I MAKE UP MY OWN MIND."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY NOV.24

ER355AES

1954

A40WX

(420) NIGHT LEAD TALBOTT

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-AIR SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT SAID TODAY THE FASTEST JET INTERCEPTORS WOULD BE USELESS AS DEFENSE AGAINST V-2 MISSILES.

BUT HE ALSO PREDICTED THAT "WE WILL HAVE DEFENSE AGAINST MISSILES" ULTIMATELY, UTILIZING WEAPONS SYSTEMS BASED ON ELECTRONIC DEVICES IN PROCESS OF DEVELOPMENT.

IN A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB SPEECH, THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE WAS GLOOMY AND OPTIMISTIC, BY TURNS. HE EXPRESSED MISGIVINGS ABOUT THE ABILITY OF PRESENT ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILES TO COPE WITH MODERN JET BOMBERS AND, INDEED, ABOUT THE DEGREE OF EFFICIENCY OF JET INTERCEPTOR PLANES PITTED AGAINST AN INVADING JET BOMBER FLEET.

BUT, WHEN ASKED HOW MUCH WE CAN RELY ON THE AIR BASES OVERSEAS, HE SAID "I'M NOT VERY MUCH WORRIED" ABOUT THE ABILITY TO USE THEM. HE SAID THEY ARE GUARDED BY EARLY WARNING RADAR, INTERCEPTOR PLANE FORCES AND OTHER UNITS TO KEEP INVADERS FROM KNOCKING THEM OUT.

THEN, TURNING TO A SPECIFIC POINT WHICH CAME IN FOR RECENT ATTENTION WITH DISCLOSURE THAT THE FIRST SEVEN OF AN ULTIMATE LINE OF DISTANT EARLY WARNING (DEW) RADAR STATIONS WAS OPERATING IN ALASKA, TALBOTT SAID:

"I DON'T BELIEVE THAT AN ENEMY BOMBER COULD GET ACROSS ALASKA WITHOUT BEING PICKED UP."

TALBOTT SAID "THE OFFENSE IS ULTIMATELY GOING TO USE LONG RANGE MISSILES, AGAINST WHICH OUR FASTEST JET INTERCEPTORS WILL BE USELESS." THEN, IN READING HIS TEXT, HE ADDED:

"YOU WILL APPRECIATE THAT THESE MISSILES ARE HIGHLY SECRET. I CAN'T SAY MUCH ABOUT THEM. BUT YOU WILL REMEMBER THIS: THE SPEED OF THE GERMAN'S V-2 BALLISTIC MISSILE AS IT PLUNGED DOWN ON ITS TARGET WAS OVER 3,500 MILE AN HOUR. CAN YOU IMAGINE INTERCEPTING IT? TWO OF US MIGHT AS WELL STAND AT OPPOSITE ENDS OF A HALL AND PITCH NEEDLES AT EACH OTHER, IN HOPE THAT THE NEEDLES MIGHT COLLIDE."

HIS SUBSEQUENT COMMENT THAT WE "WILL" HAVE DEFENSES AGAINST SUCH MISSILES WAS IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS.

IN HIS PREPARED TEXT, TALBOTT TALKED IN SOME DETAIL OF THE PROBLEMS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSES AGAINST BOMBERS WITH GUIDED MISSILES. HE DID NOT, HOWEVER, MENTION BY NAME THE ONLY OPERATIONAL MISSILE OF THIS TYPE, THE ARMY'S NIKE. HE SAID ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES ARE FOR CLOSE-IN DEFENSES OF CITIES, BUT THAT TO DEAL WITH A BOMBER RELEASING ITS BOMB MILES FROM THE TARGET THE PROTECTING LINE OF MISSILE BATTERIES MIGHT HAVE TO BE MOVED FAR OUT -- PERHAPS 150 MILES.

1954

A41WX

IN HIS PREPARED TEXT TALBOTT HAD SAID:

"IT IS TRUE THAT WE HAVE SEEN PHOTOGRAPHS OF A BOMBER BLOWN TO PIECES BY A MISSILE, BUT IT WAS NOT A JET BOMBER. IT WAS AN OLD PROPELLER DRIVEN PLANE DOING ABOUT 200 MILES-PER-HOUR."

THIS OBVIOUSLY WAS REFERENCE TO A PUBLICLY SHOWN MOTION PICTURE MADE BY THE ARMY OF ITS NIKE MISSILE IN USE AGAINST A B17 BOMBER.

INSTEAD OF USING THAT PORTION OF HIS PREPARED TEXT, TALBOTT SUBSTITUTED:

"I DON'T WANT TO SHOW ANY WEAKNESSES IN THESE MISSILES, BUT LIKE ALL NEW THINGS THEY HAVE TO BE IRONED OUT."

HE DESCRIBED THE OPERATIONS OF A JET INTERCEPTOR FIGHTER WORKING

AGAINST A BOMBER, WITH THE TWO APPROACHING EACH OTHER AT A COMBINED SPEED OF 1,200 MILES AN HOUR, AND SAID:

"IF YOU MISS THE BOMBER THE FIRST TIME, YOU'LL NEVER GET ANOTHER CHANCE. IF YOU MISS, A GREAT CITY MAY BE ANNIHILATED."

DC636PES

A158WX

(330) FOREIGN-ECONOMIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY THAT FORMER BUDGET DIRECTOR JOSEPH M. DODGE IS MAKING A GENERAL STUDY FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OF ORGANIZATION, COORDINATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY.

JAMES C. HAGERTY, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, SAID DODGE HAS BEEN AT WORK ON THE STUDY FOR THE LAST TWO MONTHS AND CONFERRED WITH EISENHOWER AT BREAKFAST TODAY.

THE CONCLUSIONS DODGE SUBMITS TO EISENHOWER PROBABLY WILL BE INCORPORATED IN THE PRESIDENT'S STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE TO THE NEW CONGRESS CONVENING IN JANUARY.

1954

HAGERTY SAID HE WANTED TO STRESS THAT DODGE'S WORK DEALS PRIMARILY WITH THE ORGANIZATION ASPECTS OF FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY.

"HE IS NOT FORMING POLICY," HAGERTY SAID.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, HAGERTY SAID THE DODGE SURVEY COVERS THE TARIFF PROBLEM AS WELL AS ECONOMIC AID TO OTHER NATIONS.

THE PPRESS SECRETARY STRESSED, HOWEVER, THAT DODGE'S STUDY "DOES NOT SUPERSEDE OR SUPPLANT" THE WORK OF CLARENCE RANDALL, SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO THE PRESIDENT ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY.

A COMMISSION HEADED BY RANDALL RECOMMENDED EARLIER THIS YEAR THAT THE RECIPROCAL TRADE ACT BE EXTENDED FOR THREE YEARS AND THAT TARIFFS BE REDUCED GRADUALLY BY 15 PER CENT.

THE 83RD CONGRESS TOOK NO ACTION ON THE TARIFF REDUCTION PROPOSAL, AND EISENHOWER SETTLED FOR A ONE-YEAR EXTENSION OF THE RECIPROCAL TRADE ACT WITHOUT MAJOR CHANGE.

HE HAS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE WILL PRESS FOR ACTION ON THE RANDALL COMMISSION'S RECOMMENDATIONS BY THE NEW CONGRESS.

DODGE SERVED AS BUDGET DIRECTOR DURING THE FIRST YEAR AND A HALF OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION. HE NOW HAS RETURNED TO A DETROIT BANK WHICH HE HEADS, BUT HAS BEEN WORKING ON THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY SURVEY FROM TIME TO TIME DURING THE LAST TWO MONTHS.

HAGERTY SAID DODGE IS SERVING AS A SPECIAL ADVISOR TO THE PRESIDENT WITHOUT SALARY.

THE PRESS SECRETARY SAID HE COULD GO INTO NO DETAIL ABOUT DODGE'S ASSIGNMENT AT THIS TIME.

IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, HAGERTY SAID HE THOUGHT THE DODGE ASSIGNMENT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH A NEW FOREIGN ECONOMIC AID PROPOSAL SKETCHED EARLIER THIS WEEK BY HAROLD E. STASSEN, CHIEF OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION.

STASSEN ENVISIONED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES JOINING WITH THE UNITED STATES IN A PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC AID TO ASIAN COUNTRIES.

BG1AGRES

A54WX

1954

(300) FOREIGN POLICY

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON,NOV.24 (AP)-SEN. GEORGE (D-GA) TODAY GAVE KEY DEMOCRATIC SUPPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S AS ERTION THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT LET RUSSIAN TALK ABOUT PEACE SLACKEN THIS NATION'S DEFENSE BUILD-UP.

GEORGE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE BELIEVES THE PRESIDENT CHARTED "THE RIGHT COURSE" IN TELLING HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY AMERICA INTENDS TO KEEP ITS GUARD UP AND WILL TALK PEACE ONLY AFTER THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHOWN SOME EVIDENCE OF REAL SINCERITY.

AS THE PROSPECTIVE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE IN THE NEW CONGRESS, GEORGE IS THE RECOGNIZED SPOKESMAN FOR SENATE DEMOCRATS ON INTERNATIONAL ISSUES.

"THE PRESIDENT HAS CORRECTLY STATED WHAT I ALSO BELIEVE OUR RELATIONSHIPS WITH RUSSIA AND THE COMMUNIST WORLD SHOULD BE," GEORGE SAID. "I AGREE WITH HIM THAT WE MUST EXAMINE EVERY FAINT RAY OF HOPE FOR PEACE.

"BUT THERE IS NO DOUBT IN MY MIND THAT THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT CONTEMPLATES THE DOMINATION OF THE WORLD. UNTIL COMMUNIST ACTIONS BEGIN TO SQUARE WITH THEIR MORE PEACEFUL WORDS, WE MUST FOLLOW THE COURSE LAID OUT BY THE PRESIDENT.

"NO COUNTRY ON THE GLOBE WOULD RATHER DISARM THAN OURS IF WE THOUGHT WE COULD DO IT WITH SAFETY. BUT BEFORE WE EVEN DISCUSS IT, THERE MUST BE CONCRETE ACTION BY THE COMMUNISTS WHICH WILL ENABLE US TO BELIEVE IN THEIR GOOD INTENTIONS."

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID THAT WHETHER THE UNITED STATES REACHES THE STRONG POSITION FROM WHICH THE PRESIDENT SAID THERE MIGHT BE SOME HOPE FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE REDS, MAY DEPEND ON WHAT THE NEXT CONGRESS DOES ABOUT DEFENSE SPENDING.

SYMINGTON SAID HE DOESN'T SEE HOW ANY SUCH POSITION OF STRENGTH CAN BE ATTAINED IF MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS ARE CUT, ADDING THAT HE WILL FIGHT FOR AN EXPANSION OF THE NATION'S ARMED STRENGTH.

THE MISSOURI SENATOR HAS BEEN CRITICAL IN THE PAST OF A FIVE-BILLION-DOLLAR SLASH IN AIR FUNDS ORDERED BY EISENHOWER.

ER552AES

A96WX

1954

(250) NIGHT LEAD RAAB

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB SUGGESTED TONIGHT THE WEST PUSH AHEAD WITH RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY, THEN URGE THE RUSSIANS TO COME TO TERMS ON AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE.

DURING HIS VISIT TO WASHINGTON, RAAB HAS BEEN URGING THE WEST TO SEPARATE THE PROBLEM OF ENDING FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA FROM THE LONG-RANGE QUARREL WITH RUSSIA OVER THE FUTURE OF GERMANYY. THE AUSTRIAN PROBLEM IS SIMPLER, HE CONTENDS, AND SHOULD BE TACKLED FIRST AS A KEY CAPABLE OF OPENING DEADLOCKS.

TONIGHT HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAS FOUND WESTERN DIPLOMATS UNANIMOUSLY IN AGREEMENT ON SUCH PRIORITY.

BUT HE SAID HE THINKS "A FRUITFUL BASIS FOR NEGOTIATING ON AN AUSTRIAN STATE TREATY CAN BE AFFORDED ONLY AFTER RATIFICATION" OF THE AGREEMENTS ON RESTORING WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND MAKING IT A MEMBER OF NATO.

SUCH RATIFICATION, HE SAID, "WILL IMPRESS THE RUSSIANS AND FROM THEN ON THERE COULD BE DEVELOPMENTS" THAT WOULD INCREASE THE HOPE FOR SUCCESSFUL AUSTRIAN NEGOTIATIONS.

THUS HE APPEARED TO ACCEPT THE TIME-TABLE PROPOSED BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN A UNITED NATIONS SPEECH WEDNESDAY: FIRST RATIFY THE AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMANY, THEN--PERHAPS NEXT MAY--UNDERTAKE BIG POWER TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON GENERAL EUROPEAN PROBLEMS, PUTTING THE AUSTRIAN ONE AHEAD AS A TEST OF GOOD FAITH AND ABILITY TO REACH AGREEMENT.

A4PX

AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD REMINGTON (700)

BY LEONARD UNGER

LEWISBURG,PA., NOV. 24 (AP)-WILLIAM WALTER REMINGTON, A CONVICTED PERJURER WHO DENIED HE GAVE GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS, DIED TODAY OF A SKULL FRACTURE IN THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY HERE AND THE FBI ACCUSED TWO AUTO THEIVES OF KILLING HIM.

REMINGTON'S HEAD WAS BASHED IN AND HIS FACE BADLY CUT, WHEN HE WAS SET UPON MONDAY MORNING AS HE SLEPT IN A PRISON DORMITORY.

EMERGENCY SURGERY WAS PERFORMED YESTERDAY ON THE UNCONSCIOUS 37-YEAR-OLD REMINGTON BUT HE DIED 16 (CQ) HOURS LATER.

AFTER AN EXHAUSTIVE FBI INQUIRY WHICH STARTED SOON AFTER DISCLOSURE OF THE BEATING, TWO CONVICTS--GEORGE JUNIOR MCCOY, 34, OF GRUNDY, VA., AND ROBERT CARL PARKER, 21, OF WASHINGTON,D.C.--WERE CHARGED WITH

30.24-22107

MURDER.
THE COMPLAINT CHARGED THAT THE KILLING WAS DONE "WITH PREMEDITATION AND BY MEANS OF STRIKING (REMINGTON) ON THE HEAD WITH M M M A PARTIAL RED BRICK ENCLOSED IN A WHITE SOCK."
MOTIVE FOR THE ATTACK WAS NOT DISCLOSED BY PRISON OFFICIALS OR THE FBIT, AND QUESTIONS WHETHER THE ATTACK MIGHT HAVE BEEN PART OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATION MET WITH CRISP "NO COMMENTS."

MCCOY AND PARKER WERE ARRESTED ON A FEDERAL COMPLAINT AUTHORIZED B U.S. ATTY. J. JULIUS LEVY AND FILED WITH U.S. COMMISSIONER ANDREW A. LEISER JR., OF LEWISBURG. THE MEN ARE CHARGED WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER ON A GOVERNMENT RESERVATION.

ANOTHER INMATE OF THE HUGE, 21-YEAR-OLD WALLED PRISON--ALGER HISS--WILL BE RELEASED ON PAROLE SATURDAY AFTER SERVING 3 1/2 YEARS OF A A PERJURY SENTENCE. HISS, LIKE REMINGTON, WAS CONVICTED OF LYING WHEN HE DENIED ANY CONNECTION WITH A COMMUNIST SPY RING OPERATING IN WASHINGTON BEFORE AND DURING WORLD WAR II.
ACTING WARDEN FRED T.WILKINSON SAID THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION AMONG THE 1,500 INMATES OVER HISS BUT BEYOND THAT WOULD SAY NOTHING MORE.
HISS HAS WORKED IN THE PRISON LIBRARY AND HIS LIVING QUARTERS ARE IN A DIFFERENT PART OF THE PENITENTIARY FROM THOSE REMINGTON OCCCUPIED. REMINGTON WORKED A MIDNIGHT-TO-EIGHT SHIFT IN THE PRISON HOSPITAL.
REMINGTON'S SECOND WIFE, NOW LIVING IN NEW YORK UNDER HER MAIDEN NAME WITH A 18-MONTHS-OLD SON, TOLD THE NEW YORK POST HER HUSBAND WAS ATTACKED BY "A COUPLE OF HOODLUMS WHO GOT ALL WORKED UP BY ALL THE PUBLICITY ABOUT COMMUNISTS."
BUT SHE QUOTED WILKINSON AS TELLING HER "THE ATTACK APPEARED TO BE COMPLETELY UNPROVOKED AND WAS AN IMPERSONAL THING." SHE ADDED:
"MY HUSBAND THOUGHT HE WAS GETTING ALONG WELL WITH THE OTHER INMATES BUT THERE ARE STRANGE PEOPLE IN PENITENTIARIES AND APPARENTLY OUTSIDE, TOO."
REMINGTON RESIGNED A $10,000-A-YEAR JOB WITH THE U.S. COMMERCE DEPARTMENT IN 1950 TO DEFEND HIMSELF AGAINST THE CHARGE OF PERJURY. HIS FIRST CONVICTION WAS SET ASIDE BY THE U.S.SUPREME COURT, AND HE WAS CONVICTED A SECOND TIME ON JAN. 27, 1953. HE STARTED TO SERVE A THREE-YEAR JAIL TERM IN APRIL, 1953.
REMINGTON, FATHER OF HREE CHILDREN, MARRIED HIS SECOND WIFE BETWEEN HIS TWO PERJURY TRIALS.
IT WAS THE THIRD SLAYING INSIDE THE PRISON SINCE ITS 1933 OPENING. FIRST OCCURRED IN 1938. THE SECOND IN 1952.

RY, ITS WALLS LING 27 ACRES, LIES IN THE FEDERAL RESERVATION. IT IS LOCATED ON A HILL ALONG THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER OVERLOOKING THE SMALL COLLEGE TOWN OF LEWISBURG WHICH HOUSES BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY.
REMINGTON'S MOTHER, WITH WHOM HE LIVED IN RIDGEWOOD,N.J., BEFORE HE WAS JAILED, DECLINED TO SPEAK FOR THE TIME BEING. MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY SAID FUNERAL ARRANGEMENS WERE INCOMPLETE.
REMINGTON'S FIRST WIFE, ANNE MOOS REMINGTON, WAS A KEY WITNESS AT HIS PERJURY TRIAL. SHE TESTIFIED HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND PAID RED DUES TO ELIZABETH BENTLEY, AN ADMITTED COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING WHO FIRST LINKED REMINGTON WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN 1948.
UNION COUNTY CORONER HARRY BECK SAID REMINGTON DIED OF A SKULL FRACTURE, MULTIPLE LACERATIONS AND HEMORRHAGE OF THE BRAIN.
THE TWO ACCUSED CONVICTS ARE SERVING THREE-YEAR PRISON TERMS FOR TRANSPORTING STOLEN CARS IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
SPECIAL AGENT NORMAN H.MCCABE IN CHARGE OF THE PHILADELPHIA FBI OFFICE CONDUCTING THE INVESTIGATION SAID MCCOY WAS SENTENCED AT PIKEVILLE,KY., AND PARKER WAS CONVICTED IN GREENSBORO, N.C. BOTH ENTERED PRISON SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER REMINGTON.
THE CASE AGAINST REMINGTON WAS NOT UNLIKE THAT AGAINST HISS, BUT THERE NEVER WAS ANY INTIMATION THAT THE TWO MEN WERE ASSOCIATED IN THE SAME COMMUNIST SPY CELL IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL. BOTH MEN, IN FACT, CONSISTENTLY DENIED--EVEN IN JAIL--THAT THEY WERE COMMUNISTS OR KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH THEM.
CHARLES R.PREWITT, A RICHMOND, VA., MAN RELEASED FROM THE PENITENTIARY TODAY AFTER SERVING 27 MONTHS ON A STOLEN CAR CHARGE, TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HE DOUND LITTLE "ANTI-COMMUNIST FEELING" AMONG LEWISBURG PRISONERS.
"THE NEWS OF REMINGTON'S DEATH CAME AS A COMPLETE SURPRISE TO EVERYONE--AND I WAS ONE OF THOSE WHO KNEW REMINGTON."
PREWITT SAID HE ALSO KNEW THE TWO MEN ACCUSED OF THE SLAYING AND SAID THEY WERE THE "HOODLUM TYPE."
HISS, UNDER PRISON RULES, COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT AND WILKINSON'S SECRETARY, JAMES STEWART, SAID THE NEW YORKER WAS NOT BEING HELD UNDER ANY SPECIAL PROTECTIVE GUARD.
REMINGTON WAS FOUND MONDAY MORNING "ON THE SECOND FLOOR STAIRWAY LANDING BELOW HIS THIRD FLOOR DORMITORY QUARTERS."
PRISON OFFICIALS SAID REMINGTON WAS SLUGGED WHILE SLEEPING, AND THAT HE APPARENTLY TRIED TO REACH THE HOSPITAL BELOW HIS ROOM WHEN HE COLLAPSED.
DR. LEON WITKIN, PRISON DOCTOR, SUMMONED DR. CHARLES TOMLINSON OF NEARBY MILTON, TO PERFORM AN EMERGENCY OPERATION WHEN REMINGTON'S CONDITION WORSENED YESTERDAY.
DR. TOMLINSON SAID THE OPERATION WAS "TO BELIEVE INTER-CRANIAL PRESSURE" CAUSED BY SKULL FRACTURES IN SEVERAL PLACES. THE SURGEON DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER ANY BONE FRAGMENTS HAD PENETRATED THE BRAIN.

A6PX
REMINGTON FILED A $100,000 LIBEL SUIT AGAINST MISS BENTLEY AFTER SHE NAMED HIM AS A COMMUNIST IN A 1948 TELEVISION BROADCAST. THE SUIT WAS SETTLED FOR $10,000 OUT OF COURT.
IN 1949 THE GOVERNMENT'S LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD CLEARED REMINGTON OF DISLOYALTY BUT HE REMAINED UNDER CONGRESSIONAL SCRUTINY AND IN 1950 A NEW YORK GRAND JURY RESUMED AN INVESTIGATION OF HIM. WHEN THE GRAND JURY INDICTED HIM FOR PERJURY REMINGTON FINALLY QUIT IS COMMERCE DEPARTMENT JOB.
HE WAS FIRST CONVICTED IN FEBRUARY, 1951 AND SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS BUT THE CONVICTION WAS REVERSED AND THE GOVERNMENT THEN RE-INDICTED HIM, CHARGING REMINGTON LIED AT HIS FIRST TRIAL WHEN HE DENIED HE GAVE GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS TO MISS BENTLEY.
THE DEFENSE PICTURED REMINGTON AS A "GULLIBLE BOY" WHO INNOCENTLY USED HIS WAR PRODUCTION BOARD POSITION TO GIVE GOVERNMENT INFORMATION TO MISS BENTLEY WHO, HE SAID, WANTED THE INFORMATION FOR A BOOK OR MAGAZINE ARTICLE.
THE U.S. DESCRIBED REMINGTON AS A "PSYCHOPATHIC LIAR . . . A PHILOSOPHICAL COMMUNIST."

FBI RECORDS SHOW AT WASHINGTON THAT THE TWO CONVICTS CHARGED WITH MURDERING REMINGTON HAD A SERIES OF DIFFICULTIES WITH THE POLICE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY BEFORE GOING TO THE LEWISBURG PRISON.
PARKER STANDS 6 FEET, 1 INCH AND WEIGHS 135 POUNDS. MCCOY IS 5 FEET 6 INCHES, WEIGHING 152. A NATIVE OF GRUNDY, HE LIVED FOR A TIME IN PIKEVILLE, KY.
THE FBI RECORD ON PARKER SHOWS HE WAS FIRST ARRESTED IN

WASHINGTON, IN JULY 1951, CHARGED WITH UNAUTHORIZED USE OF AN AUTOMOBILE AND RELEASED ON $1,500 BOND.

IN OCTOBER OF THAT YEAR HE WAS ARRESTED AGAIN AT RICHMOND, VA., FOR AUTO THEFT AND WAS GIVEN A THREE-YEAR TERM IN THE STATE PENITENTIARY ON A GRAND LARCENY CONVICTION.

IN APRIL, 1953, HE ESCAPED FROM THE HALIFAX COUNTY (VA) PRISON CAMP, BUT WAS ARRESTED THE NEXT DAY AT GREENSBORO, N.C., WITH AN AUTOMOBILE STOLEN IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VA. TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ON A CHARGE OF INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF THIS CAR, HE WAS GIVEN A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE IN THE U.S. COURT AT GREENSBORO.

PARKER STARTED SERVING HIS TIME IN ATLANTA FEDERAL PENITENTIARY BUT SUBSEQUENTLY WAS TRANSFERRED TO LEWISBURG. IN LATE 1953, HE WAS TEMPORARILY TRANSFERRED TO THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA JAIL. IN A D. C. COURT, HE WAS GIVEN ANOTHER ONE TO THREE YEAR SENTENCE ON THE OLD 1951 CHARGE OF UNAUTHORIZED USE OF A CAR AND WAS RETURNED TO LEWISBURG.

1954

THE BUREAU SAID MCCOY WAS FIRST ARRESTED IN JANUARY, 1947, BY THE GRUNDY, VA., SHERIFF'S OFFICE ON A CHARGE OF TRANSPORTING A STOLEN CAR INTERSTATE. HE RECEIVED A ONE YEAR AND 10 MONTHS SENTENCE FOR THAT OFFENSE AND WENT TO THE FEDERAL REFORMATORY AT CHILLICOTHE, OHIO. SUBSEQUENTLY HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE AT ASHLAND, KY., AND WAS CONDITIONALLY RELIEVED FROM THAT INSTITUTION IN LATE 1948.

IN JANUARY, 1949, HE WAS CHARGED AT ASHLAND WITH POST OFFICE ROBBERY AND GIVEN A ONE YEAR AND ONE DAY SENTENCE.

HIS NEXT ARREST OCCURRED IN NOVEMBER, 1950, AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, WHEN HE WAS DETAINED FOR INVESTIGATION IN CONNECTION WITH A BURGLARY AT MT. VERNON, OHIO. CONVICTED ON A CHARGE OF CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON, HE WENT TO THE OHIO STATE PENITENTIARY IN EARLY 1951, FOR A ONE-THREE YEAR TERM.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1953, HE AND A FELLOW CONVICT WALKED AWAY FROM THE HONOR FARM AT ROSEVILLE, OHIO. THE TWO STOLE A CAR WHICH THEY LATER WRECKED AND ABANDONED AT MOUTHCARD, KY. MCCOY WAS APPREHENDED BY THE FBI AND THE KENTUCKY STATE POLICE AT PIKESVILLE, KY., A COUPLE OF WEEKS LATER AND DREW A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE FOR THE INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF THAT CAR. HE WENT TO LEWISBURG TO START HIS TIME IN OCTOBER, 1953.

DC71&PES

A48 (NYC OUT)

NIGHT LEAD WITH REMINGTON (380)

NEW YORK, NOV.24 (AP)-THE YOUNG WIDOW OF SLAIN WILLIAM W. REMINGTON SAID BITTERLY TODAY HE WAS "A VICTIM OF THE TIMES."

WORD THAT HE HAD DIED IN THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, PA., FROM A BEATING ADMINISTERED BY OTHER INMATES CAME TO HER BY TELEPHONE AT HER LEVITTOWN, LONG ISLAND, HOME FROM THE INSTITUTION'S PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

SHE HAS BEEN LIVING AT LEVITTOWN UNDER HER MAIDEN NAME, WITH HER IDENTITY KNOWN ONLY TO A FEW CLOSE FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS.

1954

REMINGTON, A FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, WAS SERVING A 3-YEAR SENTENCE FOR PERJURY IN DENYING HE PASSED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO COMMUNISTS.

THE JOURNAL-AMERICAN QUOTED THE WIDOW AS CRYING IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

"THEY KILLED HIM. THEY KILLED HIM BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT HE WAS A COMMUNIST. OH, GOD! OH, MY GOD! NO MATTER WHAT THEY THOUGHT HE NEVER WAS A COMMUNIST."

THE YOUNG WOMAN, MOTHER OF AN 18-MONTH-OLD SON, WAS QUOTED FURTHER AS SAYING:

"IT WAS MURDER. WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO OUR BABY? MUST HE BE CRUCIFIED, TOO?

"THE POOR LITTLE THING IS CRAWLING AROUND RIGHT NOW, BAWLING HIS HEAD OFF. HE KNOWS SOMETHING IS WRONG."

THE NEW YORK POST QUOTED HER AS SAYING THE PENITENTIARY WARDEN TOLD HER BY 'PHONE, PRIOR TO REMINGTON'S DEATH, THAT E WAS ATTACKED BY "A COUPLE OF HOODLUMS WHO GOT ALL WORKED UP BY ALL THE PUBLICITY ABOUT COMMUNISTS."

"HE SAID THE ATTACK APPEARED TO BE COMPLETELY UNPROVOKED AND WAS AN IMPERSONAL THING," SHE RELATED.

THE POST QUOTED HER AS SAYING FURTHER:

"BILL WAS A VICTIM OF HIS TIMES. HIS ONLY ERROR WAS THAT HE WAS A HUMAN BEING."

"IT'S A SIMPLE PERSON'S TRAGEDY. IT'S THE COUNTRY'S TRAGEDY.

"I'VE SEEN STATEMENTS BY PROSECUTORS AND SEN. MCCARTHY THAT PRACTICALLY INVITED PEOPLE TO MURDER ANYONE ACCUSED OF BEING A COMMUNIST."

A SLIGHT WOMAN IN HER LATE 20'S, MRS. REMINGTON SAID SHE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM REMINGTON THIS MORNING.

"IT WAS ALL ABOUT PEOPLE AND PERSONAL THINGS," SHE SAID. "ALL HIS LIFE HE NEVER BELIEVED PEOPLE WERE BAD."

TOMORROW, MRS. REMINGTON SAID, SHE WILL GO TO RIDGEWOOD, N.J., WHERE HER HUSBAND'S PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK C. REMINGTON, LIVE.

THE J.H. OLTHUIS AND SON FUNERAL HOME, MIDLAND PARK, SAID FUNERAL SERVICES WOULD BE HELD SATURDAY AT 10 AMM. (EST) AT ST.ELIZABETH'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, RIDGEWOOD. A PRIVATE BURIAL WILL FOLLOW.

JB544PES

BIOSCX U

(200)

FIRST LEAD FLEMING

1954

BY EARL AYKROID

CHICAGO, NOV. 24-(AP)-LT.COL.HARRY FLEMING TODAY BEGAN HIS APPEAL FROM A COURT-MARTIAL CONVICTION ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA.

THE RACINE, WIS., OFFICER'S LAWYERS SAID AFTER A MEETING AT 5TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS THAT THEY HAD RAISED THESE THREE POINTS OF APPEAL IN THEIR CLOSED SESSION:

1. THAT FLEMING DID NO WRONG AND DID NOT, IN FACT, GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMY.

2. THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF STARVATION, DEPRIVATION AND BRAIN WASHING TO EXCUSE WHATEVER ACTS FLEMING MAY HAVE COMMITTED AS A PRISONER.

3. THAT THE COURT-MARTIAL JUDGE FAILED TO INSTRUCT THE 11 MEMBERS OF THE COURT THAT IT WAS THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT FLEMING'S ABILITY TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT WAS SO DIMINISHED BY HIS TREATMENT IN THE POW CAMP AS TO EXCUSE THE ALLEGED OFFENSES.

ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE WERE ALFRED LAFRANCE, FLEMING'S CHIEF ATTORNEY, AND ALLEN GRAMZA, HIS ASSOCIATE COUNSEL, BOTH OF RACINE; LT.GEN.ROBERT R.GAY, 5TH ARMY COMMANDER; LT.COL.JOHN R.PRITCHARD, ARMY PROSECUTOR AT THE COURT-MARTIAL, AND COL.ROBERT L.LANCSEFIELD, 5TH ARMY JUDGE ADVOCATE.

GEN.GAY AGREED TO THE MEETING TO PERMIT THE DEFENSE TO RAISE THEIR THREE POINTS. THE GENERAL WILL REVIEW FLEMING'S CONVICTION, AND SAID AFTER THE CONFERENCE HE WOULD GIVE THE DEFENSE PLEA CONSIDERATION.

THE COMMANDER RELATED HIS REVIEW WILL TAKE SEVERAL MORE DAYS AND THAT HE COULD NOT PREDICT WHEN HE MIGHT GIVE HIS DECISION.

AN 11-MAN MILITARY COURT CONVICTED FLEMING SEPT. 23, OF CHARGES THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH HIS NORTH KOREAN CAPTORS WHILE A PRISONER OF THE REDS FOR THREE YEARS. THE COURT ORDERED HIM DISMISSED FROM THE SERVICE.

IF GEN. GAY AFFIRMS THE CONVICTION, FLEMING'S LAWYERS PLAN TO APPEAL IT TO THE ARMY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S BOARD OF REVIEW IN WASHINGTON. IF AFFIRMED BY THE BOARD, THE CASE THEN COULD BE CARRIED TO THE CIVILIAN COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS.

A.I1217PCS

117CX Q
(220) MCCARTHY
CHICAGO, NOV. 24-(AP)-AN ORGANIZATION WITH THE NAME TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE, (CAP T M A M J) FORMED TO GATHER PETITIONS IN SUPPORT OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), OPENED ITS CHICAGO BRANCH HEADQUARTERS TODAY.

ON HAND FOR THE NOONTIME CEREMONIES WERE THE MOVEMENT'S ORGANIZER AND LEADER, REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN (RET.), AND SOME 100 MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS, ONLOOKERS AND NEWSMEN. THE HEADQUARTERS IS IN A GROUND FLOOR STORE ROOM AT 163 N. MICHIGAN AVE.

CROMMELIN SAID THE ROOM AND MONEY FOR THE PETITION DRIVE ALL WAS DERIVED FROM "VOLUNTARY DONATIONS."

"THIS IS A GRASS ROOTS SUPPORTED MOVEMENT," THE RETIRED OFFICER SAID.

THE ORGANIZATION WAS STARTED BY CROMMELIN NOV. 15 IN NEW YORK TO GAIN 10 MILLION SIGNATURES IN 10 DAYS PROTESTING AGAINST THE SENATE'S CENSURE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST MCCARTHY.

1954

IN A STATEMENT TO REPORTERS CROMMELIN SAID:

"THE RESPONSE TO THE PEITION IN CHICAGO HAS BEEN TREMENDOUS. THIS IS A GROUNDSWELL FROM THE GRASS ROOTS. I'M ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN WE'LL GET 10 MILLION SIGNATURES BY MONDAY. OUR ONLY PROBLEM IS MECHANICAL. IT IS NOT A PROBLEM OF PERSUASION. BUT I'M SURE WE'LL HAVE THE PETITIONS BY THE DEADLINE."

CROMMELIN SAID THE 10 DAYS WOULD BE UP THANKSGIVING DAY BUT BECAUSE OF THE HOLIDAY AND THE READJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS ON TUESDAY, MONDAY HAS BEEN SET AS A NEW DEADLINE.

HE DECLARED THE SIGNATURES WILL BE PRESENTED TO CONGRESS BY A DELEGATION ON TUESDAY BUT DETAILS OF THE CEREMONY HAVE NOT BEEN WORKED OUT AS YET.

YN201PCS

A133
NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP) COB MALIK ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY TO SUCCEED THE LATE ANDREI VI NSKY AS LEADER OF THE SOVIET UNION DELEGATION TO THE UNITED N ONS.

MALIK, RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN, ARRIVED WHILE VISHINSKY'S BODY WAS BEING FLOWN BACK TO MOSCOW. VISHINSKY DIED HERE MONDAY OF A HEART ATTACK.

WEARING DARK GLASSES, AN OXFORD GRAY OVERCOAT AND CARRYING A DARK GRAY HAT, MALIK WAS THE FIRST PERSON TO STEP FROM THE BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRLINER AFTER IT LANDED AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT.

HE WAS RUSHED THROUGH THE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES -- PUBLIC HEALTH, IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS. SEVEN MINUTES AFTER THE PLANE LANDED HE WAS EN ROUTE TO MANHATTAN BY AUTOMOBILE.

JT1054AES

B9 (SEG) (800)
NEW YORK, NOV 24 (AP)-SHOULD THE UNITED STATES EXTEND DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO THE GOVERNMENT OF COMMUNIST CHINA?

1954

THAT IS A QUESTION THAT HAS RECEIVED AN UNUSUAL AMOUNT OF ATTENTION LATELY FOR SEVERAL REASONS. THEY INCLUDE:

1. IT IS THE NATIONAL TOPIC THIS YEAR FOR INTERCOLLEGIATE FORENSIC COMPETITION--THE DEBATING CONTESTS IN WHICH TEAMS OF STUDENT SPEAKERS MAY BE CALLED ON TO TAKE EITHER THE AFFIRMATIVE OR NEGATIVE SIDE OF THE QUESTION.

2. THE NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS AND THE MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT HAVE FORBIDDEN MIDSHIPMEN AND CADETS TO TAKE PART IN DEBATES ON THIS SUBJECT, ON THE GROUND. THAT IT IS INAPPROPRIATE FOR FUTURE OFFICERS TO MAKE PUBLIC STATEMENTS CONTRARY TO NATIONAL POLICY.

3. A CONGRESSMAN, REP. EDWARD J. ROBESON JR. (D-VA.), ADVISED A STUDENT AT DUKE UNIVERSITY NOT TO TAKE THE AFFIRMATIVE IN SUCH A DEBATE BECAUSE "QUOTATIONS FROM YOUR STATEMENTS MAY EMBARRASS YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE."

30 24-22109

4. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AT HIS PRESS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY SAID HE WOULD HAVE ALLOWED THE CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN TO DEBATE THE QUESTION TO THEIR HEARTS' CONTENT AND TRUSTED THEIR JUDGMENT.

EDWARD R. MURROW TOOK A LOOK AT THIS CONTROVERSY LAST NIGHT ON HIS "SEE IT NOW" TELEVISION PROGRAM OVER THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM.

ROBESON, ELABORATING ON HIS LETTER TO DUKE STUDENT TOM CHAPMAN, SAID "I WAS SURPRISED THAT RESPONSIBLE FACULTY MEMBERS OR EDUCATORS WOULD INVOLVE THE STUDENTS IN A DEBATE ON SUCH A TOPIC AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME."

IN HIS LETTER, HE TOLD CHAPMAN: "YOU WILL DO ME A GREAT FAVOR IF YOU WILL ADVISE ME AS TO THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE NATIONAL DEBATING COUNCIL AND ALSO AS TO WHAT MEMBER OF THE FACULTY OF DUKE UNIVERSITY HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DEBATING TEAM."

PROF. JOSEPH WETHERBY OF DUKE SAID HE WAS "DISTURBED AND SHOCKED" BY THIS LETTER AND ASSERTED THAT IT CARRIED AN "IMPLIED THREAT AGAINST ME PERSONALLY," SINCE HE IS THE FACULTY MEMBER RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DUKE DEBATING TEAM.

HE SAID DUKE'S TEAM WOULD GO ON DEBATING THE NATIONAL TOPIC OF WHETHER OR NOT TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA, "TO DO OTHERWISE WOULD BE UNTHINKABLE," HE ADDED.

1954

B10 (SEG)
ANOTHER PROFESSOR, JULIUS F. PRUFER, OF ROANOKE COLLEGE, EXPLAINED WHY HE HAD WITHDRAWN HIS COLLEGE'S TEAM FROM DEBATING THE AFFIRMATIVE ON THIS TOPIC.

"AS I UNDERSTAND IT," PRUFER SAID, ROBESON HAD TOLD STUDENTS AT ANOTHER COLLEGE "NOT TO DEBATE THE AFFIRMATIVE AND, IF THEY DID, HE WANTED THEIR NAMES AND COPIES OF THEIR SPEECHES TO GO INTO THEIR FBI FILES."

ROBESON DID NOT MENTION FBI FILES EITHER IN HIS LETTER OR IN HIS REMARKS TO THE "SEE IT NOW" REPORTER.

PRUFER ADDED:

"NOW, I KNOW THAT THE COMMUNISTS CAN SAY THAT WE ARE CUTTING OFF AND WE ARE FORBIDDING OR LIMITING FREEDOM OF SPEECH, AND THAT CAN'T BE HELPED.

"BUT I BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE GOTTEN IN THIS COUNTRY INTO A POINT WHERE WE ARE REALLY IN A CAMPAIGN OF FEAR, AND LEST OUR STUDENTS, LEST I MYSELF, LEST THE COLLEGE BE ACCUSED OF ADVOCATING COMMUNISM, I AM NOT WILLING TO DEBATE THE AFFIRMATIVE OF THIS QUESTION."

HE ADDED, "UNTIL SOMEBODY CLEARLY TELLS US, IN THE GOVERNMENT OR IN AMERICA, THAT IT IS ALL RIGHT FOR US IN THE COLLEGES TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION FREELY AND NOT BE MISUNDERSTOOD, I THINK WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO FORBID OUR STUDENTS TO DEBATE THE AFFIRMA-"

1954

AT HIS HOME TODAY AT WARWICK, VA., ROBESON SAID THE CONTROVERSY OVER HIS LETTER TO CHAPMAN IS A TEMPEST IN A TEAPOT. HE APPEARED SATISFIED THE MURROW SHOW HAD SHOWN THERE WAS NO ATTEMPT AT INTIMIDATION OR ANY IMPLIED THREATS IN HIS LETTER TO THE DUKE STUDENT.

ROBESON SAID HE NEVER HAD MADE ANY MENTION OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, AS REPORTED BY PRUFER.

"I NEVER HEARD ABOUT IT, EXCEPT WHAT THE PROFESSOR SAID," ROBESON EXPLAINED. "I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THE FBI IS LOOKING INTO THE DEBATE SUBJECT AND I DIDN'T MAKE ANY INQUIRY THEN OR NOW TO FIND OUT."

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HIS LETTER HAD THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF INTEREST IN THE STUDENT. SECONDLY, HE WANTED TO KNOW AS A CITIZEN WHO SELECTED THE DEBATE TOPIC AND WHY IN VIEW OF THIS COUNTRY'S FIXED POSITION ON RED CHINA.

MURROW ALSO SHOWED EXCERPTS FROM A DEBATING COMPETITION BETWEEN PRINCETON AND TEMPLE UNIVERSITIES AT MUHLENBERG COLLEGE.

THE PRINCETON DEBATERS HAD THE AFFIRMATIVE, THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA, AND THE TEMPLE STUDENTS THE NEGATIVE.

BOTH SIDES SPOKE SPIRITEDLY, MARSHALING ARGUMENTS FOR THEIR SIDE.

THE PRINCETON MEN SAID IT WAS ESTABLISHED PRECEDENT TO RECOGNIZE GOVERNMENTS WHICH HAD ACTUAL CONTROL OF A COUNTRY.

B11 (SEG)

THEY SAID IT IS TO THE UNITED STATES' ADVANTAGE TO MEET REPRESENTATIVES OF SUCH NATIONS FACE TO FACE IN DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS AND WOULD HAVE STRENGTHENED AMERICA'S POSITION AT THE RECENT GENEVA CONFERENCE.

1954

THE TEMPLE DEBATERS SAID RED CHINA HAD NOT MET INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS. TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA, THEY SAID, WOULD INCREASE THE PRESSURE TO ADMIT THAT COUNTRY TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WHERE THEY WOULD SIT SIDE BY SIDE WITH RUSSIA ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

PRINCETON WON THE DEBATE. BOTH THEIR SPEAKERS EXPLAINED LATER THAT THEY DID NOT REALLY FAVOR RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, BUT FELT THEY COULD ~~NOT HAVE REACHED SUCH A DECISION INTELLIGENTLY~~ WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE ARGUMENTS ON BOTH SIDES.

THE TEMPLE STUDENTS SAID THAT UNTIL RECENTLY THEY HAD BEEN DEBATING THE AFFIRMATIVE SIDE OF THE QUESTION. BUT THEY, TOO, SAID THEY DID NOT ACTUALLY FAVOR RECOGNITION.

THE SCENE THEN SWITCHED TO DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, WHERE DEBATER TOM WADDELL ARGUED AGAINST THE WEST POINT AND ANNAPOLIS DECISIONS TO FORBID DEBATE ON THE QUESTION.

WADDELL INVITED NAVAL CADETS TO DEBATE THE ISSUE, SAYING "IT IS NOT A QUESTION OF GOOD AMERICANS OR BAD AMERICANS" DEBATING THE PROS AND CONS OF THE QUESTION, "IT IS MORE A QUESTION OF THINKING AMERICANS."

HE SAID DARTMOUTH WOULD LIKE TO DEBATE, ON EITHER SIDE, "THE RIGHT TO DEBATE THE NATIONAL TOPIC."

REAR ADM. W.F. BOONE, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY, EXPLAINED HIS POSITION IN ORDERING THE CADETS NOT TO DEBATE THE ORIGINAL TOPIC.

LATER, WHEN TOLD OF THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS ON THE SUBJECT, HE SAID HE WOULD LIFT THE BAN WITH A "CHEERFUL NAVAL AYE, AYE" IF ORDERED TO BY HIGHER AUTHORITY.

1954

THE WEST POINT SUPERINTENDENT WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

M/E1333AES

A72

(230)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK, INTERVIEWED AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA, HAS EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER THE ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES TOWARD DEFENSE OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS OFF THE CHINA COAST.

CHIANG WAS QUOTED TODAY IN DISPATCHES FROM HOMER BIGART OF THE HERALD TRIBUNE AND HENRY R. LIEBERMAN OF THE TIMES.

LIEBERMAN QUOTED CHIANG AS SAYING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD NOT TRY TO INVADE THE ISLANDS OFF THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST IF THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE JOINT DEFENSE OF THESE ISLANDS.

CHIANG SUGGESTED, THE STORY ADDED, THAT A JOINT DEFENSE OF THE OFF-SHORE ISLANDS WOULD BE "IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES.".

THE TIMES REPORT ON THE CHIANG INTERVIEW ADDED IN PART:

"HE SAID WASHINGTON'S CONTINUED SILENCE ON WHETHER THE ISLANDS FELL UNDER THE PROTECTIVE WING OF THE UNITED STATES SEVENTH FLEET WOULD BE INTERPRETED BY THE CHINESE REDS 'AS MEANING THE AMERICANS HAVE NO INTENTION OF DEFENDING THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS.'...

"PRESIDENT CHIANG ALSO ADVOCATED EXTENDING THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE SYSTEM TO NORTHEAST ASIA AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST COMMUNIST EXPANSION. HE PROPOSED THE INCLUSION OF KOREA, JAPAN AND NATIONALIST CHINA IN A NORTHEAST ASIA PACT..."

BIGART'S DISPATCH TO THE HERALD TRIBUNE SAID CHIANG WARNED THAT CONTINUED AMERICAN SILENCE REGARDING THE DEFENSE OF THE ISLANDS HELD BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS OFF THE RED CHINA COAST WOULD BE ACCEPTED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS A CLEAR INDICATION THE UNITED STATES IS UNWILLING TO FIGHT FOR THEM.

1954

A73

"THE COMMUNISTS," CHIANG SAID, "WOULD CERTAINLY INTERPRET THIS SILENCE AS MEANING THE AMERICANS HAVE NO INTENTION OF DEFENDING THESE ISLANDS," THE STORY ADDED.

AMERICAN RETICENCE MIGHT TEMPT EARLY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, THE NATIONAL CHIEF WAS QUOTED AS SAYING. THE STORY ADDED:

"BUT A FORTHRIGHT DECLARATION PLACING THE OFF-SHORE ISLANDS UNDER THE PROTECTIVE ARM OF THE UNITED STATES SEVENTH FLEET WOULD FORESTALL INVASION AT THIS TIME, PRESIDENT CHIANG BELIEVED..."

CZ09AES

A140

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, WEDNESDAY, NOV 24--NOTE DATE

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN (540)

(ADVANCE)...NEW YORK, NOV 24 (AP)-AN ARMED SHOWDOWN BY COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THE KREMLIN SETTLED THE MOSCOW STRUGGLE FOR POWER AND SENT POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY P. BERIA TO HIS DOOM, SAYS A FORMER OFFICER OF BERIA'S FORCES.

WRITING IN LIFE MAGAZINE, LT. COL. YURI RASTVOROV, WHO DEFECTED TO THE AMERICANS IN JAPAN LAST JANUARY, DECLARES:

BERIA, ALLIED WITH STALIN'S SON, LT. GEN. VASILY STALIN, GATHERED FORCES DURING STALIN'S FINAL ILLNESS WITH THE INTENTION EVENTUALLY OF SEIZING THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT BY FORCE. MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AND OTHER MILITARY LEADERS, FEARING A BLOOD PURGE EVEN GREATER THAN STALIN'S IF BERIA SUCCEEDED, JOINED FORCES WITH GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER COMMUNIST ELEMENTS TO THWART THE INTENDED COUP, SEIZE BERIA AND HIS COHORTS AND SEND THEM TO DEATH BY EXECUTION.

COL. RASTVOROV UNTIL LAST JANUARY WAS THE HEAD OF AN MVD (BERIA'S SECRET POLICE) SPY RING IN JAPAN. EXPRESSING CONVICTION THAT STALIN DIED A NATURAL DEATH IN MARCH, 1953, HE SAYS:

"WITH 10 PHYSICIANS PREPARED TO TESTIFY THAT THEIR LEADER HAD INDEED DIED OF A BRAIN HEMORRHAGE, EACH MEMBER OF THE (RULING) GROUP HOPED TO FORESTALL ANY FUTURE ACCUSATIONS THAT HE HAD PLOTTED STALIN'S DEATH OR FAILED TO PROVIDE THE FULLEST POSSIBLE MEDICAL CARE FOR THE DYING VOZHD (LEADER".

BUT A CONTEST FOR POWER BETWEEN THE VARIOUS BLOCS BECAME INEVITABLE WHEN STALIN DIED. RASTVOROV SKETCHES THE KREMLIN EVENTS THIS WAY:

MALENKOV, WHO HAD FLATTERED AND WOOED BERIA IN THE PAST, HAD HIS ASSISTANCE IN BECOMING PREMIER, WHILE BERIA RETAINED CONTROL OVER THE SECRET POLICE AND THE NATION'S ARMS PROGRAM. BERIA REALIZED THE TIME WAS NOT RIPE FOR A HATED POLICE BOSS TO TAKE OVER THE TOP JOB, AND THUS JOINED A WORKING AGREEMENT WITH MALENKOV AND V.M. MOLOTOV FOR A GOVERNING TRIUMVIRATE.

MOLOTOV COULD NOT HAVE TAKEN THE TOP JOB BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN IN DISFAVOR AND HIS WIFE ACTUALLY HAD JUST BEEN RELEASED FROM IMPRISONMENT ON STALIN'S CHARGES THAT SHE WAS A SPY FOR THE AMERICANS. THIS CHARGE WAS BASED LARGELY ON THE FACT SHE HAD A BROTHER IN THE UNITED STATES.

1954

A142

BUT BERIA SET OUT AT ONCE TO BUILD UP HIS OWN POWER, QUIETLY SHAKING UP POLICE FORCES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND CLIMAXING HIS MOVES BY BRINGING ABOUT PUBLIC ACQUITTAL OF THE GROUP OF DOCTORS ACCUSED IN FEBRUARY 1953 OF PLOTTING SOVIET LEADERS' DEATHS.

ALIGNED WITH BERIA WERE STALIN'S SON AND SEVERAL GENERALS, INCLUDING COL. GEN. PAVEL ARTEMIEV, COMMANDANT OF THE MOSCOW DISTRICT; LT. GEN. N.K. SPIRIDONOV, COMMANDANT OF THE KREMLIN,

30.24-22111

AND LT. GEN. K. R. SINILOV, COMMANDANT OF THE CITY OF MOSCOW.' (NONE OF THESE HAS BEEN HEARD FROM SINCE BERIA WAS SEIZED. RASTVOROV REPORTS ALL QERE QUIETLY LIQUIDATED.)

BUT MALENKOV WAS NOT IDLE EITHER, AND SET ABOUT STRENGTHENING HIS POSITION IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY. SUDDENLY, WITH THE HELP OF ARMY GENERALS, MALENKOV HAD YOUNG STALIN REMOVED FROM HIS POST. BERIA REALIZED THE TIME FOR ACTION HAD COME, AND ARTEMIEV ORDERED TWO DIVISIONS UNDER TRUSTED OFFICERS INTO MOSCOW FROM THE NEARBY PROVINCES. BUT COMMUNIST SPIES IN THE ARMY TIPPED OFF MALENKOV.

ZHUKOV, ALONG WITH DEFENSE MINISTER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND OTHER HIGH ARMY OFFICERS, HAD SECRETLY BROUGHT IN TWO LOYAL GUARDS DIVISIONS FROM THE URALS REGION, ONE OF THEM A TANK DIVISION. THEY ARRANGED TO CAPTURE BERIA BY CALLING A FULL MEETING OF THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE. THAT WAS JUNE 26, 1953.

KEY COMMUNIST LEADERS WERE ARMED AS THEY GATHERED FOR THE MEETING. THEY SEIZED BERIA ON HIS ARRIVAL, IGNORED HIS PLEAS FOR MERCY AND LED HIM AWAY. WITH BERIA GONE, THE PLOT COLLAPSED.

YOUNG STALIN DISAPPEARED. SHORTLY AFTER BERIA WAS SEIZED, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S PARTY SECTION MET AND ANNOUNCED THAT HENCEFORTH PARTY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMED FORCES WOULD BE LOYAL FOLLOWERS OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

BERIA'S ARREST WAS MADE KNOWN JULY 10, 1953.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, WEDNESDAY, NOV 24--MOVED NOV 23

M154AES

1954

A124

(270)

NEW YORK, NOV 24 (AP)-WHAT MODERN EDUCATION NEEDS IS MORE OF THE OLD-FASHIONED CANE, SAYS FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY.

THE NOTED BRITISH MILITARY LEADER SAYS HE OUGHT TO KNOW: "I WAS WELL BEATEN MYSELF, AND I AM THE BETTER FOR IT."

SPEAKING AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, MONTGOMERY ASSERTED LAST NIGHT THAT MORE CORPORAL PUNISTMENT FOR INRULY BOYS IN SCHOOLS WOULD HELP STOP "THE FLOW OF HOLLIGANS AND CRIMINALS INTOTHE WORLD."

HE ADDED:

"A BOY CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO IMAGINE INTELLECTUALLY THE MISERY AND PAIN HE HAS THE POWER OF INFLICTING ON OTHER PEOPLE; HE HAS NO EXPERIENCE, NO IMAGINATIVE CAPACITY, TO ENABLE HIM TO DO SO."

AS HIS AUDIENCE OF SCHOOLMEN FIRST RESPONDED WITH LAUGHTER AND THEN WITH APPLAUSE, MONTGOMERY CONTINUED:

"A GOOD BEATING WITH A CANE CAN HAVE A REMARKABLE SENSE OF AWKENING ON THE MIND AND CONSCIENCE OF A BOY.

"NOT TO ADMINISTER SUCH CHASTISEMENT IN BAD CASES IS IN EFFECT A SORT OF CRUEL NEGLECT--CRUEL TO THE CHILD AND CRUEL TO SOCIETY."

BUT MONTGOMERY HASTENED TO ADD THIS QUALIFICATION:

"I'M FOR BEATING THE BAD BOYS--NOT THE GIRLS."

THE FAMOUS WORLD WAR II GENERAL, NOW DEPUTY SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, RECEIVED AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM COLUMBIA AND THEN SPOKE BEFORE SOME 1,500 EDUCATORS.

IN THE ADDRESS HE ALSO CRITICIZED THE AMERICAN THEORY OF EDUCATION IN ANOTHER RESPECT.

HE SAID IT IS NOT WELL SUITED TO PRODUCING THE LEADERS THIS COUNTRY NEEDS IN ITS DOMINANT WORLD ROLE.

THE SYSTEM, HE SAID, APPEARS TO HINGE ON LUMPING "ALL THE BOYS INTO ONE COMMON OR COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL IN THE HOPES THAT THE LEADERS WILL EMERGE FROM THE RUCK."

IT IGNORES THE GIFTED BOY, HE ADDED. HE URGED THAT A SYSTEM SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE BRITISH BE CONSIDERED.

UNDER THIS, MONTGOMERY SAID, A MINORITY OF HIGH-CALIBER YOUNG STUDENTS WOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE MEDIOCRE AND GIVEN THE BEST POSSIBLE EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR LEADERSHIP.

MT953AES

1954

A111

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (310)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y. NOV. 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND ALLIES IN KOREA ARE TRYING TO SOFT-PEDAL THE KOREAN ISSUE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY UNTIL THEY SEE A POSSIBLE BREAK IN THE LONG DEADLOCK WITH THE COMMUNISTS, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES REPORTED TONIGHT.

THE WEST AND THE COMMUNISTS WERE GATHERING MATERIAL AND FORCES FOR DEBATE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN EARLY NEXT WEEK. BUT DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE U.N. ALLIES SEE NO REASON FOR A PROLONGED DISCUSSION NOW.

THE WEST WANTS TO SEE, HOWEVER, IF RECENT MOVES BY RUSSIA TO LESSEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION SO SO FAR AS TO INCLUDE THE KOREAN SITUATION.

IT WAS SAID THAT THE WEST LIKELY WOULD ATTEMPT TO HAVE A RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE U.N. SIMPLY NOTING FAILURE OF THE GENEVA TALKS ON KOREA.

THE COMMUNISTS, ON THE OTHER HAND, WERE EXPECTED HERE TO RENEW DEMANDS THAT ALL FOREIGN TROOPS LEAVE KOREA AND THAT ELECTIONS BE HELD ON TERMS WHICH THE WEST HAS NOT FOUND ACCEPTABLE.

THERE ALSO WERE REPORTS THAT INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON WAS ATTEMPTING TO WORK OUT SOME COMPROMISE WHICH MIGHT OBTAIN THE THIRD UNANIMOUS DECISION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST IN THIS ASSEMBLY, BUT FEW DELEGATES GAVE HIM MUCH CHANCE OF SUCCESS.

SENATOR H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), AN EXPERT ON ASIAN AFFAIRS AND A MEMBER OF THE SENATE'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, IS SLATED TO HANDLE THE KOREAN SUBJECT FOR THE UNITED STATES. KOREA IS SENDING ITS PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER Y.T. PYUN TO SPEAK FOR PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.

BRITAIN AND CANADA WERE REPORTED TO HAVE WORKED OUT A SLIGHT MODIFICATION IN THE STATEMENTS MADE BY THE 16 KOREAN ALLIES IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. SOUTH KOREA HAS PROTESTED AGAINST THIS FORMULA BUT HAS NOT DEFINITELY REJECTED IT.

JACOB A. MALIK, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO LONDON AND FORMER U.N. DELEGATE, ARRIVED TODAY FROM LONDON TO TAKE OVER THE CHIEF DELEGATE'S POST LEFT VACANT BY THE DEATH HERE MONDAY OF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY. MALIK HAD NOTHING TO SAY AS HE WENT INTO SECLUSION IN THE U.N. EMBASSY ON PARK AVENUE.

KS1037PES

1954

A61 (500)

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 24 (AP)-RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A LULL IN EAST-WEST DEBATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY TO MARSHALL THEIR ARGUMENTS ON THE STORY KOREAN ISSUE.

THE ASSEMBLY'S CHIEF POLITICAL COMMITTEE, NOW OCCUPIED WITH THE INDONESIAN-DUTCH DISPUTE OVER WEST NEW GUINEA, HOPES TO TURN LATE THIS WEEK TO THE RIVAL PLANS FOR UNIFYING KOREA. THE WEST AND THE COMMUNISTS LAST DEADLOCKED ON THE ISSUE AT THE GENEVA POLITICAL CONFERENCE, IN JUNE.

BECAUSE OF RUSSIA'S NEW POLICY OF TRYING TO WIN FRIENDS IN THE U.N., DELEGATES SPECULATED THAT THE SOVIETS MIGHT COME UP WITH A PLAN TO BREAK THE STALEMATE OVER SUPERVISION OF ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS.

SOUTH KOREA AND HER U.N. ALLIES ALREADY WERE REPORTED AT ODDS OVER A WESTERN COMPROMISE PLAN TO SETTLE THE ELECTION QUESTION WHICH TORPEDOED THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE GENEVA TALKS.

SOUTH KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG HAS PROTESTED THAT THE NEW PROPOSAL, REPORTEDLY ADVANCED BY BRITAIN AND CANADA AND AGREED TO BY THE 13 OTHER U.N. ALLIES, REPRESENTS A DRASTIC CHANGE IN POSITION

WHICH WOULD TAKE THE KOREAN PROBLEM OUT OF THE U.N.'S HANDS.
WESTERN SOURCES SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE PLAN DOES NOT REPRESENT A SHIFT IN POSITION AS MUCH AS A CHANGE IN LANGUAGE.
THESE SOURCES SAID IT WOULD SET UP A SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, SIMILAR TO THE ONE CREATED IN INDOCHINA, CONSISTING OF SOUTH KOREA, A COMMUNIST NATION AND A NEUTRAL.
SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS SAID FLATLY HIS PEOPLE WANT "NO FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OR FOREIGN NATIONALS" INVOLVED IN THE ELECTION. SOUTH KOREA'S FOREIGN MINISTER Y. T. PYUN IS DUE HERE SOON TO TAKE PART IN THE KOREAN DEBATE.
WESTERN DIPLOMATS SPECULATED WHETHER ANDREI VISHINSKY'S DEATH WOULD MEAN ANY CHANGE IN RUSSIA'S POSITION ON KOREA. AMBASSADOR JACOB ALIK, WHO HAS BEEN NAMED TO HEAD THE SOVIET DELEGATION TEMPORARILY, HAS NEVER BEEN NOTED FOR HIS WESTERN LEANINGS. 1954
ARKADY SOBOLEV, NO.2 MAN ON THE SOVIET DELEGATION AND BELIEVED BY SOME OBSERVERS SLATED TO EVENTUALLY INHERIT VISHINSKY'S CHAIR, HAS MAINTAINED BETTER RELATIONS WITH WESTERN DIPLOMATS THAN ANY OTHER HIGH SOVIET DELEGATE.
MANY BELIEVE THAT, IN VIEW OF THE KREMLIN'S NEW CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE, EITHER SOBOLEV OR MALIK MIGHT LEND A SYMPATHETIC EAR TO WESTERN ATTEMPTS TO COMPROMISE THE KOREAN ISSUE.
U.N. CIRCLES POINTED OUT THAT RUSSIA MADE A NUMBER OF SUBSTANTIAL CONCESSIONS AT GENEVA. ALONG WITH HER NORTH KOREAN AND RED CHINESE COLLEAGUES, SHE ACCEPTED THE PRINCIPLE OF PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION IN THE PROPOSED NORTH-SOUTH LEGISLATURE AND A SIX-MONTH TIME LIMIT FOR HOLDING ELECTIONS.
SHE ALSO AGREED TO NEGOTIATE ON THE POWERS OF AN ALL-KOREAN COMMISSION, AS PROPOSED BY NORTH KOREA, TO TAKE CHARGE OF ELECTIONS.
HOWEVER, THE COMMUNISTS REJECTED THE AUTHORITY OF THE U.N. IN KOREA AND INSISTED ON MEASURES WHICH WOULD MAKE GENUINELY FREE ELECTIONS DIFFICULT IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE.
NEITHER RUSSIA NOR THE BIG WESTERN POWERS ARE EXPECTED TO HAVE MUCH TO SAY IN THE CURRENT DEBATE ON WESTERN NEW GUINEA, WHICH CENTERS ON THE FIVE-YEAR OLD COLONIAL DISPUTE BETWEEN INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS.

A62
THE INDONESIANS, WHO WON THEIR INDEPENDENCE FROM THE NETHERLANDS IN 1949, CLAIM THE DUTCH SHOULD HAVE GIVEN THEM THE WESTERN HALF OF NEIGHBORING NEW GUINEA AT THE SAME TIME. AUSTRALIA HOLDS EASTERN NEW GUINEA. INDONESIA WANTS THE U.N. TO VOTE AN APPEAL TO THE DUTCH TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS. THE DUTCH CONTEND THAT THEY HAVE FOUND NEGOTIATIONS FRUITLESS AND ARGUE THAT THE MATTER LIES OUTSIDE OF THE ASSEMBLY'S JURISDICTION.
M625AES

A134 1954
U.N.-ATOMS (320)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-ENCOURAGED BY A UNANIMOUS VOTE IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, THE UNITED STATES LOOKED TODAY TO NEW SECRET NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE QUICK FORMATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.
THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS SLATED TO MEET NEXT WEEK AND GIVE FINAL AND UNANIMOUS APPROVAL TO THE U.N. ENDORSEMENT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROGRAM OF ATOMS FOR PEACE.
THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY YESTERDAY FOR A RESOLUTION APPROVING CREATION OF THE AGENCY AND CALLING FOR AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE BY NEXT SUMMER. THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS SET UP MACHINERY TO PURSUE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH STILL HAS NOT ENTERED THE PLAN IN FULL AND WITH OTHER INTERESTED COUNTRIES. THESE TALKS LIKELY WILL TAKE PLACE IN WASHINGTON.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PICKED A NEW YORK INDUSTRIALIST, MOOREHEAD PATTERSON AS HIS SPECIAL AMBASSADOR FOR ATOMS. PATTERSON WILL WORK OUT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND WILL BE ASSIGNED EXCLUSIVELY TO THE NEGOTIATIONS.
PATTERSON GOT HIS FIRST BAPTISM OF INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS EARLIER THIS YEAR WHEN HE SERVED AS THE UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH STUDIED WAYS OF CONTROLLING AND EVENTUALLY BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS.
THE SUBJECTS OF DISARMAMENT AND ATOMS FOR PEACE HAVE BEEN KEPT SEPARATE BY THE U.N. AT THE SPECIAL REQUEST OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES IS LOOKING FOR A NEW REPRESENTATIVE IN DISARMAMENT TALKS WHICH WILL BE RESUMED IN JANUARY.
THE RUSSIANS VOTED FOR THE RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY BUT SERVED NOTICE THEY WERE NOT SATISFIED WITH PARTS OF IT AND WOULD PRESS THEIR VIEWS IN THE COMING NEGOTIATIONS. THEY WANT THE AGENCY MADE RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL. THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ATOMIC PARTNERS, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, BELGIUM, AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA, DO NOT AGREE AND ARE INSISTING THERE MUST BE NO LINK BY WHICH ANYONE COULD CAST A VETO IN THE AGENCY OPERATIONS. LONG AND HARD NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN PROSPECT.
MT103AES

A91
U.N.-TOGOLAND
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-LIBERIA CIRCULATED A RESOLUTION IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY FOR A PLEBISCITE NOT LATER THAN NEXT JULY TO "ASCERTAIN THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE" OF TOGOLAND AS TO THAT REGION'S FUTURE.
TOGOLAND IN WEST AFRICA NOW CONSISTS OF TWO U.N. TRUST TERRITORIES ADMINISTERED SEPARATELY BY BRITAIN AND FRANCE. THE RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE ITS PEOPLE VOTE WHICH OF THESE ALTERNATIVES THEY WANT:
CONTINUATION OF THE PRESENT STATUS; UNIFICATION OF THE TWO TOGOLANDS UNDER JOINT BRITISH-FRENCH ADMINISTRATION; INTEGRATION OF EACH WITH NEIGHBORING BRITISH AND FRENCH-RULED TERRITORIES; UNIFICATION AND COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE.
WW920PES

A71
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.24 (AP)-WESTERN GERMANY DEPOSITED HERE TODAY ITS RATIFICATION OF THE U.N. GENOCIDE TREATY OUTLAWING DESTRUCTION OF NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, ETHNIC OR RACIAL GROUPS.
THE REPUBLIC IS THE 47TH COUNTRY TO RATIFY THE TREATY ADOPTED BY THE U.N. IN DECEMBER 1948 TO MAKE A CRIME UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW THE KIND OF MASS EXTERMINATION CARRIED OUT BY THE GERMAN NAZIS.
AMONG THE COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE RATIFIED THE GENOCIDE TREATY IS THE SOVIET BLOC. THE UNITED STATES HAS RESERVED ITS POSITION BUT HAS NEVER SAID IT WOULD NOT RATIFY THE COVENANT.
JB827PES

1954

END NOV-24/54

START - NOV- 25-1954

30.24- 22113

A48WX
(600) CHINESE ROUNDUP
BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON,NOV.25 (AP)-RED CHINA APPEARS TO HAVE STIRRED UP A HORNET'S NEST WITH ITS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR HAVE BEEN IMPRISONED AS "SPIES."
SHARP REACTION CAME TODAY FROM LONDON, WHERE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT CONDEMNED THE PRISON SENTENCES AS AN "OUTRAGEOUS" VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.
ECHOING ANGRY AMERICAN PROTESTS, THE BRITISH ACCUSED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OF BAD FAITH IN DELIBERATELY CONCEALING THE DETENTION OF THE 13 MEN FOR MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE OF JULY, 1953.
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HERE WERE KEENLY INTERESTED IN THE FORTHRIGHT BRITISH ATTITUDE.
DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAW TWO PROBABLE RESULTS FROM THE CHINESE ACTION AND THE REACTION TO IT IN FREE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.
THE FIRST WAS THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE REDUCED MATERIALLY WHATEVER CHANCE THEY HAD OF BEING RECOGNIZED AS A MAJOR POWER IN THE CIVILIZED WORLD AND OF GETTING A SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE SECOND WAS THAT BRITISH EFFORTS TO FIND A COMPROMISE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA ON THE ISSUE OF FORMOSA, ISLAND BASTION OF THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES, HAVE BEEN DEFEATED FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST. BRITISH OFFICIALS INDICATED THEY SHARED THIS VIEW.
IN OTHER PLACES, THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE AMERICANS BROUGHT THESE DEVELOPMENTS:
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N., ISSUED A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK DENOUNCING THE COMMUNIST SENTENCES AS "A NEW ACT OF BARBARISM" AND AS STILL ANOTHER REASON WHY THE PEIPING REGIME SHOULD NOT SIT IN THE U.N.
THE MAGAZINE YOUNG COMMUNIST CAME OUT IN MOSCOW WITH AN ARTICLE CLAIMING THAT "AMERICAN DIPLOMACY AND AMERICAN ESPIONAGE WORK SO CLOSELY TOGETHER THAT IT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN THEM."
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT A PERSONAL THANKSGIVING DAY MESSAGE TO THE WIVES AND MOTHERS OF THE 13 PRISONERS, PLEDGING AGAIN THAT EVERY "FEASIBLE" EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO FREE THEM AND ANY OTHER U.S. CITIZENS IN COMMUNIST HANDS. THE MESSAGES WERE SENT FROM HIS HOLIDAY HEADQUARTERS AT AUGUSTA, A.
WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE LOST MORE THAN THEY GAINED BY JAILING THE AMERICANS, DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS HERE SAID, DEPENDS ON WHAT THEY HOPED TO GAIN.

1954

A49WX
THESE OBSERVERS COULD ONLY SPECULATE THAT THE PRISON SENTENCES WERE METED OUT POSSIBLY TO JUSTIFY SOME INTERNAL PURGES STILL TO COME, OR THAT IT WAS A MOVE TO TRY TO CONVINCE INFLUENTIAL NEUTRAL NATIONS LIKE INDIA THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ENGAGED IN BELLIGERENT AND PROVOCATIVE ACTION WITH A HORDE OF SPIES.
THEY NOTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE CREATING ANTAGONISM AT A TIME WHEN SOVIET RUSSIA APPEARS TO BE MODERATING ITS POLICIES.
DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS WERE AGREED THAT ANGLO-AMERICAN SOLIDARITY IN THE SITUATION IS AN EFFECTIVE BAR TO RED CHINESE ADMISSION INTO THE U.N. AT THIS TIME.
AS FOR FORMOSA, THE BRITISH HAVE BEEN WORKING FOR SOME TIME, IT IS REPORTED, ON THE IDEA OF AN EVENTUAL COMPROMISE. WHAT COMPROMISE THEY FAVORED HAS NEVER BEEN ANNOUNCED BUT THAT THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THEY WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE UNITED STATES AND COMMUNIST CHINA RECOGNIZE CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST REGIME AS THE GOVERNMENT OF FORMOSA ONLY.
SUCH A COMPROMISE WOULD HAVE RED CHINA ABANDON ITS CLAIM TO THE ISLAND AND CHIANG KAI-SHEK GIVE UP HIS ASPIRATIONS TO THE CHINESE MAINLAND.
THE JAILING OF THE AMERICANS APPEARED TO HAVE DEALT A NEW BLOW TO ALL SUCH COMPROMISE EFFORTS, FOR THE PRESENT AT LEAST.
MEANTIME THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS CANVASSING MEANS OF OBTAINING THE RELEASE OF THE 13 AMERICANS. IN THIS EFFORT IT APPEARS TO HAVE RULED OUT ANY MILITARY ACTION AGAINST RED CHINA (THE PRESIDENT SPOKE ONLY OF "PEACEFUL" MEANS OF LIBERATION).
THIS GOVERNMENT HAS ALREADY SET THE WHEELS IN MOTION FOR A STIFF PROTEST TO PEIPING THROUGH ITS REPRESENTATIVES IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.
STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAD TWO OTHER COURSES OF ACTION OPEN TO THEM. THEY COULD PUT PRESSURE ON COMMUNIST CHINA THROUGH GREAT BRITAIN, WHICH RECOGNIZES THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT, OR EVEN THROUGH RUSSIA.
THEY COULD ALSO BRING THE CASE BEFORE THE FORUM OF THE UNITED NATIONS. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE URGING THAT THIS BE DONE.
FR711PES NM

1954

A172
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD CHINESE
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT TODAY CONDEMNED RED CHINA'S SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS ON SPYING CHARGES AS "OUTRAGEOUS" AND SAID THE IMPRISONMENT VIOLATES INTERNATIONAL LAW.
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE, DROPPING ITS RECENT CONCILIATORY TONE TOWARD THE CHINESE REDS, ACCUSED THEM OF BAD FAITH IN DELIBERATELY HIDING THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE AMERICANS FOR MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.
WHILE BRITISH OFFICIALS WERE EXPRESSING SYMPATHY WITH THE UNITED STATES, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE KEEPING UP A STEADY PROPAGANDA BLAST AGAINST THE AMERICANS. PEIPING DEFENDED ITS ACTION AGAINST THE 13 AMERICANS AS "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY AND CORRECT" AND ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF USING FORMOSA AND ISLANDS OFF THE SOUTH CHINA COAST AS BASES FOR ESPIONAGE.
"THE ARGUMENTS BY WHICH THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT JUSTIFIES THE DIFFERENT TREATMENT OF KOREA PRISONERS OF WAR ARE NO MORE THAN LEGAL QUIBBLES," A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN. "THEIR ACTION IS CONTRARY TO THE 1949 GENEVA CONVENTION ON THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR."

1954

A173
BRITISH OFFICIALS INDICATED PEIPING'S ACTION DEALT A HEAVY BLOW TO THEIR HOPES OF BRINGING ABOUT AN EARLY COMPROMISE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA OVER SUCH ISSUES AS THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA--THE ISLAND FORTRESS OF THE ANTI-RED CHINESE NATIONALISTS.
BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING, NOW REPRESENTING HIS COUNTRY IN THE UNITED NATIONS, HAD DESCRIBED THE CHINESE ACTION AS "OUTRAGEOUS." THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN MADE PLAIN THE GOVERNMENT FULLY SUPPORTS HIS VIEW.
RED CHINA ANNOUNCED TUESDAY THAT THE U.S. AIRMEN--SHOT DOWN DURING THE KOREAN WAR--HAD BEEN TRIED ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES AND SENTENCED TO TERMS RANGING UP TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THE UNITED STATES HAS DENIED THE CHARGE.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE MAO TZE-TUNG REGIME MISLED BRITAIN WHEN IT "REPLIED NEGATIVELY" TO INQUIRIES MADE LAST JUNE ABOUT MISSING AMERICAN AND COMMONWEALTH AIRMEN. THE LISTS OF THE MISSING WERE HANDED TO THE CHINESE REDS BY HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITAIN'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING AND INCLUDED THE NAMES OF THE U.S.

AIRMEN NOW IMPRISONED.
THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS NO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH PEIPING, HAD ASKED BRITAIN TO FIND OUT THROUGH TREVELYAN IF ANY OF THE MISSING AIRMEN WERE ALIVE.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN NOTED: "ALL PRISONERS FROM THE KOREA HOSTILITIES SHOULD HAVE BEEN RETURNED DURING 'OPERATION BIG SWITCH' IN AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER 1953."
THIS WAS THE BIG EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS AFTER THE SIGNING OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE IN JULY 1953.

A174
THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT STANDS READY TO ACT FOR THE UNITED STATES IN EFFORTS TO GET THE AMERICANS RELEASED. THE BRITISH ENVOY IN PEIPING HAS HANDLED AMERICAN PROTESTS BEFORE AND RED CHINA NOW HAS AN EMBASSY IN LONDON OPENED EARLIER THIS MONTH.
BUT SO FAR THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT ASKED BRITAIN TO INTERVENE, PREFERRING TO DEAL WITH THE CHINESE REDS DIRECTLY THROUGH AN INFORMAL CONTACT SET UP LAST SUMMER IN GENEVA.
IF THE U.S. CONSUL-GENERAL IN GENEVA, FRANKLIN C. GOWEN OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., FAILS TO GET SATISFACTION FROM THE CHINESE REDS IN THE SWISS CITY, WASHINGTON IS EXPECTED TO ASK THE BRITISH TO GO TO WORK.
PEIPING RADIO REPLIED TO THE STORM OF CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES OVER THE RED CHINA ACTION BY DECLARING THAT "THE SENTENCING OF THE AMERICAN SPIES WAS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY AND CORRECT."
QUOTING THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY, MOUTHPIECE OF RED CHINA'S COMMUNIST PARTY, THE BROADCAST SAID:
"DENIAL BY THE UNITED STATES OF THE CRIIMINAL NATURE OF THE FACTS BROUGHT TO LIGHT IN THE TRIAL OF THESE SPIES IS FUTILE. THE FACTS ARE IRONCLAD PROOF OF THE U.S. ATTEMPT TO START AGGRESSIVE WAR AGAINST CHINA AND TO OVERTHROW THE CHINESE PEOPLES GOVERNMENT FROM WITHIN."
IN ANOTHER BROADCAST PEIPING RADIO QUOTED FROM AN ARTICLE FROM THE TIENTSIN DAILY TAK KUNG PAO WHICH CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ESPIONAGE CENTERS ON FORMOSA "AND ELSEWHERE NEAR THE CHINESE MAINLAND."
"RAMIFICATIONS NOW REACH FAR AS COASTAL ISLANDS NOW OCCUPIED BY THE CHIANG BRIANDS," THE BROADCAST ADDED. THIS APPEARED TO BE A REFERENCE TO QUEMOY ISLAND HELD BY THE FORCES OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
PURSING FAITHFULLY THE RED CHINA PROPAGANDA LINE, THE BROADCAST ADDED:

A175
"WASHINGTON'S SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE PEOPLES OF CHINA X X X ARE A LINK IN A CHAIN FORGED BY THE AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE CLIQUE TO DESTROY PEACE IN ASIA."
G303PES

A13
NIGHT LEAD U.N. (330)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. TODAY DENOUNCED AS A "NEW ACT OF BARBARISM" THE CHINESE COMMUNIST SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS FOR ALLEGED ESPIONAGE. HE SAID IT IS ANOTHER REASON WHY THAT "UNSPEAKABLE GANG" IN PEIPING SHOULD NOT SIT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY ISSUED A STATEMENT AS HE CONTINUED CONFERENCES WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE AMERICAN COURSE IN THE LATEST CONFLICT WITH RED CHINA. SOME SENATORS HAVE DEMANDED THAT THE UNITED STATES TAKE TO THE UNITED NATIONS THE CASES OF SENTENCES LEVIED BY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AGAINST THE AMERICANS, BUT SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO HINT OF SUCH ACTION.
"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS ON FALSE CHARGE IS A NEW ACT OF BARBARISM WHICH HAS RIGHTLY AROUSED INDIGNATION NOT ONLY AMONG THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BUT ALL OVER THE FREE WORLD," LODGE SAID IN HIS STATEMENT. "IT COMPOUNDS THE ORIGINAL CRIME OF DETAINING THESE AMERICANS IN FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. IT ADDS STILL ANOTHER ITEM TO THE LONG LIST OF REASONS WHY THE UNSPEAKABLE GANG IN PEIPING IS UNFIT TO SIT IN THE UNITED NATIONS."
LODGE HAS SAID HE WILL VETO ANY ATTEMPT BY SUPPORTERS OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE TO SEAT THEM IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL, IF THEY CANNOT BE BARRED WITHOUT THE VETO. ELSEWHERE IN THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY:
IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE AND CHIEF DELEGATE, SAID EMPHATICALLY THAT BRITAIN IS VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED TO INDONESIA'S CLAIMS TO THE NETHERLANDS TERRITORY OF WEST NEW GUINEA. HE SAID DEBATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS CAN "SERVE NO USEFUL PURPOSE" AND THAT BRITAIN ALSO IS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL AS TO THE COMPETENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO DEAL WITH THE IS
IN

DOUBTFUL AS TO THE COMPETENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO DEAL WITH THE ISSUE.
INDONESIA HAS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS ON THE FUTURE STATUS OF WEST NEW GUINEA. THE NETHERLANDS ANNOUNCED EARLIER THIS WEEK IT WILL NOT ENGAGE IN FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS. THE NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER, J.M.A.H. LUNS, SAID HIS COUNTRY DOES NOT PLAN TO PUT IN A RESOLUTION. HE SAID THE NETHERLANDS DOES NOT ADMIT THAT THE UNITED NATIONS CAN HANDLE THE QUESTION AND THEREFORE IT WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE TO INTRODUCE ANY RESOLUTION.
EZ511PES

A143FX (DN FW)
(270)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV 26 (AP)-THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, OFFICIAL NEWS ORGAN OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, INSISTED IN AN EDITORIAL YESTERDAY THAT THE SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS, MOST OF THEM CAPTURED FLIERS, AS "SPIES" WAS "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY AND CORRECT."
THIS EDITORIAL, BROADCAST OVER PEIPING RADIO, COULD BE RED CHINA'S REACTION TO THE ANNOUNCED INTENTION OF THE UNITED STATES TO PROTEST THE SENTENCES.
THE PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID "DENIAL BY THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE CLIQUE WOULD BE FUTILE IN THE FACE OF THE FACTS BROUGHT TO LIGHT BY THE CAPTURED AMERICAN SPIES."
"THESE FACTS," THE EDITORIAL ADDED, "ARE IRON-CLAD PROOF OF THE U.S. ATTEMPT TO START AGGRESSIVE WAR AGAINST CHINA AND TO OVERTHROW THE CHINESE PEOPLES (COMMUNIST) GOVERNMENT FROM WITHIN."
THE EDITORIAL CHARGED THAT THE U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP ON FORMOSA, STRONGHOLD OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, HELPED CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S DEFENSE MINISTRY SET UP A TRAINING CENTER IN JULY, 1951, TO AIR-DROP ESPIONAGE AGENTS INTO RED CHINA.
THE PEOPLE'S DAILY LISTED AS ALLEGED LEADERS CAPTURED AMONG THE "SPIES" COL. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., OF SILVER SPRING, MD., JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, OF LYNN, MASS.
DOWNEY, A COUSIN OF SINGER MORTON DOWNEY, WAS GIVEN A LIFE SENTENCE AND FECTEAU, A FORMER BOSTON UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL PLAYER, GOT 20 YEARS AS "SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."
COL. KNOX, COMMANDER OF A B29 SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953, WAS GIVEN 10 YEARS.
PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID THAT DEPOSITIONS OF THE CAPTURED MEN "FULLY EXPOSED THE CRIMINAL SCHEMES OF THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE CLIQUE AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE."
JS912APS NM

30.24-22213A

B39KX (Q)

TOKYO, DEC. 1 (AP)-TWO JAPANESE FISHERMEN TODAY ASKED THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO SEEK COMPENSATION FROM NATIONALIST CHINA FOR THE SINKING OF TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS BY GUNBOATS IN THE EAST CHINA SEA LAST WEEK.

KICHITARO YAMADA, OWNER OF THE BOATS, AND RADIO OPERATOR SADANAGA TAIKO REPORTED DETAILS OF THE ATTACK TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY. BUT, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID, THEY DID NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THE ATTACKERS AS NATIONALIST.

THE GOVERNMENT LISTS THE ATTACKING GUNBOATS AS OF UNIDENTIFIED NATIONALITY. TWO FISHERMEN WERE KILLED AND FOUR INJURED IN THE ATTACK.

VR531ACS

B44KX (Q)

1954

(350)

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, DEC. 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY TOLD A U.S. JOINT CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY THE PHILIPPINES SHARES THE HOPE THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM WILL BRING ABOUT A BETTER WORLD.

"IT WILL BE A GREAT DAY," HE SAID, "WHEN OUR COUNTRYMEN WILL HAVE INEXHAUSTIBLE ATOMIC POWER AT THEIR COMMAND, FOR USE IN THEIR HOMES, FARMS AND HOSPITALS."

THE PRESIDENT MADE THE STATEMENT AT A LUNCHEON HE GAVE AT MALACANAN PALACE IN HONOR OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JOHN W. BRICKER (R-OHIO). THE GROUP ARRIVED YESTERDAY FROM AUSTRALIA ON A WORLD TOUR TO STUDY IMPLEMENTATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM.

SEN. BRICKER, RESPONDING FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HE ECHOED PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY'S HOPE THAT THE FORCES UNLOCKED BY MAN SHALL BE USED FOR BENEFICIAL RATHER THAN DESTRUCTIVE PURPOSES.

"WE HAVE REACHED THE POINT," HE SAID, "WHERE THE POWER TO DESTROY HAS SURPASSED THE POWER TO DEFEND. THE GREAT PROBLEM OF OUR TIME IS HOW TO APPLY THE FORCES AT OUR COMMAND FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND RATHER THAN FOR ITS DESTRUCTION."

MAGSAYSAY SAID HE BELIEVED ONE OF THE GREAT DETERRENTS TO WAR HAS BEEN U.S. ATOMIC SUPERIORITY. HE SAID THIS HAD "DISCOURAGED POTENTIAL ENEMIES FROM ATTEMPTING AGGRESSION."

IT WAS TYPICAL OF THE UNITED STATES, THE PRESIDENT ADDED, THAT IT WAS NOW TURNING ITS ATTENTION TO THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE CONGRESSIONAL PARTY INCLUDES REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), REP. CARL HINSHAW (R-CALIF), REP. JAMES E. VAN ZANDT (R-PENN), REP. THOMAS A. JENKINS (R-OHIO) AND JESSE C. JOHNSON, AEC DIRECTOR OF RAW MATERIALS.

THE GROUP EXPECTS TO GO TO FORMOSA, TOMORROW.

BRICKER TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE "IT IS ENTIRELY PROBABLE" THAT AT SOME FUTURE DATE AN EXPERIMENTAL REACTOR MIGHT BE ESTABLISHED IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD.

HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN IS STILL IN THE FORMATIVE STAGE.

BRICKER SAID THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE'S TOUR IS TO STUDY POTENTIAL SOURCES OF SUPPLY OF URANIUM, TO CREATE INTEREST IN THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM AND TO EMPHASIZE THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

"WHAT WE ARE INTERESTED IN IS TO SEE IT USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND AND NOT TO BLOW UP THE WORLD," BRICKER SAID.

1954

XB555ACS

B34 (160)

NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, DEC. 1 (AP)-HENRY HOLLAND, ASSISTANT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS, TODAY DESCRIBED AS "HIGHLY SATISFACTORY" THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE NOW DRAWING TO A CLOSE.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SHARP CRITICISM DIRECTED AT SOME U.S. ECONOMIC POLICIES, PARTICULARLY UNWILLINGNESS TO CONTRIBUTE TO A PROPOSED NEW HAMISPHERE BANK FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, HAD NOT CREATED FRICTIONS BETWEEN HIS GOVERNMENT AND LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS.

"OUR DELEGATION ENCOUNTERED A FINE FEELING OF FRIENDSHIP," HE SAID, "AND THE SINCERE, FRANK EXCHANGE OF VIEWPOINTS HELPED US ALL."

HE ADDED THAT THE NEW AND BROADER U.S. "GOOD PARTNER POLICY" FOR LATIN AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT--ANNOUNCED AT THE START OF THE CONFERENCE--"IS IN EFFECT RIGHT NOW AND WILL BE ACCELERATED."

THE CONFERENCE WHICH OPENED NOV. 22 WINDS UP TOMORROW. IN THE ONLY SPEECH AT THE PLENARY SESSION, MEXICO'S SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ANTONIO CARILLO FLORES WILL SUMMARIZE THE CONFERENCE'S ACTIONS ON MEETING A WIDE VARIETY OF ECONOMIC PROBLEMS.

1954

ANSWERING A QUESTION ON WHETHER THE UNITED STATES HAD NOT ASSUMED A HARD, INFLEXIBLE POSITION AT THE CONFERENCE, HOLLAND SAID:

"WE CAME HERE AS DID EVERY OTHER DELEGATION TO PRESENT OUR VIEWPOINT AND NONE OF US CAME HERE TO STAND LIKE A TREE TO BEND REVERENTLY WITH EACH WHISP OF THE WIND. BUT ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS WE FOUND IN DEBATES AS DID OTHER DELEGATIONS THAT SOME ONE ELSE HAD COME UP WITH A GOOD OR BETTER IDEA WHICH WE WERE HAPPY TO ACCEPT."

HE CITED PARTICULARLY THE U.S. CHANGE OF POSITION ON A PROPOSAL TO STUDY THE COFFEE SITUATION. THE UNITED STATES FINALLY WENT ALONG WITH THE STUDY PROPOSAL SO LONG AS NO IMMEDIATE ATTEMPT IS MADE TO PUSH THROUGH A WORLD COFFEE MARKETING AGREEMENT.

1954

CHILE PROPOSED THE NEW HEMISPHERE BANK FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, TO BE FINANCED BY EACH NATION'S MONETARY RESERVES. AFTER THE UNITED STATES REJECTED THE IDEA, CHILE OFFERED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A STUDY WITH A VIEW TO SETTING UP SOME SUCH TYPE OF FINANCING DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

PERU JOINED THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT IN OPPOSITION TO THE PLAN.

PERU'S AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, FERNANDO BERCKMEYER, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FELT THE PROJECT WOULD ENDANGER PERU'S CREDIT. FURTHERMORE, HE SAID, EXISTING BANKING FACILITIES, TO WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS CONTRIBUTED HEAVILY, ARE ADEQUATE TO MEET LATIN AMERICAN NEEDS.

1954

JB821PES

A66
(400)
INTER-AMERICAN
BY REGINALD L.WOOD

1954

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, DEC. 1 (AP)-HEADING INTO ITS LAST 24 HOURS, THE INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE GAVE PRELIMINARY APPROVAL TODAY TO A PLAN DESIGNED TO SWELL U.S. INVESTMENTS IN LATIN AMERICA AND AT THE SAME TIME SAVE THE U.S. INVESTORS MILLIONS IN TAXES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

THE PROGRAM, ORIGINALLY SUGGESTED BY U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY GEORGE HUMPHREY, CALLS FOR LATIN AMERICA TO ELIMINATE DISCRIMINATORY TAXES ON FOREIGN INVESTMENTS.

THE UNITED STATES IN TURN WOULD NEGOTIATE SPECIAL TREATIES WITH THE INDIVIDUAL NATIONS LOOKING TOWARD ELIMINATION OF DOUBLE TAXATION ON INCOME OF U.S. FIRMS FROM INVESTMENTS IN LATIN AMERICA. AT PRESENT THE UNITED STATES TAXES CORPORATE INCOME EVEN IF TAXES ARE PAID ON IT ELSEWHERE. THE LATIN AMERICANS CONTEND THIS IS KEEPING OUT PRIVATE U.S. CAPITAL THEY NEED TO DEVELOP THEIR RESOURCES AND ECONOMIES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED AT A SUBCOMMITTEE SESSION LASTING UNTIL AFTER MIDNIGHT. THE COMMITTEE ACTION AMOUNTED TO APPROVAL BY THE CONFERENCE SINCE ALL 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS WERE REPRESENTED.

THE PLAN WAS DRAFTED BY A WORKING GROUP COMPOSED OF BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES, COLOMBIA, MEXICO AND CUBA. IT CONSOLIDATED PROPOSALS OFFERED BY SALVADOR, PERU, BRAZIL, COLOMBIA, CHILE AND ECUADOR.

A67

MEMBERS OF THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID NO NEW U.S. TAX LEGISLATION WAS CONTEMPLATED BECAUSE THE COMPLEXITY AND VARIETY OF LATIN-AMERICAN TAXES WOULD REQUIRE A DIFFERENT ARRANGEMENT FOR INVESTORS IN EACH COUNTRY. INSTEAD THE TREATIES WITH THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE U.S. SENATE FOR APPROVAL AND BE INCORPORATED INTO LAW ON RATIFICATION.

THE CONFERENCE RESOLUTION ALSO CALLS FOR "SOME DEGREE OF PREFERENCE WITH RESPECT TO TAXATION ON THE FOREIGN INCOME" OF U.S. COMPANIES.

IT ALSO PROVIDES THAT WHERE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES GIVE INCOME TAX EXEMPTIONS TO NEW INDUSTRIES ESTABLISHED BY U.S. CAPITAL, WASHINGTON BY TREATY WILL RECOGNIZE THESE CONCESSIONS. LATIN AMERICA HAS CONTENDED THAT IN THE PAST UNCLE SAM TAXED THE INCOME THEY ALLOWED THE U.S. COMPANIES TO KEEP AS INDUCEMENTS TO INVEST.

DELEGATES EXPECTED NO HITCH TO PREVENT ADJOURNMENT OF THE CONFERENCE AT A FINAL PLENARY SESSION TOMORROW AFTERNOON. MOST OF THE COMMITTEE WORK REMAINING CONSISTED OF WORKING OUT THE WORDING FOR THE FINAL DRAFTS OF RESOLUTIONS.

THE UNITED STATES WON CONFERENCE APPROVAL AT A PLENARY SESSION YESTERDAY OF PLANS FOR MOBILIZATION OF A LATIN-AMERICAN MERCHANT FLEET IN THE EVENT OF WAR. DETAILS OF AN ORGANIZATION TO PUT ANY SUCH MOBILIZATION INTO EFFECT WILL BE WORKED OUT AT A LATER MEETING OF TECHNICAL EXPERTS.

CONFERENCE EXPERTS SAID LATIN AMERICA'S MERCHANT FLEETS PRESENTLY INCLUDE 1,187 SHIPS WITH A GROSS TONNAGE OF 6,955,000 TONS.

MM738AES

1954

A126

BY ROMAN JIMENEZ (180)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-UNESCO DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER H. EVANS TODAY WON MOST OF HIS FIGHT FOR ADDITIONAL POWERS TO DISMISS ANY MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF HE CONSIDERS UNTRUSTWORTHY.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) PASSED MOST OF THE AMENDMENTS TO STAFF REGULATIONS EVANS WANTED. HE WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO DISMISS ANY STAFFER WHO FAILS TO MEET "THE HIGHEST STANDARDS.... REQUIRED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF UNESCO."

EVANS, A U.S. CITIZEN, HAD CLAIMED IN A RUNNING ARGUMENT WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT THAT HE LACKED AUTHORITY TO DISMISS THREE U.S. MEMBERS OF THE STAFF WHO HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS PROPOUNDED BY AN AMERICAN LOYALTY BOARD. WITH HIS NEW POWERS, EVANS NOW IS EXPECTED TO DISMISS THE THREE, IF A SPECIAL ADVISORY BOARD TO BE NAMED CONCURS, UNESCO SOURCES SAID.

MEMBERS OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNESCO GENERAL CONFERENCE HERE HAD INDICATED STRONG FEELINGS ABOUT THE THREE AMERICANS AND HINTED THEIR CASE MIGHT JEOPARDIZE CONGRESSIONAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR UNESCO.

1954

THE AMENDMENTS ALSO AUTHORIZE THE DIRECTOR GENERAL TO FIRE STAFFERS "IF FACTS ANTERIOR" TO THEIR APPOINTMENT AND WHICH WOULD HAVE PREVENTED THEIR SELECTION ARE DISCLOSED.

KB1109PES

A98

NEW YORK, DEC. 1 (AP)-CEYLON'S PRIME MINISTER ARRIVED TODAY FOR A UNITED STATES VISIT DELAYED SEVERAL DAYS BY ILLNESS IN LONDON WHILE EN ROUTE HERE.

THE OFFICIAL, SIR JOHN KOTELAWALA, CAME HERE AT THE INVITATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

IN A PREPARED STATEMENT MADE PUBLIC AS HE STEPPED FROM A PLANE AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID HE BROUGHT WARMEST GREETINGS FROM THE PEOPLE OF CEYLON.

1954

HE SAID HE AND HIS COUNTRYMEN HAVE "FEELINGS OF GENUINE FRIENDSHIP TOWARD YOU AND YOUR GREAT COUNTRY."

SIR JOHN SAID HE HAD VISITED THIS COUNTRY PREVIOUSLY BUT NOT SINCE BECOMING PRIME MINISTER. HE WILL TOUR THE NATION TWO WEEKS.

MT925AES

B33WX (SEG)

1954

(300)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY DEC. 1

(ADVANCE) (WX) NEW YORK, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE NATION'S GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM HAS COST ABOUT ONE BILLION DOLLARS IN THE 10 YEARS SINCE IT STARTED, MAJ. GEN. LESLIE E. SIMON SAID TODAY.

SIMON, ASSISTANT CHIEF OF ARMY ORDNANCE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THIS EXPENDITURE OF TIME AND MONEY THE MISSILE PROGRAM "IS JUST HITTING ITS STRIDE IN PRODUCING CONCRETE RESULTS."

HE WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF OFFICIALS FROM THE ARMED FORCES WHO PREPARED ADDRESSES FOR A MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSN., EACH OUTLINING THE WORK OF HIS SERVICE IN GUIDED MISSILES.

SIMON SAID IN HIS PREPARED REMARKS THAT THE ARMY'S NIKE ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE, THE CORPORAL LONG RANGE GUIDED MISSILE AND THE HONEST JOHN BOMBARDMENT ROCKET ARE "ONLY THE FIRST PRODUCTS" OF A SCIENCE-INDUSTRY-ORDNANCE TEAM.

REAR ADM. J. H. SIDES SAID THAT DURING 1955 THE HEAVY CRUISERS BOSTON AND CANBERRA "WILL JOIN THE FLEET AS THE FIRST TRULY COMBATANT GUIDED MISSILE SHIPS OF THEIR TYPES."

A166AX

(450)
NIGHT LEAD IKE-PRISONERS (BUDGET)
BY CHARLES F. BARRETT
AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 25 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT A PERSONAL THANKSGIVING DAY MESSAGE TODAY TO THE WIVES AND MOTHERS OF 13 AMERICANS IMPRISONED BY COMMUNIST CHINA. HE PLEDGED EVERY "FEASAIBLE" EFFORT TO FREE THESE CAPTIVES AND ALL OTHER AMERICANS NOW IN COMMUNIST HANDS.

AND THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, ALSO WILL EMPLOY "EVERY FEASIBLE MEANS....TO SECURE THEIR PROPER TREATMENT SO LONG AS THEIR CONFINEMENT CONTINUES.

THE PRESIDENT, IN 18 IDENTICAL TELEGRAMS TO THE RELATIVES, SAID "YOU MAY BE VERY SURE...THESE EFFORTS WILL BE CARRIED FORWARD RESOLUTELY AND TIRELESSLY."

EISENHOWER DISPATCHED THE MESSAGES, EXPRESSING HIS SYMPATHY AND PERSONAL DISTRESS, EARLY IN THE DAY FROM HIS WEEKEND VACATION OFFICE AT THE AUGUSTA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB. HE PUT IN AN HOUR AND A HALF OF WORK AT THE OFFICE BEFORE TAKING TO THE GOLFING GREENS.

MOST OF THE AMERICANS, TWO CIVILIANS AND 11 AIR FORCE MEN, WERE CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THERE WAS NO WORD OF THEM FOR MONTHS UNTIL THE REDS ANNOUNCED RECENTLY THEY HAD BEEN IMPRISONED FOR TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE, ON "SPY" CHARGES.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENOUNCED THESE CHARGES AS "UTTERLY FALSE." AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES ARE TAKING UP THE MATTER WITH CHINESE REDS IN GENEVA. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, SO IT HAS NO AMBASSADORS IN CHINA ITSELF.

THE MOTHER OF ONE OF THE PRISONERS, MRS. HURLEY L. BAUMER OF LEWISBURG, PA., HAD COMPLAINED TO REPORTERS ABOUT "DILLY-DALLYING" OVER THE ISSUE. SHE PROTESTED IT WAS HIGH TIME "WE REALLY GOT TO DOING SOMETHING ABOUT THOSE BOYS OVER THERE."

EISENHOWER YESTERDAY DIRECTED PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY TO TELEPHONE HIS ASSURANCES TO MRS. BAUMER. HAGERTY SAID HE TOLD HER THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING EVERYTHING "THAT IS HUMANLY POSSIBLE WITH PEACEFUL MEANS TO GET OUR BOYS BACK."

THE TEXT OF THE PRESIDENT'S TELEGRAMS TODAY TO THE 18 WIVES AND MOTHERS:

"I AM TRULY DISTRESSED TO LEARN THAT YOUR (HUSBAND OR SON) IS ONE OF THOSE AMERICANS WHO ARE NOW PRISONERS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

"I ASSURE YOU THAT I AM KEENLY AWARE OF THE DEEP DISTRESS YOU ARE SUFFERING. IT IS MY HOPE THAT YOU AND (FIRST NAME OF PRISONER) 'S FAMILY SECURE SOME CONSOLATION IN THE THOUGHT THAT HE WAS SERVING HIS COUNTRY WHEN TAKEN PRISONER AND THAT THIS NATION IS GRATEFUL FOR THAT SERVICE.

"IT IS TRAGIC THAT THE FEELING OF THANKFULNESS YOU MUST HAVE IN HEARING AT LAST THAT HE IS ALIVE MUST NOW BE JOINED WITH THE HEARTACHE OF CONCERN FOR HIS WELL BEING.

"YOU MAY BE VERY SURE THAT YOUR GOVERNMENT IS USING EVERY FEASIBLE MEANS TO BRING YOUR (SON OR HUSBAND) AND ALL OTHER AMERICANS NOW IN COMMUNIST HANDS TO FREEDOM AND TO SECURE THEIR PROPER TREATMENT SO LONG AS THEIR CONFINEMENT CONTINUES. THESE EFFORTS WILL BE CARRIED FORWARD RESOLUTELY AND TIRELESSLY.

"WITH ASSURANCE OF MY PROFOUND SYMPATHY,

"DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER."

AFTER ANNOUNCING IMPRISONMENT OF THE ORIGINAL 13 AMERICANS, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS LATER BROADCAST THAT 230 AMERICANS OR CHINESE NATIONALISTS HAD BEEN KILLED OR CAPTURED. THE REDS SAID THESE, TOO, WERE "SPIES."

APPARENTLY THERE WERE ONLY 18 AMERICANS IN THIS GROUP, INCLUDING THE ORIGINAL 13 AND FIVE OTHERS SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH KOREA DURING THE WAR.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THIS LATER BROADCAST WAS A PROPAGANDA EFFORT TO TRY TO JUSTIFY IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 ON "TRUMPED UP" CHARGES

RY233PES

30.24-22115

A130AX
O
AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 25 (AP)-HERE ARE THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF 18 CLOSE RELATIVES OF 13 AMERICANS, IMPRISONED IN RED CHINA. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT TELEGRAMS TODAY TO EACH OF THE MOTHERS AND WIVES.

COLONEL JOHN KNOX ARNOLD, JR.
WIFE: MRS. MARY I. ARNOLD 8 NATIONAL STREET, MONTGOMERY, ALA; PARENTS DECEASED
MAJOR WILLIAM H. BAUMER
MOTHERS: MRS. MARY E. BAUMER, 124 ST. ANTHONY STREET LEWISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.
CAPTAIN ELMER F. LLEWELLYN
WIFE: MRS. MARJORIE LLEWELLYN, 308 SOUTH 6TH STREET EAST, MISSOULA, MONTANA; MOTHER: MRS. H. L. STITER, ROUTE 2, VISTA, CALIFORNIA; FATHER: MR. ELMER H. LLEWELLYN, 1020 WARDON AVENUE, MISSOULA, MOTANA
CAPTAIN EUGENE J. VAADI
WIFE: MRS. MARY E. VAADI, ROUTE 1, CLAYTON, NEW YORK; MR. AND MRS. JOHN R. VAADI, RFD 1, LA FARGEVILLE, NEW YORK.
1ST LT. JOHN W. BUCK
PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. NOAH A. BUCK, ARMATHWAITE, TENNESSEE
1ST LT. WALLACE L. BROWN
WIFE: MRS. BOBBY J. BROWN, 304 NATIONAL AVENUE, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA
TA/SGT HOWARD W. BROWN
PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. FRANK BROWN, 1712 CONWAY STREET, ST. PAUL 6, MINNESOTA
AIRMAN 1/CL STEVE E. KIBA.
PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. STEVE KIBA, 659 ROBIN STREET, AKRON 14, OHIO
AIRMAN 2/CL HARRY M. BENJAMIN, JR.
WIFE: MRS. CHARLENE A. BENJAMIN, 1124 SHERWOOD STREET, WORTHINGTON, MINNESOTA; PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. H. M B SR. 1035 13TH STREET, WORTHINGTON, MINNESOTA
AIRMAN 2/CL JOHN WALKER THOMPSON III
PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. J. W. THOMPSON SR. 146 CAROLINE STREET ORANGE, VIRGINIA
AIRMAN 2CL DANIEL C. SCHMIDT.
WIFE/ MRS. EUNA F. SCHMIDT, C/O WOLF MOTEL, REDDING, CALIFORNIA; PARENTS: (MOTHER) MRS. RAY PETERS, 1328 SW 3RD STREET, PORTLAND, OREGON
JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY (CIVILIAN)
MRS. MARY V. DOWNEY, MOTHER 433 MONROE STREET NEW BRITAIN, CONN
RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU (CIVILIAN)
PARENTS: MR. AND MRS. PHILIP D. FECTEAU 15 WYMAN STREET LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS.

RY1124AES NM

A17
(300)
WITH LONDON CHINESE (A172)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE MAGAZINE YOUNG COMMUNIST CHARGED TODAY THAT "AMERICAN DIPLOMACY AND AMERICAN ESPIONAGE WORK SO CLOSELY TOGETHER IT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN THEM."

AN 11-PAGE ARTICLE REHASHED ALL THE OLD CHARGES AGAINST AMERICANS ALLEGEDLY SPYING IN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES (COMMUNIST SATELLITE STATES) AND WARNED RUSSIANS TO BEWARE OF AMERICANS EVENTHOUGH THEY WEAR THE CLOAK OF DIPLOMATS.

THE ORGAN OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE MADE A SPECIFIC EXAMPLE OF FOUR AMERICANS ATTACHED TO THE

U.S. EMBASSY MILITARY STAFF IN MOSCOW WHO WERE ACCUSED OF SPYING WHILE TRAVELING THROUGH SIBERIA BY TRAIN IN SEPTEMBER 1953.

(A MAJORITY OF THESE MEN WERE EXPELLED. DENYING THE CHARGES, THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THEIR EXPULSION APPARENTLY WAS IN RETALIATION FOR THE EARLIER EXPULSION OF THREE RUSSIAN OFFICIALS FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR "ESPIONAGE AND IMPROPER ACTIVITIES.")

PUBLICATION OF THE SPY ARTICLE RAISED A QUESTION IN THE MINDS OF WESTERN DIPLOMATS AS TO WHY THE COMMUNISTS ARE BRINGING THIS UP AT THIS TIME AS A PRIME EXAMPLE TO WARN THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE AGAINST WESTERNERS.

THE MAGAZINE QUOTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AS SAYING "WE ARE WATCHING THE COMMUNISTS 24 HOURS DAILY, SEVEN DAYS WEEKLY AND 52 WEEKS YEARLY" AND ADDED: "THE PRESIDENT MADE SUCH A CONFESSION BECAUSE IT WAS DICTATED BY THE BOSSES OF AMERICAN MONOPOLIES WHO ARE TERRIBLY AFRAID OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. . . AND THAT IS WHY THEY BANNED THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY. . ."

THE ARTICLE CITES JOHN FOSTER DULLES RUNNING THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS SECRETARY WHILE HIS BROTHER ALLEN IS RUNNING THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND TRIED TO PUT THEM UNDER THE SAME HOOD. IT ASSERTED THE AMERICAN CONGRESS APPROPRIATED HUGE SUMS FOR SUBVERSION IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND CLAIMED NUMEROUS CAPTURED AMERICAN-TRAINED SPIES HAD CONFESSED TO THIS.

THE ARTICLE WOUND UP BY SAYING LENIN AND STALIN "TAUGHT THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND ESPECIALLY THE YOUTH TO REMEMBER ABOUT CAPITALIST ENCIRCLERS AND ALWAYS BE IN A STATE OF MOBILIZED READINESS. OUR CONSTANT WEAPON IS VIGILANCE."

EZ529PES

A3

NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (610)

BY COLIN FROST

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, STANDING FIRM BEFORE A WAVE OF NEWSPAPER CRITICISM, TODAY RE-EMPHASIZED HIS WARTIME READINESS TO RECRUIT THE BEATEN GERMANS IF NECESSARY TO STOP ANY RUSSIAN SWEEP OVER WESTERN EUROPE.

CHURCHILL REPLIED IN WRITING TO A LEFTWING LABORITE'S QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS BY QUOTING TWO MESSAGES WRITTEN IN MAY 1945 AS WORLD WAR II NEARED ITS END.

A MESSAGE WHICH HE SENT TO GEN. EISENHOWER, THEN SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, SUGGESTED THAT CAPTURED GERMAN ARMS BE KEPT READY FOR USE.

THE OTHER, SENT TO FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, SAID THE ALLIES WERE SPEEDING UP THEIR OCCUPATION OF DENMARK AFTER REPORTS THAT PARACHUTED SOVIET AGENTS WERE ACTIVE IN THAT KINGDOM. BOTH HAD BEEN PUBLISHED IN CHURCHILL'S MEMOIRS.

A STORM OF EDITORIAL ONSLAUGHTS BROKE AROUND THE AGING PRIME MINISTER'S HEAD AFTER HIS DISCLOSURE TUESDAY HE ONCE CONSIDERED USING GERMANS IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II IF THE RUSSIAN STEAMROLLER KEPT COMING.

TONIGHT MRS. BARBARA CASTLE, RED-HAIRED FOLLOWER OF ANEURIN BEVAN IN PARLIAMENT, DENOUNCED CHURCHILL WITH SOME OF THE SHARPEST WORDS EVER USED AGAINST A BRITISH PRIME MINISTER.

SHE TOLD A LABOR PARTY POLITICAL RALLY IN HORNSEY:

"ONCE AGAIN, THE NAZI ELEMENTS HAVE BEEN POWERFULLY STRENGTHENED IN GERMANY AND A GERMAN ARMY WILL BE REBORN AT THE MOMENT WHEN OUR PRIME MINISTER ADMITS THAT GOEBBELS WAS RIGHT IN HIS PROPAGANDA THAT WE HAD BEEN FIGHTING THE WRONG ENEMY.

"SUCH AN ATTITUDE KILLS THE HOPE OF SUCCESSFUL FOUR-POWER TALKS ON GERMANY, DISARMAMENT OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS AND I HOPE THE LABOR PARTY WILL REPUDIATE IT WITHOUT DELAY."

THE STORM BLEW UP FROM A SPEECH CHURCHILL MADE TO HIS CONSTITUENTS NORTH OF LONDON. HE SAID HE HAD WIRED FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY, THE BRITISH COMMANDER, TO KEEP GERMAN ARMS READY FOR REISSUING "TO THE GERMAN SOLDIERS WHOM WE SHOULD HAVE TO WORK WITH IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED."

NEITHER THEN NOR TODAY DID CHURCHILL ELABORATE ON HOW HE THOUGHT THE GERMANS MIGHT BE USED.

BRITISH NEWSPAPERS FROM THE LEFT TO CENTER ATTACKED THE DISCLOSURE AS ILL-TIMED AND LIKELY TO ENDANGER CHANCES OF AGREEMENT WITH THE RUSSIANS. COMMUNIST PAPERS HERE AND IN EAST GERMANY DECLARED IT WAS EVIDENCE THAT CHURCHILL ALL ALONG WAS PREPARING A THIRD WORLD WAR.

A4

CHURCHILL'S REPLY TODAY WAS DIRECTED TO SYDNEY SILVERMAN, A LEFT-WINGER DROPPED FROM THE PARLIAMENTARY LABOR PARTY THIS WEEK FOR A VIOLATION OF PARTY REGULATIONS.

CHURCHILL QUOTED THIS MESSAGE TO EISENHOWER: "I HAVE HEARD WITH SOME CONCERN THAT THE GERMANS ARE TO DESTROY ALL THEIR AIRCRAFT IN SITU (WHERE THEY STAND). I HOPE THAT THIS POLICY WILL NOT BE ADOPTED IN REGARD TO WEAPONS AND OTHER FORMS OF EQUIPMENT. WE MAY HAVE GREAT NEED OF THESE SOME DAY AND EVEN NOW THEY MIGHT BE OF USE, BOTH IN FRANCE AND ESPECIALLY IN ITALY."

BOTH FRANCE AND ITALY, WHOSE COMMUNISTS NUMBERED MANY THOUSANDS, HAD BEEN LIBERATED AT THAT TIME. CHURCHILL DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS MESSAGE.

THE PRIME MINISTER THEN DREW ATTENTION TO A MESSAGE HE SENT TO FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN QUOTING A SWEDISH REPORT THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD DROPPED PARACHUTISTS INTO DENMARK AND STARTED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES THERE.

THE MESSAGE ADDED: "WE ARE SENDING A MODERATE HOLDING FORCE TO COPENHAGEN BY AIR AND THE REST OF DENMARK IS BEING RAPIDLY OCCUPIED FROM HENCEFORWARD BY OUR FAST-MOVING ARMORED COLUMNS.

"I THINK, THEREFORE, HAVING REGARD TO THE JOYOUS FEELING OF THE DANES AND THE ABJECT SUBMISSIONS AND WOULD-BE PARTISANSHIP OF THE SURRENDERED HUNS, WE SHALL HEAD OUR SOVIET FRIENDS OFF AT THIS POINT, TOO."

CHURCHILL, WHO WILL BE 80 NEXT TUESDAY, ARRIVED IN BRISTOL TONIGHT, GRINNING BROADLY AND WAVING TO CHEERING CROWDS WHO SHOUTED "HAPPY BIRTHDAY." HE WENT THERE TO CONFER HONORARY DEGREES TOMORROW AS CHANCELLOR OF BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.

EZ420PES

A163

AMS BUDGET (420)

PRECEDE VIENNA DAY

BY EDDY GILMORE

LONDON, NOV.25 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES GAVE STRONG INDICATIONS TODAY OF GOING AHEAD ALONE MONDAY WITH THE RUSSIANS' "ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE," WHICH HAS BEEN COLD-SHOULDERED BY THE WEST.

MEMBERS OF SEVERAL EAST EUROPEAN NATIONS ATTENDING A MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST-SINSPIRED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL IN STOCKHOLM SAID THE CONFERENCE WILL OPEN AS SCHEDULED IN THE INVITATIONS BROADCAST BY THE KREMLIN NOV. 13 AND THAT A MILITARY ALLIANCE WILL BE DISCUSSED.

THIS WOULD BE IN LINE WITH A DECLARATION OF SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV LAST WEEK THAT THE SOVIET UNION AND "THE PEACE-LOVING (COMMUNIST) STATES" WOULD TAKE COUNTERMEASURES FOR THEIR OWN SECURITY IF THE WEST PERSISTED IN PUSHING THROUGH THE PARIS ACCORDS FOR REARMING OF WEST GERMANY. UNDISMAYED, THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE GONE AHEAD WITH NEXT MARCH 1 AS THE TARGET DATE FOR THE LAST OF THE RATIFICATIONS.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN REPORTED DISPATCHING DEPUTY WAR MINISTER MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV AND CHIEF OF STAFF MARSHAL VASSILY D. SOKOLOVSKY TO THE COMMUNIST NEIGHBORS TO LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR

30.24-22117

TIGHTENING RED MILITARY TIES.
IRON CURTAIN RADIO BROADCASTS, MONITORED IN VIENNA, DISCLOSED POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA HAVE ALREADY DECIDED ON THE MAKEUP OF THEIR DELEGATIONS TO MOSCOW.
CZECH PREMIER VILEM SIROKY, POLISH PREMIER JOSEF CYRANKIEWICZ, ROMANIAN DEPUTY PREMIER CHIVU STOICA AND BULGARIAN PREMIER ANTON YUGOV WERE NAMED AS THE DELEGATIONS' CHIEFS.
OTHER NATIONS EXPECTED TO BE REPRESENTED ARE ALBANIA, HUNGARY, EAST GERMANY AND RED CHINA.
IN THE FACE OF THESE DEVELOPMENTS, FRENCH SOURCES IN PARIS SAID A PROJECTED JOINT WESTERN NOTE TO MOSCOW ON THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN ISSUES IS BEING REDRAFTED TO INCLUDE A PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS.
THE NOTE, DUE TO BE DELIVERED TO THE RUSSIANS OVER THE WEEKEND, IS IN REPLY TO SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR THE ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY PARLEY AND FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE. THE FRENCH SAID THE ORIGINAL DRAFT--DRAWN UP BY U.S., BRITISH AND FRENCH EXPERTS IN LONDON YESTERDAY--NOW IS BEING AMENDED TO INCLUDE THE WESTERN IDEA FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING TO WRITE TREATIES FOR AUSTRIA AND GERMANY AFTER THE PARIS ACCORDS CLEAR THE WESTERN PARLIAMENTS.
FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SUGGESTED IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IIN NEW YORK MONDAY THAT SUCH A MEETING COULD BE HELD SOME TIME AFTER NEXT MAY.
IN ROME, FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES SAID ITALY WILL REJECT RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR THE NOV. 29 CONFERENCE, PROBABLY TOMORROW, BUT WILL LEAVE THE WAY OPEN FOR ATTENDANCE WHEN THE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT QUESTION IS OUT OF THE WAY.
MOSCOW'S PRESS AND RADIO MAINTAINED THEIR ATTACKS ON THE PARIS ACCORDS AND REPEATED THAT A GERMANY REARMED WOULD BE A DANGER TO WORLD PEACE.
WB/K218PES

A19
(120)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M. EST, TONIGHT, THURSDAY, NOV. 25
(ADVANCE) LONDON, FRIDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS SENT AN OFFICIAL DELEGATION TO AUSTRALIA TO LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR FURTHER TESTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SAID TODAY.
BRITAIN EXPLODED ITS FIRST ATOMIC WEAPON IN THE DESOLATE MONTE BELLO ISLANDS OFF THE WEST COAST OF AUSTRALIA ON OCT. 3, 1952. IT CLIMAXED NEARLY FIVE YEARS OF WORK BY BRITISH SCIENTISTS, WORKING ON THEIR OWN BECAUSE OF THE U.S. BAN ON GIVING ATOMIC INFORMATION TO BRITAIN AND OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES.
MONTHS IN ADVANCE AUTHORITIES SLAPPED TIGHT SECURITY MEASURES ON THE IMMEDIATE AREA OF THE ISLANDS AND THE ADMIRALTY SAID AN AREA OF 23,000 NAUTICAL SQUARE MILES OFF WESTERN AUSTRALIA WAS DANGEROUS TO AIRCRAFT AND SHIPPING.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT, THURSDAY, NOV. 25
EZ534PES

A60
(170)
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, NOV. 25 (AP)-DUTCH DEFENSE MINISTER, CORNELIS STAF SAID TODAY THE NETHERLANDS WILL STRIKE BACK HARD AGAINST ANY ATTEMPTS BY INDONESIA TO INVADE HOLLAND'S COLONY OF WESTERN NEW GUINEA.
STAF WAS REPLYING TO QUESTIONS IN PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON THE NEW GUINEA ISSUE.
INDONESIA HAS DEMANDED IN THE UNITED NATIONS A REOPENING OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE NETHERLANDS--AS PROVIDED IN THE ACCORDS WHICH GAVE THE EAST INDIAN ISLANDS REPUBLIC INDEPENDENCE FROM DUTCH RULE--
ON THE QUESTION OF THE FUTURE OF WEST NEW GUINEA.
THE NETHERLANDS REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE THE COMPETENCE OF THE U.N. IN THE DISPUTE AND HAS DECLARED IT DOES NOT INTEND TO CARRY ON FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE INDONESIANS OVER THE TERRITORY. AUSTRALIA, WHICH CONTROLS THE EASTERN HALF OF NEW GUINEA, SUPPORTS THE NETHERLANDS.
A NUMBER OF LAWMAKERS DEMANDED AN IMPORTANT INCREASE IN ARMS AND MEN ON NEW GUINEA AMID DUTCH CLAIMS THAT THE INDONESIANS HAVE TRIED TO INFILTRATE THE BIG SOUTHWEST PACIFIC ISLAND IN AN EFFORT TO TAKE OVER.
"PAST INFILTRATIONS HAVE ONLY STRENGTHENED OUR VIGILANCE," SAID STAF. "WE ARE PREPARED TO MEET ANY ATTACK ON A LARGER SCALE."
KB803PES

A45
ELECTIONS
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV 25 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED TONIGHT THAT WEST GERMANY WILL REGAIN ITS INFLUENCE IN WORLD POLITICS BY JOINING THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.
"GERAMY WILL USE THIS INFLUENCE TO MAKE PEACE IN THE WORLD," HE TOLD A CHEERING CROWD OF 10,000 ATTENDING AN ELECTION RALLY HERE. "A GERMANY WITHOUT ALLIES WOULD PERISH."
THE CHANCELLOR, CAMPAIGNING FOR HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN THE BAVARIAN STATE ELECTION, STATED ANEW THAT WEST GERMANY, AFTER REGAINING ITS SOVEREIGNTY, WILL HAVE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION.
"OF COURSE, WE WILL HAVE AN AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW," HE SAID "BUT THAT IS POSSIBLE ONLY AFTER THE PARIS TREATIES HAVE BEEN RATIFIED."
DY656PES

B31 (Q)
(230)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M., EST, THURSDAY, NOV. 25
(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, FRIDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY SAID THE GERMAN PEOPLE "HAVE GOOD CAUSE TO OBSERVE IN GRATITUDE" THE 80TH BIRTHDAY OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.
IN A TRIBUTE PUBLISHED IN THE BRITISH HIGH COMMISSION MAGAZINE "ENGLISCHE RUNDSCHAU," THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR SAID:
"UNBENDING STRENGTH, TENACIOUS PERSISTANCE IN TIMES OF HARDSHIP AND PERIL, A COMPREHENSIVE GRASP OF THE INTERDEPENDENCE OF VITAL POLITICAL EVENTS AND WISE MODERATION IN SUCCESS: IN NO OTHER PERSON HAVE THESE QUALITIES OF A GREAT STATESMAN BEEN COMBINED AS IN SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL."
ADENAUER RECALLED THAT CHURCHILL WAS THE FIRST TO APPRECIATE THE REAL INTENTIONS OF SOVIET RUSSIA "WHEN, TO MOST OTHER STATESMEN, THEY WERE STILL OBSCURE."
THE CHANCELLOR SAID CHURCHILL WAS "FIRST TO REALIZE THAT ONLY THROUGH CLOSELY KNIT UNITY COULD WESTERN CIVILIZATION, DRIVEN TO THE BRINK OF THE ABYSS BY HITLER, SURVIVE THE SURGING TIDE OF BOLSHEVISM, AND HE WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS THE MAN WHO RAISED HIS VOICE WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE SUCCESSFUL STATESMAN TO ROUSE THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE FROM THEIR STATE OF INTERNAL DISUNITY AND MUTUAL STRIFE."
ADENAUER CONCLUDED THAT CHURCHILL, "FORCEFUL CHAMPION OF A POLICY OF STRENGTH AGAINST EXTERNAL THREAT" ALSO "EMBODIES FOR ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL THE HOPE THAT THE FREE WORLD WILL LEAVE NOTHING UNTRIED TO ENABLE THE NATIONS TO LIVE PEACEFULLY SIDE BY SIDE AND TO MAINTAIN PEACE."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 730P.S. EST, TODAY.
JJ350PES

B24 (Q)
(250)
BY TOM REEDY
BERLIN, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE ALLIED POWERS TONIGHT PLEDGED TO GIVE WEST BERLIN WIDER INDEPENDENCE AND SELF-GOVERNING AUTHORITY AS A DIRECT RESULT OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.

THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH COMMANDANTS ANNOUNCED A "DECLARATION OF INTENT" TO AMEND THE OCCUPATION STATUTE AND GIVE THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT HERE AS MUCH LATITUDE TO RUN ITS OWN AFFAIRS AS THE SECURITY OF THE SOVIET-SURROUNDED AND DIVIDED CITY PERMITS.

THE DECLARATION WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER SENT TO WEST BERLIN MAYOR WALTHER SCHREIBER AND SIGNED BY THE THREE ALLIED GENERALS, GEORGE HONNEN, PIERRE MANCEAUX-DEMIAU AND W.P.OLIVER. IT WAS COUCHED IN BROAD TERMS BUT CONTAINED THE PROMISE TO TAKE "NECESSARY MEASURES" TOWARD INCREASING THE CITY'S SELF-GOVERNING POWERS.

MAYOR SCHREIBER AND ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT DR.OTTO SUHR COMMENTED IMMEDIATELY THAT THE DECLARATION GAVE THEM "GREAT SATISFACTION" AND THAT THEY HOPED FOR TALKS SOON TO IMPLEMENT THE IDEA.

THE COMMANDANTS POINTED OUT THAT THE PARIS AGREEMENTS GIVING WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND FULL-SCALE ARMED FORCES CONTAINED THE ALLIED PLEDGE TO PROTECT BERLIN'S INTEREST. THEREFORE, THEY SAID, THEY HAVE DECIDED "TO TAKE THE MEASURES NECESSARY TO AMEND THE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES OF 1951 (OCCUPATION STATUTE) WITH A VIEW TO INSURING IN THE FUTURE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL SELF-GOVERNMENT IN BERLIN COMPATIBLE WITH BERLIN'S SPECIAL SITUATION."

THOUGH WEST BERLIN HAS A FULL-SCALE GOVERNMENT, POLICE FORCE AND OTHER NECESSARY EQUIPMENT, IT STILL HAS THE STATUS OF OCCUUPIED TERRITORY.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID SPPECIFIC ACTIONS TO ILLUSTRATE THE "DECLARATION OF INTENT" HAVE NOT YET BEEN DECIDED UPON.
JJ259PES

1954

B29 (Q)
(330)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-FRENCH AND GERMAN OFFICIALS WILL HOLD NEW DISCUSSIONS IN PARIS THIS WEEKEND ON THE CONTROVERSIAL AGREEMENT TO "EUROPEANIZE" THE SAAR TERRITORY, THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.

ROVING AMBASSADOR HERTBERT BLANKENHORN WILL REPRESENT WEST GERMANY IN THE TALKS "WHICH WILL CONCERN THE CARRYING OUT OF THIS AGREEMENT," THE GOVERNMENT SAID.

THIS WILL BE THE SECOND ATTEMPT BY FRENCH AND GERMAN OFFICIALS TO FILL IN THE GAPS IN THE SAAR AGREEMENT. BLANKENHORN AND JEAN SOUTOU, A MEMBER OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S STAFF, MET IN PARIS ON NOV. 12. BLANKENHORN THEN RETURNED TO BONN TO REPORT TO CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

ADENAUER IS UNDER HEAVY PRESSURE FROM OPPONENTS OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT TO TRY TO OBTAIN A MORE FAVORABLE SETTLEMENT FROM THE FRENCH. THE FRENCH HAVE MADE PLAIN, HOWEVER, THAT THEY WILL ACCEPT NO CHANGES IN THE AGREEMENT.

THE FRENCH HAVE SAID THAT THE DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN BLANKENHORN AND SOUTOU CONCERN THE FILLING IN OF DETAILS OF SOME PROVISIONS OF THE AGREEMENT WHICH WERE EXPRESSED IN GENERAL TERMS. THE AGREEMENT ITSELF PROVIDED FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON SUCH DETTAILS AS WEST GERMAN'S FUTURE ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH THE SAAR AND THE SAAR'S PLACE IN SUCH EUROPEAN ORGANIZATIONS AS THE COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY.

FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS SAID BLANKENHORN WOULD ALSO TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF DEVELOPING LONG TERM FRENCH-GERMAN ECONOMIC RELATIONS. THIS WAS PROVIDED FOR IN A FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT SUPPLEMENTING THE PARIS ACCORDS.

THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) ANNOUNCED AT IT WILL START DEBATING ON DEC. 10 THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY.

ADENAUER WILL APPEAR BEFORE THE BUNDESRAT'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE NEXT THURSDAY TO URGE THEIR RATIFICATION. THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) WILL START DEBATING THE AGREEMENTS DURING THE TTHIRD WEEK IN DECEMBER.

THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS TODAY FORMALLY DEMANDED THAT FRANCE RECOGNIZE THE DISPUTED SAAR AS GERMAN TERRITORY. IN A MOTION FILED IN PARLIAMENT, THE SOCIALISTS CALLED ON ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT TO INSIST THAT THIS BE SPELLED OUT IN THE NEW FRENCH-GERMAN SAAR AGREEMENT.
JJ335PES

1954

A43
(180)
BERLIN, NOV 25 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN CITY PARLIAMENT SHARPLY ATTACKED THE RIGHT-WING GERMAN PARTY TODAY FOR TACTICS IT COMPARED TO HOSE OF THE NAZI PARTY JUST BEFORE HITLER'S RISE TO POWER IN 1933.

THE PARLIAMENT PASSED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE CITY GOVERNMENT FOR STRONG MEASURES TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE OF AN INCIDENT TUESDAY NIGHT AT A GERMAN PARTY POLITICAL RALLY.

IN THAT INCIDENT, TWO FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS AND THREE UNIVERSITY STUDENTS SAID THEY WERE INSULTED AND THREATENED WHEN THEY DID NOT JOIN IN SINGING THE GERMAN NATIONAL ANTHEM, DEUTSCHLAND UEBER ALLES.

THE WEST BERLIN FOREIGN PRESS ASSOCIATION PROTESTED TO THE CITY GOVERNMENT AND GERMAN PARTY OFFICIALS, ASSERTING THE TWO CORRESPONDENTS ATTENDED THE RALLY ONLY AS REPORTERS AND OBSERVERS AND THEREFORE REFRAINED FROM ANY PARTICIPATION.

THE CORRESPONDENTS ARE ROLAND DELCOUR OF THE PARIS NEWSPAPER LE MONDE AND LEON DAVICO OF THE BELGRADE PAPER POLITIKA.

THE PARLIAMENT RESOLUTION SAID THE GERMAN PARTY'S ACTIONS AT THE RALLY WERE "REMINISCENT OF THE DESTRUCTIVE RADICALISM PRECEDING 1933." THE RESOLUTION SAID THE "WAY LEADING TO CATASTROPHE FOR A SECOND TIME" MUST NOT BE PERMITTED.
DY651PES

A9
(280)
1954
PRECEDE TUEBINGEN DAY HOOVER
BERLIN, NOV. 25 (AP)-HERBERT HOOVER ARRIVED FROM WEST GERMANY BY PLANE TONIGHT FOR A 24-HOUR VISIT IN SOVIET SURROUNDED BERLIN.

THE 80-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRESIDENT WENT DIRECTLY FROM TEMPELHOF AIRPORT TO A THANKSGIVING DINNER AT THE HOME OF U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT.

AT THE AIRPORT, HOOVER TOLD WEST BERLIN'S LORD MAYOR WALTHER SCHREIBER IT WAS A "GREAT THRILL" FOR HIM TO RETURN TO GERMANY.

"NOW, AFTER NINE YEARS," HOOVER SAID, "I SEE A NATION FULLY RECOVERED, FULL OF STRENGTH AND VITALITY AND ON THE THRESHHOLD OF FULL RECOGNITION AS A SOVEREIGN POWER."

DURING HIS BRIEF STAY HERE, HOOVER WILL RECEIVE A ROUND OF HONORS TOPPING OFF THE NUMEROUS TRIBUTES ACCORDED HIM IN WEST GERMANY SINCE HIS ARRIVAL LAST MONDAY FOR A FIVE-DAY GOODWILL VISIT.

TOMORROW, HE WILL BE GIVEN A MILITARY REVIEW AND 21-GUN SALUTE AT U.S. HEADQUARTERS, VISIT A GERMAN CHILDREN'S DAY CENTER, AND SPEAK AT WEST BERLIN CITY HALL ON "RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM."

ACCOMPANIED BY CONANT, HOOVER WILL DEPART BY PLANE FOR THE UNITED STATES TOMORROW EVENING IMMEDIATELY AFTER A CIVIC DINNER GIVEN IN HIS HONOR BY THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT.

EARLIER TODAY, HOOVER WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM TUEBINGEN UNIVERSITY IN WEST GERMANY. HIS 81ST SUCH DEGREE.

30.24-22119

HE SAID IN AN ADDRESS AT THE UNIVERSITY THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE SEEKING TO DESTROY THE FREEDOMS OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION BUT THAT THEY WOULD FAIL. HE SAID THE MISSION OF UNIVERSITIES IS TO DEFEND THE FREEDOMS OF MANKIND AND "TO WRITE AND SPEAK THE TRUTH ACCORDING TO THEIR CONSCIENCE."

HOOVER'S VISIT TO WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN WAS MADE AT THE PERSONAL INVITATION OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO ARRANGED IT AS A DEMONSTRATION OF HIS NATION'S GRATITUDE TO THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE FOR HIS AID TO GERMANY AFTER BOTH WORLD WARS.

EZ452PES

A117

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-TWO BONN GOVERNMENT PARTIES TODAY DEMANDED THAT ALL GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS HELD BY WESTERN NATIONS SHOULD BE FREED BEFORE GERMANY IS REARMED.

THE RIGHT WING GERMAN PAARTY (DP) AND THE REFUGEE PARTY (BHE) GAVE NOTICE THEY WILL MAKE THIS DEMAND TO THE GOVERNMENT IN PARLIAMENT. ABOUT ~~250~~ 350 GERMANS ARE STILL IN ALLIED JAILS.

1954

JT1016AES

A81 (170)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN ITALIAN ARMY OFFICER RELEASED FROM A RUSSIAN PRISON CLAIMED TODAY HE HAD SEEN A TALL AMERICAN AIR FORCE MAJOR IN A SIBERIAN PRISON CAMP LAST YEAR.

HANDED OVER TO ITALIAN AUTHORITIES IN VIENNA BY THE SOVIETS, 2ND LT. ENZIO BOLETTI TOLD NEWSMEN HE MET THE AMERICAN IN A POW CAMP AT VERCHNE URALSK, IN SIBERIA, IN 1953. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THE AMERICAN'S NAME.

BOLETTI SAID THE AMERICAN TOLD HIM THIS STORY:

HE WAS A NATIVE OF HUNGARY BUT HIS PARENTS ARE LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES. AFTER SERVICE IN AN AIR FORCE FIGHTER UNIT AND AT THE NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIAL, HE WENT TO BUDAPEST TO VISIT RELATIVES. THERE THE HUNGARIAN POLICE ARRESTED HIM IN 1948 AND HANDED HIM OVER TO THE RUSSIANS.

HE WAS KEPT AT A PRISON IN BADEN--THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION HEADQUARTERS NEAR VIENNA--FOR THREE YEARS. THERE HE WAS INTERROGATED CONSTANTLY AND TREATED BADLY, DEVELOPING TUBERCULOSIS WHILE HELD IN AUSTRIA.

BOLETTI SAID WHEN THEY MET AT VERCHNE URALSK, THE AMERICAN SAID HE HAD ONLY ONE LUNG LEFT.

HA741AES

A36

(160)

ROME, NOV 25 (AP)-ITALY'S FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO TOLD THE ITALIAN COMMUNISTS TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT DOESN'T BELIEVE THE CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY RUSSIA WOULD BRING ABOUT EUROPEAN SECURITY AS THE SOVIETS CLAIM.

REPLYING IN PARLIAMENT TO A QUESTION BY COMMUNIST LEADER PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, MARTINO DECLARED:

"THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT IS FAVORABLE...TO COLLECTIVE SECURITY, BUT IT DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT THE CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ACTUALLY CAN BE A MEANS TO THIS END."

1954

THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS HAVE REJECTED THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR SUCH A MEETING NOV. 29 ON THE GROUNDS IT DID NOT GIVE THEM ENOUGH TIME AND IT WAS OPENLY AIMED AT WRECKING THE PARIS ACCORDS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY.

WESTERN LEADERS HAVE DECLARED THEY ARE WILLING TO CONSIDER A MEETING WITH THHE RUUSSIANS AFTER THESE PACTS ARE RATIFIED.

MARTINO ADHERED TO THIS LINE, SAYING:

"WE ARE NOT AGAINST THE CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY RUSSIA, BUT WE ARE AGAINST THE CONFERENCE PROPOSED AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO THE PARIS ACCORDS."

DY623PES

A57

(120)

1954

MOSCOW, NOV. 25 (AP)-YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC SENT OUT INVITATIONS TODAY TO A BIG PARTY SUNDAY NIGHT CELEBRATING HIS COUNTRY'S NATIONAL HOLIDAY, AND THE DIPLOMATIC COLONY HERE IS WONDERING HOW MANY RUSSIANS WILL ATTEND.

LAST YEAR, AT THE ANNUAL CELEBRATION OF THE DAY IN 1945 WHEN MARSHAL TITO'S COMMUNIST REGIME PROCLAIMED YUGOSLAVIA A REPUBLIC AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II, ONLY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO CAME.

BUT SINCE THEN, THE HIGHEST MOSCOW AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN COURTING THE YUGOSLAVS--(WITH WHOM THEY SPLIT IN 1948 ON KREMLIN CHARGES THAT TITO WAS ANTI-SOCIALIST)--PREACHING A "NORMALIZATION" OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

VIDIC TALKED FOR MORE THAN A HOUR LAST NOV. 7 WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KRUSHCHEV AT A BIG KREMLIN PARTY. IT REMAINED TO BE SEEN WHETHER TOP SOVIET LEADERS WOULD SHOW UP AT VIDIC'S PARTY.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS BET THEY WILL.

KB734PES

A82

PRECEDE LONDON VISHINGKY CREMATION

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PARTY PAPER PRAVADA ANNOUNCED TODAY THE BODY OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WAS CREMATED THURSDAY NIGHT.

THE FUNERAL WILL BE IN RED SQUARE AT 3 P.M. (MOSCOW TIME), THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID. NO OTHER DETAILS WERE ANNOUNCED BUT THE ASHES PRESUMABLY WILL BE INTERRED IN THE KREMLIN WALL.

THE 70-YEAR-OLD SOVIET DIPLOMAT AND ONE-TIME PURGE PROSECUTOR DIED OF A HEART ATTACK MONDAY AT THE NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS OF THE RUSSIAN U.N. DELEGATION, WHICH HE HEADED.

HIS BODY WAS FLOWN BACK TO MOSCOW, WHERE IT LAY IN STATE YESTERDAY IN THE TRADE UNION HOUSE HALL OF COLUMNS.

AS902PES

A111

NIGHT LEAD VISHINSKY (280)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

1954

MOSCOW, NOV. 25 (AP)-A PORTION OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS FILED THROUGH THE FLOWER-BANKED HALL OF COLUMNS LATE TODAY TO PAY THEIR LAST RESPECTS AT THE BIER OF ANDREI VISHINSKY, FORMER DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THEY WALKED BEHIND ATTENDANTS CARRYING A WREATH OF ARTIFICIAL ROSES, CHRYSANTHEMUMS AND DAISIES BEARING A RIBBON WITH THE INSCRIPTION "FROM THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS." THE ACTING DEAN OF DIPLOMATS HERE, BURMESE AMBASSADOR MAUNG OHN, LED THE PROCESSION ARM IN ARM WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AMBASSADOR.

ABSENT FROM THIS PROCESSION WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NORWAY, DENMARK, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM, YUGOSLAVIA, GREECE, TURKEY AND ITALY.

IN IT WERE DIPLOMATS REPRESENTING ARGENTINA, MEXICO, AUSTRIA, SWEDEN, ETHIOPIA AND ALL THE ASIAN MISSIONS.

THE DIPLOMATS ABSENT LARGELY MADE UP THOSE WHO BOYCOTTED A BURMESE DINNER A MONTH AGO WHEN THEY FOUND OUT THEY WERE EXPECTED TO SIT DOWN WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF COUNTRIES THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE.

EARLIER IN THE DAY TENS OF THOUSANDS OF ORDINARY RUSSIANS ENTERED THE HALL TO VIEW THE BODY OF VISHINSKY. DRESSED IN A DARK BLUE SUIT, THE BODY LAY IN A COFFIN DRAPED WITH SILK OF SCARLET AND BLACK, THE SOVIET MOURNING COLORS.

AT EACH END OF THE COFFIN STOOD AN HONOR GUARD, MADE UP OF WORKERS FROM INSTITUTIONS WITH WHICH VISHINSKY HAD BEEN CONNECTED, SUCH AS THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, MOSCOW UNIVERSITY AND THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FROM WHICH HE DIRECTED THE TRIALS OF THE 1930S.

(AT ONE TIME TODAY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS FORMED THE HONOR GUARD, MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED.)

THE FACADE OF THE HALL, DRAPED IN SCARLET AND BLACK VELVET, CARRIED A HUGE PORTRAIT OF THE MAN WHO DIED OF A HEART ATTACK IN NEW YORK MONDAY.

A STATE FUNERAL IN RED SQUARE MAY BE HELD TOMORROW. THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DATE. DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES EXPECT FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV TO DELIVER THE FUNERAL ORATION.

THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID SOVIET PHYSICIANS PERFORMED AN AUTOPSY ON THE BODY AND CONFIRMED THAT VISHINSKY DIED OF A HEART ATTACK.

DY626PES

1954

OA126 (130)

WITH MOSCOW (A93)

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-FIVE MOSCOW DOCTORS--INCLUDING ONE WHO SIGNED THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOSEPH STALIN--CONFIRMED TODAY THAT ANDREI VISHINSKY DIED OF A HEART ATTACK.

IN NEW YORK ON MONDAY A DR. KOSLOV, MEMBER OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION, SAID THE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER DIED OF A HEART ATTACK AND ADDED THAT VISHINSKY HAD A CARDIAC CONDITION AND ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. (HARDENING OF THE ARTERIES).

MOSCOW RADIO SAID IN ITS HOME SERVICE THAT AN AUTOPSY CARRIED OUT IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL SHOWED "A SHARPLY PRONOUNCED ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OF THE CORONARY VESSELS OF THE HEART."

THE STATEMENT SAID DEATH RESULTED FROM A "SEVERE DISRUPTION OF THE CORONARY CIRCULATION."

THE MAN WHO SIGNED BOTH STALIN'S AND VISHINSKY'S DEATH CERTIFICATES WAS PROF. A.I. STRUKOV, ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

WB1110AES

A22FX (95)

-95-

AMS

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 26 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA TODAY SAID ITS TROOPS SMASHED A COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO SEIZE TINY WUCHIU ISLAND, 72 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID RED TROOPS ATTACKED THE ISLAND AT 9 A.M. AND WERE DRIVEN OFF AN HOUR LATER. THE MINISTRY SAID MANY COMMUNIST SOLDIERS WERE CAPTURED.

CY1245APS NM

A105FX

BULLETIN 2ND NIGHT LEAD (SPENCER MOOSA)

TAIPEH, FORMOS, FRIDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE CHINESE REDS INVADED A NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND 30 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA TODAY AND FIERRCE FIGHTING WAS IN PROGRESS.

1954

THE ISLAND WAS IDENTIFIED AS WUCHIU, SOUTH OF NANJIH ISLAND.

THE REPORTS, WHICH COMPLETELY LACKED OFFICIAL VERIFICATION, SAID THE LANDING FOLLOWED A BOMBARDMENT BY 10 COMMUNIST GUNBOATS.

NATIONALIST WARPLANES AND WARSHIPS WERE REPORTED RUSHED TO SUPPORT OF THE DEFENDERS AND IT WAS CLAIMED THAT PART OF THE ATTACKING FORCE WAS WIPED OUT.

(THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IN WASHINGTON IT HAD NO INFORMATION ON THE REPORTED INVASION.

(QUERIES TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT BROUGHT A SIMILAR REPLY.)

WUCHIU IS ABOUT 75 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE BIG NATIONALST GARRISON ISLAND OF QUEMOY AND THE RED PORT OF AMOY, WHERE GUNS ROARED OUT WEDNESDAY IN A BRISK ARTILLERY DUEL.

THE REDS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE MASSED MORE THAN HALF A MILLION TROOPS ALONG THE COAST OF FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCES OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

YU TA-WEI, NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTER, WAS QUOTED AS HAVING TOLD A SECRET MEETING WEDNESDAY THAT THE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE READY FOR ASSAULTS ON NATIONALIST ISLANDS.

HE SAID THE NATIONALISTS WERE PREPARED FOR ANY EVENTUALITY.

PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK YESTERDAY SPOKE AT THE FORMAL INAUGURATION OF THE NEW MAINLAND RECOVERY BOARD, ASSIGNED TO MAP PLANS FOR NATIONALIST RULE ON THE MAINLAND "WHEN WE RETURN THERE."

HE SAID THE 1,833-MEMBER BOARD, SET UP TO PREPARE FOR SOCIAL, POLITICAL, CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC REFORMS ON THE MAINLAND, CONSTITUTED THE FIRST STEP TOWARD A COUNTERATTACK AGAINST RED CHINA.

JS141PPS NM

1954

A57FX

V(230)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 25 (AP)-TAIPEH PRESS REPORTS TODAY QUOTED A TOP NATIONALIST OFFICIAL AS SAYING THE CHINESE REDS HAVE MASSED MORE THAN HALF A MILLION MEN IN THE COASTAL AREAS OF CHEKIANG AND FUKIEN PROVINCES AND ARE PREPARING TO INVADE OFFSHORE NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS.

FUKIEN IS THE NEAREST MAINLAND PROVINCE TO QUEMOY, STRATEGIC NATIONALIST ISLAND. THE EQUALLY STRATEGIC TACHEN ISLANDS ARE JUST OFF CHEKIANG.

THE PRESS REPORTS SAID DEFENSE MINISTER YU TA-WEI MADE THE STATEMENTS AT A SECRET MEETING OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATIVE YUAN (PARLIAMENT).

HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT NATIONALIST FORCES ON QUEMOY, ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIGHT FROM HERE, AND ON THE TACHENS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, WERE CONFIDENT OF THEIR ABILITY TO SMASH ANY ATTEMPTED RED INVASION.

MEANWHILE, THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, IN A REPORT FROM HONG KONG, SAID THE CHINESE REDS HAVE MAPPED PLANS TO WITHDRAW TO NORTHWEST CHINA IF WORLD WAR III BREAKS OUT AND THEY ARE DEFEATED IN THE COASTAL AREAS.

THE AGENCY SAID THE PREPARATIONS WERE UNDER RUSSIAN SUPERVISION AND CENTERED AROUND LANCHOW, MORE THAN 700 MILES WEST-SOUTHWEST OF PEIPING, THE RED CAPITAL.

CENTRAL NEWS SAID AN AIRFIELD BIG ENOUGH FOR SEVERAL HUNDRED JETS AND BIG BOMBERS HAD BEEN BUILT EAST OF LANCHOW AND ROADS AND BIG ARSENALS ARE ALSO BEING BUILT IN THE AREA.

THE AGENCY'S REPORT FOLLOWS NATIONALIST THINKING THAT, IN THE EVENT OF WAR, THE CHINESE REDS WOULD TRY TO LURE ATTACKING FORCES DEEP INLAND AND THEN LAUNCH A MASSIVE COUNTER-OFFENSIVE.

HW314APS

1954

30.24-22121

A87FX
(110)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 25 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA TODAY SET UP AN 1,833-MEMBER "MAINLAND RECOVERY BOARD" TO PLAN FOR NATIONALIST RULE ON THE MAINLAND "WHEN WE RETUURN THERE."
PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAID ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD WAS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD INVASION.
THE BOARD INCLUDES CHIANG AND HIS WIFE AND MORE THAN 1,500 MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
IT IS HEADED BY VICE PRESIDENT CHEN CHENG. CHEN DECLARED THE NATIONALISTS WOULD SHOW NO MERCY TO MAO TSE-TUNG AND OTHER CHINESE RED LEADERS.
THE BOARD WILL GIVE LESSER MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY SOMETHING TO DO. THEIR PRESENT DUTIES ARE CONFINED TO AN ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AND THE ELECTION, ONCE IN SIX YEARS, OF A PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT OF NATIONALIST CHINA.
HW507APS

A19KX
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOAT FIRED UPON A JAPANESE FISHING BOAT EARLY TODAY MIDWAY BETWEEN THE SOUTHERN TIP OF KOREA AND THE RED CHINA MAINLAND, JAPAN'S MARITIME SAFETY BOARD REPORTED.
THE BOARD SAID THE BOAT ESCAPED. IT SAID THE GUNBOAT WAS "BELIEVED TO BE A RED CHINESE CRAFT."
THE FISHING BOAT WAS REPORTED 180 MILES EAST-SOUTHEAST OF TSINGTAO, ON THE COMMUNIST CHINESE COAST, AND ABOUT THE SAME DISTANCE FROM THE SOUTHERN TIP OF KOREA WHEN FIRED UPON.
THERE WERE NO OTHER DETAILS.
EP221ACS

A22
TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 25 (AP)-FRENCH AND TUNISIAN OFFICIALS AGREED TONIGHT TO SEND JOINT TRUCE TEAMS TO CONTACT REBELS IN AN EFFORT TO HALT INTERMITTENT FIGHTING IN THIS NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATE.
IN A 90-MINUTE SESSION, TUNISIAN PREMIER TAHAR BEN AMMAR AND GEN. PIERRE BOYER DE LATOUR, FRENCH RESIDENT-GENERAL, DECIDED TO DELEGATE 21 TUNISIAN DELEGATES AND 21 FRENCH OFFICERS FOR THIS PURPOSE.
AN ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER THE MEETING SAID THE TRUCE TEAMS WILL BEGIN TRYING TO CONTACT THE FELLAGA REBELS. MOST OF THEM IN REMOTE MOUNTAIN HIDEOUTS.
TODAY'S DECISION WAS IN LINE WITH A PREVIOUS AGREEMENT IN PARIS THAT THE FELLAGAS SHOULD BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO CEASE FIGHTING UNDER AN AMNESTY GUARANTEED BY BOTH FRANCE AND TUNISIA.
G539PES

A10
(180)
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 25 (AP)-EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES TODAY SOLD BY PUBLIC AUCTION PART OF THE CARGO OF THE ISRAELI FREIGHTER BAT GALIM.
THE SHIP WAS SEIZED BY EGYPT SEPT. 28 FOR ALLEGEDLY VIOLATING EGYPTIAN COASTAL WATERS AT THE SOUTH ENTRY OF THE SUEZ CANAL.
EGYPT BARS ISRAELI SHIPS AND CARGO FROM CANAL TRANSIT ON THE GROUND THAT A STATE OF WAR DATING FROM THE 1948 PALESTINE CONFLICT STILL EXISTS.
AUTHORITIES HERE SAID THEY SOLD 407 CASES OF PRESERVED MEAT AND DESTROYED 153 OTHER CASES BECAUSE OF DETERIORATION.
OTHER UNPERISHABLE MATERIAL IN THE CARGO MAY BE SOLD LATER, THE AUTHORITIES SAID.
--DASH--
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 25 (AP)-A SPECIAL U.N.-SPONSORED COMMITTEE RULED AS "UNSUBSTANTIATED" TODAY EGYPT'S CHARGES THAT THE ISRAELI FREIGHTER BAT GALIM VIOLATED THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHEN IT TRIED TO RUN THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL LAST SEPTEMBER.
THE RULING UPHELD THE FINDINGS LAST FRIDAY OF THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTIC COMMISSION, WHICH EGYPT PROMPTLY APPEALED.
ISRAEL HAS ATTEMPTED TO USE THE CASE TO PROVE ITS CLAIM THAT EGYPT VIOLATES LONG-STANDING INTERNATIONAL LAW IN STOPPING JEWISH SHIPS.
THE ISRAELI CLAIM IS BASED ON THE 1888 CONVENTION THAT GUARANTEES FREE PASSAGE OF SHIPS OF ANY NATION THROUGH THE WATERWAY.
EZ456PES

A53FX (110)
SEOUL, FRIDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE U.S. MILITARY IN KOREA WILL START NEXT WEEK AUCTIONING DOLLARS TO OBTAIN KOREAN HWAN CURRENCY WITH WHICH TO PAY KOREAN EMPLOYES AND CONTRACTORS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE NEW METHOD OF OBTAINING HWAN, AGREED UPON RECENTLY BETWEEN AMERICAN AND KOREAN OFFICIALS, ELIMINATES THE NEED OF HWAN ADVANCES FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT IN THE FUTURE.
KOREAN TRADERS AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AS WELL AS FOREIGNERS DOING BUSINESS IN KOREA WILL BE ALLOWED TO BID FOR THE DOLLARS.
AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE OFFICE OF ECONOMIC COORDINATOR C. TYLER WOOD SAID TWO MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE AUCTIONED FOR HWAN NOV. 29.
CV413PPS NM

A72KX
(200)
SEOUL, NOV. 25 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS BEEN ASSURED THAT "THE NEUTRAL NATION SUPERVISORY COMMISSION ISSUE WILL BE SETTLED VERY SHORTLY TO KOREA'S COMPLETE SATISFACTION."
DR. KARL HONG KI SAID THE ASSURANCES, FROM U. S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS AND FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. JOHN E. HULL, "REMOVED THE NECESSITY FOR A TIME LIMIT FOR THE DEPARTURE" OF COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE NNSC FROM SOUTH KOREA.
MONDAY, ROK PROVOST MARSHAL LT. GEN. WON YONG DUK CALLED THE CZECH AND POLISH TRUCE REPRESENTATIVES SPIES AND WARNED THEM "TO LEAVE KOREA PEACEFULLY X X X WITHIN A WEEK." IF THEY DID NOT, WON SAID, HE WOULD TAKE "THE MOST POSITIVE MEASURES FOR OUR SELF DEFENSE."
AT THE TIME, A SPOKESMAN FOR HULL'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THE FAR EAST COMMANDER WOULD CARRY OUT HIS RESPONSIBILITY OF PROTECTING THE TRUCE COMMISSION.
JUST WHAT ASSURANCES GIVEN RHEE WERE NOT EXPLAINED BY KARL, BUT RELIA

JUST WHAT ASSURANCES GIVEN RHEE WERE NOT EXPLAINED BY KARL, BUT RELIABLE INFORMANTS HERE SAY THE MATTER HAS BEEN UNDER DISCUSSION IN WASHINGTON FOR SOME TIME.
"ALL WE DEMAND IS THAT THE COMMUNIST SPIES ON THE NNSC BE FORCED TO DEPART," KARL SAID. "NO TIME LIMIT FOR THIS ACTION WAS MENTIONED (IN ROK TALKS WITH U. S. OFFICIALS), BUT SINCE WE HAVE PUT OFF ACTION FOR FOUR MONTHS ALREADY, AND EVERY DAY COUNTS, WE MADE IT VERY CLEAR THAT DECISIVE STEPS (MUST) BE TAKEN AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE."
EP600ACS NM

1954

A168
AMS BUDGET (310)
NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN
BY STANFORD BRADSHAW
QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SUGGESTED TO THE LATIN AMERICAN REPUBLICS TODAY THAT THEY WORK HARDER FOR THE YANKEE DOLLAR--TOURIST VARIETY.
ASST. SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAMUEL W. ANDERSON PRESENTED THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE A PROPOSAL FOR INCREASED PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM AND SAID THE TOURIST DOLLAR IS "AN IMPORTANT POTENTIAL SOURCE OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE."
U.S. CITIZENS LAST YEAR SPENT MORE THAN A BILLION DOLLARS IN VISITING FOREIGN LANDS, ANDERSON SAID. HE POINTED OUT THAT TOURISTS "STIMULATE ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN VARIOUS WAYS," INCLUDING THE BUILDING OF NEW HOTELS, IMPROVEMENTS IN TRANSPORT AND AN INCREASE IN CERTAIN TYPES OF MANUFACTURES.
MUCH OF THE TRAVEL FROM THE UNITED STATES IN THE PAST HAS BEEN CONCENTRATED IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN, HE OBSERVED, BUT INDICATED SOUTH AMERICA COULD IMPROVE ITS PROSPECTS.
THE U.S. DELEGATION'S RESOLUTION ASKED THE CONFERENCE TO RECOMMEND ACTION TOWARD STRENGTHENING OF OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE AGENCIES ENGAGED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF TOURISM, CONSIDERATION OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROJECTS IN HOTEL CONSTRUCTION AND THE PROMOTIONAL ASPECTS OF TRAVEL DEVELOPMENT.

A169
TWO OTHER RESOLUTIONS, DEALING WITH SHIPPING, ALSO WERE INTRODUCED BY THE UNITED STATES TODAY. ONE CALLS FOR CONVENING OF A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS TO STUDY TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS, INCLUDING FACILITIES NECESSARY IN CASE OF EMERGENCIES. THE SECOND RECOMMENDS CALLING A TECHNICAL PORT AND HARBOR CONFERENCE IN 1955. BOTH WERE REFERRED TO THE IAEC'S COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE.
THE FATE OF CHILE'S PROPOSAL FOR A HEMISPHERE BANK TO FINANCE LATIN AMERICAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT APPEARED UNCERTAIN TODAY, DESPITE THE FACT IT HAS THE BACKING OF 11 DELEGATIONS, A MAJORITY.
THE BIG HANDICAPS WERE U.S. UNWILLINGNESS TO PUT UP MONEY FOR SUCH AN INSTITUTION IN COMPETITION WITH EXISTING AGENCIES AND COOLNESS OF OTHER COMPARATIVELY AFFLUENT NATIONS TO THE IDEA OF POOLING THEIR FOREIGN RESERVES TO HELP THEIR UNDERDEVELOPED SISTERS.
GO4GPES

B25 (Q)
(450)
WITH INTER-AMERICAN (A168)
BY JIMMIE PAYNE
QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 25 (AP)-REP.JAMES FULTON (R-PA), CRITICIZING WASHINGTON'S SHOWING AT THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE, PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES CREATE A BILLION DOLLAR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA ON LINES OF THE MARSHALL PLAN.
SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE M.HUMPHREY, THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, IS A "MAN WITH AN EMPTY BRIEFCASE" WHO HAS OFFERED NOTHING NEW ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAY OF A DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, THE PITTSBURGH CONGRESSMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
FULTON IS NOT IN THE U.S. DELEGATION. A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, HE SAID HE WAS OBSERVING THE CONFERENCE FOR THAT COMMITTEE AND EMPHASIZED HE WAS SPEAKING ONLY FOR HIMSELF IN HIS STATEMENTS TO THE NEWSMEN.
SECRETARY HUMPHREY, WHO ANNOUNCED TUESDAY WHAT HE CALLED SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN U.S. ECONOMIC POLICY CALLING FOR BROADER AID TO LATIN AMERICA, DECLINED COMMENT ON FULTON'S REMARKS.
FULTON SAID HE BELIEVED PRRESIDENT EISENHOWER REALLY MEANT PARTNERSHIP WHEN HE PROCLAIMED "THE POLICY OF THE GOOD PARTNER" IN A MESSAGE TO THE CONFERENCE, BUT "I BELIEVE LATIN AMERICA NEEDS ASSURANCE WE WILL BECOME FULL PARTNERS."
HE SAID HE APPROVED PRESENT AND PROPOSED FINANCING MENTIONED IN THE SECRETARY'S SPEECH TO THE CONFERENCE TUESDAY, BUT THAT IT WOULD TAKE 50 TO 100 YEARS TO INDUSTRIALIZE LATIN AMERICA UNDER THAT PROGRAM. HE PREDICTED THE QUESTION OF HOW FAR THE UNITED STATES WILL GO IN HELPING LATIN AMERICA WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF A BIG FIGHT AT THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS.
"I THINK THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES WANT TO GO FURTHER THAN THE PRESENT PROGRAM AND THAT CONGRESS WILL TAKE THE NECESSARY ACTION," HE SAID.
FULTON SAID AMERICANS IN INDUSTRIAL AREAS ARE ESPECIALLY INTERESTED IN OPENING UP NEW MARKETS AND IF A LARGE-SCALE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IS ADOPTED FOR LATIN AMERICA THERE WILL BE "FULL EMPLOYMENT FOR AT LEAST 10 YEARS, BOTH IN THE UNITED STATES AND LATIN AMERICA."
"WHY THE VACUUM AND ZEROS IN LATIN AMERICA WHEN WE ARE SPENDING HEAVILY ELSEWHERE?" HE ASKED. "WE SHOULD NOT NEGLECT OUR BEST CUSTOMERS."
HE CONTENDED THE PRESENT PROGRAM OF EMPHASIZING WHAT PRIVATE FOREIGN CAPITAL CAN DO IN THE WAY OF DEVELOPMENT IS "PUTTING THE CART BEFORE THE HORSE; THE U.S. GOVERNMENT SHOULD LEAD AND LET PRIVATE BUSINESS FOLLOW."
SEN. GEORGE A.SMATHERS (D-FLA), A DELEGATION MEMBER, ALSO ADVOCATES FURTHER AMERICAN ACTION SOUTH OF THE BORDER. HE HAS PROPOSED THE CREATION OF A SEPARATE U.S. LENDING AGENCY TO SPUR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN LATIN AMERICA. HE DIRECTED HIS OFFICE IN WASHINGTON EARLIER THIS WEEK TO PREPARE LEGISLATION DESIGNED TO EFFECT POLICY CHANGES HE SAID ARE NEEDED "IF REALISM IS TO BE ADDED TO OUR 'GOOD NEIGHBOR' POLICY."

B26 (Q)
THE TREASURY CHIEF'S PROGRAM CENTERS AROUND EXISTING AGENCIES. HE TOLD THE CONFERENCE U.S. IMPORT-EXPORT BANK ACTIVITIES WILL BE INTENSIFIED AND EXPANDED, THAT THE BANK WILL GIVE ADVANCE GUARANTEES OF CREDIT ON EXPORTS OF EQUIPMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES, AND THAT THE WORLD BANK ALSO IS TO EXPAND LENDING ACTIVITY FOR LATIN AMERICA.
THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, IS CONTINUING TO SEEK REMOVAL OF TRADE BARRIERS AND TAX IMPEDIMENTS TO FOREIGN INVESTMENTS.
JJ310PES

A75 (200)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 A.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY NOV. 25)
WITH UNDATED THANKSGIVING
(ADVANCE) RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, NOV. 25 (AP)-U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL SAID TODAY COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO DAMAGE AMERICAN PRESTIGE ABROAD HAVE NEVER ENDANGERED THE PERMANENT FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE UNITED STATESAND BRAZIL.
SPEAKING AT THANKSGIVING DAY OBSERVANCES OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY IN BRAZIL, BROWNELL WARNED THAT "COMMUNISM IS ALWAYS READY, WE CANNOT AFFORD TO BE LESS SO."
BROWNELL IS IN BRAZIL FOR THE FIRST INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS OF PUBLIC LAW ADMINISTRATORS, MEETING AT SAO PAULO. AMONG OTHER GUESTS AT THE RIO OBSERVANCES WERE U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY GEORGE HUMPHREY, UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE HERBERT HOOVER JR., AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE HENRY HOLLAND, ALL DELEGATES TO THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE AT NEARBY QUITANDINHA.
REFERRING TO THE RIOTING WHICH FOLLOWED THE SUICIDE OF BRAZIL'S PRESIDENT GETULIO VARGAS LAST AUGUST, BROWNELL SAID, "FRESH REALIZATION THAT WE MUST BE ON GUARD AGAINST INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM WAS BROUGHT HOME VIOLENTLY DURING THAT TRAGIC WEEK. . . "

30.24-22123

THE U.S. CONSULATE AT PORTO ALEGRE WAS BURNED AND SACKED DURING THE DISTURBANCES AND THE CONSULATE AT BELO HORIZONTE WAS DAMAGED. SOME U.S. BUSINESS CONCERNS ALSO WERE ATTACKED. POLICE ACCUSED COMMUNISTS OF AGITATING THE VIOLENCE.

"THE TEMPORARY DAMAGE TO U.S. GOVERNMENT PROPERTY WHICH WAS COMMITTED AT THE INSTIGATION OF OUR MUTUAL ENEMY HAS BEEN REPAIRED," BROWNELL SAID. "THE PERMANENT FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN BRAZIL AND THE UNITED STATES, ITSELF, WAS NEVER ENDANGERED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 A.M. EST TODAY NOV. 25)

FV-HA723AES

1954

A95

LIMA, PERU, NOV. 25 (AP)-PERU REJECTED TONIGHT BRITAIN'S CLAIM TO A RIGHT OF COMPENSATION FOR ANY LOSSES SUFFERED BY BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THE CONFISCATION OF THE ONASSIS WHALING FLEET.

PERU HAS SEIZED FIVE OF THE FLEET SENT TO THE PACIFIC BY ARISTOTLE SOCRATES ONASSIS -- GREEK-BORN SHIPPING MAGNATE -- ON THE GROUNDS THEY WERE HUNTING INSIDE THE 200-MILE LIMIT SET BY THIS GOVERNMENT.

THE FLEET HAS BEEN INSURED AGAINST CONFISCATION BY LLOYDS OF LONDON FOR 15 MILLION DOLLARS.

BRITAIN TOLD PERU NOV. 19 IT RESERVED THE RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION IF THE INSURANCE AGENCY LOST ON THE SEIZURE.

MR1102PES NM

A31

BRANTFORD, ONT., NOV. 25 (AP)-CANADA'S HEALTH MINISTER PAUL MARTIN SAID TONIGHT THERE ARE INDICATIONS THAT THE SOVIET UNION MAY BE SINCERE IN ITS ANNOUNCED DESIRE TO WORK OUT A PATTERN OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH THE WEST.

MARTIN, DEPUTY LEADER OF THE CANADIAN U.N. DELEGATION TOLD THE 75TH ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF THE CANADIAN ORDER OF FORESTERS THAT HE BASED HIS OPINION ON RECENT INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS. THEY INCLUDED THE END OF THE WARS IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA, THE SOVIET DECISION TO CO-SPONSOR A WESTERN RESOLUTION ON DISARMAMENT AT THE U.N. AND RUSSIAN APPROVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

MARTIN'S STATEMENTS WERE INCLUDED IN THE TEXT OF A SPEECH ISSUED TO THE PRESS BEFORE DELIVERY.

G949PES

A5PX (FX)

1954

NIGHT LEAD REMINGTON (320)

LEWISBURG,PA.,NOV.25(AP)-ACTING WARDEN FRED T.WILKINSON SAID TODAY THE MAJORITY OF PRISONERS AT THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY HERE ARE "VERY SORRY" ABOUT THE SLAYING OF WILLIAM W.REMINGTON.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE PRISON HEAD DISCOUNTED ANTI-COMMUNIST FEELING AS A MOTIVE IN THE MONDAY ATTACK ON REMINGTON WHICH SAW HIM SLUGGED OVER THE HEAD IN HIS SLEEP AFTER A NIGHT OF WORK.

"IT'S BEEN SPOKEN OF IN THE NEWSPAPERS," WILKINSON TOLD A REPORTER. "BUT WE DON'T FEEL THAT WE ARE EXPERIENCING THAT OUT HERE."

REMINGTON WAS SERVING A THREE-YEAR TERM FOR PERJURY AFTER DENYING HE HAD GIVEN GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO COMMUNIST AGENTS. AN EMERGENCY OPERATION FAILED TO SAVE HIS LIFE AND HE DIED IN THE PRISON HOSPITAL YESTERDAY OF A SKULL FRACTURE.

TWO CONVICTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH THE MURDER. BOTH SERVING TERMS FOR AUTO THEFT, THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS GEORGE JUNIOR MCCOY, 34, OF GRUNDY, VA., AND ROBERT CARL PARKER, 21, WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE WEAPON WAS REPORTED TO BE A PART OF A BRICK WRAPPED IN A SOCK.

THE ATTACK OCCURED AS PRISON AUTHORITIES WERE PREPARING TO RELEASE ALGER HISS ON SATURDAY. HISS HAS SERVED 3 1/2 YEARS ALSO ON A PERJURY CHARGE INVOLVING DENIAL OF PASSING GOVERNMENT PAPERS TO THE REDS.

WILKINSON SAID NO "SPECIFIC PRECAUTIONS" ARE BEING TAKEN IN PROTECTING HISS PRIOR TO HIS RELEASE ALTHOUGH PRISON OFFICIALS ARE "NOT UNMINDFUL AT OUR INSTITUTION OF SECURITY FOR EVERYONE."

"WE FEEL THAT THE INMATES HERE IN THE LARGE MAJORITY ARE VERY SORRY ABOUT THE OTHER INCIDENT," HE SAID, REFERRING TO REMINGTON'S DEATH.

SERVICES FOR REMINGTON ARE TO BE HELD SATURDAY AT 10 A.M. (EST) AT ST.ELIZABETH'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, RIDGEWOOD. A PRIVATE BURIAL WILL FOLLOW.

WILKINSON WAS QUERIED ON THE POSSIBILITY OF ANTI-RED FEELING AS THE MOTIVE IN THE SLAYING AFTER REMINGTON'S WIFE WAS QUOTED IN NEW YORK AS SAYING REMINGTON WAS FATALLY INJURED BY "A COUPLE OF HOODLUMS WHO GOT ALL WORKED UP BY ALL THE PUBLICITY ABOUT COMMUNISTS."

IT WAS REMINGTON'S SECOND CONVICTION THAT PLACED HIM IN PRISON. A SUPREME COURT RULING SET ASIDE AN INITIAL PERJURY CONVICTION. CONVICTED FOR THE SECOND TIME ON JAN. 27, 1953, HE BEGAN SERVING HIS THREE-YEAR TERM IN APRIL LAST YEAR.

PH423PES NM

A187WX

AMS BUDGET (400)

MANSFIELD-FOREIGN

1954

BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) TODAY PROPOSED A NEW "COOPERATIVE APPROACH" BY THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITISH COMMONWEALTH NATIONS TO THE QUESTION OF HELPING FRIENDLY, UNDERDEVELOPED ASIAN NATIONS BUILD SOLID ECONOMIC FOOTINGS.

MANSFIELD SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE ANY "ONE-WAY AID PROGRAM" BY THE UNITED STATES ALONE AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR PRESENT U. S. AID PROGRAMS WHICH ARE DUE TO EXPIRE FOR THE MOST PART NEXT JUNE 30.

"WE WOULD DO FAR BETTER," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "TO GO INTO THIS THING ON A COOPERATIVE BASIS TO HELP THE NONCOMMUNIST NATIONS OF SOUTHEAST AND CENTRAL ASIA HELP THEMSELVES." HE QUESTIONED WHETHER THE UNITED STATES SHOULD EVEN BE THE "PRINCIPAL CONTRIBUTOR."

MANSFIELD SUGGESTED THE 16-NATION COLOMBO PLAN AS A "NATURAL" BASE FROM WHICH TO LAUNCH A FRESH ATTACK ON THE PROBLEM OF BUILDING ECONOMIC STRENGTH AS A BULWARK AGAINST COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENT.

THE COLOMBO PLAN IS A LOOSE ASSOCIATION OF CENTRAL AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS WITH COMMON ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND CANADA ARE ALSO ASSOCIATED WITH THE PLAN.

EARLY THIS WEEK HAROLD E. STASSEN, CHIEF OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, SKETCHED A NEW FOREIGN AID PROPOSAL. HE ENVISIONED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES JOINING WITH THE UNITED STATES IN ECONOMIC AID TO ASIAN COUNTRIES.

IN ADDITION, A STUDY OF FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY IS NOW UNDER WAY AT THE WHITE HOUSE UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF JOSEPH M. DODGE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE BUDGET. DODGE REPORTEDLY WILL MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL BEFORE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FRAMES HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM FOR CONGRESS NEXT JANUARY.

MANSFIELD, WHO HELPED DRAW UP THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE TREATY AT MANILA LAST SUMMER, IS A RECOGNIZED CONGRESSIONAL SPECIALIST ON THAT PART OF THE WORLD. HE SAID HE DID NOT THINK CONGRESS WOULD ACCEPT ANY SUCH AMBITIOUS PLAN FOR ASIA AS THE OLD EUROPEAN MARSHALL PLAN, DESPITE WHAT HE CALLED A "BASIC RECOGNITION" THAT NONCOMMUNIST NATIONS OF ASIA MUST BE ECONOMICALLY FORTIFIED. HE SAID:

1954

"A MARSHALL PLAN WOULD NOT BE FEASIBLE IN ASIA AND IT WOULD COST FAR TOO MUCH."

HE SAID HE WOULD FAVOR AN ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM COSTING THE UNITED STATES FROM 100 TO 500 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS, "WITH THE EMPHASIS ON THE SMALLER FIGURE." GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND COMMONWEALTH NATIONS SHOULD MAKE THE "PRINCIPAL" CONTRIBUTION, HE SAID.

"WE MUST GO INTO THIS WITH OTHER NATIONS, NOT BY OURSELVES." IN THAT WAY, HE CONTINUED, THE ORIGINAL CONCEPT OF POINT 4 AID--TECHNICAL AND FINANCIAL AID FOR SPECIFIC PROJECTS--COULD BE CONTINUED "ON A MORE REASONABLE COST BASIS" TO THE UNITED STATES. MANSFIELD NOTE THAT THE WHOLE POINT 4 PROGRAMS WILL BE TAKEN OVER BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT JULY 1 WHEN THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION IS DUE TO EXPIRE

HY353PES NM

A186WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST THURSDAY, NOV. 25

(300) FLANDERS-ARMS AMS BUDGET

1954

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE VOICE OF AMERICA TODAY BROADCAST DIRECT TO THE SOVIET PEOPLE A THANKSGIVING DAY APPEAL FROM SENATOR FLANDERS (R-VT) FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT SO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE CAN ENJOY THE FRUITS OF THEIR LABOR.

FLANDERS' "OPEN LETTER TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE" WAS BEAMED TO THE SOVIET IN FOUR LANGUAGES--RUSSIAN, ARMENIAN, GEORGIAN AND UKRAINIAN--AND TO THE REST OF THE WORLD IN ENGLISH AND 33 OTHER TONGUES.

THE VOICE, WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL RADIO OUTLET, IS OPERATED BY THE U. S. INFORMATION AGENCY.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT EARNESTLY TO LIVE IN PEACE AND FREE CONTACT WITH YOU, THE SOVIET PEOPLE," SAID FLANDERS, MANY OF WHOSE NEW ENGLAND CONSTITUENTS ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE COLONISTS WHO FIRST CELEBRATED THANKSGIVING.

HE CONTINUED:

"WE AMERICANS HAVE NO AMBITIONS TO CONQUER ANY PEOPLE. WE COVET NO ONE'S TERRITORY, AND YET, WE ARE SPENDING HUGE SUMS OF MONEY IN ARMS, ARMAMENT AND ARMIES.

"WHY?"

"WE ARE DOING SO BECAUSE SINCE THE END OF THE WAR, YOUR GOVERNMENT HAS CONQUERED PEOPLE AFTER PEOPLE, AND WE DO NOT THINK IT IS RIGHT. WE THEREFORE FEEL IT NECESSARY TO ARM OURSELVES TO PROTECT THE AREAS OF THE EARTH THAT YOUR GOVERNMENT HAS NOT CONQUERED."

FLANDERS SAID THE COST AND DANGER OF CONTINUING THE ARMS RACE "CRY OUT FOR AN ALTERNATIVE."

AND, HE SAID, THE UNITED STATES HAS PROPOSED ONE: IT IS DISARMAMENT UNDER THE WATCHFUL EYES OF INSPECTORS WHO WILL SEE THAT PLEDGES TO DISARM ARE FULFILLED.

IF SOVIET RUSSIA WILL ACCEPT SUCH A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM, FLANDERS PREDICTED, THE COST OF ARMIES AND THE FEAR OF WAR WILL BE LIFTED FROM ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH.

THEN, HE SAID, "WE MAY ALL ON THE FUTURE THANKSGIVING DAYS HAVE MORE AND MORE OF WHAT OUR TOIL HAS EARNED FOR US."

EEEEEEE

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST THURSDAY, NOV. 25

SU350PES

A38WX

PMS BJT

(650) MCCARTHY

1954

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE OFFICES OF SEVERAL SENATORS SAID TODAY THAT IN THE LAST WEEK THE MAIL THEY HAVE RECEIVED IN FAVOR OF CENSURING SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS SHOWN A MARKED INCREASE.

"A NOTICEABLE SHIFT HAS OCCURRED," SAID AN AIDE OF SEN.KUCHEL (R-CALIF), WHO HAS NOT COMMITTED HIMSELF ON THE CENSURE ISSUE. UNTIL ABOUT A WEEK AGO, THE AIDE SAID, THE BULK OF KUCHEL'S MAIL WAS "HEAVILY PRO-MCCARTHY."

SEVERAL OTHER SENATORS OF VARYING OPINIONS ON THE CENSURE ISSUE WERE LIKEWISE REPORTED GETTING MORE MAIL OPPOSED TO MCCARTHY'S CASE, ALTHOUGH IN SOME INSTANCES THE OVERALL RATIO WAS LISTED AS STILL IN MCCARTHY'S FAVOR OR ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED.

1954

ON THE OTHER HAND AN AIDE TO SEN.JENNER (R-IND) SAID THE SENATOR'S MAIL WAS 100 TO 1 AGAINST CENSURE AND HAD SHOWN NO CHANGE. JENNER IS A MCCARTHY SUPPORTER.

THE SENATE'S DEBATE ON THE PROPOSED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS, BEGAN NOV. 8 BUT WAS RECESSED A WEEK AGO UNTIL NOV. 29 AFTER MCCARTHY WENT TO A HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF AN INJURED ELBOW.

WHETHER MCCARTHY WILL BE ON HAND WHEN THE SENATE REASSEMBLES MONDAY IS NOT KNOWN FOR SURE. SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID HE EXPECTS TO LEARN MORE ABOUT MCCARTHY'S CONDITION TOMORROW OR THE NEXT DAY.

THE LATEST REPORT FROM THE NEARBY BETHESDA, MD., NAVAL HOSPITAL WHERE MCCARTHY IS RECEIVING TREATMENT WAS THAT HE IS SHOWING CONTINUED IMPROVEMENT.

WHILE THE SENATE DEBATE HAS BEEN AT A STANDSTILL, AN ORGANIZATION WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK HAS BEEN PUSHING A DRIVE TO OBTAIN 10 MILLION SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS OPPOSED TO CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY. THE ORGANIZATION PLANS TO PRESENT ITS PETITIONS TO CONGRESS NEXT TUESDAY.

MEANWHILE A 30-YEAR-OLD PALMER, MASS., HOUSEWIFE IS SEEKING 20 MILLION SIGNATURES FAVORING CENSURE. THE HOUSEWIFE, MRS.WINIFRED SWANSON, SAID SHE DOESN'T BELIEVE MCCARTHY IS "AMERICA'S BEST ANSWER TO COMMUNISM" AND THAT SHE DECIDED SOMETHING SHOULD BE DONE TO "COUNTERACT" THE ANTI-CENSURE PETITION DRIVE.

AN AIDE TO SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE THAT RECOMMENDED CENSURE, SAID A TELEGRAM FROM MRS.SWANSON AND HER HUSBAND ANNOUNCING THEIR MOVE ARRIVED TUESDAY BUT NONE OF THEIR PROPOSED SIGNED PETITIONS HAD YET BEEN RECEIVED.

A39WX.

1954

MRS.SWANSON, WHOSE HUSBAND IS A TARIFF COMPUTER FOR A SPRINGFIELD TRUCKING FIRM, SAID THE MOVEMENT HAD SNOWBALLED SINCE SHE STARTED TYPING UP A FEW PETITION FORMS AND SENT THEM OUT WITH THE REQUEST THAT THEY BE MAILED DIRECTLY TO WATKINS.

WATKINS SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HE IS FOLLOWING A HANDS OFF COURSE ON THE PETITION DRIVES.

"I DON'T INTEND TO GUIDE MY CONDUCT IN THIS KIND OF PROCEEDING BY PUBLIC OPINION," HE ADDED. "THIS IS A JUDICIAL KIND OF PROCEEDING AND SHOULD BE DETERMINED BY THE FACTS AND THE LAW AND WHAT IS GOOD FOR THE SENATE."

WATKINS' OFFICE SAID THAT HIS MAIL, UP TO THE START OF THE CENSURE DEBATE, HAD BEEN "PREPONDERATELY" PRO-MCCARTHY BUT THAT A GRADUAL SHIFT SET IN AS THE DEBATE PROGRESSED. NOW, HIS OFFICE SAID, HIS MAIL IS RUNNING ABOUT 10 TO 1 IN FAVOR OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS.

THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED CENSURE ON GROUNDS (1) THAT MCCARTHY HAD FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH, AND ABUSED MEMBERS OF, A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT PROBED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52, AND (2) THAT HIS CONDUCT IN QUESTIONING BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER AT A ONE-MAN HEARING HAD BEEN "INEXCUSABLE" AND "REPREHENSIBLE".

OTHER MAIL CHECKS BROUGHT THESE RESPONSES FROM SENATORS OR THEIR ASSISTANTS:

SEN.PURTELL (R-CONN)--MAIL RAN ABOUT 100 TO 1 FOR MCCARTHY RIGHT AFTER THE CENSURE COMMITTEE FILED ITS REPORT, BUT SINCE THE MIDDLE OF LAST WEEK IT HAS BEEN ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED.

SEN. IVES (R-NY)--MAIL NOW "IS RUNNING STRONGLY AGAINST MCCARTHY" WHILE EARLIER IT HAD BEEN IN MCCARTHY'S FAVOR ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY)--REPORTED A LIKE SWITCH, AND THAT "PRACTICALLY ALL" MAIL NOW SUPPORTS CENSURE.

SEN.HOLLAND (D-FLA)--MAIL AT FIRST WAS OVERWHELMINGLY PRO-MCCARTHY BUT NOW, WHILE A MAJORITY STILL BACKS MCCARTHY, "IT IS SWINGING WAY AWAY FROM THE FIRST TREND."

SEN.EASTLAND (D-MISS)--NO NOTICEABLE CHANGE, "STILL MOSTLY PRO-MCCARTHY" MAIL.

SEN.HENNINGS (D-MO)--MAIL AT FIRST WAS "OVERWHELMINGLY PRO-MCCARTHY", WITH MOST OF IT COMING FROM OUTSIDE THE STATE. NOW MORE IS COMING FROM MISSOURI AND IS "STRONGLY ANTI-MCCARTHY."

SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH)--MAIL IS NOW ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED WHILE, AT THE OUTSET, IT HAD BEEN MOSTLY AGAINST CENSURE.

VX444AES

A69

(350)

BY TOM HOGE

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-U.S. DIPLOMATS ARE DETERMINED TO STAY NEUTRAL IN THE BITTER DUTCH-INDONESIAN DISPUTE OVER WEST NEW GUINEA. THEY REALIZE THAT ANY STAND THEY TAKE COULD MAKE THEM MORE FOES THAN FRIENDS.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO ABSTAIN ON ANY RESOLUTION GROWING OUT OF THE DEBATE NOW BOILING UP IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE INDONESIANS, WHO CLAIM THAT THE WESTERN HALF OF NEIGHBORING NEW GUINEA SHOULD HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO THEM AT THE SAME TIME THE NETHERLANDS GAVE THEM THEIR INDEPENDENCE FIVE YEARS AGO, WANT THE U.N. TO INDUCE THE DUTCH TO RESUME RUPTURED TALKS ON THE COLONY'S FUTURE STATUS.

THE DUTCH CONTEND THERE IS NO POINT IN RESUMING NEGOTIATIONS AND ARGUE THAT NEW GUINEA'S FUTURE IS A DOMESTIC AFFAIR OUTSIDE U.N. JURISDICTION.

THE UNITED STATES HAS NO DESIRE TO ALIENATE EITHER THE NETHERLANDS OR AUSTRALIA, WHICH CONTROLS EASTERN NEW GUINEA. NOR DOES IT WANT THE INDONESIANS OR THEIR ASIAN ALLIES TO GET THE IMPRESSION THE AMERICANS ARE BACKING THE COLONIAL POWERS.

AT THE SAME TIME, AMERICAN CIRCLES ARE WORRIED LEST TOTAL ABSTENTION ON THE ISSUE LEAVE THEM OPEN TO THE CHARGE OF LACKING INTEREST IN A VITAL ISSUE INVOLVING SELF DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES.

THE INDONESIANS, WHO WERE BARELY ABLE TO MUSTER ENOUGH VOTES TO GET THE ITEM INCLUDED ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA, APPEAR TO HAVE LITTLE CHANCE OF POLING THE TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY NECESSARY TO CLEAR ANY RESOLUTION ON A MAJOR COLONIAL ISSUE.

THE UNITED STATES ALSO IS EXPECTED TO MAINTAIN THE ROLE OF THE NEUTRAL BYSTANDER WHEN GREECE COMES BEFORE THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WITH HER DEMAND THAT THE ISLAND OF CYPRUS BE ALLOWED TO VOTE ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITAIN. IF THE AMERICANS TAKE A SIDE ON THE CYPRUS ISSUE, THEY WILL ENDANGER THEIR TIES EITHER WITH GREECE OR BRITAIN, BOTH CLOSE ALLIES.

BRITAIN, WHICH BITTERLY OPPOSED PLACING THE CYPRUS CASE ON THE AGENDA, HAS SERVED NOTICE SHE WILL BOYCOTT THE DEBATE. THE BRITISH ANNOUNCED RECENTLY THEY PLAN TO GIVE THE ISLANDERS A GREATER MEASURE OF SELF GOVERNMENT.

TWO OTHER COLONIAL ISSUES ARE ON THE COMMITTEE'S CROWDED DOCKET. FOR THE FOURTH STRAIGHT YEAR, IT WILL CONSIDER ARAB DEMANDS THAT THE FRENCH GET OUT OF THEIR NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATES OF MOROCCO AND TUNISIA. AT THIS DELICATE JUNCTURE IN BUILDING UP WEST EUROPE'S DEFENSES AGAINST COMMUNISM, THE UNITED STATES IS ANXIOUS TO AVOID OFFENDING FRANCE--WHICH HAS CONSISTENTLY BOYCOTTED U.N. DEBATE ON BOTH QUESTIONS ON THE GROUND THAT THEY ARE INTERNAL MATTERS.

1954

1954

30.24-22125

BRITAIN'S ANTHONY NUTTING VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED INDONESIA'S CLAIMS TO WEST NEW GUINEA BEFORE THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY.

"THERE IS NO CASE WHATEVER FOR TRANSFERRING THE TERRITORY OF WEST NEW GUINEA FROM THE NETHERLANDS TO INDONESIA," THE BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SAID.

NUTTING SAID HIS DELEGATION FELT STRONGLY THAT DEBATE ON THE DUTCH-INDONESIAN DISPUTE IN THE U.N. CAN "SERVE NO USEFUL PURPOSE." HE SAID BRITAIN ALSO WAS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL AS TO THE COMPETENCE OF THE U.N. TO DEAL WITH THE ISSUE.

INDIAN DELEGATE D.K. BOROOAH SUPPORTED INDONESIA'S PROPOSAL.

"THE RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION," HE SAID, "IS A MODERATE ONE. ALL THAT IT ASKS FOR IS THE CONTINUATION OF THE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF INDONESIA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE NETHERLANDS FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF THE WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA) QUESTION."

WB1136AES

1954

END FOR

NOV 25/54

1954

3.0.24 90126

BLANK

BEGIN - NOV. 26, 1954

30.24-22127

A137
AMS BUDGET (300)
NIGHT LEAD RED CHINA
BY COLIN FROST
LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ASKED BRITAIN TONIGHT TO FORWARD A DEMAND TO RED CHINA FOR THE RELEASE OF 13 AMERICANS CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR AND SENTENCED ONLY FOUR DAYS AGO AS SPIES.
BUT THE VEHEMENT TONE OF BROADCASTS FROM PEIPING SINCE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SENTENCES ON TUESDAY INDICATED THE AMERICAN DEMAND WOULD BE REJECTED. THE LATEST BROADCAST TODAY CLAIMED ALL 13 AMERICANS HAD CONFESSED IN COURT THEY WERE ESPIONAGE AGENTS.
THE SENTENCES, HANDED DOWN BY A COMMUNIST TRIBUNAL IN PEIPING, RANGED FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE. TWO OF THE AMERICANS WERE CAPTURED AS LONG AS TWO YEARS AGO IN NOVEMBER 1952. THE OTHERS WERE TAKEN PRISONER IN JANUARY 1953.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID THE AMERICAN REQUEST TO RELAY THE DEMAND FOR RELEASE OF THE 13 MEN WAS RECEIVED IN A NOTE DELIVERED TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE BY THE U.S. EMBASSY HERE.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO DISCLOSE ANY DETAILS PENDING STUDY OF THE AMERICAN PLEA, BUT THERE WAS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE DEMAND WOULD BE FORWARDED SINCE BRITAIN HAS VOLUNTEERED TO ACT FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE CASE.
IT WAS BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES SOUGHT BRITISH ACTION BECAUSE OF FAILURE OF THE CHINESE REDS TO REPLY PROMPTLY TO A REQUEST IN GENEVA ON WEDNESDAY FOR A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING OF CHINESE AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS TO TAKE UP THE MATTER.
FRANKLIN C. GOWEN, THE U.S. CONSUL GENERAL IN GENEVA, ASKED FOR THE MEETING IN ORDER TO PRESENT THE DEMAND FOR THE MEN'S RELEASE. HE SAID THEN A REPLY WAS EXPECTED IN "TWO OR THREE DAYS." NONE HAS BEEN FORTHCOMING.
THE UNITED STATES COULD ACT IN GENEVA ON THE BASIS THAT ANY NEGOTIATIONS THERE WOULD BE UNDER TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT REACHED WITH THE CHINESE REDS DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON REPATRIATION OF CHINESE AND AMERICANS HELD ON BOTH SIDES. MEETINGS ON REPATRIATION MATTERS HAVE BEEN HELD IN GENEVA SINCE THE CONFERENCE ENDED.

A133
BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED RED CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT. THE BRITISH HAVE A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING. INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES ASKED BRITAIN TO FILE THE DEMAND FOR THE MEN'S RELEASE THROUGH HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, THE BRITISH DIPLOMAT IN PEIPING, AND ALSO DIRECTLY TO THE RED CHINA EMBASSY RECENTLY ESTABLISHED IN LONDON.
THE SENTENCES PROVOKED BITTER DENUNCIATIONS IN BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.
AMERICA'S CHIEF U.N. DELEGATE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CALLED THE SENTENCES AN "ACT OF BARBARISM." BRITAIN, WHICH FOR MONTHS HAS TRIED TO RECONCILE U.S. AND CHINESE DIFFERENCES, DENOUNCED THE REDS AS VIOLATING THE GENEVA CONVENTION ON WAR PRISONERS.
APPARENTLY IN REPLY TO THESE DENUNCIATIONS, PEIPING RADIO TODAY CARRIED WHAT IT SAID WERE VERBATIM EXTRACTS FROM THE TRIAL RECORD PURPORTING TO SHOW THE 13 AMERICANS WERE INTELLIGENCE AGENTS HELPING MAINTAIN AN ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT INSIDE RED CHINA.
"DURING THEIR PUBLIC TRIAL HERE," THE RADIO SAID, "THE U.S. SPIES ADMITTED HAVING RECEIVED SPECIALIST TRAINING IN ESPIONAGE AND GUERRILLA WARFARE." THE BROADCAST DID NOT SAY WHEN THE TRIAL WAS HELD.
MOST OF THE BROADCAST WAS TAKEN UP WITH PURPORTED EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE TRIBUNAL'S "CHIEF JUDGE" AND THE THREE AMERICANS WHO GOT THE STIFFEST SENTENCES--JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., JAILED FOR LIFE; RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, LYNN, MASS., 20 YEARS; COL. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., SILVER SPRING, MD., 10 YEARS.
THE REDS CLAIM ARNOLD, IDENTIFIED AS COMMANDER OF AN AIR WING ATTACHED TO "THE U.S. SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY," WAS SHOT DOWN WITH 10 OTHERS OF THE ACCUSED OVER NORTHEAST CHINA IN JANUARY 1953. ALL WERE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL.
DOWNEY, 24, AND FECTEAU, 27, ACCORDING TO THE REDS, WERE SHOT DOWN TOGETHER OVER NORTHEAST CHINA IN NOVEMBER, 1952. THEY WERE CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. ARMY.
THE RADIO SAID THE ACCUSED "ANSWERED THE CHIEF JUDGE'S QUESTIONS QUICKLY AND WITHOUT HESITATION."

A189
THE RADIO SAID THE CHIEF JUDGE--HE WAS NOT NAMED -- ASKED ARNOLD TO DESCRIBE HIS AIR WING, IDENTIFIED BY THE REDS AS "THE 581ST AIR RESUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING."
IT QUOTED THE AMERICAN AS REPLYING: "IT IS SAID IN THE INDICTMENT. ITS TASK, BESIDES PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE MISSIONS, IS THE INTRODUCTION, SUPPLY, RESUPPLY, EVACUATION OR RECOVERY OF UNDERGROUND PERSONNEL."
THE BROADCAST ADDED ARNOLD SAID HIS WING "HAD NOT BEEN COMMITTED TO THE KOREAN THEATER AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE U.S. SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY WITH THE TASK OF AIRDROPPING, MAINTAINING AND EVACUATING UNDERGROUND AGENTS."
UNDER FURTHER QUESTIONING, ARNOLD ALLEGEDLY SAID HIS PLANE -- A B29 -- WAS STRIPPED OF ALL ARMAMENT EXCEPT FOR TWO GUNS AT THE TAIL SO THAT IT COULD FLY FASTER AND FARTHER.
ITS PURPOSE, HE SAID, WAS "TO CONCEAL ITSELF, NOT TO FIGHT."
DOWNEY AND FECTEAU, THE RADIO SAID, WERE CHARGED ALONG WITH NINE CHINESE ALSO CONVICTED AS SPIES. FOUR OF THE NINE WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH, FOUR TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND ONE TO 15 YEARS.
UNDER QUESTIONING FROM THE CHIEF JUDGE, IT ADDED, BOTH AMERICANS CONFESSED THEY WERE TRAINED AS AGENTS BY THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. DOWNEY ALLEGEDLY ADMITTED HE HELPED TRAIN THE NINE ACCUSED CHINESE IN JAPAN BEFORE THEY WERE DROPPED IN CHINA, AND LATER MADE A TRIP OVER NORTHEAST CHINA TO DROP SUPPLIES. THE RADIO GAVE THIS EXCHANGE:
THE JUDGE: "WHAT WAS THE MISSION IN COMING TO CHINA?"
FECTEAU: "MY MISSION? MY MISSION WAS TO TAKE BACK AN AGENT."
"ARE YOU SPEAKING THE TRUTH?"
"YES."
"HAVE YOU ANYTHING TO SAY WITH REGARD TO THE INDICTMENT?"
"NO. MY ATTORNEY HAS SPOKEN FOR ME."
APART FROM THIS LAST ANSWER, THE RADIO GAVE NO INDICATION THE MEN WERE LEGALLY REPRESENTED OR ANY EXTRACTS OF ANY ATTORNEY'S ADDRESS TO THE COURT.
THE READIO SAID MAJ. WILLIAM HURL BAUMER OF LEWISBURG, PA., AND THE NINE OTHER AMERICANS ALLEGEDLY CAPTURED ALONG WITH ARNOLD MADE SIMILAR CONFESSIONS TO THE COLONEL.
EXHIBITS DISPLAYED IN COURT DURING THE HEARINGS INCLUDED "FIREARMS, SECRET CODE BOOKS, GOLD BARS, A CONTRAPTION USED FOR PICKING PERSONNEL UP BY AIRCRAFT FROM THE GROUND AND CAMPING GEAR," THE BROADCAST ADDED.
UK/WB333PES

A172

BULLETIN

SECOND LEAD AIRMEN

LONDON, NOV.26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY ASKED BRITAIN TO FORWARD A DEMAND TO RED CHINA FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF 13 AMERICANS JAILED ON SPYING CHARGES.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED RECEIPT OF THE AMERICAN REQUEST FOR PROTEST ACTION TO THE CHINESE REDS. BUT THE SPOKESMAN, WHO WAS REPLYING TO QUESTIONS FROM NEWSMEN, REFUSED TO ADD FURTHER DETAILS PENDING BRITISH STUDY OF THE AMERICAN PLEA.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID THE REQUEST WAS CONTAINED IN A NOTE DELIVERED TONIGHT TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE BY THE U.S. EMBASSY IN LONDON.

1954

THE REPORT CAME HARD ON THE HEELS OF A NEW PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST SAYING THE 13 AMERICANS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS AT A PUBLIC TRIA "AT WHICH THEY ADMITTED HAVING RECEIVED SPECIALIST TRAINING IN ESPIONAGE AND GUERRILLA WARFARE."

INFORMANTS HERE SAID THE U.S. NOTE REQUESTS BRITAIN TO FILE THE PROTEST THROUGH ITS CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, AND DIRECTLY TO THE RED CHINA EMBASSY IN LONDON.

BRITAIN, WHICH HAS HANDLED PREVIOUS AMERICAN PROTESTS TO THE CHINESE REDS, EARLIER NOTIFIED THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IT WAS READY TO ACT ON BEHALF OF THE IMPRISONED MEN. PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY CONDEMNED THE SENTENCING OF THE AIRMEN AS AN "OUTRAGEOUS" VIOLATION FO INTERNATIONAL LAW.

THE SOURCES SAID WASHINGTON ASKED THE BRITISH TO GO TO WORK AFTER FAILING IN EFFORTS TO ARRANGE A PROMPT MEETING WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CONSULATE IN GENEVA.

THE U.S. CONSUL GENERAL IN THE SWISS CITY, FRANKLIN C.GOWEN, WEDNESDAY REQUESTED A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH THE CHINESE REDS TO PRESENT AN AMERICAN DEMAND FOR RELEASE OF THE AIRMEN. BUT SO FAR, THE CHINESE HAVE NOT RESPONDED TO THE REQUEST.

THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE REGULAR DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA. BUT LAST SUMMER, AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA AND INDOCHINA, THE TWO COUNTRIES AGREED TO KEEP IN TOUCH INFORMALLY ON THE QUESTION OF THE REPATRIATION OF NATIONALS.

THE RED CHINESE RADIO WAS KEEPING UP ITS DRUMFIRE OF PROPAGANDA IN THE CASE OF THE 11 AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS WHOSE SENTENCES BY A MILITARY COURT TO TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE WAS DISCLOSED BY THE PEIPING REGIME ON TUESDAY.

ALL WERE CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR. BOTH THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS HAVE DENOUNCED THE CHARGES AS FALSE AND A VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION ON PRISONERS OF WAR. THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO ARRANGE A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING AT GENEVA WITH DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES TO TAKE UP THE CASE.

1954

THE PEIPING RADIO SAID COL. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR. OF SILVER SPRING, MD., COMMANDER OF A B29 SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953, OVER NORTH KOREA, CONFESSED IN COURT HE WAS ENGAGED IN INTELLIGENCE WORK. HE WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS.

"ARNOLD, COLONEL OF THE U. S. 581ST AIR RESUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS WING, STATED IN COURT THAT HIS WING HAD NOT BEEN COMMITTED IN THE KOREAN THEATER AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE U. S. SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY," THE BROADCAST SAID.

IT GAVE NO EXPLANATION OF THE LONG DELAY BETWEEN THE CAPTURE OF THE MEN AND THEIR TRIAL. THE TRIAL DATE WAS NOT SPECIFIED BUT APPARENTLY IT WAS ONLY RECENTLY HELD.

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE MEN WERE SENTENCED ON TUESDAY.

THE RADIO GAVE THIS QUESTION AND ANSWER EXCHANGE WHICH ALLEGEDLY PASSED BETWEEN THE TRIBUNAL'S CHIEF JUDGE--IT DID NOT NAME HIM--AND JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, 34, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN. DOWNEY, A CIVILIAN EMPLOYE OF THE U.S. ARMY, WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE.

THE JUDGE ASKED DOWNEY HIS PROFESSION BEFORE HIS "ARREST."

"I WAS IN THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF THE UNITED STATES," WAS THE REPLY.

CHIEF JUDGE: "WHAT TRAINING DID YOU UNDERGO?"

DOWNEY: "I RECEIVED ESPIONAGE TRAINING, CONSISTING OF GUERRILLA WARFARE, WEAPONS, SMALL UNIT TACTICS, SABOTAGE, THE USE OF EXPLOSIVES, INTELLIGENCE SURVEYING, RADIO OPERATING, PARACHUTE JUMPING, UNARMED COMBAT, MAP READING, ETC.,

CHIEF JUDGE: "WHAT ORGANIZATION GAVE YOU SUCH TRAINING?"

DOWNEY: "THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."

THE BROADCAST SAID DOWNEY ADMITTED UNDER THE JUDGE'S QUESTIONING THAT HE HELPED IN THE TRAINING AS SPIES OF NINE CHINESE SENTENCED WITH THE AMERICANS.

FOUR OF THE CHINESE WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH, FOUR WERE JAILED FOR LIFE AND ONE FOR 15 YEARS.

ACCORDING TO THE RADIO, DOWNEY SAID HE MADE TWO TRIPS TO NORTHEAST CHINA--ONE TO DROP SUPPLIES FOR A SPY TEAM AND THE OTHER "TO PICK UP AGENT PU CHING WU AND BRING HIM BACK TO JAPAN."

THE RADIO ALSO GAVE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS BETWEEN THE JUDGE AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, LYNN, MASS., WHO WAS SENTENCE TO 20 YEARS. THE CHINESE REDS CLAIM FECTEAU AND DOWNEY WERE SHOT DOWN TOGETHER OVER MANCHURIA IN NOVEMBER, 1952.

ACCORDING TO THIS EXCHANGE, FECTEAU SAID HE WAS TRAINED BY THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY "IN DEMOLITION, WEAPONS, THE USE OF EXPLOSIVES, FIRERMS, FIGHTING IN THE WOODS."

THE CHIEF JUDGE ASKED: "WHAT WAS YOUR MISSION IN COMING TO CHINA?"

FECTEAU WAS QUOTED AS REPLYING: "MY MISSION? MY MISSION WAS TO TAKE BACK AN AGENT."

1954

THE RADIO SAID MAJ. WILLIAM H. BAUMER, LEWISBURG, PA., WHO WAS ARNOLD'S SECOND IN COMMAND, AND THE NINE OTHERS CAPTURED WITH THEM MADE "SIMILAR ADMISSIONS." BAUMER WAS SENTENCED TO EIGHT YEARS.

THE RADIO SAID ARNOLD HAD BEEN ASKED TO TELL THE COURT THE NATURE OF THE WING HE COMMANDED AND QUOTED THIS AS ARNOLD'S REPLY:

"IT IS SAID IN THE INDICTMENT, ITS TASK, BESIDES PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE MISSIONS, IS THE INTRODUCTION, SUPPLY, RESUPPLY, EVACUATION OR RECOVERY OF UNDERGROUND PERSONNEL."

THE RADIO THEN LISTED THESE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS BETWEEN ARNOLD AND THE CHIEF JUDGE:

"JUDE: "IN WHAT WAY WAS THE PLANE YOU FLEW DIFFERENT FROM THE ORDINARY TYPE OF PLANE?"

ARNOLD: "IT HAD NO ARMAMENT. IT WAS A COMMON TYPE OF B29 WITH ONLY TWO GUNS AT THE TAIL."

JUDGE: "WHY WAS IT STRIPPED OF ALL ARMAMENTS?"

ARNOLD: "IT MAY FLY FASTER AND FARTHER. ITS ATTEMPT IS TO CONCEAL ITSELF, NOT FIGHTING."

1954

JUDGE: "DO YOU REALIZE IT IS A CRIME TO INTRUDE ON THE TERRITORIAL AIR OF CHINA?"

ARNOLD: "YES, I KNOW THAT."

THE RADIO SAID ARNOLD'S SECOND IN COMMAND, MAJ. WILLIAM HURL BAUMER, AND THE NINE OTHERS CAPTURED WITH THEM MADE "SIMILAR ADMISSIONS." BAUMER WAS JAILED FOR EIGHT YEARS.

TODAY'S BROADCAST FOR THE FIRST TIME MADE CLEAR THE TRIAL WAS HELD IN PEIPING AND THAT THE AMERICANS ATTENDED THE HEARINGS. PREVIOUS BROADCASTS SAID THE SENTENCES WERE HANDED DOWN TUESDAY BUT DID NOT SAY WHEN THE HEARINGS OPENED.

MOST OF TODAY'S BROADCAST WAS TAKEN UP WITH QUESTIONS AND

ANSWERS BETWEEN THE "CHIEF JUDGE"--HE WAS NOT NAMED--AND ARNOLD, DOWNEY AND FECTEAU.
DA12N

A21WX (AIRMEN)
(500) NIGHT LEAD AIRMEN
BY WARREN ROGERS, JR.
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY FIRED AT RED CHINA AN UNUSUALLY TOUGH NOTE DEMANDING RELEASE "FORTHWITH" OF 13 AMERICANS. IT HINTED THAT AMERICAN PATIENCE MIGHT BE NEAR EXHAUSTION.
THE MESSAGE DENOUNCED AS "WRONGFUL" THE CHINESE COMMUNIST'S CONDEMNATION LAST TUESDAY OF 11 U.S. AIRMEN AND TWO U.S. CIVILIANS TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE. IT SCOFFED AT THE RED CHINESE CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE AS "WITHOUT FOUNDATION."
AND IT SAID DETENTION OF THE MEN "IS IN PATENT VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT" AS WELL AS RECOGNIZED INTERNATIONAL RULES FOR TREATMENT OF WAR PRISONERS AND CIVILIANS. THE 13 HAD FALLEN INTO COMMUNIST HANDS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.
THE U.S. NOTE SAID PEIPING WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR REDRESS TO THE MEN AND THEIR FAMILIES. IT SAID THE UNITED STATES RESERVES THE RIGHT "TO CLAIM COMPENSATION AS MAY BE DETERMINED APPROPRIATE AND TO DEMAND THE PUNISHMENT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE."
IN IMPLYING THAT AMERICA PATIENCE IS NOT INEXHAUSTIBLE, THE NOTE SAID:
"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES SHOULD BEAR IN MIND THAT THE LONG LIST OF CHINESE COMMUNIST OUTRAGES AGAINST AMERICAN NATIONALS, WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BORNE WITH RESTRAINT THUS FAR, IS SIGNIFICANTLY EXTENDED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT OF NOV. 23."
THAT ANNOUNCEMENT TOLD OF THE AMERICANS BEING SENTENCED AS SPIES.
THE RED PEIPING RADIO TODAY BROADCAST WHAT IT SAID WERE EXTRACTS FROM THEIR TRIAL RECORD. "THE U.S. SPIES ADMITTED HAVING RECEIVED SPECIALIST TRAINING IN ESPIONAGE AND GUERRILLA WARFARE," PEIPING SAID.
OF THE TWO CIVILIANS SENTENCED, PEIPING SAID BOTH CONFESSED THEY WERE TRAINED AS AGENTS BY THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS IDENTIFIED THEM AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE ARMY.
TODAY'S U.S. NOTE WAS DISPATCHED BY A CIRCUITOUS ROUTE SINCE THE UNITED STATES HAS NEVER RECOGNIZED THE GOVERNMENT OF RED CHINA. IT WAS DIRECTED TO PEIPING BY WAY OF LONDON, WHERE IT WAS HANDED THE RED CHINESE MISSION BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED THE TEXT OF THE NOTE AFTER IT WAS LEARNED IN LONDON THAT THE BRITISH, AT U.S. REQUEST, WERE REL

THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED THE TEXT OF THE NOTE AFTER IT WAS LEARNED IN LONDON THAT THE BRITISH, AT U.S. REQUEST, WERE RELAYING IT TO THE RED CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE THERE.
THIS NEWS CAME ON THE HEELS OF STRONG CONDEMNATION OF THE IMPRISONMENTS IN STATEMENTS BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT. EVEN EARLIER, BRITISH U.N. DELEGATE ANTHONY NUTTING HAD CALLED THE RED CHINESE ACTION OUTRAGEOUS AND PROMISED, IN A LUNCHEON TALK AT NEW YORK, THAT "YOU CAN COUNT ON US."
THE INCIDENT, WHICH AMERICA'S U.N. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HAS LABELED "A NEW ACT OF BARBARISM," SEEMED CERTAIN TO HAVE AT LEAST TWO EFFECTS ON WHICH THE RED CHINESE APPARENTLY HAD NOT COUNTED:
1. LOSS OF GROUND IN THEIR DRIVE FOR SUPPORT OF A BID FOR UNSEATING NATIONALIST CHINA IN THE U.N.
2. WEAKENING OF ANY EFFORTS, SUCH AS THOSE IN THE PAST BY THE BRITISH, TO COMPROMISE STRONG WASHINGTON OPPOSITION TO RECOGNIZING THE PEIPING REGIME.
AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE BRITISH WERE ASKED ALSO TO DELIVER THE TIFF U.S. NOTE DIRECTLY TO THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT THROUGH MPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AT PEIPING.

30.24-22129

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS PLEDGED EVERYTHING HUMANLY POSSIBLE WITHIN "PEACEFUL MEANS" WOULD BE DONE TO GAIN FREEDOM FOR THE 13 AMERICANS. UTILIZING BRITISH CHANNELS HAS BEEN ONE MEANS. OTHERS COULD INCLUDE ASKING RUSSIA TO INTERCEDE, AND GOING BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS.
WR603PES

A195WX
BULLETIN
AIRMEN (PRECEDE LONDON)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, IN A STERN PROTEST DELIVERED THROUGH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, CALLED ON COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY TO RELEASE "FORTHWITH" 13 AMERICANS SENTENCED TO PRISON ON SPY CHARGES.

THE AMERICAN NOTE TOLD THE CHINESE REDS THAT THE SENTENCES ANNOUNCED TUESDAY ADD TO A "LONG LIST OF CHINESE COMMUNIST OUTRAGES AGAINST AMERICAN NATIONALS, WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BORNE WITH RESTRAINT THUS FAR."
THIS LANGUAGE CARRIED THE CLEAR IMPLICATION THAT FURTHER "OUTRAGES" MIGHT STIR AMERICAN ANGER TO THE POINT OF SOME ACTION AGAINST THE REDS.

A197WX
THE STATE DEPARTMENT, ANNOUNCING THE PROTEST, SAID THE NOTE WAS DELIVERED THROUGH THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME'S DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE AT LONDON.
THE UNITED STATES HAS ALSO REQUESTED THAT IT BE DELIVERED DIRECTLY TO THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE BRITISH DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE THERE.
IN ADDITION TO THE DEMAND FOR RELEASE, THE NOTE SAID THE REDS ARE OBLIGATED "TO REDRESS IN SO FAR AS POSSIBLE THE WRONG THEY HAVE INFLICTED ON THESE AMERICAN NATIONALS AND THEIR FAMILIES."
THE UNITED STATES THEREFORE, THE NOTE ADDED, RESERVES A RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION "AND TO DEMAND A PUNISHMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DENIAL OF THE RIGHTS OF THESE PERSONS."
FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE AMERICAN PROTEST: (ABOUT 300)
"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT VIGOROUSLY PROTESTS THE WRONGFUL ACTION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES IN SENTENCING ON NOV. 23 11 MEMBERS OF THE U.S.ARMED FORCES AND TWO AMERICAN CIVILIANS EMPLOYED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY TO TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT ON POLITICAL CHARGES WHICH ARE WITHOUT FOUNDATION.
"THESE AMERICANS WERE IN PLANES WHICH WERE ATTACKED OVER THE RECOGNIZED COMBAT ZONE IN KOREA, OR OVER INTERNATIONAL WATERS, IN THE COURSE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGAINST KOREA. THEIR DETENTION IS IN PATENT VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.
"THE SENTENCING OF THE MEMBERS OF THE U.S.ARMED FORCES TO PENITENTIARY TERMS IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES IS GROSSLY CONTRARY TO THE SUBSTANCE AND SPIRIT OF ALL RECOGNIZED INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS AS TO THE PROTECTION OF PRISONERS OF WAR.
"THE MALTREATMENT OF THE TWO CIVILIAN AMERICAN CITIZENS WHOSE NAMES WERE WILFULLY AND DECEITFULLY WITHHELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS REPRESENTATIVES AT GENEVA LAST JUNE FROM THE LIST OF AMERICAN CITIZENS HELD IN CHINESE COMMUNIST JAILS IS EQUALLY REPREHENSIBLE.
"THE U.S.GOVERNMENT CALLS UPON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES TO RELEASE THESE UNJUSTLY DETAINED AMERICAN NATIONALS FORTHWITH IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ELEMENTARY PRECEPTS OF JUSTICE AND HUMANITY.

"THESE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES ARE UNDER AN OBLIGATION TO REDRESS IN SO FAR AS POSSIBLE THE WRONG THEY HAVE INFLICTED ON THE AMERICAN NATIONALS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

"THE U.S.GOVERNMENT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATIOON AS MAY BE DETERMINED APPROPRIATE AND TO DEMAND THE PUNISHMENT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DENIAL OF THE RIGHTS OF THESE PERSONS.

"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES SHOULD BEAR IN MIND THAT THE LONG LIST OF CHINESE COMMUNIST OUTRAGES AGAINST AMERICAN NATIONALS WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BORNE WITH RESTRAINT, THUS FAR, IS SIGNIFICANTLY EXTENDED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT OF NOV. 23."

(END TEXT)

WE433PES

1954

A60

WITH WASHINGTON PRISONERS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT FORMALLY CALLED THE ATTENTION OF THE U.N. TO THE LATEST PROTEST TO RED CHINA OVER THE 13 AMERICANS HELD AS "SPIES".

CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HANDED A COPY OF THE PROTEST TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND ASKED THAT IT BE CIRCULATED TO ALL 60 MEMBER NATIONS.

LODGE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE PLANNED TO SEEK FURTHER U.N. ACTION ON THE MATTER. HE SAID, "WE'VE GOT THAT UNDER ADVISEMENT."

KL311PES

A48 (340)

PRECEDE LONDON DAY CHURCHILL

BY DAVE MASON

BRISTOL, ENGLAND, NOV. 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL JOKED TODAY ABOUT THE POLITICAL RUMPUS HE TOUCHED OFF BY REVEALING HIS WILLINGNESS TO USE BEATEN GERMAN TROOPS TO HALT A WESTWARD SWEEP THROUGH EUROPE BY THE RUSSIANS IN 1945.

IN A PUCKISH MOOD, WITH HIS EYES TWINKLING, CHURCHILL TOLD 2,700 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY STUDENTS:

"I THANK YOU FOR YOUR KINDNESS ESPECIALLY ON A DAY WHEN, BY LOOKING AT THE MORNING PAPERS, I AM SUPPOSED TO BE IN A BIT OF A SCRAPE."

THE STUDENTS, JAMMED INTO A PUBLIC HALL, LAUGHED AND APPLAUDED LOUDLY. THEY HAD JUST PRESENTED CHURCHILL, THE CHANCELLOR OF THEIR UNIVERSITY, WITH AN ANTIQUE SILVER TRAY TO MAKR HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY TUESDAY.

A POLITICAL STORM RAGED IN LONDON OVER A REMARK CHURCHILL MADE LAST TUESDAY TO HIS CONSTITUENTS IN WOODFORD. THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THAT AT THE CLOSE OF WORLD WAR II HE INSTRUCTED FIELD MARSHAL (NOW VISCOUNT) MONTGOMERY TO STACK THE ARMS OF THE SURRENDERED GERMANS WITH CARE SO THEY EASILY COULD BE REISSUED TO THE GERMANS IN CASE THE RUSSIANS KEPT DRIVING WEST.

PRO-LABOR NEWSPAPERS AND THE INDEPENDENT TIMES SAID CHURCHILL HAD BLUNDERED BY BRINGING THE SUBJECT UP AT THIS TIME. SOME LABORITES IN PARLIAMENT SAID IT WAS UNFORTUNATE CHURCHIL HAD STIRRED SOVIET SUSPICIONS AT A TIME WHEN THE RUSSIANS MIGHT BE ADOPTING A SOFTER ATTITUDE TOWARD THE WEST. CHURCHILL'S REMARK TOUCHED OFF ALARM EVEN IN SOME CONSERVATIVE CIRCLES.

1954

THE PRIME MINISTER ALSO TOOK PART IN A COLORFUL DEGREE CONFERRING CEREMONY IN THE BOMB-SCARRED GREAT HALL OF THE UNIVERSITY. AMONG THOSE HONORED WITH THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAW WERE TWO MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET--CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER R.K. BUTLER AND MINISTER OF LABOR SIR WALTER MONCKTON.

CHURCHILL URGED THE STUDENTS TO TAKE AN INTEREST IN POLITICS BUT CAUTIONED THEM:

"IT IS MOST IMPORTANT THAT NO NEEDLESS PERSONAL BITTERNESS SHOULD BE INTRODUCED INTO OUR LIFE. I THINK WE HAVE ACHIEVED THIS PROBABLY BETTER THAN ALMOST ANY COUNTRY, FOR WE HAVE VERY KEEN POLITICS AND AT THE SAME TIME MANY OF US ARE FRIENDS ACROSS THE PARTY LINE, AND WE WORK TOGETHER."

THE PRIME MINISTER STRESSED THE NEED FOR UNITY OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING NATIONS SINCE "IF THEY ALL WALK COURAGEOUSLY AND CALMLY ALONG THE PATH OF LIFE AND DESTINY, I BELIEVE THEY WILL BE ABLE TO SAVE THEMSELVES AND SAVE THE WORLD AND THE FREEDOM AND JUSTICE WITHOUT WHICH HUMAN LIFE WOULD INDEED BE A DEGRADATION."

KM&KL739PES

1954

A59

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT 604 JAPANESE NATIONALS SAILED TODAY FROM TANGHU HARBOR, TIENTSIN, FOR JAPAN ABOARD THE JAPANESE SHIP KOAN MARU.

THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST SAID MOST OF THOSE BEING REPATRIATED WERE FROM RED CHINA "WHILE A SMALLER NUMBER WERE FROM THE VIET NAM REPUBLIC (THE COMMUNIST CONTROLLED NORTH OF VIET NAM).

THE RED CROSS SOCIETY OF CHINA ASSISTED THE RETURN HOME OF THE LATTER IN COOPERATION WITH THE RED CROSS SOCIETY OF VIET NAM, THE RADIO SAID.

THE BROADCAST DID NOT SAY WHO THE JAPANESE WERE.

KL310PES

A55

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH RECENTLY HAS SOFT PEDALED ITS LONG CAMPAIGN AGAINST RELIGION, TODAY ANNOUNCED THE RESTORATION OF A NOTED CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UKRAINIAN CITY OF LVOV WHICH WAS DAMAGED BY A WORLD WAR II GERMAN BOMB.

A MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST IDENTIFIED THE STRUCTURE AS THE CHURCH OF MARY MAGDALENE, "A MOMUMENT OF 17TH CENTURY ARCHITECTURE." THE BROADCAST ADDED:

"THIS RESTORATION WORK WAS DONE BY THE ARISHIONERS WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE CITY ARCHITECTURAL BOARD. RELIGIOUS SERVICES HAVE BEEN RESUMED."

G623AES

B7 (Q)

--17--

(250)

1954

PARIS, NOV. 26 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S GOVERNMENT TODAY CALLED FOR APPROVAL OF THE PARIS PACTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AS A STEP TOWARD PEACE.

"THE PARIS PACTS," IT SAID, "HAVE PERMITTED NOT ONLY THE SOLUTION OF A SERIOUS CRISIS WHICH THREATENED THE HEART OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, BUT HAVE ALREADY SHOWN A SUBSTANTIAL STRENGTHENING OF THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY, AND THEREFORE OF THE FREE WORLD'S SECURITY.

"THIS STRENGTHENING HAS BEEN OBTAINED IN CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH SHOW ITS EXCLUSIVELY DEFENSIVE CHARACTER. FAR FROM CREATING OBSTACLES, IT CAN ONLY FAVOR THE REACHING OF BROADER AGREEMENTS WHICH WILL PERMIT THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE FAR INTO THE FUTURE."

THIS PLEA IS CONTAINED IN THE PREAMBLE OF THE BILL IN WHICH THE TREATIES ARE BEING SUBMITTED FOR RATIFICATION. DEBATE ON RATIFICATION IS DUE DEC. 14 TO 17.

THE BILL COVERS SIX SEPARATE AGREEMENTS:

1. BETWEEN FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY ON THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR, MAKING IT "EUROPEAN TERRITORY," PENDING A GERMAN PEACE TREATY, UNDER FRENCH ECONOMIC CONTROL."

2. AN INVITATION TO WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TO JOIN THE BURSSELS TREATY, A DEFENSE PACT WHICH NOW INCLUDES FRANCE, BRITAIN, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.

3. AN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS ON THE JURISTICTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE.

30.24-22131

4. A RESOLUTION ON PRODUCTION AND STANDARDIZATION OF ARMS.
5. THE RESOLUTION OF THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL INVITING WEST GERMANY TO JOIN.
6. WEST GERMANY'S PLEDGE NOT TO RESORT TO FORCE TO ACHIEVE UNIFICATION WITH THE EAST ZONE, AND THE RESOLUTION OF THE OTHER ATLANTIC POWERS JOINING IN THE STATEMENT MADE AT LONDON BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND THE UNITED STATES ON ENDING THE STATUS OF WEST GERMANY AS AN OCCUPIED COUNTRY.

1954

J449PES

A30

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE NORWEGIAN PARLIAMENT LAST NIGHT APPROVED GERMAN REARMAMENT AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE VOTE WAS 126-7 FOR RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS. THERE WERE 17 ABSENTEES.

DENMARK ALSO HAS RATIFIED THE AGREEMENTS AND A HOUSE OF COMMONS VOTE HAS ASSURED BRITISH APPROVAL.

AG755AES

A32

(160)

BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-WEST GERMAN SOCIETIES FOR CHRISTIAN-JEWISH COOPERATION WARNED THE BONN GOVERNMENT AND THE GERMAN PEOPLE TODAY THAT NATIONALISTIC AND ANTI-SEMITIC SENTIMENTS ARE MOUNTING AGAIN IN GERMANY.

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE SOCIEITES ISSUED A STATEMENT NOTING "WITH DEEP CONCERN THAT NATIONALISTIC AND ANTI-SEMITIC OFFENSES ARE INCREASING" AND THAT ANTI-JEWISH FORCES WERE RALLYING AGAIN.

THE STATEMENT WAS SENT TO WEST GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND OTHER GOVERNMENT LEADERS AND MADE PUBLIC HERE TODAY.

THE COUNCIL CONDEMNED THE REMARKS OF FORMER FIELD MARSHAL ALBERT KESSELRING ON A RECENT BRITISH TELEVISION SHOW THAT "SOME OF THE BEST GERMAN BLOOD" HAD BEEN REPRESENTED BY HITLER'S SS ELITE GUARDS. THE COUNCIL SAID THE SS WOULD FOREVER BE LINKED WITH THE MASS MURDER OF JEWS UNDER THE NAZI REGIME.

"IT WOULD BE CATASTROPHIC IF SUBSTANTIAL PARTS OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE WOULD FALL BACK INTO RACE FOLLY AND HATRED OF JEWS," SAID THE STATEMENT. "IT IS ONLY BY GENUINE REDEMPTION THAT THE GOOD NAME AND MORAL EXISTENCE OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE CAN BE SECURIED."

THE COUNCIL'S STATEMENT FOLLOWED BY A DAY A PROTEST TO THE CITY PARLIAMENT FROM WEST BERLIN'S JEWISH COMMUNITY CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF THE RIGHT WING GERMAN PARTY. THE JEWISH PROTEST CHARGED GERMAN PARTY MEMBERS WITH MAKING ANTI-SEMITIC STATEMENTS AT A POLITICAL RALLY LAST TUESDAY.

1954

THE WEST BERLIN PARLIAMENT UNANIMOUSLY PASSED YESTERDAY A MOTION OF CENSURE AGAINST THE GERMAN PARTY FOR TACTICS AT THE RALLY WHICH IT LIKENED TO THOSE OF THE NAZIS JUST BEFORE HITLER'S RISE TO POWER. THE RESOLUTION SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE PARTY FOR "INSULTS AND THREATS" TO TWO FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS AND THREE UNIVERSITY STUDENTS WHO DID NOT JOIN IN SINGING THE GERMAN NATIONAL ANTHEM AT THE RALLY.

THE WEST BERLIN FOREIGN PRESS ASSN. HAD PROTESTED THE INCIDENT TO THE PARLIAMENT AND GERMAN PARTY OFFICIALS. PROTESTS ALSO WERE LODGED BY STUDENT AND LABOR GROUPS.

1954

MT-KA958AES

A33

NIGHT LEAD HOOVER (370)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-HERBERT HOOVER TOLD WEST BERLINERS TONIGHT THAT THE FREE NATIONS, TO BOLSTER RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM, MUST FIND SOLUTION TO SOCIAL ILLS WHICH "PREPARE THE SOIL FOR ITS EVIL GROWTH."

ADDRESSING THE WEST BERLIN CITY SENATE, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID A MAJOR DETERRENT TO COMMUNISM'S SPREAD HAS BEEN THE INCREASE IN PRODUCTIVITY OF THE WESTERN WORLD "WHERE MEN'S MINDS AND SPIRITS ARE FREE."

HE PRAISED THE GERMAN LEADERS FOR HAVING DONE THEIR DUTY WELL IN RESISTING THE ADVANCE OF "RED ATHEISM" AND MEETING THE BURDENS OF A WAR-RUINED ECONOMY.

EARLIER IN THE DAY HOOVER RECEIVED THE 21-GUN SALUTE RESERVED FOR CHIEF EXECUTIVES AND REVIEWED AN HONOR GUARD OF U.S. TROOPS AT AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS. HE TOURED REFUGEE CENTERS BEFORE TONIGHT'S BANQUET AT CITY HALL WINDING UP HIS FIVE-DAY TOUR OF GERMANY AS A GUEST OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

IN HIS SPEECH, HOOVER SAID:

"I DO NOT NEED TO DISCUSS THE VALUE OF FREEDOM WITH YOU. YOU LIVE CHEEK BY JOWL ON THE BOUNDARY BEHIND WHICH YOU DAILY WITNESS THE NAKED POVERTY, THE INHUMAN TOIL, THE TERROR, THE REPRESSIONS OF THE MIND AND SPRIT WHICH THE COMMUNISTS INFLICT UPON YOUR COMPATRIOTS."

"YOU FACE AN ENEMY THAT LIVES JUST ACROSS THE STREET. YOU HAVE SEEN YOUR DUTY AND YOU HAVE PERFORMED IT WELL. YOU CAN, LIKE THE MEN OF ANCIENT ATHENS, HOLD YOUR HEADS HIGH AND SAY, 'I AM A BERLINER.'"

HOOVER CALLED THE GERMAN LEADERS "FRONT LINE SOLDIERS" IN THE COLD WAR. HE SAID THEY HAD A RIGHT TO FEEL A SENSE OF RELIEF THAT EAST-WEST TENSIONS HAVE LESSENED RECENTLY. NEVERTHELESS, HE ADDED, THE COMMUNISTS STILL CONFRONT THE WEST WITH THREE PROBLEMS:

1. "THEIR DECLARED AMORAL BASIS OF RELATIONS BETWEEN NATIONS."
2. THEIR INCREASING ARMAMENTS.
3. THEIR MILITANT PROMOTION OF THE COMMUNIST FAITH "BY PROPAGANDA, INFILTRATION AND CONSPIRACY WITHIN FREE NATIONS."

HOOVER DECLARED THAT THE ORGANIZED INFILTRATION OF COMMUNIST IDEAS CAN BE MET "ONLY BY MORAL AND SPIRITUAL RESISTANCE" AND "THE FIRST BASTION OF THAT RESISTANCE IS RELIGIOUS FAITH, WHETHER IT BE MOHAMMEDAN, JEWISH OR CHRISTIAN."

THE 80-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRESIDENT WAS INVITED TO GERMANY BY ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT IN RECOGNITION OF HIS EFFORTS TO COMBAT FAMINE IN THIS COUNTRY AFTER BOTH WORLD WARS. HE AND U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT LEFT BERLIN IN A U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE FOR HOME AT 8:10 P.M. (3:10 P.M. E.S.T.)

1954

JUST BEFORE DEPARTING, HOOVER SENT A TELEGRAM OF THANKS TO

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, LAUDING THE WEST GERMAN LEADER FOR "WISE STATESMANSHIP."
KM706PES

A74
BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-ATNI-COMMUNISTS ARE USING FIFTH COLUMN TACTICS OF THEIR OWN TO THWART COMMUNIST POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING IN THE WEST GERLIN CITY ELECTIONS DEC. 5.
THEY ARE FLOODING THE ALLIED SECTORS WITH CAMPAIGN PAMPHLETS READING "VOTE COMMUNIST" ON THE FRONT AND BACK COVERS BUT CONTAINING VIOLENT ANTI-COMMUNIST ATTACKS INSIDE.
THE ORGANIZATION DISTRIBUTING THE PAMPHLETS KEPT ITS IDENTITY SECRET BUT IT WAS BELIEVED TO BE ONE OF THE ALLIED-SUPPORTED UNDERGROUND GROUPS IN WEST BERLIN.
AG731AES

A33
BREMEN, GERMANY, NOV. 26 (AP)-TEN PERSONS WERE INJURED TONIGHT IN A CLASH BETWEEN POLICE AND COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATORS WHO WERE TRYING TO BREAK UP A MEETING OF THE PEOPLE'S UNION FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.
ABOUT 30 COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATORS FORCED THEIR WAY INTO A HALL WHERE DR. HJALMAR MAEE, FORMER MINISTER PRESIDENT OF ESTONIA, WAS SPEAKING ON THE DANGERS OF WORLD COMMUNISM. THE COMMUNISTS WERE DRIVEN OUT OF THE HALL BUT A FIGHT CONTINUED OUTSIDE FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS. TWO RIOTERS WERE ARRESTED.
UK947PES

p1

(130)

PARSBERG, GERMANY, NOV.26 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S 18,000-MAN BORDER POLICE FORCE WAS DESCRIBED TODAY AS TOO WEAK IN ARMS AND MANPOWER TO REPEL A COMMUNIST ATTACK FROM THE EAST.

GERHARD MATZKI, INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE FRONTIER POLICE AND A FORMER GERMAN ARMY GENERAL, DECLARED AT A POST-MANEUVER CRITIQUE:

"IF THE BORDER POLICE ARE TO PROVIDE A STRONG SHIELD AGAINST ATTACK FROM THE EAST, THEN WE SHOULD HAVE 60,000 MEN, ARTILLERY AND ANTI-TANK WEAPONS."

THE POLICE ARE EQUIPPED NOW WITH LIGHT INFANTRY WEAPONS.

THE WEST GERMAN FRONTIER GUARDS EARLY TODAY ENDED A THREE-DAY FIELD EXERCISE DESIGNED TO GIVE THEM TRAINING AS A HOLDING FORCE AGAINST AN ATTACK UNTIL ALLIED MILITARY SUPPORT ARRIVES.

MATZKI PRAISED THE GUARDS FOR THEIR PERFORMANCE DURING THE MANEUVER, SAYING THEY SHOWED A GOOD MILITARY SPIRIT AND WERE WELL TRAINED.

JM405PES

S84 (260)

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, NOV.26 (AP)-A TOP BONN OFFICIAL, TESTIFYING IN A FEDERAL SUIT TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY, CHARGED TODAY "THE REDS ARE PURSUING A PROGRAM OF HIGH TREASON AIMED AT VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT."

RITTER VON LEX, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE IN THE INTERIOR MINISTRY, SAID WEST GERMAN COMMUNISTS ARE DRAWING "GIGANTIC AMOUNTS" FROM THE SOVIET ZONE FOR AGITATION.

"IT IS THEIR BASIC AIM TO TRANSFER SOVIET ZONE RULE TO WEST GERMANY," VON LEX TESTIFIED. "THEY ARE CONDUCTING AN INTENSIVE AND SYSTEMATIC TRAINING OF THEIR FUNCTIONARIES BOTH IN THE SOVIET ZONE AND IN WEST GERMANY."

COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP IS ESTIMATED AT 80,000.

VON LEX TOLD THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT WEST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY IS A BRANCH OF THE RULING SOVIET ZONE SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY. WEST GERMAN COMMUNISTS WHO FAIL TO FOLLOW THE PARTY LINE ARE SUBJECT TO IMPRISONMENT WHEN THEY VENTURE INTO THE EAST.

VON LEX TESTIFIED SHORTLY AFTER COMMUNIST DEPUTY CHAIRMAN WALTER FISCH MADE A SURPRISE APPEARANCE IN COURT.

FISCH CAME HERE FROM EAST BERLIN TO TESTIFY AFTER HE AND CHAIRMAN MAX REIMANN WERE OFFERED SAFE CONDUCT BY THE COURT. THEY HAD FLED FROM WEST GERMANY WHEN CHARGED PERSONALLY WITH HIGH TREASON THIS YEAR. COURT OBSERVERS SAID THEY EXPECTED REIMANN WOULD JOIN FISCH LATER TO TESTIFY.

VON LEX DISPUTED A COMMUNIST ARGUMENT THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S SUIT IS IN VIOLATION OF THE 1945 POTSDAM PACT WHICH GUARANTEED THE RIGHTS OF

30.24- 22133

ALL DEMOCRATIC PARTIES IN GERMANY. HE SAID THE PACT DID NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW. HE DESCRIBED IT AS MERELY AN AGREEMENT OF THE HEADS OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH NEVER WENT THROUGH PARLIAMENTARY RATIFICATION.

WB147PES

A140
(225)
1954

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV.26 (AP)-AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL DISCLOSED TODAY A CASE WHERE THE RUSSIANS REFUSED TO GIVE AN AMERICAN SOLDIER DESERTER POLITICAL ASYLUM. IT WAS THE FIRST INSTANCE OF THIS KIND SINCE THE COLD WAR STARTED, U.S. OFFICIALS SAID.

THE SOLDIER, SGT.JAMES R.BISSONNETTE, 35, OF GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., ASKED THE RUSSIANS FOR PERMISSION TO STAY IN THE EAST. INSTEAD THEY SENT HIM BACK TO THE WEST.

BISSONNETTE WAS CONVICTED OF DESERTION, SENTENCED TO THREE YEARS AT HARD LABOR AND A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. THE SOLDIER DISAPPEARED FROM HIS BERLIN INFANTRY UNIT NOV.4 AND WAS GONE FOUR DAYS. TESTIMONY DEVELOPED THAT HE WENT TO EAST BERLIN AND ASKED FOR ASYLUM.

AFTER INTERROGATION, THE SOVIET AUTHORITIES NOTIFIED THE AMERICANS THAT HE WAS THERE AND ASKED THE LIAISON OFFICE TO COME AND GET HIM. A LIAISON OFFICER TOLD THE COURT-MARTIAL BISSONNETTE FIRST REFUSED TO ACCOMPANY HIM BACK TO THE WEST BUT THAT THE RUSSIANS IMPRESSED ON THE SOLDIER HE HAD NO OTHER COURSE, THAT THEY DIDN'T WANT HIM IN THE EAST.

IN HIS DEFENSE, BISSONNETTE SAID HE WAS "IN TROUBLE" WITH HIS UNIT AND WAS ABOUT TO LOSE HIS SERGEANT'S STRIPES. HE DECIDED, HE SAID, TO GO TO THE EAST AND EARN SOME MONEY.

HUNDREDS OF SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN TURNED BACK BY THE RUSSIANS IN CASES WHERE THEY INADVERTENTLY CROSSED INTO THE EAST AND MADE IT CLEAR THEY WANTED TO RETURN. BUT DOZENS HAVE DESERTED THEIR UNITS, ASKED FOR ASYLUM IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE AND GOTTEN IT. THEIR STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN USED AS PROPAGANDA BY THE EAST, ESPECIALLY ON THE THEME THAT THE MEN DID NOT WANT TO PARTICIPATE IN WESTERN "WAR PLANS."

BISONNETTE (CQ) EARNED A BRONZE STAR IN WORLD WAR II FOR HEROISM IN BELGIUM AS A MEMBER OF THE 83RD INFANTRY DIVISION. EARLIER HE HAD RECEIVED A PURPLE HEART FOR BATTOLE WOUNDS SUFFEREDIN BELGIUM.

IN THE KOREAN WAR, AS A MEMBER OF THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION, BISONNETTE WAS AWARDED THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

HIS MOTHER, MRS. SOPHIE BISONNETTE, A REAL ESTATE SALESWOMAN, IS A RESIDENT OF GRAND RAPIDS BUT CURRENTLY IS OUT OF THE CITY.

GT146PES

A70
1954

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE VIENNA CATHOLIC NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY THAT THE SOVIETS ARE GOING TO RETURN RAPHAEL'S "SISTINE MADONNA" TO THE DRESDEN ART GALLERY.

THE RUSSIANS GRABBED THE FAMOUS PAINTING ALONG WITH OTHER MASTER-PIECES FROM THE DRESDEN MUSEUM SHORTLY AFTER THE WAR AND SHIPPED THEM TO THE LENINGRAD HERMITAGE MUSEUM. THE REPORT SAID.

THE NEWS SERVICE QUOTED THE DIRECTOR OF THE DRESDEN GALLERY -- IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY -- AS SAYING:

"THE SISTINE MADONNA WILL BE RETURNED AS SOON AS THE DRESDEN ART GALLERY IS RECONSTRUCTED. WE NOW HAVE PEACE AGAIN AND THERE EXISTS NO DANGER ANY MORE FOR THESE IRRETRIEVABLE ART TREASURES."

THE RAPHAEL AND OTHER DRESDEN GALLERY TREASURES WERE STORED INSIDE AN UNUSED RAILWAY TUNNEL IN EAST GERMANY DURING THE WAR. THE SOVIETS REPORTEDLY CONFISCATED THE ENTIRE COLLECTION.

MM718AES

S91 (160)
1954

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TODAY DENIED RUSSIAN CHARGES THAT THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT IS TRAINING ITS POLICE SECURITY FORCES AS REGULAR MILITARY UNITS.

THE SOVIET CHARGE WAS MADE BY RUSSIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER I.I. ILYICHEV AT A MEETING OF THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL FOR AUSTRIA. HE CHARGED THAT, BESIDES THE AUSTRIAN FEDERAL POLICE, KNOWN AS THE GENDARMERIE, SEVERAL MILITARY UNITS WERE BEING TRAINED IN GENDARMERIE SCHOOLS IN AREAS OCCUPIED BY THE WESTERN POWERS.

ILYICHEV ASSERTED THESE INCLUDED EIGHT INFANTRY BATTALIONS, ONE ENGINEER BATTALION AND THREE DETACHMENTS OF ARMORED TROOPS.

U.S. ACTING HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES K. PENFIELD SAID THAT RUSSIA WAS REVIVING AN OLD, BASELESS CHARGE.

"THE RECORD SHOWS THAT AS FAR BACK AS 1947 THE SOVIET UNION HAS EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT AUSTRIA IS PREPARING MILITARY UNITS UNDER THE GUISE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES," HE SAID.

THE THREE WESTERN REPRESENTATIVES STRESSED THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE UNABLE TO OFFER ANY CONCRETE EVIDENCE.

KM231PES
1954

A190 (400)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.26 (AP)-REP. VICTOR E. WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) RETURNING FROM 25 DAYS IN MOSCOW AND OTHER EAST EUROPEAN CAPITALS, SAID TODAY HE SAW NOTHING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN "WHICH LED ME TO

BELIEVE THE SOVIET RULERS HAVE ABANDONED THEIR AMBITION TO CREATE AND DOMINATE A COMMUNIST WORLD."

WICKERSHAM WAS THE CONGRESSMAN WHO WAS RECENTLY ASKED BY SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TO TELL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT RUSSIA WANTS TO LIVE IN PEACE AND BE FRIENDS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

ARRIVING IN VIENNA FROM MOSCOW, PRAGUE, BUCHAREST, WARSAW AND BUDAPEST, WICKERSHAM SAID HE CONSIDERED THE SOVIET PREMIER A "SHREWD, KEEN OPERATOR AND A DOMINATING RULER." THE MEMBER OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"AS FAR AS I CAN SEE THE PRESENT RUSSIAN RULERS ARE STILL FOLLOWING THE LENIN-STALIN LINE. THEIR TALK OF COEXISTENCE DOES NOT INDICATE ANY REAL CHANGE IN SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY. THEIR ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS."

"I THINK," SAID WICKERSHAM, "THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST KEEP ITS DEFENSES STRONG AND MUST REMAIN VIGILANT AND WARY.

"AMERICA, FROM THE STANDPOINT OF RUSSIAN LEADERS, STILL IS THE SOVIET UNION'S NO.1 ENEMY. RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITES HAVE TREMENDOUS MILITARY STRENGTH. MY VISIT CONFIRMS TO ME THAT THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY ARE CORRECT AND THAT WE SHOULD PURSUE THEM STEADILY, CONSISTENTLY AND FIRMLY.

A191 1954

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT," HE SAID, "IS OUTWARDLY FRIENDLY BUT IT DOES NOT BELIEVE IN COEXISTENCE OF THE KIND THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD LIKE TO SEE--WHERE EVERYBODY CAN HAVE BASIC FREEDOMS AND LIMITED PEACE.

"THE SOVIETS DOMINATE THE SATELLITES COMPLETELY AND CERTAINLY THE GOVERNMENT LEADERS HAVE NOT ABANDONED THEIR FUNDAMENTAL DESIRE TO PROMOTE COMMUNISM THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

OF HIS IMPRESSIONS OF RUSSIA, WICKERSHAM SAID HE OBSERVED THAT CHURCH ATTENDANCE HAD INCREASED SOMEWHAT "ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE DO NOT SEEM TO KNOW MUCH ABOUT GOD AFTER ALL THE YEARS OF ATHEISTIC PROPAGANDA." HE SAID THE SECRET POLICE WERE LESS IN EVIDENCE THAN WHEN HE VISITED THE SOVIET UNION IN 1945.

THERE HAD BEEN SOME ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN NINE YEARS, HE SAID, BUT MOST MANUFACTURED ARTICLES WERE POOR IN QUALITY AND HE WAS DISAPPOINTED BY THE LACK OF GOODS IN MOSCOW'S BIG DEPARTMENT STORES.

THE SATELLITES, HE SAID, WERE FALLING OFF IN PRODUCTIVITY AND MANY COMMON PEOPLE TO WHOM HE SPOKE SEEMED TO BELIEVE THAT WAR WAS THEIR ONLY HOPE OF LIBERATION. BUT THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE, HE SAID, WANT PEACE. IF THERE WERE FREE ELECTIONS, HE PREDICTED ALL THE COMMUNIST REGIMES WOULD BE THROWN OUT.

WICKERSHAM SAID THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES DID HE BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SEND STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO THE SOVIET UNION.

WB342PES

A31 (300)

NIGHT LEAD VISHINSKY

BY STANLEY JOHNSON 1954

MOSCOW, NOV. 26 (AP)-CANNONS BOOMED A FAREWELL SALUTE TO DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TODAY AS PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET LEADERS PLACED AN URN CONTAINING HIS ASHES IN A COMMUNIST HERO'S NICHE IN HE KREMLIN WALL.

THE MASSIVE STATE FUNERAL HONORING THE FIERY ORATOR AND CHIEF SOVIE DELEGATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS LASTED LESS THAN A HALF HOUR IN COLD, WIND-SWEPT RED SQUARE. FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV DELIVERED THE FUNERAL ORATION FROM ATOP THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB WHERE HE STOOD WITH OTHER FUR-COATED GOVERNMENT CHIEFS.

BELOW THEM THE FLOWER-COVERED URN RESTED ON A CATAFALQUE DRAPED IN RED AND BLACK. THE BODY OF VISHINSKY, WHO DIED MONDAY IN NEW YORK AT THE AGE OF 70, WAS CREMATED EARLIER IN THE DAY.

REFERRING TO VISHINSKY'S ROLE AS PROSECUTOR IN THE PURGE TRIALS OF THE 1930S, MOLOTOV SAID THAT "BY HIS VIBRANT PROSECUTION OF TROTSKYITES AND RIGHTWING DEVIATIONISTS HE DESERVED WELL OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE." 1954

"LATER," MOLOTOV SAID, "AS A DIPLOMAT HE DEFENDED THE INTERESTS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM."

IN THE UNITED NATIONS, THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID, VISHINSKY "WORKED FOR PEACE . . . FOUGHT AGAINST WARMONGERS."

SPECTATORS SHIVERED IN THE RAW COLD, WITH THE TEMPERATURE HOVERING ABOUT 4 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO, FAHRENHEIT. A MILITARY BAND, WEARING FUR HATS AND WARMING THEIR INSTRUMENTS OVER SMALL FIRES, PLAYED DIRGES AS HUNDREDS TRUDGED THROUGH THE SQUARE CARRYING GIGANTIC WREATHS. THESE WERE PLACED BEHIND THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB AND IN FRONT OF THE KREMLIN WALL, FROM WHICH BRICKS HAD BEEN REMOVED TO RECEIVE THE URN.

THREE THOUSAND PERSONS MARCHED INTO THE SQUARE BEARING MOURNING DRAPED PORTRAITS OF VISHINSKY AND LINED UP FACING THE WALL. FROM THE PERMANENT REVIEWING STANDS THE WHOLE DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN MOSCOW WATCHED THE FUNERAL SERVICE.

WITH MOLOTOV'S FINAL WORDS OF "FAREWELL, DEAR FRIEND, FAREWELL, DEAR COMRADE," MALENKOV AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RULING COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM CARRIED THE URN TO THE WALL. AS THEY PLACED IT IN THE RED BRICK STRUCTURE THE CANNONS BOOMED THEIR FINAL TRIBUTE.

KM643PES

A35

MOSCOW, SATURDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA TODAY PRINTED LONG QUOTATIONS FROM THAT PART OF THE BRITISH PRESS WHICH CRITICISED BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT DISCLOSING HIS WAR-TIME INSTRUCTIONS TO SAVE CAPTURED GERMAN WEAPONS FOR POSSIBLE USE BY THE GERMANS AGAINST THE RUSSIANS.

PRAVDA SAID "THE INDIGNATION OF BRITISH PATRIOTS WAS INTENSIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT ADENAUER (WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR) HAD EXPRESSED ADMIRATION FOR CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT."

UK943PES

1954

A90

(180)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD A CONFERENCE OF INDIAN SCIENTISTS TODAY ATOMIC ENERGY "IS MUCH TOO DANGEROUS A THING FOR A PRIVATE AGENCY TO DEVELOP."

NEHRU SAID ATOMIC PROJECTS WERE DESIGNATED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT AT LEAST SIX YEARS AGO AS THE "EXCLUSIVE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STATE."

"NO STATE CAN ALLOW ATOMIC ENERGY TO BE DEVELOPED IN A PRIVATE WAY," NEHRU DECLARED. "APART FROM ITS POSSIBLE SE FOR WAR PURPOSES, IN THE PEACEFUL USE ITSELF IT CAN BE CONVERTED INTO SOME OTHER USE WHICH IS DANGEROUS."

DESCRIBING INDIA'S RESEARCH INTO PRODUCTION OF PEACEFUL ATOMIC POWER, NEHRU SAID "I THINK WE HAVE BEEN SPENDING RATHER LIBERALLY ON THIS CONSIDERING OUR GENERAL RESPONSIBILITY."

INDIA, HE ADDED, IS SETTING UP ITS FIRST ATOMIC REACTOR AND PLANS TO PRODUCE HEAVY WATER IN THE BHAKRA-NANGAL DAM AREA WHERE AMPLE POWER IS AVAILABLE.

NEHRU'S AUDIENCE INCLUDED LEADERS OF INDIA'S LARGEST PRIVATE INDUSTRIES AND TWO OBSERVERS FROM BURMA. THE MEETING WAS BILLED AS INDIA'S FIRST CONFERENCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE PRIME MINISTER SKETCHED THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR WAR. HE SAID THE WORLD IS FACING A TERRIBLE SITUATION IN WHICH ATOMIC PUSHBUTTON WARFARE CULD "IN THE COURSE OF FOUR HOURS OR SO DESTROY LARGE AREAS OF THE WORLD'S SURFACE...THAT IS THEPROSPECT FOR HUMANITY AND IT IS A TERRIBLE PROSPECT."

N914AES

30.24-22135

A117 (300)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 26 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL FRENCH SOURCE SAID TODAY THE VIETMINH IS MOVING WAR MATERIEL ACROSS THE BORDER FROM CHINA IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA ~~CONVENTION~~ armistice agreement.

BUT THIS PERSON, WHO CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO INDICATE THE FORCES OF HO CHI MINH HAVE FORMED THREE NEW DIVISIONS, TWO OF THEM ARMORED.

ACCORDING TO THIS INDIVIDUAL, FRENCH INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HAVE AN ITEMIZED LIST OF 105 CANNON AND OTHER ARTILLERY PIECES WHICH HAVE BEEN SMUGGLED ACROSS THE BOUNDARY SEPARATING CHINA FROM NORTHERN VIET NAM, AN AREA NOW IN THE HANDS OF THE VIETMINH UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE FRENCH HAVE NOT MADE A FORMAL COMPLAINT TO THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CONTROL COMMISSION BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE IS OF A NATURE WHICH COULD NOT BE PRODUCED PUBLICLY.

CHAIRMAN M. J. DESAI OF INDIA SAID IN A NEWS CONFERENCE ATTENDED BY HIS CANADIAN AND POLISH CLLEAGUES HERE LAST WEEK THERE HAVE BEEN NO VIOLATIONS OF THE GENEVA AGREEMENT BANNING IMPORTATION OF NEW ARMS INTO THE COUNTRY.

THE VIETMINH TOOK FORMAL COGNIZANCE OF THE CHARGES FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID NOV. 11 THE VIETMINH HAVE DOUBLED THEIR FIGHTING POTENTIAL AND DULLES AND PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WERE SAID TO HAVE DISCUSSED ON NOV. 19 REPORTS FROM INDOCHINA THAT THREE NEW VIETMINH DIVISIONS HAD BEEN ORGANIZED. THE VIETMINH RADIO DESCRIBED THESE ASSERTIONS AS "INVENTIONS" TO COVER AMERICAN AIMS IN VIET NAM.

1954

THE VIETMINH THEN ENUMERATED A LONG LIST OF WHAT IT CALLED "THE SINISTER MACHINATIONS" OF THE UNITED STATES, INCLUDING THE ARRIVAL OF THE "CRIMINAL" GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS AS SPECIAL AMERICAN AMBASSADOR. THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE VIETMINH, THE BROADCAST SAID, WERE DESIGNED TO CAMOUFLAGE AMERICAN DESIGNS TO INTRODUCE NEW ARMAMENTS AND INCREASE THE MILITARY POTENTIAL OF THE SOUTH, THUS LEADING TO A REOPENING OF THE WAR.

THE REPORTS THAT THE VIETMINH HAD INCREASED THEIR ARMED STRENGTH CREATED LITTLE STIR HERE. THE GRAVITY OF THE CHARGES REVOLVES AROUND THE INTRODUCTION OF NEW MATERIEL, WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY FORBIDDEN. THERE IS A TENDENCY AMONG SOME NEUTRAL OBSERVERS HERE TO REGARD THE WASHINGTON AND LONDON ALLEGATIONS AS SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED. IF THE INTENTION WAS TO AROUSE THE VIETNAMESE FROM THEIR PRESENT APATHY, THEN IT FAILED.

JS1105AES

1954

A96
SAIGON, VIET NAM, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY 312 MEN AND 12 OFFICERS WHO TOOK FRENCH LEAVE SUNDAY HAVE QUIETLY REJOINED THEIR BATTALION AT PHANRANG.

THE MEN, WHO HIKED OFF INTO THE MOUNTAINS AFTER A DISPUTE OVER THE POLITICAL SITUATION, RESPONDED IN GOOD ORDER TO APPEALS BY PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF GEN.NGUYEN VAN VY.

THEY NOW HAVE RESUMED THEIR DUTIES AWAITING A DECISION BY VY WHETHER THEY SHOULD BE DISCIPLINED. THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THEY WILL BE LET OFF WITH A REPRIMAND.

THE DISSENSION REVOLVED AROUND PREMIER DIEM'S DIFFERENCES WITH CHIEF OF STAFF NGUYEN VAN HINH. THE DISSIDENTS TOOK DIEM'S SIDE AFTER LISTENING TO WHAT THE ARMY DESCRIBED AS FALSE REPORTS.

B951AES

A192KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD ATTACK (400)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THEIR TROOPS AND PLANES BEAT OFF A COMMUNIST AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT YESTERDAY ON A TINY ISLAND 72 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA.

BUT POSSIBILITY OF ANOTHER ATTEMPT WAS SEEN IN REPORTS OF RED CRAFT REMAINING IN THE GENERAL AREA.

FIRST REPORTS WERE THAT THE REDS, IN FIVE GUNBOATS AND SWARMS OF JUNKS, SUCCEEDED IN LANDING ON TINY WUCHIU IN FORMOSA STRAIT BUT WERE BEATEN OFF WITH MANY CAPTURED.

LAST NIGHT A NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID THE ATTACK WAS REPULSED AND THE ATTACKERS FLED TOWARD THE MAINLAND. IT MADE NO REFERENCE TO A LANDING OR PRISONERS.

THE ATTACK ON WUCHIU, A MILE-LONG, HALF-MILE-WIDE ISLAND 15 MILES OFF THE MAINLAND, WAS THE FIRST AMPHIBIOUS OPERATION BY THE REDS SINCE THEY BEGAN BOASTING LAST SUMMER THEY WOULD "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.

LAST NIGHT'S COMMUNIQUE GAVE THIS TERSE VERSION OF THE ACTION:

AT 1:06 A.M. YESTERDAY (12:06 P.M. THURSDAY EST), THE FIVE COMMUNIST GUNBOATS AND MANY JUNKS CONVERGED ON WUCHIU FROM THE WEST, SOUTH AND NORTH.

ABOUT 4 A.M., THE ATTACKERS WERE REPULSED BY THE ISLAND DEFENDERS AND THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE. THERE WERE EARLIER REPORTS THAT THE ACTUAL FIGHTING LASTED AN HOUR.

NATIONALIST PLANES STARTED A SEARCH AT DAYLIGHT FOR THE REDS' SEA CRAFT. THEY SANK SIX MOTORIZED BOATS AND MORE THAN 30 OTHER CRAFT, PRESUMABLY JUNKS.

REDS ON THE BOATS AND JUNKS FIRED MACHINEGUNS AT LOW-FLYING PLANES BUT WITHOUT SUCCESS.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID "THE SITUATION ON WUCHIU IS QUITE GOOD AND WE HAVE HEIGHTENED OUR ALERTNESS."

SOME OFFICIAL QUARTERS SAID IT WAS NOT QUITE CLEAR WHETHER THE REDS ACTUALLY INTENDED TO OCCUPY WUCHIU OR MERELY STAGE A RAID FOR INTELLIGENCE PURPOSES.

PRESS REPORTS PRECEDING THE COMMUNIQUE VERSION SAID:

THE REDS LANDED FROM MOTORIZED JUNKS UNDER COVER OF FIRE FROM GUNBOATS. THE NATIONALIST DEFENDERS RECOILED UNDER THE INITIAL ASSAULT BUT COUNTERATTACKED WITH THE SUPPORT OF FORMOSA-BASED WARPLANES AND ERASED THE BEACHHEAD. NATIONALIST WARSHIPS ALSO WENT INTO ACTION.

WUCHIU, 63 MILES NORTHEAST OF NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY AND 66 MILES SOUTHEAST OF FOOCHOW ON THE MAINLAND, IS SO SMALL THAT IT APPEARS ONLY ON VERY LARGE-SCALE MAPS.

SOME TAIPEH QUARTERS THOUGHT IT POSSIBLE THE REDS MIGHT HAVE BEEN INTERESTED IN SEEING WHETHER THEIR ASSAULT ON A SMALL OFFSHORE ISLAND WOULD PROVOKE ANY AMERICAN REACTION.

THE ONLY ANNOUNCED COMMITMENT OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET HAS BEEN TO SAFEGUARD FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES FROM COMMUNIST INVASION. AMERICAN POLICY HAS BEEN TO KEEP THE REDS GUESSING AS TO INTENTIONS TOWARD OFFSHORE ISLANDS.

HU250PCS

1954

A114FX (DX)
FIRST LEAD CHINESE (150)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV 26-(AP)-CHINESE REDS REPORTEDLY SENT AN ASSAULT FORCE AGAINST A TINY NATIONALIST OUTPOST IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT TODAY, BUT THERE WERE CONFLICTING REPORTS ON WHETHER THEY ACTUALLY ATTEMPTED A LANDING.

THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY AT FIRST ANNOUNCED THE REDS LANDED AT WUCHIU ISLAND AND WERE DRIVEN OFF AFTER MANY COMMUNIST SOLDIERS WERE CAPTURED.

LATER THE MINISTRY ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING THE REDS APPROACHED THE ISLAND FROM THREE DIRECTIONS AND WERE "REPULSED" BY NATIONALIST DEFENDERS AND WARPLANES. THE COMMUNIQUE MADE NO REFERENCE TO A LANDIN OR TO THE PRISONERS TAKEN.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE COMMUNISTS CONVERGED ON WUCHIU FROM THREE DIRECTIONS IN FIVE GUNBOATS AND "QUITE A FEW JUNKS" AT 1:06 A.M. AND WERE REPULSED AROUND 4 A.M. IT SAID THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE SANK FIVE RED MOTORIZED BOATS AND A NUMBER OF JUNKS ABOUT 8 A.M.

"THE SITUATION ON WUCHIU IS QUITE GOOD AND WE HAVE HEIGHTENED OUR ALARTNESS," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

LATER NATIONALIST OFFICIALS SAID THAT AT LEAT SIX MOTORIZED VESSELS AND MORE THAN 30 OTHER CRAFT, PRESUMABLY WOODEN JUNKS, WERE SUNK.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE ATTACK ON WUCHUU ISLAND WAS INTENDED AS AN INVASION, A HIT-AND-RUN RAID, OR AN EFFORT TO SEE WHAT THE U.S. 7TH FLEET MIGHT DO.

PRESS REPORTS SAID THE REDS STORMED ASHORE FROM MOTORIZED JUNKS UNDER COVER OF SHELLFIRE FROM 10 GUNBOATS. NATIONALIST WARPLANES RACED TO THE ISLAND AND HELPED DRIVE THE INVADERS BACK INTO THE SEA.

TAIPEH NEWSPAPERS SAID THE WARPLANES THEN ROARED LOW OVER THE SEA, STRAFING "QUITE A LOT" OF COMMUNIST CRAFT. THE COMMUNISTS REPLIED WITH MACHINEGUN FIRE, BUT WITHOUT SUCCESS, THE NEWSPAPERS SAID

THE REPORTSSSAID THE TROOPS ON WUCHIU WERE "PARTICULARLY VIGILANT" AGAINST A POSSIBLE NIGHT ATTACK.

WUCHUU IS A GUERRILLA BASE ONLY A MILE LONG AND HALF A MILE WIDE. IT IS 15 MILES FROM THE MAINLAND AND 10 MILES SOUTH OF RED-HELD NANJIN ISLAND. IT IS 63 MILES NORTHEAST OF QUEMOY AND 66 MILES SOUTH-SOUTHEAS OF FOOCHOW, CAPITAL OF FUKIEN PROVINCE.

THE 7TH FLEET HAS BEEN PATROLLING THE FORMOSA STRAIT SINCE JUNE 27, 1950, JUST AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR. ITS ASSIGNED TASK IS TO PROTECT FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES FROM INVASION. U.S. POLICY HAS BEEN TO KEEP THE REDS GUESSING ABOUT WHAT THE FLEET MIGHT DO IF ONE OF THE MANY OFFSHORE NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS WAS THREATENED.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THE FLEET WAS NEEDED TODAY, OR THAT THE NATIONALISTS ASKED FOR ITS HELP.

(IN WASHINGTON THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID AMERICAN DIPLOMATS ON FORMOSA HAVE REPORTED ON NATIONALIST ACCOUNTS OF THE INCIDENT, WITHOUT ANY INDEPENDENT INFORMATION OF THEIR OWN. THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE CABLE "PRETTY MUCH GOES ALONG WITH" NEWS STORIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT.

(PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE REPLIED "YES" WHEN ASKED WHETHER THE DIPLOMATIC REPORTS CONFIRMED THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS INVADERS HAVE BEEN DRIVEN OFF THE ISLAND.)

PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TOLD INTERVIEWERS JUST THE OTHER DAY THAT IF THE UNITED STATES OPENLY COMMITTED ITSELF TO DEFEND THE OFFSHORE ISLAND, THE REDS WOULD NOT DARE ATTACK THEM.

PRESS REPORTS SAID THE DEFENDERS OF WUCHUI RECOILED UNDER THE INITIAL ATTACK, THEN COUNTERATTACKED AND WITH THE SUPPORT OF FORMOSA-BASED WARPLANES ERASED THE COMMUNIST BRIDGEHEAD. THEY ALSO SAID NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WENT INTO ACTION IMMEDIATELY, BUT THEIR ROLE WAS NOT REPORTED.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ALSO REPORTED A MINOR FLAREUP IN THE TACHENS AREA, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

IT SAID THE REDS ON TOUMEN ISLAND, 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS, FIRED FIVE ARTILLERY SHELLS AT YIKIANG ISLAND, 5 MILES OFF THE TACHENS. THE MINISTRY SAID THIS PROVOKED STRONG RETALIATORY FIRE.

SPORADIC EXCHANGES BETWEEN TOUMEN AND YIKIANG HAVE BEEN GOING ON FOR SOME TIME.

CY159APS NM

1954

A126FX

V

WITH TAIPEH (250)

BY CHARLES CHIN

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY CALLED RED CHINA'S ATTEMPT TO SEIZE WUCHIU ISLAND IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT "A PRELUDE TO ASSAULT ON FORMOSA."

"THIS IS THE TIME FOR DECISION FOR THE FREE WORLD," SAID DR. KARL HONG KI, GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN.

HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD USE MILITARY FORCE TO RESIST ANY RED CHINESE INVASION ATTEMPT ON NATIONALIST CHINESE TERRITORY.

IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, KARL SAID "THEIR (COMMUNIST) TALK OF PEACE IS NOW SHOWN UP AS THE SAME OLD LYING PROPAGANDA."

KARL SAID THE LATEST RED CHINESE MOVE WAS "POSITIVE PROOF THAT THERE CAN BE NO COEXISTENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS."

"ALL FREE ASIANS CALL UPON THE UNITED NATIONS TO RESIST THIS NEW RED CHINESE AGGRESSION WITH MILITARY FORCE.

"RED CHINA ALREADY HAS BEEN BRANDED AS AN AGGRESSOR BY THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT WAS NEVER PUNISHED FOR THE INVASION OF KOREA," HE ADDED.

KARL EXPRESSED HOPE THAT "FREE NATIONS WILL ABANDON VACILLATION AND APPEASEMENT IN FAVOR OF FORTHRIGHT POLICY OF STOPPING AGGRESSION WHEREVER IT MAY OCCUR.

"THERE IS NO MIDDLE COURSE. THOSE WHO HAVE ADVOCATED COEXISTENCE MUST FACE REALITY AND FIGHT RED AGGRESSION, OR SURRENDER THEMSELVES, AND THEIR COUNTRIES TO COMMUNISM. THE FREE WORLD SHOULD NOW RISE IN THE GREAT STRENGTH THAT IS AT ITS COMMAND AND GO FORWARD TOGETHER TO THE DEFEAT OF THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS, AND TO THE ENDURING PEACE AND FREEDOM."

HE SAID THE FREE WORLD MUST NOW CHOOSE BETWEEN "DEMOCRATIC FREEDOM OR X X X THE NEW DARK AGE. KOREA AND FREE CHINA HAVE ALREADY MADE THEIR CHOICE. IN THE NAME OF THE TWO STRONGEST POWERS IN ASIA, WE CALL UPON THE FREE WORLD TO STAND WITH US."

CV1048PPS NM

1954

A41KX

(160) NIGHT LEAD FIRE

PUSAN, KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-A FIVE-HOUR FIRE LEVELLED THREE FOURTHS OF THE U. S. ARMY'S BIGGEST KOREAN SUPPLY DEPOT TODAY. THREE U. S. SOLDIERS WERE REPORTED INJURED WHILE FIGHTING THE WIND-FANNED FLAMES.

MORE THAN TWO SCORE KOREAN HOUSES WERE BURNED DOWN. OTHERS WERE KNOCKED DOWN BY BULLDOZERS CARVING OUT A FIRE RING.

THOUSANDS OF KOREANS FLED IN PANIC WITH THEIR BELONGINGS, REMEMBERING THAT A YEAR AGO TODAY A HUGE FIRE IN THIS SOUTHEAST KOREAN PORT CITY WIPED OUT 7,000 HOUSES AND LEFT 35,000 HOMELESS.

THE FIRE WHICH BROKE OUT AT 9 O'CLOCK LAST NIGHT IN A CARPENTER SHOP SPREAD SWIFTLY TO WAREHOUSES OF THE GIANT FIFTH QUARTERMASTER BASE DEPOT.

A 200-MAN FORCE OF U. S. SERVICEMEN AND KOREANS PLAYED WATER FROM 50 HOSES ON THE FLAMES AND KEPT THE FLAMES FROM SPREADING TO THE WHARF, STACKED WITH PETROLEUM.

AS YET UNTOTALLED THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF CLOTHING, FOOD AND SUPPLIES WENT UP IN SMOKE.

NOBODY SEEMED TO KNOW HOW IT STARTED.

FJ613PCS

30.24- 22137

B65 Q

HONG KONG, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE DIPLOMATIC COMMUNITY IN PEIPING SEES LITTLE OF MAO TZE-TUNG, GEN.N.A.M. RAZA, RETIRING PAKISTANI AMBASSADOR, SAID ON ARRIVAL IN HONG KONG YESTERDAY EN ROUTE HOME. HE SAID HE SAW MAO ONCE A YEAR, ON NATIONAL DAY, OCT. 1.

GEN. RAZA, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO IRAN, SAID PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD HIM IN A FAREWELL VISIT TO "TELL THE WORLD WE BELIEVE IN COEXISTENCE."

_WD1008AES

1954

B18KX

APW

TOKYO, NOV.26 (AP)-JAPAN TODAY FORMALLY DECIDED TO REFUSE DELIVERY OF ALL SOUTH KOREAN MAIL BEARING STAMPS PICTURING DISPUTED TAKESHIMA (TOKTO) ISLAND.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE PLANNED TO NOTIFY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IMMEDIATELY.

THE POST OFFICE MINISTRY ALSO WILL REQUEST THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION IN SWITZERLAND TO ASK OTHER NATIONS TO BAN MAIL BEARING THE SAMPS.

ABOUT 30,000 LETTERS ARE SENT TO JAPAN FROM KOREA EVERY MONTH. MOST BEAR THE NEW TAKESHIMA STAMPS.

JAPAN AND KOREA DISPUTE OWNERSHIP OF THE ISLAND, AN ALMOST DESERTED STACK OF ROCKS ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

EW331ACS NM

B13KX (Q) (DT F)

APW

TOKYO, NOV. 26 (AP)-JAPAN TODAY FORMALLY RELIEVED ALL MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE DELEGATION TO THE DEADLOCKED JAPAN-PHILIPPINES REPARATIONS TALKS.

THE SIX-MAN DELEGATION WAS HEADED BY SHOZO MURATA, WHO HELD THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR.

THE MISSION WAS SENT TO MANILA IN MID-APRIL BUT RETURNED TO JAPAN TWO WEEKS LATER AFTER FAILING TO REACH AGREEMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING TO SEND MAMORU NAGANO, A MEMBER OF THE DISSOLVED DELEGATION, TO THE PHILIPPINES SOON TO MAKE A NEW TRY AT SETTLING THE ISSUE, SOURCES SAID.

NAGANO WILL HOLD THE RANK OF SPECIAL GOVERNMENT ENVOY.

VR242ACS NM

A78

1954

(200)

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 26 (AP)-AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT BRITISH OFFICIALS ARE COMING TO AUSTRALIA TO TALK ABOUT NEW ATOMIC TESTS TOUCHED OFF CHAIN REACTION SPECULATION TODAY THAT A BRITISH HYDROGEN EXPLOSION MAY BE IN THE OFFING.

SUPPLY MINISTER HOWARD BEALE ANNOUNCED:

"A SMALL PARTY OF UNITED KINGDOM OFFICIALS, LED BY J.M. WILSON (UNDERSECRETARY OF THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY), WILL VISIT AUSTRALIA IN THE NEAR FUTURE FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF HOLDING FURTHER ATOMIC WEAPON TRIALS IN AUSTRALIA."

THE SYDNEY SUN, UNDER THE HEADLINE "H-BOMB TEST FEARED HERE," SAID "BRITAIN IS BELIEVED TO BE PREPARING TO EXPLODE A HYDROGEN BOMB SOMEWHERE IN THE OCEANS AROUND AUSTRALIA."

THE SUN'S REPORT, FROM CANBERRA, SAID THAT THE BRITISH OFFICIALS WERE COMING TO SEEK COMMONWEALTH APPROVAL AND ADDED:

"AUSTRALIA HAS DOUBTS WHETHER THERE IS ROOM IN ITS TERRITORIES EXCEPT ANTARCTICA FOR SUCH WORLD-SHAKING EXPLOSIONS WITHOUT ENDANGERING LIFE."

"EMU FLAT AT WOOMERA, WHERE AN ATOM BOMB TEST WAS HELD, IS ONLY ABOUT 300 MILES FROM CITIES," THE REPORT WENT ON.

"THE JAPANESE EXPERIENCE WITH AMERICAN-EXPLODED BOMBS HAS REVEALED THAT RADIATION GOES FAR BEYOND THAT DISTANCE."

OTHER SPECULATION WAS THAT THE BRITISH MISSION IS COMING TO DISCUSS THE QUESTION OF TEST SITES AND THE POSSIBLE LOCAL REPERCUSSIONS OF FURTHER ATOMIC TESTS ARE HELD IN AUSTRALIA.

THE LAST BRITISH ATOMIC TESTS IN AUSTRALIA WERE OPPOSED EDITORIALLY BY SOME NEWSPAPERS.

AG750AES

A39

1954

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE PROGRAM AND BUDGET COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) TODAY APPROVED A RECOMMENDATION THAT EACH MEMBER COUNTRY EMPHASIZE THE TEACHING OF THE U.N. CHARTER AND THE SET-UP OF THE ALLIED AGENCIES.

THE UNITED STATES FIRST OBJECTED TO THE URUGUAYAN PROPOSAL BUT LATER AGREED TO IT ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IT WAS A RECOMMENDATION ONLY.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO RECOMMENDED THAT $37,000 BE SPENT BY UNESCO TO AID IN EDUCATING REFUGEES FROM PALESTINE AND CONTRIBUTE TO EDUCATION IN KOREA.

UK950PES

A14

AMS BUDGET (550)

NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN

BY BEN F. MEYER

1954

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS TODAY THE WORLD BANK AND THE U.S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK HAVE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WAITING TO BE LOANED IF HER SOUTHERN NEIGHBORS PRESENT SOUND PROJECTS.

ANDREW OVERBY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY, OPPOSED AS "IMPRACTICAL AND ILLUSIONARY" A PROPOSAL TO FIX A MINIMUM OF ONE BILLION DOLLARS YEARLY AS A GOAL FOR LATIN AMERICAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, WITH THE UNITED STATES THE BIGGEST CONTRIBUTOR.

HE SPOKE AS THE BIG DEBATE ERUPTED IN A HALF DOZEN SUBCOMMITTEES OF THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE UNITED STATES IS GIVING ENOUGH ECONOMIC HELP AND PRICE SUPPORTS TO THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE.

AS FOR PRICE GUARANTEES, THE UNITED STATES, THROUGH WILLIS ARMSTRONG OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, REITERATED ITS STAND THAT ITS OWN ECONOMY COULD NOT ENABLE IT TO PEG PRICES FOR EVERYTHING THE WORLD PRODUCES.

JUST BEFORE OVERBY SPOKE, DELEGATES APPLAUDED PRESIDENT ARTURO MASCHKE OF CHILE'S CENTRAL BANK WHEN HE URGED THE AMERICAN NATIONS TO SET UP A NEW INTER-AMERICAN BANK TO FINANCE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SOUTH OF THE RIO GRANDE.

"AN INTER-AMERICAN BANKING SYSTEM," MASCHKE SAID, "WOULD BE AN EFFICIENT AND SPECIFIC MECHANISM TO HELP LATIN AMERICA'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND AID ITS INHABITANTS TO REALIZE THEIR JUSTIFIABLE DESIRE FOR BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS."

THE UNITED STATES HAS REFUSED TO ADVANCE ANY MONEY FOR THIS VENTURE, LEAVING THE SOUTHERN COUNTRIES TO BACK THE PROPOSED BANK WITH THEIR OWN ESTIMATED FINANCIAL RESERVES OF 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS.

WITHOUT MENTIONING IT BY NAME, OVERBY SAID THERE IS NO NEED FOR SUCH A PROPOSED HEMISPHERE BANK AND ADDED:

"WE ARE GLAD TO HEAR DISCUSSIONS OF ANY PROJECTS OUR SISTER NATIONS WISH TO BRING BEFORE THE CONFERENCE, BUT THERE IS NO LACK OF FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR ECONOMIC PROJECTS IN LATIN AMERICA.

"THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK ALONE HAS NEARLY TWO BILLION DOLLARS UNCOMMITTED AND THE WORLD BANK HAS ADDITIONAL FUNDS

"WE ARE PREPARED TO APPROACH LOAN APPLICATIONS IN A CONSTRUCTIVE AND GENEROUS ATTITUDE AND THINK OUR DEEDS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES. WE BELIEVE ALSO THAT IN THE FUTURE THERE WILL BE A FULL REALIZATION OF THE TRUE VALUE OF WHAT WE ARE DOING AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO IN TIS FIELD."

IN OPPOSING A BILLION DOLLAR YEARLY TARGET FOR LOANS, OVERBY SAID "OUR IDEA IS NOT ONE FOR DRENCHING ANY AREA WITH MONEY, BECAUSE WE BELIEVE SINCERELY THIS IS NOT THE APPROACH WHICH WILL BRING PROGRESS OR BETTER LIVING FOR ANY COUNTRY."

A15

1954

COLUMBIA'S CARLOS LLERAS RESTREPO SAID OTHER NATIONS DID NOT SHARE WASHINGTON'S SKEPTICISM ABOUT FIXING A TARGET AND THAT IT WAS NOT NECESSARILY A TARGET THAT HAD TO BE MET.

OVERBY REPLIED, "IF IT IS NOT A REAL COMMITMENT, WHY SHOULD WE SAY SO?"

LLERAS SAID "THE TRUTH IS LOANS HAVE BEEN FAR BELOW THIS GOAL AND HAVE BEEN INSUFFICIENT BESIDES. A COUNTRY PLANNING ECONOMIC PROGRAMS NEEDS TO HAVE SOME IDEA OF WHAT IT CAN PLAN FOR."

CHILE AND ECUADOR ADVANCED THE PROPOSALS--TO WHICH ARMSTRONG GAVE AN EMPHATIC NO--THAT AGENCIES BE ESTABLISHED TO HELP IMPROVE PRICES FOR LATIN AMERICAN PRODUCTS. CHILE SUGGESTED AN INTER-AMERICAN TRADE BOARD AND ECUADOR PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTER-AMERICAN OFFICE OF PRIMARY PRODUCTS.

IN ANOTHER SUBCOMMITTEE, ISAIAH FRANK, STATE DEPARTMENT ECONOMIST, TOLD THE GROUP DISCUSSING TRADE RESTRICTIONS THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES IN MANY INSTANCES REDUCED OR ELIMINATED IMPORT DUTIES, OTHER COUNTRIES PUT EXPORT DUTIES ON THE SAME PRODUCTS. HE SUGGESTED EXPORTING NATIONS DROP SUCH DUTIES TO STIMULATE THEIR SALES ABROAD.

THE CONFERENCE STAFF IS WORKING ON A FLOOD OF RESOLUTIONS INTRODUCED BEFORE LAST MIDNIGHT DEADLINE. SOME COMMITTEE WORK WAS PLANNED FOR A HALF-DAY SATURDAY SESSION, BUT IT APPEARED THE REAL WORK WOULD GET UNDER WAY NEXT MONDAY, MAKING THE DEC. 1 CONFERENCE ADJOURNMENT DATE UNLIKELY.

KM527PES

A125

(200)

1954

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, NOV. 26 (AP)-REP JAMES FULTON (R-PA) SAID TONIGHT THAT U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES KEMPER WITHDREW AN INVITATION FOR FULTON TO ATTEND AN EMBASSY RECEPTION HERE BECAUSE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA CONGRESSMAN'S CRITICISMS OF U.S. POLICY TOWARD LATIN AMERICA.

"I SUPPOSE IT WAS JUST ONE OF THOSE THINGS AND I AM NOT UPSET ABOUT IT," FULTON SAID. THE CONGRESSMAN DECLINED TO GIVE ANY DETAILS ON HOW THE INVITATION WAS WITHDRAWN EXCEPT TO SAY THAT "THE WORD WAS GIVEN ORALLY TO A MEMBER OF MY PARTY."

"I ACTUALLY WASN'T GOING TO THE PARTY ANYHOW," FULTON ADDED.

THE RECEPTION, ATTENDED BY ABOUT 400 AMERICANS, BRAZILIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND LOCAL BUSINESSMEN, WAS HELD THANKSGIVING DAY.

FULTON TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE AT NEARBY QUITANDINHA THE SAME DAY THAT U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY GEORGE M. HUMPHREY HAD OFFERED THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE NOTHING NEW IN THE WAY OF A DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA. THE PENNSYLVANIAN SUGGESTED CONGRESS MIGHT CONSIDER A BILLION DOLLAR MARSHALL PLAN TYPE AID.

HUMPHREY, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, HAD TOLD THE CONFERENCE ONLY THE DAY BEFORE THAT SUCH A PROGRAM WAS IMPOSSIBLE.

AMERICAN DELEGATION OFFICIALS ACCUSED FULTON OF "UNTIMELY INTERVENTION." AND SAID HIS STATEMENT PUT WASHINGTON'S OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES IN AN EMBARRASSING POSITION.

FULTON IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION. HE IS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE AS A FREE LANCE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

JE133AES

A194

AMS BUDGET

KOREAN (430)

1954

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-Y.T. PYUN, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, CALLED ON MOSCOW TODAY TO LET RED-RULED NORTH KOREA JOIN SOUTH KOREA IN A UNIFIED DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY AS PROOF OF THE SINCERITY OF COMMUNIST APPEALS FOR COEXISTENCE.

SPEAKING IN AN INTERVIEW HERE ABOUT THE CONTINUING DEADLOCK BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA, PYUN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT--ON THE BASIS OF EXPERIENCE--COULD EXPECT NO COOPERATION FROM THE COMMUNISTS TOWARD A SOLUTION.

PYUN REFERRED TO RECENT PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV AND OTHER RED LEADERS ABOUT A NECESSITY FOR COEXISTENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST WORLD, AND SAID:

"IF THEY WANT TO SUBSTANTIATE THEIR TALK OF COEXISTENCE, THEY COULD EASILY DO IT BY LETTING THE KOREAN NATION ACHIEVE UNIFICATION IN A DEMOCRATIC WAY. IF THEY WOULD GO THAT FAR, THEIR PROPAGANDA FOR COEXISTENCE WOULD NOT SOUND HOLLOW.

"BY LETTING NORTH KOREA GO THIS TIME, THEY WOULD WIN A WORLD OF GBOD GWILL FROM OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.

HOHEPR

COULD EASILY DO IT BY LETTING THE KOREAN NATION ACHIEVE UNIFICATION IN A DEMOCRATIC WAY. IF THEY WOULD GO THAT FAR, THEIR PROPAGANDA FOR COEXISTENCE WOULD NOT SOUND HOLLOW.

"BY LETTING NORTH KOREA GO THIS TIME, THEY WOULD WIN A WORLD OF GOOD WILL FROM OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD. IT IS WHERE THE COMMUNISTS SOOULD START FIRST TO PROVE WHAT THEY SAY ABOUT COEXISTENCE."

PYUN HAS COME FROM SEOUL FOR THE DEBATE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON THE KOREAN QUESTION, STARTING NEXT WEEK.

DIPLOMATS SAID THAT SOME ASIANS WERE PUSHING FOR SOME SORT OF ACTION TO END THE KOREAN STALEMATE. THESE DIPLOMATS SAID NO CONCRETE IDEAS HAVE BEEN PUT ON PAPER BUT THAT THE ASIANS ARE TALKING ABOUT A NEW CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND THE 16 U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA, OR AT LEAST SOME METHOD OF COMMUNICATION TO GET TALKS STARTED AGAIN.

THE 16 COUNTRIES BROKE OFF NEGOTIATIONS ON KOREA IN GENEVA LAST JUNE AFTER WEEKS OF FUTILE ARGUMENTS. A COMMUNIST SOURCE HERE SAID THAT MOSCOW WOULD FAVOR A NEW, GENEVA-TYPE CONFERENCE FOR FURTHER TALKS, BUT WESTERN DIPLOMATS IMMEDIATELY TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON A REPEAT PERFORMANCE ON THE GENEVA MODEL.

THE U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA, INSTEAD, ARE REPORTED PLANNING TO PUT IN A RESOLUTION MERELY NOTING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND AWAITING DEVELOPMENTS.

PYUN SAID SOUTH KOREA COULD NOT ACCEPT ANY SUPERVISORY SET-UP FOR AN ELECTION IN ALL OF KOREA WHICH WOULD BE DIRECTED BY A COMMISSION OF "SO-CALLED NEUTRALS, ASIAN OR EUROPEAN," AND COMMUNISTS.

REFERRING TO HIS UNHAPPINESS WITH THE PRESENT FOUR-NATION COMMISSION SUPERVISING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE, PYUN SAID SUCH A SET-UP HAS BEEN TRIED AND HAS FAILED.

"WE SHOULD NOT REPEAT THE FAILURE," PYUN SAID. "THEY (THE REDS) WANT SUCH A SUPERVISORY SET-UP THAT WOULD HOLD UP THE XLECTIONS INSTEAD OF SPEEDING THEM, WHILE THEY INFILTRATE SOUTH KOREA. THEY WANT TO TAKE OVER SOUTH KOREA BY LEGAL MEANS."

PYUN SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE PRESENT ARMISTICE COMMISSION, MADE UP OF POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND LEAVE KOREA. HE SAID IT IS STULTIFIED BY COMMUNIST TACTICS AND THEIR IS

30.24-22139

NOTHING TO DO IN SOUTH KOREA.
IN THE NORTH, HE SAID, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE CHANGED TACTICS AND ARE "WINING AND DINING" MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION--BUT AT THE SAME TIME REFUSING TO GIVE THEM FACILITIES WHEN THEY WANT TO INSPECT A MILITARY INSTALLATION.
"THE POLES AND CZECHS HAVE BEEN CARRYING ON ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES," PYUN SAID. "WE CAN'T AFFORD TO HAVE FOREIGN SPIES DOING THEIR DESTRUCTIVE WORK."
KM412PES

A47KX
FOLO UNITED NATIONS KOREAN (100)
1954
PUSAN, KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV.27 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN NEWSPAPERS SAID "ANTI-COMMUNIST YOUTHS" DEMONSTRATED WEDNESDAY NIGHT AGAINST COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH TRUCE INSPECTORS NOW BEING HOUSED IN A U.S. ARMY CAMP NEAR PUSAN.
THE NEWSPAPERS SAID THE GROUP DISTRIBUTED 3,000 HANDBILLS READING "REMEMBER WELL THE LAST WARNING OF GENERAL WON" AND "SOUTH KOREANS WANT YOU TO GET OUT OF OUR COUNTRY."
IT WAS THE FIRST REPORTED DEMONSTRATION SINCE SOUTH KOREAN PROVOST MARSHAL WON YOUNG DUK MONDAY THREATENED THE CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WITH "MOST POSITIVE MEASURES" UNLESS THEY QUIT KOREA IN A WEEK.
NN630PCS NM

A53
U.N.-MALIK
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NEW CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, JACOB A. MALIK, TODAY MADE HIS FIRST APPEARANCE AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS SINCE HIS ARRIVAL FROM LONDON TWO DAYS AGO.
MALIK, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO LONDON, IS REPLACING THE LATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, WHO DIED MONDAY MORNING OF A HEART ATTACK. THE NEW SOVIET DELEGATE, WELL-KNOWN FOR HIS PREVIOUS SERVICE AT THE U.N., ATTENDED A MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY'S 15-MEMBER STEERING COMMITTEE.
KL303PES

B9 (250)
BY SANDRA NEMSER
1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-RUSSIA PLEDGED ANOTHER MILLION DOLLARS TO THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FUND TODAY, BUT THE MONEY WAS IN RUBLES WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS HAS NOT YET FOUND A WAY TO USE.
THE UNITED STATES, SINCE 1950 A PRINCIPAL SUPPORTER OF THE FUND, ANNOUNCED IT COULD NOT NOW PLEDGE FOR 1955 BECAUSE OF CONGRESSIONAL RESTRICTIONS BUT ADDED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS PREPARED TO ASK CONGRESS FOR A CONTRIBUTION.
SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, TOLD THE FIFTH ANNUAL PLEDGE CONFERENCE HIS GOVERNMENT STILL IS INTERESTED IN THE FUND'S ACHIEVEMENTS BUT IS "NOT IN A POSITION TO MAKE AND HAVE RECORDED A PLEDGE TO THE 1955 PROGRAM."
SOVIET DELEGATE G. F. SAKSIN PLEDGED FOUR MILLION RUBLES (ONE MILLION DOLLARS AT THE OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE). THIS IS THE SAME AMOUNT SHE HAS CONTRIBUTED IN EACH OF THE PAST TWO YEARS. BUT A TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED THAT THE EIGHT MILLION RUBLES HAVE BEEN DEPOSITED BUT "HAVEN'T BEEN USED UP YET."
THE RUBLES MUST BE USED IN COUNTRIES WITH RUBLE CURRENCY--AND NO TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE EXPERTS HAVE BEEN REQUESTED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. SOME NEGOTIATIONS ARE GOING ON NOW TO PURCHASE SOVIET MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT, BUT THERE SO FAR IS NO MARKET FOR THE GREATER PART OF THE RUSSIAN CONTRIBUTION.
THIS IS THE FIRST YEAR SINCE THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM STARTED IN 1950 THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT PLEDGED AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE. LAST YEAR THE U.S. PLEDGE WAS $13,861,809 OF THE FUND'S 25 MILLION DOLLAR BUDGET. CONGRESS REQUESTED THE PRESIDENT NOT TO CONTRIBUTE FOR 1955 UNTIL IT APPROPRIATED THE FUNDS.
AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN AND NORWAY ALL ANNOUNCED INCREASES IN THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS. AUSTRALIA'S PLEDGE WAS INCREASED BY 25 PER CENT; BRITAIN'S BY 23 PER CENT AND NORWAY'S ROSE FROM $100,000 TO $400,000.
BOLIVIA, CAMBODIA, CANADA, HONDURAS, ISRAEL, LEBANON, LIBYA AND THAILAND MAINTAINED THEIR 1954 CONTRIBUTIONS.
KA/J414PES

A53WX
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID "PLANS ARE GOING FORWARD" FOR A WESTERN ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S BID FOR A 25-NATION EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW OR PARIS.
THE SOVIET NOTE, THE THIRD IN A SERIES ON EUROPEAN PROBLEMS, ORIGINALLY SUGGESTED THE INTERNATIONAL MEETING BEGIN NEXT MONDAY.
A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY AN AMERICAN ANSWER HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE BUT HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH ATLANTIC PACT ALLIES, AS WELL AS WEST GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS INVITED BY THE SOVIETS.
WE754PES

A178WX (400)
1954
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY'S LAWYER ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MCCARTHY WILL BE THERE WHEN THE SENATE RECONVENES MONDAY TO RESUME ITS DEBATE ON WHETHER TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.
ATTY. EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS SAID MCCARTHY EXPECTS TO BE RELEASED FROM THE NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER AT NEARBY BETHESDA, MD., SOME TIME SUNDAY.
THE SENATOR ENTERED THE HOSPITAL NOV. 17 FOR TREATMENT OF HIS RIGHT ELBOW, BANGED AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP WHILE HE WAS SHAKING HANDS WITH AN ENTHUSIASTIC ADMIRER IN MILWAUKEE.
THE SENATE CALLED "TIME OUT" THE NEXT DAY, NOT WANTING TO CARRY ON THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS WITHOUT MCCARTHY PRESENT. IT VOTED TO RECESS UNTIL NOV. 29, WHEN IT WAS HOPED HE WOULD BE WELL ENOUGH TO ATTEND.
A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE HAS RECOMMENDED THAT MCCARTHY BE OFFICIALLY REBUKED FOR ALLEGED CONTEMPT OF A SENATE GROUP WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER AFFAIRS IN 1952, AND FOR ALLEGED ABUSE OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE OFFICER WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIM.
WHILE MCCARTHY WAS IN THE HOSPITAL A MOVE WAS STARTED TO REPRIMAND HIM ADDITIONALLY FOR CALLING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE -- A GROUP OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS -- THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
1954
SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), A FRIEND OF MCCARTHY'S, HAS ANNOUNCED THAT HE WILL ALSO TRY TO OFFER A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION. THE SUBSTITUTE UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE COUCHED IN MILDER TERMS.
EVIDENCE OF MCCARTHY'S RECOVERY WAS SEEN YESTERDAY, WHEN HE WAS SPOTTED TAKING A THANKSGIVING DAY DRIVE THROUGH WASHINGTON. HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES CONFIRMED TODAY THAT HE WAS "OUT OF THE HOSPITAL YESTERDAY FOR A SHORT WHILE WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN."
RICHARD O'MELIA, A MCCARTHY AIDE, SAID THE SENATOR HAS BEEN ASKED TO SPEAK IN NEW YORK MONDAY NIGHT AT A RALLY OF MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS WHO ARE TRYING TO GET 10 MILLION SIGNATURES ON AN ANTI-CENSURE PETITION.
O'MELIA SAID MCCARTHY TOLD THE SPONSORS ORIGINALLY HE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO MAKE IT, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THE SITUATION IS NOW.
UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF MRS. WINIFRED SWANSON, A PALMER, MASS., HOUSEWIFE, A COUNTER DRIVE IS UNDER WAY TO OBTAIN 20 MILLION SIGNATURES FAVORING CENSURE. THESE PETITIONS ARE BEING SENT DIRECTLY TO SENATORS.
WE246PES

A133WX (BJT)
(225) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD AUSTRIAN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-A TREATY ENDING THE OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA AT "AN EARLY AND FIXED DATE" WAS THE GOAL SET IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED TODAY ON THE TALKS BETWEEN AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB AND TOP U. S. OFFICIALS.

EFFORTS BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO CONCLUDE SUCH A TREATY AT THE BERLIN CONFERENCE LAST FEBRUARY WERE BLOCKED BY THE RUSSIANS, WHO INSISTED ON ARRANGEMENTS TO KEEP SOVIET TROOPS IN AUSTRIA.

RAAB, WHO CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER OFFICIALS DURING A STATE VISIT HERE THIS WEEK, WAS IN MIAMI TODAY ON THE START OF AN AMERICAN TOUR.

DURING A SIDE TRIP TO KEY WEST, RAAB EXPRESSED HOPE FOR AN EARLY MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS AT WHICH THE NO. 1 PROBLEM WOULD BE WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION FORCES FROM AUSTRIA.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO RESTORE INDEPENDENCE TO AUSTRIA IN THE NEAR FUTURE HE REPLIED: "IN POLITICS WE MUST BE VERY PATIENT."

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID:

"THE PROSPECTS FOR A TREATY FOR AUSTRIA WERE REVIEWED AND IT WAS AGREED THAT BOTH GOVERNMENTS WOULD CONTINUE WITH DETERMINATION TO WORK TOGETHER FOR A STATE TREATY WHICH WOULD PROVIDE FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION TROOPS FROM AUSTRIA AT AN EARLY AND FIXED DATE."

THE COMMUNIQUE REPORTED THAT PLANS ARE NOW UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE U. S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO RELEASE HOUSING REQUISITIONED FOR AMERICAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRIA.

"THE QUESTION OF CLAIMS BY AMERICAN CITIZENS AGAINST THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT STEMMING FROM THE NAZI OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA WAS DISCUSSED," THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED, SAYING: "IT WAS AGREED THAT A PROMPT AND JUST SETTLEMENT OF THESE CLAIMS SHOULD BE SOUGHT."

WE256PES

A70WX
(750) PRECEDE HONG KONG DAY (A79)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE NAVY HAS STARTED A NEW CRACKDOWN ON LAXITY ABOARD SHIPS AND AMONG AMERICAN CREWS IN HONG KONG AND OTHER ASIAN PORTS THAT HAS BROUGHT REPORTS OF AMERICAN EQUIPMENT LEAKING INTO RED CHINA.

THE NAVY DISCLOSED ITS ACTION TODAY IN THE WAKE OF AN ASSOCIATED PRESS STORY FROM HONG KONG REPORTING THAT GULLIBLE OR DISHONEST AMERICAN SAILORS WERE TRADING EQUIPMENT FOR CURIOS, LIQUOR, WOMEN AND POSSIBLY SOME NARCOTICS.

THE NAVY DEPARTMENT SAID HERE THAT ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO SPECIAL INVESTIGATORS WERE DISPATCHED FROM THE FAR EAST COMMAND TO HONG KONG.

ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, FOLLOWED UP THIS WEEK BY SENDING A STERN MESSAGE TO ALL OF HIS COMMANDERS AND OFFICERS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC WARNING THEM OF THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO "COMPORT THEMSELVES NOT ONLY WITH LEGALITY, BUT ALSO WITH DIGNITY, DISCRETION, AND GOOD TASTE."

CARNEY REMINDED HIS COMMANDERS THAT THE GOOD OLD DAYS OF THE PRE-WAR ASIATIC STATION TOURS OF DUTY WERE THINGS OF THE PAST.

HE WAS REFERRING TO THE CUSTOM IN THE ORIENT OF PERMITTING NATIVE MERCHANTS AND HAWKERS TO COME ABOARD SHIPS AND SPREAD OUT THEIR WARES TO BE BARGAINED FOR BY BOTH OFFICERS AND SEAMEN.

PILFERING FROM SHIPS HAS BEEN A RECURRING PROBLEM. THE NAVY SAID, IN ANSWER TO INQUIRIES HERE, THAT ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO INVESTIGATION REVEALED THE DISAPPEARANCE FROM SHIPS' STORES OF SUCH ITEMS AS DIESEL ENGINE SPRAY NOZZLES AND OTHER SPARE PARTS WHICH APPARENTLY HAD BEEN STOLEN BY VISITING HAWKERS WITH THE AID OF SAILORS. SUCH SPARE PARTS BROUGHT PREMIUM PRICES ALONG THE CHINA COAST BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS NEEDED THEM FOR EQUIPMENT THEY HAD CAPTURED WHEN THE NATIONALISTS WERE DRIVEN FROM THE MAINLAND TO FORMOSA.

THE FAR EAST COMMAND EARLY IN 1953 ORDERED ALL ITS SHIPS VISITING HONG KONG TO PROHIBIT BOARDING EXCEPT BY A LIMITED NUMBER OF OLD AND ESTABLISHED MERCHANTS. AS TIME WENT ON THE ENFORCEMENT OF THAT ORDER BECAME INCREASINGLY DIFFICULT AND A FLAT BAN WAS ISSUED AGAINST ANY NATIVE MERCHANTS BOARDING U.S. SHIPS IN HONG KONG.

THE NAVY SAID ALSO THAT IT HAD RECEIVED REPORTS IN THE PAST THAT CHINESE HAWKERS, TAVERN KEEPERS AND OTHERS HAD USED NARCOTICS TO PAY FOR PIECES OF EQUIPMENT TAKEN ASHORE BY AMERICAN SAILORS ON LIBERTY. THE NAVY SAID COURSES OF EDUCATION AGAINST THE EVILS OF NARCOTICS WERE INTENSIFIED AMONG CREWS GOING INTO ASIATIC PORTS AND THE PROBLEM CONTINUED TO RECEIVE THE ATTENTION OF NAVAL AUTHORITIES.

A71WX

THE SITUATION IN HONG KONG THAT BROUGHT ABOUT THE LATEST CRACKDOWN IS DESCRIBED IN THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH FROM AP CORRESPONDENT DAVID J. ROADES:

WAR MATERIAL, MOSTLY SPARE PARTS, IS LEAKING INTO RED CHINA FROM SHIPS OF THE U.S. NAVY.

IT IS BEING BOUGHT AND SOLD ALMOST DAILY FOR A FEW BUCKS AND A COUPLE OF BEERS FROM SAILORS WHOSE SENSE OF RECTITUDE IS DULLED BY DESIRE FOR A FEW MORE CHINESE CURIOS OR A FEW EXTRA HOURS IN THE PLEASURE SPOTS OF THIS ORIENTAL LEAVE PORT.

A MIXED-UP COMMAND SYSTEM IS USUALLY BLAMED. HONG KONG POLICE SAY PRIVATELY THEY CAN'T DO MUCH ABOUT IT BECAUSE BY THE TIME THEY HAVE EVIDENCE ENOUGH TO MAKE A PINCH, SHIP AND CULPRIT HAVE SAILED AWAY.

DISHONEST OR GULLIBLE SEAMEN SOON LEARN THAT THEY CAN GET A SUIT OF CLOTHES OR AN IVORY CURIO FOR A CERTAIN VALVE FROM THEIR SHIP THAT WASN'T TOO HARD TO GET. AND THEY LEARN AS READILY THAT CHINESE ON SHORE WANT SUCH ITEMS, AND ARE READY TO OFFER AS BAIT LIQUOR, GIRLS AND EVEN NARCOTICS. SOMETIMES THE SAILORS FIND THEMSELVES HEAVILY INDEBTED TO THE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS SO THEY SQUARE THE ACCOUNT WITH A FEW PIECES OF GEAR FROM THEIR SHIP.

LATELY THE ORDER BANNING HAWKERS FROM THE SHIPS HAS GRADUALLY LOOSENED AND NOW THEY SWARM ABOARD AGAIN. (THIS APPARENTLY WAS WRITTEN BEFORE THE LATEST BAN ON HAWKERS.)

A CATHOLIC MISSIONARY WHO WORKS ON THE WATERFRONT HERE SAID THAT HAWKERS CAN GET ABOARD AMERICAN VESSELS SO EASILY NOW THAT A MAN WHO DID TIME ON A NARCOTICS CHARGE HAS BEEN ABLE TO VISIT WARSHIPS AS A MERCHANT'S REPRESENTATIVE SENT TO COLLECT BILLS FROM SAILORS.

A CHIEF PETTY OFFICER DISCOVERED THAT SOME SHELLS WERE MISSING. HE TOLD THE CAPTAIN AND A PROMPT INVESTIGATION REVEALED THE THIEVES, BUT THE SHELLS HAD BEEN SOLD TO A HAWKER WHO CARRIED THEM AWAY IN HIS SAMPAN. BY THE TIME THE HONG KONG POLICE LEARNED ABOUT THIS EPISODE AND BEGAN TO INVESTIGATE THE SHIP HAD SAILED.

THREE SAILORS MADE A DEAL TO SELL TWO CRANKSHAFTS. THEY GOT ONE OVER THE SIDE TO A SAMPAN BUT HAD TROUBLE WITH THE SECOND, SO THEY BUNDLED IT INTO LIFE JACKETS AND HEAVED IT OVERBOARD TO BE FLOATED TO A WAITING BOAT. BUT THE CRANKSHAFT SLIPPED OUT AND SANK. A BRITISH NAVY DIVER LATER RECOVERED THE EVIDENCE, BUT THE AMERICAN SHIP HAD SAILED AND THE CRANKSHAFT HAS BECOME AN EXHIBIT IN ANOTHER CASE THAT HAS NEVER COME TO TRIAL OR SOLUTION.

RZ355PES

A126WX
(220) FRENCH-ATOMIC (~~PRECEDE NEW YORK A60~~)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSINM(AEC) SAID TODAY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS APPLIED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR

30.24-22141

"REASONABLE" COMPENSATION FOR FIVE ABANDONED PATENT APPLICATIONS DEALING WITH URANIUM FISSION.

AN AEC SPOKESMAN SAID THIS IS THE FIRST TIME ANY FOREIGN POWER HAS BROUGHT SUCH A CLAIM. IT WILL TAKE A LONG TIME, POSSIBLY YEARS, TO SETTLE THE CLAIM.

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN BY THE COMMISSARIAT A L.ENERGIE ATOMIQUE, THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY. ITS PETITION WAS BASED ON PATENT APPLICATIONS DATING BACK TO 1939.

THE EARLIEST OF THESE FIVE APPLICATIONS WAS FILED BY DR. JEAN F. JOLIOT, DR. HANS VON HALBAN AND DR. LEW KOWARSKI, NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS WHO WERE LEADING FIGURES IN FRENCH ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT. THEIR INTEREST IN THE PATENTS HAS BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE COMMISSARIAT.

THE AEC SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE APPLICATIONS WERE ABANDONED AT A LATER DATE, BUT OFFERED NO EXPLANATION WHY THIS WAS DONE.

THE APPLICATION BY THE FRENCH AGENCY WAS FILED WITH THE AEC'S PATENT COMPENSATION BOARD, WHICH WAS SET UP BY CONGRESS TO HANDLE SUCH CLAIMS. UNDER LAW, THE AEC HAS FOUR MONTHS TO ANSWER THE CLAIM, AFTER WHICH HEARINGS PRESUMABLY WOULD BE HELD.

THE FRENCH ARGUE THAT THE PRINCIPLES SET FORTH BY THE FOREIGN SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN USED IN ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN THE UNITED STATES.

GG1144AES

1954

B89AH Q

(120)

OMAHA, NOV. 26 (AP)-GREAT BRITAIN'S FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY SAID HERE TONIGHT HE DID NOT THINK THERE WAS LIKELIHOOD OF CONFLICT IN THE WORLD "AT THE PRESENT TIME."

MONTGOMERY WAS AT OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE FOR DISCUSSIONS WITH STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND GENERAL CURTIS LEMAY. HE IS TO LEAVE HERE TOMORROW FOR LOS ANGELES WHERE HE WILL SPEAK AT THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ON "THE IMPACT OF THE SCIENCE OF WARFARE ON THE FUTURE."

MONTGOMERY, DEPUTY SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, SAID IF THERE IS WAR THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL BE USED.

ON THE SUBJECT OF REARMING GERMANY, HE SAID "WE CERTAINLY NEED GERMANY" IN THE WESTERN MILITARY LINEUP.

ASKED ABOUT THE STATE OF THE WORLD, HE SAID: "BETTER LEAVE THAT TALK TO THE POLITICIANS. IT'S NOT MY JOB TO CHANGE THE WORLD."

MONTGOMERY IS ON A TWO-WEEK TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES.

EM1152PCS NM

A63PX

(240)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, FRIDAY, NOV.26)

(ADVANCE) PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 26 (AP)-THERE IS A STRONG POSSIBILITY THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE FAR AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE SPACE TRAVEL FIELD, DR.I.M.LEVITT, DIRECTOR OF THE FELS PLANETARIUM OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, SAID HERE TODAY.

DR.LEVITT SAID RUSSIA'S PREEIMENCE IN THE FIELD OF SPACE TRAVEL MAY BE DUE TO THE TREMENDOUS GERMAN ROCKET POTENTIAL CAPTURES AT THE END OF WORLD WAR TWO. HE SAID RUSSIA CAPTURED MORE THAN 30 PER CENT OF ALL THE GERMAN ROCKET INSTALLATIONS.

SPEAKING TO THE CADETS OF THE VALLEY FORGE MILITARY ACADEMY, DR. LEVITT SAID THAT AT LEAST 160 GERMAN ROCKET EXPERTS WENT TO WORK FOR THE RUSSIANS AFTER VARIOUS FORMS OF PERSUASION.

"THE TREMENDOUS STORE OF SEMI-SKILLED HELP WHICH ASSEMBLED THE V-2 ROCKETS WERE ALSO AVAILABLE BECAUSE THESE GERMANS LIVED BEHIND WHAT IS NOW THE IRON CURTAIN. IN AN EFFORT BY THE GERMANS TO KEEP THEIR ROCKET ESTABLISHMENTS FROM BEING BOMBED BY THE ALLIES THEIR ROCKET FACTORIES AND ASSEMBLY PLANTS WERE PUSHED FAR INTO THE EASTERN TERRITORIES TAKEN OVER BY THE RUSSIANS," DR.LEVITT SAID.

DR.LEVITT SAYS THAT GEORGE P.SUTTON, WHO HE DESCRIBES AS ONE OF THIS COUNTRY'S LEADING CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES ON RUSSIAN ROCKETRY, BELIEVES THE RUSSIANS MAY HAVE MORE THAN 1,000 V-2S AT PRESENT WHILE THIS COUNTRY HAS ALREADY FIRED ITS LAST ONE.

THE PLANETARIUM DIRECTOR TOLD THE CADETS THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE INCREASED THE RANGE OF THE V-2 BY MODIFYING IT. HE SAID THE PRESENT RANGE IS REPUTED TO BE 550 MILES AND IT IS ALSO FASTER THAN THE ORIGINAL. ITS THRUST HAS BEEN INCREASED FROM 28 TO 38 TONS, HE SAID.

HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT DURING A TRIP TO INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA, LAST AUGUST TO GIVE A PAPER TO THE FIFTH INTERNATIONAL ASTRONAUTICAL FEDERATION CONGRESS, GERMAN ROCKET EXPERTS TOLD HIM OF TEST FACILITIES ERECTED IN 1950 WHICH COULD TEST A MOTOR OF 400,000 POUNDS THRUST, ABOUT SEVEN TIMES THAT OF THE V-2. HE SAID THE U.S. HAS TEST FACILITIES FOR MOTORS OF 500,000 POUNDS THRUST.

JH/JK838PES

1954

A26SUB INTRO

REMINGTON-HISS

LEWISBURG, PA., NOV. 26 (AP)-A THIRD CONVICT -- ONLY 17 -- TODAY WAS CHARGED WITH THE SLAYING OF CONVICTED PERJURER WILLIAM REMINGTON IN LEWISBURG FEDERAL PENITENTIARY.

LEWISBURG PRISON AUTHORITIES, MEANWHILE, PREPARED FOR THE RELEASE OF ALGER HISS, DUE TO RECEIVE HIS FREEDOM AND BEGIN THE RESTRICTED LIFE OF A PAROLEE IN A MATTER OF HOURS.

THE 50-YEAR-OLD HISS, LIKE REMINGTON, WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY IN TESTIMONY HE GAVE DURING INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN THE UNITED STATES.

REMINGTON, ONE TIME AIDE IN THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT, DIED IN THE PRISON HOSPITAL ON WEDNESDAY FROM A SAVAGE BEATING AT THE HANDS OF THREE FELLOW PRISONERS NOW ACCUSED BY THE FBI OF MURDER. HE WAS STRUCK ON THE HEAD WITH A BRICK WRAPPED IN A SOCK. THE ASSAULT WAS COMMITTED IN RMINGTON'S DORMITORY ROOM.

THE ATTACK, COMING SO SOON BEFORE THE TIME SET FOR HISS' RELEASE, LED TO WIDESPREAD SPECULATION THAT THE TWO WERE SOMEHOW CONNECTED. BUT ACTING WARDEN FRED T. WILKINSON SAID HE FOUND NO GOOD REASON FOR SO THINKING.

GOOD BEHAVIOR REDUCED HISS' SENTENCE FROM FIVE TO THREE AND ONE HALF YEARS.

WILKINSON SAID HISS, FORMER HIGH RANKING STATE DEPARTMENT ASSISTANT, SPENT HIS LAST DAY IN PRISON IN ROUTINE FASHION. HE TURNED IN HIS DRAB CLOTHING, THE ODDS AND ENDS HE WON'T NEED IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD.

"JUST AS IN THE MILITARY," WILKINSON SAID, "THERE IS A LOT OF THIS CHECKING OUT TO BE DONE."

THE CHARGING OF THE THIRD CONVICT, LEWIS CAGLE JR., OF CHATTANOOGA, TENN., PROVIDED THE FIRST CLUE AS TO POSSIBLE MOTIVE FOR THE ATTACK ON REMINGTON.

NORMAN H. MCCABE, SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE PHILADELPHIA OFFICE OF THE FBI, SAID CAGLE ADMITTED THAT HE AND TWO OTHER CONVICTS "PLANNED TO RANSACK REMINGTON'S ROOM ON NOV. 22 AND THE ASSAULT TOOK PLACE WHILE THERE IN HIS (REMINGTON'S) ROOM."

THE OTHERS, GEORGE JUNIOR MCCOY, 34, GRUNDY, VA., AND ROBERT CARL PARKER, 21, WASHINGTON, D.C., WERE CHARGED WITH MURDER THE DAY REMINGTON DIED.

JUDGE ALBERT L.WATSON OF U.S. DISTRICT COURT TODAY INSTRUCTED THE COURT'S CHIEF CLERK TO NOTIFY MEMBERS OF THE OCTOBER FEDERAL GRAND JURY TO BE ON HAND AT 10 A.M., EST, DEC. 1 TO TAKE UP THE REMINGTON CASE.

J.JULIUS LEVY, U.S. ATTORNEY FOR PENNSYLVANIA'S MIDDLE DISTRICT, SAID CAGLE'S AGE WOULD NOT PREVENT A MURDER INDICTMENT.

1954

1954

A7PX

MCCABE SAID THAT CAGLE WAS ASSIGNED TO LEWISBURG PENITENTIARY AFTER HIS CONVICTION IN DECEMBER, 1952, UNDER THE FEDERAL JUVENILE DELINQUENCY ACT. BOTH MCCOY AND ARKER ARE SERVING THREE YEAR TERMS FOR TRANSPORTING STOLEN AUTOMOBILES ACROSS STATE LINES.

"I CERTAINLY CAN SEE NO EVIDENCE THAT SOMEONE SAT DOWN AND PLANNED TO KILL INMATE REMINGTON AS A PROTEST AGAINST THE RELEASE OF INMATE HISS," WILKINSON TOLD A NEWSMAN.

THE PRISON HEAD TERMED "A LOT OF HOGWASH" REPORTS THAT GROUPS OF PRISONERS WERE GOING AROUND "LOOKING FOR COMMUNISTS," BUT ADDED:

"YOU MIGHT RUN INTO HOODLUMS OR CRACKPOTS HERE THE SAME AS IN ANY BIG CITY."

WILKINSON SAID HE DOUBTED THAT ROBBERY WAS THE SOLE MOTIVE FOR THE KILLING OF REMINGTON BUT HE WOULD NOT ELABORATE.

HISS IS PECTED TO BE MET AT THE RISON GATE BY HIS WIFE, PRISCILLA, AND THEIR 13-YEAR-OLD SON. THEY WILL MOTOR TO THEIR NEW YORK HOME, PROBABLY ACCOMPANIED BY HISS' LAWYER, CHESTER LANE.

WILKINSON SAID HISS' RELEASE WILL FOLLOW NORMAL ROUTINE. HISS WILL BREAKFAST AT THE PRISON AND BE CHECKED OUT BY SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS, INCLUDING THE COMMISSARY AND LIBRARY. THEN HE WILL BE ESCORTED THROUGH TWO BIG GATES INTO THE OPEN. HE IS EXPECTED TO BE RELEASED BETWEEN 8:30 A.M. AND 9 A.M. (EST).

HISS WAS INDICTED ON TWO CHARGES, THAT HE LIED TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY WHEN HE DENIED THAT HE PASSED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, WHO SAYS HE WAS A COURIER FOR A PREWAR SPY RING, AND THAT HE LIED AGAIN IN TESTIFYING HE DID NOT SEE CHAMBERS AFTER JAN. 1, 1937.

THE FIRST TRIAL IN 1949 RESULTED IN A HUNG JURY. AT A SECOND TRIAL ENDING JAN. 31, 1950, HE WAS CONVICTED ON BOTH COUNTS. HE SURRENDERED ON MARCH 22, 1951, TO BEGIN SERVING HIS TERM.

THE PRISON GRAPEVINE IS BUZZING ABOUT THE RELEASE OF HISS. CHARLES PREWITT, RICHMOND, VA., DISCHARGED FROM THE PRISON WEDNESDAY AFTER SERVING 27 MONTHS FOR TAKING A STOLEN AUTOMOBILE ACROSS STATE LINES, SAID HISS WAS "ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED FELLOWS IN THE PRISON."

"AS FAR AS I KNOW, HE GOT ALONG WITH THE BOYS," PREWITT TOLD A NEWSMAN. "THEY KNOW HE'S GETTING OUT AND THERE'S NO RESENTMENT THAT I'VE SEEN."

A3PX

LANE, AS HISS' LAWYER, PREDICTS THAT THE ONE-TIME SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE FOUNDING CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, WILL TRY TO VINDICATE HIMSELF AND "TO EXPOSE THE FRAMEUP AGAINST HIM."

"I'LL KEEP TRYING TO PROVE HIS INNOCENCE BUT AT THE MOMENT I DON'T FEEL TOO ENCOURAGED," HE SAID RECENTLY. "STILL I'M CONTINUALLY EXPECTING A BREAK."

HISS' BROTHER, DONALD, SAID ALGER IS COMING OUT OF JAIL BROKE. MRS. HISS HAS BEEN WORKING IN A NEW YORK BOOKSTORE TO SUPPORT HERSELF AND THEIR SON, TONY.

UNTIL MARCH 21, 1956, HISS MUST REPORT AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH TO A PROBATION OFFICER. HE WILL HAVE TO TELL WHERE HE'S LIVING, WHERE HE'S WORKING, HOW MUCH HE'S EARNING, WHOM HE'S SEEING.

WM/JK453PES

A51WX

(210) REMINGTON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-REP. BROYHILL (R-VA) TODAY CALLED FOR A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE LEWISBURG, PA. PRISON WHERE WILLIAM W. REMINGTON WAS SLAIN.

IN AN INTERVIEW, BROYHILL RECALLED THAT HE HAD CRITICIZED JAMES V. BENNETT, HEAD OF THE BUREAU OF PRISONS, AND HIS ADMINISTRATION IN SEVERAL SPEECHES LAST SUMMER. HE SAID HE WILL RE-INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION FOR A PRISON INQUIRY WHEN CONGRESS MEETS IN JANUARY.

"THIS KILLING IS AN EXAMPLE OF WHAT I'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT," BROYHILL SAID.

"THERE HAS BEEN A LOT OF CARELESSNESS IN THE OPERATION OF THE FEDERAL PRISON SYSTEM. AND THIS KILLING IS NOT GOING TO BE THE END OF IT."

BROYHILL, IN HIS SPEECHES LAST SUMMER, ACCUSED BENNETT AND OTHER OFFICIALS OF LAXITY. HE COMMENTED TODAY:

"I DON'T WANT TO BE SMUG AND SAY 'I TOLD YOU SO,' BUT I DID SAY THAT THE SITUATION WAS SERIOUS AND THAT LEWISBURG WAS A TINDER BOX."

BENNETT, ASKED FOR COMMENT ON BROYHILL'S REMARKS, SAID:

"MR. BROYHILL HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN REQUESTED TO SUBMIT TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ANY FACTS THAT HE MAY HAVE WITH RESPECT TO LAXITY AND MALADMINISTRATION. UP TO NOW, SO FAR AS I KNOW, HE HAS NOT DONE SO. I AM SURE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WILL BE GLAD TO INVESTIGATE ANY FACTS OR INFORMATION HE CARES TO SUBMIT."

BROYHILL SAID A HOUSE INVESTIGATION LAST SUMMER MIGHT HAVE PREVENTED THE KILLING OF REMINGTON, A FORMER COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO WAS SENTENCED TO THE PRISON IN 1953 FOR PERJURY IN CONNECTION WITH QUESTIONING ON COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

BROYHILL SAID HE PROPOSED AN INVESTIGATION LAST SUMMER BECAUSE SEVERAL FORMER MINOR OFFICIALS OF THE PRISON ADMINISTRATION, INCLUDING WARDENS AND GUARDS IN THE SYSTEM, HAD BROUGHT HIM REPORTS OF IMPROPER ADMINISTRATION. THE HOUSE TOOK NO ACTION ON HIS PROPOSAL.

SU/GG751PES

A29CX

NIGHT LEAD FLEMING (300)

CHICAGO, NOV 26 (AP)-LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING TODAY LOST HIS FIRST MOVE TO SET ASIDE A COURT-MARTIAL CONVICTION OF COLLABORATING WITH THE REDS WHILE A WAR PRISONER IN KOREA.

LT. GEN. HOBART R. GAY, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH ARMY, APPROVED THE SEPT. 23 FINDING BY A FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., COURT THAT COL. FLEMING WAS GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT WHEN HE MADE PROPAGANDA RECORDINGS FOR THE ENEMY. THE GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ORDERED FLEMING DISMISSED FROM THE ARMY.

GEN. GAY REJECTED DEFENSE CONTENTIONS THAT THE 11-MAN COURT FAILED TO GIVE SUFFICIENT WEIGHT TO HARSH TREATMENT COL. FLEMING RECEIVED AS A PRISONER.

IN A STATEMENT ACCOMPANYING HIS FINDING, GEN. GAY NOTED "EXTENSIVE TESTIMONY IN EXTENUATION" OF COL. FLEMING'S CONDUCT, BUT AGREED WITH THE COURT THAT COL. FLEMING'S ACTIONS WERE "WITHOUT SUFFICIENT JUSTIFICATION."

GEN. GAY SAID THAT COL. FLEMING, WHILE SENIOR OFFICER AT CAMP NO. 12 IN NORTH KOREA, HELPED THE REDS WITH PROPAGANDA "DESIGNED TO LOWER THE MORALE AND PROMOTE DISAFFECTION AMONG UNITED STATES TROOPS"

HIS CONDUCT, GEN. GAY SAID, "WAS BELOW THE STANDARDS WHICH THE ARMY EXPECTS AND REQUIRES OF ITS OFFICERS."

THE SENTENCE DOES NOT TAKE EFFECT UNTIL IT IS SIGNED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.

THE FILE ON COL. FLEMING'S TRIAL GOES NEXT TO THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AFTER BEING CONSIDERED BY THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S REVIEW BOARD, THE CASE MAY BE APPEALED TO A THREE-MAN CIVILIAN U.S. COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, EITHER BY PETITION OF THE DEFENDANT OR BY REFERRAL BY THE REVIEW BOARD.

COL. FLEMING, OF RACINE, WIS., IS NOW IN SAN GABRIEL, CALIF., ON LEAVE FROM HIS ASSIGNED DUTY STATION, FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.

BEFORE ENDORSING THE CONVICTION, GEN. GAY HELD A SPECIAL HEARING WEDNESDAY AT WHICH COL. FLEMING'S TWO ATTORNEYS, ALFRED LAFRANCE AND ALLEN GAMZA, BOTH OF RACINE, CHALLENGED THE COURT'S FINDING.

COL. FLEMING'S CONVICTION WAS THE FIRST CASE IN WHICH AN OFFICER WAS FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT WHILE A VRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA.

WZ532PCS

30.24-22143

A43KX
(220)
NIGHT LEAD
VISTA, CALIF., NOV. 26 (AP)-THE MOTHER OF ONE OF 13 AMERICANS SENTENCED TO PRISON ON SPY CHARGES BY COMMUNIST CHINA SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S THANKSGIVING EXPRESSION OF CONCERN FORTHEM WAS "ABOUT A YEAR TOO LATE."

MRS. H. L. STITER AT THE SAME TIME EXPRESSED ADMIRATION FOR SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, WHO HAS BEEN CRITICAL OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S POLICY TOWARDS COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. HE HAS URGED A BLOCKADE OF CHINA AND SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

"THE MOTHER

A BLOCKADE OF CHINA AND SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

THE MOTHER OF AIR FORCE CAPT. ELMER F. LLEWELLYN, 29, SHOT DOWN WITH THE CREW OF A B29 BOMBER ON A KOREAN MISSION IN 1952, SAID SHE RECEIVED THE PRESIDENT'S TELEGRAM SENT TO RELATIVES OF THE 13 YESTERDAY.

"I CONSIDER IT NO MORE THAN A FORM LETTER AND THINK IT IS ABOUT A YEAR TOO LATE," SHE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

MRS. STITER SAID SHE WAS ONE OF 83 MOTHERS AND WIVES OF CAPTURED AMERICANS WHO WENT TO WASHINGTON LAST APRIL TO URGE THAT ALL PRISONERS OF WAR BE RELEASED UNDER KOREA TRUCE TERMS.

"AT THAT TIME," SHE SAID, "PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REFUSED TO SEE US. HE DID, HOWEVER, RETURN FROM AUGUSTA, GA., TO SPEAK TO WOMEN APPEARING AT A GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC CONVENTION IN WASHINGTON.

"I THINK OUR CAUSE WAS JUST AS IMPORTANT. OUR SONS AND HUSBANDS WERE STILL LIVING."

KNOWLAND, MRS. STITER ADDED, "SPOKE TO US AND GREETED US PERSONALLY."

FJ-NN617PCS

A778A (LX FW)
NL PROVOO (240)

BALTIMORE, NOV 26-(AP)-JOHN DAVID PROVOO, FORMER ARMY SERGEANT ACCUSED OF AIDING HIS JAPANESE CAPTORS AFTER THE FALL OF CORREGIDOR, PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHARGES OF TREASON TODAY AS A PRELIMINARY TO HIS SECOND TRIAL.

FEDERAL JUDGE ROSZEL C.THOMSEN SET MARCH 14 FOR THE TRIAL TO BEGIN.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS TOLD THE JUDGE PROVOO'S FORMER TRIAL IN NEW YORK TOOK FOUR MONTHS. THEY SAID IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO BRING WITNESSES HERE FROM MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD AND ESTIMATED THE SECOND TRIAL WOULD TAKE TWO MONTHS OR MORE.

THE 37-YEAR-OLD DEFENDANT ALSO GOT THREE NEW ATTORNEYS. WHEN HE SAID HE COULDN'T AFFORD TO PAY FOR HIS OWN, JUDGE THOMSEN NAMED HILARY W.GANS AND REUBEN OPPENHEIMER OF BALTIMORE TO REPRESENT HIM.

APPOINTED TO AID THEM WAS JOHN MARTIN JONES JR., A YOUNG LAWYER WHO RECENTLY SERVED AS LAW CLERK TO BALTIMORE FEDERAL JUDGE W. CALVIN CHESNUT.

PROVOO'S ATTORNEY DURING THE NEW YORK TRIAL, MURRAY E.GOTTESMAN, HAS ASKED LEAVE TO WITHDRAW FROM THE CASE.

GOTTESMAN DEFENDED PROVOO THROUGHOUT THE FOUR-MONTH LONG TRIAL WHICH ENDED IN HIS CONVICTION ON FEB.11, 1953, OF BROADCASTING WARTIME PROPAGANDA FOR THE JAPANESE, OF ABUSING FELLOW AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMPS AND OF CAUSING THE DEATH OF ARMY CAPT.BURTON C. THOMSON OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, BY INFORMING ON HIM TO THE JAPANESE.

FEDERAL JUDGE GREGORY F.NOONAN GAVE PROVOO A LIFETIME PRISON SENTENCE.

BUT THE U.S.COURT OF APPEALS UNANIMOUSLY AGREED THAT THE CASE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED IN NEW YORK, AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT UNFAIRLY INSINUATED BEFORE THE JURY THAT PROVOO WAS HOMOSEXUAL.

THE MARCH TRIAL DATE WAS REQUESTED BY U.S.ATTORNEY GEORGE C.DOUB.

WHO SAID THE TASK OF PRODUCING WITNESSES FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY AND FROM JAPAN MADE IT NECESSARY TO SET THE CASE "MONTHS AHEAD OF TIME."

H921PES NM

B19 (CSEG) (550)

NEW YORK, NOV 26 (AP)-THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS QUOTES A FORMER COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENT AT THE FT. MONMOUTH (N.J.) ELECTRONICS CENTER AS SAYING THAT 10 WASTEBASKETS FULL OF SECRET FILES WERE BURNED JUST BEFORE THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

IN A SERIES COPYRIGHTED BY THE NEWS SYNDICATE CO., INC., THE NEWSPAPER INTERVIEWED CAPT. BENJAMIN H. SHEEHAN, FORMER COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS (CIC) AGENT ASSIGNED IN 1952 TO INVESTIGATE ESPIONAGE AND SECURITY AT THE NATION'S TOP SECRET LABORATORIES.

SHEEHAN, 40, WORLD WAR II VETERAN, WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE LAST SEPTEMBER. HE SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION AFTER 17 YEARS IN THE SERVICE.

SHEEHAN, CHARGING THAT "REPEATED EFFORTS" TO LAUNCH A FULL-SCALE PROBE WERE BLOCKED, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"ON APRIL 2, 1954, A FRIDAY, I HAD ORDERS TO REPORT TO THE WEST COAST FOR SHIPMENT TO THE FAR EAST. I WAS GIVEN THE DAY OFF.

"A CIC MAJOR (NOT IDENTIFIED) IN OUR SECTION SUDDENLY DECIDED TO CONSOLIDATE THE FILES ON OUR ESPIONAGE-SECURITY INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH, WHICH RAN BACK MORE THAN TWO YEARS. THIS WAS AT OUR OFFICES ON LOWER BROADWAY IN NEW YORK CITY.

"HE CONSOLIDATED THEM, ALL RIGHT. I AM RELIABLY INFORMED THAT HE PULLED OUT AND BURNED AT LEAST 10--THAT'S RIGHT, 10--WASTEBASKETS FULL OF SECRET REPORTS AND CORRESPONDENCE."

THE ALLEGED BURNING OF THE SECRET FILES PRECEDED BY SEVERAL WEEKS THE OPENING OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, DURING WHICH SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) PRODUCED A 2 1/2-PAGE DOCUMENT.

MCCARTHY SAID THE DOCUMENT CONTAINED A SUMMARY OF A CLASSIFIED FBI MEMO. THE SENATOR SAID THE DOCUMENT HAD BEEN GIVEN HIM BY A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHOM HE DECLINED TO NAME. THE DOCUMENT DEALT WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH.

SAYS SHEEHAN:

"THE ARMY NEVER FORMALLY ACCUSED ME OF GIVING THAT 2 1/2-PAGE FBI LETTER TO SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY, BUT I WAS A PRIME SUSPECT.

"THE HARASSMENT AND TREATMENT MY FAMILY AND I RECEIVED (SHEEHAN IS MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF TWO CHILDREN) AS A RESULT IS A FAR CRY FROM WHAT SHOULD BE EXPECTED BY AN OFFICER WITH AN UNBLEMISHED RECORD OF 17 YEARS SERVICE."

THE NEWS SAID SHEEHAN, SUMMONED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS IN OCTOBER, 1953, "IN OBEDIENCE TO ORDERS...DECLINED TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING HIS (SHEEHAN'S) PROBE OR HIS FINDINGS."

B20 (CSEG)

SHEEHAN, THE NEWS SAID, "WAS IN SYMPATHY WITH WHAT MCCARTHY WAS TRYING TO DO AT FT. MONMOUTH AND IN PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHER OFFICERS AND CIC AGENTS WAS VIGOROUS AND OUTSPOKEN ABOUT HIS CONVICTIONS. THIS, AS MIGHT BE EXPECTED, BROUGHT HIM NOTHING BUT TROUBLE."

"INCIDENTALLY," SHEEHAN SAID, "I'D LIKE TO MAKE ONE THING CLEAR RIGHT NOW. I DID NOT GIVE THE LETTER IN QUESTION TO SEN. MCCARTHY OR TO ANYONE ELSE."

THE ARMY COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY FOR COMMENT.

JUST PRIOR TO HIS REPORTING TO THE WEST COAST FOR OVERSEAS DUTY, SHEEHAN SAID, "THEY DETAINED ME IN WASHINGTON FOR FOUR DAYS AND ON THE THIRD DAY, MAY 12. THEY NOTIFIED ME THAT MY OVERSEAS ORDERS HAD

BEEN CANCELLED. SO I RETURNED TO NEW YORK."

LATER, SHEEHAN SAID, HE WROTE TO ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT STEVENS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO TESTIFY BEFORE MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE.

"THAT LETTER WAS NEVER ANSWERED," SHEEHAN SAID, "BUT APPARENTLY IT GOT ACTION.

"I WAS ESCORTED TO WASHINGTON--MY SECOND TRIP REGARDING THIS--HELD THERE FOR THREE DAYS AND SUBJECTED TO WHAT CAN BE DESCRIBED ONLY AS A SOVIET-TYPE BRAIN-WASHING INTERROGATION.

"I WAS DENIED COUNSEL. I WAS THREATENED WITH WHAT AMOUNTED TO INDEFINITE DETENTION AT A NEARBY ARMY POST...

"THEY TOLD ME IF I WOULD ONLY COOPERATE AND IF MY ANSWERS SATISFIED THE SENIOR EXAMINING OFFICER, HE WOULD GO TO THE GENERAL AND TELL HIM THAT HE RECOMMENDED THAT I BE CLEARED OF ALL SUSPICION OVER THE FBI LETTER, OR THAT CHARGES BE PREFERRED AGAINST ME.

"IF CLEARED, I COULD BE REINSTATED ON ORDERS AND PROCEED TO JAPAN."

SHEEHAN SAID HE ANSWERED THE QUESTIONS BUT HE DID NOT "RECONSIDER" HIS RESIGNATION FROM THE SERVICE.

M446AES

1954

1954

1954

1954

END NOV. 26, 1954

30.24-22145

A100

LONDON, NOV. 27 (AP)-A U.S. NOTE VIGOROUSLY PROTESTING IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS IN COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BEEN DELIVERED TO THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY IN PEIPING, THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

THE NOTE WAS HANDED OVER BY HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING. THE UNITED STATES HAS NO DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE IN THE CHINESE CAPITAL. THE NOTE WAS RECEIVED HERE LAST NIGHT FROM WASHINGTON AND IMMEDIATELY RELAYED TO TREVELYAN.

1954

WW935AES

A99 (200)

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-PARIS NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY SOVIET AMBASSADOR SERGEI VINOGRADOV HAS CALLED ON GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE. THEY SPECULATED IT WAS PART OF THE SOVIET EFFORT TO GET A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE BEFORE THE PARIS PACTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT ARE RATIFIED.

THE PAPERS REPORTED VINOGRADOV HAD CALLED SOMETIME LAST WEEK IN COMPLETE SECRECY AT DE GAULLE'S HOME AT COLOMBEY-LESDEUX-EGLISES, ABOUT 75 MILES EAST OF PARIS.

THE VISIT COINCIDED WITH REPORTS OF GROWING UNHAPPINESS AMONG SOME OF THE FORMER DEGAULLIST PARTY MEMBERS IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OVER VOTING FOR THE PARIS PACTS. THEY COME UP FOR DEBATE IN MID-DECEMBER. SUPPORT OF SOME OF FORMER DE GAULLISTS HAS BEEN COUNTED UPON AS PART OF THE VOTE NEEDED TO ASSURE RATIFICATION.

THE PAPERS SURMISED THAT THE CONFERENCE HAD COVERED A WIDE RANGE OF SUBJECTS, ESPECIALLY IN VIEW OF THE GENERAL'S PLAN TO SPEAK ON DEC. 4 TO OUTLINE ONCE MORE HIS VIEWS ON FRENCH FOREIGN POLICY.

IT WAS RECALLED THAT LAST APRIL DE GAULLE INSISTED THAT EVERYTHING SHOULD BE DONE TO BRING ABOUT A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST. PARIS-PRESSE PREDICTED THAT IN HIS FORTHCOMING STATEMENT HE WOULD AGAIN ASK FOR A CONFERENCE OF THE BIG FOUR BEFORE GERMAN REARMAMENT WAS APPROVED.

WHILE DE GAULLE NO LONGER FORMALLY ASSOCIATES HIMSELF WITH HIS FOLLOWERS IN THE ASSEMBLY, A NUMBER OF THEM FOLLOW HIS GUIDANCE CLOSELY.

1954

WW933AES

A43

1954

(260)

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SUGGESTED AGAIN TONIGHT THAT PREPARATIONS FOR A CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA BE CARRIED OUT WHILE WESTERN PARLIAMENTS DEBATE THE PARIS ACCORDS TO REARM WEST GERMANY

HE ALSO ASKED THAT AN AGREEMENT ON THE LONG-DELAYED AUSTRIAN TREATY BE ACHIEVED DURING THE SAME PERIOD.

THE BUSY, 47-YEAR-OLD PREMIER WAS SPEAKING TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE IN A RESUMPTION OF HIS REGULAR SATURDAY NIGHT RADIO CHATS. HE HAD MISSED LAST SATURDAY WHILE HE WAS IN AMERICA.

MENDES-FRANCE DEVOTED NEARLY ALL OF HIS SPEECH TO A REPORT ON HIS TRIP TO CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES.

"I WISH FIRST OF ALL", HE SAID, "TO AFFIRM THAT AN EASING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, THE OBTAINING OF A DURABLE PEACE, ARE THE ASPIRATIONS OF PEOPLE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC."

HE SAID AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED ON THE GENERAL LI[illegible]OF HOW TO GO ABOUT ACHIEVING PEACE WITHIN A FRAMEWORK ALLOWING EAC[illegible]ION CONSIDERABLE LIBERTY OF ACTION.

THE PREMIER SAID THAT IT WAS WITH THE AIM OF PEACE IN MI[illegible] HE MAD "SEVERAL IMPORTANT SUGGESTIONS" IN HIS SPEECH LAST MONDAY BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK.

THE PREMIER SAID THAT IT WAS WITH THE AIM OF PEACE IN MIND HE MADE "SEVERAL IMPORTANT SUGGESTIONS" IN HIS SPEECH LAST MONDAY BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK.

"THE FIRST SUGGESTION IS THAT WE NOW FIX A DATE FOR A BIG FOUR (FRANCE, BRITAIN, UNITED STATES, AND RUSSIA) CONFERENCE," THE PREMIER SAID. "I INDICATED NEXT MAY AS A DATE AND I PROPOSED PARIS AS THE PLACE FOR THE MEETING.

"THIS IS THE EARLIEST DATE THAT THE CONFERENCE COULD BE ENVISAGED IF WE WISH TO DO A SERIOUS WORK...WITH CHANCES OF SUCCESS...AND WITHOUT RISKING A FAILURE WHICH COULD AGGRAVATE TENSION, SOW DISCOURAGEMENT, ANGUISH, AND PERHAPS EVEN PANIC."

TD710PES

1954

A67

(190)

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-JEAN DIDES, POLICE INSPECTOR WHO WAS SUSPENDED LAST SEPTEMBER WHEN THE FRENCH DEFENSE LEAKS SCANDAL BROKE, WAS FIRED TODAY ON THE GROUND THAT HE HAD COMMITTED "ADMINISTRATIVE FAULTS."

THE FORMER INSPECTOR WAS ACCUSED OF CONTINUING TO RECEIVE SECRET INFORMATION FROM AN INFORMER LONG AFTER HE HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS COUNTER-ESPIONAGE DUTIES AGAINST COMMUNISTS. HE WAS SUSPENDED WHEN SECRET DATA, WHICH HE SAID HE WAS TAKING TO HIGHER AUTHORITIES, WAS FOUND ON HIS PERSON.

AN ORDER TODAY SIGNED BY INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND REMOVED HIM FROM THE POLICE ROLLS, BUT LEFT HIM THE RIGHT TO DRAW A PENSION WHEN HE IS 65. A POLICE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE LAST WEDNESDAY HAD RECOMMENDED A LIGHTER PUNISHMENT--SUSPENSION FOR SIX MONTHS.

DIDES HAS CLAIMED HE HAD A WELL-ORGANIZED SPY SYSTEM WHICH REVEALED COMMUNISTS WERE GETTING SECRETS FROM THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL, BUT THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO GET HIS SUPERIORS INTERESTED IN HIS WORK.

AFTER HIS SUSPENSION, A SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR WAS APPOINTED TO CHECK INTO THE LEAKS. HE IS STILL TAKING TESTIMONY. THREE TOP CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF FRANCE BY NEGLIGENCE OR INTENT IN LETTING OUT DEFENSE SECRETS. MOST OF THE LEAKS, WHICH GO BACK TO LAST YEAR, CONCERNED THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.

TD34 3PES

1954

A130 (200)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 27 (AP)-MRS. ROBERT WALLACH, LAST REMAINING MEMBER OF THE FIELD FAMILY STILL IMPRISONED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, IS SUFFERING FROM TUBERCULOSIS IN A SIBERIAN PRISON CAMP, A FORMER FELLOW PRISONER REPORTED TODAY.

THE 31-YEAR-OLD FOSTER DAUGHTER OF NOEL H. FIELD -- BORN ERICA GLASER -- IS SERVING A 15-YEAR HARD LABOR TERM AT VORKUTA-PRECHAKHTNAYA, A LETTER TO THE HAMBURG NEWSPAPER DIE WELT SAID.

NOEL AND HIS WIFE, HERTA, WERE RELEASED RECENTLY FROM A HUNGARIAN JAIL. NOEL'S BROTHER, HERMANN, WAS FREED BY THE POLES AND IS NOW IN SWITZERLAND.

URSUAL RUMIN, A GERMAN WOMAN WHO WAS RELEASED FROMTHE VORKUTA CAMP LATE LAST YEAR, SAID SHE WAS WITH ERICA IN A "WOMAN'S BRIGADE" WORKING ON ROADS IN THE SIBERIAN TUNDRA. MISS RUMIN SAID ERICA TOLD HER SHE HAD BEEN HELD FOR TWO YEARS IN THE EAST BERLIN HOHENSCHOENHAUSEN PRISON AFTER THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED HER IN AUGUST 1950.

SHE SAID ERICA, WHO HAS BEEN SEARCHING FOR HER FATHER AND UNCLE, WAS THEN TAKEN TO MOSCOW AND SENTENCED TO DEATH. THE DEATH SENTENCE WAS COMMUTED TO A 15-YEAR TERM AND SHE WAS TAKEN TO VORKUTA IN MID-1953. RELEASE OF NOEL, HERTA AND HERMANN FOLLOWED MOVES BY THE

1954

U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT. AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN BERLIN SAID LAST WEEK THE UNITED STATES CANNOT INTERVENE ON BEHALF OF ERICA SINCE SHE IS LISTED AS "STATELESS." SHE LOST HER GERMAN CITIZENSHIP BY BEING ADOPTED IN 1939.

WW1121AES

1954

A99

(300)

PRECEDE BUDAPEST

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV. 23 (AP)-PRAVDA TODAY MADE A BLISTERING ATTACK ON BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND ACCUSED HIM OF "TREACHERY AGAINST HIS ALLIES."

THE ARTICLE WAS THE SECOND ATTACK IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER AS A RESULT OF CHURCHILL'S SPEECH LAST WEEK DISCLOSING THAT HE ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS NEAR THE END OF WORLD WAR II TO KEEP SURRENDERED NAZI ARMS HANDY FOR REISSUE TO GERMAN SOLDIERS IN CASE THE SOVIET ARMY CONTINUED TO ADVANCE ACROSS WESTERN EUROPE.

PRAVDA PUBLISHED ALONGSIDE THE ARTICLE REPRINTS OF SOVIET DOCUMENTS, INCLUDING A CHURCHILL LETTER TO STALIN ASKING FOR A RED ARMY OFFENSIVE TO RELIEVE THE ALLIES IN THE DECEMBER, 1944 "BATTLE OF THE BULGE."

PRAVDA SAID THE SOVIET UNION RESPONDED TO THE LETTER BY MOUNTING A MASSIVE OFFENSIVE WHICH "FORCED THE GERMANS TO WITHDRAW FORCES FROM THE WEST AND TRANSFER THEM TO THE EAST THUS UNDERMINING THEIR OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE ANGLO-SAXONS."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID CHURCHILL HAD REPAID THIS SERVICE BY PLOTTING TO USE GERMAN SOLDIERS AGAINST THE RUSSIANS.

1954

"IT MUST NOT BE FORGOTTEN," SAID PRAVDA, "THAT THE U.S.S.R. AND ENGLAND WERE ALLIES (CAPS ALLIES) AT THE VERY TIME WHEN (FIELD MARSHAL LORD) MONTGOMERY, ON CHURCHILL'S ORDER, WAS COLLECTING WEAPONS ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE--WEAPONS THROWN AWAY BY GERMAN FASCISTS --SO AS TO ONCE AGAIN ARM THE FASCISTS AND MOVE AGAINST THE SOVIET PEOPLE."

A100

THE ARTICLE ADDED THAT CHURCHILL LONG HAD BEEN RECOGNIZED HERE AS A MAN WHO "LIKED TO RAISE THE RED BOGEY OF BOLSHEVISM, THAT OLD RUBBISH," AND THAT HE WAS NOW USING "THE SCARECROW OF COMMUNISM" TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

"THERE'S NO DOUBT THAT THIS PLAN OF ARMING THE GERMAN FASCISTS," IT CONTINUED "AND USING THEM AGAINST THE U.S.S.R. IN WORLD WAR II WAS THE SIMPLEST PLAN OF REVIVING GERMAN MILITARISM--TO ARM THEM THERE ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE WHERE WOUNDED ALLIES (OF BRITAIN) WERE STILL LYING. THE NAUSEATING SMOKE OF OSWIECIM AND MAIDANIK CONCENTRATION CAMPS WAS STILL IN THE AIR ANDCHURCHILL WAS ALREADY DREAMING OF RETURNING WEAPONS TO THOSE WHO COVERED ALL EUROPE WITH A NETWORK OF CONCENTRATION CAMPS."

G1123PES

A56

(110)

1954

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE HUNGARIAN PRESS COMMENTED BITTERLY TODAY ON THE NOV. 23 SPEECH OF BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IN WHICH HE DISCLOSED HE HAD GIVEN ORDERS IN 1945 TO STACK CAPTURED GERMAN ARMS SO THEY COULD BE REISSUED TO GERMAN SOLDIERS IF THE RED ARMY ADVANCE CONTINUED WESTWARD.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN SZABAD NEP CALLED THE SPEECH A "SHOCKING STATEMENT WHICH THREW A GLARING LIGHT ON CHURCHILL'S POLICY OF DOUBLE DEALING."

IT ADDED THAT THE SPEECH REVEALED "THE UNMISTAKABLE TRUTH THAT HE WANTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. IT IS PERFECTLY CLEAR THAT THE STATEMENT UNMASKED CHURCHILL'S REAL SELF."

(THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA IN MOSCOW EARLIER MADE SIMILAR COMMENT).

TD753PES

A72

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY NOV. 27

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE (230)

(ADVANCE) MOSCOW, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE'S VERSION OF THE DETECTIVE AND ADVENTURE STORY IS BEING SERVED UP TO THEM IN THEIR DAILY NEWSPAPERS.

IT IS THE SPY STORY. NOT ONLY DOES THIS SERVE AS ENTERTAINMENT BUT ALSO AS A DAILY LESSON IN "VIGILANCE."

AND WHO'S THE VILLAIN? USUALLY AN AMERICAN, POSSIBLY A BRITON, WORKING FOR THOSE WELLKNOWN "FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES" WHICH SO OFTEN ARE LAMBASTED IN THE SOVIET PRESS.

PICK UP ANY OF A HALF DOZEN NEWSPAPERS OR MAGAZINES NOWADAYS AND YOU SEE A SPY STORY, FREQUENTLY IN SERIAL FORM. THE AUDIENCE NATURALLY RUNS INTO THE MILLIONS. THE PAPERS FROM PIONEER PRAVDA, THE NEWSPAPER FOR CHILDREN, THROUGH KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, ORGAN OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE, RIGHT UP TO RED STAR, NEWSPAPER OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

THIS MEETS GROWING DEMANDS OF THE PEOPLE TO GET SOMETHING IN THE WAY OF ADVENTURE STORIES IN THEIR READING FARE, WHICH IS HEAVILY WEIGHTED WITH POLITICS. AND WITH THE ADVENTURE THEY GET THEIR DAILY LESSONS IN PATRIOTISM AND VIGILANCE. THE FINGER POINTS AT THOSE BAD IMPERIALIST AMERICANS WHO "WORK TO INFILTRATE OUR PEACEFUL COUNTRY." OCCASIONALLY A GERMAN-NAMED VILLAIN IS THROWN IN--A WEST GERMANY, NATURALLY.

SOME RUSSIANS SAY THEY JUST LOVE THESE NEWSPAPER SPY SERIALS. THEY PROVIDE A WHO-DONE-IT, A CHASE THROUGH THE WOODS, MURDERS, SHOOTINGS. ALL THE SHOOTINGS, OF COURSE, ARE DONE BY THE VILLAINOUS SPIES.

KOMSOMOL PRAVDA RAN A STORY TITLED "SHIELD OF THE MOTHERLAND." THIS STORY CONCERNED A FOREIGN SPY NAMED MCDARREL (AN ASSISTANT NAMED BRANK) WHO INFILTRATED THE SOVIET UNION TO TRY TO STEAL A PART FROM A NEW MACHINE WHICH WAS NAMED "SHIELD OF THE MOTHERLAND."

THE VILLAIN WAS FOILED.

1954

PIONEER PRAVDA, THE CHILDREN'S NEWSPAPER, HAS BEEN RUNNING A SERIAL CALLED "UNDER THE TISA (THEISS) RIVER." THIS DEAL WITH ESPIONAGE ALONG THE SOVIET-HUNGARIAN FRONTIER, WHERE A SPY NAMED CLARK TRIES TO ESCAPE.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY NOV. 27-MOVED NOV. 26)

MM725AES

A65

(400)

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

1954

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION DEFINITELY IS GOING AHEAD WITH ITS EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE EVEN THOUGH THE WEST IS NOT EXPECTED TO ACCEPT INVITATIONS, TASS NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.

THIS WAS MADE CLEAR IN TASS ACCOUNTS REPORTING THE ARRIVAL IN MOSCOW SATURDAY OF THE EAST GERMAN AND POLISH DELEGATIONS FOR THE CONFERENCE OPENING HERE MONDAY.

(REPORTS RECEIVED IN LONDON SHOWED THAT DELEGATES FROM FIVE OTHER SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES AND AN OBSERVER FROM RED CHINA WERE ENROUTE TO MOSCOW. THESE WERE FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, BULGARIA AND ALBANIA. INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION, NINE COUNTRIES WILL BE REPRESENTED.

RUSSIA SET MONDAY AS THE OPENING DATE FOR THE CONFERENCE IN INVITATIONS TO 23 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES, BUT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES ARE EXPECTED TO DELIVER A NOTE ON THAT DATE REJECTING THE BID TO THE BIG THREE.

TASS TODAY PUBLISHED A REPLY FROM AUSTRIA STATING THE SECURITY CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD ONLY WITH THE WESTERN BIG THREE IN ATTENDANCE, SINCE THEY SHARE IN THE OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA, AND SUGGESTING THAT THE RUSSIANS POSTPONE THE CONFERENCE TO ALLOW PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS.

FINLAND ACCEPTED THE SOVIET INVITATION BUT ON THE CONDITION THAT

30.24-22147

OTHER WESTERN POWERS ATTENDED.

THE POSITION OF THE WESTERN POWERS IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE THAT THEY WILL NOT UNDERTAKE TO NEGOTIATE WITH MOSCOW ON EUROPEAN SECURITY UNTIL THE PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY HAVE BEEN RATIFIED.

THE SOVIET INVITATION WAS ISSUED ONLY TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE PROPOSED OPENING DATE. JUST A WEEK AGO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV OFFERED TO POSTPONE THE DATE IF RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS WAS HELD UP MEANWHILE--AN OFFER THAT WAS REJECTED IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED FROM THE WASHINGTON TALKS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

TASS THIS MORNING ANNOUNCED THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE WOULD BE HEADED BY MOLOTOV AND WOULD INCLUDE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS ANDREI GROMYKO AND VALERIAN ZORIN AND THE FOLLOWING CHAIRMEN OF THE COUNCILS OF MINISTERS OF SOVIET REPUBLICS: A. N. PUZANOV, OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATED REPUBLIC; N. T. KALCHENKO OF THE UKRAINE; K. T. MAZUROV, OF BYELORUSSIA; V. T. LATSIS, OF LATVIA; A. A. MURISEP, ESTONIA; AND M. A. GEDVILAS, OF LITHUANIA.

THE UNUSUAL PLACE GIVEN TO THE BALTIC REPUBLICS IN THE CONFERENCE WAS BELIEVED FOR THE PURPOSE OF EMPHASIZING THEIR POSITION AS BORDER TERRITORIES.

PREMIERS OTTO GROTEWOHL OF EAST GERMANY AND JOSEF CYRANKIEWICZ OF POLAND, HEADING THE DELEGATIONS WHICH ARRIVED TODAY, MADE SHORT SPEECHES AT THE AIRPORT IN WHICH THEY HAILED THE "PEACE-LOVING" SOVIET UNION FOR CALLING THE CONFERENCE.

TD835PES

1954

B4 CX
APW

TOKYO, NOV. 27 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS NAMED ITS AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, CHANG WEN TIEN, AS AN OBSERVER TO THE RUSSIAN-SPONSORED EUROPEAN CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW NOV. 28, PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT.

JQ801ACS NM

A52
(120)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 27 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY TOLD INDIAN SCIENTISTS "NOT TO WORRY TOO MUCH ABOUT OUR LACK OF RESOURCES REGARDING THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

WINDING UP A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES, NEHRU, WHO ALSO IS MINISTER FOR ATOMIC ENERGY, SAID "REAL RESOURCES ULTIMATELY WILL BE BROUGHT BY YOUNG PEOPLE WITH A SENSE OF DEDICATION TO THEIR WORK TO SEARCH FOR TRUTH, TO DISCOVER THE SECRETS OF THE UNIVERSE FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD."

HE SAID INDIA HAS A FORMAL AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES TO OBTAIN KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND WAS ALSO COOPERATING WITHOUT ANY SUCH FORMAL AGREEMENT WITH BRITAIN, NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

TD743PES

1954

A180KX
NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (200)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-A BUILD-UP OF CHINESE RED NAVAL STRENGTH IN THE SWATOW AREA BETWEEN HONG KONG AND QUEMOY WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY BY AN OFFICIAL NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY.

TATAO, MOUTHPIECE OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY, SAID THE REINFORCEMENTS INCLUDED MORE THAN 10 GUN BOATS AND FIVE SOVIET-BUILT TORPEDO BOATS OF THE TYPE WHICH SANK THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER TAIPING OFF THE TACHENS NOV. 14.

THE AGENCY SAID THE CRAFT WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE SWATOW AREA, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST OF NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY, FROM THE BIG SOUTH CHINA ISLAND OF HAINAN AND FROM WHAMPOA, ON THE PEARL RIVER NEAR CANTON.

A RED CHINA AMPHIBIOUS FORCE, INCLUDING GUNBOATS, WAS REPORTED BEATEN OFF FRIDAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO SEIZE WUCHIU ISLAND IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT, 72 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA. THERE WAS NO FURTHER REPORT OF ACTIONIN THAT AREA.

THE ONLY ACTIVITIES IN THE VEST POCKET WAR REPORTED WERE NATIONALIST AIR RAIDS YESTERDAY ON TOUMEN ISLAND, 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS, AND AN ARTILLERY DUEL FRIDAY BETWEEN THE NATIONALISTS ON QUEMOY AND THE REDS ON TATENG ISLAND.

NATIONALIST OFFICIALS SAID THE PLANES RAIDING TOUMEN BEFORE DAWN YESTERDAY BLASTED GUN POSITIONS USED BY THE REDS IN SHELLING YKIANG ISLAND, EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF THE TACHENS.

(A PEIPING BROADCAST, MONITORED IN TOKYO, SAID LAST NIGHT THAT SEVEN WAVES OF NATIONALIST PLANES BOMBED THE MAINLAND COAST IN THE FUKIEN PROVINCE AREA FRIDAY, KILLING FOUR FISHERMEN, WOUNDING 17 OTHERS AND DESTROYING SIX FISHING BOATS. THE BROADCAST ACKNOWLEDGED THAT ALL RAIDS WERE MADE DURING DAYLIGHT HOURS BUT MADE NO CLAIM THAT RED PLANES INTERCEPTED OR THAT ANY OF THE RAIDERS WAS SHOT DOWN.)

NN338PCS

A137KX
FOLO TAIPEH CHINESE (140)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO LAST NIGHT SAID RED GUNBOATS SHELLED THE NATIONALISTS ON WUCHIU ISLAND THURSDAY NIGHT BUT MADE NO MENTION OF AN AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT BEFORE DAWN THE NEXT DAY.

THE NATIONALISTS REPORTED FROM FORMOSA THAT ITS GUERRILLA FORCES ON THE ISLAND, 15 MILES OFF THE MAINLAND IN FORMOSA STRAIT, REPULSED A SEIZURE ATTEMPT FRIDAY WITH THE AID OF NATIONALIST PLANES.

PEIPING'S BROADCAST SAID MERELY THAT GUNBOATS SHELLED WUCHIU AT 8 P. M. THURSDAY AND THAT THE ISLAND DEFENDERS FIRED BACK WILDLY WITH MACHINE GUNS.

"ALL GUNBOATS OF THE PEOPLES' LIBERATION (COMMUNIST) ARMY RETURNED SAFELY AFTER THE BOMBARDMENT," PEIPING SAID.

THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THAT THEIR PLANES SANK SIX RED MOTORIZED BOATS AND MORE THAN 30 JUNKS FRIDAY IN THE WUCHIU AREA.

JQ223PCS NM

1954

A93FX
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 27 (AP)-FROGMEN SENT OUT BY THE CHINESE REDS TO SPY ON THE NATIONALISTS ARE FORCED TO SWALLOW DELAYED ACTION POISON PILLS AS A FATAL WARNING NOT TO DESERT, THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY CLAIMED TODAY.

THE MINISTRY SAID THE PILLS PROVE FATAL UNLESS CERTAIN SECRET ANTIDOTES, AVAILABLE ONLY IF THE UNDERWATER AGENTS RETURN TO THEIR BASE, ARE ADMINISTERED WITHIN 24 HOURS.

A FROGMAN CAPTURED ON THE OFFSHORE ISLAND OF MATSU ON NOV. 19 GAVE THE NATIONALISTS THIS INFORMATION, THE MINISTRY CLAIMED.

THE PRISONER SAID HE WOULD EID EUNLESS HE RETURNED TO HIS BASE AND TOOK THE ANTIDOTES AWAITING HIM. AND SURE ENOUGH, THE MINISTRY SAID, HE DIED 24 HOURS AFTER SETTING OUT ON HIS MISSION.

THE MINISTRY TERMED THE ALLEGED PRACTICE A "SHOCKING, UNSPEAKABLE, UNTHINKABLE ATROCITY."

THE COMMUNISTS USE FROGMEN FOR SNEAK VISITS TO OFFSHORE ISLANDS WHERE THEY TRY TO KIDNAP NATIONALIST SOLDIERS FOR INTELLIGENCE-GATHERING PURPOSES.

JP616APS NM

1954

A186AX (WUCHIU&FLIERS)
K230)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-A RED CHINA NEW COMMENTATOR SAID LAST NIGHT THAT U. S. FLIERS AMONG THE 13 AMERICANS SENTENCED AS "SPIES" RECENTLY WERE SHOT DOWN OVER TWO PROVINCES OF MANCHURIA AND THEREFORE COULD NOT BE CONSIDERED AS KOREAN WAR PRISONERS.

"THE HYSTERICAL OUTBURSTS AND DENIALS THAT HAVE COME FROM THE WARMONGERING GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES X X WERE NOT UNEXPECTED," THE COMMENTATOR SAID.

"FOR THE FACTS REVEALED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS ENGAGEDIN LARGE SCALE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES PRECISELY AT A TIME WHEN THESE GROUPS WERE DOING THEIR UTMOST TO SLANDER (RED) CHINA BY THE FALSE CHRGE THAT SHE WAS CARRYING OUT SO-CALLED 'SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES' IN ASIA."

1954

KIANG NAN, COMMENTATOR FOR HSINHUA (NEW CHINA NEWS) WAS QUOTED IN THE PEIPING BROADCAST.

"IT IS NOT EASY, HOWEVER, FOR THEWARMONGERS OF THE U. S. TO DENY THEIR CRIMINAL DISPATCH OF SPIES INTO CHINA.

"THEY NOW ALLEGE THAT THESE TWO GROUPS OF U. S. SPIES WERE MERELY PRISONERS OF WAR CAPTURED DURING THE KOREA WAR. THESE SPIES, THEY CLAIM, SHOULD BE REPATRIATED ACCORDING TO THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

"BUT THE PLANE (B29) IN WHICH (COL. JOHN KNOX) ARNOLD (OF SILVER SPRING, MD.) WAS SHOT DOWN WAS OVER LIAONING PROVINCE INSIDE CHINA AND THE PLANE (B29) IN WHICH (JOHN THOMAS) DOWNEY (OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN.) AND (RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU (OF LYNN, MASS.) WERE SHOT DOWN WAS OVER KIRIN PROVINCE INSIDE CHINA. . .

"SINCE THE AMERICAN PLANES CARRYING THE U. S. SPIES WERE SHOT DOWN INSIDE CHINESE TERRITORY AND SINCE THESE SPIES HAVE ADMITTED THAT THEIR TASKS WERE TO ENGAGE IN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES IN CHINA, THE WASHINGTON ALIBI THAT THESE PERSONS WERE MERELY POWS IN THE KOREAN WAR IS A SMOKESCREEN PUT UP TO DECEIVE THE PUBLIC."

THE COMMENTATOR SCOFFED AT U. S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CLAIMS THAT DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WERE CIVILIAN EMPLOYES ON A ROUTINE FLIGHT TO JAPAN.

KIANG'S ARGUMENT IS NOT NEW, HAVING BEEN BROADCAST BEFORE BY PEIPING RADIO. BUT IT WAS TIMED WITH ANNOUNCEMENT IN WASHINGTON THAT AN UNUSUALLY STRONG-WORDED PROTEST HAS BEEN MADE TO RED CHINA, DEMANDING THE QUICK RELEASE OF THE 13 AMERICANS. THE PROTEST CHARGED VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

KIANG NOTED AMERICAN CRITICISM OF THE SENTENCING AS PROVING RED CHINA IS LESS ENTITLED THAN EVER TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS. HE ALSO NOTED A "CLAMORING FOR THE USE OF FORCE AGAINST CHINA."

TO THESE POINTS, HE REPLIED:

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO CO-EXIST WITH ANY COUNTRY BUT ARE FIRMLY OPPOSED TO ANY PLOTTING OF AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. IN PUNSHING AMERICAN SPLIES AND EXPOSING THE U. S. PLOT OF AGGRESSION, THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE NOT ONLY PROTECTING THE SECURITY OF THEIR FATHERLAND BUT ARE ALSO ACTING IN THE INTERESTS OF FAR EASTERN AND WORLD PEACE."

JQ220PCS

1954

A39 (650)
NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN
BY BEN MEYER

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 27 (AP)-LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS KILLED TODAY A CHILEAN PLAN FOR CREATION OF AN INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK. THEN THEY BITTERLY ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES FOR BEING UNWILLING TO STUDY SOME OTHER KIND OF HEMISPHERIC FINANCIAL AGENCY.

OVERLOOKING ASSURANCES FROM U.S. DELEGATES THAT BILLIONS OF DOLLARS ARE AVAILABLE FOR DEVELOPMENT LOANS IF THE SOUTHERN NATIONS PRESENT SOUND PROJECTS, COLOMBIA AND ECUADOR DELIVERED ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES FOR ITS POSITION.

THEY DEMANDED THAT THEIR BIG NORTHERN NEIGHBOR PARTICIPATE WITH THEM IN STUDYING OTHER POSSIBLE FORMS OF MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR BANKING AGENCIES, BUT ANDREW OVERBY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY, REFUSED TO BUDGE.

OVERBY EXPLAINED THE UNITED STATES HAS NO OBJECTION TO ANY KIND OF AN AGENCY THE LATIN AMERICANS WANT TO SET UP, BUT WOULD NOT JOIN IN A STUDY OF THE PROJECTS BECAUSE "MORE THAN AMPLE FINANCING IS AVAILABLE ALREADY." AND, HE ADDED, MORE IS IN SIGHT WITH THE CREATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION WHICH THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED RECENTLY.

THE EXCHANGE OCCURRED IN AN INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH IS CONSIDERING VARIOUS PROPOSALS FOR STUDIES OF HEMISPHERE BANKING FACILITIES. THE SUBCOMMITTEE FINALLY DECIDED TO MAKE ALL THE SUGGESTIONS--INCLUDING THE CHILEAN PLAN--FOR SOME KIND OF AN INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK THE SUBJECT OF FUTURE STUDY.

THE COMMITTEE DECIDED TO PROPOSE THE CREATION OF A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS COMPOSED OF NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF CENTRAL BANKS OF COUNTRIES YET TO BE CHOSEN TO DRAFT "A PLAN FOR A REGIONAL FINANCIAL ORGANIZATION IN HARMONY WITH THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM." THE IDEA OF HARMONIZING THE PROJECT WITH INTERNATIONAL FINACE APPARENTLY WAS A BID FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES.

MOST DELEGATES AGREED THIS KILLED THE CHILEAN PLAN FOR THIS CONFERENCE.

OUTSIDE THE MEETING HALL, ONE SOUTH AMERICAN DELEGATE COMMENTED THAT THIS "IS JUST ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION OF THE GREAT DIFFERENCES IN THE MENTALITY BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND OUR PEOPLE."

DESPITE WHAT THE LATIN AMERICANS THEMSELVES HAVE TERMED THE "GENEROUS AND LOYAL COOPERATION OF THE UNITED STATES," COLOMBIAN DELEGATE CARLOS LLERAS RESTREPO ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "MUTILATING OUR OWN PROPOSALS SO MUCH WE DON'T RECOGNIZE THEM." HE MADE THIS STATEMENT TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES HAD OFFERED NO AMENDMENTS TO ANY PLANS UNDER CONSIDERATION.

1954

A40
A FEW MOMENTS LATER FINANCE MINISTER CARLOS VILLAVECES ANNOUNCED THAT COLOMBIA WILL SUPPORT THE 100 MILLION DOLLAR INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION THE UNITED STATES IS SPONSORING FOR FURTHER ECONOMIC AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS. CANADA PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED ITS APPROVAL OF THE PROJECT.

THROUGHOUT THE DEBATE OVERBY REPEATEDLY ASSURED THE DELEGATES OF THE UNITED STATES INTEREST IN THIS AREA. APPARENTLY IRRITATED AT LLERAS' ASSERTION THAT THE UNITED STATES APPEARS UNWILLING TO COOPERATE WITH LATIN AMERICA, OVERBY SAID:

"I CAN ONLY ASSUME I MISUNDERSTOOD SUCH A STATEMENT. I HOPE THE DELEGATES WILL BELIEVE WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU OF THE EXTENSIVE AID ALREADY GIVEN AND PLANS TO EXTEND THIS IN THE FUTURE. WE SINCERELY DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN EVERY HELPFUL ENDEAVOR BENEFITTING LATIN AMERICA."

CUBA AND COSTA RICA EXPRESSED THEIR "FEELING OF FRUSTRATION" THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE STUDIES AND THE ECUADORIAN DELEGATE, ENRIQUE ARIAGA, SAID: "AMERICA HAS COME HERE WITH ILLUSIONS AND MAY LEAVE WITH DISAPPOINTMENTS."

BUT NICARAGUA STOOD UP AND THROUGH ITS DELEGATE, ENRIQUE DELGADO, SAID:

"WE IN NICARAGUA HAVE RECEIVED GREAT CONSIDERATION FROM THE UNITED STATES AND HAVE HAD AMPLE TECHNICAL AID AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE FROM EXISTING AGENCIES."

BEFORE THE CHILEAN PLAN FOR A HEMISPHERIC BANK--TO BE BACKED BY EACH NATION'S FINANCIAL RESERVES--WAS FORMALLY PRESENTED AT LEAST

10 COUNTRIES SUPPORTED THE PROJECT. WHEN IT WAS FINALLY INTRODUCED, ONLY COLOMBIA, ECUADOR AND HAITI REMAINED IN LINE.

OTHER NATIONS, PARTICULARLY COUNTRIES WITH SOUND MONETARY RESERVES, SUCH AS MEXICO, VENEZUELA, PERU AND EVEN CUBA, NEVER HAD BEEN ENTHUSIASTIC, SAYING IT WOULD HAVE THE EFFECT OF PUTTING THEM IN THE LENDING BUSINESS WITH THEIR OWN RESERVES WHEN ACTUALLY THEY NEED ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT LOANS THEMSELVES.

OTHER COUNTRIES, SUCH AS ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY, FELT THAT LEGAL AND OTHER OBSTACLES PREVENTED THEM FROM USING THEIR RESERVES IN SUCH A VENTURE.

THE UNITED STATES, BESIDES ARGUING AMPLE LENDING MONEY WAS ALREADY AVAILABLE, REJECTED THE HEMISPHERIC BANKING IDEA BECAUSE IT WOULD BE ASKED TO SUPPLY MOST OF THE FUNDS.

1954

SS654PES

A60
(150)
NIGHT LEAD FULTON

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 27 (AP)-REP. JAMES FULTON (R-PA), WHOSE INVITATION TO A THANKSGIVING NIGHT RECEPTION AT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN RIO DE JANEIRO WAS WITHDRAWN, SAID TONIGHT THE INCIDENT WAS CLOSED.

HE SAID HE VISITED U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES KEMPER HERE AND "WE SHOOK HANDS."

THE PENNSYLVANIA CONGRESSMAN HAS BEEN ATTENDING THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE HERE AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN. THANKSGIVING MORNING HE ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY "CAME HERE WITH AN EMPTY BRIEFCASE" WHEN "OUR SOUTHERN NEIGHBORS URGENTLY NEED ECONOMIC AID."

OFFICIALS IN THE U.S. DELEGATION AT THE CONFERENCE SAID FULTON'S CRITICISM THAT THEIR PROGRAM HERE FOR LATIN AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT WAS INADEQUATE PUT THEM IN AN AWKWARD POSITION. THEN FULTON'S INVITATION WAS CANCELLED.

AMBASSADOR KEMPER TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD A PLEASANT TALK WITH FULTON. "I JUST WANTED TO KNOW HOW IT HAPPENED AS IT WAS ALL NEWS TO MEN" HE SAID.

FULTON SAID HE HAD NOT INTENDED TO GO TO THE EMBASSY PARTY ANYWAY. "I AM NOT UPSET ABOUT IT," HE ADDED.

1954

TD303PES

A193WX
(210)

(WX) AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 27 (AP)-WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS DECLINED COMMENT TODAY ON A CALIFORNIA MOTHER'S COMPLAINT THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS "ABOUT A YEAR TOO LATE" IN EXPRESSING CONCERN FOR THE FATE OF 13 AMERICANS SENTENCED TO JAIL AS SPIES BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

1954

MRS. H.L.STITER OF VISTA, CALIF., MOTHER OF AIR FORCE CAPT. ELMER F.LLEWELLYN WHO WAS ONE OF THE 13 SENTENCED, REFERRED TO A MESSAGE WHICH THE PRESIDENT SENT TO RELATIVES OF THE MEN THIS WEEK.

"I CONSIDER IT NO MORE THAN A FORM LETTER AND I THINK IT IS ABOUT A YEAR TOO LATE," SHE TOLD AN INTERVIEWER. SHE COMPLAINED ALSO THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD "REFUSED TO SEE US" LAST APRIL WHEN SHE AND A GROUP OF ABOUT 70 OTHER RELATIVES OF CAPTURED SERVICEMEN TRIED TO VISIT THE PRESIDENT IN WASHINGTON TO DEMAND ACTION TOWARD RELEASE OF THE CAPTIVES.

EISENHOWER IS NOW SPENDING THE THANKSGIVING WEEKEND HERE, AND WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMMENT ON MRS.STITER'S REMARKS.

EISENHOWER WAS IN AUGUSTA ALSO LAST APRIL, WHEN THE GROUP WHICH CALLED ITSELF THE "KIN OF AMERICA'S FORGOTTEN MEN" SOUGHT TO VISIT HIM IN WASHINGTON. THE PRESIDENT STOPPED OVER BRIEFLY IN WASHINGTON THE FOLLOWING DAY EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK FOR A SPEECH, BUT THE WHITE HOUSE SAID AT THE TIME HIS SCHEDULE LEFT NO TIME FOR A MEETING WITH THE GROUP.

THE DELEGATION THEN LEFT A PETITION ASKING "IMMEDIATE RESOLUTE ACTION" FROM THE UNITED NATIONS, WITH THE ALTERNATIVE OF AMERICA'S GOING IT ALONE.

WR350PES

30.24-22149

A169WX
(600) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CHINA

WASHINGTON NOV. 27 (AP)-A NAVAL BLOCKADE OF COMMUNIST CHINA WAS PROPOSED TODAY BY SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) IF THE REDS REJECT A STRONG U.S. NOTE DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF 13 AMERICANS THEY HAVE IMPRISONED AS SPIES.

KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES HAS A "MORAL OBLIGATION" TO "USE MORE THAN WORDS TO PROTECT AMERICANS ABROAD."

MAKING IT CLEAR HE WAS SPEAKING ONLY FOR HIMSELF AND WITHOUT CONSULTATION WITH THE DEFENSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT, THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID HE BELIEVES A BLOCKADE COULD BE MADE EFFECTIVE WITHOUT ANY GRAVE RISK OF WAR.

HE PROPOSED THAT THE UNITED STATES APPROACH THIS ACTION THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS. HE SAID AMERICAN ALLIES OUGHT TO BE WILLING TO JOIN IN A BLOCKADE. BUT IF THEY ARE NOT, HE SAID, IN NO EVENT SHOULD THESE ALLIES BE GIVEN ANY VETO OVER AMERICAN ACTION.

"IF THE COMMUNISTS DON'T RESPOND TO OUR NOTE AND CONTINUE TO HOLD OUR UNIFORMED MEN IN PRISON IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN TRUCE, WITH OR WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS WE WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN CLAMPING A TIGHT BLOCKADE ON CHINA," KNOWLAND ASSERTED.

"WE SHOULD SERVE NOTICE ON THEM THAT NO VESSEL CAN GET IN OR OUT OF CHINA UNTIL THESE AMERICANS ARE RELEASED. I BELIEVE WE CAN MAKE IT SO EXPENSIVE TO THEM THAT OUR MEN WILL BE RELEASED.

"WE HAVE THE POWER TO DO THIS AND THE MORAL OBLIGATION TO DO IT. THOSE ASSOCIATED WITH US IN THE FREE WORLD SHOULD COOPERATE BUT I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD GIVE THEM A VETO ON OUR ACTIONS."

THE UNITED STATES HAS TRANSMITTED THROUGH THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE A NOTE COUCHED IN THE STIFFEST TERMS. IT ACCUSED THE CHINESE REDS OF VIOLATING INTERNATIONAL LAW, THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND "ELEMENTARY PRECEPTS OF JUSTICE AND HUMANITY" IN IMPRISONING" FLIERS AND TWO MEN LISTED AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE U.S. ARMY. THE 13 WERE CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR. FOLLOWING UP ITS NOTE, THE ADMINISTRATION WAS REPORTED TO BE PRESSING THE CAMPAIGN FOR RELEASE OF THE 13 BY RALLYING FREE WORLD OPINION AGAINST THE RED "OUTRAGE."

BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS WERE CONSIDERING ANY BLOCKADE ACTION. KNOWLAND GAVE NO SIGN THAT THEY WERE BUT HE INDICATEED HIS BELIEF THAT SOME ACTION MIGHT BE FORTHCOMING BY HINTING HE MIGHT ASK THE SENATE TO REMAIN IN SESSION BEYOND A VOTE ON ITS PENDING BUSINESS, A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

A170WX

1954

KNOWLAND TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVES THERE IS "A GROWING DEMAND THAT THE PRESENT BUSINESS BE TERMINATED AND THE 96 MEMBERS OF THE SENATE BEGIN TO CONCENTRATE THEIR ATTENTION ON HOW THEY CAN SAVE THE HONOR OF THE COUNTRY."

QUERIED AS TO WHAT THE SENATE COULD DO IF IT REMAINED IN SESSION UNTIL AN AUTOMATIC ADJOURNMENT DATE OF DEC. 24, KNOWLAND SAID MEMBERS WOULD BE ON HAND "TO SUPPORT THE ADMINISTRATION IN ANY STEPS IT MIGHT TAKE."

"WE'LL SEE WHAT DEVELOPS," HE SAID.

THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID HE BELIEVES THERE IS LITTLE REASON TO THINK THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WILL YIELD TO THE DEMANDS OF THE AMERICAN NOTE.

"UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS COMPLETELY CHANGE THEIR TACTICS I DON'T THINK THESE NOTES WILL BE ANY MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THE NINE WE HAVE SENT

PREVIOUSLY WHEN OUR PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN," KNOWLAND DECLARED.
HE SAID HE HAD ASKED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FOR A REPORT ON ANY OTHER PLANE INCIDENTS WHICH MIGHT HAVE OCCURRED. HE SAID HE HAD ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO LIST THE AMERICANS, BOTH CIVILIANS AND MILITARY PERSONNEL, WHO ARE IMPRISONED, UNDER HOUSE ARREST OR OTHERWISE DETAINED IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. HE SAW NO REASON, HE SAID, WHY THE PUBLIC SHOULD NOT BE GIVEN AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT ENDANGERING NATIONAL SECURITY OR THE LIVES OF THOSE INVOLVED.

KNOWLAND SAID THAT HE APPLAUDED THE GOVERNMENT'S ACTION IN SENDING THE PROTEST NOTE AND THE ACTION OF AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR. IN DENOUNCING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST COURSE.

"I THINK THE ADMINISTRATION HAS SHOWN THAT IT, AS MY OLD GRANDMOTHER OFTEN PUT IT, IS 'RIGHTEOUS BY INDIGNANT' AT THIS LATEST COMMUNIST ACT," KNOWLAND SAID. "I THINK THE ADMINISTRATION HAS CLEARLY SHOWN THAT THE PATIENCE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS AT AN END. BUT UNLESS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE IMPRESSED THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE CONGRESS ARE BEHIND THE ADMINISTRATION I DON'T THINK THEY ARE LIKELY TO RELEASE THESE MEN."

WR206PES 1954

A76CH

(190)

CHARLOTTE, N.C., NOV. 27 (AP)-RETIRED GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S DETENTION OF 13 AMERICANS IS A "FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE" WHICH ENDED FIGHTING IN KOREA.

THE AMERICANS, 11 AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS, WERE CHARGED BY THE COMMUNISTS WITH SPYING. THEY WERE GIVEN LONG PRISON SENTENCES.

"IT'S A REPREHENSIBLE ACT AND FURTHER INDICATION THEIR WORD MEANS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING," THE FORMER COMMANDER OF THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA DECALRED IN AN INTERVIEW. "IT MAKES ME MAD WHEN I THINK OF HOW OUR BOYS ARE BEING TREATED. MY 8TH ARMY RETURNED ALL OF ITS COMMUNIST PRISONERS.

"I BELIEVE, IF I HAD THE AUTHORITY, I WOULD TELL THE COMMUNISTS THEY HAD 48 HOURS IN WHICH TO RELEASE THEM OR CONSIDER THE ARMISTICE BROKEN. THEN WE SHOULD TAKE NECESSARY STEPS TO GET THEM BACK.

"WE STILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO WHIP HELL OUT OF THEM AND KEEP IT A LOCAL WAR. WE WOULD THEN REGAIN A LOT OF PRESTIGE WE HAVE LOST."

1954

CALLING THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AMERICAN PLANES AND ATTACKS ON ISLANDS NEAR FORMOSA A PART OF THE COMMUNIST "GAME," VAN FLEET SAID THE WAY FOR THE U. S. TO PLAY THAT GAME IS "WITH A CLUB, AND THAT GOES FOR RUSSIA, TOO."

VAN FLEET NOW LIVES IN HOBE SOUND, FLA. HE AND HIS WIFE ARE VISITING THEIR DAUGHTER, MRS. ED T. MCCONNELL, AND HER THREE CHILDREN, AT NEARBY MCCONNELLS, S.C. HER HUSBAND, LT. COL. ED MCCONNELL, IS STATIONED ON FORMOSA.

SF927PES NM

A190WX (VISTA MOTHER&BJT)

(900) AMS BUDGET

FORMOSA

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA HAVE SUBSTANTIALLY AGREED ON TERMS OF A DEFENSE TREATY BY WHICH AMERICAN PROTECTION WILL BE PLEDGED TO FORMOSA, THE PESCADORES AND POSSIBLY SOME COASTAL ISLANDS HELD BY THE NATIONALISTS.

THE PACT IS EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR, FOLLOWING FURTHER TALKS HERE SOON BETWEEN NATIONALIST FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH AND STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

AUTHORITIES VIEW THE PROJECTED TREATY AS A STEP WHICH COULD HELP STABILIZE THE FORMOSAN AREA AND, OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS, ESTABLISH MORE PEACEFUL CONDITIONS THERE. IN THIS RESPECT IT IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE REGARDED FAVORABLY BY BRITAIN.

HOWEVER, OFFICIAL HOPES FOR A LESSENING OF TENSIONS IN THE FAR EAST HAVE RECEIVED A SETBACK IN THE LAST FEW DAYS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS TO PRISON ON SPY CHARGES.

THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO RALLY FREE WORLD PUBLIC OPINION FOR THE RELEASE OF THESE MEN. IT WARNED RED CHINA YESTERDAY THAT WHILE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BORNE SUCH "OUTRAGES" WITH RESTRAINT "THUS FAR" THE LIST IS GROWING OMINOUSLY LONG.

THE FACT IS THAT STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SEE COMMUNIST ACTIONS OF THIS KIND AS GREATLY STRENGTHENING DEMANDS FOR FORCEFUL ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES DESPITE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S INCREASING EMPHASIS ON THE NEED OF FINDING SOME WAY TO LIVE WITH THE COMMUNIST BLOC AND AVOID A GREAT NEW WAR.

ONLY TODAY SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, REPUBLICAN LEADER, URGED A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA IN CASE THE LATEST AMERICAN NOTE DOES NOT GET RESULTS.

IN NEGOTIATION OF THE PROPOSED SECURITY PACT, THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE GUARANTEES WHICH WASHINGTON WAS WILLING TO GIVE NATIONALIST CHINA CONSTITUTED THE MAIN DIFFICULTIES.

GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S GOVERNMENT, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, WANTED ASSURANCE OF AUTOMATIC U.S. PARTICIPATION IN DEFENSE OF ALL NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS. THAT WOULD HAVE BLANKETED IN SCORES OF SMALL COASTAL ISLANDS LIKE QUEMOY AND THE TACHENS, WHICH THE REDS HAVE ATTACKED IN RECENT MONTHS.

1954

THE UNITED STATES WAS UNWILLING TO MAKE SUCH SWEEPING COMMITMENTS. IT INSISTED THAT THE PACT SHOULD FOLLOW ESTABLISHED PATTERNS AND THAT THIS COUNTRY WOULD NOT BE PINNED DOWN TO A PROMISE OF PRECISE ACTION IN DEFENSE OF EVERY SPOT OF LAND WHERE NATIONALIST FORCES ARE DEPLOYED.

THE TREATY ESSENTIALS WHICH HAVE BEEN AGREED ON THUS FAR COVER THESE POINTS:

1. BOTH SIDES WOULD PLEDGE THEMSELVES TO USE PEACEFUL MEANS FOR SETTLING THEIR DISPUTES AND TO REFRAIN FROM USE OF FORCE EXCEPT IN DEFENSE. THAT IS STANDARD LANGUAGE IN U.S. ALLIANCES BUT IT HAS SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS CASE. IN RETURN FOR TREATY PROTECTION, CHIANG WOULD AGREE TO AVOID WHAT THE DIPLOMATS CALL PROVOCATIVE ATTACKS ON RED CHINA.

A191WX

2. THE ACTION CLAUSE WOULD BE WHAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CALLS THE "MONROE DOCTRINE" TYPE WHICH WAS USED IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE SIGNED AT MANILA LAST SEPTEMBER. THE UNITED STATES WOULD AGREE TO RECOGNIZE AN ARMED ATTACK IN THE FORMOSAN AREA AS ENDANGERING ITS OWN PEACE AND SAFETY AND TO MEET THE DANGER IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS OWN CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES.

3. THE AREA TO BE PROTECTED WOULD BE FORMOSA AND THE NEARBY PESCADORES ISLANDS, AND SUCH OTHER NATIONALIST HELD TERRITORIES AS MAY BE JUDGED BY THE UNITED STATES TO BE ESSENTIAL TO THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA.

AMERICAN POLICY WITH RESPECT TO DEFENDING THE COASTAL ISLANDS HAS NEVER BEEN FINALLY DETERMINED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL. THE COUNCIL DECIDED AGAINST AUTHORIZING AMERICAN AIR STRIKES ON RED CHINESE BASES AT THE TIME THE REDS ASSAULTED QUEMOY IN EARLY SEPTEMBER. BUT THIS DID NOT BAR A CONTRARY DECISION IN THE FUTURE WITH RESPECT TO QUEMOY OR SOME OTHER ISLAND. ONE REASON FOR DELIBERATELY KEEPING POLICY UNCERTAINIS TO AVOID LETTING THE CHINESE REDS THINK THEY CAN TAKE ANY ISLAND WITH IMPUNITY.

4. THE TREATY WOULD BE OF INDEFINITE DURATION. CAPABLE OF CONTINUING

30-24-22151

IN FORCE FOR MANY YEARS, PROVIDED NEITHER SIDE DENOUNCED IT.

5. THE TREATY WOULD BE MADE WITH THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, THEREBY REAFFIRMING AMERICAN RECOGNITION OF CHIANG'S REGIME AS THE LEGAL CHINESE GOVERNMENT. U.S. AUTHORITIES SAY, HOWEVER, THAT THIS WOULD NOT FOREVER BAR AMERICAN RECONSIDERATION OF THE WHOLE RECOGNITION PROBLEM IF THE BEHAVIOR OF CHINA'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT SHOULD EVER UNDERGO FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE.

CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAS SOUGHT A TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR A YEAR OR MORE. THE ADMINISTRATION WAS AT FIRST RELUCTANT TO MAKE ANY FORMAL COMMITMENTS TO HIM. HE WAS TOLD THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE 7TH FLEET IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT GAVE HIM THE GREATEST POSSIBLE ASSURANCE OF UNITED STATES PROTECTION. DULLES HAS REPEATEDLY SAID THAT A CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTACK ON FORMOSA WOULD MEAN WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A192WX 1954

CHIANG WANTED A TWO-WAY COMMITMENT IN WRITING, NONETHELESS. HIS INSISTENCE APPARENTLY BECAME GREATER AFTER THE UNITED STATES "SUGGESTED" IN OCTOBER THAT HE HALT ATTACKS ON RED CHINESE TARGETS SINCE THEY NO LONGER SEEMED TO BE NECESSARY TO THE DEFENSE OF QUEMOY.

UNITED STATES OFFICIALS, MEANWHILE, BEGAN TO SEE THE TREATY IN A NEW LIGHT, PARTICULARLY IN THE COURSE OF PROLONGED TALKS WITH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ON NARROWING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND LONDON OVER RELATIONS WITH THE TWO CHINAS. THE PACT CAME TO BE REGARDED AS A POSSIBLE FIRST STEP IN THE PROCESS OF STABILIZING AND PACIFYING THE FORMOSA AREA.

ONE REASON FOR THIS WAS THAT OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT A FORMAL HARDENING OF U.S. DETERMINATION TO KEEP FORMOSA IN FRIENDLY HANDS WOULD DISCOURAGE CHINESE COMMUNIST DESIGNS ON THE ISLAND, HOWEVER MUCH THE REDS MIGHT HOWL IN PROTEST.

FURTHERMORE THEY SAW IT AS A WAY OF STRENGTHENING CHIANG DEFENSIVELY AT THE SAME TIME THAT HE WOULD BE DISPENSING WITH OFFENSIVE ATTACKS AGAINST THE REDS ON THE MAINLAND. U.S. OFFICIALS THUS HOPE TO MINIMIZE THE CHANCES OF MILITARY ACTION WHICH COULD LEAD TO A GREAT WAR.

ONE EFFECT OF THIS WOULD BE TO PUT SQUARELY UP TO THE CHINESE REDS THE QUESTION OF WAR OR PEACE IN THE REGION OF FORMOSA.

ANOTHER AND PARALLEL EFFECT COULD BE TO ESTABLISH A LINE BETWEEN RED CHINA AND FORMOSA ON EITHER SIDE OF WHICH THE REDS AND NATIONALISTS COULD LIVE INDEFINITELY IN A KIND OF COEXISTENCE. THAT WOULD ONLY BE POSSIBLE, HOWEVER, SO LONG AS CHIANG SHELVED HIS DECLARED INTENTIONS OF RETURNING TO THE MAINLAND AND THE REDS SUSPENDED THEIR ANNOUNCED DETERMINATION TO CONQUER FORMOSA.

WR345PES

A171PX 1954
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD HISS (350)
BY LEONARD A.UNGER

LEWISBURG, PA., NOV. 27 (AP)-ALGER HISS, LOOKING GRIM AND RATHER HAGGARD BUT APPEARING CONFIDENT, WALKED TO FREEDOM TODAY, ASSERTING THAT HE WAS "COMPLETELY INNOCENT" OF CHARGES THAT HE HLPED COMMUNIST SPIES.

A STRETCH OF THREE AND A HALF YEARS BEHIND THE BARS OF LEWISBURG FEDERAL PRISON ENDED WITH AN AVOWAL BY THE 50-YEAR-OLD FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT AIDE THAT HE MEANT TO "VINDICATE MY NAME" OF THE STIGMA OF A CONVICTION THAT HE GAVE STATE SECRETS TO RED SPIES.

A STRETCH OF THREE AND A HALF YEARS BEHIND THE BARS OF LEWISBURG PRISON ENDED WITH AN AVOWAL BY THE 50-YEAR-OLD FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT AIDE THAT HE MEANT TO "VINDICATE MY NAME" OF THE STIGMA OF A CONVICTION FOR PERJURY WHEN HE DENIED BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY THAT HE EVER GAVE STATE SECRETS TO RED SPIES.

HISS WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS BUT WON PAROLE, AS PROVIDED UNDER THE LAW, BECAUSE OF GOOD BEHAVIOR. HE'LL HAVE TO REPORT MONTHLY TO A FEDERAL OFFICER FOR THE NEXT YEAR AND A HALF.

WHEN HE EMERGED FROM THE PRISON HE WAS PEPPERED BY WAITING NEWSMEN WITH QUESTIONS--ABOUT HIS PAST AND FUTURE. HISS CAREFULLY FRAMED HIS ANSWER:

"I AM VERY GLAD TO USE THIS CHANCE," HE SAID, "THE FIRST I HAVE HAD IN NEARLY FOUR YEARS, TO REASSERT MY COMPLETE INNOCENCE FROM THE CHARGES THAT WERE BROUGHT AGAINST ME BY WHITTAKER CHAMBERS."

LATER TODAY HISS WENT INTO SECLUSION AT HIS APARTMENT IN NEW YORK CITY'S GREENWICH VILLAGE, DECLINING TO ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS PLANS.

"I IMAGINE YOU ALL HAD YOUR THANKSGIVING DINNER WITH YOUR FAMILY THE DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY," HE SAID TO A CROWD OF NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS. 1954

"THIS IS MY THANKSGIVING. I THINK YOU CAN UNDERSTAND. I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE MINE WITH MY FAMILY."

CHAMBERS, FORMERLY A SENIOR EDITOR OF TIME MAGAZINE NOW LIVING IN RETIREMENT ON A FARM IN WESTMINSTER,MD., ACCUSED HISS OF BEING A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST PARTY GROUP. CHAMBERS ACCUSED HISS ALSO OF TURNING OVER SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT DOCUMENTS.

THE TELEPHONE AT THE CHAMBERS FARM RANG, UNANSWERED, TODAY BUT A NEWSMAN MANAGED TO GAIN ENTRANCE AND OBTAIN A SHORT STATEMENT--TYPED PERSONALLY BY CHAMBERS ON A SCRAP OF LETTER PAPER. IT SAID:

"THE SADDEST SINGLE FACT ABOUT THE HISS CASE IS THAT NOBODY CAN CHANGE THE FACTS AS THEY ARE KNOWN. NEITHER ALGER HISS NOR I, HOWEVER MUCH WE MIGHT WISH TO DO SO, CAN CHANGE THESE FACTS.

"THEY ARE THERE FOREVER. THAT IS THE INHERENT TRAGEDY OF THIS CASE."

HISS, OF COURSE, DOESN'T AGREE--AS HE REITERATED HE WAS INNOCENT OF ANY WRONGDOING.

LATER IN NEW YORK, THE METION OF CHAMBERS BROUGHT THE ONLY NOTE OF BITTERNESS IN THE VOICE OF HISS, WHO OTHERWISE SEEMED IN GOOD HUMOR AND JOKED WITH PHOTOGRAPHERS.

WHEN A REPORTER TOLD HIM CHAMBERS HAD BEEN QUOTED RECENTLY AS SAYING HISS WOULD HAVE A HARD TIME GETTING A JOB, HISS RETORTED:

"WAS THAT HIS (CHAMBERS') HOPE OR A STATEMENT?"

AT THE PRISON, HIS WIFE, SON AND TWO LAWYER FRIENDS--CHESTER LANE AND ROBERT BENJAMIN--MET HIM INSIDE AND WALKED WITH HIM THROUGH THE MAIN GATE TO FREEDOM. MOMENTS LATER HISS, SMILING STEADILY, WAS ENGULFED IN WAVES OF REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS. THERE HE MADE A BRIEF INFORMAL STATEMENT.

HE SPOKE OFF THE CUFF, RATHER THAN FROM A MANUSCRIPT, BUT APPEARED TO HAVE CHOSEN HIS WORDS CAREFULLY. HE SPOKE NEARLY TWO MINUTES WITHOUT INTERRUPTION. AFTERWARD NEWSMEN FIRED QUESTIONS AT HIM. HE REPLIED TO SOME, IGNORED MOST OF THE OTHERS.

THE LINES ABOUT HIS LEAN JAW TIGHTENED AND HARSHNESS CREPT INTO HIS VOICE AS HE MENTIONED CHAMBERS' NAME.

AFTER SAYING "THIS IS NOT A PRESS CONFERENCE, ALTHOUGH IT LOOKS VERY MUCH LIKE ONE," HISS WENT ON:

"FOR NEARLY FOUR YEARS I HAVE HAD NO OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER THE FANTASTIC INVENTION THAT POLITICIANS AND MEMBERS OF THE PRESS HAVE BEEN FREE TO INVENT ABOUT ME.

"I HAVE HAD TO WAIT IN SILENCE WHILE IN MY ABSENCE A MYTH HAS BEEN DEVELOPED. I HOPE THAT THE RETURN OF THE MERE MAN WILL HELP TO DISPEL

THE MYTH.
"I HAVE ONLY ONE OTHER THING I WANT TO SAY AT THIS TIME. THAT IS I SHALL RESUME MY EFFORTS TO DISPEL THE DECEPTION THAT HAS BEEN FOISTED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. I SHALL RENEW THOSE EFFORTS WITH MORE ENTHUSIASM BECAUSE I AM CONFIDENT THAT THEIR SUCCESS WILL NOT ONLY VINDICATE MY NAME, RELIVE MY FAMILY OF HARASSMENT, BUT WILL ASSIST IN THE ALLAYING OF THE HYSTERIA AND FEAR OF THESE DAYS."

A172PX 1954
HISS TRIED TO PARRY FURTHER QUESTIONING WITH A TERSE "NO MORE." BUT HE DID REPLY BRIEFLY TO A FEW QUERIES, PARAPHRASING WHAT HE HAD SAID EARLIER, SAYING THAT CHARGES WHICH SENT HIM TO PRISON WERE "UNTRUE."
AND AS HE SHOULDERED HIS WAY PAST REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS, HE SAID THAT HE AND THE OTHER PRISONERS WERE "REVOLTED AND HORRIFIED" BY THE DEATH LAST WEDNESDAY OF WILLIAM W.REMINGTON IN THE LEWISBURG PENITENTIARY. THREE FELLOW-CONVICTS ARE ACCUSED BY THE FBI OF BEATING REMINGTON OVER THE HEAD WITH A BRICK WRAPPED IN A SOCK.
REMINGTON WAS JAILED, LIKE HISS, ON PERJURY CHARGES BUT THEIR TRIALS WERE UNRELATED. THERE WAS NEVER ANY OFFICIAL ALLEGATION THAT HISS AND REMINGTON EVER WERE ASSOCIATED IN THE SAME COMMUNIST RING IN THE NATION'S CAPITOL.
THE THREE CONVICTS ARE BEING HELD ON MURDER CHARGES IN THE REMINGTON SLAYING. REMINGTON, BURIED TODAY AT RIDGEWOOD,N.J., WAS A FORMER U.S. COMMERCE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE SENTENCED TO A THREE-YEAR TERM FOR DENYING HE GAVE GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO AN ADMITTED SOVIET SPY COURIER.
HISS' RELEASE TODAY WAS ACCOMPLISHED AT 9.03 A.M. (EST), ONLY 15 MINUTES AFTER HIS FAMILY ARRIVED FROM NEW YORK.
AS HE STRODE FROM THE PRISON'S ADMINISTRATION BUILDING INTO SIGHT OF NEWSMEN 50 YARDS AWAY HE PAUSED TO WAVE AT GUARDS AND OTHERS LEANING OUT OF WINDOWS.
HISS WALKED BRISKLY, WITH HIS WIFE, PRISCILLA, AND THEIR 13-YEAR-OLD SON, TONY, THROUGH THE MAIN GATEWAY AND INTO THE CROWD OF NEARLY 100 NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS.
HE THEN HAD HIS SAY, RAISING HIS VOICE ABOVE THE TUMULT TO MAKE HIMSELF CLEAR. THE DRONING OF A LOW-FLYING HELICOPTER BEARING PHOTOGRAPHERS ALL BUT SMOTHERED SOME OF HIS WORDS.
WITHIN FIVE MINUTES AFTER HE STRODE OUT OF THE PRISON HE WAS EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK BY AUTOMOBILE. EXCEPT FOR PRISON PERSONNEL REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS, THERE WERE NO SPECTATORS.
ACCESS TO THE 27-ACRE PRISON WAS DENIED THE CURIOUS AT THE EDGE OF THE 1,000-ACRE FEDERAL RESERVATION IN THE MIDDLE OF PENNSYLVANIA'S FARM COUNTRY. THE PRISON OVERLOOKS THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER AND LIES ON A HILL NEAR BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY.
HISS DISCARDED NEW GARB GIVEN OUT BY THE PRISON TO WEAR A GREY SUIT, A SNAPBRIM GREY HAT AND WELL-WORN GREY TWEED TOPCOAT SENT HIM PREVIOUSLY BY HIS WIFE.

A173PX
~~THE HISS PARTY FILED INTO A RED CONVERTIBLE COUPE AND SPED TO NEW YORK, CROSSLEY TO THE SECLUSION OF HISS' APARTMENT IN DOWNTOWN MANHATTAN.~~
HISS GAVE NO HINT AS TO HIS FUTURE PLANS. HE TURNED ASIDE QUESTIONS WHETHER HE PLANNED TO WRITE A BOOK AND WHAT HE WOULD SAY IF CALLED AGAIN BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.
PH/EE223PES NM

A168WX 1954
REMINGTON PROBE (340)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-JAMES V. BENNTT, DIRECTOR OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS, SAID TODAY MORE THAN ONE MOTIVE MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE SLAYING OF WILLIAM REMINGTON IN LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PRISON THIS WEEK.
THE PRISON IS THE SAME FROM WHICH ALGER HISS, CONVICTED OF LYING IN A COMMUNIST-SPY RING INVESTIGATION, WAS RELEASED TODAY AFTER SERVING 3 1/2 YEARS. LIKE HISS, REMINGTON WAS A FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL ACCUSED OF LYING WHEN HE DENIED HE EVER PASSED SECRETS TO A RED SPY RING. HE WAS SERVING A 3YEAR TERM.
THERE HAS BEEN WIDESPREAD SPECULATION THAT THE ATTACK UPON REMINGTON MAY HAVE BEENN IN SOME UNEXPLAINED WAY, A PROTEST AGAINST THE RELEASE OF HISS OR AGAINST COMMUNISM IN GENERAL, BUT PRISON OFFICIALS GAVE NO SUPPORT TO THIS.
REMINGTON WAS BEATEN BY A HALF-BRICK ENCASED IN A SOCK. THREE FELLOW CONVICTS ARE CHARGED WITH HIS MURDER. ONE OF THEM, LEWIS CAGLE, JR., 17, WAS QUOTED BY PRISON OFFICIALS THAT THE MOTIVE WAS STRICTLY ROBBERY.
"I DON'T WANT TO ASCRIBE ONE SINGLE MOTIVE, AT THIS TIME, TO REMINGTON'S DEATH," BENNETT TOLD A REPORTER. "THERE MAY HAVE BEEN MORE THAN ONE MOTIVE. I JUST DON'T KNOW FOR SURE NOW, AND I CAN'T COMMENT ON THE ANTI-COMMUNIST RUMORS.
"WE ARE CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION, INDEPENDENT OF THE FBI, AND ALL THE FACTS ARE GOING TO COME OUT."
BENNETT ADDED THAT HE HASN'T LOST A "SINGLE BIT OF CONFIDENCE" IN WARDEN FRED WILKINSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PRISON STAFF. HE SAID IF ANY FAULTS ARE FOUND IN PRISON PROCEDURES THEY WILL BE CORRECTED.
BENNETT SAID ALL FACTS WILL BE BROUGHT OUT AT THE TRIAL OF THE ACCUSED CONVICTS, GEORGE JUNIOR MCCOY, ROBERT CARL PARKER AND CAGLE.
BENNETT SAID THE THREE OCCUPIED A ROOM ACROSS FROM REMINGTON'S. COMMENTING ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT ROBBERY MAY HAVE BEEN A MOTIVE, BENNETT SAID PRISONERS ARE RESTRICTED IN COMMISSARY PURCHASES AND DON'T HAVE MUCH OF VALUE IN THEIR POSSESSION. HE SAID THEY AREN'T ALLOWED TO HAVE MONEY IN THEIR ROOMS.
THEN HE ADDED HE DOESN'T WANT, AT THIS TIME, TO ASCRIBE A SINGLE MOTIVE TO THE ATTACK.
BENNETT SAID THE PRISON BUREAU'S INVESTIGATION OF THE REMINGTON CASE WILL BE A THOROUGH ONE, BUT WITH EMPHASIS ON FACTORS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE STUDIED BY THE FBI, WHICH ALSO IS PROBING THE CASE.
"WE ARE CONCERNED PRIMARILY WITH PRISON ADMINISTRATION AND CORRECTING FAULTS IF ANY EXIST," BENNETT SAID.
HE SAID HE PROBABLY WILL VISIT THE PRISON BEFORE THE INVESTIGATION IS COMPLETED, BUT HE FIXED NO DATE.
SU/WR153PES 1954

A42NR
(300)
NIGHT LEAD WITH REMINGTON-HISS
RIDGEWOOD,N.J.,NOV 27 (AP)-THE LAST RITES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF HIS BOYHOOD WERE SAID OVER THE CLOSED PURPLE-DRAPED CASKET OF WILLIAM W.REMINGTON TODAY AS HIS SECOND WIFE WEPT SOFTLY IN A FRONT PEW.
THE RITUAL INCLUDED THE WORDS, "THOUGH AN HOST OF MEN WERE LAID AGAINSTM E, YET SHALL NOT MY HEART BE A FRAID FOR IN TIME OF TROUBLE HE SHALL HIDE ME IN HIS TABERNACLE."
SIX POLICE STOOD GUARD OUTSIDE THE SMALL, STONE CHURCH AFTER THREATENING PHONE CALLS WERE RECEIVED BY THE RECTOR AND THE FUNERAL DIRECTOR. THERE WERE NO DEMONSTRATIONS, HOWEVER.
THE POLICE TRIED TO THWART REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS FROM REACHING MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY AND AFTER THE BRIEF, 12-MINUTE CHURCH SERVICE SET UP A THREE-CAR ROADBLOCK TO KEEP PRESS CARS FROM FOLLOWING THE HEURSE.
THE CASKET BEARING THE BODY OF THE 37-YEAR-OLD CONVICTED PERJURER WAS TAKEN IN A HEARSE TO A CREMATORIUM, 10 MILES AWAY, AFTER THE CHURCH CEREMONIES.
1954
THE SERVICE IN ST.ELIZABETH'S CHURCH, THREE BLOCKS FROM THE HOME OF

30.24-22153

REMINGTON'S AGED PARENTS, WAS ATTENDED BY 50 PERSONS, INCLUDING FIVE MEMBERS OF THE IMMEDIATE FAMILY.

THEY WERE HIS SECOND WIFE, MRS.JANE REMINGTON, WHO LIVES WITH THEIR 13-MONTH-OLD SON UNDER HER MAIDEN NAME IN LEVITTTOWN,N.Y.; HIS PARENTS, MR. AND MRS.FREDERICK C.REMINGTON; AND HIS UNCLE AND AUNT, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM E.REMINGTON.

REMINGTON DIED WEDNESDAY IN THE HOSPITAL OF LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PRISON OF A SHATTERED SKULL SUFFERED 16 HOURS BEFORE, THE FBI SAID, IN A BEATING AT THE HANDS OF THREE FELLOW INMATES. HIS DEATH IS BEING INVESTIGATED.

THE TALL, SLENDER COLLEGE-BRED ECONOMIST WAS CONVICTED A SECOND TIME OF PERJURY ON JAN.27, 1953, IN DENYING HE PASSED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING. HE ENTERED PRISON IN APRIL OF THAT YEUR.

THE REV.ALEXANDER M.RODGERS, CHURCH RECTOR, READ THE BURIAL RITUAL THAT INCLUDED THE 27TH, 46TH AND 130TH PSALMS, ST.PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS, A PRAYER AND THE SINGING OF A HYMN, "DEAR LORD AND FATHER OF MANKIND."

THE PSALMS INCLUDED THESE WORDS:

"YEA IN THE SECRET PLACE OF HIS DWELLING SMALL HE HIDE ME AND SET ME UP UPON A ROCK OF STONE AND NOW SHALL HE LIFT UP MINE HEAD ABOVE MINE ENEMIES AROUND ME."

1954

705PES

A166WX

1954

(750) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE SENATE GOT SET TODAY TO RESUME THE SEN.MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE MONDAY, WITH G.O.P. LEADER KNOWLAND URGING A DECISION BY DEC. 11 AND SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) RENEWING HIS CALL FOR A REBUKE TO THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.

WATKINS DECLARED THAT IF REPUBLICANS "DO THE RIGHT THING" AND VOTE FOR CENSURE THE PARTY WILL GAIN STATURE NATIONALLY AND NEED FEAR NO LASTING SPLIT.

KNOWLAND DID NOT SAY HOW HE WOULD VOTE. BUT HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVES THE SENATE SHOULD DISPOSE OF THE ISSUE QUICKLY AND TURN TO WHAT HE CONSIDERS MORE IMPORTANT THINGS. HE SAID. HE BELIEVES THERE IS "A GROWING DEMAND THAT THE PREENT (CENSURE) BUSINESS BE TERMINATED AND THAT THE 96 MEMBERS OF THE SENATE BEGIN TO CONCENTRATE THEIR ATTENTIONS ON HOW THEY CAN SAVE THE HONOR OF THE COUNTRY."

HINTING THAT THE SENATE MAY BE ASKED TO REMAIN IN SESSION BEYOND A CENSURE VOTE, KNOWLAND SAID INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS,--INCLUDING IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS SPIES--"REQUIRE THAT THE SENATE GIVE MORE TIME TO THE HONOR OF THE COUNTRY AND THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE."

HE SAID THERE IS NO REASON WHY A VOTE CAN'T BE REACHED IN TWO WEEKS, BY DEC. 11 AT THE LATEST, ON A PENDING CENSURE RESOLUTION. HE DENIED THERE WAS ANY REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP MOVE TO DELAY A SHOWDOWN.

WATKINS SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT IN HIS OPINION "THE RIGHT THING" FOR THE SENATE TO DO WOULD BE TO REBUKE MCCARTHY NOT ONLY ON TWO COUNTS NOW PENDING AGAINST HIM BUT ON A PROPOSED CHARGE THAT HE MALIGNED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED THESE COUNTS.

MCCARTHY IS EXPECTED TO BE ON HAND WHEN THE DEBATE RESUMES MONDAY AFTER A 10-DAY RECESS IN WHICH HE RECEIVED TREATMENT FOR AN INJURED ELBOW. HIS PHYSICIANS SAID TODAY HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO LEAVE BETHESDA MEDICAL CENTER TOMORROW, BARRING ANY COMPLICATIONS.

TAKING COGNIZANCE OF REPORTS THAT SOME REPUBLICANS WOULD LIKE TO AVOID A SHOWDOWN BECAUSE THEY FEAR MCCARTHY MIGHT SPLIT AWAY FROM THE GOP IN 1956, WATKINS SAID HE FELT THESE FEARS WERE GROUNDLESS.

"ONE OF THE WORST THINGS THAT COULD HAPPEN TO THE SENATE, THE COUNTRY AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY WOULD BE TO DODGE THIS ISSUE," THE UTAH SENATOR DECLARED. "IF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY DOES THE RIGHT THING IT WILL GAIN IN STATURE AND IT WON'T BE SPLIT.

"THIS IS NOT A POLITICAL ISSUE AND POLITICS SHOULD PLAY NO PART IN IT."

A SIX-MAN BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE HEADED BY WATKINS RECOMMENDED THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR ALLEGED CONTEMPTUOUS TREATMENT OF AN ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52 AND FOR ALLEGED "REPEATED ABUSE" OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER, A WITNESS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

1954

A167WX

SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS PREPARED AN AMENDMENT ASKING FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY BECAUSE THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SAID THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HAD SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE AND BECAUSE HE CALLED WATKINS "COWARDLY" FOR ALLEGEDLY REFUSING TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S ORAL QUESTIONS.

WATKINS SAID THAT IF NOBODY ELSE BRINGS THIS NEW CHARGE TO ISSUE BEFORE THE SENATE, HE WILL DO IT HIMSELF.

"MCCARTHY HAS NOT ONLY IMPUGNED THE INTEGRITY OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS IN SAYING, FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES, THAT WE WERE STOOGES FOR THE COMMUNISTS, BUT HE HAS BLASTED AT ALL THE OTHER 74 SENATORS WHO VOTED TO DIRECT US TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM," WATKINS SAID. THE SENATE VOTED 75-12 ON AUG. 2 TO REFER 46 OVERLAPPING CHARGES TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

"THIS IS NOT ONLY AN AFFRONT TO SIX COMMITTEE MEMBERS, IT IS AN AFFRONT TO 75 SENATORS."

WATKINS DENIED THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER ORAL QUESTIONS PROPOUNDED BY MCCARTHY. HE SAID HE HAD REFUSED TO YIELD, WHEN HE HIMSELF HELD THE FLOOR, BUT HAD TOLD MCCARTHY HE COULD ASK HIS QUESTIONS ON HIS OWN TIME OR SUBMIT THEM IN WRITING AND HE, WATKINS, WOULD ANSWER THEM IN HIS OWN TIME AND OWN WAY.

MCCARTHY ASKED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS ON NOV. 10 AIMED PRIMARILY AT SHOWING THERE WAS BIAS AGAINST HIM AMONG MEMBERS OF BOTH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. WATKINS SAID HE ALREADY HAD ANSWERED SOME AND WOULD REPLY TO OTHERS LATER.

WATKINS SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED, HE HAS BEEN UNDER NO PRESSURE FROM REPUBLICAN LEADERS TO COMPROMISE THE CENSURE CHARGES OR TO AGREE TO ANY DELAY. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS NO IN ANY COMPROMISING MOOD.

SENS.BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, AND DIRKSEN (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY'S SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THUS FAR UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO WORK OUT SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE.

SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE GOP FLOOR LEADER, HAS SAID HE IS MAINTAINING AN OPEN MIND UNTIL HE HEARS ALL OF THE DEBATE. THERE HAVE BEEN INDICATIONS, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD WELCOME SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE THAT WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE TO A MAJORITY OF THE REPUBLICANS.

MCCARTHY HAS NOT ENTERED INTO THESE COMPROMISE EFFORTS AND HAS INSISTED PUBLICLY THAT HE EXPECTS TO BE CENSURED AND WANTS TO GET IT OVER WITH. THIS ATTITUDE, COMBINED WITH THE GROWTH OF PRO-MCCARTHY MOVEMENTS AMONG SOME CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICANS HAS STARTED SPECULATION THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR MIGHT BE PLANNING SOME FUTURE BOLT.

SOME OF MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS SAID THEY DOUBT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WOULD FAVOR ANY SUCH BREAK. INSTEAD, THEY ENVISION HIM AS A LEADER OF A WING OF THE PARTY THAT MIGHT BE FOUND FIGHTING FOR A DOMINANT POSITION AT THE 1956 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION.

WR144PES

A133BX

HOLYOKE, MASS., NOV 27 (AP)-THE HOLYOKE COMMITTEE TO CENSURE U.S. SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY ITS MEMBERS WILL REFUSE TO BUY OR SELL WISCONSIN PRODUCTS UNTIL THE VOTERS OF THAT STATE REMOVE THE CONTROVERSIAL SENATOR FROM OFFICE.

ROBERT F. BERNARD, A MEMBER OF THE REPUBLICAN CITY COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN OF THE LOCAL GROUP ADVOCATING CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, SAID THIS WIRE WAS SENT TO WISCONSIN GOV. WALTER ~~KROGER~~ KOHLER:

"THE COMMITTEE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY IN THE CITY OF HOLYOKE HAS STARTED A MOVEMENT TO FURTHER THE CAUSE OF CENSURING MCCARTHY.

"WE, THE COMMITTEE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, WILL NOT BUY OR SELL ANY PRODUCTS MADE IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN UNTIL THE VOTERS OF WISCONSIN REMOVE HIM FROM THE SENATE. TO THIS WE WOULD LIKE TO STATE WE ARE SURE THAT THERE ARE MANY FINE PEOPLE IN WISCONSIN AND IT'S NOT OUR DESIRE TO INTENTIONALLY PUNISH ANY OF THEM.

"HOWEVER, THEY ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN DELIVER US FROM THIS EVIL. AND IF IT TAKES HARSH MEASURES SUCH AS WE PROPOSE TO BRING THEM TO THEIR GOD GIVEN SENSES THEN SO BE IT."

MCCARTHY IS IN THE BETHESDA NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER NEAR WASHINGTON FOR TREATMENT OF AN INJURED ELBOW. REPORTERS SEEKING COMMENT ON BERNARD'S TELEGRAM WERE TOLD BY THE HOSPITAL THAT HE COULD NOT BE DISTURBED.

AT MADISON, WIS., STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL VERNON THOMSON, INFORMED OF THE ACTION TAKEN BY BERNARD, SAID:

"THIS IS NOT THE PROPER WAY TO EXPRESS ANY POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY. WE DON'T FEEL THAT ECONOMIC REPRISALS ARE NECESSARY TO CENSURE CERTAIN VIEWS.

"I THINK THIS IS AN INTOLERANCE GREATER THAN THAT EXHIBITED BY PURITANS IN THE EARLY DAYS OF OUR COUNTRY. I DON'T THINK, HOWEVER, THAT IT WILL HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANCE.

"I KNOW THE INTELLIGENT PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN WOULDN'T STOOP TO REPRISALS AGAINST THE GOOD PEOPLE OF MASSACHUSETTS."

WISCONSIN'S GOV. WALTER J. KOHLER IS VACATIONING IN SPAIN. LT. GOV. GEORGE M. SMITH, ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE, SAID HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT UNTIL AFTER HE HAD SEEN THE TELEGRAM.

BERNARD, A MAINTENANCE MAN IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM, ALSO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ON WEDNESDAY HE OBTAINED--ON PETITIONS ADVOCATING CENSURE OF MCCARTHY--THE SIGNATURES OF SOME 700 STUDENTS FROM MT. HOLYOKE AND AMHERST COLLEGES AS THE YOUNG WOMEN AND MEN PASSED THROUGH THE LOCAL RAILROAD STATION EN ROUTE TO THANKSGIVING VACATIONS.

THE REPORT THAT AMHERST AND MT. HOLYOKE STUDENTS HAD SIGNED SUCH PETITIONS CAME A FEW DAYS AFTER IT BECAME KNOWN THAT SUCH DOCUMENTS WERE AVAILABLE TO STUDENTS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

THE HARVARD CRIMSON, UNDERGRADUATE DAILY, PUBLISHED A LETTER PURPORTEDLY FROM TWO FRESHMEN IN WHICH THEY STATED THEY FEARED TO SIGN SUCH PETITIONS BECAUSE "WE WERE AFRAID THAT AT SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE MCCARTHY WILL POINT TO US...AND...QUESTION OUR LOYALTY."

THE LETTER WAS SIGNED WITH THE INITIALS "K.W.L. AND M.F.G., '53."

THE CRIMSON PUBLISHED A STORY EARLIER IN THE WEEK TELLING OF THE CIRCULATION OF THE PETITIONS AND IDENTIFIED J. C. PETER RICHARDSON, A KQQH OF THE MOVEMENT. RICHARDSON, UNAVAM

THE CRIMSON PUBLISHED A STORY EARLIER IN THE WEEK TELLING OF THE CIRCULATION OF THE PETITIONS AND IDENTIFIED J. C. PETER RICHARDSON, A JUNIOR AS "COORDINATOR" OF THE MOVEMENT. RICHARDSON, UNAVAILABLE FOR COMMENT, WAS NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

THE NEW YORK TIMES QUOTED RICHARDSON AS SAYING THE PETITIONS WOULD BE HANDLED ON THREE LEVELS: AT HARVARD, WHERE HE SAID 2,500 SIGNATURES HAD BEEN COLLECTED; IN OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, AND AMONG CITIZENS ACROSS THE NATION.

HE SAID SOME STUDENTS AGREED WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE DRIVE BUT HAD REFUSED TO SIGN FOR FEAR OF REPRISALS.

THE CRIMSON ASKED COMMENT FROM ARCHIBALD MACLEISH, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH AND A HOUSE MASTER, FORMER LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AND WIDELY KNOWN POET.

MACLEISH WAS QUOTED: "ANY MAN WHO HAS DONE AS MUCH AS MCCARTHY HAS TO WEAKEN THE DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS OF THIS COUNTRY, AND I MEAN THE PRESIDENCY AND THE SENATE, CERTAINLY DESERVES CENSURE."

ES/1134ES

1954

A63MI

(290)

MADISON, WIS., NOV.27-(AP)-A SECOND EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO RECALL SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS), LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY, WIS., WEEKLY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER, ANNOUNCED TODAY.

LEADER OF AN UNSUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN TO UNSEAT THE SENATOR LAST SPRING, GORE TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF FARM, POLITICAL AND LABOR ORGANIZATIONS WITH WHOM HE MET TODAY:

"I AM AS SICK OF MCCARTHY AND MCCARTHYSIM AS YOU ARE.

"WE HOLD IN OUR HANDS THE ONLY WEAPON WHICH CAN DESTROY THE BIGOTRIES OF MCCARTHYISM FOR THIS GENERATION.

"WHEN WE START PETITIONS CIRCULATING WILL DEPEND ON MCCARTHY HIMSELF--WHEN HE GETS NOISY AND WHEN HIS ACTIONS WARRANT, AND THAT SHOULD NOT TAKE LONG."

GORE SAID HIS EFFORT THIS TIME WOULD REQUIRE A MINIMUM OF 239,000 SIGNATURES, BASED ON THE VOTE FOR GOVERNOR AT THE GENERAL ELECTION NOV.2. LAST SPRING ALMOST 404,000 SIGNATURES WERE REQUIRED BUT ONLY 335,000 OBTAINED.

1954

GORE CONTINUED:

"THE JOE MUST GO CLUB OF WISCONSIN WILL CONTINUE ITS ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES FOR A SECOND RECALL EFFORT AGAINST SENATOR MCCARTHY ON ASSUMPTION HE WILL MAKE A SECOND EFFORT ADVISABLE BY HIS OWN ACTIONS.

"WE FIRST WILL ATTEMPT TO SOLVE A NUMBER OF CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS INVOLVED WITH THE RECALL, AND I'M SURE THESE CAN BE IRONED OUT SATISFACTORILY. THEN WE PLAN TO MEET A GOAL OF 18,000 TO 20,000 PLEDGED CIRCULATORS ALL OVER WISCONSIN."

IF THE CLUB OBTAINS THE REQUIRED NUMBER OF SIGNATURES, THE PETITIONS ASKING A RECALL ELECTION WOULD GO FIRST TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE. PRESUMABLY, THAT OFFICIAL WOULD REQUEST THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO RULE ON WHETHER THE WISCONSIN RECALL LAW COULD BE APPLIED TO A FEDERAL OFFICE. SOME AUTHORITIES HAVE HELD THAT ONLY THE SENATE ITSELF CAN PASSS ON THE QUALIFICATIONS OF ITS MEMBERS.

IF A RECALL ELECTION WERE HE[illegible] MCCARTHY WOULD GO ON THE BALLOT AUTOMATICALLY. OTHER CANDIDAT[illegible]OULD HAVE TO QUALIFY BY FILING NOMINATION PETITIONS. THERE W[illegible] BE NO PRIMARY.

ED/DK719PCS NM

A57WX

(200) ALBANIA

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD THE PEOPLE OF ALBANIA TODAY THE UNITED STATES LOOKS FORWARD TO THE TIME THEY WILL BE RID OF THE "ALIEN YOKE" OF COMMUNIST OPPRESSION.

DULLES ISSUED A STATEMENT ON THE ANNIVERSARY TOMORROW OF ALBANIAN INDEPENDENCE DATING BACK TO 1443 BUT BROKEN BY FOREIGN RULE FOR PERIODS SINCE THAT TIME.

THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE DIRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ALBANIA BUT IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AMERICAN PROPAGANDA AGENCIES--THE U. S. INFORMATION SERVICE AND ITS "VOICE OF AMERICA" RADIO SYSTEM

30.24- 22155A

TO SEE THAT HIS STATEMENT REACHES AS MANY OF THE ALBANIAN PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE.

"THE PRESENT SUFFERINGS OF THE ALBANIA PEOPLE UNDER COMMUNIST OPPRESSION AND THEIR STRONG DESIRE TO BE RID OF THIS ALIEN YOKE," DULLES SAID, "ARE MATTERS OF DEEP CONCERN TO THE UNITED STATES."

HE DECLARED THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZES THE RIGHT OF THE ALBANIAN PEOPLE TO HAVE A FREE NATION AND GOVERNMENT OF THEIR OWN CHOICE AND HE ADDED, WITH AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO NEIGHBORING YUGOSLAVIA:

"DURING THE PAST FEW YEARS, THE UNITED STATES HAS NOTED WITH SATISFACTION DECLARATIONS BY OFFICIAL SPOKESMEN OF THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES IN SUPPORT OF A FREE AND INDEPENDENT ALBANIA.

"AMERICANS LOOK FORWARD TO THE ULTIMATE RESUMPTION BY ALBANIA OF ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE IN THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS; AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL NOT CEASE ITS ADVOCACY OF THIS GOAL."

HY753PES 1954

B54 (NYC OUT) (130)

WEST POINT, N.Y., NOV. 27 (AP)-THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY INTENDS TO CONTINUE ITS BAN ON STUDENT DEBATE OF WHETHER THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RECOGNIZE THE RED CHINA GOVERNMENT. 1954

LT. COL. EDWARD RICHARDSON, THE ACADEMY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER, SAID YESTERDAY LT. GEN. BLACKSHEAR M. BRYAN, SUPERINTENDENT, CONTEMPLATED NO CHANGE IN ACADEMY POLICY REGARDING TOPICS TO BE DEBATED.

RICHARDSON HAD BEEN ASKED WHETHER THERE WOULD BE ANY CHANGE IN VIEW OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY ON THE BANNING OF THE RED CHINA TOPIC AT BOTH THE MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMIES.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD NOT HAVE FORBIDDEN THE STUDENTS TO DEBATE THE ISSUE.

REAR ADM. W. F. BOONE, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS, HAS SAID HE WOULD LIFT THE BAN THERE IF SO DIRECTED BY HIGHER AUTHORITY.

NO SUCH DIRECTIVE HAS BEEN ISSUED.

KS950PES

B51

(400)

NEW YORK, NOV. 27 (AP)-A RETIRED ARMY CAPTAIN SAID TODAY HE HAD WRITTEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DEMANDING TO KNOW WHETHER HE INTENDED TO "ABANDON" AMERICANS CAPTURED IN KOREA.

THE LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT WAS RELEASED HERE BY EUGENE R. GUILD, WHO SIGNED IT AS DIRECTOR OF "FIGHTING HOMEFOLKS OF FIGHTING MEN." THE ORGANIZATION'S PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS IS IN GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLO.

GUILD HAD LONG BEEN A CRITIC OF THE NATION'S POLICY IN KOREA. HE ONCE WROTE TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASKING IF GUILD'S CRITICISM OF THAT POLICY HAD KEPT GUILD'S SON FROM GETTING THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR.

THE WHITE HOUSE THEN REPLIED WITH A STATEMENT THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN FELT THE MEDAL WAS TOO SACRED TO BE TAMPERED WITH AND HAD NOT KNOWN OF GUILD'S REMARKS ON KOREA POLICY.

GUILD'S NEW LETTER SAID HIS ORGANIZATION REPRESENTS THE KIN OF SEVEN OF THE 11 AIRMEN SENTENCED TO PRISON BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON SPYING CHARGES EARLIER THIS WEEK, AND "350 KINFOLK OF OTHER GI'S IN THE HANDS OF THE RED CHINESE."

THE LETTER SAID THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD MADE "SIX IMPOTENT PERFUNCTORY DEMANDS" FOR LIBERATION OF THE GI'S.

REFERRING TO THE PRESIDENT'S PROMISE TO RELATIVES OF THE SENTENCED AIRMEN OF U.S. EFFORTS TO RELEASE THEM, GUILD ASKED:

"WHAT NEW FACT MAKES YOU THINK THAT YOUR SEVENTH SIMILAR DEMAND NOW OR ONE BY THE IMPOTENT UNITED NATIONS WILL BE EFFECTIVE?"

HE ALSO ASKED THE PRESIDENT: 1954

"DO YOUR WORDS, 'FEASIBLE MEANS,' INDICATE THAT YOU WILL ABANDON THOSE MEN RATHER THAN EXERT PRESSURE BY WITHDRAWING SUPPORT FROM THOSE NATIONS TRADING WITH OUR ENEMY, OR BY BLOCKADING THE ENEMY COAST?

"DO YOUR WORDS, 'PEACEFUL MEANS,' INDICATE THAT IN THE ABSENCE OF EFFECTIVE U.N. ACTION YOU WILL CONTINUE TO ABANDON THOSE MEN RATHER THAN RISK ISSUING AN ULTIMATUM INVOLVING THE POSSIBLE ABROGATION OF THE VIOLATED TRUCE?

"DO YOUR WORDS MEAN THAT YOU THINK AMERICANS PREFER TO ABANDON THEIR OWN GI'S AND LIVE AS JACKALS RATHER THAN RUN THE RISK OF FIGHTING FOR THOSE BOYS WHO LOST THEIR FREEDOM FIGHTING FOR OURS?"

KB107AES 1954

A132UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-KOREA (600)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 27 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE AGREED ON THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF A RESOLUTION INTENDED TO KEEP NEGOTIATIONS ALIVE FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN DEADLOCK WITHOUT CALLING A NEW GENEVA CONFERENCE. 1954

THIS WAS REPORTED BY WESTERN SOURCES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ALLIES WHO FOUGHT FOR THE U.N. IN KOREA AND OF INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON CONFERRED IN THE U.N. IN AN EFFORT TO WHIP OUT A FINAL RESOLUTION.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WILL TAKE UP THE KOREAN CASE TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY AND THE WEST HOPES THE U.N. DEBATE WILL BE SHORT AND CALM. THE COMMITTEE HELD ITS FIRST SATURDAY MEETING OF THIS ASSEMBLY FOR A ROUND OF TALKS ON THE WEST NEW GUINEA DISPUTE BETWEEN THE NETHERLANDS AND INDONESIA.

WHILTE THE KOREAN HUDDLES WENT ON, SOUTH KOREA'S ENVOY TO WASHINGTON, YOU CHAN YANG, PROTESTED VIGOROUSLY THAT THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA WAS BEING KEPT OUT OF CONFERENCES VITAL TO ITS FUTURE. HE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "WHEN THEY (THE CONFEREES) ARE TRYING TO DECIDE OUR FATE, THEY SHOULD CALL US IN."

A WESTERN SOURCE COMMENTED THAT THE LATEST FLURRY OF NEGOTIATIONS ON A RESOLUTION HAD INVOLVED ONLY A FEW COUNTRIES AND THAT SOUTH KOREA WOULD BE KEPT INFORMED. THIS SOURCE COMMENTED THAT SOUTH KOREA HAD A HAND IN DRAFTING A REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, EVEN THOUGH SOUTH KOREA DID NOT ENDORSE THAT REPORT.

ONE DIPLOMAT SAID THE WEST REALIZED NOTHING WOULD BE DONE ON KOREA BY THE ASSEMBLY AND THAT THE SITUATION MUST HAVE TIME TO BE WORKED OUT. THIS DIPLOMAT POINTED OUT THAT A SETTLEMENT WAS REACHED ON TRIESTE BY LETTING TIME WORK AND IT WAS HOPED THE SAME COULD BE DONE ON KOREA.

YANG SAID THAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS AS SPIES WAS A VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO PUNISHMENT FOR THE GUILTY.

THE UNITED NATIONS HAS CIRCULATED TO THE 59 OTHER MEMBERS A UNITED STATES NOTE TO RED CHINA PROTESTING THE IMPRISONMENT AND DEMANDING RELEASE OF THE AMERICANS. ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE AMERICANS WOULD BRING THE CASE BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AN AMERICAN SOURCE SAID THAT WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT WAS UNDER ADVISEMENT BUT THAT NO DECISION OF ANY NATURE HAS BEEN TAKEN. THIS ACTION WOULD PROLONG THE KOREAN DEBATE.

IT WAS REPORTED THAT A WESTERN RESOLUTION ON KOREA, EXPECTED TO BE INTRODUCED NEXT WEEK, WOULD CONTAIN THREE POINTS.

1. IT WOULD TAKE NOTE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE 15 U.N. ALLIES (ALL EXCEPT SOUTH AFRICA) PLUS SOUTH KOREA, ON ONE SIDE, AND THE COMMUNISTS ON THE OTHER. THIS CONFERENCE ENDED WITHOUT

RESULT.

2. APPROVE THE REPORT OF THE 15 U.N. ALLIES. THIS REPORT REITERATES THE DETERMINATION OF THE U.N. TO STRIVE FOR A UNIFIED KOREA BY PEACEFUL MEANS AND FOR ELECTIONS IN ALL OF KOREA HELD UNDER THE U.N. AUTHORITY AND AUSPICES.

1954

A133UN

SOUTH KOREA HAS REACTED STRONGLY AGAINST THE PHRASE "BY PEACEFUL MEANS." SOUTH KOREA HAS ALSO REACTED AGAINST THE WORDS "AUTHORITY AND AUSPICES" OF THE U.N., INSISTING THAT THE U.N. MUST DIRECTLY SUPERVISE ANY ELECTION.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT TIPPED THEIR HAND YET ON THIS REPORT BUT IT LIKELY WOULD CAUSE MORE DEBATES THAN THE WEST WANTS AT THIS TIME.

3. A SECTION LEAVING THE DOOR OPEN FOR FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS AND EXPRESSING THE HOPE THAT THE PARTIES CONCERNED WILL CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS TO SETTLE THE PROBLEM.

A DIPLOMAT CONCERNED WITH DRAFTING THE RESOLUTION SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO FINAL AGREEMENT AS TO HOW THIS WOULD BE DONE BUT THAT THERE WAS NO THOUGHT OF HOLDING ANOTHER CONFERENCE. HE SUGGESTED ONE METHOD MIGHT BE FOR THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED TO UNDERTAKE NEGOTIATIONS AMONG THEIR VARIOUS CAPITALS.

KRISHNA MENON WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SUGGESTED THE ASSEMBLY TO ASK THE THREE CHAIRMEN OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TO TAKE SUCH STEPS AS THEY CONSIDER APPROPRIATE IN ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES DESIRED.

THE THREE CHAIRMEN WERE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN, AND THAILAND'S FOREIGN MINISTER, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON.

A THAI SOURCE SAID PRINCE WAN WOULD BE OPPOSED TO SUCH A PROCEDURE. HE SAID THE FOREIGN MINISTER FELT THE ONLY RESULT WOULD BE A REPEAT OF LONG COMMUNIST SPEECHES WITHOUT ANY CHANGE OF POSITIONS.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ALSO WERE REPRESENTED AS FEELING SUCH A THREE-MAN LIAISON GROUP WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY AND WOULD ACCOMPLISH NOTHING.

KRISHNA MENON AND MOST OF THE INDIAN DELEGATION WENT TO ESSEX, CONN., TO A THANKSGIVING DINNER GIVEN TODAY BY CHESTER BOWLES, FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO INDIA. HOWEVER, HIS REPRESENTATIVE, INDIA'S PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE U.N., ARTHUR LALL, TALKED WITH ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, AND ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, SOVIET DELEGATE, DURING THE MORNING. NUTTING AND JAMES J. WADSWORTH, UNITED STATES, ALSO TALKED OVER THE KOREAN SITUATION.

TU307PES

A64

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 28--NOTE DATE

1954

ATOMIC (1,400)

(ADVANCED)..EDITOR'S NOTE: A YEAR AGO DEC. 8 PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PUT FORTH A DRAMATIC ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM AT THE UNITED NATIONS. HIS IDEA DREW APPLAUSE FROM ALL THE WORLD, EXCEPT THAT THE SOVIET BLOC COMPLAINED THE PLAN WOULD NOT BAN A-BOMBS OR H-BOMBS. THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS GIVEN THE PLAN A GO-AHEAD. WHAT DOES IT ADD UP TO NOW? HERE ARE SOME ANSWERS.

-0-

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 27 (AP)-NINE COUNTRIES, LED BY THE UNITED STATES AND INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION, HAVE A VITAL PART IN MAKING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM GO TO WORK IN THE COMING YEAR.

ANY DECISION BY THE SOVIET UNION TO STAY OUT OF THE PLAN WOULD DEFEAT ONE OF THE PRESIDENT'S ANNOUNCED AIMS. HE CLINCHED HIS STATEMENT ON THE PEACEFUL PURPOSE OF HIS ATOMS PROPOSAL MADE HERE DEC. 8, 1953, BY SAYING THAT COUNTRIES PRINCIPALLY INVOLVED IN ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS SHOULD BE INCLUDED--"THE SOVIET UNION MUST, OF COURSE, BE ONE."

THE SOVIET UNION'S PARTICIPATION IS SOMETHING THAT NOW RESTS ON HIGHEST LEVEL STATE DEPARTMENT NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS, EVEN ABOVE THE U.S. DEALINGS WITH ITS WESTERN ALLIES ON THE PROGRAM AND THE GENCY IT WOULD SET UP.

AFTER ASKING FOR RENEWED NEGOTIATIONS, THE RUSSIANS CARVED THEMSELVES A LOOPHOLE BY DEMANDING SECURITY COUNCIL VETO POWER ON THE PROGRAM'S OPERATION. ALTHOUGH THE U.N. REFUSED TO RECOMMEND THIS, THE EXACT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE U.N. AND THE NEW AGENCY WAS LEFT FOR FUTURE AGREEMENT.

MORE THAN TWO WEEKS OF DEBATE HERE DEVELOPED A LOT OF QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS BEFORE A UNANIMOUS U.N. COMMITTEE VOTE APPROVED THE IDEA OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.

THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO RATIFY THAT UNANIMOUS DECISION EARLY NEXT WEEK. WESTERN EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH THE PROPOSED AGENCY AND TO SET UP A SEPARATE WORLD SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS IN 1955 WILL SPEED UP AFTER THAT.

BUT THE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DEVELOPED IN THE DEBATES ADDED UP TO THESE THREE PRINCIPAL FACTORS:

1. THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN FRIENDLY NATIONS WILL SET UP THE ATOMIC AGENCY AS A CLEARING HOUSE AND TRAINING CENTER, NO MATTER WHAT RUSSIA TRIES TO DO TO DELAY IT.

2. MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY COULD IGNORE THE U.N. AS WELL AS THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SCIENTSTS, ALTHOUGH THE U.S. AND BRITISH SPOKESMEN PROMISED EVERY COUNTRY WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO JOIN THE PROGRAM. THE UNITED STATES CROSSED ITS FINGERS ON RED CHINA WHEN IT SAID THIS.

3. CHEAP ATOMIC ENERGY FOR INDUSTRY ISN'T AROUND ANY CORNER IN SIGHT, EITHER IN HIGHLY DEVELOPED WESTERN COUNTRIES OR IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF ASIA, AFRICA AND LATIN AMERICA WHERE EISENHOWER SAW ITS GREATEST POTENTIAL VALUE.

1954

A65

HERE ARE SOME OF THE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DEVELOPED IN SEARCHING DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE:

WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF EISENHOWER ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM?

IN THE PRESIDENT'S OWN WORDS: "THE UNITED STATES PLEDGES BEFORE THE WORLD ITS DETERMINATION TO HELP SOLVE THE FEARFUL ATOMIC DILEMMA--TO DEVOTE ITS ENTIRE HEART AND MIND TO FIND THE WAY BY WHICH THE MIRACULOUS INVENTIVENESS OF MAN SHALL NOT BE DEDICATED TO HIS DEATH, BUT CONSECRATED TO HIS LIFE."

HOW TO DO IT?

SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY AS A CLEARING HOUSE FOR INFORMATION ON USING ATOMIC ENERGY TO FIGHT CANCER AND OTHER HUMAN DISEASE; ON USING ATOMIC TREATED MATERIALS IN MANUFACTURING AND AGRICULTURE; AND IN STUDYING HOW SOME DAY TO PRODUCE CHEAP ENERGY.

WHO WOULD BE IN THE AGENCY?

THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO NEGOTIATE SEPARATE TREATIES--WHICH THE U.S. SENATE WOULD HAVE TO APPROVE--WITH BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, FRANCE, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA AND PORTUGAL. THIS IS JUST A STARTER. OTHER COUNTRIES WITH KNOW-HOW, RAW MATERIALS OR EQUIPMENT COULD LATER APPLY TO COME IN. NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN GOING ON THIS YEAR WITH ALL THESE COUNTRIES, ASIDE FROM THE SEPARATE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS. OF THE COUNTRIES INVOLVED ONLY PORTUGAL IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS DIRECTING NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS. MOREHEAD PATTERSON, U.S. DELEGATE AT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION SESSIONS EARLY THIS YEAR, IS HANDLING THE DEALS WITH THE SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES.

WHAT WOULD THE MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY DO?

BESIDES EXCHANGING INFORMATION ABOUT ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENTS WHICH DON'T CARRY A SECURITY TAG, THE AGENCY WOULD BE A BROKER'S OFFICE TO HANDLE REQUESTS BY HAVE-NOT COUNTRIES FOR RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES--THE ATOM-TREATED INDUSTRIAL, MEDICAL AND AGRICULTURAL MATERIALS. THE

30.24-22157

UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND CANADA HAVE DISTRIBUTED THESE BY THE THOUSANDS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD--BUT NOT ACROSS THE IRON CURTAIN--IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

WHAT'S THIS TALK ABOUT THE 220 POUNDS OF "ATOM BOMB STUFF" THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS CONTRIBUTED AND THE 44 POUNDS BRITAIN PROMISED TO PUT UP?

IT'S NOT "ATOM BOMB STUFF" AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE PROBLEM OF A-BOMBS, H-BOMBS, NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT EXCEPT INDIRECTLY. THIS IS HIGH GRADE--BUT NOT WEAPON GRADE--MATERIAL THAT COULD BE USED IN A REACTOR TO CREATE MORE SIMILAR MATERIAL. WITH THIS MATERIAL, THE AGENCY COULD HELP TRAIN TECHNICIANS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD IN THE NEW ATOM SCIENCES FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES. TRAINING SCHOLARSHIPS COULD BE PROVIDED IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CANADA, BRITAIN, FRANCE--WHEREVER THERE IS A REACTOR IN OPERATION. THERE ARE 32 SUCH REACTORS KNOWN TO BE IN EXISTENCE.

A66

1954

WHAT ABOUT THIS ATOM POOL WE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT?

WHEN THE PLAN WAS FIRST ADVANCED, IT WAS BELIEVED COUNTRIES THAT HAD FISSIONABLE MATERIAL COULD CONTRIBUTE IT TO A SORT OF WORLD BANK OPERATED BY THE AGENCY, WHICH IN TURN WOULD PARCELIT OUT TO THE REACTORS USED IN THE TRAINING PROGRAM. ONE IDEA WAS THAT BY CONTRIBUTING HUGE AMOUNTS OF SUCH MATERIAL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IT WOULD REDUCE THE AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR WEAPONS. IT CAME OUT IN DEBATE THAT WHEN REACTORS GET GOING, THEY ACTUALLY TURN OUT MORE MATERIAL THAN SCIENTISTS NOW KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH, SO THE SCIENTISTS DECIDED THE ATOM POOL--WITH THE AGENCY SITTING ON TOP OF VAST QUANTITIES OF FISSIONING MATERIAL--WAS NOT A VERY PRACTICAL PLAN. THE FISSIONABLE MATERIAL PROMISED FOR THE EXPERIMENTAL TRAINING REACTORS BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES COULD POWER ANOTHER 25 OR 30 SUCH REACTORS. PRESUMABLY THE REACTORS COULD NOT PRODUCE ENOUGH MATERIAL TO BUILD A BOMB, ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIANS CONTENDED THAT PLANTS BIG ENOUGH TO PRODUCE ELECTRICAL ENERGY COULD ALSO PRODUCE BOMBS.

ARE THE RUSSIANS DOING ANYTHING LIKE THIS?

IT IS KNOWN THAT THEY HAVE PERFECTED RADIOISOTOPES FOR MEDICINE, AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRY. IT IS KNOWN THAT THEY ARE USING A COBALT BOMB TO TREAT CANCER. THEY CLAIM THEY HAVE GOTTEN A 5,000 KILOWATT ATOMIC ENERGY POWER STATION OPERATING AS THE FIRST STEP IN DEVELOPING ATOMIC POWER PRODUCTION ON A BIG SCALE. BUT THEY HAVE NEVER REVEALED WHERE THIS POWER PLANT MAY BE OPERATING. THEY HAVE PUT AN ATOMIC CURTAIN AROUND THEIR DEVELOPMENTS SO THAT EVEN THE NAMES OF SCIENTISTS WORKING ON ATOMIC POWER ARE NOT PUBLISHED. THEY HAVE REFUSED TO PUBLISH FINDINGS ON EVEN PEACEFUL USES OF THE ATOM. AND THEY HAVE MADE NO MOVE TO MATCH THE U.S.-BRITISH CONTRIBUTIONS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL.

WHAT WILL THE RUSSIANS DO ABOUT JOINING THE AGENCY?

YOUR GUESS IS AS GOOD AS ANY. BY OBJECTING TO THE FACT THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL VETO CAN'T HAMSTRING IT, THE RUSSIANS MAY HAVE BUILT UP A PLAUSIBLE EXCUSE TO STAY OUT.

WHY DID THEY JOIN IN THE UNANIMOUS APPROVAL?

SEVERAL REASONS. THEY SAID THEY WANTED TO EMPHASIZE THAT THEY BELIEVE IN THE PRINCIPLE OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND IN WORKING THINGS OUT BY NEGOTIATION. THESE ARE TWO DIPLOMATIC LINES THE RUSSIANS ARE EMPHASIZING AT THIS TIME. ALSO, THEY COULD NOT AFFORD TO VOTE AGAINST ANYTHING THAT SUGGESTS ATOMS WILL BE USED FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES; IT WOULD BE BAD PROPAGANDA.

A67

WHY BOTHER WITH THE U.N. AT ALL IN THIS?

THE UNITED STATES FELT THIS WAS THE KIND OF WORK THE UNITED NATIONS COULD VERY WELL HANDLE. THERE WAS WIDE DEBATE IN WHICH THE LITTLE COUNTRIES HAD THEIR SAY ABOUT THEIR HOPES, THEIR NEEDS, THEIR FEARS. THE DEBATES EMPHASIZED U.S. WILLINGNESS TO SHARE WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD AND THE INVITATION FOR THE RUSSIANS TO FOLLOW SUIT. THE RUSSIANS HAVE TALKED IN THE PAST ABOUT HELPING UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES BUT THEY HAVE HUNG BACK FOR YEARS ON TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CHILDREN CARE, THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION AND OTHER WELFARE ACTIVITY IN THE U.N.

WHERE WILL THE U.N. FIGURE LATER?

THE UNITED STATES AND ALLIES HAVE PROMISED THAT AFTER THE AGENCY IS SET UP, SOME WAY OF GIVING IT A FORMAL LINK WITH THE U.N. WILL BE FIGURED OUT. BUT AT THIS STAGE, TECHNICAL ARGUMENTS, UNWIELDINESS OR POLITICAL MANEUVERING SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO SUFFOCATE THE AGENCY.

WHAT ABOUT THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE?

THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA ARE AMONG SEVEN COUNTRIES DESIGNATED TO ADVISE THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL ON CALLING THE WORLD'S FIRST BIG SCALE ATOMIC CONGRESS IN GENEVA, PROBABLY, BY NEXT AUGUST. OTHER ADVISERS ARE BRAZIL, REPRESENTING LATIN AMERICA; INDIA REPRESENTING ASIA; AND BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA, ALL ATOMIC POWERS. THE SCIENTISTS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--MORE THAN 90 COUNTRIES WOULD BE INVITED TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES BUT NOT RED CHINA, NORTH KOREA OR EAST GERMANY--WOULD DISCUSS THE TREND THEY THINK ATOMS FOR PEACE DEVELOPMENTS SHOULD TAKE. THEY WOULD MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE AGENCY, BUT THE AGENCY WOULD NOT HAVE TO FOLLOW THEM. THERE HAVE BEEN PROPOSALS TO HAVE SIMILAR SCIENTIFIC CONGRESSES UNDER U.N. AUSPICES EVERY YEAR OR TWO. IN ANY CASE, ALL THESE DEVELOPMENTS CAN BE DEBATED IN THE U.N. EVERY YEAR FROM NOW ON BECAUSE THE PROGRAM HAS BECOME THAT MUCH U.N. PROPERTY, AS EISENHOWER INTENDED IT TO BE WHEN HE BROUGHT IT HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 28. MOVED NOV.. 25.

1954

KB-AS9PES

A30

PMS BUDGET
UNDATED RUSSIAN (540)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

1954

A PATTERN OF 18 MONTHS AGO IS BEING REPEATED TODAY IN THE SOVIET UNION, SUGGESTING NEW INTERNAL NERVOUSNESS WHICH COULD LEAD TO ANOTHER UPHEAVAL.

A NEW "VIGILANCE" CAMPAIGN IS BEING LAUNCHED, SIMILAR IN TONE TO THE ONE WHICH PRECEDED THE ARREST AND PURGE OF POLICE BOSS LAVRENTI P. BERIA IN JUNE, 1953.

THERE IS STRESS--AS THERE WAS JUST BEFORE AND AFTER STALIN'S DEATH--ON URGING EVERY SOVIET CITIZEN TO GUARD "STATE SECRETS." AND THERE IS AGAIN A SCARE CAMPAIGN TO CONVINCE THE SOVIET PEOPLE THEIR COUNTRY IS CRAWLING WITH BRITISH AND AMERICAN SPIES.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS STRONGLY REASSERTING ITS AUTHORITY OVER EVERY PHASE OF SOVIET LIFE -- INCLUDING THE MILITARY. THIS BECOMES MORE SUSPICIOUS IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT AT THE PAST HALF DOZEN OR MORE MAJOR FUNCTIONS CONCERNING THE MILITARY IN MOSCOW, MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, A DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER AND WORLD WAR II HERO, AND MARSHAL VASILY D. SOKOLOVSKY, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE SOVIET ARMY, HAVE BEEN MISSING.

AN INTENSE CAMPAIGN CALLS FOR "STATE DISCIPLINE" IN BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN LIFE, PLUS THE NECESSITY FOR RAISING "PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR." AT THE SAME TIME, NOTED MILITARY MEN HAVE BEEN WRITING IN THE SOVIET PRESS ON THE IMPORTANCE OF CONTINUED EMPHASIS ON HEAVY INDUSTRY.

ALL THIS TENDS TO GIVE THE IMPRESSION THAT A COUPLE OF IOST-STALIN

HONEYMOONS ARE OVER -- FIRST, THE HONEYMOON BETWEEN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE, AND SECOND, THE HONEYMOON WITH FOREIGNERS. IT WOULD BE NO SURPRISE IF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT GRADUALLY EASED OFF ON ITS GENEROUS ADMISSION OF WESTERN VISITORS AND ON THE PERMISSION GIVEN THEM TO TRAVEL IN THE U.S.S.R. NOR WOULD IT BE ANY SURPRISE IF THE CENSORSHIP ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS IN MOSCOW TIGHTENED UP AGAIN AFTER A YEAR OR SO OF RELATIVE REASONABLENESS.

THE POSSIBILITY OF AN UPHEAVAL IS ALWAYS IN THE BACKGROUND IN MOSCOW. ITS "COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP" SPRANG ORIGINALLY FROM THE FEAR THE TOP LEADERS HAD OF ONE ANOTHER. THE ABSENCE OF HIGH ARMY FIGURES FROM A SUCCESSION OF IMPORTANT MEETINGS, SUSPICIOUS IN VIEW OF THE DEBT THE REGIME OF PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV SEEMS TO HAVE OWED TO THE TOP ARMY LEADERSHIP IN CONSOLIDATING ITS POSITION AND DEFEATING THE SECRET POLICE FORCES OF BERIA. POSSIBLY THE TWO HIGH-RANKING MARSHALS ARE ON A TOUR OF INSPECTION OF FORCES IN THE EUROPEAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES; IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THEY ARE NOT IN GOOD STANDING.

954

A31

THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS BEEN DRILLING INTO THE MILITARY FORCES RECENTLY THEIR DUTY TO "PARTY AND STATE" AND THE GRATITUDE THEY OWE TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE PARTY WARNS THEM TO BE "MILITANTLY VIGILANT."

ON THE ECONOMIC SIDE, PARTY SECRETARY N.S. KHRUSHCHEV HAS CONCLUDED A SWING THROUGH CENTRAL ASIA WHERE HE LAID DOWN THE LAW TO PARTY ORGANIZATIONS AND REPUBLIC GOVERNMENTS. AGRICULTURE HAS BEEN LAGGING IN THOSE PARTS; BREEDING OF LIVESTOCK IS FAR BEHIND GOALS.

TASS, THE SOVIET INFORMATION AGENCY, SAYS KHRUSHCHEV IN SPEECHES DIRECTED COMMUNIST PARTY PEOPLE TO DEVOTE MORE TIME TO THE POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION OF PEASANTS.
THATHEHEMPLBBATION IN THIS AND OF OTHER RECENT PRONOUNCEMENTS IS

INDOCTRINATION OF PEASANTS.
THATHE IMPLICATION IN THIS AND OF OTHER RECENT PRONOUNCEMENTS IS

INDOCTRINATION OF PEASANTS.

THE IMPLICATION IN THIS AND OF OTHER RECENT PRONOUNCEMENTS IS THAT THE HIGHLY AMBITIOUS CONSUMER GOODS PROGRAM ANNOUNCED A YEAR AGO, AT THE HEIGHT OF THE HONEYMOON, FAILED IN ITS FIRST YEAR. INDEED, THE IMPRESSION IS THAT THE TOP LEADERS NEVER BELIEVED FOR A MOMENT THE GOAL OF A SIGNIFICANT INCREASE OF GOODS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC COULD BE ACHIEVED. THAT WOULD REQUIRE SOME SACRIFICE OF HEAVY INDUSTRY.

BUT THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT, AT A TIME OF INTERNAL STRAIN, MADE MANY PROMISES WHICH WERE WIDELY ADVERTISED. IF THERE IS NO DELIVERY, THE BLAME MUST BE ASSESSED FOR THE SAKE OF APPEARANCES. IT IS BEING LAID TO FAILURE TO GET THE MOST PRODUCTIVITY OUT OF AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER LABOR. TO MAKE THAT STICK, ~~KRUSHCHEV~~ KHRUSHCHEV IS ORDERING HIS PARTY MINIONS TO TAKE A FIRMER GRIP.

AG425AES

A115
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 28--NTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS (240

1954

-0-

(ADVANCE) BOMBAY, INDIA, NOV.27 (AP)-A 12 MILLION DOLLAR RAYON PLANT IS TO BE SET UP NEAR BOMBAY, THE CHIEF CENTER OF INDIA'S VAST COTTON MILLING INDUSTRY. A SILK PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCED THE PLANS.

-0-

HONG KONG, NOV.27 (AP)-CHINESE JUST IN FROM SHANGHAI REPORT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHUT DOWN ABOUT 40 AMUSEMENT CENTERS, SKATING RINKS AND CABARETS. THE REDS TERMED THESE PLACES RENDEZVOUS FOR "SPIES, UNLAWFUL MERCHANTS, SPREADERS OF DANGEROUS RUMORS, COUNTER-REVOLUTIONISTS AND SABOTEURS."

-0-

BERLIN, NOV.27 (AP)-A U.S. EXHIBIT ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY HAS DRAWN 221,584 GERMAN VISITORS IN A SEVEN-WEEK STAND AT THE FUNKTURM FAIR GROUNDS. AMERICAN OFFICIALS ESTIMATED ABOUT HALF WERE FROM EAST BERLIN AND SURROUNDING AREAS OF THE SOVIET ZONE.

-0-

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV.27 (AP)-A RISING SHORTAGE OF INDUSTRIAL LABOR HAS LED TO A BOOST IN AUSTRALIA'S IMMIGRATION TARGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30. IMMIGRATION MINISTER HAROLD HOLT SAID THE AIM IS TO BRING IN 115,000 PERSONS, 7,500 MORE THAN ORIGINALLY PLANNED.

-0-

1954

KABUL, AFGHANISTAN, NOV.27 (AP)-U.N.TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OFFICIALS MUFFED JUST ONE DETAIL IN PLANNING A GARDEN PARTY, COMPLETE WITH NEWLY DUG BARBECUE PIT AND RICH AFGHAN CARPETS COVERING THE LAWN.

THEY FORGOT TO TELL THEIR GARDNER.

IT WAS HIS REGULAR DAY FOR WATERING. WITHOUT INSPECTING THE GARDEN, HE ~~TURNED IN A STREAM FROM THE IRRIGATION CANAL AS USUAL.~~

OFFICIALS CHECKING THINGS JUST BEFORE THE GUESTS SHOWED UP WERE DISMAYED TO FIND THE PIT FLOODED AND THE CARPETS FLOATING IN SEVERAL INCHES OF WATER.

BUT MEETING CRISES IS A PART OF THEIR JOB. SO THEY KEPT CHINS UP AND THREW THE PARTY IN A SIDE YEARD THE WATER HADN'T REACHED.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.28; MOVED NOV.24

C1054PES

1954

END NOV. 27, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 28, 1954

30.24- 22159

A33

RUSSIAN BUDGET (430)
BY RICHARD R. KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, NOV. 28 (AP)-SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DRANK A TOAST TONIGHT TO THE HEAALTH OF PRESIDENT TITO AT A GALA PARTY AT THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY HONORING YUGOSLAVIA'S NATIONAL DAY.

THE TOAST WAS PROPOSED BY KHRUSHCHEV, WHO SAID HE ALSO WANTED TO DRINK TO THE HEALTH OF THE YUGOSLAV COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE. THIS WAS A NEW MILESTONE IN MOSCOW'S EFFORTS TO HEAL THE BREACH BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND TITO'S YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH DATES BACK TO THE COMINFORM SPLIT IN 1943.

BEFORE PROPOSING THE TOAST, KHRUSHCHEV COMMENTED TO YUGOSLAVIA'S AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC: "I WANT YUGOSLAVIA TO BE FRIENDS WITH ALL COUNTRIES--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--AS WELL AS WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

KHRUSHCHEV TOLD VIDIC THAT SO LONG AS THE YUGOSLAV COMMUNIST PARTY WAS FOLLOWING THE TEACHINGS OF MARX AND LENIN THERE WAS NO REASON FOR THE TWO PARTIES (IN RUSSIA AND YUGOSLAVIA) TO DISAGREE. HE DID NOT MENTION STALIN.

KHRUSHCHEV, DRESSED IN A DARK BLUE SUIT, EMPHASIZED THIS STATEMENT WITH GESTURES, INCLUDING POKING THE YUGOSLAVIA AMBASSADOR IN HIS CHEST WITH HIS FOREFINGER.

THIS WAS THE PLUSHIEST RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE YUGOSLAVS SINCE RESUMPTION OF RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION. LAST YEAR ONLY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO SHOWED UP FOR THEIR PARTY. THIS YEAR THEY HAD ALL THE SOVIET LEADERS--MALENKOV, MOLOTOV, KHRUSHCHEV, DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN, CHIEF PLANNER MAXIM Z. SABUROV, MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV AND LESSER LIGHTS.

THE YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR SAID IT WAS THE MOST ENJOYABLE PARTY HE EVER GAVE AND HE HOPED RELATIONS BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE SOVIET UNION COULD BE IMPROVED. HE SAID WHEN HE ASKED THE SOVIET LEADERS ABOUT THE OPENING OF THE CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY TOMORROW, WHICH THE WEST AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE NOT ATTENDING, THE SOVIETS TOLD HIM:

"YUGOSLAVIA SHOULD HAVE ATTENDED THIS CONFERENCE."

A34

OF WESTERNERS, ONLY NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS, INCLUDING TWO ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENTS, GOT TO TALK TO THE SOVIET LEADERS. BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER, MRS. CHARLES E. BOHLEN, WIFE OF THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AND OTHER DIPLOMATIC PERSONNEL, WERE KEPT AT THE FAR SIDE OF THE ROOM.

THE SOVIET LEADERS WERE CAGEY ABOUT TALKING ABOUT TOMORROW'S SECURITY CONFERENCE, BUT THEY RAISED TOASTS TO PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP WITH WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS.

MALENKOV TOLD NEWSMEN THEY SHOULD "WRITE THE TRUTH." WHEN HE REFUSED A CIGARETTE FROM ONE WESTERN CORRESPONDENT THE SOVIET PREMIER, SMILING, SAID, "NOW, DON'T GO AND WRITE THAT THE SOVIET CONSTITUTION FORBIDS SMOKING."

IN ADDITION TO DRINKING THE HEALTH OF MARSHAL TITO, THE SOVIET LEADERS ALSO SHOOK HANDS AND CONVERSED WITH AN AMERICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST STATIONED IN MOSCOW. HE WAS THE REV. GEORGE BISSONNETTE, 32, OF CENTRAL FALLS, R.I., A MEMBER OF THE ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS. FATHER BISSONNETTE INTRODUCED HIMSELF TO KHRUSHCHEV, CONVERSED WITH HIM FOR A FEW MINUTES AND THEN KHRUSHCHEV INTRODUCED BISSONNETTE TO MALENKOV.

JR/RJ221PES

A142

(140)

FIRST LEAD PRIEST A70

MOSCOW, NOV. 28 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, WAS QUOTED AS TELLING AN AMERICAN PRIEST TODAY THERE WOULD BE A BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES "IF THERE WERE NO MORE BORING VOICES LIKE THAT OF SENATOR MCCARTHY."

THE PRIEST WAS THE REV. GEORGE BISSONETTE OF CENTRAL FALLS, R.I., WHO IS ASSIGNED TO MOSCOW BY THE ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS TO MINISTER TO FOREIGNERS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC FAITH HERE.

THE REV. BISSONETTE SHOOK HANDS WITH KHRUSHCHEV AT A CELEBRATION OF THE YUGOSLAV NATIONAL DAY AT THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY AND DISCUSSED THE STATUS OF RELIGION IN THE SOVIET UNION WITH HIM. HE WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN PRIEST EVER TO DO SO.

~~A SOVIET TRANSLATOR SAID KHRUSHCHEV ALSO MADE THE REMARK ABOUT MCCARTHY.~~

THEY PARTED ON SUCH GOOD TERMS THAT KHRUSHCHEV TURNED TO SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND SAID, "PERMIT ME TO INTRODUCE A GOOD, SYMPATHETIC MAN."

(SYMPATHETIC, IN THE RUSSIAN SENSE DOES NOT HAVE THE SAME MEANING IT DOES IN ENGLISH. IN THE SENSE THAT KHRUSHCHEV USED IT, IT DOES NOT MEAN THAT BISSONNETTE IS SYMPATHETIC TO COMMUNISM, BUT THAT HE IS A NICE, OR PLEASANT PERSON. THE RUSSIAN WORD IS USED AS THE SPANISH USE "SIMPATICO.")

BISSONNETTE IS A DARK, SLIM AND JOLLY PRIEST. HE IS POPULAR IN MOSCOW'S WESTERN COLONY, NOT ONLY AS A SPIRITUAL ADVISER AND INSTRUCTOR FOR CHILDREN'S CATECHISM, BUT ALSO AS ONE OF THE SHARPEST HANDBALL AND BRIDGE PLAYERS IN MOSCOW.

HE WENT UP TO KHRUSHCHEV AT THE PARTY TONIGHT AND SAID:

"I WANT TO CONGRATULATE YOU ON THAT DECREE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE WHICH APPEARED RECENTLY IN PRAVDA, SAYING THAT ANTIRELIGIOUS AGITATORS SHOULD STOP INSULTING AND INTERFERING WITH CHURCHGOERS IN THE SOVIET UNION."

BISSONNETTE SAID HE TOLD KHRUSHCHEV HE THOUGHT THIS WAS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.

THE PRIEST SAID KHRUSHCHEV TOLD HIM:

"IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY IDEAL TO ESTABLISH FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE AND RELIGION. ANYONE WHO DID NOT SEE THAT WAS ON THE WRONG TRACK AND OUR DECREE WAS AIMED AT PUTTING THESE AGITATORS ON THE RIGHT TRACK."

FATHER BISSONNETTE TOLD REPORTERS HE SAID TO THE COMMUNIST LEADER HE THOUGHT IT WAS A MISTAKE TO "TRY TO TAKE ALL THESE VARIOUS RACES AND CREEDS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND PRESS THEM ALL IN THE SAME MOLD."

BISSONNETTE TOLD REPORTERS KHRUSHCHEV REPLIED: "I UNDERSTAND THIS VERY WELL."

THEREUPON, KHRUSHCHEV TURNED AND INTRODUCED THE AMERICAN PRIEST TO MALENKOV WITH HIS ENDORSEMENT AS A GOOD FELLOW. THIS TOOK PLACE IN A SMALL CORNER AT A BIG PARTY WHERE WESTERN DIPLOMATS STOOD ON THE FAR SIDE OF THE DINING TABLE WHILE THE PRIEST AND A HANDFUL OF REPORTERS TALKED WITH THE SOVIET LEADERS.

ML443PES

HONEYMOONS ARE OVER -- FIRST, THE HONEYMOON BETWEEN THE SOVIET

A91 (110)
MOSCOW, NOV. 23 (AP)-MARSHAL GEORGI K.ZHUKOV, SOVIET WAR HERO AND FIRST DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, KIDDED WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS TONIGHT ABOUT STORIES IN THE WEST THAT HE WAS MISSING.
HE SMILINGLY CORNERED RICHARD K.KASISCHKE OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AT A RECEPTION AT THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY AND ASKED: "DID YOU WRITE THIS STORY?" (HE APPARENTLY WAS REFERRED TO STORIES OUT OF LONDON LAST SUNDAY THAT ZHUKOV HAD NOT BEEN LISTED AS AMONG THOSE PRESENT AT MANY FUNCTIONS HE USUALLY ATTENDED.)
"YOU KNOW I WOULD NEVER WRITE SUCH A STORY WITHOUT TRYING TO INTERVIEW YOU," KASISCHKE REJOINED. "HOW ABOUT AN INTERVIEW?"
STANDING NEARBY, SOVIET PLANNING BOSS M.Z. SABUROV COMMENTED THAT INTERVIEWS WERE A "WASTE OF TIME."
"WHILE I WAS REPORTED MISSING," SAID ZHUKOV, "I WAS ENJOYING A SWIM DOWN SOUTH."
TA612PES

1954

A83 (330)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 23 (AP)-SOME WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE HAVE RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL HAS TALKED HIMSELF RIGHT OUT OF THE KIND OF BIF FOUR CONFERENCE HE HAS BEEN ADVOCATING FOR A YEAR OR MORE.
THE PRIME MINISTER IN A SPEECH LAST WEEK DISCLOSED THAT IN 1945 HE HAD ORDERED SURRENDERED GERMAN ARMS TO BE STACKED READY FOR REISSUE TO CAPTURED GERMAN SOLDIERS IN CASE THEY WERE NEEDED AGAINST RUSSIAN ARMIES ADVNACING ACROSS WESTERN EUROPE.
SOME OBSERVERS IN MOSCOW ARE WONDERING IF ANY SOVIET LEADER NOW WOULD SIT DOWN WITH CHURCHILL WHO HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY PRAVDA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, OF COMMITTING "TREACHERY" AGAINST THE RED ARMY, BRITAIN'S WORLD WAR II ALLY, AND OF PRACTICING LONG TIME "HYPOCRASY" AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.
THESE QUESTIONS AROSE TODAY

1954

"HYPOCRISY" AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.
THESE QUESTIONS AROSE TODAY AS THE MOSCOW RADIO'S HOME SERVICE REPEATED AT LENGTH PRAVDA'S BITTER THREE-COLUMN ARTICLE WHICH LIKENED CHURCHILL TO RUDOLPH HESS, HITLER'S WARTIME DEPUTY. PRAVDA SAID HESS, WHO PARACHUTED INTO A SCOTTISH MOOR IN THE MIDST OF THE WAR, WAS ON A MISSION OF ALLYING THE GERMANS AND BRITISH AGAINST THE RUSSIANS.
PRAVDA PRINTED ALONGSIDE ITS ARTICLE SOVIET DOCUMENTS RECALLING THAT DURING THE 1944 "BATTLE OF THE BULGE" IN THE WEST, CHURCHILL HAD APPEALED TO STALIN FOR A MASSIVE RED ARMY OFFENSIVE AND SAID STALIN OBLIGED, THUS DIVERTING GERMAN STRENGTH TO THE EASTERN FRONT.
SEVERAL OTHER POINTS IN PRAVDA'S CHARGES OF TREACHERY WERE CONSIDERED SIGNIFICANT HERE.
1. PRAVDA DECLARED "THE SOVIET PEOPLE CANNOT BE INDIFFERENT" TO WHAT IT CALLED THE PRIME MINISTER'S DUPLICITY.
2. THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED FROM A 1943 SPEECH BY FOREIGN MINISTER SIR ANTHONY EDEN WHICH HAILED THE RED ARMY AS AN ALLY WHICH, WITH WESTERN FORCES, WOULD CRUSH "THE TERRIBLE DANGER FOR THE WHOLE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION." DID THIS MEAN EDEN, CHURCHILL'S HEIR APPARENT TO THE PRIME MINISTER'S PLACE, WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE TO MOSCOW AS THE BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE IN A BIG FOUR PARLEY "AT THE SUMMIT" SUCH AS CHURCHILL HAS ADVOCATED?
3. WILL SOVIET ANGER REMAIN CONCENTRATED ONLY AGAINST CHURCHILL? THE PRAVDA ARTICLE CONTAINED NO JABS AT AMERICANS, THOUGH IN THE PAST YEAR MOSCOW HAS APPEARED TO BE MUCH WARMER TOWARD BRITAIN THAN THE UNITED STATES, ESPECIALLY IN TRADE AND CULTURAL MATTERS.

MEANWHILE, THE SOVIET PRESS IS CONTINUING SHARP CRITICISM OF ANOTHER WESTERN LEADER, PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE OF FRANCE. FOUR ARTICLES IN THE LATEST ISSUE OF NEW TIMES, FOREIGN AFFAIRS JOURNAL, ASSAILED HIS TRIP TO WASHINGTON AND HIS SUPPORT FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY. HE WAS ATTACKED AS A MENACE TO EUROPEAN SECURITY.
NEW TIMES SAID HIS IDEAS FOR FRENCH-GERMAN COOPERATION WERE "ONLY DECORATION FOR SECRET AGREEMENTS BETWEEN FRENCH-GERMAN MILITARY MONOPOLIES AND WERE "DESIGNED TO DISTRACT ATTENTION FROM THE AGGRESSIVE AIMS OF THESE HIDDEN AGREEMENTS."
TA606PES

1954

A73
BY STANLEY JOHNSON (310)
MOSCOW, NOV.23 (AP)-THE SOVIET-SPONSORED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE OPENS HERE TOMORROW WITH THE WEST ABSTAINING AND ONLY COMMUNIST-RULED NATIONS REPRESENTED.
WESTERN SOURCES SAID THEY WERE TOLD UNOFFICIALLY THE CONFERENCE WILL OPEN AT 11 A.M. IN THE TRADES UNION HALL OF COLUMNS IN DOWNTOWN MOSCOW.
FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV WAS NONCOMMITTAL WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE SITE BY WESTERN REPORTERS WHO MET HIM AT A YUGOSLAV EMBASSY RECEPTION TODAY.
LEONID F. ILYYCHEV, THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY PRESS CHIEF, TOLD REPORTERS AT THE YUGOSLAV PARTY THAT NEWSMEN WILL NOT BE A

LEONID F. ILYICHEV, THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY PRESS CHIEF, TOLD REPORTERS AT THE YUGOSLAV PARTY THAT NEWSMEN WILL NOT BE ADMITTED TO SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE, BUT THAT THEY WILL BE GIVEN BRIEFINGS.
MOLOTOV WILL HEAD THE SOVIET DELEGATION, TO INCLUDE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS ANDREI GROMYKO AND VALERIAN ZORIN.
MOLOTOV WARNED THE WESTERN POWERS NOV.20, IN OFFERING TO POSTPONE THE CONFERENCE IF THEY WOULD DELAY ACTION ON RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY, THAT REJECTION OF HIS PROPOSITION WOULD CAUSE THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS PARTNERS TO TAKE COUNTERMEASURES FOR THEIR OWN SECURITY.
HE ORIGINALLY PROPOSED THAT THE NOV.29 CONFERENCE BE HELD IN PARIS OR MOSCOW AND TAKE IN 24 NATIONS INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, WITH RED CHINA TO BE REPRESENTED BY OBSERVERS. BUT THE WESTERN POWERS DECIDED AGAINST ATTENDING SUCH A PARLEY AT THIS TIME.
EAST GERMAN AND POLISH DELEGATIONS GOT IN YESTERDAY.
THE MOSCOW RADIO ANNOUNCED THE ARRIVAL TODAY OF DELEGATIONS FROM BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY AND ROMANIA.
PLEDGES TO WORK FOR THE SUCCESS OF THE CONFERENCE CAME FROM THE CHIEFS OF THE NEW ARRIVALS--VILE

1954

CHIEFS OF THE NEW ARRIVALS--CZECH PREMIER VILEM SIROKY; DEPUTY CHAIRMAN ANTON YUGOV OF THE BULGARIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS; HUNGARIAN DEPUTY PREMIER ANDRES HEGEDUS; AND ROMANIAN DEPUTY PREMIER CHIVU STOICA. THEIR WORDS WERE BROADCAST IN THE MOSCOW RADIO'S DOMESTIC SERVICE.
(REPRESENTATIVES OF SEVERAL EAST EUROPEAN NATIONS ATTENDING A MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL IN STOCKHOLM LAST WEEK SAID A MILITARY ALLIANCE WILL BE DISCUSSED.)
ML522PES

30.24- 22161

A137
(100)
BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 28 (AP)-HUNGARY TODAY DENIED CHARGES BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE THAT THE BUDAPEST RADIO AND HUNGARIAN ARMS ARE HELPING TO STIR UP REBELLION IN NORTH AFRICA.
THE CHARGES, MADE BY THE PREMIER BEFORE A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK, WERE TERMED COMPLETELY UNFOUNDED.
THE GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY MTI SAID IT WAS AUTHORIZED TO DECLARE THAT A STATEMENT BY MENDES-FRANCE, ACCORDING TO WHICH "THE BUDAPEST RADIO INCITES THE PEOPLE OF NORTH AFRICA TO VIOLENCE," AND FURTHER STATEMENTS "ALLEGING THAT ARMS ARE DELIVERED TO NORTH AFRICA FROM HUNGARY, ARE COMPLETELY UNFOUNDED, CONTRARY TO FACTS AND OBVIOUSLY BASED ON INACCURATE INFORMATION.
TD923PES 1954

S4
(STAATS) 1954
PARIS, NOV. 28 (AP)-GILBERT GRANDVAL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO THE SAAR, TOLD A LECTURE AUDIENCE TODAY THAT LAST MONTH'S AGREEMENT ON THAT BORDER TERRITORY, THOUGH REACHED IN A PROVISIONAL STATUTE, IS FINAL AND CANNOT BE REOPENED.
UNDER IT, THE SAAR REMAINS DETACHED FROM GERMANY AS EUROPEANIZED TERRITORY UNDER A NEUTRAL COMMISSIONER AT LEAST UNTIL A PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED BY GERMANY AND ITS ENEMIES OF WORLD WAR II, INCLUDING RUSSIA.
GRANDVAL SAID FRANCE HAD MADE CONCESSIONS TO GET THE AGREEMENT, ACCEPTING THAT THE SAAR BE UNDER A EUROPEAN COMMISSIONER INSTEAD OF A FRENCH ONE, AND THAT A SAAR-GERMAN ECONOMIC LAISON BE ESTABLISHED.
MK412PES

A5
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 23 (AP)-ISRAELI SOURCES SAID FOUR ARAB LEGIONNAIRES WERE SLAIN AND TWO PERSONS WOUNDED IN A FIGHT NEAR BATTIR, FIVE MILES SOUTHWEST OF HERE, IN ISRAELI TERRITORY.
U.N. OBSERVERS ARRANGED AN ON-THE-SPOT PARLEY BETWEEN JORDAN AND ISRAELI OFFICERS. AFTER THAT CONFERENCE, TE ISRAELIS TRANSPORTED THE TWO WOUNDED MEN--A LEGIONNAIRE AND A CIVILIAN--TO A HOSPITAL IN JERUSALEM.
ISRAEL IMMEDIATELY ASKED FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO DISCUSS THE INCIDENT. THE MEETING IS EXPECTED TO TAKE PLACE TOMORROW.
1954

-0-
AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 23 (AP)-JORDAN CHARGED IN AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT THAT FOUR ARAB LEGION SOLDIERS WERE KILLED TODAY BY A "HIDDEN JEWISH GROUP," FIRING FROM OCCUPIED TERRITORY.
THE STATEMENT SAID THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION SENT OBSERVERS TO BEITSAFAFA VILLAGE (LESS THAN TWO MILES SOUTH OF JERUSALEM AND ABOUT FOUR MILES NORTH AND EAST OF BATTIR), SCENE OF THE INCIDENT.
DR. HAZEM NUSSIEBAH, SENIOR JORDAN DELEGATE TO ARMISTICE COMMISSION, SAID OF THE SHOOTINGS: "IT WAS COLD-BLOODED MURDER...WE HAVE COMPLAINED TO THE COMMISSION, REQUESTING AN EMERGENCY MEETING."
BY HIS ACCOUNT, THE ARAB SOLDIERS WERE PATROLLING THE ARMISTICE LINE NEAR BATTIR WHEN BY MISTAKE THEY CROSSED A FEW YARDS INTO ISRAELI TERRITORY. HE SAID A 15-MAN ISRAELI PATROL THEN AMBUSHED THE PARTY AND THREW GRENADES AT THE JORDANIANS.
G421PES 1954

A75
SUB INTRO NEHRU (A39)
NEW DELHI, NOV.23 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ACCUSED INDIA'S COMMUNISTS TODAY OF PREACHING VIOLENCE AND SOWING DISCORD. HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD TAKE STERN MEASURES AGAINST ANY WHO TRIED TO DISRUPT INDIAN UNITY.
HE ADMINISTERED THE SLAP DURING AN 30-MINUTE ADDRESS TO A MASS MEETING AT WHICH HE TOLD THE PEOPLE OF NEW DELHI HIS IMPRESSIONS OF HIS RECENT VISIT TO COMMUNIST CHINA.
HE SAID INDIA HAS MADE ACHIEVEMENTS "UNPARALLELED IN HISTORY" DURING HER SEVEN YEARS OF FREEDOM, BUT THAT IN ALL THAT TIME INDIA'S COMMUNISTS HAVE FAILED TO SEE THE PROGRESS IN THEIR OWN HOMELAND, LOOKING INSTEAD TO RUSSIA AND CHINA.
"IT IS FOOLISH TO IMAGINE THAT PROGRESS CAN BE MADE ONLY THROUGH VIOLENT REVOLUTION AND THAT CONSTRUCTION CAN FOLLOW ONLY AFTER DESTRUCTION," HE ADDED.
"THE INDIAN COMMUNISTS KNOW THEY WILL BECOME WEAK AS INDIAN PROGRESSES. THEREFORE THEY ARE INTERESTED IN RETARDING INDIA'S PACE OF DEVELOPMENT, FISHING FOR TROUBLE, TURMOIL, DISCONTENT AND DISTURBANCES."
HE SAID COMMUNIST VIOLENCE HAD FAILED IN HYDERABAD IN 1948 AND 1949 "BECAUSE VIOLENCE IS WHOLLY ALIEN TO INDIA'S SOUL, INDIA'S TRADITIONS."
NOW, HE ADDED, "THEY SEEM TO HAVE SHIFTED THE EMPHASIS TO ENTER PARLIAMENT. I WELCOME THEM TO PEACEFUL PARLIAMENTARY LIFE. BUT THEY STILL BELIEVE IN KEEPING THE CAULDRON SIMMERING."
"IN THEIR EMOTION, THEY HAVE LOST ALL SENSE. SENSE IN THEIR CASE HAS BEEN REPLACED BY SLOGANS," NEHRU SAID.
"PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE IN VIOLENCE HAVE NO PLACE IN INDIAN NATIONAL LIFE."
HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WILL NOT HESITATE TO ACT STERNLY TO KEEP DOWN THOSE WHO PREACH AND PRACTICE VIOLENCE AND THOSE WHO IMPAIR INDIAN UNITY.
INDIA, HE SAID, HAS TO PROGRESS "WITH PEACE AND GLORY IN HER OWN WAY"...NOT LIKE MANY NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES WHICH HE SAID "SAT IN SOMEBODY'S LAP OR AT SOMEBODY ELSE'S FEET." HE SAID RED CHINA, ALTHOUGH COMMUNIST, IS TRYING TO SOLVE ITS PROBLEMS IN ITS OWN WAY, A WAY "NOT 100 PER CENT RUSSIAN."
G413PES 1954

A9

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 23 (AP)-POLICE HAVE ORDERED AN ALERT ALL ALONG THE RANGOON RIVER FOLLOWING DISCOVERY OF A COMMUNIST PLAN TO INTERCEPT AND BOARD OCEAN VESSELS BRINGING ARMS SHIPMENTS TO BURMA. FULL DETAILS BECAME KNOWN WHEN POLICE CAME ALMOST BY ACCIDENT UPON DOCUMENTS IN WHICH THE SCHEME WAS DETAILED.

UNDER IT, REBEL AGENTS IN RANGOON WERE TO SUPPLY THE COMMUNISTS WITH ARRIVAL DATES OF ARMS SHIPMENTS. THE PLAN THEN WAS TO HOLD UP PILOT CRAFT AND BOARD THE MERCHANT SHIPS. THE REBELS HAD TRAINED SPECIAL "PIRATE" SQUADS WHO WERE DISPERSED IN VILLAGES WITHIN EASY CALL TO A RENDEZVOUS WHEN OPERATIONS WERE READY TO START. FLOTILLAS OF SMALL CRAFT WERE PREPARED TO SWARM ROUND THE OCEAN VESSELS TO REMOVE THE ARMS AND SHIP THEM UP THE MANY CREEKS AND INLETS IN THE RIVER.

K1215PES

A/

HANOI, NORTH VIET NAM, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAW CONTROL COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 10,300 ROMAN CATHOLICS FROM PHAT DIEM PROVINCE OF NORTH INDOCHINA HAVE BEEN GIVEN VISAS TO LEAVE BY THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

OF THIS NUMBER, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, 3,263 ALREADY HAVE LEFT PHAT DIEM AND 5,962 HAVE REACHED THE FRENCH-CONTROLLED PORT OF HAIPHONG FOR MOVEMENT SOUTHWARD.

K1212PES

AP14FX

MANILA, NOV. 23 (AP)-TEN VIETNAMESE SOCIAL WELFARE AND YOUTH LEADERS ARE HERE TO OBSERVE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS SPONSORED BY THE U.S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA).

THE GROUP, LED BY NGUYEN MAN BAO, VIETNAMESE MINISTER OF SOCIAL ACTION, ARRIVED LAST NIGHT. THE TRIP IS PART OF A U.S. PROGRAM TO BOLSTER THE SOUTH VIET NAM ADMINISTRATION AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION FROM THE NORTH.

BAO SAID: "WE ARE RACING AGAINST TIME AND INTEND TO USE WHATEVER WE LEARN HERE AS ONE OF OUR WEAPONS AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS."

CY305APS

BOOKX (1)

APW

MANILA, MONDAY, NOV. 29 (AP)-PHILIPPINE VICE PRESIDENT CARLOS P.GARCIA TODAY OPENED THE UNITED NATIONS REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT IN SOTHEAST ASIA.

DELEGATES AND OBSERVERS FROM INDIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, SOUTH KOREA, TURKEY AND VIETNAM ARE ATTENDING.

RA959PCS

A113FX

(170)

TAIPEH, MONDAY, NOV.29 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS SAID TODAY THEIR GUNS SANK 36 SURFACE CRAFT AND DAMAGED 50 OTHERS IN BREAKING UP A COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO INVADE TINY WUCHIU ISLAND LAST FRIDAY.

AN OFFICIAL CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID THE REDS SENT ABOUT 150 VESSELS AGAINST THE ISLAND BUT FAILED TO LAND ANY TROOPS.

WUCHIU ISLAND IS A HALF SQUARE-MILE DOT OF LAND 72 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA.

THE NEWS AGENCY SAID THE RED FLEET WAS CLOSING IN FROM THREE SIDES WHEN NATIONALIST SHORE GUNS AND PLANES OPENED FIRE AND ROUTED THE ENEMY. RED SHIPS WHICH SURVIVED THE ATTACK RETREATED TOWARD THE MAINLAND. THE AGENCY SAID.

REPORTS THAT RUSSIAN SUBMARINES HAVE BEEN SIGHTED RECENTLY NEAR OFFSHORE ISLANDS HELD BY THE NATIONALISTS CAME AGAIN FROM THE DEFENSE MINISTRY.

"THEIR APPEARANCE DEMONSTRATES BEYOND DOUBT THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, WITH RUSSIAN HELP, INTEND TO INVADE THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS," THE MINISTRY SAID.

THE MINISTRY SAID SOVIET SUBMARINES HAD BEEN SIGHTED NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NATIONALIST OUTPOST ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, AND ALSO NEAR MATSU AND WUCHIN.

HF443PPS

AP4FX

CHINESE

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 23 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THAT NO CHINESE RED TROOPS ACTUALLY LANDED ON A TINY OFFSHORE ISLAND WHERE THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED EARLIER THEY REPULSED AN INVASION ATTEMPT FRIDAY.

THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, QUOTING MILITARY QUARTERS, SAID THAT A FLEET OF APPROXIMATELY 150 RED NAVAL CRAFT CLOSED IN ON WUCHIU ISLAND FROM THREE SIDES AND WOULD HAVE STORMED THE NATIONALIST OUTPOST HAD THE FLEET NOT BEEN SCATTERED BY NATIONALIST GUNFIRE.

WUCHIU IS A HALF SQUARE MILE DOT OF LAND 72 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA AND 15 MILES OFF THE RED MAINLAND.

THE REDS WERE SET TO LAND AN INVASION FORCE, THE NEWS AGENCY SAID, WHEN NATIONALIST WARPLANES AND SHORE BATTERIES ON WUCHIU BROKE UP THE APPROACHING RED FLEET, SINKING 6 MOTORIZED VESSELS AND MORE THAN 30 OTHER CRAFT. FIFTY OTHER VESSELS OF ASSORTED TYPES WERE DAMAGED, THE AGENCY SAID.

THE BALANCE OF THE RED FLEET, THEIR RANKS BROKEN, RETREATED TOWARD THE MAINLAND, UNDER ATTACK FROM SUCCESSIVE WAVES OF NATIONALIST PLANES FLYING IN FROM FORMOSA, THE ACCOUNT SAID.

NO ACTION WAS REPORTED TODAY IN THE VEST POCKET WAR.

HOWEVER, THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY CLAIMED THAT SOVIET SUBMARINES HAVE BEEN SPOTTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS RECENTLY NEAR SOME OF THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS HELD BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES.

"THEIR APPEARANCE DEMONSTRATES BEYOND DOUBT THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, WITH RUSSIAN HELP, INTEND TO INVADE THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS," THE MINISTRY SAID.

THE RUSSIAN SUBS HAVE BEEN SIGHTED, THE MINISTRY ADDED, NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, STRATEGIC NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS SOME 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, AND ALSO NEAR MATSU AND WUCHIU, THE LATTER THE SCENE OF FRIDAY'S BATTLE.

IN A BELATED ANNOUNCEMENT, THE NATIONALISTS ALSO SAID TODAY THAT THEIR WARPLANES DROPPED HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LEAFLETS LAST WEEK ON SHANGHAI, CANTON, FOOCHOW AND OTHER IMPORTANT CITIES ON THE RED CHINA COASTLINE. THE LEAFLETS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, URGED MERCHANTS AND INDUSTRIALISTS TO CARRY OUT PASSIVE RESISTANCE AND PROMISED THEM "LENIENT TREATMENT AFTER THE MAINLAND IS RECOVERED."

CY127APS

A181FX

TAIPEH, MONDAY, NOV 29-(AP)-THE FIRST BATCH OF AMERICAN F86 SABREJETS FOR NATIONALIST CHINA ARRIVED ON FORMOSA THIS MORNING, QUALIFIED SOURCES REPORTED.

WHILE OFFICIAL QUARTERS REFUSED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE REPORT, IT SAID ABOUT A DOZEN OF THE LONG-EXPECTED SABREJETS HAD ARRIVED.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE A NUMBER OF F84 THUNDERJETS, BUT CONSIDER THEY MUST HAVE AROUND 150 OF THE SPEEDIER SABREJETS TO ASSURE REASONABLE PROTECTION AGAINST POSSIBLE ATTACKS BY COMMUNIST MIGS.

HF927PPS NM

30.24- 22163

B63KX Q
APW (230)
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 29 (AP)-HOLLINGTON K.TONG, CHINESE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, TODAY ACCUSED THE JAPANESE OF "CHINA TRADE FEVER" AND URGED JAPANESE BUSINESSMEN AGAINST "PINNING TOO MUCH HOPE" ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

TONG SAID IN AN INTERVIEW WITH KYODO NEWS SERVICE, HOWEVER, HE SAW NO REASON FOR NATIONALIST CHINA TO BLACKLIST JAPANESE FIRMS WHICH TRADE WITH THE COMMUNISTS. JAPAN-FORMOSA TRADE RUNS MORE THAN 55 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR EACH WAY NOW.

THE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR SAID 80 PER CENT OF RED CHINA'S TRADE IS WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, AND ONLY 20 PER CENT WITH THE FREE WORLD.

KYODO SAID TONG "HINTED THAT THE FACT THAT MANY PROMINENT JAPANESE BUSINESSMEN HAVE GROWN ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT PROMOTION OF TRADE WITH RED CHINA CAN BE TAKEN AS AN INDICATION OF THE COMMUNISTS' SUCCESS IN THEIR PEACE OFFENSIVE DIRECTED TO JAPAN."

IN THE MEANTIME SHOZO MURATA, PRESIDENT OF JAPANESE INTERNATIONAL TRADE PROMOTION ASSN., SAID JAPANESE BUSINESSMEN SHOULD LOOK AT THE CHINA TRADE QUESTION FROM THE STANDPOINT THAT "BUSINESS IS BUSINESS AND POLITICS IS POLITICS."

MURATA, WHO SOON WILL HEAD A TRADE DELEGATION TO RED CHINA, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT JAPAN STANDS TO BENEFIT MOST FROM THE INDUSTRIALIZATION RED CHINA SEEKS TO CARRY OUT, PROVIDED NORMAL TRADE RELATIONS ARE ESTABLISHED.

HE SAID THAT JAPANESE, "INSTEAD OF MAKING A FUSS ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF CO-EXISTENCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION, SHOULD SHOW THE WORLD PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE BETWEEN JAPAN AND COMMUNIST CHINA."

RA1132PCS NM

A35
(240)
BY REGINALD L.WOOD
QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 23 (AP)-A COMPROMISE PLAN FOR SOME KIND OF HEMISPHERIC FINANCIAL INSTITUTION APPEARED TO HAVE GENERAL APPROVAL AT THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE TODAY DESPITE THE LACK OF U.S. SUPPORT.

THE PROPOSAL IS EXPECTED TO COME UP TOMORROW WITH THE BACKING OF CHILE, WHICH HELPED REDRAFT IT AFTER HER OWN IDEA FOR AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK WAS KILLED SATURDAY.

LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATES THEMSELVES GAVE THE AX TO CHILE'S ORIGINAL PROPOSAL BECAUSE IT WOULD ASSIGN FOREIGN RESERVES TO FINANCE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

THE NEW VERSION CALLS FOR A GROUP OF NINE REPRESENTATIVES FROM CENTRAL BANKS OF COUNTRIES TO BE DESIGNATED BY THE CONFERENCE TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF SOME HEMISPHERIC FINANCING AGENCY. THE U.S. DELEGATION DECLINED SUPPORT ON THE GROUN THAT EXISTING AGENCIES ARE MORE THAN AMPLE AND THE ONLY THING REALLY LACKING IS GOOD, SOUND PROJECTS, PROPERLY PREPARED.

MEANWHILE A PROPOSAL BY THE 15-NATION COFFEE BLOC FOR A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO STUDY THE POSSIBILITIES OF A WORLD COFFEE AGREEMENT WAS HAVING ROUGH GOING. DISAGREEMENTS FLARED OVER THE WORDING. THE PRODUCER NATIONS WOULD LIKE TO SEE A FLOOR UNDER COFFEE EXPORTS.

MANY DELEGATES FAVOR SOME SORT OF PRICE CONTROL FOR COFFEE, COPPER AND OTHER MATERIALS THEIR NATIONS PRODUCE SO THE RANGE OF THEIR BUDGETARY PLANNING COULD BE LENGTHENED.

COMMITTEES ARE WORKING ON A HALF DOZEN IDEAS, BUT PROPOSALS OF PRICE CONTROL OR ANY TYPE OF PRICE FIXING HAVE DRAWN VIGOROUS OPPOSITION FROM THE UNITED STATES.

WORKING GROUPS HOPE TO GET THE FINAL DRAFTS OF AT LEAST SOME RESOLUTIONS READY TOMORROW. THE NEXT PLENARY SESSION WAS POSTPONED UNTIL TUESDAY. IT NOW APPEARS THE CONFERENCE WILL BE UNABLE TO COMPLETE ITS WORK BEFORE DEC. 2.

TA549PES

A31WX
(230) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NOV. 23.
(230) TRUMAN
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN PREDICTED TONIGHT THAT SOME DAY THE RUSSIANS "WILL HAVE A FREE GOVERNMENT WITH WHICH WE CAN CARRY ON RELATIONS AND BUSINESS JUST AS WE DO WITH ENGLAND AND FRANCE."

BUT, TRUMAN SAID, "WE CAN'T VERY WELL LIVE WITH RUSSIA IN PEACE WITH ITS PRESENT TOTALITARIAN GOVERNMENT."

IF IT COMES TO WAR, HE SAID, "I DON'T THINK RUSSIA CAN EVER BE CONQUERED ANY MORE THAN THE UNITED STATES CAN BE CONQUERED."

IN A FILMED TELEVISION INTERVIEW WITH COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON WHICH PEARSON RELEASED IN ADVANCE HERE, TRUMAN SAID THE RUSSIANS "THINK TOO MUCH OF THEIR COUNTRY" FOR IT TO BE CONQUERED. HE SAID THE RUSSIANS "ARE GOOD PEOPLE" AND EVENTUALLY WOULD WORK OUT THEIR DIFFICULTIES JUST AS THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAD DONE IN THE PAST "BECAUSE THE GOOD PEOPLE USUALLY COME OUT ON THE TOP."

ON THE QUESTION OF POLITICS, TRUMAN SAID THE REPUBLICANS LOST CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THIS YEAR'S ELECTIONS BECAUSE OF "THE PROMISES THEY MADE IN THEIR CAMPAIGN OF 1952 AND DIDN'T KEEP AND THE VERY FACT THAT THEY REPRESENT SPECIAL INTERESTS AND HAVE SHOWN CONCLUSIVELY THAT THEY HAVE ALWAYS REPRESENTED SPECIAL INTERESTS."

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, TRUMAN SAID "IT'S A TEMPTATION" TO TRY TO WIN BACK HIS OLD SENATE SEAT BUT HIS STATE, MISSOURI, HAS "TWO WONDERFUL SENATORS" AND HE HOPES THEY WILL STAY THERE AS LONG AS THEY WANT TO.

HE SAID THAT WHEN HE WAS IN THE SENATE HE HAD SUGGESTED THAT EX-PRESIDENTS AND EX-VICE PRESIDENTS HAVE FREEDOM TO DISCUSS LEGISLATION ON THE HOUSE AND SENATE FLOORS, BUT WITHOUT VOTING POWER, AND RECEIVE THE PAY OF SENATORS.

HE SAID HE DIDN'T GET VERY FAR WITH THE IDEA AND NOW "I AM IN A POSITION WHERE I CAN'T PUBLICLY ADVOCATE IT."

TRUMAN WAS ASKED WHETHER, IN VIEW OF REPUBLICAN CLAIMS THAT THE KOREAN TRUCE WAS A GREAT GOP VICTORY, HE COULD HAVE SIGNED A TRUCE BEFORE THE 1952 ELECTION. HE REPLIED THAT HE COULD HAVE SIGNED A TRUCE "ANY TIME BEFORE THAT, SEVERAL WEEKS BEFORE THAT, IF I HAD BEEN WILLING TO AGREE TO THE RUSSIAN TERMS, WHICH I WAS NOT."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NOV. 23.

VX535PES

A43WX
(900) MCCARTHY--BJT
BY JOHN CHADWICK

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) LEFT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL TODAY DECLARING "THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY OF A FILIBUSTER" TO DELAY SENATE ACTION ON CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

MCCARTHY, WHO ENTERED THE HOSPITAL NOV. 17 FOR TREATMENT OF AN INJURED RIGHT ELBOW, SAID HE WOULD BE IN THE SENATE TOMORROW FOR THE RESUMPTION OF DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

"THE SOONER IT'S OVER THE BETTER I'LL LIKE IT," HE SAID, REPEATING PREVIOUS STATEMENTS. "I HAVE A LOT OF WORK TO DO."

THREE HOURS AFTER MCCARTHY'S WIFE, JEAN, DROVE HIM AWAY FROM THE TOWERING MEDICAL CENTER IN NEARBY MARYLAND, SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) MADE PUBLIC THE TEXT OF A NEW CENSURE COUNT HE SAID HE WOULD OFFER TOMORROW AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

BENNETT'S RESOLUTION IS BASED ON RECENT STATEMENTS BY MCCARTHY ATTACKING CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL BIPARTISAN SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON TWO COUNTS, AND ON MC CARTHY STATEMENTS CRITICIZING THE SENATE ITSELF.

SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO AMONG OTHER THINGS ARE MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT THAT THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HAD SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND HIS REFERENCE TO THE SENATE CENSURE SESSION AS A "LYNCH BEE."

BENNETT SAID HE WILL INTRODUCE HIS RESOLUTION WHEN THE SENATE MEETS AT NOON (EST) TOMORROW TO RESUME THE SESSION INTERRUPTED WHEN MCCARTHY ENTERED THE HOSPITAL.

WHEN MCCARTHY LEFT BETHESDA HIS RIGHT ARM, INJURED BY AN OVER-ENTHUSIASTIC HANDSHAKER, WAS IN A SLING. HE SAID HE WAS FEELING "VERY WELL," ALTHOUGH THE ELBOW WAS STILL PAINFUL.

HIS DEPARTURE WAS ATTENDED BY SOME CONFUSION. REPORTERS AND CAMERAMEN HAD GATHERED EARLY AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE--HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BARRED THEM FROM THE CORRIDORS OUTSIDE MCCARTHY'S 12TH FLOOR ROOM--BUT HE EMERGED THROUGH A FIRE EXIT IN THE REAR.

HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MRS.MCCARTHY, WHO HAD GONE IN THROUGH THE BASEMENT ABOUT 15 MINUTES EARLIER TO HELP HIM PACK, AND TWO ENLISTED MEN CARRYING HIS BAGS.

THE SENATOR TALKED BRIEFLY WITH ONE OF THE REPORTERS WHO HAD STATIONED THEMSELVES AROUND THE HOSPITAL'S 13 EXITS. HE SAID HE HAD NO CAST ON HIS ARM, ONLY A TIGHT BANDAGE. THE COAT OF HIS BLUE SUIT WAS DRAPED OVER HIS RIGHT SHOULDER.

A49WX.

BEFORE HIS WIFE DROVE HIM AWAY IN THEIR CADILLAC, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD NO PLANS TO TALK AT LENGTH IN THE CENSURE DEBATE. HE SAID THERE WAS NOTHING TO REPORTS OF A POSSIBLE FILIBUSTER TO DELAY SENATE ACTION.

"I'D BE OPPOSED TO IT," HE SAID.

SOME SENATORS FAVORING A CENSURE VOTE HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT MCCARTHY BACKERS MIGHT EMPLOY DELAYING TACTICS TO PREVENT A VOTE BEFORE THE PRESENT SESSION EXPIRES AUTOMATICALLY ON CHRISTMAS EVE.

REPORTERS HAD NO OPPORTUNITY TO QUESTION MCCARTHY ABOUT BENNETT'S RESOLUTION PROPOSING AN ADDITIONAL CENSURE COUNT.

CITING ATTACKS MADE BY MCCARTHY ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, THE BENNETT RESOLUTION SAYS THESE ACTIONS ARE "ALL CONTRARY TO GOOD MORALS AND SENATORIAL ETHICS AND TEND TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISHONOR AND DISREPUTE, TO OBSTRUCT THE CONSTI

1954

REPUTE, TO OBSTRUCT THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE, AND TO IMPAIR ITS DIGNITY."

"SUCH CONDUCT," THE RESOLUTION PROPOSES, "IS HEREBY CONDEMNED, AND THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MR.MCCARTHY) IS THEREFORE CENSURED."

THE ORIGINAL CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WERE REFERRED BY THE SENATE TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE FOR INVESTIGATION, BUT BENNETT SAID HE SAW NO REASON WHY HIS NEW COUNT SHOULD GO TO A COMMITTEE BEFORE THE SENATE ACTS ON IT.

BENNETT SAID HE ASSUMED MCCARTHY WOULD "NOT ATTEMPT TO DENY" ANY OF THE STATEMENTS OR ACTIONS ASCRIBED TO HIM. "IF HE CHALLENGES ANY OF THE FACTS IN MY RESOLUTION, I'LL TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT IT," BENNETT SAID.

BENNETT, A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS, SAID THAT WHEN HE INTRODUCES THE RESOLUTION TOMORROW HE INTENDS TO SPEAK ONLY BRIEFLY ABOUT ITS BACKGROUND.

"I'LL SAVE MY THUNDER UNTIL LATER," HE SAID, ADDING HE WOULD SPEAK AT MORE LENGTH WHEN HIS RESOLUTION COMES UP FOR FORMAL INSERTION INTO THE RESOLUTION PRESENTED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

BENNETT SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT HIS NEW CENSURE COUNT WOULD PROLONG THE DEBATE TO ANY GREAT EXTENT, ALTHOUGH HE SAID "I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE REACTION OF MCCARTHY AND HIS FRIENDS WILL BE."

SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, CALLED YESTERDAY FOR A DECISION ON THE CENSURE ISSUE BY DEC. 11, SAYING THE SENATE HAD MORE IMPORTANT MATTERS TO ATTEND TO. KNOWLAND SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE ANY ATTEMPT WOULD BE MADE TO PROLONG THE DEBATE.

1954

A50WX.

LIKE MC CARTHY, SEN.BARRETT (R-WYO), AN OPPONENT OF CENSURE, DISCOUNTED THE POSSIBILITY OF ANY FILIBUSTER. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE SENATE COULD REACH A VOTE BY THE END OF NEXT WEEK UNLESS DEBATE IS EXTENDED BY BENNETT'S NEW CENSURE COUNT.

BARRETT, WHO CONTENDS CENSURING MCCARTHY WOULD TEND TO CURB FREE SPEECH BY SENATORS, SAID HE WAS JUST AS MUCH OPPOSED TO BENNETT'S RESOLUTION AS HE WAS TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

THE COMMITTEE CALLED ON THE SENATE TO REBUKE MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND HE HAD BEEN CONTEMPTUOUS OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT PROBED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52, AND HAD UNJUSTIFIABLY ABUSED BRIG.GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER, A WITNESS BEFORE HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

AFTER THE SENATE MET NOV. 8 TO CONSIDER THESE RECOMMENDATIONS, MCCARTHY CHARGED THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HAD ACTED AS THE "UNWITTING HAND-MAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND HE SAID HE WOULD DEMONSTRATE THAT IT HAD "DONE THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE COMMITTEE WAS MADE IN A SPEECH WHICH HE NEVER DELIVERED BUT WHICH HE INSERTED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD AFTER GIVING ADVANCE COPIES TO THE PRESS.

WATKINS, REPLYING LATER IN A SENATE SPEECH, ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "HIT-AND-RUN" TACTICS AND DEMANDED TO KNOW WHAT THE SENATE WAS GOING TO DO ABOUT MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE IT HAD ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE AND REPORT ON THE CENSURE CHARGES.

WATKINS SAID THAT MCCARTHY'S ACTION SHOULD BE MADE THE BASIS FOR A THIRD CENSURE COUNT. HE DECLARED THAT IF NO ONE ELSE WOULD DO IT, HE WOULD HIMSELF.

A SHORT TIME LATER BENNETT, WATKINS' UTAH COLLEAGUE, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD INTRODUCE THE NEW COUNT. HE HELD UP ITS INTRODUCTION, HOWEVER, AFTER MCCARTHY ENTERED THE HOSPITAL.

DISCUSSING HIS PROPOSED NEW COUNT IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (CBS' FACE THE NATION), BENNETT SAID THAT "AT PRESENT I THINK THAT IF ANY CENSURE RESOLUTION STANDS, THIS WILL BE A PART OF IT IN SOME FORM--SUBSTANTIALLY IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT IS."

BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE NEW COUNT WOULD BE APPROVED ALONE IF THE OTHER CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WERE COMPROMISED--AND HE DECLINED TO RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY THEY MIGHT BE.

"MY OPINION, AT THIS MOMENT," HE SAID, "IS THAT CENSURE WILL BE VOTED."

30.24-22165

BENNETT SAID HE THOUGHT THE SENATE'S ATTITUDE WOULD SOFTEN IF MCCARTHY WERE TO APOLOGIZE TO THOSE CONCERNED, AND "IF THE APOLOGY WERE SINCERE AND PROPERLY MADE, IT SHOULD SOFTEN."

MCCARTHY HAS SAID HE HAS NO PLAN TO APOLOGIZE.

BENNETT DECLINED, AS HE HAS REPEATEDLY, TO SAY HOW HE WOULD VOTE ON THE ORIGINAL CENSURE CHARGES, SAYING HE WOULD "CONTINUE TO TRY AND KEEP AN OPEN MIND."

"BUT I ADMIT THAT HAVING TAKEN THE POSITION OF A PROTAGONIST," HE ADDED, "I HAVE MOVED MYSELF CLOSER TO A DECISION" ON THE ORIGINAL COUNTS.

WATKINS, INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS" TONIGHT, SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN NEXT IF THE SENATE DECIDES TO CENSURE MCCARTHY. "ORDINARILY," HE SAID, "CENSURE WOULD BE PUNISHMENT ENOUGH."

BUT, WATKINS SAID, HE BELIEVED MCCARTHY WOULD WANT TO ANSWER SOME OF THE CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM IN THE 1951-52 SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING.

IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS, WATKINS SAID THERE WERE NO SIGNS OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE ON HIS COMMITTEE IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE. "NOBODY TRIED TO PRESSURE US," HE SAID. AS TO WHETHER THERE WAS ANY COMMUNIST PRESSURE INVOLVED IN THE CHARGES THEMSELVES, WATKINS SAID IT WAS NOT THE JOB OF THE COMMITTEE TO LOOK INTO THE MOTIVES OF THOSE WHO MADE THE CHARGES.

WATKINS WAS ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE COMPLAINT BY MCCARTHY BACKERS THAT THERE WAS NO PRECEDENT FOR ATTEMPTING TO CENSURE A SENATOR FOR SOMETHING HE DID IN A PREVIOUS CONGRESS, AS IN THE CASE OF THE CHARGE INVOLVING THE 1951-52 HEARING. WATKINS SAID THIS FACT SHOULDN'T BAR A PRECEDENT BEING SENT.

"YOU CAN'T LET ANYBODY RUN WILD BECAUSE THERE ARE NO PRECEDENTS," HE SAID.

WATKINS COMMENTED THAT HE THOUGHT MCCARTHY HAD "DONE SOME GOOD THINGS" IN INFORMING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BUT THE QUESTION TAKEN UP BY THE COMMITTEE WAS NOT HOW HE INVESTIGATED COMMUNISM. THE COMMITTEE, HE SAID, CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT MCCARTHY HAD EXCEEDED HIS CONSTITUTIONAL POWER NOT SO MUCH IN HIS QUESTIONING OF GEN. ZWICKER BUT THE "ABUSE" OF HIM AFTERWARD. WATKINS SAID HE THOUGHT IT WAS "A MATTER OF HONOR" FOR MCCARTHY TO COOPERATE BY TESTIFYING BEFORE THE 1951-52 SENATE INQUIRY INTO HIS FINANCES.

LT721PES

FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF BENNETT'S RESOLUTION (300):

THE ACTIONS OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MR.MCCARTHY) IN WRITING TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY CENSURE CHARGES (MR. WATKINS) AFTER THE SELECT COMMITTEE HAD ISSUED ITS REPORT AND BEFORE THE REPORT WAS PRESENTED TO THE SENATE CHARGING THREE MEMBERS OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE WITH "DELIBERATE DECEPTION" AND "FRAUD" FOR FAILURE TO DISQUALIFY THEMSELVES; IN STATING TO THE PRESS ON NOVEMBER 4, 1954 THAT THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION THAT WAS TO BEGIN NOVEMBER 8, 1954 WAS A "LYNCH PARTY"; IN REPEATEDLY DESCRIBING THIS SPECIAL SENATE SESSION AS A "LYNCH BEE" IN A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AND RADIO SHOW ON NOVEMBER 7, 1954; IN STATING TO THE PUBLIC PRESS ON NOVEMBER 13, 1954 THAT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE (MR.WATKINS) WAS GUILTY OF "THE MOST UNUSUAL, MOST COWARDLY THING I'VE HEARD OF" AND STATING FURTHER "I EXPECTED HE WOULD BE AFRAID TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS, BUT DIDN'T THINK HE'D BE STUPID ENOUGH TO MAKE A PUBLIC STATEMENT"; AND IN CHARACTERIZING THE SAID COMMITTEE AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN", "INVOLUNTARY AGENT" AND "ATTORNEYS-IN-FACT" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND IN CHARGING THAT THE SAID COMMITTEE IN WRITING ITS REPORT "IMITATED COMMUNIST METHODS--THAT IT DISTORTED, MISREPRESENTED AND OMITTED IN ITS EFFORT TO MANUFACTURE A PLAUSIBLE RATIONALIZATION" IN SUPPORT OF ITS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE, WHICH CHARACTERIZATIONS AND CHARGES WERE CONTAINED IN A STATEMENT RELEASED TO THE PRESS AND INSERTED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD OF NOVEMBER 10, 1954 ARE ALL CONTRARY TO GOOD MORALS AND SENATORIAL ETHICS AND TEND TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISHONOR AND DISREPUTE, TO OBSTRUCT THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE, AND TO IMPAIR ITS DIGNITY; AND SUCH CONDUCT IS HEREBY CONDEMNED, AND THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MR.MCCARTHY) IS THEREFOR CENSURED.

(END TEXT)

LT413PESNM

A23WX

RUSSIAN--BUDGET (750)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE DISPATCHED A NEW REBUFF TO RUSSIA'S CALL FOR A CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY, WHICH THEY CONSIDER AN EFFORT TO STALL WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS SAID THAT NOTES REJECTING THE LATEST RUSSIAN BID FOR A MEETING WOULD BE DELIVERED IN MOSCOW TOMORROW.

THE SOVIETS HAD PROPOSED IN A NOTE ON NOV. 13 THAT 25 OR MORE NATIONS MEET IN MOSCOW ON NOV. 29 TO DRAFT AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY TREATY WHICH WOULD DISPLACE THE RECENT PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR AN EXPANDED EUROPEAN UNION INCLUDING A REARMED WEST GERMANY.

U. S., BRITISH, AND FRENCH LEADERS DECIDED THAT THE RUSSIANS COULD NOT HAVE INTENDED THEIR PROPOSAL SERIOUSLY SINCE THE TIME WAS SO SHORT.

THEN, ON NOV. 20, SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV INFORMALLY OFFERED TO DELAY THE DATE FOR THE CONFERENCE IF THE WEST WOULD DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE AGREEMENTS ON GERMANY. ALMOST WITHIN THE HOUR HIS OFFER WAS INFORMALLY DENOUNCED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WHO AGREED AS THEY ENDED A SERIES OF TALKS HERE THAT NO SUCH MANEUVER WOULD DELAY RATIFICATION.

THE RUSSIANS MUCH EARLIER HAD CALLED FOR A FOUR-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN SECURITY AND GERMAN QUESTIONS. WESTERN DIPLOMATS AT LONDON WERE STILL DRAFTING AN ANSWER TO THAT ONE WHEN THE NEW 25-NATION PROPOSAL WAS PUT FORTH. BUT NEITHER PROPOSITION HAS ANY APPEAL IN WASHINGTON, LONDON, OR PARIS OFFICIAL QUARTERS AND BOTH WILL BE TURNED DOWN.

THE EVIDENCE INDICATES THAT OFFICIAL ATTITUDES TOWARD NEGOTIATING WITH THE RUSSIANS ARE HARDENING. THE WESTERN GOVERNMENTS APPARENTLY NO LONGER FEEL UNDER SUCH PRESSURE AS THEY ONCE DID TO JOIN NEGOTIATIONS SIMPLY TO PROVE THEIR GOOD FAITH.

THE U. S. AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS WERE DISTURBED LAST MONDAY WHEN MENDES-FRANCE SUGGESTED IN THE UNITED NATIONS THAT A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE BE HELD IN PARIS IN MAY. THEY CONSIDERED THAT THIS PLAYED UNNECESSARILY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RUSSIANS, BY OFFERING THEM A FIRM TARGET DATE TOWARD WHICH TO DIRECT THEIR DRIVE AGAINST THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE MEASURES.

NEITHER WASHINGTON NOR LONDON OFFERED ANY CONFIRMATION OF THE FRENCH LEADER'S IDEA, AND SINCE HE SAID THAT THEIR COOPERATION WAS ESSENTIAL, THE MAY DATE STILL HAS ONLY THE STATUS OF A PERSONAL SUGGESTION BY HIM.

A29WX

YET IT WAS NOTED HERE THAT EVEN THOUGH THE FRENCH PREMIER WENT SO FAR AS TO SUGGEST A TIME--WHILE SPECIFYING THAT RATIFICATION OF THE

GERMAN AGREEMENTS MUST COME FIRST--EVEN HE EMPHASIZED THAT ANY FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS MUST BE PRECEDED BY PREPARATIONS MADE "SERIOUSLY AND IN GOOD FAITH THROUGH DETAILED EXCHANGES OF VIEWS."

IN THE LAST FEW DAYS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL HAVE GIVEN SUCH HEAVY EMPHASIS TO THIS SAME POINT THAT IT MAY BE A POINT WHICH HAS BEEN AGREED AMONG THEM.

EISENHOWER SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY THAT A BIG FOUR MEETING CAN BE HELD ONLY AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE GERMAN ARRANGEMENT, WHEN THERE IS A PROMISE OF GOOD RESULTS AND WHEN ADEQUATE PREPARATIONS FOR A MEETING HAVE BEEN MADE.

1954

ON FRIDAY IN BRITAIN, IN A SPEECH AT BRISTOL, CHURCHILL SAID THAT "TERRIBLE PITFALLS" AWAIT NATIONS WHICH "ALLOW THEMSELVES TO ADVANCE INCAUTIOUSLY AND ARE UNPREPARED OR MAKE GRAVE ERRORS OF JUDGMENT."

THIS EVIDENCE OF SOLIDARITY ON THE PART OF THE THREE WESTERN LEADERS HAS REINFORCED CONFIDENCE AMONG DIPLOMATS HERE THAT THE SOVIETS ARE UNLIKELY TO SUCCEED IN ANY DIRECT EFFORTS TO DISRUPT RATIFICATION OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT TREATIES.

HOWEVER THERE ARE ISSUES WITHIN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES WHICH COULD CAUSE THE SAME RESULT AND WHICH HAVE CREATED SOME CONCERN AMONG OFFICIALS.

IN FRANCE, MENDES-FRANCE FACES DIFFICULT PROBLEMS IN HIS EFFORTS TO COPE WITH UPRISINGS IN NORTH AFRICA, TO REFORM THE DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND TO MODIFY FRENCH DRINKING HABITS. ANY OR A COMBINATION OF ALL THESE ISSUES COULD WEAKEN HIS POWER AT A CRITICAL POINT OF HIS CAMPAIGN TO WIN APPROVAL FOR THE GERMAN AGREEMENTS--QUITE APART FROM THE ANTAGONISM TOWARD GERMANY WHICH IS BOUND TO COME OUT IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

IN GERMANY OPPOSITION HAS FOCUSED AROUND AN AGREEMENT ON THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR, WHICH CHANELLOR ADENAUER MADE WITH MENDES-FRANCE AS A SETTLEMENT PARALLELING THE ARMAMENT DEAL. THE GERMANS CONTEND THAT FRANCE GETS TOO MUCH AND THEY TOO LITTLE IN FUTURE COMMERCE AND INFLUENCE WHERE THE SAAR IS CONCERNED.

OFFICIALS HERE CONTINUE VERY HOPEFUL, HOWEVER, THAT THE GERMAN ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE ALL CONCLUDED IN THE FIRST THREE OR FOUR MONTHS OF NEXT YEAR.

SU153PES

A26WX

-95- (by JOHN M. HIGHTOWER)

CHINESE (SUBS FOR TOKYO BUDGET)

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY REJECTED AS "UNACCEPTABLE" A UNITED STATES PROTEST AGAINST IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS ON SPY CHARGES. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT NOTIFIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF THE RED CHINESE ACTION.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, IT WAS LEARNED, ALREADY HAD UNDER CONSIDERATION FURTHER MEASURES FOR ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA AND INDICATIONS WERE THAT A NAVAL BLOCKADE WAS AMONG THE POSSIBILITIES BEING CONSIDERED.

OFFICIALLY INFORMANTS WOULD SAY ONLY THAT "ALL APPROPRIATE MEASURES ARE BEING CONSIDERED." THEY SAID THIS ANSWER COVERED INQUIRIES ABOUT STATE DEPARTMENT REACTION TO THE SUGGESTION OF SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) FOR A NAVAL BLOCKADE. KNOWLAND SPOKE OUT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY.

AT AUGUSTA, GA., WHERE HE IS VACATIONING, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD NO COMMENT ON KNOWLAND'S SUGGESTION. WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS SIMILARLY HAD NO COMMENT ON A LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT FROM RETIRED ARMY CAPT. EUGENE R. GUILD, DEMANDING TO KNOW WHETHER EISENHOWER INTENDED TO "ABANDON" THE CAPTIVES.

GUILD, WHO SIGNED HIS LETTER AS A DIRECTOR OF "FIGHTING HOMEFOLKS OF FIGHTING MEN," SAID HIS ORGANIZATION REPRESENTS THE KIN OF SEVEN OF THE AMERICANS IMPRISONED AS SPIES AND "350 KINFOLK OF OTHER GI'S IN THE HANDS OF THE RED CHINESE." GUILD HAD LONG BEEN A CRITIC OF THE NATION'S POLICY IN KOREA.

THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE PRESIDENT MIGHT SPEAK OUT AFTER HE RETURNS TO WASHINGTON, POSSIBLY AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY. HE IS SURE TO BE ASKED ABOUT THESE MATTERS THEN.

EISENHOWER HAS PLEDGED EVERY "FEASIBLE" EFFORT TO FREE THE PRISONERS BUT HAS NOT SPELLED OUT JUST WHAT THIS MIGHT INVOLVE.

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY SAID A NATIONALLY TELEVISED SPEECH TOMORROW NIGHT BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS NOT DESIGNED TO ANSWER THE KNOWLAND SUGGESTION OR OTHER PROTESTS COMPLAINING OF LACK OF STRONG ACTION TO FREE THE PRISONERS. HE SAID THE DULLES SPEECH HAD BEEN ARRANGED A WEEK AGO.

PRIVATELY DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS SAW LITTLE EVIDENCE OF FAVOR FOR A BLOCKADE POLICY, WHICH THEY THOUGHT WOULD INVOLVE NEW U. S. MILITARY COMMITMENTS IN THE FAR EAST. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS FOR SEVERAL MONTHS BEEN FOLLOWING A POLICY OF TRYING TO MINIMIZE INCIDENTS AND GET PEACE AS WIDELY ESTABLISHED AS POSSIBLE IN THAT AREA.

WHAT IS EVENTUALLY DONE WILL HAVE TO BE DETERMINED AT THE TOP LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT BY THE PRESIDENT AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL WHICH INCLUDES SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON.

THE CHINESE REGIME AT PEIPING ANNOUNCED LAST TUESDAY THAT 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN AND TWO MEN THIS COUNTRY IDENTIFIED AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE U. S. ARMY HAD BEEN TRIED ON SPY CHARGES AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS.

ON FRIDAY THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENOUNCED THE CHARGES AS "BASELESS," AND SAID THE TREATMENT OF THE MEN VIOLATED THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT FOR RETURN OF ALL PRISONERS OF WAR. IT DEMANDED THEIR RELEASE FORTHWITH.

IT ALSO WARNED COMMUNIST CHINA THAT A LONG LIST OF "OUTRAGES" WAS ACCUMULATING AND IMPLIED THAT THOUGH THE UNITED STATES HAS BORNE SUCH INCIDENTS WITH RESTRAINT "THUS FAR" IT WOULD NOT CONTINUE TO DO SO INDEFINITELY.

THE RED CHINESE HAVE CONTENDED THE 11 AIRMEN WERE SHOT DOWN IN A B29 "AFTER INTRUDING INTO CHINA'S TERRITORIAL AIR SPACE" IN MANCHURIA, AND THAT THE TWO CIVILIANS WERE CAPTURED WHILE DROPPING SUPPLIES TO "AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN NORTHEAST CHINA."

THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THE B29 WAS SHOT DOWN IN NORTH KOREA ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY, AND THAT THE TWO CIVILIANS WERE IN A TRANSPORT PLANE OVER INTERNATIONAL WATERS AT THE TIME THEY WERE SHOT DOWN.

THE AMERICAN NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO THE PEIPING REGIME BY THE RANKING BRITISH DIPLOMAT, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, YESTERDAY AND WAS RETURNED TO HIM WITH A REJECTION TODAY.

1954

BRITAIN ACTED AS INTERMEDIARY IN THE ABSENCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND PEIPING.

OFFICIAL WORD REACHED THE STATE DEPARTMENT FROM THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AT LONDON. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, THE BRITISH REPORTED, TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE EVIDENCE AGAINST THE AMERICANS WAS BEYOND CONTROVERSY.

(THE PEIPING RADIO, HEARD IN TOKYO, ANNOUNCED REJECTION AND RETURN OF THE AMERICAN NOTE AND SAID THE DECISION TO PROSECUTE THE AMERICANS WAS TAKEN IN VIEW OF THE "GREAT HARM AMERICAN SPY ACTIVITIES HAVE ON THE SECURITY OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT.")

THE RED CHINESE ACTION WAS NOT UNEXPECTED HERE. BUT IT LEFT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WITH THE PROBLEM OF DETERMINING WHAT TO DO NEXT.

SINCE 11 OF THE 13 AMERICANS WERE IN UNIFORM AND THE TWO OTHERS WERE ON WHAT THE UNITED STATES INSISTS WAS A LEGITIMATE ASSIGNMENT FOR THE ARMY DEPARTMENT, TOP MILITARY LEADERS ARE WORRIED ABOUT THE PRECEDENT WHICH MIGHT BE SET.

SOME OFFICIALS SAID THEY COULD NOT RECALL ANY TIME WHEN AMERICANS

30.24-22167

IN UNIFORM HAD BEEN SO BADLY TREATED IN VIOLATION OF NORMAL INTERNATIONAL PRACTICE WHICH CALLS FOR RELEASE OF WAR PRISONERS AFTER HOSTILITIES CEASE.

A36WX

SEN. KNOWLAND TOLD YESTERDAY'S NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD AN OBLIGATION TO USE "MORE THAN WORDS" IN ITS EFFORTS TO PROTECT AMERICAN CITIZIENS ABROAD. HE ADVOCATED A NAVAL BLOCKADE.

DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS SAID THAT A BLOCKADE WOULD RAISE MANY DIFFICULT QUESTIONS WHICH WOULD HAVE TO BE GONE INTO THOROUGHLY BEFOREHAND.

AN ABSOLUTE BLOCKADE WOULD INVOLVE STOPPING THE SHIPS OF FRIENDLY COUNTRIES WHICH TRADE WITH CHINA AS WELL AS SHIPS OF COUNTRIES ALLIED WITH CHINA, NOTABLY RUSSIA.

IT THUS WOULD RAISE THE QUESTION OF POSSIBLE DIRECT ARMED CLASHES WHICH ON THE ONE HAND MIGHT ANTAGONIZE AMERICAN ALLIES AND ON THE OTHER MIGHT RAISE THE GRAVE RISK OF WAR WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.

ONE OF THE ARGUMENTS APPARENTLY IN FAVOR OF A BLOCKADE IS THAT IT IS ONE OF THE FIRCIBLE ACTIONS WHICH COULD BE TAKEN BY U. S. DECISION. THIS COUNTRY ALREADY HAS AN ECONOMIC EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA. ITS ALLIES HAVE TIGHT ECONOMIC CONTROL AGAINST SHIPMENT OF STRATEGIC GOODS, WHICH IS ABOUT AS FAR AS THEY HAVE BEEN WILLING TO GO.

OTHER POSSIBLE FORCEFUL MEASURES WOULD APPEAR TO INVOLVE SOME KIND OF DIRECT MILITARY ACTION SUCH AS WAS CONSIDERED AT THE TIME OF THE KOREAN WAR STALEMATE, INCLUDING BOMBING OF RED CHINESE MILITARY TARGETS, BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO SUGGESTION TO DATE THAT ANY SUCH COURSE WOULD PRESENTLY BE CONSIDERED AS "APPROPRIATE MEASURES."

SU231PES

AP24FX

-95-

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 29 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY RED CHINA HAS REJECTED AN AMERICAN PROTEST OVER THE TRIAL AND SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS BY A RED CHINA COURT LAST WEEK.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO BY RADIO PRESS, SAID CHANG HAN FU, VICE FOREIGN MINISTER, YESTERDAY HANDED A NOTE REJECTING THE AMERICAN PROTEST TO THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN THE RED CAPITAL.

THE RADIO SAID CHANG ALSO RETURNED THE AMERICAN PROTEST NOTE.

PEIPING SAID THE DECISION TO PROSECUTE THE AMERICANS WAS TAKEN IN VIEW OF THE "GREAT HARM AMERICAN SPY ACTIVITIES HAVE ON THE SECURITY OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES GOVERNMENT."

THE 13 AMERICANS WERE CONVICTED BY THE RED CHINA COURT ON CHARGES OF SPYING AND SENTENCED FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

THE BROADCAST GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS.

CY742APS NM

A185

(420)

NEW YORK, NOV. 28 (AP)-RETIRED ARMY CAPT. EUGENE R. GUILD, LONGTIME CRITIC OF U.S. POLICY IN KOREA, SAID TONIGHT HE IS TRYING TO RAISE MONEY FROM KINFOLK OF DEAD AND MISSING GI'S TO SUE THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR DAMAGES.

GUILD SAID THE SUIT WOULD ASK A MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE FROM THE GOVERNMENT FOR EACH DEAD SOLDIER, BECAUSE "THE GOVERNMENT BETRAYED THOSE WHO DIED."

THE SUIT WOULD BE FILED IN THE U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS IN WASHINGTON, HE SAID.

GUILD, WHOSE OWN SON WS KILLED IN KOREA, HEADS AN ORGANIZATION, "FIGHTING HOMEFOLKS OF FIGHTING MEN," WITH HEADQUARTERS AT GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLO. THE GROUP CLAIMS TO REPRESENT ABOUT 1,000 MOTHERS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED IN KOREA.

GUILD SAID THAT MEMBERS OF THE GROUP AND RELATIVES OF OTHER SOLDIERS DECLARED MISSING AND PRESUMED DEAD ARE BEING ASKED TO CONTRIBUTE $20 EACH TO START THE SUIT. HE SAID HE HAD NO EXACT ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF THE ACTION.

KINFOLK OF SEVEN OF THE 11 SERVICEMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS RECENTLY SENTENCED AS SPIES BY RED CHINA HAVE INDICATED SUPPORT OF THE IDEA, GUILD SAID.

ALL PERSONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE LEGAL ACTION, GUILD SAID, MUST PLEDGE THAT ANY DAMAGES OBTAINED, EXCEPT IN CASES OF ACTUAL HARDSHIP, WILL BE USED TOWARD "PURGING THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONTINUING RED INFLUENCE WHICH APPARENTLY IS STILL WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT."

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THE ORGANIZATION WOULD ALSO PURCHASE RADIO TIME AND NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT TO PUBLICIZE WHAT HE CALLED BETRAYAL OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN KOREA BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

A186

ALTHOUGH THE MONEY OBTAINED IN THE SUIT WOULD NOT BE USED FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES AS SUCH, THE GROUP WOULD SUPPORT PUBLIC FIGURES IT DEEMS TO BE FIGHTING FOR ITS CAUSE, GUILD SAID.

THIS WOULD SPECIFICALLY INCLUDE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), "THE ONLY MAN IN CONGRESS WITH THE CONSCIENCE, HUMANITY AND COURAGE TO CONSISTENTLY FIGHT FOR THOSE MEN," GUILD SAID.

GUILD SAID HE HAD NOT MEANT TO ANNOUNCE HIS INTENTION TO START LEGAL ACTION AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

BUT THE MOVEMENT CAME TO LIGHT WHEN THE BATON ROUGE, LA., MORNING ADVOCATE REPORTED THAT MR. AND MRS. WILLIE DECOTO OF WALKER, LA., HAD RECEIVED ONE OF THE LETTERS ASKING FOR $20.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE DECOTOS TURNED THE LETTER OVER TO THE FBI. THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMENT IN WASHINGTON FROM THE FBI.

GUILD SAID THAT IF THE SUIT IS ACCEPTED IN THE COURT OF CLAIMS, THOSE KINFOLK OF DEAD OR MISSING AND PRESUMED DEAD SOLDIERS WHO PLEDGED SUPPORT MIGHT BE ASKED FOR FURTHER FUNDS TO CARRY ON THE SUIT.

IF THE SUIT IS NOT ACCEPTED, HE SAID, THE MATTER WOULD BE CARRIED AS FAR AS THE SUPREME COURT.

SC/TD1246AES

A135

U.N. (WITH CHINESE) (360)

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 28 (AP)-THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS STOOD BY TODAY FOR NEW INSTRUCTIONS FROM WASHINGTON ON ITS NEXT PROTEST ON THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 AMERICAN FLIERS BY RED CHINA.

THE DELEGATION DISCLOSED SIGNIFICANTLY THAT THE KOREA DEBATE, WHERE THE QUESTION MAY BREAK WIDE OPEN THIS WEEK, WILL BE HANDLED BY SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS. IT IS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

MANY DELEGATES HERE LOOKED FOR THE QUESTION TO BE BROUGHT UP AS ONE OF THE ANGLES OF THE REPORT ON THE DEADLOCK ON A KOREAN SETTLEMENT WHICH RESULTED FROM THE GENEVA CONFERENCES. A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION, HOWEVER, ON HOW THE UNITED STATES WILL BROACH THE QUESTION. THE KOREA DEBATES ARE EXPECTED TO OPEN WEDNESDAY IN THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

REPORTS FROM WASHINGTON INDICATED THE STATE DEPARTMENT ITSELF MAY NOT BE ABLE TO DETERMINE ITS COURSE UNTIL AFTER A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE

DELEGATION IS AWAITING FRESH INSTRUCTIONS, MEANWHILE.

ON THURSDAY U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., IN A STATEMENT TO REPORTERS RAPPED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ACT AS BARBARISM AND SAID IT ADDED "ANOTHER ITEM TO THE LONG LIST OF REASONS WHY THE UNSPEAKABLE GANG IN PEIPING IS UNFIT TO SIT IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

ON FRIDAY HE GAVE SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD A COPY OF THE U.S. PROTEST NOTE SENT TO PEIPING BY WAY OF BRITAIN, AND ASKED THAT IT BE DISTRIBUTED TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE U.N.

THE U.N. SAID IT WOULD BE PUT IN THE HANDS OF MEMBERS TOMORROW 1954 MORNING AS A "THIRD PERSON" OR INFORMATIVE NOTE.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REJECTION OF THE U.S. NOTE TODAY LEFT THE DELEGATION WITHOUT A DEFINITE PROGRAM.

THE PRISONER QUESTION HAS BEEN MENTIONED ONLY ONCE IN A COMMITTEE THUS FAR. SPEAKING IN ANOTHER DEBATE, PERU'S VICTOR A. BELAUNDE REFERRED TO THE TREATMENT OF THE AMERICAN PRISONERS BY RED CHINA AS ONE OF A NUMBER OF SUSPICIOUS HAPPENINGS IN THE FAR EAST. BUT NO OTHER DELEGATES TOOK UP HIS STATEMENT.

THERE WAS A STRONG POSSIBILITY THAT THE PRISONER QUESTION MIGHT POP FIRST IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY, THAT COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO WIND UP LATE MONDAY OR TUESDAY ITS DEBATE ON THE HANDLING OF PALESTINE REFUGEES AND MOVE ON TO A CZECHOSLOVAK ITEM ABOUT ABOLISHING WAR PROPAGANDA.

TD916PES

B56ST Q

PRECEDE NEW ORLEANS (B21)-APW (240) 1954

ST.LOUIS,NOV.28 (AP)-CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB OF AUSTRIA SAID TONIGHT HE THOUGHT HIS 14-DAY TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BRING IMPROVED ECONOMIC AND TRADE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

RAAB, WHO ARRIVED HERE FROM NEW ORLEANS, SAID AT A BRIEF PRESS CONFERENCE AT THE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT THAT HIS TRIP WAS "SUCCESSFUL" IN THIS RESPECT. HE SAID NEGOTIATIONS ARE PRESENTLY UNDERWAY FOR A COMMERCIAL LOAN THROUGH THE WORLD BANK FOR DEVELOPMENT OF HYDROELECTRIC POWER IN AUSTRIA.

HE WAS GREETED ON HIS ARRIVAL BY KURT VON SCHUSCHNIGG, A FORMER AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR, WHOM HE HAD NOT SEEN SINCE 1938. THE TWO MEN EXCHANGED GREETINGS IN GERMAN.

VON SCHUSCHNIGG, NOW A ST.LOUIS UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR OF GOVERNMENT, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1947. BEFORE THE NAZIS TOOK OVER AUSTRIA AT THE START OF WORLD WAR II RAAB WAS VON SCHUSCHNIGG'S COMMERCE MINISTER.

HE SAID A TREATY TO END THE NINE-YEAR OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA SHOULD BE SECURED AS "SOON AS POSSIBLE" SO ALL FOREIGN TROOPS MAY BE REMOVED. RAAB SPOKE IN GERMAN WITH DR.KARL GRUBER, AUSTRIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., TRANSLATING.

RAAB WILL LEAVE HERE TOMORROW MORNING BY CAR TO DELIVER A SPEECH ON HIS 63RD BIRTHDAY AT WESTMINSTER COLLEGE IN FULTON,MO. HE WILL SPEAK IN GERMAN WITH WESTMINSTER PRESIDENT DR.W.W.HALL INTERPRETING.

AT NEW ORLEANS, RAAB WENT ON A SIGHT-SEEING TOUR AND ATTENDED MASS IN HISTORIC ST.LOUIS CATHEDRAL THERE.

(NO PICKUP)

LF1038PCS NM

A143WX (AX)

(260) FULBRIGHT

WASHINGTON,NOV.28 (AP)-SEN.FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) SAID TONIGHT THE BAN ON WEST POINT AND ANNAPOLIS CADETS DEBATING THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS INDICATES "THE SAD STATE" TO WHICH FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION HAS FALLEN IN THIS COUNTRY.

THERE HAS BEEN SUCH A SWING TOWARD "CONFORMITY," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, THAT "NO ONE IS ABLE TO EXPRESS ANY IDEA WITHOUT BEING SUSPECTED OF DISALOYALTY."

FULBRIGHT, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, SAID HE AG 1954

SUSPECTED OF DISLOYALTY."

FULBRIGHT, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, SAID HE AGREED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THAT THE CADETS AT THE U.S.MILITARY ACADEMY AND U.S.NAVAL ACADEMY SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO ARGUE THE QUESTION OF RED CHINA'S ADMISSION AS STRONGLY AS THEY WANT. THE SUBJECT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED FOR COLLEGE DEBATING SQUADS THROUGHOUT THE NATION BUT THE SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE SERVICE ACADEMIES HAVE BARRED IT FOR THEIR CADETS. COLLEGE DEBATERS HAVE TO BE PREPARED TO ARGUE FOR EITHER SIDE, FULBRIGHT SAID:

HE SAID HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY THERE EVER WAS ANY ISSUE RAISED ON THE DEBATE SUBJECT.

"IT'S PART OF THE INTELLECTUAL SMOG THAT HAS DESCENDED ON THIS COUNTRY," FULBRIGHT SAID, ADDING THAT ADMIRALS AND GENERALS "SHOULD BE TAUGHT" AND SHOULD BE FREE TO DISCUSS ANY SIDE OF ANY SUBJECT JUST LIKE ANYONE ELSE.

ASKED TO WHAT HE ATTRIBUTED THE ATTITUDE HE DESCRIBED, FULBRIGHT SAID "IT'S NOT ALL MCCARTHYISM, THAT'S MERELY THE SYMBOL OF THE COURSE TAKEN" IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS.

HE SAID FREEDOM OF DISCUSSION HAS BEEN STIFLED IN CONGRESS, IN POLITICS AND IN OTHER WALKS OF LIFE AND WAS TYPIFIED BY A DRIVE TO DESIGNATE DEMOCRATS AS SOFT TOWARD SUBVERSION.

LT943PESNM 1954

END NOV. 28, 1954

BEGIN NOV. 29, 1954

30.24-22169

A48WX
95
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 PM EST MONDAY, NOV. 29
FIRST LEAD DULLES
(ADVANCE) (WX) CHICAGO, NOV. 29 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DECLARED TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES WILL "REACT VIGOROUSLY" AGAINST COMMUNIST PROVOCATION IN ASIA BUT HE RULED OUT FOR THE PRESENT ANY "WAR ACTION SUCH AS A NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."
THE SECRETARY SAID THAT, IN CONTRAST TO SOFT TALK FROM MOSCOW, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS "HAVE TALKED AND ACTED WITH INCREASING VIOLENCE."
"THEY BREAK THEIR ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS AND THEY OUTRAGE THE ELEMENTAL DECENCIES OF INTERNATIONAL CONDUCT," DULLES SAID.

HE TOLD 1,200 FARM YOUTHS AND THEIR ADULT LEADERS AT THE 4-H CLUB CONGRESS:

1954

"OUR NATION WILL REACT, AND REACT VIGOROUSLY, IN THE PROTECTION OF OUR CITIZENS, BUT WITHOUT ALLOWING OURSELVES TO BE PROVOKED INTO ACTION WHICH WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF OUR INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS AND WHICH WOULD IMPAIR THE ALLIANCE OF THE FREE NATIONS." THE REFERENCE TO PROTECTING U.S. CITIZENS WAS ADDED TO THE ORIGINAL TEXT.
"WHAT HAS HAPPENED IN CHINA IS A CHALLENGE TO US," HE SAID. THE WORDS "IN CHINA" WERE NOT IN HIS ORIGINAL TEXT.
THE DINNER SPEECH WAS NOT BROADCAST OR TELEVISED. AFTER TALKING TO THE 4-H CLUB MEMBERS--WHO HAVE COME TO CHICAGO FROM ALL OVER THE UNITED STATES FOR THEIR 33RD ANNUAL MEETING--DULLES WENT TO A STUDIO TO REPEAT HIS WORDS ON A NATIONAL TV-RADIO HOOKUP (NBC).
THE 4-H YOUNG PEOPLE APPLAUDED HIM LOUDLY.

HE SPOKE OUT AFTER SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, CALLED FOR A TIGHT BLOCKADE ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST COAST IN RETALIATION FOR THE PEIPING REGIME'S IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS ON WHAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CALLED TRUMPED UP SPY CHARGES.
THE SPEECH HAD BEEN BILLED IN ADVANCE AS A MAJOR ADDRESS.
DULLES SAID AMERICA'S GREATEST CONTRIBUTION TO PEACE "IS TO BE READY TO FIGHT, IF NEED BE."
"THAT DOES NOT MEAN BEING TRUCULENT OR PROVOCATIVE OR MILITARISTIC," HE SAID.
THE SECRETARY ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL BE VIGILANT AGAINST ANY TRICKER IN WORDS LIKE "CO-EXISTENCE."
IN SAYING THAT THE CHINESE HAVE BEEN ACTING MORE VIOLENTLY, DULLES ALSO SAID THAT AT THE SAME TIME "THERE IS LESS DANGER OF WORLD WAR THAN SEEMED TO BE THE CASE A FEW YEARS AGO."

HE REPEATED AMERICA'S POLICY IS TO HAVE ENOUGH STRIKING POWER TO RESPOND AGAINST ANY NEW COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AT A PLACE AND WITH THE MEANS OF ITS OWN CHOOSING.

IN SPEAKING OF THE RED CHINESE BEING GUILTY OF INCREASING VIOLENCE, DULLES SAID "THEY BREAK THEIR ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS AND THEY OUTRAGE THE ELEMENTAL DECENCIES OF INTERNATIONAL CONDUCT."
HIS PREPARED TEXT DID NOT SPECIFY THAT HE WAS HERE TALKING OF THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 AMERICANS, BUT HE HAD USED SIMILAR LANGUAGE IN NOTES TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON THE SUBJECT.
HIS SPEECH CONTINUED:
1954
"PERHAPS INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IS TRYING BY A NEW WAY TO DIVIDE THE FREE NATIONS. THEY SEEK TO BE SOOTHING IN EUROPE. THEY ARE PROVOCATIVE IN ASIA.
"OUR NATION WILL REACT, AND REACT VIGOROUSLY, BUT WITHOUT ALLOWING OURSELVES TO BE PROVOKED INTO ACTION WHICH WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF OUR INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS AND WHICH WOULD IMPAIR THE ALLIANCE OF THE FREE NATIONS.
"WHAT HAS HAPPENED IS A CHALLENGE TO US, AND INDEED TO ALL WHO WANT PEACE, TO FIND WAYS, CONSISTENT WITH PEACE, TO SUSTAIN INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS AND THOSE OF OUR CITIZENS, RATHER THAN NOW RESORTING TO WAR ACTION SUCH AS A NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TALKED OVER THE SPEECH WITH DULLES BEFORE THE PRESIDENT WENT TO AUGUSTA, GA., FOR THE THANKSGIVING WEEKEND. THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF AT AUGUSTA, IN LAST MINUTE CONSULTATIONS WITH DULLES BY TELEPHONE TODAY, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE WORKED ON THE ISSUE OF WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 AMERICANS.
EISENHOWER HAS PROMISED TO DO EVERYTHING HE CAN BY PEACEFUL MEANS, AND MAY SPEAK OUT IN MORE DETAIL LATER THIS WEEK.

IN WASHINGTON, SEN. KNOWLAND SAID THE WOULD NOT COMMENT ON DULLES' SPEECH UNTIL HE HAD TIME TO STUDY IT.
IN SAYING THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST BE IN A POSITION TO STRIKE BACK AT AGGRESSION WHERE AND HOW IT CHOOSES, DULLES SAID THIS WOULD NOT MEAN THAT ANY LOCAL WAR WOULD AUTOMATICALLY RESULT IN "ATOMIC BOMBS BEING DROPPED ALL OVER THE MAP."
"THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE AGGRESSOR HAD TO BE TOTALLY DESTROYED," HE ADDED. "IT DOES MEAN A CAPACITY TO INFLICT PUNISHING DAMAGE."
IN A SWEEPING SURVEY OF AMERICA'S FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS, DULLES MADE THESE OTHER POINTS:
1. IN THE AIR, AMERICA'S DEFENSES WOULD KNOCK DOWN "A VERY HIGH PERCENTAGE" OF ANY RED BOMBERS ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES AND THE U.S. AIR FORCE COULD RETALIATE WITH DAMAGE "FAR IN EXCESS OF THAT WHICH RED PLANES COULD INFLICT UPON THE UNITED STATES."
2. THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST SUBVERSION IS GREAT, PARTICULARLY IN ASIA AND AFRICA; IN VIET NAM, THE SITUATION IS "PARTICULARLY PRECARIOUS."
3. THE UNITED STATES MUST FIND A WAY TO USE ITS CAPITAL TO 1954
HELP DEVELOP OTHER COUNTRIES.
4. THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD SHOW, AT THE ALL-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE WHICH OPENED TODAY AT MOSCOW, WHETHER IT CAN FOLLOW THE WEST'S EXAMPLE BY IMPOSING "REASONABLE LIMITS" ON ARMS IN SOVIET-CONTROLLED EUROPE.
TO THE EASTERN EUROPEAN SATELLITES, DULLES HELD OUT THE HOPE THAT THEIR "FEARFUL BONDAGE" MAY NOT LAST FOREVER. HE NOTED THAT YUGOSLAVIA, SHUNNED BY MOSCOW AFTER BREAKING AWAY FROM KREMLIN CONTROL, IS ONCE MORE BEING TREATED WITH DEFERENCE BY THE SOVIET UNION. THIS, DULLES SAID, "MAY EMBOLDEN THE SATELLITES TO DEMAND A MEASURE OF INDEPENDENCE."
DULLES REPEATED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ALWAYS READY TO ATTEND CONFERENCES. BUT HE SAID SOVIET AGREEMENT ON AN AUSTRIAN TREATY, RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS AND SERIOUS TALKS ABOUT REUNITING GERMANY--ALL CONDITIONS LAID DOWN IN A NOTE TO THE SOVIET UNION TODAY--SHOULD ALL TAKE PLACE FIRST.
IN SAYING THE UNITED STATES MUST REMAIN VIGILANT, DULLES SAID THE COUNTRY HAD EXPERIENCED THREE WARS FOR WHICH IT WAS NOT FULLY PREPARED--THE FIRST WORLD WAR, THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THE KOREAN WAR.

A59WX
"TODAY WE TAKE A DIFFERENT VIEW," THE SECRETARY SAID. "WE BELIEVE THAT THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION WE CAN MAKE TO PEACE IS TO BE READY TO

DELEGATION IS AWAITING FRESH INSTRUCTIONS, MEANWHILE.

FIGHT, IF NEED BE, AND TO HAVE THE RESOURCES AND THE ALLIES TO ASSURE THAT AN AGGRESSOR WOULD SURELY BE DEFEATED. . .

"THAT REQUIRES, BASICALLY, THAT A POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR SHALL NOT THINK THAT AGGRESSION IS A PAYING PROPOSITION. HE MUST KNOW THAT HE CANNOT DESTROY THE UNITED STATES BY SUDDEN ATTACK AND THAT WE HAVE THE CAPACITY TO COUNTERATTACK.

WHILE LOOKING ANXIOUSLY FOR SIGNS OF PEACE AMONG THE WORDS THE COMMUNIST RUSSIANS USE, DULLES SAID, THE UNITED STATES HOPES FOR A DAY WHEN THE REDS WILL NO LONGER USE "FORCE, INTIMIDATION AND FRAUD."

"WHEN THAT NEW DAY DAWNS WE SHALL GREET IT EAGERLY," HE SAID. "BUT WE WANT TO BE SURE THAT WE DO NOT MISTAKE A FALSE DAWN FOR THE REAL DAWN."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 PM EST MONDAY NOV 29
GG825PES

1954

A6WX
(700)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN

1954

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD RUSSIA POLITELY BUT EMPHATICALLY TODAY THAT WARSHIPS AND PLANES OF THE 7TH FLEET WILL CONTINUE TO KEEP CLOSE WATCH OVER ALL SHIPPING AROUND THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA, INCLUDING VESSELS FLYING THE SOVIET FLAG.

IN SEPARATE MESSAGES, ABOUT THE SAME TIME, THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE PRESENTED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE A FIVE-POINT PLAN FOR EAST-WEST SETTLEMENTS IN EUROPE, INCLUDING A CAREFULLY HEDGED OFFER OF A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING.

THE WESTERN POWERS REJECTED A SOVIET INVITATION TO A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE WHICH OPENED IN MOSCOW TODAY WITH ONLY COMMUNIST COUNTRIES REPRESENTED. THE WEST CALLED RUSSIA'S SECURITY PROPOSALS A "DECEPTIVE FACADE," OFFERING NO REAL SECURITY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED THE SECURITY CONFERENCE NOTE FIRST, EXPLAINING THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAD SENT IDENTICAL MESSAGES. THEN SHORTLY AFTERNOON PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE DISTRIBUTED THE NOTE ON 7TH FLEET ACTIVITIES. IT HAD BEEN DELIVERED TO THE MOSCOW FOREIGN OFFICE THROUGH THE AMERICAN EMBASSY TODAY, WHITE SAID, AND REPLIED TO A RUSSIAN NOTE OF LAST AUG. 4.

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF WHY THE REPLY HAD TAKEN SO LONG, BUT ITS PUBLICATION NOW SERVED TO EMPHASIZE THE DETERMINATION OF THE UNITED STATES TO STAND FIRM IN ITS POLICY OF PROTECTING FORMOSA AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

OFFICIALS SAID THIS IS PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT AT A TIME WHEN THE CHINESE REDS ARE THREATENING TO TRY TO TAKE OVER FORMOSA AND PUSH MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS NEARER THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.

THE NOTE ON FORMOSA SAID IN PART:

"THE 7TH FLEET WAS ORDERED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES ON JUNE 27, 1950, AND AGAIN ON FEB. 3, 1953, TO PATROL THE WATERS AROUND FORMOSA IN ORDER TO PREVENT AN ATTACK ON THAT ISLAND.

"THE MISSION OF THE 7TH FLEET HAS BEEN AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SECURITY OF THE FAR EAST.

1954

A7WX

"THE UNITED STATES REAFFIRMS ITS INTENTION TO DEVOTE ITS EFFORT TO THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE AND STABILITY IN THAT AREA, AND HOPES THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WILL DIRECT ITS OWN EFFORTS AND INFLUENCE TO THE SAME END."

THE NOTE WAS PROMPTED BY A SOVIET COMPLAINT THAT IN A SERIES OF SIX INCIDENTS INVOLVING FIVE RUSSIAN VESSELS AMERICAN AIRCRAFT HAD ENGAGED IN "PROVOCATIVE" ACTIONS BY KEEPING THE SHIPS UNDER SURVEILLANCE WHILE THEY WERE ON THE HIGH SEAS.

THE UNITED STATES DENIED ANY "HOSTILE OR PROVOCATIVE ACTION TOWARD SOVIET COMMERCIAL VESSELS" I DID NOT DENY TH

SOVIET COMMERCIAL VESSELS." IT DID NOT DENY THE SEVERAL INCIDENTS WHICH THE SOVIETS CITED, BUT SAID THAT THESE APPARENTLY WERE CASES OF U.S. NAVAL PLANES IDENTIFYING VESSELS OPERATING AROUND FORMOSA.

THE NOTESAID THIS IS NOT A VIOLATION OF FREEDOM OF THE SEAS OR ILLEGAL IN ANY OTHER WAY. IT SAID POINTEDLY THAT IDENTIFICATION OF ALL SHIPS IN THE FORMOSA AREA "IS MADE IN ORDER TO DETECT THE PRESENCE OF SHIPS WHOSE MISSION MIGHT BE HOSTILE TO THE 7TH FLEET."

RUSSIA HAD ASKED THAT "NECESSARY MEASURES" BE TAKEN TO END THE ALLEGED PROVOCATIVE ACTS.

THE IDENTICAL WESTERN POWER NOTES ON THE EUROPEAN SECURITY ISSUE REPLIED TO SOVIET PROPOSALS OF OCT. 23 FOR A FOUR POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING THIS MONTH AND OF NOV. 13 FOR A CONFERENCE AT MOSCOW OR PARIS BEGINNING TODAY. THE NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES HAVE ALL TURNED DOWN THE BID TO THE GENERAL MEETING, SO THE SOVIETS WENT AHEAD WITH A MEETING OF SATLLITE DELEGATIONS.

THE RUSSIAN AIM IN ALL THIS, THE WESTERN POWERS SAID, CLEARLY IS TO DELAY OR PREVENT RATIFICATION OF AGREEMENTS REACHED AT PARIS LAST MONTH FOR MAKING WEST GERMANY AN ARMED PARTNER IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

WESTERN POWERS TOLD RUSSIA THE DEVELOPMENT OF FURTHER UNITY IN EUROPE WAS DEFENSIVE AND NOT THREATENING. THEY ADDED THAT "BY SETTLING OLD RIVALRIES AND FORMING NEW TIES IT WILL PROMOTE THE TIES OF PEACE IN A REGION WHICH IN THE PAST HAS GIVEN BIRTH SO SO MANY WARS (A REFERENCE TO THE RECURRENT CONFLICTS BETWEEN GERMANY AND FRANCE.)

1954

A8WX

ACTUALLY, THE WESTERN NOTE SAID, THE "ESSENTIAL BASIS FOR A USEFUL CONFERENCE" WITH THE RUSSIANS ON GERMAN UNITY, AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE OR EUROPEAN SECURITY DOES NOT NOW EXIST. THE WESTERN NATIONS THEN LAID OUT THESE FIVE POINTS BY WHICH THEY SAID SUCH A BASIS COULD BE ESTABLISHED AND MEETINGS HELD TO ACHIEVE EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS:

1. RUSSIA SHOULD AGREE TO SIGN AN AUTRIAN TREATY, ENDING THE OCCUPATION OF THE COUNTRY.

2. RU SIASHOULD CLARIFY ITS PO

1. RUSSIA SHOULD AGREE TO SIGN AN AUSTRIAN TREATY, ENDING THEUOCCUPATION OF THE COUNTRY.

2. RUSSIA SHOULD CLARIFY ITS POSITION ON FREE ELECTIONS IN GERMANY "WHICH ARE THE ESSENTIAL FIRST STEPS TO GERMAN REUNIFICATION."

3. ANY OTHER EUROPEAN ISSUES WHICH MIGHT COME UP AT A LATER FOUR POWER MEETING--MEANING A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS--SHOULD BE EXPLORED THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

4. ONCE THE WESTEERN AGREEMENTS ON GERMANY ARE RATIFIED AND THERE IS "A REAL PROSPECT" OF FINDING EAST-WEST SOLUTIONS A FOUR POWER MEETING SHOULD BE HELD.

5. A LARGER CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY COULD THEN BE ARRANGED IF IT APPEARED THAT SUCH A GATHERING WOULD BE USEFUL.

THE EFFECT OF THESE CONDITIONS IS TO PLACE A NUMBER OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE WAY OF ANY EARLY AGREEMENT ON A BIG FOUR SESSION. FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE SAID A WEEK AGO THAT A MEETING MIGHT BE HELD IN MAY, SINCE HE ESTIMATED THAT THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PACTS WOULD BE RATIFIED BY THAT TIME.

WE/GG505PES

30.24-22171

A36
(130)
MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AGAIN TODAY DENIED SOVIET CHARGES THAT AMERICANS PLANES AND SHIPS HAD A HAND IN SEIZING THE RUSSIAN TANKER TUAPSE LAST SUMMER OFF CHINA.

A BRIEF NOTE DELIVERED BY A U.S. EMBASSY MESSENGER ANSWERED A RUSSIAN NOTE OF LAST AUG. 4. THE U.S. REPLY STATED THAT "CAREFUL INVESTIGATION HAS SHOWN THAT NO AMERICAN MILITARY AIRCRAFT OPERATING OVER THE HIGH SEAS OF THE PACIFIC IN THIS AREA ENGAGED IN ANY HOSTILE ACTS TOWARD SOVIET COMMERCIAL VESSELS."

IT ADDED: "THE UNITED STATES DENIES ANY VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW AS ALLEGED BY THE SOVIET NOTE."

CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA HAVE ADMITTED THEY ARE HOLDING THE TUAPSE. THEY CAPTURED THE 8,840-TON SHIP LAST JUNE 23 IN THE LUZON STRAIT, BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE PHILIPPINES. IT WAS CARRYING PETROLEUM TO THE CHINA MAINLAND.

THE SOVIETS REPEATEDLY HAVE CHARGED THAT NAVAL FORCES "UNDER CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES" SEZIED THE TANKER.

BUT THE LATEST AMERICAN NOTE COUNTERED THAT THE "MISSION OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET HAS BEEN AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SECURITY OF THE FAR EAST."

SC538AES

1954

A3
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (580)

1954

BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV CALLED TODAY FOR A FORMAL EASTERN MILITARY BLOC INCLUDING EAST GERMANY TO COUNTER THE SYSTEM OF ALLIANCES THE WEST IS BUILDING P.

MOLOTOV ADDRESSED THE OPENING SESSION OF THE COMMUNISTS' EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY CONFERENCE IN THE WHITE MARBLE HALL OF SPIRIDONOVKA PALACE. SOVIET OFFICIALS HAD INVITED 25 COUNTRIES, BUT THE WESTERN POWERS TURNED DOWN THE BID.

DELEGATIONS OF SEVEN COMMUNIST-RULED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND SIX OF THE SOVIET UNION'S REPUBLICS SHOWED UP, ALONG WITH OBSERVERS FROM RED CHINA.

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER BEGAN HIS KEYNOTE SPEECH BY DECLARING RECENT EVENTS AND THE POSSIBLY IMMINENT RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY HAVE L

AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY HAVE LED TO A "PERILOUS COURSE, DANGEROUS FOR PEACE" IN EUROPE.

HE CALLED ON THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE TO "CONSOLIDATE THEIR FORCES AND CONSIDERABLY STRENGTHEN THEM IN CASE THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE RATIFIED," ADDING:

"IT IS NECESSARY THAT WE DULY CARRY OUT THE PREPARATION OF SUCH DEFENSE MEASURES AS WILL STRENGTHEN OUR DEFENSES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE PRESENT MOMENT.

"THIS DEMANDS OF THE STATES TAKING PART IN THIS CONFERENCE THAT THEY TAKE MEASURES IN THE FIELD OF ORGANIZING THEIR MILITARY FORCES AND THEIR COMMANDS AND THAT THEY TAKE SUCH MEASURES AS ARE NECESSARY TO PROTECT THE PEACEFUL LABOR OF THEIR PEOPLES AND TO PROTECT THEIR FRONTIERS."

MOLOTOV URGED THE WESTERN POWERS TO ABANDON THEIR COURSE AND AGREE:

"1. BY ALL MEANS PREVENT A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM WHICH UNLEASHED THE FIRST AND SECOND WORLD WARS AND AT LAST GET DOWN TO THE BUSINESS OF SETTLING THE GERMAN QUESTION ON THE BASIS OF AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FOUR POWERS (RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES) WHICH HAVE THE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY FOR INSURING THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF EUROPE.

"2. CREATE A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF ALL STATES INTERESTED IN THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY, IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR SOCIAL SYSTEMS, AND ALSO DISCUSS EXISTING SOVIET PROPOSALS AS WELL AS THOSE WHICH MIGHT BE PRESENTED BY OTHER COUNTRIES."

A4

1954

MOLOTOV DECLARED THESE TWO POINTS ARE CLOSELY INTERCONNECTED AND DO NOT CONFLICT WITH ANYONE'S INTEREST. HOWEVER, THE WESTERN POWERS ALREADY HAVE TURNED THEM DOWN IN PREVIOUS FORMS.

"THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE A DANGEROUS STEP IN THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN EUROPE," MOLOTOV SAID. "THAT IS WHY THE DELEGATIONS GATHERED HERE SHOULD THINK WITH SPECIAL VIGILANCE AND WORK OUT PRACTICAL MEASURES TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR SECURITY. OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN EUROPE--AND NOT ONLY IN EUROPE--SHOULD BE AWARE OF THIS FACT.

"SINCE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS IS BEING PREPARED IN THE NEAR FUTURE, THE PEACE-LOVING STATES OF EUROPE CANNO BE SATISFIED ONLY WITH THOSE MEASURES WHICH HAVE BEEN TAKEN UP TO THE PRESENT TIME FOR INSURING THEIR DEFENSE.

"THIS ACTUALLY CONCERNS NOT ONLY THOSE STATES TAKING PART IN THIS CONFERENCE BUT ALSO THOSE OTHER STATES WHICH DO NOT WANT TO ASSIST IN THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN EUROPE."

MOLOTOV SPOKE UNDER THE GLARE OF CAMERA LIGHTS. THE FOREIGN MINISTER WAS AT THE HEAD OF A ROUND TABLE, FLANKED BY HIS DEPUTIES, VALERIAN A.ZORIN AND ANDREI A.GROMYKO. EAST GERMANY'S PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL AND DEPUTY PREMIER WALTER ULBRICH WERE ON MOLOTOV'S RIGHT. THE RED CHINESE OBSERVERS WERE AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE TABLE.

OTHER COUNTRIES REPRESENTED ARE ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND AND ROMANIA. SOVIET REPUBLICS SPECIALLY REPRESENTED ARE LATVIA, LITHUANIA, ESTONIA, THE UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA AND THE RUSSIAN FEDERATED REPUBLIC.

MOLOTOV'S SPEECH WAS READ TO A NEWS CONFERENCE OF ABOUT 100 REPORTERS BY GEN.LEONID M.ILYICHEV, THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY'S PRESS CHIEF, AFTER THE FIRST FOUR-HOUR CONFERENCE SESSION ENDED. ILYICHEV SAID PRESS BRIEFINGS WILL BE HELD EACH NIGHT AFTER THE SESSIONS END.

DESPITE THE ABSENCE OF SO MANY OF THE COUNTRIES INVITED TO ATTEND, THE CONFERENCE APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY A SOVIET MOTION TO CONTINUE, WHICH SAID:

"THOSE WHO WANT TO JOIN MAY DO SO IN THE FUTURE."

JT&P435PES

1954

A104
WITH MOSCOW CONFERENCE
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 29 (AP)-TURKEY, IN A CURT REPLY TODAY TO RUSSIA'S INVITATION TO THE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE, SAID THE PARLEY WAS AIMED AT PREVENTING RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS ON REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.

DECLINING TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE, WHICH OPENED IN MOSCOW TODAY, A NOTE SAID "SINCE THE END OF THE WAR THE LIMITLESS REARMAMENT OF THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES X X X OBLIGED WESTERN NATIONS TO REINFORCE THE POSSIBILITIES OF COLLECTIVE DEFENSE."

TD1105PES

1954

A79
(120)
LONDON, NOV. 29 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT RUSSIA WANTS TO IMPROVE HER RELATIONS WITH TURKEY AND WOULD LIKE TO HEAR THE TURKS' REACTION.
"THE SOVIET UNION," SAID A COMMENTATOR, "UNDEVIATING FROM HER POLICY OF PERFECTING PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE PEOPLES, TODAY DESIRES THE STRENGTHENING OF GOOD FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH TURKEY. NOW, IT IS TURKEY'S TURN TO SPEAK."
THE COMMENTATOR SAID THE U.S.S.R. AND TURKEY SIGNED A "FRIENDSHIP AND BROTHERHOOD PACT" IN MOSCOW IN 1921 AND THAT THIS ASSISTED THE "EXPANSION OF SOVIET AID TO THE TURKISH PEOPLE FIGHTING FOR THEIR NATIONAL FUTURE."
THE TALK SEEMED TO BE PART OF THE KREMLIN'S PRESENT POLICY OF SEEKING TO IMPROVE ITS RELATIONS WITH SEVERAL BALKAN NATIONS INCLUDING YUGOSLAVIA AND GREECE.
MM353PES 1954

A38
(520)
BY RICHARD R. KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION'S TOP COMMAND SWAPPED TOASTS TO PEACE AND EAST-WEST FRIENDSHIP LAST NIGHT WITH THE ONCE-BLACK-LISTED YUGOSLAVS AND WESTERN NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS.
THE OCCASION WAS A YUGOSLAV EMBASSY RECEPTION HONORING THE FORMER COMINFORM MEMBER'S NATIONAL DAY. HIGH SPOT OF THE OCCASION WAS A TOAST TO PRESIDENT TITO'S HEALTH, PROPOSED BY SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND JOINED IN BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV.
OTHER EVENTS OF THE EVENING INCLUDED THE INTRODUCTION TO MALENKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV OF ROMAN CATHOLIC FATHER GEORGE L. BISSONETTE OF CENTRAL FALLS, R.I., WHO MINISTERS TO FOREIGNERS OF HIS FAITH HERE; NEWSMEN'S CONVERSATIONS WITH MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS, AND A LAUGHING DENIAL BY WAR HERO MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV OF RECENT SPECULATION IN SOME WESTERN PAPERS THAT HE WAS MISSING.
THE TOP KREMLIN LEADERSHIP'S ATTENDANCE AT THE RECEPTION MARKED ANOTHER STEP IN THE SOVIET CAMPAIGN TO HEAL THE BREACH WITH TITO, WHO SPLIT WITH THE COMINFORM IN 1948. LAST YEAR ONLY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO WENT TO THE PARTY. 1954
BEFORE PROPOSING HIS TOAST TO THE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT, KHRUSHCHEV COMMENTED TO HIS AMBASSADOR HOST, DOBRIVOJE VIDIC: "I WANT YUGOSLAVIA TO BE FRIENDS WITH ALL COUNTRIES--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--AS WELL AS WITH THE SOVIET UNION."
IN HIS SALUTE, THE SOVIET PARTY CHIEF SAID HE ALSO WANTED TO DRINK TO THE HEALTH OF THE YUGOSLAV COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE.
IN THEIR INFORMAL CONVERSATIONS WITH NEWSMEN, THE RUSSIAN LEADERS RAISED TOASTS TO PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. MALENKOV TOLD NEWSMEN THEY SHOULD "WRITE THE TRUTH." REFUSING A CIGARETTE FROM ONE WESTERN CORRESPONDENT, THE SOVIET PREMIER SMILINGLY SAID, "NOW, DON'T GO AND WRITE THAT THE SOVIET CONSTITUTION FORBIDS SMOKING."

A39
(THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPHS ARE FOR USE AFTER 7 A.M. EST TODAY.)
(THE NEW YORK TIMES CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW, CLIFTON DANIEL, REPORTED THAT DEPUTY PREMIER MAXIM Z. SABUROV IN EXCHANGING A TOAST WITH HIM SAID THE SOVIETS WOULD NOT ATTACK THE UNITED STATES "IF YOU DON'T TOUCH US," THEN ADDED, "BUT BE SURE THAT IF YOU TOUCH US, IT WILL BE DANGEROUS.")
(END PARAGRAPH FOR USE AFTER 7 A.M. EST)
FATHER BISSONETTE PRESENTED HIMSELF TO KHRUSHCHEV AND CONGRATULATED HIM ON THE RECENT PARTY DECREE ORDERING ANTI-RELIGIOUS AGITATORS TO CEASE INSULTING AND INTERFERING WITH CHURCHGOERS.
THE PRIEST SAID KHRUSHCHEV TOLD HIM: "IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY IDEAL TO ESTABLISH FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE AND RELIGION. ANYONE WHO DID NOT SEE THAT WAS ON THE WRONG TRACK AND OUR DECREE WAS AIMED AT PUTTING THESE AGITATORS ON THE RIGHT TRACK."
AFTER THEIR BRIEF CONVERSATION, KHRUSHCHEV INTRODUCED FATHER BISSONETTE TO MALENKOV, DESCRIBING THE PRIEST AS A "GOOD, SYMPATHETIC MAN." (SYMPATHETIC IN RUSSIAN MEANS A NICE, OR PLEASANT PERSON, NOT ONE THAT IS SYMPATHETIC TO COMMUNISM.)
LATER A SOVIET TRANSLATOR REPORTED THAT KHRUSHCHEV ALSO TOLD BISSONETTE BETTER UNDERSTANDING WOULD EXIST BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES "IF THERE WERE NO MORE BORING VOICES LIKE THAT OF SENATOR MCCARTHY."
MARSHAL ZHUKOV, THE FIRST DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, SMILINGLY CORNERED A CORRESPONDENT TO INQUIRE IF HE HAD WRITTEN A STORY THAT HE WAS MISSING, APPARENTLY A REFERENCE TO STORIES FROM LONDON LAST WEEK THAT ZHUKOV HAD BEEN ABSENT FROM FUNCTIONS HE USUALLY ATTENDED.
"WHILE I WAS REPORTED MISSING, I WAS ENJOYING A SWIM DOWN SOUTH," ZHUKOV SAID.
SC554AES 1954

A14WX
(670) PMS BUDGET
CHINESE 1954
BY FRED S.HOFFMAN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S DEFIANT REFUSAL TO FREE 13 AMERICANS JAILED AS SPIES CONFRONTED THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TODAY WITH THE PERPLEXING PROBLEM OF HOW TO MAKE THE REDS CHANGE THEIR MINDS.
WITH THE BRITISH SERVING AS INTERMEDIARIES, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY REJECTED AN AMERICAN NOTE PROTESTING THE IMPRISONMENT OF 11 CAPTURED AIRMEN AND 2 U.S. ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYES ON SPY CHARGES. THE STATE DEPARTMENT CALLED THE CHARGES "BASELESS."
BUT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, REPORTING THE CHINESE TURNED DOWN THE U.S. NOTE AS "UNACCEPTABLE," SAID THE REDS INSISTED THE EVIDENCE AGAINST THE 13 AMERICANS WAS INCONTESTABLE.
THE BRITISH ACTED AS GO-BETWEENS BECAUSE THIS COUNTRY DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE RED CHINESE REGIME AND MAINTAINS NO DIRECT DIPLOMATIC CONTACT WITH PEIPING.
THE CHINESE REACTION TO THE U.S. PROTEST--A DEVELOPMENT THAT WAS NOT UNEXPECTED--LEFT THE NEXT MOVE UP TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. WHAT THAT MOVE MIGHT BE REMAINED AN OPEN QUESTION AS STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS REPORTED "ALL APPROPRIATE MEASURES ARE BEING CONSIDERED."
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS SCHEDULED FOR A MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH TONIGHT IN CHICAGO AND IT SEEMED LIKELY HE WOULD TOUCH ON THE POTENTIALLY EXPLOSIVE FAR EASTERN SITUATION. DULLES' SPEECH (10:30 P.M. EST) WAS TO BE BROADCAST BY MUTUAL AND NBC RADIO AND BY NBC TV.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MAY HAVE MARKED OUT THE BOUNDS FOR AMERICAN ACTION IN THIS CASE WHEN HE USED THE PHRASE "WITHIN PEACEFUL MEANS" LAST WEEK IN ASSURING THE MOTHER OF ONE OF THE IMPRISONED MEN THAT THE U.S. IS DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO WIN THEIR FREEDOM.
SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER IN THE SENATE, SOUNDED A CALL SATURDAY FOR DIRECT ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS--A NAVAL BLOCKADE. ONE OF THE POSSIBLE COUNTER MEASURES REPORTED UNDER STUDY AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS SAID TO INVOLVE SUCH A BLOCKADE, BUT DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID THEY FOUND LITTLE EVIDENCE OF SUPPORT FOR THE IDEA.
ULTIMATELY, THIS COUNTRY'S POLICY IN THIS SITUATION PROBABLY WILL BE DETERMINED BY THE PRESIDENT AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE NATION'S TOP DEFENSE AND FOREIGN POLICY STRATEGY BOARD COMPRISING
1954

30.24- 22173

THE MILITARY CHIEFS, DULLES, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON AND OTHERS.
EISENHOWER, AT AUGUSTA, GA., FOR THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY WEEKEND, HAD NO COMMENT ON KNOWLAND'S BLOCKADE SUGGESTION. BUT THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE PRESIDENT MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ON THE MATTER OF THE JAILED AMERICANS AFTER HE RETURNS TO WASHINGTON. HE WAS DUE BACK HERE LATE TODAY.

AT THE UNITED NATIONS, THE U.S. DELEGATION STOOD BY FOR INSTRUCTIONS FROM WASHINGTON.

SOME DELEGATES SAID THEY LOOKED FOR THE ISSUE OF THE 13 IMPRISONED AMERICANS TO COME UP THIS WEEK DURING DEBATE IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON THE KOREAN PEACE SETTLEMENT DEADLOCK. HOWEVER, A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION ON HOW TO BROACH THE QUESTION.

1954

A15WX

LAST FRIDAY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TREATMENT OF THE CAPTURED AMERICANS BY THE RED CHINESE BROKE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT FOR RETURN OF ALL PRISONERS OF WAR. THE 11 AIRMEN WERE ABOARD A B29 SHOT DOWN IN NORTH KOREA AND THE 2 CIVILIANS WERE IN A TRANSPORT PLANE DOWNED OVER INTERNATIONAL WATERS, ACCORDING TO THE U.S. POSITION IN THE MATTER.

THE RED CHINESE CLAIM THE B29 WAS SHOT DOWN "AFTER INTRUDING INTO CHINA'S TERRITORIAL AIR SPACE" IN MANCHURIA AND THAT THE AMERICAN CIVILIANS WERE CAUGHT DROPPING SUPPLIES TO "AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN NORTHEAST CHINA."

WHILE THE U.S. GRAPPLED WITH THE IMMEDIATE PROBLEM OF HOW TO GET FREE THE CAPTIVE AMERICANS, AMERICAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST DIPLOMATS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE REACHED SUBSTANTIAL AGREEMENT ON A NEW TREATY--A PACT UNDER WHICH THE U.S. WOULD GUARANTEE TO SHIELD FORMOSA, THE NEIGHBORING PESCADORES AND PERHAPS SOME COASTAL ISLANDS HELD BY THE FORCES OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE SAID TO LOOK ON THIS PACT--WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED BEFORE THE END OF THIS YEAR--AS A POSSIBLE FIRST STEP TOWARD STABILIZING CONDITIONS IN THE FORMOSA AREA.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD U.S. DIPLOMATS BELIEVE A FORMAL PACT OF THIS SORT WOULD DISCOURAGE RED ATTEMPTS TO CONQUER CHIANG'S FORMOSA STRONGHOLD. AT THE SAME TIME, THE TREATY WOULD STRENGTHEN CHIANG DEFENSIVELY AND WOULD PLEDGE HIM TO AVOID WHAT THE DIPLOMATS TERM PROVOCATIVE ATTACKS ON THE RED-HELD CHINESE MAINLAND.

THUS, AMERICAN OFFICIALS REPORTEDLY FEEL CHANCES OF A MAJOR NATIONALIST-RED ARMED CLASH WOULD BE REDUCED TO A MINIMUM.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE NEW TREATY WOULD: (A) PLEDGE BOTH COUNTRIES TO USE PEACEFUL MEANS IN SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES AND TO REFRAIN FROM USE OF FORCE EXCEPT IN DEFENSE, (B) PLEDGE THE UNITED STATES TO REGARD AN ARMED ATTACK ON THE FORMOSA AREA AS A THREAT TO ITS OWN SAFETY, (C) OUTLINE THE AREA TO BE PROTECTED BY THE U.S., INCLUDING FORMOSA ITSELF, THE PESCADORES AND WHATEVER OTHER NATIONALIST-HELD TERRITORIES ARE DEEMED BY THE U.S. TO BE ESSENTIAL TO FORMOSA'S DEFENSE (D) PROVIDE FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD OF EFFECTIVENESS.

THE PACT WOULD BE MADE WITH THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, THUS REAFFIRMING U.S. RECOGNITION OF CHIANG'S REGIME AS THE LEGAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA.

CZ324AES

A85WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD KNOWLAND-CHINA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY HE HAD NO FAITH IN AN ATTEMPT TO EXERT PRESSURE ON COMMUNIST CHINA THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS TO WIN RELEASE OF AMERICAN PRISONERS.

THE CHINESE REDS, KNOWLAND SAID, HAVE "IGNORED" A PROTEST NOTE FROM THE UNITED STATES AND, IN VIEW OF THAT, "ARE NOT GOING TO PAY ANY MORE ATTENTION TO A NOTE FROM THE UNITED NATIONS THAT IS JUST WORDED IN A LITTLE DIFFERENT LANGUAGE."

SEN.GEORGE (D-GA) SAID THE "TIME IS APPROACHING" WHEN PROTESTS FROM THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT BE ADEQUATE, BUT HE DECLARED SEVERAL ALTERNATIVES ARE STILL OPEN AND ALL SHOULD BE EXHAUSTED BEFORE ANY MILITARY MOVE IS MADE.

THE TWO SENATORS SPOKE OUT IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS IN ADVANCE OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH IN CHICAGO TONIGHT. DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL "REACT VIGOROUSLY" AGAINST COMMUNIST PROVOCATION IN ASIA, BUT HE RULED OUT FOR THE PRESENT ANY "WAR ACTION SUCH AS A NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."

KNOWLAND, THE REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD A LIST OF 26 AMERICAN CIVILIANS HE SAID ARE HELD BY THE CHINESE REDS AND DECLARED "WE DO NOT KNOW" HOW MANY OTHERS MAY BE HELD.

"WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?" HE ASKED THE SENATE. "I DO NOT BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS WILL BE IMPRESSED BY ANOTHER NOTE."

KNOWLAND SAID THE NAMES OF THOSE HELD, WHICH HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED BEFORE, INCLUDE MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS AND BUSINESSMEN. HE SAID HE OBTAINED THE LIST FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT. THE NAMES WERE IN ADDITION TO THE 11 U.S. AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS WHO WERE SENTENCED TO LONG PRISON TERMS ON SPY CHARGES LAST WEEK BY THE CHINESE REDS.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT A BLOCKADE OF CHINA SHOULD BE USED TO TRY TO WIN FREEDOM FOR THE 26 CIVILIANS, AS WELL AS FOR THE 13 SENTENCED LAST WEEK, KNOWLAND SAID:

"THEY'RE ALL ENTITLED TO THE SAME PROTECTION OF THE GOVERNMENT."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE 26 CIVILIANS PRESUMABLY WERE IN CHINA "OF THEIR OWN VOLITION" AND THUS MIGHT BE IN A DIFFERENT CATEGORY FROM THE 13 OTHERS, WHO WERE SHOT DOWN DURING THE KOREAN WAR WHILE FLYING ON U.S. ARMY MISSIONS.

KNOWLAND SAID THE 26 CIVILIANS WHOSE NAMES HE RELEASED HAD BEEN JAILED WITHOUT ANY RIGHTS, SUCH AS THE RIGHT TO COUNSEL.

GEORGE, THE SENATE'S SENIOR MEMBERS, WHO IS DUE TO TAKE OVER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE NEXT YEAR, DISASSOCIATED HIMSELF FROM ANY MOVE TO BLOCKADE THE CHINESE REDS OR "BOMB THEIR CITIES" IN RETALIATION FOR THE SPY SENTENCES ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK BY PEIPING.

1954

A86WX

HE SAID IT WOULD BE "MOST UNWISE TO INITIATE ANY PROGRAM" OF THAT KIND "WITHOUT FIRST EXHAUSTING OUR LAST RECOURSE TO OTHER METHODS."

HE SAID THAT IF A RETALIATION PROGRAM OF THAT KIND WERE UNDERTAKEN IT WOULD PROBABLY BE AN "INVITATION TO THE CHINESE REDS FOR RAPID LIQUIDATION OF ALL THE U.S. PRISONERS THEY HOLD."

AND IT WOULD ALSO "INVITE A GENERAL WAR," HE SAID.

JUST WHAT "RECOURSE" THE UNITED STATES HAS LEFT GEORGE DID NOT MAKE CLEAR. OTHER POSSIBLE MOVES WOULD APPEAR TO INCLUDE AN APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

VX1005PES

A80 (320)
FOLLOW WASHINGTON KNOWLAND — Tuesday Nov. 30
HONG KONG, ~~DEC. 1~~ (AP)-TWENTY SEVEN AMERICANS ARE STILL IN COMMUNIST CHINA PRISONS BESIDES THOSE WHOSE CAPTIVITY TRACES TO THE KOREAN WAR, ACCORDING TO INFORMATION HERE. THEY ARE AMERICANS WHO REMAINED IN CHINA OR WERE CAUGHT THERE IN 1949 AND WERE LATER ARRESTED.

FEW HAVE BEEN CHARGED AND THE REDS HAVE NOT EVEN ADMITTED HOLDING MOST OF THEM, BUT THE FACTS OF THEIR IMPRISONMENT HAVE LEAKED OUT. NO ONE KNOWS WHY THEY WERE SINGLED OUT FROM AMONG THE 70-ODD AMERICANS STILL IN CHINA. MOST OF THE OTHER AMERICANS IN CHINA ARE TRYING TO GET OUT BUT ARE NOT IN JAIL. A FEW ARE WIVES OF CHINESE AND A FEW ARE COMMUNISTS OR COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS BUT THEIR PRO-COMMUNISM HAS GAINED THEM NO BENEFITS AS NEAR AS CAN BE ASCERTAINED.

EVER SINCE GENEVA, A RECURRENT RUMOR OF MASS EXPULSION HAS BEEN HEARD, BUT EXCEPT FOR A HANDFUL OF MISSIONARIES, BUSINESS MEN, TWO NEWSMEN AND A SHIP CAPTAIN NO SUCH MASS EXPULSION HAS DEVELOPED. SHANGHAI BUSINESSMAN DILMUTH KANADY OF NEW ORLEANS HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY ILL FOR MANY MONTHS. THE REV. HAROLD W. RIGNEY OF CHICAGO WAS SEEN RECENTLY BY AN ITALIAN DOCTOR WHO CAME OUT OF A PEIPING PRISON. THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST LOOKED ILL.

THIS PEIPING PRISON SEEMS TO BE ONE OF THE TOUGHEST. TWO RECENT NON-AMERICAN EXPELLEES FROM IT PASSED THROUGH HERE. BOTH DISPLAYED ANKLES AND WRISTS THAT WERE CIRCLED WITH SCAR TISSUE FROM TIGHT MANACLES.

SHIP CAPT. BEN KRASNER, WHO GOT OUT OF A CANTON JAIL THIS FALL, SAW ELDERLY MISSIONARIES SARAH PERKINS AND DOROTHY MIDDLETON (WHO WORKED FOR YEARS IN THE LIENHSIEN LEPER COLONY) AND REPORTED THEM THIN AND LOOKING BAD. MISSIONARY WILLIAM L. WINTER, OF THE SAME LEPER COLONY MISSIONS, HAS BEEN REPORTED DEAD. HUGH REDMOND IN SHANGHAI HAS BEEN SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR "SPYING." THERE HAS BEEN NO WORD FOR MORE THAN A YEAR FROM LAWRENCE BUOL, CIVILIAN FLIER JAILED IN 1950 DESPITE EFFORTS OF HIS WIFE AT GENEVA TO GET HIM RELEASED.

W938PES

1954

B35WX(Q) (KNOWLAND)
EMVVUMVUVVX
MBEMEMVEMEMZEVZVVEM

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-HERE IS THE LIST OF 26 NAMES OF AMERICAN CIVILIANS WHO SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY ARE HELD IN CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONS (WITH DATES JAILED, AND HOMETOWNS WHERE AVAILABLE)

MALCOLM BERSOHN, JULY, 1951. (ITHACA, N.Y.)
HOMER B. BRADSHAW, JULY 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)
MRS. HOMER B. BRADSHAW, JULY 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)
LAWRENCE E. BUOL, JANUARY 1950. (WIFE LAST BELIEVED LIVING IN HONG KONG).
JOHN W. CLIFFORD.
JUSTIN GARVEY. (PASSIONIST MISSION)
FULGENCE GROSS, JANUARY 1951. (FRANCISCAN MISSION)
JOHN A. HOULE.
DILMAS T. KANADY, APRIL 1951. (HOUSTON, TEX.)
LEVI A. LOVEGREN, JANUARY 1951. (CHICAGO)
PAUL MACKINSEN. (BALTIMORE, MD.)
ROBERT MCCANN, JUNE 1951. (ALTODENA, CALIF.)
CHARLES J. MCCARTHY.
JOSEPH P. MCCORMICH.
DOROTHY MIDDLETON, APRIL 1951.
HARRIET MILLS, JULY 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)
SARAH PERKINS, MARCH 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)
THOMAS L. PHILLIPS.
AMBROSE PINGER, AUGUST 1951.
HUGH FRANCIS REDMOND, APRIL 1951. (YONKERS,N.Y.)
MRS. WALTER RICKETT, JULY 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)
HAROLD M.. RIGNET.
JOHN P. WAGNER.
MARCELLUS WHITE.
ARMAND PROUL.
WALTER A. RICKETT, JULY 1951. (NEW YORK CITY)

1954
HY927PES

A98WX

KOREAN PRISONERS-GUILD (180)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT IS LOOKING INTO A MAIL-SOLICITATION OF FUNDS BEING CONDUCTED BY CAPT. EUGENE R. GUILD, LONG-TIME CRITIC OF U. S. POLICY IN KOREA.

GUILD, OF GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLO., SAID IN NEW YORK LAST NIGHT THAT HE IS SEEKING TO RAISE MONEY FROM THE KIN OF KOREAN CASUALTIES IN ORDER TO BRING DAMAGE ACTIONS AGAINST THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS HERE.

THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WAS NOT PASSING JUDGMENT ON THE SOLICITATION AT THIS TIME, BUT THAT AN INQUIRY IS BEING CONDUCTED BY POSTAL INSPECTORS AS A RESULT OF SEVERAL REQUESTS RECEIVED DURING THE LAST FEW DAYS FROM VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY. THE INSPECTORS ARE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE SOLICITATION INVOLVES ANY VIOLATION OF REGULATIONS.

GUILD, A RETIRED ARMY CAPTAIN, LOST A SON IN KOREA. HE HEADS AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "FIGHTING HOME FOLKS OF FIGHTING MEN."

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE MATERIAL TURNED OVER TO THEM INDICATED THAT GUILD IS SOLICITING $20 CONTRIBUTIONS.

HE SAID IT WAS HIS PURPOSE TO SUE THE GOVERNMENT FOR ONE MILLION DOLLARS FOR EACH AMERICAN SOLDIER WHO LOST HIS LIFE IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

HY1051PES

1954

A184KX (TACHENS BJT)
AMS BUDGET (580)

1954

TACHENS

(FRED WATERS OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF IN TOKYO AND OTHER NEWS CAMERAMEN WERE TAKEN ON A TOUR OF THE TACHENS, IMPORTANT CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLANDS 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA. THIS IS HIS REPORT FROM THE TACHENS, WHICH THE NATIONALISTS BELIEVE ARE MARKED FOR A COMMUNIST INVASION.)

BY FRED WATERS

TACHEN ISLANDS, NOV. 28 (DELAYED) (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE 200,000 TROOPS THREATENING CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S OFFSHORE ISLANDS, A BRIEFING OFFICER TOLD VISITING NEWS CAMERAMEN TODAY.

THEY ARE PART OF THE 600,000 SOLDIERS WHICH THE REDS HAVE DEPLOYED IN COASTAL AREAS OF CHEKIANG AND FUKIEN PROVINCES, CLOSE TO THE STRING OF NATIONALIST OFFSHORE ISLANDS.

FORCES IN THIS NORTHERN AREA, HE ADDED, WERE BACKED UP BY 65,000 TONS OF NAVAL CRAFT AND 403 PLANES, INCLUDING 185 MIG JETS AND 55 TWIN-ENGINE RUSSIAN BUILT TU BOMBERS.

OUTPOST ISLANDS NEAR THE TACHENS ARE BEING BOMBARDED BY RED ARTILLERY. AND AT LEAST ONE HOSTILE SUBMARINE CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE IN TACHEN'S WATERS.

THE BRIEFING OFFICER SPOKE FOR LT. GEN. LIU LIEN-YI, TOUGH, COCKSURE COMMANDER OF ALL NATIONALIST ISLANDS OFF CHEKIANG PROVINCE.

NATIONALIST TROOPS IN THE TACHENS ARE TOUGH AND AMAZINGLY CHEERFUL.

1954

MORALE APPEARS EXCELLENT. THEY ARE WELL DUG IN. COMMAND POSTS ARE IN DEEP TUNNELS.

THE TACHENS HAVE FEW LANDING SITES FOR A POSSIBLE RED INVASION FORCE. IF THE NATIONALISTS FIGHT AS THEY VOW TO DO, THE INVASION WOULD BE A PRETTY COSTLY BUSINESS.

THE TROOPS APPEAR AS CONFIDENT AS THEIR COMMANDER, AND THAT'S SAYING A LOT.

THE TACHENS CONSIST OF TWO MAIN ISLANDS, UPPER AND LOWER TACHEN. UPPER TACHEN IS 3.12 MILES LONG AND 2.78 MILES WIDE. IT IS EXTREMELY ROCKY AND HILLY WITH HIGH CLIFFS FRONTING THE SEA ALMOST ALL THE WAY AROUND THE ISLAND.

LOWER TACHEN IS 3.75 MILES LONG AND 1.3 MILES WIDE. THE TWO ISLANDS HAVE A CIVILIAN POPULATION OF 14,578. (THE GARRISON HAS BEEN ESTIMATED AT 20,000 REGULARS AND GUERRILLAS.)

THE BRIEFING OFFICER DESCRIBED THE TACHENS, WHICH ARE 14 MILES OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, AS "AN ADVANCE BASE" FOR BOTH FORMOSA AND THE U.S. BASE ISLAND OF OKINAWA, WHICH LIES ABOUT 375 MILES TO THE EAST.

1954

A185KX

FROM THE TACHENS, THE NATIONALISTS WATCH COMMUNIST AIR AND SEA MOVEMENTS AND ALERT FORMOSA. THE ISLANDS ARE VALUABLE FOR INFILTRATION TO THE MAINLAND AND COULD BE USED FOR A SPRINGBOARD FOR ATTACK.

THE BRIEFING OFFICER SAID THE 200,000 TROOPS WHICH THE REDS COULD THROW AGAINST THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS ARE FROM THE 7TH ARMY GROUP. THEY INCLUDE THE 3RD ARMORED VISION, THE 7TH, 12TH, 13TH, AND 14TH ARTILLERY REGIMENTS, AN UNIDENTIFIED SPECIAL GROUP AND FOUR "PUBLIC SECURITY" DIVISIONS.

THE BRIEFING OFFICER SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD THEIR 5TH NAVAL SQUADRON AT TINGHAI, IN THE CHU SHAN ISLANDS 100 MILES NORTH OF HERE.

HE ALSO QUOTED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS THAT FIVE SUBMARINES HAD LEFT NORTH CHINA'S NAVAL BASE AT TSINGTAO, PRESUMABLY HEADING SOUTH. THREE THOUSAND RUBBER BOATS HAVE BEEN SHIPPED OUT OF TSINGTAO.

REAR ADM. NI YU-HSIEH, DEPUTY COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE NATIONALIST NAVY, SAID THE NATIONALIST DESTROYER ESCORT TAIKANG MADE CONTACT NOV. 26 WITH A SUBMARINE 10 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE TACHENS. HE REPORTED THREE DEPTH CHARGES WERE DROPPED AND THE NEXT DAY THREE OIL SLICKS WERE SEEN.

COMMUNIST PLANES SINCE AUGUST HAVE BEEN OVER THE TACHENS 37 TIMES, THE BRIEFING OFFICER SAID. A FEW 250 AND 500-POUND BOMBS WERE DROPPED BUT MOST WERE MALLER ANTI-PERSONNEL BOMBS.

COMMUNIST FROGMEN HAVE MADE RAIDS ON YIKIANGSHAN, EIGHT MILES NORTH OF THE TACHENS, AND ON PISHAN, 30 MILES TO THE SOUTHWEST. ONE FROGMAN HAS BEEN KILLED AND A SAMPAN LOAD CAPTURED.

PISHAN AND YIKIANGSHAN ALSO HAVE BEEN BOMBARDED FROM NEARBY RED ISLANDS.

ON OUR VISIT HERE WE SAW BUSY PREPARATIONS FOR WAR, BUT NOTHING OF WAR ITSELF. THERE WERE TWO AIR ALERTS DURING OUR VISIT BUT NO ENEMY PLANES CAME OVER.

HU216PCS

A73KX 150

N L CHINESE

1954

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE FIRST SWIFT SABREJETS FOR NATIONALIST CHINA'S AIR FORCE ARRIVED TODAY AND MORE WERE ON THE WAY.

A U.S. SOURCE SAID ONLY FOUR OF THE JETS WHICH OUTCLASSED THE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG 15 IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE IN THE FIRST SHIPMENT, ADDING: "THE TOTAL NUMBER TO BE DELIVERED WILL NATURALLY BE KEPT SECRET BUT IT WILL BE SIZABLE."

NATIONALIST CHINA HAS ASKED FOR AT LEAST 150 SABREJETS TO MEET THE THREAT OF A RED AERIAL ONSLAUGHT AGAINST FORMOSA WHICH THE NATIONALISTS INSIST IS COMING.

30.24- 22175

THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HAS SOME THUNDERJETS BUT THESE ARE NO MATCH FOR THE MIGS, WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MOVED TO AIR BASES ON THE MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA. THE SABREJETS WERE FLOWN HERE FROM THE U.S. BASE OF OKINAWA.

(IN SEOUL,LT.GEN. KIM CHUNG YUL, SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID A SABREJET WING WAS BEING ORGANIZED FOR SOUTH KOREA. HE SAID SOME DEPARTING U.S. AIR FORCE UNITS WILL LEAVE THEIR SABRES FOR SOUTH KOREAN PILOTS BUT HE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE NUMBER.)

P811PCS

1954

A5

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD VIETNAMESE (420)

BY CARL HARTMAN

PARIS, NOV. 29 (AP)-GEN.NGUYEN VAN HINH LOST HIS JOB TODAY AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF SOUTH VIET NAM'S ARMY BECAUSE OF HIS TWO-MONTHS-OLD FUED WITH HIS CONSERVATIVE PREMIER OVER MEASURES TO COMBAT THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM FROM THE NORTH.

CHIEF OF STATE EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI LECTURED THE GENERAL IN A RIVIERA MEETING ON THE SUBJECT OF OBEDIENCE TO THE CIVIL GOVERNMENT HEADED BY PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND, FINDING HIM UNRESPONSIVE, FIRED HIM.

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE CHIEF OF STATE'S OFFICE EXPLAINED:

"GEN.HINH HAVING MADE SOME REGRETTABLE STATEMENTS, BAO DAI WAS OBLIGED URGENTLY TO WITHDRAW HIS ASSIGNMENT AS CHIEF OF STAFF....

"HIS MAJESTY IS TOO CERTAIN OF THE GENERAL'S PATRIOTISM TO DOUBT THAT HE WILL NOT WANT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS LOYALTY TO THE GOVERNMENT AND THE SINCERITY OF HIS ATTACHMENT TO VIET NAM."

HINH WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

BOTH GEN.HINH AND PREMIER DIEM WERE APPOINTED BY BAO DAI, WHO HAS BEEN LIVING IN FRANCE IN THE TROUBLED MONTHS THAT HAVE SEEN THE CLOSE OF THE INDOCHINA WAR UNDER GENEVA AGREEMENTS SPLITTING VIET NAM AT ITS WAIST AND THE OPENING OF A STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE FREE SOUTH AND THE RED NORTH FOR CONTROL OF ALL THE COUNTRY IN ELECTIONS OF 1956.

THE HINH-DIEM FEUDING STARTED IN SEPTEMBER. IT STEMMED FROM A DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN HINH AND THE PREMIER, WHO HAS BEEN INCLINED TO MOVE CAUTIOUSLY, OVER HOW TO KEEP THE COMMUNISTS FROM TAKING OVER THE SOUTHERN ZONE. GEN.HINH COMPLAINED THAT PREMIER DIEM WAS NOT SUFFICIENTLY ENERGETIC IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

THE PREMIER ORDERED THE GENERAL TO TAKE SIX MONTHS OF STUDY IN FRANCE. THE ARMY CONTENDED THAT WAS THE EQUIVALENT OF EXILE AND BACKED UP HINH IN HIS REFUSAL OF THE ORDER. TROOPS WERE POSTED TO GUARD THE GENERAL'S HOME. POLICE WATCHED OVER THE PREMIER. BECAUSE OF WASHINGTON'S OUTSPOKEN SUPPORT OF DIEM, THE GENERAL BECAME INCREASINGLY HOSTILE TO THE UNITED STATES, THE SOURCE OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN AID. THERE WAS POLITICAL CHAOS AND TALK OF A COUP D'ETAT.

BUT THE LOGJAM BROKE AFTER GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS ARRIVED IN SAIGON THIS MONTH AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO VIET NAM. COLLINS HAD A TALK WITH HINH NOV.11. THE NEXT DAY HINH SAID HE HAD ACCEPTED AN INVITATION TO GO TO FRANCE AND MEET WITH BAO DAI ABOUT

UJUKL THAT WAS THE TALK WHICH COST HIM HIS JOB TODAY. 1954

THE DISMISSAL APPEARED TO REMOVE A SERIOUS OBSTACLE TO THE SPEEDING OF U.S. AID AND AMERICAN TRAINING FOR THE 250,000-MAN VIETNAMESE ARMY. COLLINS HAS TAKEN THE STAND THAT ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE SHOULD BURY THEIR DIFFERENCES AND GET BEHIND THE DIEM GOVERNMENT. HE SAID

HELP WOULD COME ONLY IF THE ARMY OBEYED THE PREMIER.
FRENCH GOVERNMENT CIRCLES WELCOMED THE OUSTER AS A SIGN THE REINS ARE STILL IN THE HANDS OF BAO DAI, WHOM THEY SUPPORT DESPITE THE FACT HE HAS BEEN CRITICIZED FOR STAYING ON THE RIVIERA WHILE HIS COUNTRY GOES THROUGH CRISIS AFTER CRISIS.
P445PES 1954

A106
(WITH PARIS)
SAIGON, VIET NAM, TUESDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-GEN. NGUYEN VAN VY, AN OFFICER WHO HAS KEPT ALOOF FROM VIET NAM'S POLITICAL QUARRELS, IS EXPECTED TO REPLACE GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY.
MINISTER OF INFORMATION PHAM XUAN THAI SAID THE NAME OF GEN. VY SO FAR IS THE ONLY ONE ADVANCED FOR THE JOB.
TD1107PES 1954

A79
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 29 (AP)-GIUSEPPE PELLA, FORMER ITALIAN PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN STEEL AND COAL COMMUNITY'S ASSEMBLY TODAY.
PELLA SUCCEEDS THE LATE ALCIDE DE GASPERI OF ITALY. THERE WAS NO CONTEST IN THE ELECTION, FIRST ITEM ON THE AGENDA OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL SESSION, EXPECTED TO RUN UNTIL THURSDAY OR FRIDAY.
AG836AES 1954

A83
PARIS, NOV 2 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, COMMANDER IN CHIEF FOR ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRAND CROSS OF THE LEGION OF HONOR--THE TOP RANK IN THE ORDER FOUNDED BY NAPOLEON. THE DECORATION WAS CONFERRED BY DECREE OF PRESIDENT RENE COTY. THE GRAND CROSS IS GIVEN ONLY VERY OCCASIONALLY TO A FOREIGNER.
MT902AES 1954

A33 (100)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 29 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID TODAY HE THOUGHT COEXISTENCE WAS "EASIER TO ACHIEVE IN ASIA THAN IN EUROPE BECAUSE ASIA HAS NOT GOT A MEMORY OF SO MANY OLD FEUDS AND OLD CONFLICTS."
ANSWERING WRITTEN QUESTIONS PUT BY THE YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY TANJUG AND RELEASED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY TONIGHT, NEHRU ADDED:
"BUT I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT IN ASIA AS WELL AS IN EUROPE, FEARS AND SUSPICIONS CAN BE GOT OVER BUT ALWAYS ON THE BASIS OF NONINTERFERENCE IN EACH OTHER'S AFFAIRS.
"EXISTENCE OF COLONIAL CONTROL IS ONE OF THE MAIN DIFFICULTIES" IN THE WAY OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IN ASIA.
WW635PES 1954

A151FX
NFIRE (150)
TOKYO, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-U.S.ARMY OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE FIRE THAT SWEPT THROUGH THE LARGEST U.S. QUARTERMASTER DEPOT IN KOREA FRIDAY DESTROYED FROM 75 MILLION TO 85 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF EQUIPMENT.
OFFICIALS HERE SAID THE FIRE DESTROYED ABOUT 50,000 TONS OF CLOTHING AND SUPPLIES STORED IN THE 55TH QUARTERMASTER DEPOT IN PUSAN. THIRTY BUILDINGS ALSO WERE DESTROYED.
AN ADEQUATE REPLACEMENT SUPPLY OF WINTER CLOTHING FOR TROOPS IN KOREA IS AVAILABLE IN JAPAN, BUT OFFICE SUPPLIES AND SOME MINOR ITEMS PROBABLY WILL HAVE TO BE RATIONED FOR A MONTH OR TWO UNTIL REPLACEMENTS CAN BE SENT FROM THE UNITED STATES, THE ARMY SAID.
THE ARMY SAID THE TREMENDOUS STOCKS OF EQUIPMENT WERE STORED AT PUSAN BECAUSE THE DEPOT WAS THE GATHERING POINT FOR THE SUPPLIES TURNED IN BY THE FOUR AMERICAN DIVISIONS WHICH HAVE LEFT THE PENINSULA RECENTLY.
INCLUDED IN THE DAMAGED STOCKS WERE MOST OF THE SMALL ITEMS ISSUED TO ARMY UNITS.
CAUSE OF THE FIRE HAD NOT BEEN DETERMINED.
CK/PY1045PPS NM 1954

A147KX
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER U NU OF BURMA AND PRESIDENT HO CHI MINH OF COMMUNIST VIET NAM MET IN HANOI YESTERDAY AND "DISCUSSED VARIOUS MATTERS OF COMMON CONCERN," THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.
THE BROADCAST SAID A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE TWO ALSO EXPRESSED "THE BELIEF THAT THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN (COMMUNIST) VIETNAM AND BURMA WOULD BE STRENGTHENED AND THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WOULD BECOME EVEN CLOSER."
U NU IS EN ROUTE TO RED CHINA FOR AN OFFICIAL VISIT AT THE INVITATION OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT.
VR1222ACS NM 1954

A146KX (RED CHINA HIWAY & BURMAN-VIET NAM PRIME MIN.)
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO IMPLIED TODAY THAT RED CHINA HAD FINISHED A HIGHWAY LINKING ITS FAR WEST TO TIBET, TIGHTENING THE COMMUNIST GRIP ON THAT REMOTE LAND OF THE LAMAS.
A BROADCAST SAID WORKIIIUKKKKKK

A BROADCAST SAID WORKERS MOVING FROM THE WEST OUT OF SIKANG PROVINCE MET CREWS MOVING EAST FROM LHASA, TIBET'S CAPITAL, LAST SATURDAY.
"ON FRIDAY," PEIPING ADDED, "THE LAST BRIDGE LINKING UP THE TWO SECTIONS OF THE 2,255-KILOMETER (1,399) ROAD WAS COMPLETED...AS THE TWO CREWS APPROACHED FROM OPPOSITE DIRECTIONS."
THE MEETING POINT WAS GIVEN AS 203 MILES FROM LHASA.
FJ1219ACS 1954

A96FX
KOREAN (350)
BY BILL SHINN
SEOUL, NOV 29 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TONIGHT SIGNED INTO LAW THE CONTROVERSIAL CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT WHICH COULD KEEP HIM IN OFFICE FOR LIFE. IT PERMITS HIM TO SEEK RE-ELECTION AS OFTEN AS HE WISHES. THE CONSTITUTION LIMITS PRESIDENTS TO TWO 4-YEAR TERMS.
RHEE SIGNED AFTER 60 SOUTH KOREAN LEGISLATORS ANGRILY MAPPED A LAST DITCH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE AMENDMENT.
"WE WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT AND DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION," THE 60 LAWMAKERS SAID IN A STATEMENT AFTER WALKING OUT OF A FIST-SWINGING SESSION OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
THE CHANGE APPLIES ONLY TO RHEE.
REAFFIRMING HIS GOVERNMENT'S CONTENTION THAT THE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT WAS PASSED LEGALLY BY THE ASSEMBLY, RHEE SAID:
"IT IS THE CONSIDERED OPINION OF THE GOVERNMENT THAT THE AMENDMENT CARRIED."
HIS SECOND TERM EXPIRES IN 1956.
ASSEMBLY OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED SATURDAY THAT THE MEASURE HAD FAILED 1954

30.24- 22177

BY ONE VOTE TO RECEIVE THE REQUIRED TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY. THERE WERE 135 YES VOTES IN THE 203-MEMBER CHAMBER. TWO-THIRDS OF 203 IS 135 2/3. THE GOVERNMENT SAID FRACTIONS COULDN'T BE COUNTED AND THE 135 CONSTITUTED THE NEEDED MAJORITY.

TODAY, CHOI SOON JOO, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY, SAID HE HAD ERRED SATURDAY IN SAYING THE AMENDMENT HAD FAILED. HE SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION.

FIGHTING ERUPTED, FOLLOWED BY THE WALKOUT. THE 124 PRO-RHEE LIBERALS AND ONE INDEPENDENT REMAINING PROMPTLY APPROVED A MOTION DECLARING THE AMENDMENT HAD PASSED.

"WHERE IS DEMOCRACY IN KOREA?" ASKED P. H. SHINICKY, LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION GROUP.

"THE DECISION IS ILLEGAL."

THE DISSENTERS APPOINTED A SEVEN-MAN COMMITTEE TO LAY PLANS FOR FIGHTING THE AMENDMENT.

THE FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN THE ASSEMBLY WHEN CHOI SAID HE HAD ERRED. LEE CHUL SUNG, AN INDEPENDENT, RUSHED TO THE PLATFORM AND SENT CHOI'S GLASSES SPINNING WITH A JERK ON THE ARM. HE ATTEMPTED TO DRAG THE VICE CHAIRMAN OFF THE DAIS.

KIM SANG DO, A LIBERAL, RUSHED TO CHOI'S AID AND LANDED A HARD RIGHT TO LEE'S HEAD.

ORDER WAS RESTORED AFTER 10 MINUTES AND OPPOSITION MEMBERS WALKED OUT.

JS645APS NM

1954

(140)

NAIROBI, KENYA, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE BRITISH ARMY PUT A PRIVATE IN THE KENYA REGIMENT ON TRIAL TODAY ON CHARGES HE TORTURED A KIKUYU WOMAN TO GET INFORMATION ABOUT THE ANTI-WHITE MAU MAU TERRORISTS.

THE PRIVATE, LESLIE ARTHUR HUGHES, PLEADED INNOCENT BEFORE A VOURT-MARTIAL TO THREE CHARGES OF MALTREATING THE WOMAN, A PRISONER, WAMBUI NJOROGE.

THE PROSECUTOR, LT. COL. C. PARKER, TOLD THE COURT POLICE BROUGHT THE WOMAN TO A GUARD POST ATOP AN 80-FOOT OWER FOR QUESTIONING. PARKER CHARGED HUGHES, SECOND IN COMMAND AT THE POST, BEAT THE WOMAN WITH A CANE AND HAD HER FEET TIED TO THE FLOOR AND HER PIERCED EAR LOBES TIED TO EITHER SIDE OF THE TOWER. THEN, HE RELEATED, THE PRIVATE SLAPPED THE WOMAN, CAUSING HER EAR LOBES TO TEAR AND BLEED.

FINALLY, HE CHARGED, HUGHES THREATENED THE WOMAN SHE WOULD BE BURIED ALIVE UNLESS SHE GAVE INFORMATION.

SJ847AES

1954

A94 (100)

FIRST LEAD SOVIET NOTE (A19)

1954

LONDON, TUESDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO MONDAY NIGHT SAID SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV HAD HANDED A REPLY TO THE U.S. EMBASSY ON THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY. BUT SEVERAL HOURS LATER THE U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN MOSCOW SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT.

TWO INDEPENDENT RADIO MONITORS IN LONDON SAID THE MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED THAT MOLOTOV HANDED TO U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WALTER WALMSLEY JR. YESTERDAY A REPLY TO A NOTE OF NOV. 3 FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

MOSCOW DISPATCHES EARLY TODAY, HOWEVER, SAID WALMSLEY TOLD REPORTERS WHO ASKED HIM ABOUT THE NOTE AT 3 A.M. MOSCOW TIME THAT "I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT."

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON SAID IT HAD NOT YET RECEIVED ANY NOTE FROM MOSCOW)

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES GAVE THE ORIGINAL NOTE TO THE RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON NOV.3.

MOSCOW RADIO'S BROADCAST DID NOT IMMEDIATELY REVEAL THE CONTENTS OF THE SOVIET REPLY.

ON NOV.3 PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD SENT A NEW MESSAGE TO MOSCOW ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. HE ASSERTED HE HOPED IT WOLD START A NEW PHASE IN UNITED STATES-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS.

THE AMERICAN NOTE WAS ONE IN A SERIES OF EXCHANGES WITH THE RUSSIANS ON THE SUBJECT. THE SOVIETS ON SEPT.22 INDICATED IN A MEMORANDUM THEY WANTED TO RENEW NEGOTIATIONS ON THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

EARLIER THE RUSSIANS SHOWED LITTLE INTEREST IN COOPERATION WITH THE U.S. ON THE QUESTION.

PS625PES

1954

A108

LONDON, NOV. 29 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LORD CHIEF JUSTICE TODAY REFUSED TO SEND BACK TO COMMUNIST POLAND SEVEN POLISH SAILORS WHO REVOLTED AGAINST THE MASTER OF THEIR FISHING TRAWLER AND SOUGHT ASYLUM IN THIS COUNTRY.

LORD GODDARD, THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, ORDERED THE SEVEN FREED.

REPRESENTATIVES OF POLISH ORGANIZATIONS HERE SAID THEY WOULD LOOK AFTER THE SEAMEN AND FIND THEM WORK.

THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HAD DEMANDED THEIR EXTRADITION ON A CHARGE OF REVOLT ON THE HIGH SEAS.

TD1109PES

1954

B7

-17-

PRECEDE FRANKFURT DAY (520)

1954

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 29 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED TODAY THAT HIS DETERMINATION TO BRING HIS COUNTRY QUICKLY INTO ARMED ALLIANCE WITH THE WEST HAS BEEN DECISIVELY BOLSTERED BY WEST GERMAN VOTERS.

NEARLY EIGHT MILLION PERSONS CAST BALLOTS YESTERDAY IN THE STATES OF BAVARIA AND HESSE AND ADENAUER INTERPRETED THE COUNT AS RENEWED BACKING FOR HIS FOREIGN POLICY. ALTHOUGH THE ELECTIONS WERE FOR THE TWO STATE PARLIAMENTS, THEY WERE DOMINATED BY THE QUESTION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THEY DEVELOPED, IN THE COURSE OF BITTER AND SOMETIMES BLOODY CAMPAIGNS, INTO A VIRTUAL REFERENDUM ON THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S PLAN TO PUT 500,000 YOUNG GERMANS INTO UNIFORM.

IN A FORMAL STATEMENT TODAY, THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR SAID HIS OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS HAD AGAIN EMERGED AS THE BIGGEST PARTY IN BAVARIA, WHILE IN HESSE THEY HAD BROKEN THE ABSOLUTE MAJORITY BY WHICH THE SOCIALISTS HAD RULED FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS. HE DESCRIBED THE OVER-ALL RESULTS AS "VERY SATISFACTORY."

SOCIALIST LEADER ERICH OLLENHAUER, ON THE OTHER HAND, DECLARED THE PEOPLE OF HESSE AND BAVARIA HAD SHOWN THEY REJECTED THE GOVERNMENT'S REARMAMENT POLICY. HE CLAIMED A "MORAL VICTORY" FOR HIS PARTY.

THE IMPORTANT FACT WAS THAT BY RETAINING BAVARIA, ADENAUER KEPT HIS TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY IN THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE), WHICH HE NEEDS TO WIN RATIFICATION OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PACTS IN THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT. THE UPPER HOUSE CONSISTS OF MINISTERS CHOSEN

BY THE STATE PARLIAMENTS.
HE ALREADY HAS, THROUGH HIS FOUR-PARTY COALITION, THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE).
WITH THE PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS OVER, ADENAUER ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES FOR A DETERMINED ATTEMPT TO REACH HIS GOAL OF ACHIEVING GERMAN PARLIAMENTARY RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS ACCORDS, WHICH WOULD REARM WEST GERMANY AND GRANT IT SOVEREIGNTY,6 '-07-46;
GVNMVEM

1954

WEST GERMANY AND GRANT IT SOVEREIGNTY, BY JANUARY. HE CONFERRED WITH THE COMMITTEE OF HIS PARLIAMENTARY FACTION TODAY ON FUTURE STRATEGY IN THE LIGHT OF THE ELECTION RESULTS.

IN HESSE, THE SOCIALISTS (SPD) EMERGED AS THE STRONGEST PARTY, WITH 44 OUT OF 96 SEATS (COMPARED WITH 47 OUT OF 80 IN 1950) BUT LOST THEIR ABSOLUTE MAJORITY. THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (CDU) WON 24 COMPARED WITH THEIR PREVIOUS 12. THEIR COALITION ALLIES IN BONN, THE FREE DEMOCRATS (FDP), HAD 21 COMPARED WITH 13, AND THE REFUGEE PARTY (GB/BHE) RETAINED SEVEN OF THEIR PREVIOUS EIGHT.

B8 (Q)
THAT PUT THE REFUGEES IN THE HAPPY POSITION OF BEING ABLE TO SWING THE BALANCE. CHAIRMAN THEODOR OBERLAENDER, A BONN CABINET MINISTER, SAID HIS PARTY WAS UNCOMMITTED. HE SAID THEY WOULD JOIN UP WITH WHICH-EVER PARTY OFFERED THEM THE BEST CHANGE TO FULFIL THEIR ELECTION PROMISES. THAT LEFT OPEN THE QUESTION OF WHETHER HESSE WOULD BE RULED BY A BONN-STYLE COALITION OF CDU, FDP AND REFUGEES OR BY THE SOCIALISTS AND REFUGEES.

IN BAVARIA, THE ADENAUER FORCES HAD NO SUCH WORRY. THE CSU--THE BAVARIAN BRANCH OF THE CDU--GAINED 19 SEATS TO WIN 83 OUT OF 204. THE SOCIALISTS WITH 61, LOST TWO SEATS. THE BAVARIAN PARTY WON 28 COMPARED WITH A PREVIOUS 39, THE REFUGEES DROPPED ONE AT 19 AND THE FDP GAINED ONE AT 13. A COALITION OF THE CSU AND BAVARIAN PARTY WITH EITHER OR BOTH OF THE FDP AND REFUGEES WAS ENVISAGED, WITH THE SOCIALISTS IN OPPOSITION. THE SOCIALISTS HAVE SHARED IN THE GOVERNMENT FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS WITH THE CSU AND THE REFUGEES.
THE COMMUNISTS FAILED TO OBTAIN A SEAT IN EITHER STATE.
JM528PES

A104
VIENNA,AUSTRIA, NOV.29 (AP)-PRAGUE RADIO SAID TODAY 97.6 PER CENT OF ELIGIBLE CZECHOSLOVAK VOTERS PARTICIPATED YESTERDAY IN THAT NATION'S FIRST PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION SINCE THE COMMUNIST COUP IN 1948.
THE VOTERS HAD 363 CANDIDATES--ONE FOR EACH ELECTION DISTRICT--FOR WHOM TO CAST THEIR BALLOTS. THERE WERE NO CANDIDATES IN OPPOSITION TO THOSE OF THE COMMUNIST-RUN "NATIONAL FRONT."
ACCORDING TO RECORDS COMPILED IN VIENNA, OF THE 300 DEPUTIES ELECTED IN 1948, 67 WERE PURGED, 3 EXECUTED, 36 DISAPPEARED, 15 RESIGNED, 3 WERE RELIEVED FROM OFFICE AND 6 DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES--TOTAL CASUALTIES: 130.
N1013AES

1954

B68 (Q)
(230)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.29 (AP)-DELEGATES FROM 29 NATIONS OPENED THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE WORLD VETERANS FEDERATION AT VIENNA'S GOTHIC CITY HALL TODAY.
CLAIMING TO REPRESENT 18 MILLION FORMER WESTERN COMBATANTS, THE FEDERATION IS TO ADMIT AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, INDONESIA, CEYLON AND THAILAND AS NEW MEMBERS AT THIS SESSION.
ALBERT MOREL, THE FRENCH PRESIDENT OF THE WVF, SAID THE OUTSTANDING TASK OF THE VETERANS IS TO BETTER MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE PEOPLES, "SINCE THAT ALONE WILL MAKE POSSIBLE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LASTING PEACE THEY ALL DESIRE."
FOREIGN MINISTER DR.LEOPOLD FIGL WELCOMED THE VETERANS ON BEHALF OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT. HE ASKED THEIR HELP "IN OUR ENDEAVORS TO RESTORE" AUSTRIA'S FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE.
IN A MESSAGE, U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMERSKJOLD WELCOMED THE SUPPORT WHICH THE WVF HAS MOBILIZED BEHIND THE IDEALS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE AMERICAN SECRETARY GENERAL OF THW WVF, ELLIOTT H.NEWCOMB, TOLD THE GATHERING THAT, DESPITE REPEATED EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH CONTACTS WITH VETERANS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, "THERE HAD STILL BEEN NO REPLY TO INVITATIONS FOR EXCHANGE VISITS FOR CONSULTATION ON REHABILITATION QUESTIONS."
WVF ACTIVITY NOW RANGES OVER FIVE CONTINENTS AND INCLUDES REHABILITATION AND RESETTLEMENT WORK IN ASIA, AFRICA AND THE NEAR EAST, DIRECT CONSULTATION WITH THE VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS OF THE U.N. AND PRACTICAL HELP TO WAR VETERANS IN MEMBER COUNTRIES, NEWCOMB SAID.
FIVE AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS ARE AFFILIATES. THESE ARE THE DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS (DAV); THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II AND KOREA (AMVETS); THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE (AVC); THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE PURPLE HEART (MOPH) AND THE BLINDED VETERANS ASSOCIATION (BVA).
JM958AES

1954

A131
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV. 29 (160)
(ADVANCE)..MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-BY COMMUNIST STANDARDS THOSE MOVIE GLAMOR QUEENS LACK AT LEAST ONE IMPORTANT ASSET -- TOIL-ROUGHEN-END HANDS.
THE IMPORTANCE OF TOIL AND CHARACTER IS STRESEED IN A FULL-PAGE ARTICLE IN KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, NEWSPAPER OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE.
TITLED "WHAT IS REAL BEAUTY?" IT IS A LESSON FOR SOVIET YOUTH ON WHAT TO LOOK FOR IN A FRIEND OR A PROSPECTIVE MATE.
KOMOSOMOL PRAVDA CITES A VILLAGE GIRL WHO GRADUATED FROM HIVMN SCHOOL. SHE THEREUPON REFUSED TO WORK ON A COLLECTIVE FARM, SAYING HER EDUCATION FITTED HER FOR BETTER THINGS.
"SO THIS EURENIE STAYED AT HOME," THE PAPER SAYS, "DREAMING ABOUT FINDING A JOB TO FIT HER SCHOOLING. WHEN COLLECTIVE FARMERS REPROACH-ED HER AND POINTED TO HER WORKING FRIENDS, SHE ANSWERED CONCEITEDLY THAT 'TO DIG THE SOIL AND MANURE IS NO GOOD FORTUNE.'
"BUT WE THINK THAT SHE IS MISTAKEN. IN OUR COUNTRY IT IS NOT THE JOB THAT MAKES THE PERSON BUT THE PERSON WHO MAKES THE JOB."
KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, GOES ON TO PRAISE THE ORDINARY GIRL WHO "DOES HER JOB WELL AND EARNS THE RESPECT OF PEOPLE....THOUGH SHE LIVES IN A VILLAGE, HER WORK-ROUGHENED HANDS DO NOT DETRACT FROM HER REAL BEAUTY."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS MONDAY NOV. 29 -- MOVED NOV.27.
WW1125AES

1954

30.24- 22179

A20 (110)
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.29 (AP)-PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO LEFT TONIGHT FOR STATE VISITS TO INDIA AND BURMA. PRESUMABLY HE WILL MAKE THE TRIP, EXPECTED TO TAKE TWO MONTHS, ABOARD THE NAVAL TRAINING SHIP GALAB. HE IS DUE IN INDIA DEC.18.

VICE PRESIDENT ALEXANDER RANKOVIC AND FOREIGN MINISTER KOCA POPOVIC WERE WITH TITO WHEN HE TOOK A TRAIN FROM BELGRADE AFTER SERVING AS HOST AT A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION MARKING THE 11TH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVERNMENT'S ASSUMPTION OF POWER.

THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION, DENIED BY SEMI-OFFICIAL SPOKESMEN, THAT TITO MIGHT TRY TO DEVELOP A THIRD WORLD FORCE INDEPENDENT OF BOTH THE WEST AND THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM, WHICH BROKE WITH YUGOSLAVIA IN 1948.

PS603PES

1954

A41WX
BULLETIN
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY By Ed Creagh

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WON SENATE AGREEMENT TONIGHT TO WIND UP DEBATE AND START VOTING WEDNESDAY ON THE QUESTION OF CENSURING HIM.

SEN. LANGER (R-ND) BLOCKED THE MOVE FOR A WHILE, BUT WITHDREW HIS OBJECTION AFTER EARNEST APPEALS ON THE SENATE FLOOR BY REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS--AS WELL AS BY MCCARTHY AND HIS SUPPORTERS.

THE ACTION CAME AFTER MCCARTHY, HIS RIGHT ARM IN A SLING, DRAMATICALLY OFFERED TO WITHDRAW ANY "DISCOURTEOUS AND OFFENSIVE" LANGUAGE OF THE KIND THAT LED TO THE FILING OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

AT THE SAME TIME THE WISCONSIN SENATOR REFUSED TO BACK DOWN AN INCH FROM THE VIEWS AND ACTIONS REFLECTED IN THOSE WORDS OF HIS.

"IN THE FACTS AND OPINIONS THAT I HELD, I AM UNCHANGED," DECLARED MCCARTHY, A SLOW-GAITED FIGURE OF APPARENT WEARINESS AS THE RESUMED SENATE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE CHARGES DRAGGED THROUGH AN ALL AFTERNOON AND EARLY EVENING SESSION.

LANGER NEVER DID SAY WHY HE OBJECTED TO MCCARTHY'S CUT-IT-SHORT PROPOSAL. APPARENTLY, THOUGH, HE WAS SIMPLY TIRED OF THE LONG WANGLING THAT HAD BEEN GOING ON--WHILE THE GALLERIES EMPTIED OF SPECTATORS--OVER THE WORDING OF THE RESOLUTION.

1954

MCCARTHY TRIED AT ONE POINT TO GET IN A PROVISO THAT HE COULD FILE SOME CENSURE CHARGES OF HIS OWN AGAINST HIS ACCUSERS. UNDER THE RULES, THIS WOULD GIVE THOSE ACCUSED--MCCARTHY NAMED SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) AS LIKELY TARGETS--ONLY 30 MINUTES TO DEFEND THEMSELVES.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) CALLED THIS A "FLAGRANT VIOLATION" OF FAIR PLAY RULES AND IN THE END MCCARTHY ABANDONED THE IDEA.

THE FINAL AGREEMENT TO LIMIT DEBATE WAS SPONSORED JOINTLY BY GOP LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS. ESSENTIALLY THE SAME AS WHEN MCCARTHY FIRST INTRODUCED IT, IT PROVIDES:

1. DEBATING TIME WILL BE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN THOSE FAVORING AND THOSE OPPOSING THE MCCARTHY CENSURE RESOLUTION STARTING AT 10 A.M. (EST) TOMORROW. KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON GET THE JOB OF APPORTIONING THE TIME AMONG THOSE WHO WANT TO SPEAK.
2. THE SENATE WILL "PROCEED TO VOTE" AT 3 P.M. (EST) WEDNESDAY.
3. BEFORE ANY ACTUAL VOTING TAKES PLACE, HOWEVER, THERE WILL BE MORE, BUT STRICTLY LIMITED DEBATE--A TOTAL OF 60 MINUTES FOR EACH AMENDMENT OR MOTION, A TOTAL OF FOUR HOURS FOR EACH SUBSTITUTE MOTION.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) ANNOUNCED HE WILL HAVE READY A COMPLETE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE CENSURE RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND LATER BROADENED TO REBUKE MCCARTHY FOR ATTACKING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ITSELF. THIS IS THE SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF UNBECOMING CONDUCT AGAINST MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF CONTINUED TO TAKE THE POSITION HIS OPPONENTS HAVE LINED UP ENOUGH VOTES TO CENSURE HIM REGARDLESS OF WHAT ELSE HAPPENS.

HIS SUPPORTERS PLAINLY HOPED MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT TODAY, IN WHICH HE SAID HE NEVER INTENDED TO HURT ANYBODY'S FEELINGS IN SPITE OF THE "EXTREMELY BLUNT" REMARKS HE HAS MADE, WOULD BRIGHTEN CHANCES FOR A COMPROMISE ON THE CENSURE QUESTIONS.

MCCARTHY, HOWEVER, SAID HE EXPECTED HIS STATEMENT TO THE SENATE WOULD MAKE ABSOLUTELY

1954

MCCARTHY, HOWEVER, SAID HE EXPECTED HIS STATEMENT TO THE SENATE WOULD MAKE ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE IN THE OUTCOME.

TODAY'S SESSION, WHICH STARTED AT NOON, FINALLY ENDED JUST BEFORE 7:30 P.M. (EST) WITH ONLY A HANDFUL OF SENATORS--AND SPECTATORS--PRESENT.

AT THE END, SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), MCCARTHY'S CHIEF FLOOR MANAGER, CONCLUDED A LONG QUESTIONING OF SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS CENSURE COMMITTEE.

A55WX
JOHNSON HAD MADE HIS "SWAN SONG," AS HE CALLED IT--HIS LAST SPEECH BEFORE LEAVING THE SENATE. HE HAS BEEN ELECTED GOVERNOR OF COLORADO.

SADLY, JOHNSON SAID HE HAS SEEN "A GREAT CHANGE" COME OVER THE SENATE--A LOWERING OF STANDARDS, TO THE POINT WHERE TAUNTS AND INSULTS OBSTRUCT ITS WORK AND THAT OF ITS COMMITTEES.

IT IS JUST SUCH A RESULT, JOHNSON SAID, THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE TRYING TO BRING ABOUT IN THE LAST SURVIVING PARLIAMENTARY BODIES OF THE FREE WORLD.

MCCARTHY'S PROPOSAL TO END THE DEBATE WEDNESDAY REQUIRED UNANIMOUS CONSENT. IT WAS SIDETRACKED FOR A TIME WHEN LANGER BROKE IN AND ANNOUNCED:

"I OBJECT. WE CAN STUDY THIS OVERNIGHT AND DISCUSS IT SOME MORE TOMORROW."

MCCARTHY MADE IT PLAIN TO COLLEAGUES THAT HE WAS OFFERING NO APOLOGY FOR HIS PAST VIEWS AND ACTIONS AND THAT HE HOLDS AS STRONGLY AS EVER TO THE BELIEFS HE HAS EXPRESSED ABOUT FELLOW SENATORS AND OTHER PEOPLE.

"INSOFAR AS THE WORDS USED ARE CONCERNED," HE SAID, "WE CAN STRIKE OUT ALL THE WORDS THAT ARE OBJECTIONABLE. ON T

1954

"INSOFAR AS THE WORDS USED ARE CONCERNED," HE SAID, "WE CAN STRIKE OUT ALL THE WORDS THAT ARE OBJECTIONABLE. ON THE OTHER HAND, I STILL HAVE THE SAME STRONG FEELING ABOUT THE ACTIONS THAT WERE TAKEN."

HE WAS REFERRING TO SUCH THINGS AS HIS CHARGE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ACTED AS "THE UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

MCCARTHY TOOK THE POSITION THAT A LOT MORE IMPORTANT THINGS ARE GOING ON IN THE WORLD THAN THE CENSURE DEBATE, WHICH WAS RESUMED TODAY AFTER AN 11-DAY LAYOFF RESULTING FROM HIS HOSPITALIZATION FOR AN ELBOW AILMENT, AND THAT THE TIME HAS COME TO CUT IT SHORT.

ALMOST ALL THE OTHER SENATORS AGREED WITH HIM BUT A SPIRITED DISCUSSION AROSE WHEN MCCARTHY PROPOSED A SPECIAL SECTION THAT WOULD HAVE ALLOWED HIM TO FILE LAST-MINUTE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST HIS ACCUSERS.

MCCARTHY, WHILE CONTENDING HE DIDN'T GET A FAIR SHAKE FROM THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, FINALLY AGREED TO KNOCK OUT THIS PROVISION.

AT ONE POINT DURING THE DEBATE, SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), ONE OF THE FLOOR MANAGERS FOR THE MCCARTHY SIDE, OFFERED A COMPROMISE: STRIKE OUT THE COUNTER-CENSURE PROVISO AND AT THE SAME TIME KNOCK OUT A MOVE BY SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) TO REBUKE MCCARTHY FOR HIS BLASTS AT THE

WATKINS COMMITTEE.
BENNETT WOULDN'T GO ALONG WITH THAT, HOWEVER, AND AS A RESULT MCCARTHY STILL FACED CENSURE ON THREE CHARGES--ATTACKING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, OBSTRUCTING AN EARLIER SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM, AND ABUSING AN ARMY GENERAL ON THE WITNESS STAND.
MCCARTHY SAID HE EXPECTED HIS ACCUSERS WOULD FILE A FLOCK OF ADDITIONAL CHARGES AGAINST HIM IN THE FORM OF AMENDMENTS TO THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION--"15, 20 OR 25" ADDITIONAL COUNTS, HE SAID WITH ANIAIR OF RESIGNATION.

DEVELOPMENTS CAME THICK AND FAST WHEN THE SENATE RECONVENED AFTER AN 11ADAY RECESS CAUSED BY MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION FOR AN ELBOW INJURY. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TOLD REPORTERS HE NOW FEELS FAIRLY GOOD BUT MUST GET FURTHER TREATMENT AT THE BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL.
TAKING THE FLOOR AT THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY, MCCARTHY DECLARED IN A VOICE HIGH WITH EMOTION THAT "WHILE THE ATTENTION OF THE SENATE HAS BEEN LARGELY CONCENTRATED ON MCCARTHY, THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY HAS MADE DANGEROUS AND COSTLY GAINS."
MCCARTHY SAID IT'S TIME TO WIND UP THIS DEBATE--THAT COMPARED WITH DNRZDEMRBTOWING OF 13 AME

1954

MCCARTHY SAID IT'S TIME TO WIND UP THIS DEBATE--THAT COMPARED WITH THE IMPRISONING OF 13 AMERICAN AIRMEN BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS "THE MERITS OR DEMERITS OF THE LANGUAGE OF THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN ARE INCONSEQUENTIAL IJN THE EXTREME."
"I AM PREPARED," MCCARTHY SAID, "FOR WHATEVER ACTION THE SENATE MAY TAKE ON THIS RESOLUTION OF CENSURE."
"DURING THE PAST 10 DAYS OF CONFINEMENT--PAINFUL DAYS, I MAY SAY," MCCARTHY SAID, OCCASIONALLY FINGERING HIS BANDAGED ARM AS IF IT HURT, "THERE HAS BEEN TIME FOR CONTEMPLATION, AND CAREFUL ANALYSIS OF THE CHARGES THAT HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST ME.
"THEY BOIL DOWN SIMPLY TO THE ACCUSATION THAT I HAVE USED DISCOURTEOUS AND OFFENSIVE WORDS--WORDS THAT HAVE INJURED THE SENSIBILITIES OF SOME OF MY COLLEAGUES. I ADMIT THAT AT TIMES I HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY BLUNT IN EXPRESSING MY OPINIONS. X X X

A138WX
"I SAY TO THOSE WHO FEEL THEY HAVE BEEN OFFENDED, THAT I HAD NO INTENTION IN THE WORDS THAT WERE USED OF HURTING THE FEELINGS OF ANYONE --BUT IN THE FACTS AND OPINIONS THAT I HELD, I AM UNCHANGED."
AND MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED IT UNDERSTOOD HE HAS "NO APOLOGIES" FOR HIS PAST DISAGREEMENTS WITH AND CRITICISMS OF OTHER SENATORS OR SENATE COMMITTEES.
SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH MCCARTHY ON HIS INTERPRETATION OF THE CENSURE CHARGES, SAYING THEY GO FAR BEYOND ANY MERE LANGUAGE USED--THAT MCCARTHY HAS REFLECTED ON "THE LOYALTY AND THE GOOD FAITH OF EVERY MEMBER OF THIS BODY."
LEHMAN DECLARED HE WANTED TO BE SURE THERE WAS "REASONABLE TIME" FOR DEBATE BEFORE AGREEING TO MCCARTHY'S PROPOSED WEDNESDAY DEADLINE.
WHEN LEHMAN LIT INTO MCCARTHY, SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), WHO OPPOSES CENSURE, FORCED HIM TO SIT DOWN UNDER SENATE RULE 19, WHICH FORBIDS ANY SENATOR TO MAKE PERSONALLY CRITICAL STATEMENTS ABOUT ANOTHER.
UNDER THAT RULE THE SENATE ITSELF MUST GIVE CONSENT FOR THE SPEAKER TO CONTINUE. IT PROMPTLY VOTED SUCH CONSENT TO LEHMAN, ON MOTION OF DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, BUT LEHMAN SAID HE WAS THROUGH SPEAKING ANYWAY.
SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) ASKED MCCARTHY IF HIS STATEMENT WAS INTENDED AS A "RETRACTION OR PERSONAL APOLOGY" FOR THINGS HE HAS SAID AND DONE.
MCCARTHY DIDN'T ANSWER DIRECTLY. HE SAID HE WAS "NOT WEDDED" TO ANY PARTICULAR LANGUAGE HE HAD USED IN THE PAST--FOR INSTANCE HIS CHARGE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ACTED AS THE "HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECOMMENDING HE BE CENSURED.

"THAT WORD CERTAINLY COULD BE STRICKEN AND SOME OTHER WORDS BE SUBSTITUTED," MCCARTHY SAID, ADDING THAT THE COMMITTEE OBVIOUSLY "ISN'T A FEMALE SERVANT."
THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY ARE THAT HE:
1. OBSTRUCTED THE WORK OF, AND MADE INSULTING REMARKS ABOUT, A 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIM. HE CALLED ONE MEMBER OF THE GROUP, SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), "A LIVING MIRACLE. . . WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."
2. WAS UNJUSTIFIABLY ABUSIVE TOWARD BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LAST FEBRUARY.

IN ADDITION, SEN.BENNETH(R-UTAH) PROPOSED THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON A THIRD COUNT FOR HIS "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" AND OTHER REMARKS ABOUT THE CENSURE COMMITTEE HEADED BY BENNETT'S FELLOW REPUBLICAN FROM UTAH, SEN.WATKINS.
BENNETT SAID AFTER MCCARTHY'S SPEECH HE STILL INTENDED TO PRESS HIS CENSURE RESOLUTION.
MCCARTHY HIMSELF SAID HE DOUBTED IF HIS SPEECH WOULD HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE OUTCOME OF THE CENSURE ROW. HE TOLD NEWSMEN IT WASN'T INTENDED TO HAVE ANY EFFECT.
AS FOR HIS "LIVING MIRACLE" CRACK AT HENDRICKSON, MCCARTHY TOLD THE SENATE HE WAS WILLING TO CONCEDE THAT "WAS A BAD CHOICE OF WORDS."
BUT HE SAID HE FELT AS STRONGLY AS EVER THAT HENDRICKSON WAS WRONG IN SIGNING A REPORT OF THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY WHEN HENDRICKSON KNEW, MCCARTHY SAID, MOST OF THE REPORT WAS FALSE.
LIKEWISE, MCCARTHY SAID, HE ISN'T BACKING DOWN ON HIS CRITICISMS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE OR OF WATKINS' RULINGS.

1954

IN GENERAL, HE SAID:
"IN THE INTEREST OF THE OVERALL NATIONAL WELFARE, I SUGGEST THAT NO GOOD CAN BE ACHIEVED BY CONTINUING THIS DEBATE. . .
"WE CAN STRIKE ALL THE WORDS THAT ARE OBJECTED TO. I STILL HAVE THE SAME STRONG FEELINGS. X X X"
REGARDLESS OF MCCARTHY'S DEPRECIATION OF ITS EFFECT, HIS SUPPORTERS PLAINLY HOPED THE SENATOR'S STATEMENT WOULD PAVE THE WAY FOR AT LEAST A SOFTENING OF THE CENSURE CHARGES.
SEN.DIRKSEN SAID HE WILL OFFER A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE CENSURE RESOLUTION SOON AFTER THE GENERAL DEBATE ENDS. THIS REPORTEDLY WILL PRAISE MCCARTHY'S RED-HUNTING ACTIVITIES AND MAY CONTAIN AN EXPRESSION OF REGRET AT SOME LANGUAGE MCCARTHY HAS USED.
SEN.JENNER (R-IND) PRAISED MCCARTHY'S MOVE TO LIMIT DEBATE BUT WANTED TO MAKE SURE, HE SAID, THAT THE AGREEMENT DIDN'T RULE OUT CONSIDERATION OF ADDITIONAL CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST "ANY MEMBER OF THIS BODY."
MCCARTHY ASSURED HIM HIS DEBATE-LIMITING MOTION WOULD BE AMENDED "TO PROVIDE FOR CENSURE (MOVES) AGAINST OTHER SENATORS."
JENNER HAD SAID PREVIOUSLY HE INTENDS TO ASK A VOTE OF VENSURE AGAINST FLANDERS, WHO TOUCHED OFF THE CURRENT UPROAR WITH A SENATE SPEECH LIKENING MCCARTHY TO HITLER AND TO THE COMIC STRIP CHARACTER "DENNIS THE MENACE."

A192WX
THE SENATE TOOK A SLIGHTLY LONGER THAN USUAL LUNCHEON RECESS TO GIVE TIME FOR PUTTING MCCARTHY'S UNANIMOUS CONSENT REQUEST INTO FINAL FORM. BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS ENDORSED IT IN PRINCIPLE AND LEHMAN WAS THE ONLY SENATOR TO VOICE DOUBT ABOUT IT. LEHMAN DIDN'T SAY HE WOULD OBJECT TO IT, HOWEVER. ONLY ONE OBJECTION IS NEEDED TO BLOCK SUCH A REQUEST.
MCCARTHY'S IDEA WAS TO CALL FOR A VOTE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, OR ON A SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION, AT 3 P.M.WEDNESDAY. THAT WOULDN'T MEAN AN IMMEDIATE VOTE. FIRST THERE WOULD BE A MAXIMUM OF PERHAPS TWO HOURS DEBATE IN THE CASE OF A SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION, OR AN

1954

30.24- 22181

HOUR IN THE CASE OF AN AMENDMENT, WITH OPPOSING SIDES SHARING THE TIME EQUALLY.

MCCARTHY SAID THIS SHOULD ENABLE THE SENATE TO DISPOSE OF THE QUESTION AND END ITS SPECIAL SESSION BY THE END OF THIS WEEK. AS A MATTER OF FACT, HE SAID, HE HOPES TO HAVE A MEETING OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE FRIDAY TO START QUESTIONING SOME 42 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS WORKING IN DEFENSE PLANTS.

AS THE AFTERNOON SESSION OPENED, SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO)--MAKING, HE SAID, PROBABLY HIS LAST SENATE SPEECH--DECLARED HE CAN "NOW SWEAR ON THE HOLY BIBLE AND BEFORE THE EVERLASTING GOD" THAT HE WAS NOT BIASED IN THE SLIGHTEST WHEN HE WEIGHED THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

JOHNSON WAS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND MCCARTHY HAS CHALLENGED HIS IMPARTIALITY ON THE BASIS OF A NEWSPPER INTERVIEW SOME TIME AGO IN WHICH JOHNSON SAID ALL SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS LOATHE MCCARTHY.

JOHNSON ALSO BLASTED AS "SUBTERFUGE" THE MCCARTHY SIDE'S CONTENTION THAT COMMUNISM IS AN ISSUE IN THE CENSURE DEBATE AND THAT THE WHOLE IDEA OF CENSURING MCCARTHY WAS INSTIGATED BEHIND THE SCENES BY COMMUNISTS.

"ARE SENATORS FAMILIAR WITH THESE FACTS GOING TO FALL FOR THAT LINE OF SUBTERFUGE?" JOHNSON DEMANDED. "ARE LAWYERS AND FORMER JURISTS AND EXPERIENCED SENATORS WHO KNOW FACT FROM FANCY, GOING TO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE PUSHED BACK TO A DEFENSE LINE FROM WHICH THERE IS NO DEFENSE?"

JOHNSON, WHO HAS BEEN ELECTED GOVERNOR OF COLORADO AND WILL TAKE OFFICE IN JANUARY, TOOK THE FLOOR TO PROPOSE AN AMENDMENT TO THE MCCARTHY CENSURE RESOLUTION--ONE HE HAD MADE PUBLIC SOME TIME AGO.

A193WX

THIS AMENDMENT SAYS THE SENATE'S COMMITTEES SHOULD "CONTINUE DILIGENTLY AND VIGOROUSLY" TO EXPOSE SUBVERSION. HE SAID HE OFFERED IT LEST THE COMMUNISTS DERIVE ANY COMFORT FROM THHE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY.

HE SAID MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED BECAUSE HE HAS "VIOLATED BOTH SENATE CUSTOM AND DECORUM X X X GENERALLY OFFENDING AGAINST GOOD ORDER AND DECENT RESPECT FOR THE RIGHTS AND FEELINGS OF HIS COLLEAGUES."

THIS SORT OF BEHAVIOR, JOHNSON SAID, WORKS FOR THE SAME END THE COMMUNISTS SEEK: "ONE OF THE MOST SUBTLE AND EFFECTIVE WEAPONS OF THE WORLDWIDE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IS TO BREAK DOWN ORDERLY AND DECENT PROCEDURES IN THE PARLIAMENTARY BODIES OF THE NATIONS IT SEEKS TO ENVELOP."

_WE356PES 1954

A95 (110)

HOLLYWOOD, FLA., NOV. 29 (AP)-IN ADDITION TO PETITIONS TO THE SENATE ASKING IT NOT TO CENSURE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY, A REPUBLICAN MEMBER OF CONGRESS TODAY SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS PETITION THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TO COOPERATE "A LITTLE MORE" WITH HIS COLLEAGUES.

SEN. PRESCOTT BUSH (R-CONN.) MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN ADDRESS TO THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE INVESTMENT BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

"I DON'T MIND PEOPLE ADDRESSING A COMMUNICATION TO THE SENATE PRESENTING THEIR OPINIONS," HE SAID, "BUT I BELIEVE IT ALSO WOULD BE HELPFUL IF THEY WOULD ADDRESS ONE TO SENATOR MCCARTHY ASKING HIM TO PLEASE COOPERATE A LITTLE MORE WITH HIS COLLEAGUES IN THE SENATE WHO HATE COMMUNISM AS MUCH AS HE DOES AND WHO WANT TO FIGHT IT AS MUCH AS HE DOES."

_WW1041PES 1954

A101WX

STEVENS (200)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T.STEVENS SAID TODAY IT IS "TRAGICALLY ABSURD" TO CHARGE THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS CODDLING COMMUNISTS.

ADDRESSING THE RETIRED OFFICERS' ASSN., HE DID NOT REFER BY NAME TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO HAD LEVELED THE CHARGE AGAINST THE ARMY, BUT HE TOLD HIS AUDIENCE:

"YOU KNOW THE HIGH STANDARDS OF FIDELITY AND INTEGRITY REQUIRED OF OUR MILITARY MEN, AND ARE BEST ABLE TO GIVE THE LIE TO FALSE AND MISLEADING INNUENDOES ABOUT SINISTER INFLUENCES IN THE SERVICE.

"FOR INSTANCE, I DON'T HAVE TO TELL YOU GENTLEMEN HOW TRAGICALLY ABSURD IS THE CHARGE THAT THIS NATION'S DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT 'CODDLES COMMUNISTS,' OR PROTECTS THOSE WHO DO."

STEVENS SAID THAT A SERIES OF FACTORS, PRESUMABLY INCLUDING THE COMMUNIST CODDLING CHARGE, HAS LED MANY AMERICANS "TO CONSIDER OUR MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT AS A NECESSARY EVIL--TOLERATED BUT NOT LOVED, ACCEPTED BUT NOT UNDERSTOOD, SUPPORTED BUT NOT HONORED."

LABELING THE CAREER SOLDIER "THE FORGOTTEN MAN," STEVENS SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS MAPPING AN EXTENSIVE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM TO SUBMIT TO THE NEW CONGRESS IN AN EFFORT TO "ELIMINATE SOME OF THE INEQUITIES WHICH PLAGUE THE CAREER SERVICEMAN."

_HY1101PES 1954

A64 (160)

(NY) WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON (D-COLO) TRIED TO PUT A NEW YORK TIMES EDITORIAL INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD TODAY, BUT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BLOCKED THE MOVE.

MCCARTHY SAID THE NOV. 11 EDITORIALS WAS "FILLED WITH FALSEHOODS AND INNUENDOES."

"IF ANY SENATOR MADE THESE STATEMENTS ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE HE WOULD BE COMPELLED TO SIT DOWN A DOZEN TIMES," MCCARTHY ADDED.

JOHNSON REFERRED TO THE EDITORIAL IN A SPEECH AND ASKED UNANIMOUS CONSENT TO HAVE IT PRINTED IN THE RECORD. ONE SENATOR CAN BLOCK SUCH A MOVE.

THE EDITORIAL SAID IN PART: "THE DEMAGOGUERY OF SEN. MCCARTHY HAS RARELY BEEN REVEALED IN CLEARER TERMS THAN IN THE ADDRESS WHICH HE RELEASED IN OPENING HIS DEFENSE AGAINST THE PENDING RESOLUTION OF CENSURE. AND SELDOM HAS HE SHOWN SO UNMISTAKABLY HIS CONTEMPT FOR THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AS HE HAS IN THIS SPEECH CONSISTING OF A MIXTURE OF EFFRONTERY AND SELF-SERVING MARTYRDOM."

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE TIMES SAID THE NEWSPAPER WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON MCCARTHY'S REMARKS ABOUT THE EDITORIAL.

W842PES 1954

A120

WITH MCCARTHY

NEW YORK, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TODAY URGED THE SENATE TO CENSURE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO END WHAT THEY CALLED HIS "VIOLATIONS OF BASIC AMERICAN PRINCIPLES."

THE STATEMENT, ISSUED BY AJC PRESIDENT DR. ISRAEL GOLDSTEIN, ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "THE ABUSE OF THE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS, THE MISUSE OF CONGRESSIONAL PREROGATIVES AND THE VIOLATION OF FUNDAMENTAL AMERICAN PRINCIPLES OF FAIR PLAY."

THE GROUP'S POLICY STATEMENT WAS DRAWN UP ATA WEEKEND MEETING OF THE AJC'S NATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

TD1130PES 1954

B62MI (Q) (PG FW)
BARABOO, WIS., NOV. 29 (AP)--THE TRIAL OF THE UNSUCCESSFUL "JOE MUST GO CLUB" ACCUSED IN 11 COUNTS OF VIOLATING THE STATE CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT ENDED IN ONE SESSION HERE TODAY, BUT IT WILL BE TWO WEEKS BEFORE A VERDICT IS RETURNED.

WILLIAM CURKEET JR., ATTORNEY FOR THE CLUB, AND SAUK COUNTY DIST. ATTY. HARLAN KELLEY FILED BRIEFS WITH CIRCUIT JUDGE BRUCE BEILFUSS OF NEILSVILLE. BEILFUSS, SITTING IN THE SAUK COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT, SAID HE HAS TAKEN THE BRIEFS UNDER ADVISEMENT AND WILL RETURN A DECISION IN TWO WEEKS.

"THE JOE MUST GO CLUB," UNDER THE DIRECTION OF SAUK CITY EDITOR LEROY GORE, CIRCULATED PETITION SEEKING A RECALL ELECTION FOR WISCONSIN' REPUBLICAN SENATOR JOSEPH MCCARTHY.

KELLEY INVESTIGATED THE ACTIVITES OF THE CLUB, AFTER ITS EFFORTS FAILED TO SECURE ENOUGH SIGNATURES TO FORCE A RECALL. THE 11 COUNTS GREW FROM KELLEY'S JOHN DOE INVESTIGATION.

CURKEET CONTENDED IN HIS BRIEF THAT STATE STATUES COVERING CORRUPT PRACTICES STIPULATE THAT FOR AN ACTIVITY TO HAVE A POLITICAL PURPOSE IT MUST BE IN CONNECTION WITH A PRIMARY OR GENERAL ELECTION. HE FURTHER CONTENDED THAT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE CLUB, WHICH WAS ACTIVE LAST SPRING, WERE NOT CONNECTED WITH AN ELECTION, EITHER PRIMARY OR GENERAL.

1954

CURKEET ADDED TO THE ORGANIZATION'S DEFENSE BY SAYING THAT WISCONSIN LAW HAS NO SPECIFIC REGULATIONS FOR A RECALL, AND "THEREFORE THERE CAN BE NO VIOLATION."

KELLEY BACKED HIS PROSECUTION BY CITING A 1913 WISCONSIN ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OPINION WHICH HELD THAT A RECALL GROUP ACTIVE AT THAT TIME MUST FILE ITS EXPENSES AS A POLITICAL ORGANIZATION.

KELLEY CONTENDED THAT "JOE MUST GO CLUB" WAS A CORPORATION AND WHILE THERE WAS NO ELECTION WHEN IT WAS ACTIVE, IT SOUGHT ANOTHER ELECTION "AND THEREFORE WAS A CORPORATION INVOLVED IN ELECTION ACTIVITY AND SUBJECT TO THE LIMITATIONS OF THE CORRUPT PRACTICE ACT."

THE 11 COUNTS CHARGED THE CLUB WITH SPENDING MONEY FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES.

THE SPRING DRIVE NEEDED 404,000 SIGNATURES TO FORCE A RECALL ELECTION FOR MCCARTHY. IT FELL SHORT WHEN GORE REPORTED IT COLLECTED ONLY 335,000 NAMES.

GORE HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR ANOTHER RECALL CAMPAIGN AGAINST MCCARTHY "WHEN HE GETS NOISY AND WHEN HIS ACTIONS WARRANT."

GORE SAID THE NEW DRIVE WOULD NEED A MINIMUM OF 289,000 SIGNATES, BASED ON THE GUBERNATORIAL VOTE IN THE WISCONSIN GENERAL ELECTION NOV. 2.

JH1138PCS

B117WX
MCCARTHY AWAD (190)

1954

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) RECEIVED A CITATION TODAY FROM THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB OF CHICAGO. IT WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF SIMILAR PRESENTATIONS MADE SINCE THE SENATE STARTED A SPECIAL SESSION TO CONSIDER CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

MCCARTHY DELAYED HIS APPEARANCE ON THE SENATE FLOOR FOR A NOON SESSION TO RECEIVE THE CITATION IN HIS OFFICE FROM EDGAR C. BUNDY OF WHEATON, ILL., PRESIDENT OF THE CLUB.

IT EXPRESSED THE GROUP'S "GRATITUDE AND CONFIDENCE AS AMERICANS FOR YOUR OUTSTANDING ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN SAFEGUARDING THE NATION'S SECURITY, PREVENTING INFILTRATION OF COMMUNISM, PRESENTING TRUTH TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, AND UPHOLDING THE TRADITIONS OF TRUE REPUBLICANISM."

BUNDY TOLD MCCARTHY "WE WHO COME FROM THE STATE WHICH SENT THE GREAT EMANCIPATOR, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, TO THE WHITE HOUSE ARE SOLIDLY AND MILITANTLY WITH YOU IN YOUR MAGNIFICENT FIGHT TO OPPOSE AND EXPOSE THE ENEMIES OF THIS REPUBLIC. . .

"MAY GOD BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU COURAGE TO CONTINUE YOUR LEADERSHIP IN THE FIGHT TO KEEP THIS LAST GREAT HOPE OF FREE PEOPLES, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FREE INDEED. WE STAND UNITED WITH YOU."

MCCARTHY, IN REPLY, SAID "THIS TYPE OF SUPPORT IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT TO ME." HE ADDED "I HOPE WE CAN END THIS DEBATE OVER WORDS SOON, AND GET BACK TO THE WORK THAT SHOULD BE DONE."

JC321PES NM

1954

A140BX
(NE OUT) (180)

BOSTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. SAID TODAY HE HAD WRITTEN A LETTER FAVORING CENSURING OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO ABOUT 300 PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMEN.

THE REV. PAUL C. PAYNE OF PHILADELPHIA, GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE CHURCH'S BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SAID THE LETTER WAS BASED ON A "CLEAR POSITION" TAKEN BY THE CHURCH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPPOSING THE "KIND OF THING MCCARTHY STANDS FOR."

PAYNE SAID THE LETTER SUGGESTED THE CLERGYMEN "GET IN TOUCH WITH THEIR CONGRESSMEN TO SHORE THEM UP LEST THEY BE OVERWHELMED" BY THE CURRENT PRO MCCARTHY SIGNATURE DRIVE.

"I FELT THAT THIS PRESSURE CAMPAIGN WAS CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE THAT GIVES AN INACCURATE IMPRESSION AND COULD AFFECT THE CONDUCT OF SENATORS," PAYNE SAID.

HE SAID HIS LETTER WENT TO ABOUT 300 CLERGYMEN IN "STRATEGIC POSITIONS"--SUCH AS CHAIRMEN OF SOCIAL EDUCATION AND ACTION COMMITTEES AND UNIVERSITY PASTORS.

ALTOGETHER THE CHURCH HAS ABOUT 8,000 CLERGYMEN.

PAYNE, HERE TO ATTEND THE BIENNIAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, MADE HIS COMMENTS IN RESPONSE TO NEWSMEN'S QUERIES.

HE SAID HE DID NOT HAVE A COPY OF THE LETTER WITH HIM, BUT THAT IT GENERALLY SUGGESTED THE MCCARTHY CENSURING ISSUE WAS "LARGER THAN THE PARTICULAR JUDGMENT ON ONE SENATOR."

"THE INTEGRITY AND DIGNITY OF THE SENATE ITSELF IS INVOLVED," HE SAID.

GH1242PES

1954

A129
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY RALLY (360)
BY GEOFFREY GOULD

1954

NEW YORK, NOV. 29 (AP)-AN ENTHUSIASTIC CROWD OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS GATHERED AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN TONIGHT TO MARK THE END OF A NATIONWIDE PETITION DRIVE AIMED AT BLOCKING ANY SENATE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY.

THE CROWD OF AN ESTIMATED 13,000 WAS WELL BELOW THE PREDICTED CAPACITY THRONG, BUT WAS INTENSELY PARTISAN. IT SAVED ITS WARMEST CHEERS FOR MCCARTHY'S PRETTY WIFE, JEAN, AND FOR ROY COHN, FORMER COUNSEL TO THE SENATOR'S INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

THE ORGANIZATION "10 MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE," WHICH SPONSORED THE PETITION MOVEMENT AND THE RALLY, SAID MORE THAN A MILLION SIGNATURES HAD BEEN COUNTED SO FAR.

ITS LEADERS PREDICTED THE GOAL OF 10 MILLION SIGNATURES WOULD BE REACHED EASILY BY THE TIME THE COUNTING WAS FINISHED.

A LONG LIST OF SPEAKERS, MANY OF THEM RETIRED MILITARY MEN, ASSAILED THE PENDING SENATE RESOLUTION OF CENSURE OF MCCARTHY. AGAIN AND AGAIN, THEY SPOKE OF A "HIDDEN FORCE" IN THE GOVERNMENT WHICH THEY SAID WAS WORKING AGAINST AMERICA'S INTERESTS.

MCCARTHY, BUSY IN WASHINGTON AS THE SENATE RESUMED DEBATE ON THE

30.24- 22183

CENSURE QUESTION, COULD NOT ATTEND THE MEETING.
BUT HIS WIFE SAID SHE WAS PROUD TO BE THERE. SHE TOLD THE AUDIENCE "I WANT YOU TO KNOW HE (MCCARTHY) IS DEEPLY TOUCHED...OVER YOUR TREMENDOUS EFFORT ON BEHALF OF THE FIGHT HE ALSO IS WAGING."
"ARE WE ABOUT TO LOSE THE FREEDOM TO HAVE OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS EXPOSE WRONGDOING AND COMMUNISM WHEREVER IT MAY BE FOUND?" SHE ASKED. "I HOPE AND PRAY WITH YOU THAT WE DO NOT LOSE THAT FREEDOM."
THE AUDIENCE SPOTTED COHN WHO WAS SEATED AMONG THE CROWD. THERE WERE CRIES OF "SPEECH" AND "WE WANT ROY." FINALLY COHN CAME TO THE SPEAKERS' PLATFORM.
IF THE SENATE CENSURES MCCARTHY, COHN SAID, IT "WILL HAVE BEEN COMMITTING THE BLACKEST ACT IN ITS ENTIRE HISTORY."
"I WANT YOU ALL TO KNOW HOW MUCH I ADMIRRE YOU FOR YOUR CONSCIENTIOUS PUBLIC SPIRIT," HE SAID, IN SUPPORTING MCCARTHY "WHEN HE NEEDS IT MOST."
COHN GOT A CHEERING OVATION FROM THE CROWD. THE CROWD ALSO GREETED MCCARTHY'S MOTHER-IN-LAW, .4'. ELIZABETH K

1954

COHN GOT A CHEERING OVATION FROM THE CROWD. THE CROWD ALSO GREETED MCCARTHY'S MOTHER-IN-LAW, MRS. ELIZABETH KERR, WHEN SHE SAID A FEW WORDS.
THE RALLY STARTED HALF AN HOUR LATE AND GARDEN MANAGER EMIL SARDONELLI ESTIMATED THE CROWD AT 12,000. HE SAID LATE ARRIVALS BROUGHT THIS TO ABOUT 13,000. THE ARENA SEATS ABOUT 18,000 AND HAS A CAPACITY OF 22,000.

REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN (RETIRED), CO-CHAIRMAN AND "CHIEF OF STAFF" OF THE PETITION DRIVE, SAID 1,150,238 SIGNATURES OPPOSING SENATE ACTION AGAINST MCCARTHY HAD BEEN COUNTED.
"I DON'T SEE HOW WE CAN FAIL TO GO WAY OVER THE TOP," CROMMELIN ADDED. THE AUDITORS' COUNT MAY TAKE A WEEK OR 10 DAYS TO COMPLETE, HE SAID.

A76
CROMMELIN TOLD THE GARDEN CROWD IN ~~A PREPARED SPEECH~~ THAT THE "REAL ISSUE" BEFORE THE SENATE IS "WHETHER THE HIDDEN FORCE ENTRENCHED IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT CAN END ALL CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY INTO COMMUNIST AND SUBVERSIVE INFILTRATION OF OUR GOVERNMENT."
THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER, MAJ. AL WILLIAMS, (retired) a former MARINE PILOT, ~~IN A PREPARED ADDRESS~~ CALLED ON "ALL GOOD AMERICANS," WHETHER THEY ARE FRIENDS OR FOES OF THE SENATOR, TO JOIN IN "THE BATTLE TO PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT."
THE GARDEN WAS DECORATED WITH AMERICAN AND STATE FLAGS. TWO HUGE BANNERS ON THE BALCONIES READ "WE THE PEOPLE" AND "TEN MILLION AMERICANS."
ONE MAN CARRIED A SIGN READING "SEN. JOE MCCARTHY FOR PRESIDENT OF OUR GREAT CHRISTIAN NATION IN 1956. KEEP IT CHRISTIAN IN THE INTEREST OF OUR COUNTRY."
ANOTHER SIGN SAID "THANK GOD FOR SEN. MCCARTHY."
BLUE AND WHITE CARDS, BEARING THE NAMES OF MANY CITIES AND STATES, WERE SCATTERED AMONG THE AUDIENCE.
ADMISSION WAS FREE, BUT TICKETS HAD TO BE OBTAINED FROM THE "10 MILLION AMERICANS" HEADQUARTERS.
ON EACH TICKET WAS PRINTED: "WE THE PEOPLE SPEAK" AND THE NAME OF THE ORGANIZATION.
WILLIAMS, REFERRING TO CRITICISMS OF MCCARTHY, SAID "WE MUST DISCOVER THE PROPAGANDA GUNS THAT ARE DOING THE FIRING."
HE SAID REP. MARTIN DIES (D-TEX) WAS THE FIRST MAN TO EXPOSE COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES. HE ADDED THAT MCCARTHY IS THE VICTIM OF "THE SAME PROPAGANDA AND HATE TACTICS" HE SAID HAD BEEN USED AGAINST DIES.
THE CROWD CHEERED AND APPLAUDED THE MENTION OF DIES.

1954

BISHOP CUTHBERT O'GARA, ROMAN CATHOLIC PRELATE WHO HAD BEEN IMPRISONED FOR TWO YEARS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, GAVE THE INVOCATION.
"THE LOYAL DEFENDERS OF OUR CHERISHED TRADITIONS," BISHOP O'GARA SAID, ARE ARRAYED AGAINST "POWERFUL INFLUENCES OPERATING IN SUBTLE AND DEVIOUS WAYS -- THE SLANTED PRESS, THE SLANTED RADIO, THE SLANTED TELEVISION."
CROMMELIN SAID IN HIS SPEECH "NOW THE SENATE THREATENS TO IMPAIR ITS OWN POWER BY CENSURING ONE OF ITS OWN MEMBERS FOR DOING HIS SWORN DUTY."
"MODERN WAR," HE SAID, "IS, FIRST OF ALL, A BATTLE FOR MEN'S MINDS AND EMOTIONS...THUS THE FACTORY, THE CHURCH, THE RADIO, THE PRESS, TV, MAGAZINES OF MASS CIRCULATION, MOTION PICTURES, EVEN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT -- ALL BECOME TOOLS BY WHICH MAN INFLUENCES THE MIND OF HIS FELLOW-MEN."
AS CHARLES EDISON, FORMER GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY AND SON OF THOMAS EDISON, WAS SPEAKING A DISTURBANCE IN THE AUDIENCE AROSE OVER A PHOTOGRAPHER.
LIFE PHOTOGRAPHER LISA LARSEN WAS TAKING PICTURES OF TWO MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE APPLAUDING EDISON.
SHE SAID SOME PERSONS OBJECTED AND SOON CRIES OF "THROW HER OUT" AND "COMMIE" BEGAN TO RING OUT.
THE REST OF THE AUDIENCE TOOK IT UP AND THE HALL WAS FILLED WITH SHOUTS. GUARDS ESCORTED MISS LARSEN OUTSIDE.
ON THE STREET SHE TOLD NEWSMEN "I WASN'T DOING ANYTHING. I HAD A PERFECT RIGHT TO BE THERE."
A STATEMENT FROM LT. GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER, RETIRED AIR FORCE OFFICER AND CHAIRMAN OF "10 MILLION AMERICANS," WAS READ AT THE RALLY BY ARMY CAPT. EUGENE R. GUILD (RET.) OF COLORADO.
STRATEMEYER ALSO SPOKE IN HIS STATEMENT OF A "HIDDEN FORCE." HE SAID THE SENATE SHOULD NOW BE CONCENTRATING ITS EFFORTS ON WORKING FOR THE RELEASE OF AMERICANS HELD IN CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONS.
MAJ. GEN. PEDRO DE VALLE (USMC-RET) TOLD THE RALLY "LET US NOT DELUDE OURSELVES INTO BELIEVING THAT ALL IS WELL, THAT COMMUNISTS AND SUBVERSIVES ARE UNDER CONTROL."
"IT'S A TRAP," DE VALLE SAID, "LIKE THE DOCTRINE OF CO-EXISTENCE."
THE MENTION OF CO-EXISTENCE BROUGHT A ROUND OF BOOS FROM THE AUDIENCE.
WILLIAM H. STANDLEY, RETIRED NAVY ADMIRAL, IN HIS SPEECH SAID THE "HIDDEN FORCE" IN THE GOVERNMENT CAN WRECK ITS POLICIES AS EASILY AS A DISLOYAL CREW CAN SABOTAGE A CARRIER. £3 SPOKE BY WAY OF A SPECIAL RADIO TRANSMISSION FROM CALIFORNIA.
UTAH'S GOV. J. BRACKEN LEE, ALSO SPEAKING BY RADIO, FROM SALT LAKE CITY, SAID CENSURE OF MCCARTHY "COULD SET A PRECEDENT THAT COULD EFFECTIVELY DETER OTHER SENATORS IN THE FUTURE FROM SPEAKING THEIR MINDS."
A SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY, JOHN FRANCIS NEYLAN, SPEAKING BY RADIO, SAID MCCARTHY IS "A SYMBOL OF A GREAT FIGHT TO RESTORE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT."

1954

THE PROGRAM ENDED WITH A BENEDICTION BY RETIRED RABBI MAX J. MERRITT OF LOS ANGELES AND THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG, FOLLOWED BY THE PLAYING OF THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER.
CROMMELIN SAID HE WOULD FLY BACK TO WASHINGTON EARLY TOMORROW (TUESDAY).
~~TWO HOURS, X X X PICK UP 6TH GRAF AS BEFORE.~~
JR1222AES

A16WX
PMS BUDGET
BOMBERS (420)
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON,NOV.29 (AP)-AMERICA'S NEW H-BOMB STRIKING FORCE WILL CONSIST OF 11 WINGS OF HIGH SPEED, LONG-RANGE B52 JET BOMBERS--FOUR MORE WINGS THAN PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED.
THIS FORCE, PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID TODAY, WILL GRADUALLY REPLACE DURING THE NEXT TWO OR THREE YEARS THE PRESENT FLEET OF HEAVY STRATEGIC BOMBERS--THE B36 POWERED WITH A COMBINATION PISTON-JET PLANT.
THE COST OF THE PROGRAM, BASED ON ESTIMATES OF THE AVERAGE COST OF B52S WHEN IN FULL PRODUCTION, THE COST OF DEVELOPMENT OF THE FIRST TWO PROTOTYPE PLANES, OF TANKER PLANES FOR REFUELING AND OF PUTTING INTO OPERATION A SECOND SOURCE OF PRODUCTION, MAY BE ABOUT $4,300,-000,000 (B).
UNTIL THIS NEW INDICATION WAS MADE BY PENTAGON OFFICIALS WHO MAY NOT BE IDENTIFIED, THE AIR FORCE HAD ADMITTED OFFICIALLY ONLY THAT THE PROGRAM CALLED FOR SEVEN WINGS OF B52S. A HEAVY BOMBER WING INCLUDES SOME 30 PLANES PLUS SUPPORTING ELEMENTS.
WHILE AUTHORITIES AVOIDED DISCUSSING ANY EXACT TIMETABLE FOR PRODUCTION OF B52S, THE FIRST OF WHICH ARE SCHEDULED FOR DELIVERY TO OPERATING UNITS NEXT FALL, THEY EMPHASIZED THE URGENCY OF THE PROGRAM.
ONE OFFICIAL SAID THE AIR FORCE IS TRYING TO CONVERT FROM B36S TO B52S "AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE," AND THAT "WE ARE BUCKING TIME." THE REFERENCE OBVIOUSLY WAS TO THE REPORTED RAPID BUILDUP OF RUSSIA'S FLEET OF STRATEGIC BOMBERS AND JET FIGHTERS WHICH COULD OPERATE EFFECTIVELY AGAINST SLOWER PISTON-ENGINED BOMBERS FLYING IN AT ALTITUDES LOWER THAN THE ALL-JET BOMBERS. 1954
THE B52 WILL BE BUILT AT TWO PLANTS OF BOEING AIRPLANE COMPANY, SEATTLE AND WICHITA. COST OF PUTTING A SECOND SOURCE OF SUPPLY INTO OPERATION, SUCH AS THE WICHITA PLANT, IS ESTIMATED BY THE PENTAGON AT A HALF BILLION DOLLARS. THIS COST IS FIGURED INTO THE ESTIMATE OF THE OVERALL $4,300,000,000 COST OF PRODUCING ENOUGH OF THE B52S TO OUTFIT 11 WINGS.
THE B52 IS POWERED WITH EIGHT J-57 ENGINES, EACH PRODUCING ABOUT 10,000 POUND THRUST. MAXIMUM WEIGHT OF THE PLANE, FULLY LOADED WITH FUEL AND BOMB. IS ABOUT 300,000 POUNDS. SOMEWHAT LESS THAN THE B36.

A17WX
SECRETARY OF AIR HAROLD TALBOTT HAS SAID THE PRESENT RANGE OF THE B52 IS ABOUT 6,000 MILES, WITH HOPE FOR EXTENDING THAT TO 10,000. THIS WOULD MAKE ITS COMBAT RADIUS (THE DISTANCE TO WHICH IT CAN FLY AND RETURN TO BASE, WITH ADDITIONAL MILEAGE FOR TIME OVER THE TARGET AND VARIATIONS FROM DIRECT COURSE) ABOUT 2,500 MILES.
HOWEVER, THE B52 IS EQUIPPED FOR IN-FLIGHT REFUELING FROM A TANKER PLANE. ONE OFFICIAL COMMENTED THAT "THE B52 DOESN'T REACH FULL VALUE UNTIL BACKED UP BY A TANKER"--ANOTHER WAY OF SAYING THAT THE PRESENT RANGE OF 6,000 MILES IS ONLY BASIC AND THAT IT CAN BE EXTENDED VASTLY BY REPLENISHING THE FUEL SUPPLY OF THE BOMBER WHILE EN ROUTE TO A DISTANT TARGET ON ANOTHER CONTINENT.
THE PENTAGON'S ESTIMATE OF THE AVERAGE COST OF A B52 BOMBER IS $8,700,000, WITH THE ESTIMATE FOR THE FIRST PROTOTYPE PRODUCED, INCLUDING DEVELOPMENT ITEMS AND TOOLING, AT 20 MILLION DOLLARS. THE TOOLING UP AND OTHER FACILITIES COSTS TO PUT THE SECOND SOURCE OF PRODUCTION AT WICHITA MADE THE PRICE OF THE FIRST PLANE PRODUCED THERE ABOUT $15,700,000.
THE AVERAGE COST ESTIMATE OF $8,700,000, GIVEN TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IN TESTIMONY BY AIR FORCE OFFICIALS, COMPARES WITH A 10 MILLION DOLLAR PER-PLANE FIGURE USED RECENTLY IN AN ADDRESS BY TALBOTT.
LT&CZ335AES

B14WX (SEG)
(230) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV.29
MACDONALD
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-MALCOLM MACDONALD, BRITISH COMMISSIONER FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, SAID TODAY COMMUNISTS IN THAT AREA FEAR A THIRD WORLD WAR AND BELIEVE THEY CAN GET WHAT THEY WANT WITHOUT MILITARY ACTION.
FOR THESE REASONS, MACDONALD SAID, "I THINK IT'S UNLIKELY THAT THE COMMUNISTS WILL TRY MILITARY AGGRESSION, DURING THE NEXT STAGE AT ANY RATE, IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."
IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, MACDONALD SAID HE BELIEVES THE COMMUNISTS NOW WILL TRY "PEACEFUL ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL PENETRATION AND CONSPIRACY" IN FREE SECTIONS OF INDOCHINA, THEN IN BURMA AND THAILAND.
HE SAID A CURRENT DECLINE IN WORLD MARKET PRICES FOR RICE, A PRINCIPAL EXPORT OF THAILAND, MAY CAUSE TROUBLE THERE.
". . . ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN THAILAND MAY NOT BE SO GOOD IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS," MACDONALD SAID. HE SUGGESTED THE ANTI-COMMUNIST THAI GOVERNMENT "PURSUE A WISE POLICY OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL UPLIFT FOR THE COMMON PEOPLE, IN ORDER TO KEEP THEM CONTENTED."
TURNING TO AMERICAN POLICY, MACDONALD SAID IT IS OFTEN SUSPECT AMONG ASIANS BECAUSE MANY BELIEVE COMMUNIST CLAIMS THAT "AMERICANS WANT A THIRD WORLD WAR--A PREVENTIVE WAR--TO STOP THE COMMUNISTS FROM GETTING FURTHER."
HE CHARACTERIZED INDIA'S INFLUENCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AS DECLINING BUT STILL "VERY GREAT."
"INCREASING NUMBERS OF INFLUENTIAL MEN," HE ADDED, ". . . ARE BEGINNING TO QUESTION THE FEASIBILITY AND WISDOM OF ABSOLUTE NEUTRALITY" IN THE COLD WAR.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV.29 1954
CZ434AES

A23WX
EXECUTIVE RESERVE (450) 1954
BY STERLING F. GREEN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-AN ORGANIZED "EXECUTIVE RESERVE" OF INDUSTRY AND LABOR UNION LEADERS TRAINED FOR GOVERNMENT DUTY IN WARTIME WILL BE CREATED WEDNESDAY BY THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM).
OFFICIALS WHO DISCLOSED THIS TODAY SAID IT IS EXPECTED TO DEVELOP INTO A GOVERNMENT WIDE RESERVE OF EXECUTIVES PLEDGED TO DROP THEIR PRIVATE AFFAIRS AND REPORT TO WASHINGTON IMMEDIATELY ON RECEIVING NOTICE OF FULL MOBILIZATION.
SOME 30 OR MORE INDUSTRY MEN, ALMOST ALL OF WHOM SERVED IN EMERGENCY CONTROL AGENCIES DURING WORLD WAR II OR THE KOREAN CRISIS, HAVE BEEN INVITED BY ODM DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING TO WEDNESDAY'S INITIAL MEETING HERE.
BEFORE BEING APPOINTED, THE BUSINESSMAN RESERVISTS MUST VOLUNTEER TO STAND BY FOR A CALL TO FULL-TIME GOVERNMENT DUTY IN AN EMERGENCY, AND TO REPORT TO WASHINGTON PERIODICALLY FOR BRIEF TERMS OF REFRESHER TRAINING.
EACH WILL BE TABBED IN ADVANCE FOR HIS WARTIME POST IN ODM OR THE SUCCESSOR AGENCIES WHICH WOULD SPROUT OUT OF ODM IN WARTIME--DEFENSE PRODUCTION, PRICE ADMINISTRATION, WAGE CONTROL, RATIONING AND SO ON.
FLEMMING THUS HOPES TO AVOID THE DELAY AND CONFUSION ENCOUNTERED IN EACH PREVIOUS EMERGENCY, WHEN VITAL AGENCIES POSSESSION VAST WAR POWERS WERE ORGANIZED ON WHAT IN GOVERNMENT LANGUAGE IS CALLED A CRASH BASIS. THAT MEANS GET IT GOING IN A HURRY AT ANY COST.
IN KEEPING WITH ITS IDEA OF CREATING A SORT OF CIVILIAN COUNTERPART

OF THE MILITARY RESERVES, ODM WILL SUMMON ITS STANDBY FORCE TO "WAR GAMES" AND ASSIGN SAMPLE MOBILIZATION PROBLEMS TO BE SOLVED.

IT ALSO WILL CALL FOR PARTICIPATION IN SUCH TESTS AS THE RELOCATION DRILL OF NOV. 20 WHEN 2,000 GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS "RAN" THE GOVERNMENT FROM EMERGENCY HEADQUARTERS DISPERSED IN A 300-MILE RADIUS FROM THE PRESUMABLY "BOMBED-OUT" CAPITAL.

IN THIS CONNECTION, FLEMMING TOLD REPORTERS ONE CABINET OFFICER HAS PROPOSED THAT GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ESTABLISH SMALL PERMANENT UNITS IN THE 30 OR MORE UNDISCLOSED "RELOCATION" SITES WHERE THE AGENCIES WOULD WORK IF WASHINGTON WERE EVACUATED.

EACH OUTPOST WOULD CARRY ON ITS REGULAR GOVERNMENT DUTY, IT WAS SUGGESTED, BUT IN ADDITION WOULD BE TRAINED TO TAKE OVER OPERATIONS OF THE ENTIRE AGENCY TEMPORARILY IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMB ASSAULT ON THE CAPITAL.

FLEMMING SAID THE PROPOSAL HAS DEVELOPED NO FURTHER BUT APPEARED TO BE A GOOD IDEA. THE RELOCATION SITES--AT WHICH THE AGENCIES ALREADY HAVE STORED COPIES OF VITAL RECORDS--ARE IN COLLEGES, RESORT HOTELS, AND UNUSED PRIVATE AND FEDERAL BUILDINGS IN MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA AND POSSIBLY OTHER STATES.

THE NUCLEUS OF ODM'S RESERVE EXISTS INFORMALLY IN A NUMBER OF INDUSTRY OFFICIALS WHO HAVE SERVED IN WASHINGTON TON LOAN FROM THEIR COMPANIES FOR PERIODS OF SIX MONTHS TO A YEAR, THEN RETURNED TO INDUSTRY.

THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERVICES ADMINISTRATION--WHICH PROBABLY WOULD BECOME THE COUNTERPART OF THE OLD WAR PRODUCTION BOARD IN ANY THIRD WORLD WAR--ALSO HAS BUILT UP A RESERVOIR OF EXECUTIVE TALENT BY PURSUING A SIMILAR POLICY OF BORROWING INDUSTRY EXECUTIVES FOR SHORT-TERM DUTY AS HEADS OF ITS INDUSTRY BRANCHES.

ODM EXPECTS THE PATTERN WILL BE FOLLOWED BY OTHER AGENCIES WHICH WOULD HAVE VITAL WARTIME DUTIES, INCLUDING THE INTERIOR, TREASURY, JUSTICE, STATE AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENTS AND THE COMMISSIONS RESPONSIBLE FOR REGULATING TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND SIMILAR VITAL SERVICES.

1954

A24WX

ODM'S OWN RESERVE MAY EMBRACE EVENTUALLY 200 OR MORE EXECUTIVES. THE LIST WILL BE BUILT UP BY ANALYZING THE EMERGENCY JOBS TO BE FILLED, THEN APPOINTING RESERVISTS FROM THE INDUSTRIES MOST APPROPRIATE TO THE TASKS.

THE PRIVATELY SUPPORTED NATIONAL PLANNING ASSN., IN A REPORT ISSUED EARLIER THIS YEAR, SUGGESTED THAT THE GOVERNMENT NEEDED A STOCKPILE OF NOT LESS THAN 5,000 RESERVISTS CHOSEN FROM THE RANKS OF INDUSTRY, LABOR, AGRICULTURE, SCIENCE, AND OTHER PROFESSIONS.

TO GIVE ADDITIONAL IMPETUS TO THE PROGRAM, ODM OFFICIALS SAID THE AGENCY MAY ASK CONGRESS TO GIVE FORMAL LEGAL STATUS TO THE RESERVE BY INCLUDING AN AUTHORIZING CLAUSE IN THE EXTENSION OF THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT, WHICH EXPIRES IN MID-1955.

HY617PES

1954

A100WX

MILITARY AIRCRAFT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION WAS REPORTED TODAY LEVELLING OFF FROM LAST YEAR'S OUTPUT OF 1,000 PLANES A MONTH.

RETIRED ADM. DE WITT C. RAMSEY, PRESIDENT OF THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN., SAID THERE HAS BEEN A "GRADUAL DECLINE" TO SLIGHTLY LESS THAN 900 PLANES MONTHLY. HE SAID THE DECLINE WILL CONTINUE TO A LEVEL "ADEQUATE TO MAINTAIN FULL MODERNIZATION OF THE PLANNED U.S. MILITARY AIR STRENGTH."

THE AIR FORCE PLANS TO REACH ITS GOAL OF 137 WINGS BY MID-1957. AT THAT TIME, RAMSEY SAID, THE U. S. MILITARY SERVICES EXPECT TO HAVE ABOUT 40,000 PLANES. MORE THAN HALF OF THEM JET-POWERED.

30.24- 22185

WRITING IN "PLANES," OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE ASSOCIATION, RAMSEY SAID THE U. S. AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY HAS BUILT MORE THAN 35,000 MILITARY PLANES SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR IN 1950.

HE SAID THE LOWERING OUTPUT IN THE YEARS AHEAD IS NOT EXPECTED TO REDUCE EMPLOYMENT IN PROPORTION TO THE CUTBACK IN UNIT PRODUCTION BECAUSE OF SEVERAL FACTORS.

"AMONG THEM," HE SAID, "ARE THE FACT THAT MOUNTING WEIGHT AND COMPLEXITY OF MODERN SUPERSONIC MILITARY PLANES REQUIRE MORE MAN-HOURS PER PLANE. MOREOVER THE INDUSTRY IS EXPECTED TO DEVOTE INCREASING EFFORT AND TIME TOWARD GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION."

HY1056PES

1954

B18KX (SEG) (RAAB)

U VUVEVEV(370)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 29)

(ADVANCE) FULTON, MO., NOV. 29 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB TODAY URGED WESTERN POWERS TO HELP MAKE IT PLAIN TO RUSSIA THAT THE SIGNING OF AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY "WOULD REPRESENT THE TRUE KEY TO FURTHER GENERAL PACIFICATION."

"THRE ARE SURELY TODAY ALSO IN THE SOVIET UNION CERTAIN ELEMENTS WHO ARE SINCERELY INTERESTED IN AN UNDERSTANDING AND IN WORLD PEACE," HE SAID. "IF THESE CIRCLES WERE TO RECOGNIZE THAT AUSTRIA IS THE BRIDGE TO PEACEABLE COOPERATION AMONG THE NATIONS, THEN WE MIGHT ALSO COUNT ON A CHANGE IN SOVIET POLICY IN MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.

THE CHANCELLOR POINTED OUT THAT HIS COUNTRY IS STILL UNDER FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION AND ADDED:

"ALTHOUGH ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF OUR COUNTRY IS OCCUPIED BY SOVIET TROOPS, AUSTRIA IS NONETHELESS BY TRADITION AND HISTORY AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE WESTERN CIVILIZED WORLD."

RAAB SPOKE AT WESTMINSTER COLLEGE FROM THE SAME PLATFORM WHERE WINSTON CHURCHILL, BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER, GAVE HIS FAMOUS "IRON CURTAIN" SPEECH EIGHT YEARS AGO. IN THAT SPEECH CHURCHILL MADE A PLEA FOR AN ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE AGAINST RUSSIA.

RAAB, WHO IS MAKING A 14-DAY TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON EARLY LAST WEEK ON THE AUSTRIAN SITUATION.

THE CHANCELLOR TOLD HIS WESTMINSTER AUDIENCE AUSTRIA WAS "STILL WAITING FOR THE EVACUATION OF THE FOREIGN OCCUPATION TROOPS--AMONG THEM ABOUT 40,000 SOLDIERS OF THE RUSSIAN ARMY--AND WE ARE STILL FAR FROM ANY FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN QUESTION."

"OF ALL THE PROBLEMS WHICH FACE THE WORLD TODAY," HE SAID, "AUSTRIA'S IS THE ONLY ONE WHOSE SETTLEMENT INVOLVES NEITHER DANGERS NOR QUESTIONS OF INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGE.

"IT WOULD VERY LIKELY BE POSSIBLE, THEREFORE, THAT THE SOLUTION OF THE AUSTRIAN PROBLEM MIGHT BECOME THE KEY TO FURTHER STEPS IN INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING."

1954

REFERRING TO THE BERLIN CONFERENCE EARLIER THIS YEAR, RAAB DECLARED:

"THE SOVIET PROPOSAL, TO SIGN THE STATE TREATY AND AT THE SAME TIME TO CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN THEIR OCCUPATION FORCES IN AUSTRIA, WAS QUITE UNACCEPTABLE FOR US.

"HAD WE ACCEDED IN ANY MEASURE TO THIS PROPOSAL, THIS WOULD HAVE RESULTED IN ALL OF THE ADVANTAGES OF THE STATE TREATY ACCRUING TO THE SOVIET UNION, WHILE AUSTRIA WOULD HAVE ALL THE DISADVANTAGES. WE KNOW THAT THE SYMPATHY OF THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD IS ON OUR SIDE.

"IN THIS BATTLE BETWEEN GOLIATH AND DAVID THE SYMPATHY IS ALWAYS ON DAVID'S SIDE, AND IT IS ALSO OBVIOUS THAT THE SOVIET UNION FINDS IT DISTURBING IN THE MIDST OF ITS SOLEMN PEACE PROTESTATIONS TO HAVE THE AUSTRIAN PEOPLE MAKING A FIERY PROTEST AGAINST THE INJUSTICE STILL BEING INFLICTED UPON THEM."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P. M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 29)

DJ/VR403ACS NM

1954

A25KX

-95-

(200)

FT. SILL, OKLA., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MAJ. AMBROSE H. NUGENT OF MERRILL, WIS., WILL BE TRIED BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL FOR ALLEGED TRAITOROUS ACTS WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR IN NORTH KOREA.

THE DECISION TO CONVENE A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL WAS MADE BY MAJ. GEN. EDWARD T. WILLIAMS, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FG. SILL ARTILLERY CENTER.

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE TRIAL BUT SOURCES CLOSE TO THE ARMY INDICATED IT WOULD BE HELD IN JANUARY. THE SITE WAS NOT ANNOUNCED.

THE ARMY SAID IT WOULD TRY THE 44-YEAR-OLD WORLD WAR II COMBAT VETERAN ON 13 COUNTS OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY. THE DECISION WAS REACHED AFTER A WEEK-LONG INVESTIGATION BY CAPT. GILBERT FRISBIE, SPECIAL OFFICER ASSIGNED TO CHECK INTO THE CHARGES AND RECOMMEND A COURSE OF ACTION TO THE POST COMMANDER.

MAJ. NUGENT WILL BE THE FOURTH AMERICAN TRIED BY COURT-MARTIAL AS A RESULT OF CHARGES GROWING OUT OF THE KOREAN WAR. THE ARMY SAID IT BASED ITS CASE ON STATEMENTS FROM 130 WITNESSES.

HE IS ACCUSED OF TURNING AGAINST FELLOW PRISONERS AND HIS OWN COUNTRY BY THWARTING ESCAPE ATTEMPTS, MAKING PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AND SIGNING SURRENDER LEAFLETS DENOUNCING THE UNITED STATES' ACTION IN GOING TO THE DEFENSE OF SOUTH KOREA.

NUGENT SAID AFTER HIS REPATRIATION IN 1953 THAT HE HAD COMMITTED "NO TREASONABLE ACTS" AND HAD MADE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS SOLELY TO SAVE 72 FELLOW PRISONERS FROM EXECUTION.

1954

NUGENT, AN ARMY CAREER MAN AND THE FATHER OF THREE CHILDREN, IS ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY ON THE DAY OF HIS CAPTURE BY THE NORTH KOREANS, JULY 5, 1950, THREE DAYS AFTER ENTERING COMBAT.

THE TREASONABLE CHARGES ALLEGE THAT MAJ. NUGENT WROTE SPEECHES AND BROADCASTS ACCUSING THE UNITED STATES OF STARTING THE WAR, OF OBSTRUCTING PEACE NEGOTIATIONS AND USING PLANES TO COMMIT ATROCITIES.

HE IS FURTHER CHARGED WITH WRITING LETTERS TO THE UN DELEGATION AT KAESUNG CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATIONS ATTACKING MEMBERS FOR NOT HAVING "AN ATTITUDE CONDUCIVE TO THE ATTAINMENT OF A CEASE-FIRE." ONE LETTER ACCUSED THE U.S. AIR FORCE OF DROPPING POISON GAS BOMBS ON THE CITY OF YENAN.

THE FIRST AMERICAN SOLDIER TO BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WAS CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON, CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT. CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR OF KERMIT, TEX., WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE. THE TERM WAS LATER COMMUTED TO 20 YEARS. LT.COL. HARRY FLEMING, RACINE, WIS., WAS ORDERED DISMISSED FROM SERVICE WITH FORFEITURE OF PAY ALLOWANCES.

COL. FRANK H. SCHWABLE, A MARINE FROM ARLINGTON, VA., WAS CLEARED IN AN INVESTIGATION OF COLLABORATION CHARGES GROWING OUT OF PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS. THE ARMY SAID IT IS CONSIDERING 35 OTHER CASES.

P308PCS

A123CX (RM)
OV(230)

CHICAGO, NOV. 29-(AP)-A COMMITTEE OF SPEECH PROFESSORS SAID TODAY THEY WILL NOT TAKE THE CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECT OF U.S. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA OFF THE LIST OF TOPICS FOR COLLEGE DEBATERS.

THE EDUCATORS SAID IN A STATEMENT THEY ARE "CONVINCED THAT DISTRUST OF FREE SPEECH IS DISTRUST OF DEMOCRACY ITSELF."

THE STATEMENT WAS RELEASED BY THE SPEECH ASSN. OF AMERICA'S COMMITTEE ON INTERCOLLEGIATE DEBATE AND DISCUSSION FOLLOWING A WEEKEND MEETING IN CHICAGO.

"5HE COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY RE-AFFIRMED THE RESULTS OF THE NATIONAL REFERENDUM (OF COLLEGE DEBATE DIRECTORS) BY WHICH THE PROPOSITION WAS DETERMINED AND IT DECLINED TO DESIGNATE AN ALTERNATE QUESTION," THE STATEMENT SAID.

SEVERAL COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES HAVE BECOME INVOLVED IN DISPUTE OVER USE OF THE TOPIC. SOME, INCLUDING THE U.S. MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMIES, HAVE BANNED IT. THOSE OPPOSED TO THE TOPIC SAID STUDENTS TAKING THE AFFIRMATIVE SIDE MIGHT MAKE STATEMENTS WHICH LATER WOULD BE USED AGAINST THEM.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE WOULD ALLOW CADETS TO DEBATE THE SUBJECT IF HE WERE COMMANDANT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE RECENT CONTROVERSY OVER THE DEBATE QUESTION SHOWS "AN ALARMING DISTRUST OF THE PROCESSES ESSENTIAL TO A FREE SOCIETY, THE DISPOSITION TO FORBID THE TESTING OF GOVERNMENTAL POLICIES IN PUBLIC INQUIRY AND DEBATE."

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ARE T. EARL JOHNSON, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, CHAIRMAN; LAWRENCE E. NORTON, BRADLEY UNIVERSITY, PEORIA, ILL.; ROBERT G. GUNDERSON, OBERLIN, OHIO, COLLEGE; AUSTIN J. FREELEY, BOSTON UNIVERSITY; WINSTON L. BREMBECK, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, AND KARL R. WALLACE, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINIS, PRESIDENTOF THE SPEECHASSOCIATION.

JT1040PCS

1954

A91KX (MONTGOMERY)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, NOV. 29)

PRECEDE PASADENA (200)

(ADVANCE) LOS ANGELES, NOV. 29 (AP)-AIR POWER AND SCIENTIFIC MASTERY ARE THE ABSOLUTE ESSENTIALS FOR VICTORY IN ANY GLOBAL WAR, FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE NORTH ARLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, DECLARED TONIGHT.

THE BRITISH WAR HERO, IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY SCIENTISTS, RAPPED PRESENT WESTERN PLANNING.

"WE WILL NEVER WIN THE WAR IN THE AIR WITH THE ORGANIZATION FOR AIR COMMAND AND CONTROL THAT WE HAVE AT PRESENT," MONTGOMERY SAID. "THE PRESENT ORGANIZATION IS UNWORTHY OF A GROUP OF NATIONS WHO CLAIM TO HAVE SOME KNOWLEDGE OF WAR.

"IF WE LOSE THE WAR IN THE AIR, WE LOSE THE WHOLE WAR AND LOSE IT QUICKLY."

MONTGOMERY PREDICTED THAT THE DAY IS NOT FAR OFF WHEN AIRCRAFT WILL CONTROL THE SEAS, AS WELL AS LAND AREAS, AND SAID THAT A FLEXIBLE, UNIFIED AIR COMMAND MUST BE SET UP TO BRING VICTORY TO THE WEST INEVENT OF WAR.

"IT IS VITAL THAT THIS MATTER BE TACKLED AT ONCE ON THE HIGHEST POLITICAL LEVEL," HE SAID.

BESIDES BIGGER AIR FORCES, MONTGOMERY LISTED THE FOLLOWING PRIORITIES AS ESSENTIAL IN SUCCESSFUL MILITARY PLANNING FOR THE FUTURE:

SMALLER AND MORE MOBILE REGULAR ARMIES WITH EFFICIENT RESERVES, SMALLER NAVIES, COORDINATION OF THE THREE SERVICES IN AN OVERALL NUCLEAR ATTACK PLAN, AND A HIGH-GEARED CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION USING THE LATEST SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS.

(END ADVANCE FOR 10:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, NOV. 29)

FJ921PCS

1954

B1 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN (340)
BY BEN F.MEYER
QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV.29 (AP)-LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES DECIDED TODAY TO GO AHEAD WITH A REVAMPED PLAN FOR AN INTER-AMERICAN FINANCIAL AGENCY AFTER ENDING IN A LOVE FEAST THEIR BREACH WITH THE UNITED STATES OVER THE ISSUE.

NEITHER SIDE IN THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE CHANGED ITS POSITION--THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT JOIN AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK TO ENCOURAGE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, WHILE THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES STILL INSIST THEY NEED SUCH AN INSTITUTION. BUT SATURDAY'S BITTER DENUNCIATIONS OF THE U.S. VIEWPOINT ON CHILEJS ORIGINAL PROPOSAL WERE FOLLOWED TODAY BY SEVERAL TRIBUTES "IN RECOGNITION OF THE TREMENDOUS HELP" EXTENDED BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE U.S. DELEGATION ALSO MADE MINOR CONCESSIONS. ANDREW OVERBY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, SAID WASHINGTON WOULD BE GLAD TO FURNISH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE LATIN AMERICAS IN SETTING UP THEIR BANKING AGENCY EVEN THOUGH THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT PUT IN ANY MONEY.

OVERBY ADDED THAT "IF THE DAY SHOULD EVER COME WHEN WE FEEL" THAT THE EXISTING U.S. PROGRAM "IS NOT ACHIEVING THE RESULTS WHICH WE BELIEVE IT CAN, WE SHALL BE GLAD TO DISCUSS OTHER SOLUTIONS." 1954

J.B.KNAPP, DIRECTOR OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE OPERATIONS FOR THE WORLD BANK, REFERRED TO COMPLAINTS BY SOME LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES THT THEIR APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS ARE NOT HADLED PROMPTLY. HE SAID SOME COUNTRIES PRESENT THEIR PROJECTS POORLY OR PROPOSE UNDERTAKINGS THAT ARE EIGHER IMPOSSIBLE OR WOULD WRECK THEUR NATIONAL CREDIT, AND LOANS FOR THEM CANNOT BE APPROVED.

A CONFERENCE SUBCOMMITTEE NAMED 10 EXPERTS TO DRAFT A PLAN FOR A REGIONAL FINANCIAL ORGANIZATION. INCLUDED ON IT ARE REPRESENTATIVES OF ARGENTINA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COLOMBIA, CUBA, COSTA RICA, MEXICO, VENEZUELA, HAITI AND THE U.N. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. THIS PLAN IS EXPECTED TO GET FINAL CONFERENCE APPROVAL.

ANOTHER CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY A PROPOSED STUDY OF THE INTERNATIONAL COFEE SITUATION. AFTER U.S. OBJECTIONS, THE PLAN WAS REVISED TO EXCLUDE A SECTION CALLING FOR AN INTERNATIONAL COFFEE AGREEMENT.

THE U.S. DELEGATION ALSO OBJECTED TO A PLAN FOR CONSULTATIONS ON THE DISPOSAL OF SURPLUS PRODUCTS. IT VOICED SPECIAL OBJECTION TO ANY PROJECT AIMED AT PRICE SUPPORTS FOR LATIN AMERICAN RAW PRODUCTS.

A CONFERENCE SUBCOMMITTEE APPROVED A PROPOSAL FOR LATIN AMERICAN SHIPS TO MOVE A GREATER PROPORTION OF THE REGION'S EXPORTS.

JM411PES

A126
(160)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-KOREAN 1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED TODAY HOLDING FAST FOR A U.N. ASSEMBLY DECLARATION FAVORING THE EARLY AND PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF KOREA WITHOUT RESUMING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

DIPLOMATS SAID THE UNITED STATES CONSIDERED THE GENEVA CONFERENCE A PAST ISSUE.

THE KOREAN QUESTION WILL BE TAKEN UP BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE THIS WEEK. EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO WORK OUT A TEXT AGREEABLE TO THE WEST AND THE NEUTRALS BEFORE DEBATE OPENS. THE SOVIET BLOC HAS REMAINED SILENT IN THESE BACKSTAGE MOVES BUT IT IS KNOWN TO FAVOR A RESUMPTION OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

30.24- 22187

THE BRITISH WERE REPORTED GENERALLY FAVORABLE TO THE AMERICAN POSITION. ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE AND DELEGATION HEAD, CONFERRED WITH V. K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA, IN AN EFFORT TO WORK OUT A RESOLUTION WHICH INDIA AND THE 15 U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA COULD JOINTLY SPONSOR.

MENON HAS MADE IT KNOWN HE WANTS A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD SET UP SOME SYSTEM BY WHICH NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND THE U.N. FOR A KOREAN SETTLEMENT COULD BE CONTINUED WHEN THE TIME SEEMED RIPE.

TD1157PES

1954

A59
U.N. (370)
BY A.I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-U.N. DELEGATION LEADERS CONTINUED BEHIND-THE-SCENE TALKS TODAY IN FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO SOLVE THE LONG STANDING KOREAN DEADLOCK.

THERE WERE INCREASING INDICATIONS THAT THE EXPLOSIVE QUESTION OF AMERICAN FLIERS IMPRISONED BY RED CHINA WOULD BRING INTO THE ASSEMBLY MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE DEBATES A SHARPNESS NOT ANTICIPATED A WEEK AGO.

THE KOREAN DEADLOCK WILL BE CONSIDERED WHEN THE COMMITTEE FINISHES ITS CURRENT DEBATE, PROBABLY TOMORROW, ON INDONESIA'S DEMAND THAT THE NETHERLANDS BE REQUIRED TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS ON THE STATUS OF DUTCH-HELD WEST NEW GUINEA.

FIFTEEN SPEAKERS REMAINED TO BE HEARD ON THE QUESTIN. HE COMMITTEE SCHEDULED TWO SESSIONS A DAY TO FINISH THE DEBATE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS ASSIGNED A FAR EASTERN EXPERT AS ITS DELEGATE IN THE COMMITTEE FOR THE KOREA QUESTION. HE IS SEN. H.ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS.

A COPY OF THE U.S. PROTEST TO RED CHINA ON THE FLIERS WAS DISTRIBUTEI TO OTHER DELEGATIONS HERE THIS MORNING AS AN INFORMATIVE NOTE BUT HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, STILL WAITED FOR INSTRUCTIONS FROM WASHINGTON ON HIS NEXT STEP.

THE KOREAN DEBATE OFFERED ONE AVENUE FOR MAKING ORAL PROTESTS BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES ALLEGES THE CHINESE REDS, IN HOLDING THE 13 MEN, ARE VIOLATING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS ON RETURN OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

ANOTHER AVENUE WILL BE OPENED IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE DEBATE BEGINS PROBABLY TOMORROW OR WEDNESDAY ON A CZECHOSLOVAK ITEM ON WAR PROPAGANDA. A PRESIDENTIAL CONSULTANT, C.D. JACKSON, WILL REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES THERE.

RED CHINA'S REJECTION OF U.S. PROTESTS SENT THROUGH THE BRITISH HAS BEEN ACCOMPANIED BY PEIPING BROADCASTS ASSERTING THAT THE U.S. FLIERS WERE NOT PRISONERS OF WAR BUT WERE DOWNED OVER THE CHINA MAINLAND. THAT IS THE TACK THE SOVIET BLOC, AS SPOKESMEN FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, IS EXPECTED TO TAKE.

INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON SHOWED MOST ACTIVITY OVER THE WEEKEND IN ATTEMPTS TO CONVINCE OTHER DELEGATIONS TO SUPPORT A MOVE FOR A NEW CONFERENCE ON KOREAN UNITY. 1954

SOUTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVES CHARGE THIS IS ONLY A MANEUVER TO KEEP THE U.N. SESSIONS GOING AFTER JAN. 1 SO THAT THE QUESTION OF RED CHINA'S MEMBERSHIP CAN BE RAISED AGAIN. THE ASSEMBLY VOTED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE CURRENT SESSION TO POSTPONE THE ISSUE FOR THE REST OF THIS YEAR.

AG726AES

S95

U.N.-REFUGEES (150)

BY SANDRA NEMSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-IF THE WEST CONTINUES TO SUPPORT ISRAEL'S POLICY TOWARD THE PALESTINE REFUGEES, THE ARAB COUNTRIES WILL TURN TO THE SOVIET CAMP, A LEBANESE DELEGATE WARNED TODAY.

DR. KARIM AZKOUL TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE NEUTRALITY WAS NOT POSSIBLE IN THE PRESENT POLITICAL CLIMATE AND IF THE WESTERN POWERS CONTINUE THEIR IDENTIFICATION WITH ISRAEL IT WOULD BE "EASILY UNDERSTOOD TO WHICH CAMP THE MIDDLE EAST WILL ADHERE. IF THE MIDDLE EAST IS LOST, ALL THE WEST IS LOST."

THE ARAB COUNTRIES WILL DIRECT THEIR ATAGONISM TOWARD THE COUNTRIES WHICH SUPPORT OR CONDONE ISRAEL'S POLICIES, AZKOUL SAID. THEY REGARD THE WESTERN ATTITUDE AS A NEW ATTEMPT AT SUBJUGATING THE ARABS, A SUBSTITUTION OF COLONIALSM FOR ZIONISM, HE SAID.

BEFORE THE LEBANESE SPOKE, AHMED SHUKAIRI OF SYRIA CHARGED ISRAEL WAS A MASTER OF THE ART OF PROPAGANDA WARFARE AND HAD FOR THIS PURPOSE A SKILLED, HIGHLY FINANCED, ORGANIZED PROGRAM TO PRODUCE ALL KINDS OF DISTORTIONS.

1954

DEBATE WAS ON A RESOLUTION EXTENDING THE MANDATE OF THE U.N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE'S 900,000 REFUGEES.

KM345PES

END NOV. 29, 1954

1954

BEGIN NOV. 30, 1954

30.24- 22189

A1
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (620)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-SPURRED BY THE SOVIET UNION, CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY PROPOSED A COMBINED EIGHT-NATION COMMUNIST MILITARY COMMAND AND EAST GERMANY CALLED FOR AN ARMY OF ITS OWN AS EASTERN EUROPE'S ANSWER TO THE PROSPECTIVE REARMING OF THE WEST GERMANS.
CZECH PREMIER VILEM SIROKY AND EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL ADVANCED THEIR PROPOSALS AT THE COMMUNIST NATIONS' EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE ORGANIZED BY THE SOVIET UNION IN AN EFFORT TO PREVENT OR DELAY RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS BY THE WESTERN POWERS.
THOSE AGREEMENTS--SCHEDULED FOR RATIFICATION BY MARCH 1--WOULD BRING A NEAR-SOVEREIGN, REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), A DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE AGAINST AGGRESSION.
A SUGGESTION OF A COMMUNIST COMBINED MILITARY COMMAND APPEARED IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV IN OPENING THE CONFERENCE, TO WHICH COMMUNIST CHINA HAS SENT OBSERVERS.
MOLOTOV SAID RATIFICATION BY WESTERN PARLIAMENTS OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WOULD "DEMAND OF THE STATES TAKING PART IN THIS CONFERENCE TO TAKE COMMON MEASURES IN THE FIELD OF ORGANIZING THEIR MILITARY FORCES AND COMMANDS."
BESIDES THE SOVIET UNION--WHICH UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD HEAD THE COMBINED COMMAND--ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, EAST GERMANY, AND SIX OF THE SOVIET UNION'S REPUBLICS ARE REPRESENTED.
URGING ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COMBINED COMMAND, AN EASTERN VERSION OF NATO, SIROKY SAID CREATION OF A WEST GERMANY ARMY WOULD CARRY A SPECIAL THREAT TO THE BORDERS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND AND EAST GERMANY. THEREFORE, HE DECLARED, "THESE STATES SHOULD TAKE EFFECTIVE JOINT MEASURES TO SECURE THEIR OWN FRONTIERS."
GROTEWOHL TOLD THE DELEGATES ASSEMBLED IN THE WHITE MARBLE HALL OF MOSCOW'S SPIRIDONOVKA PALACE HE THOROUGHLY SUPPORTED THE CZECH PROPOSAL AND SAID IT ALSO HAD THE SUPPORT OF POLAND AND RUSSIA. HE MADE HIS DEMAND FOR CREATION OF AN EAST GERMAN ARMY CONDITIONAL UPON RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.
GROTEWOHL AGAIN URGED NEGOTIATION BETWEEN HIS GOVERNMENT AND THAT OF WEST GERMANY ON REUNIFICATION, ADDING HIS REGIME WAS WILLING TO CONSIDER THE WEIMAR CONSTITUTION ADOPTED AFTER WORLD WAR I AS THE BASIS FOR SUCH TALKS.
(THERE IS STRONG INDICATION IN THIS THAT THE COMMUNIST CONFERENCE WILL RESULT IN A BOLD MOVE BY MOSCOW OFFERING TO DISCUSS WITH THE OTHER POWERS SOME METHOD OF HOLDING FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS, AND EVEN OFFERING TO ABANDON THE EAST GERMAN ELECTION SYSTEM FOR THIS. THE MANEUVER, SUBJECT TO LONG NEGOTIATIONS, WOULD AIM AT STIMULATING GERMAN NATIONALISM AND THUS HAMPERING RATIFICATION OR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.)

1954

A2
RATIFICATION IS CONSIDERED HERE TO BE ALMOST CERTAIN. GROTEWOHL'S PROPOSAL FOR AN EAST GERMAN ARMY WAS REGARDED AS A FURTHER EFFORT TO INFLUENCE WESTERN PARLIAMENTS AGAINST RATIFICATION.
"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC DEEMS IT NECESSARY TO SAY AT THIS CONFERENCE," GROTEWOHL DECLARED, "THAT IF MILITARISM IS REVIVED IN WEST GERMANY AND A REGULAR ARMY IS CREATED, THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC WILL BE OBLIGED TO ORGANIZE IN RESPONSE TO THAT ACTION A NATIONAL MILITARY FORCE CAPABLE OF PROTECTING THE PEACEFUL EFFORT OF THE WORKERS OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC."
SIROKY CAME OUT FIRST FOR ARMING THE EAST GERMANS. HE CLAIMED THIS WAS NECESSARY BECAUSE "IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WILL FORM A MILITARY BLOC DIRECTED AGAINST THE EASTERN STATES."
BOTH GROTEWOHL AND SIROKY LAMBASTED WEST GERMANY AS A REVENGE-SEEKING NATION DOMINATED BY THE UNITED STATES.
POLISH PREMIER JOSEF CYRANKIEWICZ PRESIDED AT TODAY'S SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE, WHICH WESTERN POWERS BOYCOTTED. WESTERN NEWSMEN WERE NOT ADMITTED, BUT TEXTS OF THE GROTEWOHL AND SIROKY SPEECHES WERE READ TO THEM BY LEONID ILYICHEV, HEAD OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY'S PRESS SECTION.
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID THE CONFERENCE AIMED ALSO AT HELPING PROTECT YUGOSLAVIA--EVEN THOUGH THE TITO GOVERNMENT ALSO REJECTED AN INVITATION TO ATTEND.
IZVESTIA ADDED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WOULD CONTINUE TO WORK FOR IMPROVED RELATIONS WITH YUGOSLAVIA IN ALL WAYS. YUGOSLAVIA WAS EXPELLED FROM THE COMINFORM IN 1948 FOR BEING TOO NATIONALISTIC.
JT420PES

A162
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (330)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

1954

MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-CZECH PREMIER VILEM SIROKY TODAY CALLED FOR A COMBINED MILITARY COMMAND OF EIGHT COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO MEET WHAT HE CALLED THE THREAT OF A REARMED WEST GERMANY. SUCH A COMMAND WOULD BE THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES' COUNTERPART TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).
SIROKY SPOKE AT THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE WHICH ALSO HEARD PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL OF EAST GERMANY PROPOSE CREATION OF AN EAST GERMAN ARMY IF THE WESTERN POWERS RATIFY THE PARIS AGREEMENTS AUTHORIZING THE CREATION OF A WEST GERMAN ARMY.
SIROKY TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA DEEMS IT NECESSARY TO STATE THAT THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THE CONFERENCE SHOULD WORK OUT JOIN MEASURES FOR STRENGTHENING AND COORDINATING THEIR MILITARY FORCES AND PROVIDING FOR A COMBINED COMMAND."
THE SOVIET UNION IN ALL PROBABILITY WOULD HEAD ANY "COMBINED COMMAND."
SIROKY SAID THE CREATION OF A WEST GERMAN ARMY WOULD CREATE A SPECIAL THREAT TO THE BORDERRS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND AND EAST GERMANY.
THE CONFERENCE IS BEING ATTENDED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF POLAND, ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, EAST GERMANY, AND SIX OF THE SOVIET UNION'S REPUBLICS. OBSERVERS WERE ON HAND FROM RED CHINA. THE WESTERN POWERS REFUSED TO ATTEND.
THE DELEGATES YESTERDAY HEARD SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV CALL ON THEIR GOVERNMENTS TO "CONSOLIDATE THEIR FORCES AND CONSIDERABLY STRENGTHEN THEM" IF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.

1954

"THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE A DANGEROUS STEP IN THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN EUROPE," MOLOTOV SAID. "THAT IS WHY THE DELEGATIONS GATHERED HERE SHOULD THINK WITH SPECIAL VIGILANCE AND WORK OUT PRACTICAL MEASURES TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR SECURITY."
THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ADDED: "IT IS NECESSARY THAT WE DULY CARRY OUT THE PREPARATION OF SUCH DEFENSE MEASURES AS WILL STRENGTHEN OUR DEFENSES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE PRESENT MOMENT."
IN KEYNOTING THE OPENING SESSION, MOLOTOV URGED THE WESTERN POWERS

TO ABANDON THEIR PLAN OF REARMING WEST GERMANY AND ADMITTING HER TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ALLIANCE. HE ASKED THE WESTERN POWERS TO AGREE TO TWO PROPOSALS THEY ALREADY HAVE TURNED DOWN IN PREVIOUS FORMS. THEY WERE:

"1. BY ALL MEANS PREVENT A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM WHICH UNLEASHED THE FIRST AND SECOND WORLD WARS AND AT LAST GET DOWN TO THE BUSINESS OF SETTLING THE GERMAN QUESTION ON THE BASIS OF AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FOUR POWERS (RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES) WHICH HAVE THE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY FOR INSURING THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF EUROPE.

1954

A90

"2. CREATE A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF ALL STATES INTERESTED IN THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY, IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR SOCIAL SYSTEMS, AND ALSO DISCUSS EXISTING SOVIET PROPOSALS AS WELL AS THOSE WHICH MIGHT BE PRESENTED BY OTHER COUNTRIES."

THE SOVIETS INVITED 25 COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, TO THE CONFERENCE BUT THE WESTERN POWERS TURNED DOWN THE BID. IN AGREEING TO CONTINUE THE TALKS DESPITE THE ABSENCE OF SO MANY OF THOSE INVITED, THE DELEGATES APPROVED A SOVIET MOTION WHICH SAID "THOSE WHO WANT TO JOIN MAY DO SO IN THE FUTURE."

THE SOVIET REPUBLICS REPRESENTED BY DELEGATIONS WERE LATVIA, LITHUANIA, ESTONIA, THE UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA AND THE RUSSIAN FEDERATED REPUBLIC.

FV/JT905AES

A59

LONDON, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY SAID EARLY TODAY AN ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE TO SABOTAGE THE ENGINES OF THE 1,120-TON ROYAL NAVY SUBMARINE ARTEMIS WHILE IT WAS AT SEA A WEEK AGO.

AN ADMIRALTY SPOKESMAN SAID THE SUB'S CREW OF 60 WAS BEING INTERROGATED BY ADMIRALTY SECURITY POLICE AND THAT NO CHARGES YET HAD BEEN MADE AGAINST ANYONE.

THE DAILY EXPRESS SAID THE SABOTAGE ATTEMPT WAS MADE BY PLACING A HAND GRENADE IN THE SUB'S ENGINEROOM. BUT THE SPOKESMAN SAID: "AS FAR AS THE ADMIRALTY IS AWARE, NO EXPLOSIVES HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE ENGINEROOM."

JF856PES

1954

A95

LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-CEYLON'S PRIME MINISTER SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA LEFT TONIGHT FOR A VISIT WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON.

THE PRIME MINISTER IS ON A GOOD WILL TOUR OF EUROPE AND AMERICA.

WW1101PES

1954

A93

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 30 (AP)-A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE RUSSIANS HAVE DEMANDED THE RETURN OF A SOVIET SOLDIER WHO FLED TO WEST GERMANY TWO WEEKS AGO AND NOW IS BEING HELD AT BRITISH INTELLIGENCE HEADQUARTERS AT HERFORD.

THE SOLDIER, AN ENLISTED MAN, CROSSED THE EAST-WEST BORDER NEAR HELMSTEDT. BRITISH AUTHORITIES HAVE GIVEN NO OTHER DETAILS OF THE MAN'S FLIGHT.

WW1101PES

1954

A30

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 30 (AP)-A CRUSADE BY THE WORLD VETERANS FEDERATION (WVF) FOR "PEACE AND FREEDOM" DREW SUPPORT TODAY IN MESSAGES FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND 24 OTHER NATIONAL LEADERS OUTSIDE THE SOVIET SPHERE.

"I AM HAPPY TO KNOW, BUT NOT SURPRISED, TTHAT YOUR VETERAN MEMBERS, THOUGH OF VARIED NATIONS, RACES AND RELIGIONS, COMMONLY SUPPORT THE CRUSADING EFFORT FOR PEACE, FREEDOM AND EQUALITY IN THE WORLD," EISENHOWER TOLD THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE WVF.

THE ORGANIZATION CLAIMS TO REPRESENT 18 MILLION FORMER COMBATANTS. FIVE AMERICAN VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS ARE AFFILIATES.

WW1023PES

1954

S93

(160)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 30 (AP)-GERMAN CHANCELLORKONRAD ADENAUER SAYS GERMANY FULLY RESPECTS THE FREEDOM, SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF AUSTRIA.

ADENAUER REPLIED TO QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM BY THE EDITOR OF THE INDEPENDENT VIENNA NEWSPAPER NEUES OESTERREICH. THE ANSWERS WERE PUBLISHED IN THE NEWSPAPER TODAY.

ADENAUER SAID, IN PART:

"THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS NEVER LEFT ANY DOUBT THAT IT CONSIDERED AUSTRIA AN INDEPENDENT STATE. IT HAS ALWAYS CONDEMNED THE SO-CALLED ANSCHLUSS OF AUSTRIA TO GERMANY BY HITLER. THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT RESPECTS THE SOVEREIGNTY OF AUSTRIA AND ITS EXISTENCE AS A SEPARATE COUNTRY.

1954

"THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS A SINCERE WISH TO REESTABLISH THE OLD, FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP WITH AUSTRIA, WITH WHICH GERMANY IS CONNECTED BY CULTURE AND LANGUAGE. A NATURAL PREREQUISITE FOR SUCH A RELATIONSHIP IS THAT THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC RECOGNIZES IN EVERY WAY THE FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY OF AUSTRIA WITHIN HER BORDERS OF 1918.

"THE POLICY OF THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXCLUDES ANY ANNEXATION AMBITIONS TOWARD AUSTRIA."

[illegible]PES

A37 (100)

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE SECRETARY OF KING TRIBHUVANA OF NEPAL SAID TODAY THE HIMALAYAN MONARCH STILL PLANS TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES WITH HIS TWO WIVES DESPITE QUESTIONS RAISED OVER AMERICAN IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS BARRING POLYGAMISTS.

THE 49-YEAR-OLD RULER CAME HERE RECENTLY FOR TREATMENT OF A HEART AILMENT. WHEN HIS CONDITION IS SUFFICIENTLY IMPROVED SPECIFIC PLANS WILL BE MADE FOR THE KING TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES WITH HIS TWO WIVES.

U.S. IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES HAVE MADE NO COMMENT ON THE QUESTION OF THE KING'S TWO WIVES. BUT IT HAS BEEN POINTED OUT THAT RESTRICTIONS OF THIS CATEGORY MAY BE WAIVED FOR PERSONS CARRYING DIPLOMATIC PASSPORTS.

1954

WW104OPES

S1

(170)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV.30 (AP)-FIVE MILLION EUROPEANS SHOULD EMIGRATE OVERSEAS DURING THE NEXT 10 YEARS TO INSURE THE "POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC STABILITY" OF EUROPE'S OVERPOPULATED COUNTRIES, HUGH GIBSON, DIRECTOR OF THE INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE FOR EUROPEAN MIGRATION (ICEM), SAID TODAY.

GIBSON TOLD THE OPENING MEETING OF THE 24-NATION COMMITTEE'S SEMI-ANNUAL CONFERENCE THAT EUROPE'S SURPLUS POPULATION PROBLEM COULD ONLY BE SOLVED BY THE MASS MIGRATION OF A HALF MILLION PERSONS PER YEAR FROM ITALY, GREECE, GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND THE NETHERLANDS.

1954

WITHIN 10 YEARS, MIGRATION AND INTERNAL ABSORPTION WOULD PROBABLY TAKE CARE OF THE NATURAL INCREASES IN EUROPE'S POPULATION "WHICH TEND TO LEVEL OFF IN ALL COUNTRIES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE NETHERLANDS," GIBSON SAID.

HE TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD MOVE 140,000 MIGRANTS IN 1955 AND PLANNED TO MOVE 180,000 IN 1956 AND 200,000 PER YEAR FROM 1957 "PROVIDED THAT THE NECESSARY FINANCIAL SUPPORT AND NEW RESETTLEMENT OPPORTUNITIES ARE FORTHCOMING."

JHaasPES

30.24- 22191

A103

(270)

LISBON, PORTUGAL, NOV. 30 (AP)-PREMIER ANTONIO OLIVEIRA SALAZAR TODAY OPENLY BLAMED THE VATICAN'S WORLD-WIDE MISSIONARY ORGANIZATION, PROPAGANDA FIDE, FOR MUCH OF PORTUGAL'S TROUBLES IN INDIA.

SALAZAR MADE THE ACCUSATION IN A SPEECH AT THE OPENING OF DEBATE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON PORTUGUESE OVERSEAS TERRITORIES.

THE PREMIER CHARGED THAT PROPAGANDA FIDE HAD DESTROYED PORTUGAL'S NEARLY 500-YEAR-OLD LEADERSHIP IN PROPAGATING THE ROMAN CATHOLIC FAITH IN INDIA.

(WITHOUT SPELLING OUT THE CHARGES, SALAZAR INDICATED HE FELT THE VATICAN MISSIONARY ORGANIZATION IN INDIA WAS BEING TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS THERE AND ON NATIONALISTS WHO HAVE STIRRED UP DEMANDS FOR THE RETURN TO INDIA OF THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY OF GOA.)

THE PREMIER SAID, HOWEVER, THE PRESENT ATTITUDE OF PROPAGANDA FIDES "MAY BE A PASSING NECESSITY."

"ARDENT NATIONALISMS ARE NATIONALISMS BREAKING OUT IN ASIA AND AFRICA," SALAZAR SAID, "AND ASIA IS HEADING RIGHT INTO COMMUNISM AS EUROPEANS ARE LEAVING IT."

IN ADDITION TO THE VATICAN MISSION, SALAZAR NAMED "CATHOLIC PROGRESSIVES" AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PRESENT SITUATION IN THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT. HE SAID THIS LATTER GROUP WAS MADE UP OF "CATHOLICS WHO HAVE MADE IT THEIR MISSION TO BAPTIZE COMMUNISM."

GOAN NATIONALISTS WITH INDIAN BACKING STAGED A SERIES OF DEMONSTRATIONS LAST AUGUST TO PRESS THEIR DEMANDS FOR MERGER WITH INDIA.

PORTUGAL AND INDIA STILL ARE AT ODDS OVER THE FUTURE OF GOA, DIU AND DAMAO, THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN ENCLAVES. SALAZAR REPEATED HIS WARNING TODAY THAT "IF THE INDIAN UNION ATTEMPTS TO TAKE OVER GOA (AND THE OTHER ENCLAVES), PORTUGUESE FORCES WILL FIGHT NOT WITHIN, BUT BEYOND THE LIMITS OF THEIR POSSIBILITIES."

1954

--DASH--

TENSION HAS EXISTED BETWEEN PORTUGAL AND THE VATICAN SINCE POPE PIUS XII ELEVATED AN INDIAN INSTEAD OF A PORTUGUESE PRELATE TO BE INDIA'S FIRST CARDINAL DURING THE 1953 CONSISTORY.

KB1147PES

A32

ROME, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE ITALIAN CABINET TODAY ENDORSED THE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT TO CONTROL PRODUCTION AND COMMERCE OF OPIUM AND ITS DERIVATES, DRAFTED AND SIGNED IN NEW YORK LAST JUNE.

BEFORE BECOMING A LAW, THE AGREEMENT MUST BE RATIFIED BY THE ITALIAN PARLIAMENT.

WW1024PES

1954

A100

NIGHT LEAD ISRAEL-EGYPT (160)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 30 (AP)-PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT TODAY TOLD AMBASSADORS OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS THAT EGYPT IS GUILTY OF "LAWLESS INTERFERENCE WITH ISRAEL'S SHIPPING THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL," THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED.

SHARETT HAD SEPARATE INTERVIEWS WITH THE ENVOYS OF FOUR PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL--THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--ON EGYPT'S SEIZURE OF THE ISRAELI FREIGHTER BAT GALIM AND ITS 10-MAN CREW SEPT. 28. THE SHIP TRIED TO RUN EGYPT'S BLOCKADE ON ISRAELI SHIPPING THROUGH THE CANAL.

EGYPT HAS CHARGED THE FREIGHTER TRIED TO SHOOT ITS WAY THROUGH THE

1954

CANAL. ISRAEL DENIED THIS.
AN ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID SHARETT HAD TOLD THE FOUR AMBASSADORS THAT "THREE YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE DECISION BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL ORDERING EGYPT TO TERMINATE LAWLESS INTERFERENCE WITH ISRAEL'S SHIPPING" AND "THE TIME HAS NOW COME IN THE SPECIFIC BAT GALIM CASE FOR THE POWERS TO GIVE EFFECT TO THAT DECISION."
THE FOUR ENVOYS WERE SAID TO HAVE TOLD SHARETT THEY WOULD RELAY ISRAEL'S VIEWS TO THEIR RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS.
KB112OPES 1954

A92
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, NOV. 30 (AP)-JORDAN WALKED OUT OF AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE U.N.-BACKED MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSIOON TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE KILLING LAST SUNDAY OF FOUR ARAB LEGION SOLDIERS BY ISRAELI BORDER GUARDS.
THE REMAINING MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION CONTINUED IN SESSION AND PASSED AN ISRAELI-SPONSORED RESOLUTION CONDEMNING JORDAN ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE.
JORDAN'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE COMMISSION, DR. HAZEM NUSSEIBAH, SAID SUNDAY THE ARAB SOLDIERS CROSSED THE ISRAELI-JORDANIAN BORDER BY MISTAKE AND WERE AMBUSHED BY A 15-MAN JEWISH PATROL.
WW11PES 1954

B7 (Q IN) (150)
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 30 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL EGYPTIAN SOURCE SAID TODAY THE HEAD OF THE ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION, COL. CARL GEORG BARTHOLDY, HAS BEEN REPLACED ON THE ORDERS OF CANADA'S GEN. E. L. M. BURNS, CHIEF OF THE U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION.
THE SOURCE SAID BARTHOLDY PROBABLY WILL BE REPLACED BY A FRENCHMAN.
U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK SAID BARTHOLDY, A DANE, HAD SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE NEXT MONTH "FOR REASONS OF HEALTH."
THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION HAD ACCUSED BARTHOLDY OF BREAKING THE RULES NOV. 19 IN VOTING ON THE DISPUTE OVER THE BAT GALIM, THE ISRAELI VESSEL STOPPED IN THE SUEZ CANAL BY THE EGYPTIANS.
THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION REJECTED AN EGYPTIAN RESOLUTION ON THE CASE AND ADOPTED AN ISRAELI RESOLUTION CALLING THE EGYPTIAN CASE UNFOUNDED. EGYPT LATER APPEALED TO A SPECIAL COMMITTEE UNDER BURNS, WHICH UPHELD THE COMMISSION'S JUDGMENT ON FACTS BUT RULED IT SHOULD NOT ADOPT RESOLUTIONS TERMING COMPLAINTS UNFOUNDED.
JS445PES 1954

A66
PRECEDE RIJEKA DAY
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO, ENROUTE TO INDIA AND BURMA, SENT BACK TONIGHT A MESSAGE SAYING THE "ONLY WAY TO SECURE PEACE IS THROUGH THE PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" OF NATIONS WITH DIFFERENT OUTLOOKS.
MARSHAL TITO SAILED EARLIER IN THE DAY ON A GOOD WILL MISSION. HE IS EXPECTED TO EXCHANGE VIEWS WITH GOVERNMENT LEADERS ON METHODS OF AVOIDING A NEW WORLD WAR.
JE92OPES 1954

A136
(150)
SAIGON, VIETNAM, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY TODAY ACCEPTED WITH APPARENT CALM THE FIRING OF ITS CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH.
CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI ANNOUNCED IN FRANCE YESTERDAY HE HAD REMOVED THE AGGRESSIVE YOUNG OFFICER WHO HAD BEEN FEUDING WITH PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM OVER METHODS OF COMBATTING THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM FROM THE NORTH.
"THE ARMY IS DISCIPLINED AND WILL NOT DEMONSTRATE ITS FEELINGS," SAID AN OFFICER IN HINH'S FORMER HEADQUARTERS HERE. 1954

BUT HE ADDED THAT THE OFFICER CORPS IN GENERAL IS BITTER AND DISILLUSIONED.
A NEWS DISPATCH ON THE MOVE FROM PARIS, DISTRIBUTED BY THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY VIET NAM PRESSE, WAS PRINTED IN THE ONLY FOREIGN LANGUAGE DAILY IN SAIGON, THE JOURNAL D'EXTREME ORIENT.
THE PAPER, WHICH HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO GOVERNMENT CENSORSHIP OF ARTICLES REFERRING TO THE QUARREL BETWEEN HINH AND THE PREMIER, AVOIDED COMMENT.
BOTH DIEM AND ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF NGUYEN VAN VY, WHO IS SLATED TO TAKE OVER HINH'S JOB, WERE AWAY ON A TOUR OF THE SOCTRANG REGION, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON.
K1147AES 1954

A51FX (LA FOLO)
SEOUL, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY TODAY REJECTED AS TOO LOW ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR TWO MILLION AMERICAN DOLLARS IT OFFERED AT AUCTION TO GET KOREAN HWAN TO PAY ITS KOREAN EMPLOYES.
"TO ACCEPT THESE BIDS WOULD BE TO SELL DOLLARS APPROPRIATED BY THE U.S. CONGRESS AT A PRICE FAR BELOW THEIR VALUE", SAID LT. COL. JAMES H. COMINGS, U.S. FUNDING OFFICER.
COMINGS SAID ANOTHER AUCTION WILL BE TRIED SOON.
HE SAID KOREAN FIRMS OFFERED UP TO 426 HWAN FOR $1 BUT MOST BIDS WERE SUBSTANTIALLY LOWER.
THE ROK GOVERNMENT RECENTLY SOLD 5 MILLION DOLLARS TO BUSINESSMEN AT AN AVERAGE RATE OF 517 HWAN TO $1. COMINGS SAID MARKET QUTATIONS ARE OVER 700 HWAN TO THE DOLLAR.
HW259APS 1954

B60KX Q
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 30 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL NATIONALIST CHINESE NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY THAT RED CHINA HAS AGREED TO PROVIDE HO CHI MINH'S FORCES IN INDOCHINA WITH 150 FIGHTERS AND LIGHT BOMBERS, AND TO TRAIN VIETMINH PILOTS TO FLY THEM.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE RED MAINLAND, SAID THE VIETMINH PLANNED AN OFFENSIVE TO THE SOUTH NEXT SPRING OR EARLY SUMMER.
TATAO SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS DELIVERED A GREAT QUANTITY OF WAR EQUIPMENT TO HO LAST MONTH, INCLUDING SEVERAL HUNDRED RUSSIAN-BUILT TANKS, FIELD GUNS AND TRUCKS.
HU809ACS 1954

A54KX
(260)
CAMP MATSUSHIMA, JAPAN, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-THIRTEEN JAPANESE WORLD WAR II PILOTS, INCLUDING ONE WHO WAS IN ON THE PEARL HARBOR ATTACK, WERE GRADUATED YESTERDAY INTO THE NEW U. S.-STYLE AIR FORCE.
JAPANESE AND U.S. OFFICIALS DISCLOSED AT THE AIR SCHOOL'S GRADUATION CEREMONIES THAT JAPAN'S NEW AIR FORCE NEXT JUNE WILL ACTIVATE THREE 25-PLANE SQUADRONS OF SABREJETS SUPPLIED BY THE UNITED STATES.
AMONG THE GRADUATES OF THE FIVE-MONTH REFRESHER-COURSE WAS LT. COL. MASANOBU IBUSKI, WHO FLEW A NAVY PLANE IN THE ATTACK ON PEARL HARBOR. IT WAS CONCEIVABLE HE ALSO FLEW IN COMBAT AGAINST ONE OF HIS U. S. AIR FORCE TUTORS OVER NEW GUINEA IN 1944.
RECORDS SHOWED THAT MAJ. DONALD P. VOSS, EDGERTON, OHIO, CHIEF FLIGHT TRAINING INSTRUCTOR, AND IBUSKI WERE FLYING OVER THE SAME AREA OF NEW GUINEA ON THE SAME DAY.
LT. COL. ROBERT D. KALE, WHO GREW UP IN MARTINSVILLE AND GREENSBURG, IND., IN COMMAND OF THE SCHOOL OPERATION, CALLED THE STUDENTS "ESPECIALLY THE GRADUATES, THE CREAM OF JAPANESE PILOTS."
UNTIL NEXT JUNE, WHEN SABRES BECOME AVAILABLE, THE 13 GRADUATES 1954

WILL BE BUSY BRUSHING UP ON TRANSPORT FLYING AND LEARNING TO TEACH OTHER JAPANESE FLIERS TO FLY JETS. SIX HUNDRED FORMER PILOTS WILL COMPLETE THE COURSE BEFORE THE SCHOOL ENROLLS CADETS WHO HAVE NVER FLOWN.

VOSS SAID THE SCHOOL HAS A REMARKABLE SAFETY RECORD OF NO ACCIDENTS IN 5,000 FLYING HOURS AND 17,000 LANDINGS.

THE EMPHASIS ON SAFETY IMPRESSED ONE CADET, MAJ. RYOGORO SUZUKI. SUZUKI PRAISED "THE RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE AND STRESS FOR SAFETY." IN U. S. FLYING WHICH HE SAID DID NOT EXIST IN THE OLD JAPANESE MILITARY.

SUZUKI, A FORMER NAVY LIEUTENANT, WAS THE LEADER AND IS THE ONLY SURVIVOR OF A 12-PLANE SQUADRON WHICH LAUNCHED KAMIKAZE (SUICIDE) ATTACKS ON U. S. WARSHIPS IN THE PHILIPPINES AND OFF FORMOSA IN 1944.

FJ726PCS

1954

B62KX Q

(180)

MAIZURU, JAPAN, NOV. 30 (AP)-FIVE HUNDRED SIX JAPANESE, STRANDED IN RED CHINA AND NORTH INDOCHINA SINCE 1945, ARRIVED TODAY IN THE NINTH SHIPLOAD OF JAPANESE REPATRIATES FROM RED CHINA PORTS SINCE THE [redacted] STARTED LAST YEAR. PROGRAM

TODAY'S ARRIVALS INCLUDED 71 FROM INDOCHINA, RETURNED THROUGH ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN HO CHI MINH'S NORTH VIET NAM GOVERNMENT AND PEIPING. THEY WERE THE FIRST REPATRIATES FROM THE COMMUNIST-HELD NORTHERN HALF OF INDOCHINA. 1954

THEY SAID HO IS EXTREMELY POPULAR, IN BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH VIET NAM. THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED.

REPATRIATION FROM RED CHINA HAD BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE LAST AUTUMN. IT WAS REOPENED AFTER THE JAPAN RED CROSS INVITED MADAME LI TEH-CHUAN, PRESIDENT OF THE RED CHINA CROSS, HERE LAST MONTH. WHILE SHE WAS IN JAPAN, MADAME LI ASSERTED THAT AS MANY JAPANESE AS POSSIBLE WOULD BE REPATRIATED.

THE RETURNEES FROM RED CHINA TODAY APPEARED WELL DRESSED AND HAD A LOT OF BAGGAGE, ASAHI SAID. ONE OF THEM RETURNED WITH A TON OF BELONGINGS, INCLUDING A PIANO. BUT THE RETURNEES FROM INDOCHINA WERE SHABBILY DRESSED WITHOUT ANY BELONGINGS TO SPEAK OF, THE NEWSPAPER ADDED.

HU816ACS

A116FX

(300)

TOKYO, NOV. 30-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID AN ELABORATE DEVICE HAD BEEN AIRDROPPED TO AN ESPIONAGE AGENT IN MANCHURIA SO AN AMERICAN PLANE COULC PICK HIM UP IN FLIGHT.

IT WAS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' LATEST PROPAGANDA BLAST IN SUPPORT OF THEIR RECENT SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS TO PRISON ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE AGENT WAS TO HAVE BEEN PICKED UP BY JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, 34, NEW [redacted], CONN., AND RICHARD GEORGE FECTEAU, 27, LYNN, MASS. DOWNEY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE AND FECTEAU TP 20 YEARS. BOTH WERE CIVILIANS. THE OTHER 11 WERE AIRMEN. THE REPORTED TRIAL AND CONVICTION HAS BEEN BITTERLY ATTACKED BY BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN. BRITAIN

PEIPING SAID THE APPARATUS CONSISTED OF 16 SECTIONS OF ALUMINUM TUBE, UPWARDS OF 100 FEET OF NYLON ROPE AND A HARNESS. IT SAID THE AIRCRAFT WAS EQUIPPED WITH A HOOKUP DEVICE FOR PICKING UP AN AGENT THE REDS IDENTIFIED AS LI CHUN-YING.

"THE ALUMINUM TUBES ARE SCREWED TOGETHER TO FORM UPRIGHTS ABOUT 25 FEET HIGH," PEIPING SAID. "PHOTOGRAPHIC INSTRUCTIONS FOUND WITH THE TUBES AND ROPES SHOW HOW TO PUT THE WHOLE EQUIPMENT TOGETHER. THESE PHOTOS SHOW THAT THE POLES ARE FIXED ABOUT 30 FEET APART, AND A ROPE STRETCHED BETWEEN THEM PASSES DOWN TO THE HARNESS.

"IN THE PICTURES A MAN, AN AMERICAN, STRAPPED INTO THE HARNESS, IS LYING ON THE GROUND, READY TO BE HOOKED UP TO THE PASSING AIIRCRAFT.

"THE WHOLE THING LOOKS LIKE A GIANT HIGH JUMP STAND. THERE ARE JAPANESE HOUSES IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE PHOTOS."

PEIPING SAID THE DEVICE WAS "ON SHOW" AT THE TRIAL OF THE TWO AMERICANS.

PEIPING ALSO SAID THE TWO AMERICANS CARRIED LARGE SCALE MAPS OF NORTHEASTERN CHINA, COLT AUTOMATICS WITH AMMUNITION, MILITARY COMPASSES AND EMERGENCY SIGNALLING MIRRORS. LAO LING, WHERE THE AGENT SUPPOSEDLY WAS TO BE PICKED UP, WAS CLEARLY MARKED IN PENCIL ON THE MAPS, THE BROADCAST SAID.

JP/HW737APS NM

1954

B84KX (Q)

JAPANESE REDS (150)

1954

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY ANY ATTEMPT AT INVESTIGATING JAPAN'S COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND IS "LIKE TRYING TO PEER THROUGH A FROZEN LAKE FOR WHAT'S AT THE BOTTOM."

"THE RED WALL OF SECRECY IN JAPAN TODAY," SAID ASAHI, "HAS BECOME HARDER TO CRACK THAN EVER BEFORE THE NINE TOP JAPANESE RED LEADERS WENT UNDERGROUND FOUR YEARS AGO."

THE NINE, INCLUDING KUICHI TOKUDA--THE NO. 1 RED BOSS OF JAPAN---WENT UNDERGROUND SHORTLY AFTER THEY WERE PURGED IN JUNE, 1950, FOR "ACTIVITIES HARMFUL TO THE ALLIED OCCUPATION."

WITH THE RESTORATION OF JAPAN'S SOVEREIGNTY IN APRIL, 1952, TWO OF THE UNDERGROUND REDS WERE ARRESTED. THE JAPANESE COURT, HOWEVER, RULED AGAINST A GOVERNMENT ATTEMPT TO CONVICT THEM FOR CHARGES DARING BACK TO THE OCCUPATION.

IN SPITE OF THE RULING, THE SEVEN OTHER RED LEADERS REMAIN IN HIDING. THE JAPANESE DIET IN JUNE PASSED AN ANTI-SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES LAW.

FJ1106PCS

A52FX

(200)

TOKYO, NOV. 30 (AP)-JAPAN TODAY AGREED TO PAY $12,600,000 (M) IN COMPENSATION TO 13 NATIONS WHOSE SOLDIERS IT HELD AS PRISONERS IN WORLD WAR II.

AN AGREEMENT INITIALED TODAY PROVIDES THE MONEY WILL BE PAID BY MAY 31 THROUGH THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS IN GENEVA.

THE UNITED STATES HAS VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISHED ITS CLAIM. 1954

THE PAYMENT WAS REQUIRED BY THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY.

THE COMPENSATION WILL INCLUDE $3,124,000 (M) WORTH OF JAPANESE GOVERNMENT ASSETS IN SWITZERLAND IMPOUNDED BY THE OCCUPATION, PROVIDED RUSSIA AGREES. KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID SIR NORMAN NEXT WILL SEEK AGREEMENT ON THIS BY RUSSIA, A MEMBER OF THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED OCCUPATION COMMITTEE FOR JAPAN BUT A NON-SIGNER OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

CANAL. ISRAEL DENIED THIS.
AN ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID

ONLY TODAY, PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA TOLD THE DIET THE COMPENSATION ISSUE HAD COME UP ON HIS WORLD TOUR. HE SAIID THAT WHILE IN LONDON "IN RESPONSE TO BRITISH DEMANDS FOR FULFILLMENT OF THE OBLIGATION X X X FOR RELIEF OF WARTIME PRISONERS, I STATED IN EFFECT THAT EFFORTS WOULD BE MADE TO FULFILL THE OBLIGATION AS SOON AS POSSIBLEM"

SIR NORMAN ROBERTS, FORMER BRITISH MINISTER TO JAPAN, INITIALED THE AGREEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE 13 NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES. YOSHIMITSU ANDO, COUNSELOR OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, INITIALED FOR JAPAN.

1954

ROBERTS HAS BEEN IN JAPAN SINCE MID-OCTOBER NEGOTIATING THE SETTLEMENT, WHICH MUST BE RATIFIED BY THE GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED.

THE AGREEMENT PROVIDES COMPENSATION TO THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, THE NETHERLANDS, FRANCE, CAMBODIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, VIET NAM, LAOS, INDONESIA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

HW303APS NM

B83KX (Q)
(140)

MANILA, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-AUSTRALIA HAS RELAXED ITS WHITE IMMIGRATION POLICY AND IS PERMITTING THE ENTRY OF FILIPINOS AS A GESTURE OF "TREMENDOUS GOODWILL FOR THE PHILIPPINES," MINISTER ROBERTO REGALA SAID LAST NIGHT.

THE PHILIPPINE ENVOY TO AUSTRALIA TOLD A TOWN HALL MEETING THE PHILIPPINES AND AUSTRALIA SHOULD BECOME "STRONG PARTNERS IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

1954

HE SAID BOTH GOVERNMENTS WERE MAKING EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN TRADE RELATIONS.

REGALA, HERE FOR CONSULTATIONS, SAID THERE WAS SOME DISCRIMINATION IN THE ADMISSION OF ASIAN IMMIGRANTS INTO AUSTRALIA. ASIANS, HE SAID, ARE REQUIRED TO POSSESS A MINIMUM CAPITAL OF 500 POUNDS, A CONDITION NOT REQUIRED OF EUROPEANS.

BUT, REGALA ADDED, EVERY SOVEREIGN STATE HAS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE THE PEOPLE IT WOULD ADMIT AS IMMIGRANTS.

FJ1103PCS

A36

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-UNESCO VOTED TODAY TO JOIN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACE PLAN.

1954

THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) VOTED UNANIMOUSLY, 75 TO 0, FOR A RESOLUTION THAT WILL MAKE IT PLAY AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN DEVELOPING PEACEFUL USES FOR ATOMIC ENERGY.

BOTH THE U.S. AND SOVIET DELEGATES PRAISED THE PLAN.

WW1033PES

B92 (Q)
(200)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN (B12)

1954

BY BEN F. MEYER

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE GAVE TENTATIVE APPROVAL EARLY TODAY TO A PLAN WHICH ULTIMATELY MAY SAVE U.S. INVESTORS IN LATIN AMERICA MILLIONS IN INCOME TAXES.

THE PROPOSAL WAS PUT FORWARD BY U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY GEORGE HUMPHREY, HEAD OF HIS GOVERNMENT'S DELEGATION, TO MEET LATIN-AMERICAN CALLS FOR AN END TO THE DOUBLE TAXATION--AT HOME AND ABROAD--THEY SAY IS HAMPERING U.S. INVESTMENT IN THEIR ECONOMIES.

THE PROGRAM CALLS FOR THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES FIRST TO ELIMINATE DISCRIMINATORY TAXES ON FOREIGN INVESTMENTS. THE UNITED STATES THEN WOULD NEGOTIATE SPECIAL TREATIES WITH THE INDIVIDUAL NATIONS LOOKING TOWARD ELIMINATION OF THE DOUBLE TAXATION ON INCOME EARNED BY U.S. INVESTORS IN THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES.

AT PRESENT THE UNITED STATES TAXES SUCH INCOME, EVEN IF IT IS ALSO TAXED IN THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

U.S. ACTION UNDER THE PROPOSAL WOULD NOT BE IN THE FORM OF TAX LEGISLATION BECAUSE OF THE COMPLEXITY AND VARIETY OF TAXES IN LATIN AMERICA. INSTEAD THE TREATIES WITH THE VARIOUS NATIONS WOULI HAVE TO BE APPROVED BY THE U.S. SENATE BEFORE THEY COULD TAKE EFFECT.

AS THE CONFERENCE NEARED ITS CLOSE, A COMMITTEE YESTERDAY APPROVED A URGUAYAN PROPOSAL TO STUDY THE PROBLEM OF AGRICULTURAL SURPLUSES.

THE COMMITTEE ON PRICES AND SURPLUSES SAID SPECIAL STUDY SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE BIG STOCKS OF GOVERNMENT-OWNED SURPLUSES IN THE UNITED STATES RESULTING FROM THE FARM AID PROGRAM.

ECUADOR ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO BE CAREFUL ABOUT USING GOVERNMENT FUNDS IN AREAS OUTSIDE THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE SO AS TO AVOID STIMULATING THE PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL AND MINERAL SUPPLIES NORMALLY PURCHASED FROM LATIN AMERICA.

THE DOMINICAN REPUBLICAN WON COMMITTEE APPROVAL FOR A PROPOSAL TO END DISCRIMINATION IN IMPORTS BY INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES, MEANING THE UNITED STATES. THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID IT WOULD INSIST ON INCLUSION OF A PROVISIO THAT LONG-STANDING BILATERAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN TWO COUNTRIES WOULD NOT BE AFFECTED, SUCH AS THE ARRANGEMENT GIVING CUBA THE LION'S SHARE OF THE U.S. SUGAR IMPORT MARKET.

OTHER CONFERENCE COMMITTEES APPROVED A COLOMBIAN PLAN TO PROMOTE INTER-AMERICAN COOPERATION IN TECHNICAL STUDIES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

PLANS PROCEEDED FOR A STUDY AIMED AT SETTING UP AN INTER-AMERICAN FINANCIAL ORGANIZATION TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. THE UNITED STATES HAS SAID IT WILL NOT PUT ANY CASH INTO SUCH AN INTITUTION BUT WILL PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN SETTING IT UP.

THE CONFERENCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE SET THURSDAY AS THE CLOSING DATE.

TA541PES

1954

A130

FIRST LEAD INTER-AMERICAN (170)

1954

BY STANFORD BRADSHAW

QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, NOV. 30 (AP)-CHILE GOT APPROVAL IN PRINCIPLE TODAY FOR A PROJECT FOR FORMATION OF AN INTER-AMERICAN TRADE BOARD.

A SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRICES, MARKETS AND SURPLUSES OF THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE INDORSED THE PROJECT FOR FURTHER STUDY. THE UNITED STATES, CUBA, GUATEMALA AND BRAZIL ABSTAINED FROM VOTING.

THE RESOLUTION, AS FINALLY DRAWN, PROVIDES FOR A HEMISPHERIC STUDY WITHIN THE NEXT SIX MONTHS OF THE "POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A SPECIALIZED AGENCY TO ENCOURAGE AN EXPANSION OF TRADE IN AMERICAN PRODUCTS." AMONG OTHER THINGS, TARIFFS AND TRADE AGREEMENTS WOULD COME UNDER SCRUTINY.

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE WILLIS ARMSTRONG SAID THE PROPOSAL IS "NOT YET DEVELOPED CLEARLY ENOUGH" AND THE UUNITED STATES WILL OPPOSE IT.

PROBLEMS OF RAW MATERIAL PRICES AND AGRICULTURAL SURPLUSES WOULD RECEIVE GREATER STUDY THROUGH U.N. AGENCIES AND AMONG THE NATIONS THEMSELVES UNDER A URUGUAYAN PROPOSAL UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE CONFERENCE MOVED INTO ITS FINAL CLEANUP PHASE. DELEGATES HAILED THE MEETING AS MARKING A NEW ERA IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE 20 NATIONS OF LATIN AMERICA.

THIS NEW RELATIONSHIP WAS LABELED THE "GOOD PARTNER" POLICY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN A MESSAGE TO THE CONFERENCE. CARLOS DAVILA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS), SAID THE GATHERING HAD BEEN OF "TRANSCENDENTAL" IMPORTANCE.

30.24- 22195

DELEGATES POINTED FOR ADJOURNMENT TOMORROW BUT LAST MINUTE DETAILS COULD HOLD THE WINDUP OVER TO THURSDAY. MOST COMMITTEES, HOWEVER, REPORTED THE BULK OF THEIR WORK WAS ALREADY FINISHED.

THE BIG QUESTIONS OF THE CONFERENCE HAD BEEN THRESHED OUT FOR PRESENTATION TO A PLENARY SESSION THIS AFTERNOON. THEY INCLUDED:

1. LATIN AMERICA WILL GO AHEAD WITH PLANS TO STUDY THE POSSIBILITY OF CREATING AN INTER-AMERICAN BANK TO HELP FINANCE THE AREA'S DEVELOPMENT. THE BANK'S CAPITAL WILL BE FURNISHED BY LATIN AMERICA. THE UNITED STATES, WHICH OPPOSED THE IDEA AS UNNECESSARY, WILL FURNISH INDIRECT TECHNICAL AID.

THE ORIGINAL BANK PROPOSAL, PRESENTED BY CHILE, CALLED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INSTITUTION WITH A CAPITAL OF 1 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS.

2. A SPECIAL COFFEE COMMITTEE OF THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL WILL MAKE A DETAILED STUDY OF THE WORLD COFFEE SITUATION. IF THE COMMITTEE FINDINGS SHOW A NEED FOR "INTERNATIONAL COOPERTION," IT COULD PREPARE PLANS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL COFFEE AGREEMENT ALONG THE LINES OF THE PRESENT WORLD WHEAT AND SUGAR AGREEMENTS.

THIS PLAN PARTIALLY ANSWERS THE DEMANDS OF 15 LATIN AMERICAN COFFEE-PRODUCING NATIONS FOR BETTER TREATMENT ON PRICES AND MARKETS. IT WAS A COMPROMISE BETWEEN THEM AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH INDICATED IT WOULD OPPOSE ANY ATTEMPT TO PUSH AN IMMEDIATE WORLD COFFEE AGREEMENT.

3. THE LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS WILL HAVE RECOURSE TO CONSULTATIONS WITHIN THE OAS WHEN THEY FEEL THEIR ECONOMIES ARE UNFAIRLY AFFECTED BY SUDDEN PRICE CHANGES OR BY SUPERPRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

THIS PLAN WAS PRESENTED IN A SERIES OF RESOLUTIONS APPROVED BY A IONGRESS SUBCOMMITTEE DESPITE U.S. ARGUMENTS THAT ARRANGEMENTS ALREADY EXISTED FOR SUCH CONSULTATIONS.

1954

A92

ONE OF THE RESOLUTIONS, CALLING FOR TALKS ON DISPOSAL OF LARGE SURPLUSES, WAS STRONGLY SUPPORTED BY ARGENTINA, WHICH HAS BEEN CONCERNED OVER U.S. WHEAT STOCKS. IT RECOGNIZED, HOWEVER, THAT "THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING TO DISPOSE OF ITS SURPLUS STOCKS WITHOUT AFFECTING OTHER NATIONS UNFAVORABLY."

ISSUES STILL PENDING BEFORE THE CONGRESS INCLUDED A CHILEAN PLAN FOR AN INTER-AMERICAN TRADE BOARD AND A PERUVIAN PROPOSAL TO END DOUBLE TAXATION.

UNDER THE CHILEAN PLAN, THE TRADE BOARD WOULD SERVE AS A BUFFER ORGANIZATION BETWEEN LATIN AMERICAN PRODUCERS OF RAW MATERIALS AND U.S. BUYERS. IT WAS GIVEN LITTLE CHANCE OF SUCCESS IN THE FACE OF U.S. OPPOSITION.

THE PERUVIAN DOUBLE TAXATION PROPOSAL WAS AIMED PRIMARILY AT THE UNITED STATES, WHICH COLLECTS DOMESTIC INCOME TAX ON COMPANY EARNINGS FROM ABROAD EVEN WHEN SUCH EARNINGS ARE TAXED ALSO IN THE COUNTRY WHERE THEY WERE MADE.

THE LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS CLAIM THIS HOLDS BACK THE FLOW OF U.S. INVESTMENT CAPITAL WHICH THEY WANT AND NEED FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR ECONOMIES.

THE WORK OF THE CONGRESS WAS PRAISED BY U.S. SEN. WILEY (R-WIS), WHO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, "I BELIEVE THAT A FAIR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS WOULD BRING ONE TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE CONFERENCE HAS BEEN ALL TO THE GOOD . . .

"WE ALSO HAVE GOTTEN A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF EACH OTHER'S POLITICAL CHALLENGES. I BELIEVE THAT PRACTICALLY ALL THE DELEGATES ARE GOING HOME WITH A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE OTHER FELLOW'S VIEWPOINT, OTHER NATIONS' PROBLEMS AND THE IMPERATIVE NEED FOR THE AMERICAS TO HOLD TOGETHER IN THE IDEOLOGICAL WORLD STRUGGLE."

JT917AES

A183AX (MONTY BJT)

WMS BJT

NIGHT LEAD MONTGOMERY (520)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 30 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY TODAY WARNED THE UNITED STATES TO BE READY TO 'TAKE IT' AND STRIKE BACK IF IT IS TO SURVIVE IN THE YEARS OF "CO-EXISTENCE WITH CONFLICT" AHEAD.

"WE MUST EXPECT THAT THE COMMUNIST POWERS WILL CONTINUE TO USE EVERY MEANS, SHORT OF WORLD WAR, TO PENETRATE, TO DISRUPT AND TO DOMINATE THE OTHER HALF OF THE WORLD, PROBING THE WEAK SPOTS, AND CALLING OFF THE OFFENSIVE IN ANY PARTICULAR PLACE ONLY IF STRONG AND EFFECTIVE RESISTANCE IS OFFERED," MONTGOMERY SAID.

BUT THE WESTERN WORLD CAN MEET THE CHALLENGE, HE DECLARED, BY DEVELOPING ITS ABILITY TO HIT BACK EVEN AFTER NUCLEAR ATTACK. MAJOR WAR IS NOT SO LIKELY, HE SAID, "IF FREE NATIONS MAINTAIN THEIR STRENGTH AND UNITY, AND THE LEADERSHIP OF THE U.S.A. IS CONVINCING AND IS EXERCISED WITH UNDERSTANDING."

1954

HE TOLD THE LOS ANGELES WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL:

"HISTORY WILL MEASURE THE SUCCESS OF THE UNITED STATES NOT SO MUCH BY THE QUANTITY OF YOUR DOLLARS AS BY THE QUALITY OF YOUR LEADERSHIP."

THE DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION SAID: "WE ARE FACED WITH THE PROSPECT OF A 'PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE' WHICH MEANS THE ABSENCE OF BOTH PEACE AND WAR IN THE FULL SENSE OF BOTH WORDS, AND WHICH MAY LAST FOR YEARS--PERHAPS EVEN FOR GENERATIONS. IT IS BETTER DESCRIBED AS "CO-EXISTENCE WITH CONFLICT."

BEEFING UP DEFENSES WITH INCREASED AIR POWER AND USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS NECESSARY TO DETER THE FORCES OF AGGRESSIVE COMMUNISM, HE SAID, ADDING:

"THE ESSENTIAL POINT IS THAT WE OURSELVES SHOULD BE ABLE TO RECEIVE A SURPRISE NUCLEAR ATTACK, TO ABSORB IT, AND TO SURVIVE TO HIT BACK AND CONTINUE THE FIGHT."

THE DEFENSE PROBLEM TODAY IS GLOBAL AND ALL NATIONS MUST PREPARE EFFECTIVE CIVIL DEFENSE, HE SAID, BECAUSE "IF WE USE ATOMIC WEAPONS, WE MUST EXPECT COUNTER-USE BY THE ENEMY AGAINST OUR CITIES."

HE STRESSED THE POINT THAT: "ONE OF OUR GREATEST NEEDS TODAY IS THE CREATION OF SOME ORGANIZATION WHICH WOULD DIRECT OUR AFFAIRS ON A GLOBAL BASIS. AT PRESENT WE HAVE ONLY NATO. THERE IS A SMALL BEGINNING IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. BUT WE STILL LACK THE GLOBAL ORGANIZATION, AND WE LACK AN AGREED POLITICAL AIM ON A GLOBAL BASIS WHICH IS SUFFICIENTLY CLEAR TO GUIDE MILITARY STRATEGY."

REGARDING DEFENSE, LORD MONTGOMERY OBSERVED:

1954

A139KX

"THERE IS NO SURE AIR DEFENSE AGAINST MODERN AIRCRAFT OR BALLISTIC MISSILES. YOU CAN HAVE A GOOD EARLY-WARNING SYSTEM AND THE BEST AIR DEFENSE SCIENTISTS CAN DEVISE, BUT IT WON'T GIVE YOU 100 PER CENT SECURITY. IT IS LIKE TRYING TO KEEP THE TIDE BACK WITH A PICKET FENCE. A NATION MUST BE ORGANIZED TO 'TAKE IT.'

"AND THE BEST DEFENSE IS THE ABILITY TO HIT BACK: THE STRONG DETERRENT."

AIR FORCES, OPERATIONALLY READY AT ALL TIMES, ARE A PRIME REQUIREMENT, HE SAID. LAST NIGHT MONTGOMERY URGED BETTER AIR COMMAND ORGANIZATION AND HE REPEATED TODAY THAT ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS WILL BE USED IF FREE NATIONS ARE ATTACKED.

PRIORITY IN GLOBAL DEFENSE PLANS SHOULD GO TO "THE SOLIDARITY OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES," HE SAID. BUT, HE ADDED, "IF WE LOSE WESTERN EUROPE AND ITS GREAT PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY, THAT IS THE END OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION FOR MANY YEARS, AND POSSIBLY FOREVER."

THE BRITISH WAR HERO CITED NATO ADVANCES MADE IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS,

BUT SAID: "I OFTEN THINK THE NEXT FIVE YEARS ARE GOING TO PROVE FAR MORE DIFFICULT THAN THE LAST FIVE."

HE FORESAW POSSIBLE CHANGES IN THE "NATURE OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE," BUT DID NOT NAME THEM.

"THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD MAY BEGIN TO THINK THEY CAN DO WITHOUT YOUR STRONG RIGHT ARM BESIDE THEM AND YOUR SUPPORT BEHIND THEM," HE TOLD HIS AMERICAN LISTENERS, BUT STRESSED: "THEY CANNOT POSSIBLY DO SO."

THE BRITISH LEADER THEN ADDED, "AND NO MORE CAN YOU DO WITHOUT THEM, HOWEVER STRONG YOU MAY BE; YOU WANT TO GET THAT QUITE CLEAR. IF THE ALLIANCE BEGINS TO CRUMBLE, THAT IS THE END FOR US ALL."

HU307PCS

1954

B48KX Q

APW

SAN DIEGO, CALIF., NOV. 30 (AP)-A LEADER IN GERMANY'S AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY SAID HERE TODAY THAT SOONER OR LATER A SPACE SHIP WOULD BE BUILT TO ROTATE ABOUT THE EARTH BUT PROBABLY NOT WITHIN THE PRESENT GENERATION OF PEOPLE.

HANS A. FIESER, DIRECTOR OF THE DORNIER AIRCRAFT CO., ESTIMATED THE COST OF SUCH A SATELLITE SPACE SHIP, IF BUILT NOW, WOULD BE "MAYBE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS" AND THAT THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND RUSSIA WERE THE ONLY NATIONS WITH ENOUGH MONEY AND RESOURCES TO ATTEMPT IT.

1954

THE GERMAN, WHO IS ALSO MANAGER OF AREO UNION, AN ORGANIZATION REPRESENTING THE MAJOR AIRCRAFT COMPANIES OF HIS COUNTRY, SAID THAT ADVANCING MATERIAL TECHNIQUE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUTER SPACE COULD BRING THE COST DOWN.

HE AND TWO OTHER GERMAN AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY REPRESENTATIVES, GEORGE MEINKEN OF FOCKE-WOLFE CO., AND HUBERT BAUER OF THE MESSERSCHMITT CO., SAID GERMAN ENGINEERS RETURNING FROM RUSSIA REPORT THAT COUNTRY AS "FAR ADVANCED" IN AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION AND "VERY BUSY" DEVELOPING ROCKETS AND PILOTLESS CRAFT.

THE GERMANS ARE HERE CONFERRING WITH OFFICIALS OF CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF MAKING PARTS FOR CONVAIR PLANES IN THEIR PLANTS.

P807PCS

B47ST (Q)

NIGHT LEAD RAAB (180)

ST. LOUIS, NOV. 30 (AP)-CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB OF AUSTRIA SAID TODAY THE PEOPLE OF THAT COUNTRY ARE BITTER OVER THE LONG FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION AND "WE SHALL CONTINUE TO APPEAL TO THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORLD" IN AN EFFORT TO AGAIN BECOME A FREE NATION.

1954

"SURELY YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE BITTERNESS THAT PERVADES THE AUSTRIAN PEOPLE WHEN CONFRONTED WITH THE FACT THAT TO THIS VERY DAY THE PROMISE GIVEN IN THE MOSCOW DECLARATION OF A FREE AND SOVEREIGN AUSTRIAN STATE HAS NOT BEEN REDEEMED BECAUSE OF A MULTITUDE OF PRETEXTS," RAAB SAID.

HE SPOKE IN GERMAN BEFORE THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE ST. LOUIS WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL, A GROUP FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF ORGANIZATIONS INTERESTED IN FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS, AND HIS REMARKS WERE TRANSLATED.

ASKED WHAT HE COULD PREDICT AS TO THE FUTURE COURSE OF EUROPE IN REGARD TO COMMUNISM, THE CHANCELLOR, 63, SMILINGLY REPLIED HE IS NO PROPHET BUT THAT THE RUSSIANS "DON'T RESPECT WEAKNESS."

ATTENDING THE LUNCHEON AT WHICH RAAB SPOKE WAS DR. KURT VON SCHUSCHNIGG, AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR BEFORE THE NAZIS TOOK OVER THAT COUNTRY AND NOW A ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR. RAAB, ON A 14-DAY TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, VISITED HERE WITH ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH E. RITTER AND MAYOR RAYMOND R. TUCKER OF ST. LOUIS.

RAAB LEFT ST. LOUIS TONIGHT BY PLANE FOR NEW YORK.

RN803PCS

A34LX (AX P)

NIGHT LEAD SEDITION (250)

LOUISVILLE, KY., NOV. 30-(AP)-THE PROSECUTION DECLARED TODAY IT WOULD SHOW THAT CARL BRADEN, ON TRIAL FOR SEDITION, WAS A DIRECTOR OF ONE OR TWO COMMUNIST OR COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.

COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY A. SCOTT HAMILTON, OUTLINING HIS CASE TO A JURY, DESCRIBED SEDITION AS ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OR THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

BRADEN AND FIVE OTHERS WERE INDICTED FOR ADVOCATING SEDITION AFTER THE DYNAMITING OF THE HOME OF A NEGRO IN A WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD. BRADEN, A FRIEND OF THE NEGRO, HELPED HIM, THROUGH SUBTERFUGE, TO ACQUIRE THE HOUSE.

THE COMMONWEALTH CONTENDS THE DYNAMITING WAS A COMMUNIST PLOT TO STIR UP RACIAL HATRED.

ROBERT W. ZOLLINGER, ATTORNEY FOR THE 40-YEAR-OLD NEWSPAPERMAN, DECLARED THAT BRADEN HAD NO IDEA OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

1954

ZOLLINGER CALLED BRADEN "A MAN WITH AN ALMOST RELIGIOUS DESIRE TO HELP THE UNDERPRIVILEGED...A MAN OF EXTREME LIBERAL VIEWS WHO IS SYMPATHETIC WITH THE NEGRO...A MAN WHO BELIEVES THAT SEGREGATION SHOULD BE BROKEN."

BRADEN IS A COURIER-JOURNAL COPYREADER NOW ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE WITH PAY.

THE FIRST WITNESS FOR THE STATE, MRS. MARTHA EDMISTON, OF WAYNESVILLE, OHIO, A FORMER UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI, TESTIFIED THAT COMMUNISTS WERE TAUGHT "TO USE NEGROES AS MARTYRS TO CREATE INCIDENTS."

MRS. EDMISTON, PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THE AERONCA AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., TESTIFIED SHE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, IN 1940, AT THE REQUEST OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

SHE WAS SHOWN A COPY OF "CONSTITUTION OF THE U.S.S.R.," WHICH THE STATE SAYS WAS TAKEN FROM THE BRADEN HOME, AND ASKED IF ALL COMMUNISTS ARE GIVEN A COPY OF IT.

"NO," SHE REPLIED. "ONLY THE FAVORED ONES." SHE SAID THE BOOKLET IS NOT AVAILABLE "IN BOOKSTORES."

ALSO AWAITING TRIAL ON THE SEDITION INDICTMENTS ARE MRS. ANNE BRADEN, 30; AND FOUR OTHERS.

BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION BEGAN, IT WAS LEARNED THAT ONE OF THE WITNESSES CONSIDERED IMPORTANT BY THE COMMONWEALTH WILL FIGHT IN NEW YORK COURTS A SUBPOENA FOR HER APPEARANCE.

SHE IS SONIA BRADEN, 16-YEAR-OLD FOSTER DAUGHTER OF BRADEN.

MISS BRADEN GAVE AN AFFIDAVIT TO CRIME PREVENTION OFFICERS ON WHICH HAMILTON BASED HIS AFFIDAVIT FOR A SEARCH WARRANT OF THE BRADEN HOME.

SHORTLY AFTER THE BRADENS WERE INDICTED, THE GIRL WENT TO LONG ISLAND CITY, NEW YORK, TO STAY WITH HER MOTHER, MRS. JOHN KELLER.

THE DEFENSE SUBPOENAED THE GIRL BUT MRS. KELLER REFUSED TO LET HER APPEAR. THEN, THE COMMONWEALTH ASKED NEW YORK TO ISSUE A SUBPOENA FOR MISS BRADEN AS A PROSECUTION WITNESS.

HAMILTON SAID HE WAS INFORMED THE SUBPOENA HAD BEEN SERVED BUT THAT MRS. KELLER WAS TAKING THE CASE TO COURT.

UZ1156PCS

A71CX

(320)

1954

CHICAGO, NOV. 30 (AP)-A MOVE WAS STARTED TODAY TO SAVE THE WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR REACTORS FROM THE SCRAP HEAP.

THE OLD GRAPHITE-URANIUM PILE THE LATE ENRICO FERMI MASTER-MINDED--THE PILE THAT RAISED THE CURTAIN ON THE ATOMIC AGE--HAS OUTLASTED ITS USEFULNESS IN ATOMIC RESEARCH.

SO HAS A COMPANION HEAVY WATER-URANIUM REACTOR THAT POINTED THE WAY TO ATOM-PRODUCED ELECTRICAL POWER IN EXPERIMENTAL PLANTS.

THEY WERE DECOMMISSIONED LAST MAY AND ARE SLATED TO BE DISMANTLED AND REMOVED FROM THEIR NOW ABANDONED SITE IN NEARBY ARGONNE WOODS BEFORE THE GOVERNMENT'S LEASE ON THE LAND EXPIRES JULY 1, 1956.

BOTH ARE OWNED BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S ARGONNE NATIONAL

LABORATORY. HOWEVER, THE LABORATORY IS NOW OPERATING A BIGGER, BETTER AND MUCH MORE POWERFUL HEAVY WATER REACTOR AT ITS NEW SITE SEVERAL MILES AWAY FROM ARGONNE WOODS.

PLANS CALL FOR TEARING AWAY THE THICK CONCRETE SHIELDING ON THE TWO ATOMIC PILES AND THE SALVAGING OF WHATEVER MATERIALS CAN BE USED.

"THIS, IN OUR OPINION, SHOULD NEVER TRANSPIRE," SAID ANDY KRAMER, MEMBER OF THE AEC'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INDUSTRIAL INFORMATION.

WRITING IN THE MGAZINE POWER ENGINEERING, HE SAID THE TWO REACTORS SHOULD BE PRESERVED AS MONUMENTS "FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE."

THE TWO OLD REACTORS ARE ON LAND OWNED BY THE COOK COUNTY FOREST PRESERVE DISTRICT. UNDER THE LEASE, THE AEC MUST RETURN THE PROPERTY IN THE CONDITION IT WAS ACCEPTED.

THE GRAPHITE REACTOR FIRST WAS BUILT BENEATH THE WEST STANDS OF STAGG FIELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO--SECRETED FROM PUBIC VIEW BY A GREY BALLOON CLOTH ENVELOPE. ENRICO FERMI, THE ITALIAN-BORN ATOMIC SCIENTIST WHO DIED SUNDAY, HAD THE CHIEF ROLE IN BUILDING THE PILE.

AT 3:25 P. M., DEC. 2, 1942, SCIENTIST GEORGE WEIL WITHDREW A CADMIUM-PLATED CONTROL ROD FROM THE PILE. A SMALL, TENSE GROUP OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS KNEW THEN THAT MAN AT LAST HAD LEARNED TO UNLEASH AND CONTROL THE POWER OF THE ATOM.

CONSTRUCTION OF THE HEAVY WATER REACTOR WAS STARTED AT THE ARGONNE SITE IN SEPTEMBER, 1943. THE REACTOR WENT INTO OPERATION ON MAY 15, 1944.

1954

THE GRAPHITE REACTOR PROVED TO BE THE BETTER FOR MAKING PLUTONIUM BUT THE HEAVY WATER TYPE IS MORE EFFICIENT FOR PRODUCING ATOMIC POWER.

WZ9PCS NM

A62MH UNAMERICAN 'BX FW ADD')
M
UNAMERICAN

1954

MIAMI, FLA., NOV. 30 (AP)-REP. CLYDE DOYLE (D-CALIF), A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HE WOULD ASK THE NEXT CONGRESS FOR LEGISLATION TO MAKE SURE THAT NO PERSON WHO HIDES BEHIND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT EVER PROFITS FROM GOVERNMENT WORK.

DOYLE MADE THE STATEMENT AFTER A MIAMI CONTRACTOR, POLISH-BORN MAX SHLAFROCK, REFUSED TO TELL THE COMMITTEE WHETHER HE WAS OR EVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST, ON GROUNDS HIS ANSWERS MIGHT INCRIMINATE HIM.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY DOYLE, SHLAFROCK SAID HE GOT SOME GOVERNMENT BUILDING CONTRACTS DURING THE WAR, INCLUDING ONE FOR WORK ON AN ARMY RECRUITING STATION IN MIAMI.

WHEN HE TOOK THE STAND, SHLAFROCK ASKED THAT HE NOT BE PHOTOGRAPHED BY THE TELEVISION, NEWSREEL AND NEWSPAPER CAMERAMEN IN THE COURTROOM. CHAIRMAN HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL) TOLD SHLAFROCK HE MIGHT ASK THE CAMERAMEN TO COOPERATE IF SHLAFROCK WOULDN'T INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

AT THAT POINT, REP. KIT CLARDY (R-MICH) DECLARED ANGRILY:

"THIS COMMITTEE DOES NOT INTEND TO SET UP ANY RULES UNDER WHICH THE FREE PRESS OF THE UNITED STATES CAN OPERATE."

LOUD APPLAUSE FROM THE AUDIENCE GREETED THE STATEMENT AND CLARDY SAID THAT PERHAPS HE WAS TO BLAME FOR THE DEMONSTRATION, BUT HE ADDED EMPHATICALLY: "I'M NOT SORRY."

REP. GORDON H. SCHERER (R-OHIO) MOVED DURING THE DAY THAT THE COMMITTEE CONSIDER REFERRING TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR "POSSIBLE PERJURY PROSECUTION" THE TESTIMONY OF SAM HIRSCH, FORMER UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI DRAMA INSTRUCTOR.

HIRSCH TOLD THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST. RALPH LONG, A SELF-CONFESSED FORMER RED FROM DURHAM, N. C., WHO FOLLOWED HIM TO THE STAND, SAID HIRSCH WAS A DUES-PAYING PARTY MEMBER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

30.24- 22197

LONG TESTIFIED THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OPERATED OPENLY AT THE UNIVERSITY BUT, TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, SCHOOL OFFICIALS NEVER INVESTIGATED OR TOOK ANY ACTION.

LONG NAMED FIVE FACULTY MEMBERS--JOHN MEYERS, ROBERT LEWIS, ANATOLE VOLKOV, ELIAS FRIEDLAND AND HANS FREISTADT--AND A NUMBER OF STUDENTS WHO ATTENDED CELL MEETINGS WITH HIM AND WAS APPARENTLY JUST GETTING STARTED ON HIS LIST WHEN THE COMMITTEE EXCUSED HIM FOR LACK OF TIME.

(AT CHAPEL HILL, N.C., HOME OF THE UNIVERSITY, NONE OF THE FIVE MENTIONED COULD BE REACHED TO COMMENT ON LONG'S TESTIMONY).

VELDE TOLD LONG HE WAS ONE OF THE MOST OUTSTANDING WITNESSES EVER TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND THAT THE MEMBERS WANTED TO GO INTO MORE DETAIL WITH HIM LATER.

JT912PES

1954

B1BA (GQ)
(200)

BALTIMORE,NOV.30 (AP)-A U.S.NEGOTIATOR WHO WALKED OUT ON THE COMMUNISTS DURING THE KOREAN PEACE TALKS AT PANMUNJOM SAYS HE FEELS SURE THE STATE DEPARTMENT WILL BE ABLE TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF THE 13 AMERICAN FLYERS SENTENCED TO PRISON AS SPIES BY THE CHINESE.

ARTHUR H.DEAN, SPEAKING BEFORE A BALTIMORE ASSN.OF COMMERCE LUNCHEON HERE YESTERDAY, SAID HE THOUGHT THE SENTENCING OF THE FLYERS WAS PART OF "TACTICS TO DIVIDE US FROM BRITAIN WHO HAS RECOGNIZED RED CHINA," AND PART OF A PLAN TO STIR UP AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION.

HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE SPY CHARGES AND THE CURRENT SPORADIC ATTACKS ON THE ISLANDS OF FORMOSA "PROBABLY CONSTITUTE A BLACKMAILING ATTEMPT X X X TO BRING US INTO LINE." HE ADDED HE WAS SURE THE TACTICS WILL NOT SUCCEED.

WARNING AGAINST EMOTIONAL REACTIONS TO NEWS EVENTS, DEAN SAID "WE ARE IN FOR A LONG BOUT WITH COMMUNISM WHICH WILL TEST OUR NERVES AND TRY OUR PATIENCE, BUT EMOTIONALISM WILL NOT HELP."

HE WENT ON TO SAY HE THOUGHT THE U.S.AND OTHER WESTERN NATIONS ARE IN FOR A LONG ECONOMIC BATTLE WITH THE REDS RATHER THAN A SHOOTING WAR. HE WARNED THAT "COMMUNISM CAN BE A RUTHLESS AND POWERFUL MEANS OF ACCELERATING X X X PRODUCTION" AND SAID THAT THE BEST AVAILABLE INFORMATION INDICATES THAT RUSSIA IS INCREASING ITS TRUE CAPITAL INVESTMENT AT A RATE FASTER THAN THE RATE OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE UNITED STATES.

PB212AES NM

1954

A43WX
(425) AMS BUDGET
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE LAST FULL DAY OF DEBATE IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE ROW ENDED TONIGHT WITH IMPASSIONED APPEALS AND COUNTER-APPEALS IN AN ALL BUT EMPTY SENATE CHAMBER.

SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) RANG DOWN THE CURTAIN WITH A DECLARATION THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MUST BE REBUKED BECAUSE "THE TACTICS HE HAS USED ARE DESTRUCTIVE OF THE VERY INSTITUTIONS OF FREE GOVERNMENT."

LEHMAN SPOKE AFTER SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), TAKING THE OPPOSITE SIDE, DECLARED IT WOULD BE A GREAT DAY FOR THE WORLD-WIDE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA MILL IF CENSURE IS VOTED FOR MCCARTHY. HE SAID A CENSURE VOTE WOULD BE VIEWED AS A RETREAT IN THIS COUNTRY'S FIGHT AGAINST SUBVERSION.

THERE'LL BE A FEW MORE SPEECHES TOMORROW. THEN, BY UNANIMOUS CONSENT, THIS SPECIAL SESSION OF THE SENATE WILL START VOTING LATE IN

THE AFTERNOON ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO REPRIMAND THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN ON CHARGES OF UNBECOMING CONDUCT AND CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE.

SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID HE EXPECTED THE WHOLE CENSURE ISSUE TO BE SETTLED THURSDAY NIGHT. THE EXTRAORDINARY SESSION THEN CAN END, HE SAID, APART FOR POSSIBLE LATER ACTION ON A FEW NON-CONTROVERSIAL NOMINATIONS OR OTHER MATTERS.

SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) DREW TODAY'S BIGGEST AUDIENCE OF SENATORS AND SPECTATORS WITH A SPEECH ACCUSING MCCARTHY OF STARTING A "PRAIRIE FIRE" OF FEAR AND HATRED WHICH, HE SAID, NOT EVEN MCCARTHY MAY BE ABLE TO PUT OUT.

THE ARKANSAS SENATOR READ ALOUD FROM A STACK OF LETTERS FROM MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS--REFLECTING, HE SAID, RACE AND RELIGIOUS BITTERNESS, "UNADULTERATED HATRED, VITUPERATION AND ABUSE."

MUNDT THEN CALLED FOR REJECTION OF THE MCCARTHY CENSURE RESOLUTION, ASKING THE SENATE INSTEAD TO CHANGE ITS RULES AND ADOPT A CODE OF PERSONAL CONDUCT RULING OUT SUCH BEHAVIOR AS MCCARTHY'S FOES ARE COMPLAINING OF.

SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) TOOK THE FLOOR BRIEFLY IN DEFENSE OF HIS AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE--THE BODY WHICH ORIGINALLY RECOMMENDED CENSURE ON TWO OTHER GROUNDS.

A44WX 1954

BENNETT URGED THAT MCCARTHY--WHO SPENT ONLY A HALF-HOUR IN THE CHAMBER, DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON--TAKE THE FLOOR AND MAKE AN "AFFIRMATIVE CASE" FOR HIMSELF ON THE CENSURE QUESTION. HE SAID THAT SO FAR THE MCCARTHY CAMP SEEMED TO BE RELYING LARGELY ON PUTTING QUESTIONS TO SENATORS FAVORING CENSURE.

THE NUMBER OF SENATORS ON THE FLOOR TODAY VARIED FROM AN ESTIMATED 15 TO 70. OBVIOUSLY BECAUSE OF YESTERDAY'S AGREEMENT THAT THERE WOULD BE NO VOTE UNTIL TOMORROW, ATTENDANCE WAS LESS THAN AT ANY TIME DURING THE CENSURE DEBATE. IT IS NORMAL FOR ONLY A HANDFUL OF SENATORS TO BE ON THE FLOOR DURING DEBATE EXCEPT WHEN A VOTE IS EXPECTED.

LEHMAN, WINDING UP THE DEBATE, DECLARED THE SENATE ITSELF--NOT MCCARTHY--IS ON TRIAL "AT THE BAR OF PUBLIC OPINION IN OUR OWN COUNTRY AND OF WORLD OPINION, TOO."

THE NEW YORK SENATOR SAID IT WAS "INCONCEIVABLE" THE SENATE WOULD NOT ADOPT "AS A MINIMUM" THE CENSURE RESOLUTION PUT FORWARD BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE. HE SAID HE PERSONALLY THOUGHT THE WATKINS GROUP LET MCCARTHY OFF A GOOD DEAL TOO LIGHTLY.

TO ENDORSE MCCARTHY'S METHODS, LEHMAN DECLARED, WOULD BE TO OPEN WIDE "THE PATH FOR THE DICTATOR AND TOTALITARIANISM."

FULBRIGHT TOOK AFTER MCCARTHY IN MUCH THE SAME VEIN.

"THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN," HE DECLARED, "BY HIS RECKLESS CHARGES HAS SO PREYED UPON THE FEARS AND HATRED AND PREJUDICES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT HE HAS STARTED A PRAIRIE FIRE WHICH NEITHER HE NOR ANYONE ELSE MAY BE ABLE TO CONTROL."

MCCARTHY ENTERED THE CHAMBER FOR THE FIRST TIME AT 4:13 P.M.(EST), WHILE MUNDT WAS SPEAKING.

EIGHT MINUTES LATER THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, HIS ARM STILL HEAVILY BANDAGED AND IN A SLING, DEMANDED A QUORUM CALL ON THE GROUND ONLY THREE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS WERE PRESENT ALONG WITH 15 OR 20 REPUBLICANS.

"THIS IS THE MOST DISGUSTING SPECTACLE I HAVE EVER SEEN," MCCARTHY SAID. THEN, ADDRESSING HIMSELF TO THE DEMOCRATIC SIDE, HE WENT ON:

"PERHAPS YOU COULD CONSIDER PRESERVING THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE."

A21WX

SEN.LONG (D-LA) QUICKLY PROTESTED THAT DURING MOST OF THE DAY AT LEAST HALF THE DEMOCRATS WERE PRESENT--AND MCCARTHY WOULD HAVE KNOWN THAT, HE SAID, IF MCCARTHY HAD BEEN THERE HIMSELF. MCCARTHY REPLIED HE HAD BEEN ABSENT FOR GOOD REASON, BUT DID NOT ELABORATE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S BID FOR A QUORUM CALL--IN EFFECT, A SUMMONS TO ABSENT SENATORS--WAS SQUELCHED BY THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, ON THE GROUND THAT TIME WAS RUNNING OUT ON THOSE WHO STILL WANT TO SPEAK.

BY A UNANIMOUS CONSENT AGREEMENT THE GENERAL DEBATE ON THE MCCARTHY CENSURE ISSUE IS SCHEDULED TO END AND VOTING TO BEGIN LATE TOMORROW. SENATE LEADERS FORECAST THE CURRENT SPECIAL SESSION WILL END THURSDAY OR, AT THE LATEST, FRIDAY.

FOLLOWING MUNDT'S SPEECH SEN.MARTIN (R-PA) ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE. HE PRAISED MCCARTHY FOR "OUTSTANDING AMERICANISM" AND SAID CENSURE WOULD BE A DRASTIC ACTION NOT WARRANTED BY THE FACTS.

MUNDT MADE A PITCH FOR SOUTHERN VOTES AGAINST THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, DECLARING THE SOUTH WOULD BE HURT ORSE BY THE PRECEDENT WHICH WOULD BE SET THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN HURT BY PROPOSALS TO LIMIT DEBATE.

SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS LONG HAVE RESISTED DEBATE-CURBING EFFORTS SINCE THEY HAVE WANTED TO KEEP THE PRIVILEGE OF TALKING UNWELCOME MEASURES, SUCH AS SOME TYPES OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION, TO DEATH THROUGH "EXTENSIVE DISCUSSION" OR FILIBUSTERING.

MUNDT SAID THAT LOCKED IN THE CENSURE DEBATE IS "A SECRET HIDDEN BOMB THAT I AM AFRAID IS GOING TO EXPLODE ALL OVER THE SOUTH."

HE DID NOT ELABORATE BUT APPARENTLY HE MEANT THAT, IF MCCARTHY IS CENSURED, A NORTHERN MAJORITY SOME DAY COULD USE A SIMILAR METHOD TO SILENCE SOUTHERNERS ON SOME SUCH ISSUE AS A FEDERAL FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES BILL.

A22WX 1954

FULBRIGHT, IN READING THE LETTERS FROM MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS, SAID THEY WERE ONLY A FEW OF THOUSANDS HE HAD RECEIVED, SOME OF THEM "SO VILE" THEY COULD NOT BE READ IN PUBLIC.

ONE ANONYMOUS LETTER FROM MIDDLE VILLAGE, L.I., N.Y., TOLD FULBRIGHT:

"I WOULD SPIT ON YOU IF I COULD BUT YOU WOULD NOT BE WORTHY OF MY SALIVA."

ANOTHER, ATTRIBUTED BY FULBRIGHT TO G.G.GURLEY, PRESIDENT OF CHEMICAL ATTRACTION OIL CORP., SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SAID SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) SHOULD BE DEPORTED TO RUSSIA "OR LET GERMANY TAKE HIM AND GIVE HIM THE GAS TREATMENT."

FULBRIGHT ALSO READ A LARGE SIZE LEAFLET SIGNED BY "THE CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE" SAYING 98 PER CENT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC LEADERSHIP SUPPORTS MCCARTHY, AND ACCUSING "ANTI-CATHOLIC BIGOTS" OF WHIPPING UP HATRED AGAINST HIM.

THIS SORT OF THING, FULBRIGHT SAID, IS EVIDENCE OF "A GREAT SICKNESS AMONG OUR PEOPLE," AND DECLARED MCCARTHY MUST SHOULDER A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY FOR IT.

"WHEN A MAN CAUSES A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE TO LOSE CONFIDENCE IN THEIR GOVERNMENT, IN THEIR CHURCHES AND IN THEIR SCHOOLS," FULBRIGHT SAID, "HE HAS DONE A GREAT DISSERVICE TO THIS DEMOCRACY."

SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), CHIEF FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE MCCARTHY SIDE, ASKED FULBRIGHT IF A SENATOR'S CODE OF ETHICS ALLOWS HIM TO MAKE PUBLIC THE LETTERS HE GETS WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE SENDERS.

FULBRIGHT REPLIED THAT HE NORMALLY WOULDN'T DO THIS, BUT FELT JUSTIFIED IN THE PRESENT "UNUSUAL SITUATION."

SEN. MUNDT SAID THAT WHAT HE CALLED THE "ARROGANCE" OF EXECUTIVE AGENCIES WOULD SWELL IF THE SENATE CENSURED MCCARTHY ON THE COUNT CHARGING THAT HE UNDULY ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN ZWICKER WAS A COMMITTEE WITNESS BEFORE HIM.

"A GREAT SENSE OF INJUSTICE" WOULD PREVAIL, MUNDT SAID, EVEN WHILE HE CONCEDED THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN SOMEWHAT "OVERZEALOUS" IN QUESTIONING ZWICKER.

30.24-22199

MUNDT SAID THAT DURING THE ROOSEVELT NEW DEAL ADMINISTRATION, CONGRESS LOST GROUNDS TO THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT PARTLY BECAUSE THE LAWMAKERS "DID NOT DARE STAND UP TO THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS."

ON ANOTHER MAJOR COUNT-- THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE AND ITS INSTITUTIONS BY FAILING TO TESTIFY IN A 1951-52 PROBE OF HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS-- MUNDT SAID MCCARTHY WAS NEVER SUBPOENAED TO TESTIFY.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DIDN'T USE ITS POWERS, HE SAID, AND THUS NO ONE KNOWS WHETHER MCCARTHY WOULD HAVE DEFIED A SUBPOENA. 1954

THIS LAST FULL DAY OF GENERAL DEBATE STARTED OFF ON AN ANGRY NOTE WITH SEN. JENNER (R-IND), A STAUNCH MCCARTHY BACKER, IN A BLISTERING EXCHANGE WITH SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT). IT WAS FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) WHO ORIGINATED THE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY.

THE SUBJECT OF AN EXCHANGE WAS A BROADCAST FLANDERS MADE FOR THE "VOICE OF AMERICA" THANKSGIVING DAY TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

FLANDERS LATER SAID THIS BROADCAST WAS SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS THE SPEECH HE MADE ON THE SENATE FLOOR ON JULY 8,1953, TELLING THE RUSSIANS THEY WOULD BE BETTER HOUSED, BETTER CLOTHED AND BETTER FED IF THEIR GOVERNMENT WOULD HALT THE ARMAMENT RACE.

JENNER DEMANDED TO KNOW WHY FLANDERS ADDRESSED HIMSELF TO "MY FRIENDS, MY SOVIET BROTHERS" AT A TIME WHEN AMERICAN FLIERS WERE BEING THROWN WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION INTO COMMUNIST CHINESE JAILS.

FLANDERS RETORTED: "THE SENATOR FROM INDIANA IS BESIDE HIMSELF."

"I AM NOT BESIDE MYSELF," JENNER SAID, "BUT I WANT TO KNOW WHAT GOES ON IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE."

"THE SENATOR HAS TAKEN LEAVE OF HIS INTELLIGENCE," FLANDERS DECLARED.

THEY WENT AT IT HOT AND HEAVY WITH JENNER IGNORING REPEATED RAPS OF THE GAVEL AND REMINDERS FROM SEN.. COTTON (R-NH), PRESIDING, THAT FLANDERS HAD THE FLOOR.

FINALLY FLANDERS SAID THAT ANYBODY WHO READ HIS VOICE SPEECH, WHICH HE PUT INTO THE RECORD, WOULD KNOW HE AIMED IT AT THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD OVER THE HEADS OF THEIR RULERS.

THIS PASSAGE-AT-ARMS REFLECTED THE BITTERNESS BETWEEN OPPOSING SIDES IN THE UNPRECEDENTED DEBATE AT THIS EXTRAORDINARY CENSURE SESSION.

TO MCCARTHY'S DEFENSE TODAY CAME A REPUBLICAN SENATOR WHO MAY NOT GET TO VOTE ON THE CENSURE QUESTION--SEN. ERNEST BROWN OF NEVADA, WHO HOLDS HIS POST AS A TEMPORARY APPOINTEE REPLACING THE LATE DEMOCRATIC SEN. PAT MCCARRAN.

BROWN'S SUCCESSOR, DEMOCRAT ALAN BIBLE, IS EXPECTED TO TAKE HIS SEAT THIS WEEK, POSSIBLY BEFORE THE CENSURE VOTE.

BROWN SAID HE WOULD FOLLOW THE ANTI-CENSURE COURSE OUTLINED BY MCCARRAN BEFORE HIS DEATH. HE ARGUED--AS MCCARTHY HIMSELF HAS CONTENDED--THAT SENATORS WOULD VIOLATE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE IF THEY REBUKED MCCARTHY ON THE CHARGES PENDING AGAINST HIM.

THESE, SUMMED UP AGAIN, ARE THAT MCCARTHY:

1. OBSTRUCTED AND INSULTED A SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951 AND 1952.
2. ABUSED GEN. ZWICKER WHEN ZWICKER TESTIFIED AT A MCCARTHY HEARING.
3. SHOWED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY HURLING ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE ON THE FIRST TWO COUNTS.

BROWN, A LAWYER, SAID A STUDY OF PRECEDENTS CONVINCED HIM THAT TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THESE GROUNDS WOULD IMPAIR "THE RIGHTS OF A CITIZEN AND A SENATOR TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH."

HE ALSO CONTENDED--WITH REFERENCE TO THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT THE SENATE HAS NO POWER TO PUNISH A MEMBER FOR ACTIONS OCCURRING IN A PREVIOUS CONGRESS.

SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, CALLED BROWN'S SPEECH "ONE OF THE ABLEST TALKS I'VE HEARD" ON THE CENSURE QUESTION, AND INDICATED SOME DEGREE OF AGREEMENT ON AT LEAST THE 1951-52 EPISODE.

A26WX

KNOWLAND ASKED IF BROWN WAS SUGGESTING THAT UNLESS THERE IS SOME CUT-OFF DATE "THE SENATE COULD GO BACK TO 1941" AND DIG UP SOME GROUNDS TO CENSURE A SENATOR--IN OTHER WORDS, "WE COULD JUST FISH OUT OF THE PAST?"

BROWN SAID THAT WAS HIS VIEW EXACTLY. SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, LIKEWISE PRAISED BROWN'S SPEECH. BUT CASE SAID MCCARTHY HAD IN FACT OBSTRUCTED THE WORK OF THE SENATE.

NOT MANY SENATORS WERE ON HAND WHEN THE LAST FULL DAY OF SCHEDULED DEBATE GOT UNDER WAY. THE GENERAL FEELING SEEMED TO BE THAT JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING HAS BEEN SAID WHICH IS GOING TO BE SAID PENDING THE LAST LIMITED ROUNDS OF DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION ITSELF, VARIOUS AMENDMENTS AND AT LEAST ONE SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION WHICH MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS ARE READY TO PUT FORWARD.

HY613PES 1954

B4WX (Q IN) (FLANDERS)

(300) FLANDERS-JANNER (WITH MCCARTHY)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) ADDRESSED THE SOVIET PEOPLE AS "MY FRIENDS -- MY SOVIET BROTHERS" IN THE THANKSGIVING DAY BROADCAST WHICH FIGURED IN HIS SENATE CLASH TODAY WITH SEN. JENNER (R-IND).

FLANDERS MADE THE ADDRESS, ENTITLED "AN OPEN LETTER TO THE RUSSIAN EPOPLE," OVER THE RADIO NETWORK OF THE GOVERNMENT'S "VOICE OF AMERICA." HE DESCRIBED IT IN TODAY'S EXCHANGE WITH JENNER AS AN ATTEMPT TO APPEAL TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE OVER THE HEADS OF THEIR GOVERNMENT.

JENNER TOOK FLANDERS TO TASK FOR REFERRING TO THE SOVIET PEOPLE AS "BROTHERS" AT A TIME WHEN, HE SAID, RUSSIA WAS SHOOTING DOWN AMERICAN PLANES AND THE RED CHINESE WERE IMPRISONING U.S. MILITARY MEN ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES.

AT THE OUTSET OF HIS BROADCAST, FLANDERS EXPLAINED THAT THANKSGIVING DAY IS "THE DAY ON WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE GIVE THANKS IN THEIR HOMES AND IN THEIR CHURCHES FOR THE HARVESTS OF A YEAR OF WORK ON THEIR FARMS AND IN THEIR FACTORIES."

HE CONTINUED:

"I AM TALKING TO YOU, THE SOVIET PEOPLE TODAY, OUR THANKSGIVING DAY, TO BRING GREETINGS AND WARM AFFECTION FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, AND THE HOPE OF AN ABUNDANT HARVEST FOR YOU AS WELL AS FOR US. AND IT IS IN THE REVERENT SPIRIT OF THANKSGIVING, OF FRIENDSHIP AND OF THE TRUE BROTHERHOOD WHICH WE FEEL FOR YOU, THE SOVIET PEOPLE, THAT I GIVE YOU THIS MESSAGE: 1954

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT EARNESTLY TO LIVE IN PEACE AND FREE CONTACT WITH YOU, THE SOVIET PEOPLE"

FLANDERS WENT ON TO SAY THAT DAY BY DAY THERE HAD BEEN INCIDENTS WHICH INCREASED TENSION AND WHICH HAD LED TO AN "ARMS RACE." HE SAID THE DANGER OF THE ARMS RACE CRIED OUT FOR AN ALTERNATIVE, ADDING:

"MY FRIENDS--MY SOVIET BROTHERS, THERE IS AN ALTERNATIVE, AND THAT IS WHY I AM TALKING TO YOU NOW WITH SUCH A SENSE OF URGENCY.

"THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD HAVE OFFERED YOUR GOVERNMENT A MEANS OF REMOVING THIS LOAD FROM YOUR BACKS AND THIS ANXIETY FROM YOUR SPIRIT.

"WE HAVE OFFERED TO END THE ARMS RACE.

"WE HAVE OFFERED TO MAKE NO MORE TANKS AND WARPLANES AND MISSILES.

"WE HAVE OFFERED TO ELIMINATE OUR GREAT ARMIES.

"TO THIS OFFER WE HAVE SET ONLY ONE CONDITION: THAT THE DISARMING OF OUR GOVERNMENT AND OF YOUR GOVERNMENT SHALL BE DONE UNDER THE EYES OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD--SO THAT ALL THE WORLD

WILL BE SURE IT IS CARRIED OUT. WE SHALL BE GLAD TO HAVE REPRESENTATIVES OF YOUR GOVERNMENT AMONG THE INTERNATIONAL OFFICIALS WHO WATCH OUR DISARMING. WE ASK THE SIMILAR PRIVILEGE OF INSPECTING THE DISARMAMENT OF YOUR GOVERNMENT.

"THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD HAVE MADE THIS OFFER TO YOUR GOVERNMENT. YOUR GOVERNMENT'S ACCEPTANCE IS ALL THAT IS REQUIRED TO LIFT THE COST OF ARMIES AND THE FEAR OF WAR FROM YOU, FROM US, AND FROM ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH. SO THAT WE MAY ALL ON FUTURE THANKSGIVING DAYS HAVE MORE AND MORE OF WHAT OUR TOIL HAS EARNED FOR US.

"IT IS WITH THIS THOUGHT THAT I LEAVE YOU. IT HAS BEEN GOOD TO TALK THIS WAY WITH YOU, AND TO BRING YOU THE WARMEST WISHES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

RZ432PES

1954

B21WX

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (440)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE EDWARD LAMB HEARING, WHICH HAS GENERATED NEARLY A MILLION WORDS OF TESTIMONY SINCE IT BEGAN SEPT. 15, WENT INTO A FIVE-WEEK RECESS TODAY WHEN THE GOVERNMENT COMPLETED ITS DIRECT CASE.

EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN, PRESIDING OVER A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION INQUIRY INTO THE BACKGROUND OF LAMB, A TOLEDO, OHIO, LAWYER, PUBLISHER AND BROADCASTER, SET JAN. 4 AS THE DATE TO RESUME THE HEARING.

THE RECESS CAME AFTER SHARFMAN TURNED DOWN A REQUEST BY COMMISSION LAWYERS THAT AN ATTEMPT BE MADE TO OBTAIN TESTIMONY FROM GUS HALL AND JACK STACHEL, TWO OF THE 11 TOP COMMUNISTS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

WALTER R. POWELL JR. AND THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK, COMMISSION LAWYERS, SAID THEY WERE INFORMED THROUGH THE WARDENS OF THE FEDERAL PRISONS IN WHICH HALL AND STACHEL ARE SERVING TIME THAT BOTH MEN PROBABLY WOULD INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION AND REFUSE TO TESTIFY. THEY SAID THEY WERE INFORMED THAT HALL WOULD "INVOKE WHATEVER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS HE MIGHT HAVE" AND THAT STACHEL SAID HE WOULD "ADVISE HIS COUNSEL TO ADVISE HIM NOT TO BECOME INVOLVED IN ANY WAY."

SHARFMAN SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THESE STATEMENTS IT WOULD BE AN UNWARRANTED EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC FUNDS TO TRY TO QUESTION HALL IN LEAVENWORTH (KAN) FEDERAL PENITENTIARY OR STACHEL IN DANBURY (CONN.) FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. HE SAID THE COMMISSION LAWYERS COULD RENEW THEIR REQUEST LATER IF HALL AND STACHEL CHANGED THEIR MINDS.

1954

RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, THEN ASKED FOR A TWO-WEEK RECESS TO ENABLE HIM TO STUDY THE 3,200 PAGES OF TESTIMONY AND DECIDE WHICH OF THE COMMISSION'S 19 WITNESSES HE MIGHT WANT TO CROSS-EXAMINE FURTHER. HE WAS ORDERED TO INFORM THE EXAMINER AND COMMISSION LAWYERS OF THE NAMES OF THE WITNESSES BY DEC. 13, AND THEN AN ADDITIONAL THREE WEEKS' RECESS WAS AGREED UPON BECAUSE OF THE APPROACHING HOLIDAYS AND THE NECESSITY OF GIVING WITNESSES ENOUGH PRIOR NOTICE.

THE HEARING IS ON ALLEGATIONS--REPEATEDLY DENIED BY LAMB--THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND GAVE MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY. LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF A NUMBER OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, IS SEEKING TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

B22WX

BROWN TOLD REPORTERS THAT AMONG THE WITNESSES HE MIGHT WANT TO QUESTION FURTHER ARE WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS OF TOLEDO, WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST FOR THE FBI FROM 1943 TO 1949; LOWELL WATSON, AN OLATHE, KAN., DAIRY FARMER, WHO SAID HE WAS A RED FROM 1929 TO 1941; CLARK WIDEMAN, COLUMBUS, OHIO, REAL ESTATE MAN, WHO DESCRIBED A CONVERSATION HE ONCE HAD WITH LAMB; LOUIS F. BUDENZ, ONETIME MANAGING EDITOR OF THE DAILY WORKER, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, AND MRS. MARIE NATVIG OF MIAMI BEACH, FLA., WHO SAID SHE WAS A COMMUNIST IN CLEVELAND IN 1935-1937.

AFTER BROWN CONCLUDES HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION, THE PRESENTATION OF LAMB'S REPLY TO THE COMMISSION'S ALLEGATIONS WILL THEN BEGIN.

HY658PES

1954

A114WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON SAID TODAY HE THINKS FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY IS A "VERY BRAVE MAN TO COME INTO ANOTHER COUNTRY AND GIVE SOME ADVICE" ABOUT WHETHER NAVAL AIRCRAFT CARRIERS ARE NEEDED.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF WAS ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT THE BRITISH OFFICER'S SPEECH AT LOS ANGELES YESTERDAY IN WHICH MONTGOMERY SAID THE DAY OF THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER IS "APPROACHING ITS END."

WILSON SAID HE THOUGHT MONTGOMERY IS "A VERY FINE MAN." AND HE ADDED HE ALSO THOUGHT MONTGOMERY WAS "A VERY BRAVE AND BOLD MAN" TO OFFER THE ADVICE HERE. BUT, WILSON DECIDED, MONTGOMERY WASN'T "ANY WORSE THAN SOME AMERICANS I HAVE TO DEAL WITH." HE ALSO WONDERED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF AN AMERICAN, LIKE ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, OFFERED ADVICE IN ENGLAND.

WILSON WAS ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY INTENTION BY THE UNITED STATES TO STOP BUILDING THE BIG SUPER CARRIERS IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS.

"NOT THAT I'M AWARE OF," HE ANSWERED, ADDING IT WOULD BE "A PRETTY GOOD BET" THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE TO BE BUILT.

THE DEFENSE SECRETARY WAS ASKED ABOUT ANOTHER COMMENT BY MONTGOMERY IN WHICH HE SAID THAT ALLIED LEADERS SHOULD WARN THE RUSSIANS THAT "WE WILL GIVE THEM THE WORKS" IF THEY START TROUBLE.

"I THINK YOU'D HAVE TO DO IT FOR SELF PRESERVATION," WILSON SAID.

A REPORTED THEN ASKED WILSON IF CHINESE COMMUNISTS STARTED AGGRESSION SHOULD THEY BE GIVEN THE WORKS?

WILSON REPLIED HE WOULD "WANT TO TAKE A LOOK" AT THAT.

WAS WILSON SAYING THAT THE POLICY OF MASSIVE RETALIATION APPLIES TO RUSSIA AND NOT TO CHINA?

"OH, NO," WILSON ANSWERED. "I SAID I WOULD WANT TO TAKE A LOOK."

HY1209AES

1954

A24WX

PMS BUDGET (900)

DULLES

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TODAY SOUGHT MEASURES SHORT OF "WAR ACTION" TO COUNTER "PROVOCATIVE" ACTS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE POLICY LINE WAS LAID DOWN BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A SPEECH AT CHICAGO LAST NIGHT. DULLES BARRED FOR THE PRESENT ANY NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA.

AT THE SAME TIME HE CALLED FOR VIGILANCE IN DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA. HE SAID "COEXISTENCE" --MOSCOW'S CURRENTLY-PROCLAIMED FOREIGN POLICY LINE-- IS A "TRICKY WORD" IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY RENUNCIATION OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM'S "EFFORT TO RULE THE WORLD BY METHODS OF FORCE, INTIMIDATION AND FRAUD."

DULLES GAVE A FAR RANGING REPORT ON U.S. FOREIGN POLICY BEFORE A NATIONAL 4-H CLUB CONGRESS IN CHICAGO LAST NIGHT. BEFORE RETURNING TO

30.24- 22201

THE CAPITAL SHORTLY AFTERWARD, HE WENT TO A STUDIO TO REPEAT HIS WORDS FOR A NATIONWIDE TV-RADIO HOOKUP.

IN WASHINGTON, DULLES AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD UP FOR EARLY DECISION THE QUESTION OF WHAT THE UNITED STATES COULD EFFECTIVELY DO NEXT TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONS OF 13 AMERICAN CITIZENS SENTENCED ON WHAT THIS GOVERNMENT HAS BRANDED AS FALSE SPY CHARGES.

A PROTEST NOTE DELIVERED THROUGH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT DEMANDING FREEDOM FOR THE 13--11 AIRMEN AND 2 ARMY-EMPLOYED CIVILIANS CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR--WAS REJECTED BY RED CHINA SUNDAY.

DULLES DID NOT SPECIFY IN HIS SPEECH WHAT NEXT MOVES THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD IN MIND IN ITS CAMPAIGN TO FREE THE 13, ALTHOUGH HE RULED OUT THE NAVAL BLOCKADE OF THE CHINA COAST PROPOSED BY SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA.

STATE DEPARTMENT INFORMANTS INDICATED THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THIS COUNTRY MIGHT ASK THE RUSSIANS TO INTERVENE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA IN BEHALF THE PRISONERS. BUT THE MAIN AMERICAN RELIANCE WAS EXPECTED TO FALL ON A CAMPAIGN TO MOBILIZE WORLD OPINION AGAINST THE PEIPING ACTION.

DULLES APPARENTLY WAS REFERRING TO THE 13 IN HIS SPEECH, AND TO RED CHINA'S THREATS AGAINST FORMOSA, WHEN HE SAID THAT WHILE THE RUSSIANS HAVE RECENTLY "TALKED MORE SOFTLY . . . THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE TALKED AND ACTED WITH INCREASING VIOLENCE."

"OUR NATION," DULLES DECLARED, "WILL REACT, AND REACT VIGOROUSLY, IN THE PROTECTION OF OUR CITIZENS, BUT WITHOUT ALLOWING OURSELVES TO BE PROVOKED INTO ACTION WHICH WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF OUR INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS AND WHICH WOULD IMPAIR THE ALLIANCE OF THE FREE NATIONS." DULLES DEPARTED FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT TO INSERT THE PHRASE ABOUT PROTECTING U.S. CITIZENS.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE SAID THAT PERHAPS INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM WAS TRYING IN A NEW WAY TO DIVIDE THE FREE NATIONS, REMARKING: "THEY SEEK TO BE SOOTHING IN EUROPE, THEY ARE PROVOCATIVE IN ASIA."

A25WX 1954

THE UNITED STATES, HE WENT ON, IS COMMITTED BY THE U.N. CHARTER TO TRY TO SETTLE INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

"THEREFORE," HE SAID, "OUR FIRST DUTY IS TO EXHAUST PEACEFUL MEANS OF SUSTAINING OUR INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS AND THOSE OF OUR CITIZENS, RATHER THAN NOW RESORTING TO WAR ACTION SUCH AS A NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."

WITH RESPECT TO PROBLEMS OF RUSSIAN RELATIONS, DULLES ASSERTED THAT "WE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT."

HE NOTED THE EXISTENCE OF "A VAST RUSSIAN MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT AND SAID THAT SAFETY FROM ATTACK LIES IN THE MAINTENANCE OF AN EFFECTIVE DEFENSE COUPLED WITH "RETALIATORY POWER."

"WE BELIEVE," HE SAID, "THAT THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION WE CAN MAKE TO PEACE IS TO BE READY TO FIGHT, IF NEED BE, AND TO HAVE THE RESOURCES AND THE ALLIES TO ASSURE THAT AN AGGRESSOR WOULD SURELY BE DEFEATED.

"THAT DOES NOT MEAN BEING TRUCULENT OR PROVOCATIVE OR MILITARISTIC. IT DOES MEAN SEEKING PEACE NOT ONLY WITH THE HEART, BUT ALSO WITH THE MIND."

DULLES SAID THAT THE CONTINENTAL DEFENSE SYSTEM NOW BUILDING "SHOULD ENABLE US TO KNOCK DOWN A VERY HIGH PERCENTAGE OF ANY RED BOMBERS ENGAGED IN HOSTILE MISSIONS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES."

FURTHERMORE, HE SAID, THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND IS ALREADY CAPABLE OF DELIVERING RETALIATION AGAINST VITAL PARTS OF THE SOVIET UNION WHICH "WOULD DO DAMAGE FAR IN EXCESS OF THAT WHICH RED PLANES COULD INFLICT UPON THE UNITED STATES."

PERHAPS HAVING IN MIND THE CRITICAL REACTION OF ALLIED NATIONS WHEN HE DECLARED A POLICY OF "MASSIVE RETALIATION" EARLY THIS YEAR, DULLES SAID THAT THE MAINTENANCE OF A CAPACITY TO STRIKE BACK AT AN AGGRESSOR DOES NOT MEAN THAT ANY LOCAL WAR WOULD AUTOMATICALLY BE CONVERTED INTO A GENERAL WAR "WITH ATOMIC BOMBS BEING DROPPED ALL OVER THE MAP."

NOR DOES IT MEAN, HE SAID, THAT THE AGGRESSOR WOULD HAVE TO BE TOTALLY DESTROYED. WHAT IT DOES MEAN IS AN ABILITY TO "INFLICT PUNISHING DAMAGE," HE SAID.

DULLES SAID THEY FREE NATIONS FACE ANOTHER GREAT DANGER FROM COMMUNIST SUBVERSION AIMED AT STIRRING UP POLITICAL DISORDERS AND CREATING DIVISIONS WITHIN THE FREE WORLD. THIS DANGER IS PARTICULARLY GREAT IN ASIA AND AFRICA, HE SAID, AND THE SITUATION IN THE INDO-CHINESE STATE OF VIET NAM--RECENTLY PARTITIONED BY THE GENEVA PEACE AGREEMENT--IS "PRECARIOUS."

HE SAID ONE OF THE MEASURES NEEDED TO COMBAT SUBVERSION IN THESE AREAS IS A PROGRAM FOR FINANCING ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

A26WX 1954

"OUR UNITED STATES, IN ITS EARLY DAYS," DULLES SAID, "WAS PARTIALLY DEVELOPED BY EUROPEAN CAPITAL. TODAY, IT IS THE UNITED STATES WHICH HAS THE MOST CAPITAL AVAILABLE TO HELP TO DEVELOP OTHER COUNTRIES. WE MUST FIND A WAY TO PUT IT TO WORK."

DULLES ALSO DISCUSSED BRIEFLY THE U.S. ATTITUDE TOWARD MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS. BY IMPLICATION HE RULED OUT ANY FUTURE AGREEMENTS WHICH WOULD IN EFFECT GIVE AMERICAN SANCTION TO THE COMMUNIST CONTROL OF SOVIET SATELLITE STATES.

THESE REMARKS WERE IN LINE WITH THE DECLARED POLICIES OF THE WESTERN POWERS TO AGREE TO ANOTHER BIG FOUR MEETING ONLY AFTER RATIFICATION OF TREATIES WHICH WILL MAKE WEST GERMANY A MEMBER OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE AND PERMIT ITS ARMING.

THESE TREATIES, DULLES SAID, NOT ONLY WILL CREATE NEW DEFENSIVE STRENGTH IN EUROPE BUT ALSO WILL "LIMIT AND CONTROL THAT STRENGTH SO THAT IT CAN NEVER BE AN AGGRESSIVE FORCE."

NOTING THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD OPENED A SECURITY CONFERENCE OF THEIR OWN IN MOSCOW YESTERDAY, HE ADDED:

"WE SHALL SEE WHETHER THE SOVIET UNION TAKES THIS OCCASION TO MATCH THE WEST BY IMPOSING REASONABLE LIMITS ON MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS IN THAT PART OF EUROPE WHICH IT CONTROLS."

CZ353AES

A60 (LA BJT FW)

WITH WASHN DULLES (160) 13

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV 30 (AP)-U.S. CONSUL GENERAL FRANKLIN C. GOWEN SAID TODAY RED CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES REFUSED TO ACCEPT A NEW PROTEST--COUCHED IN THE "STRONGEST POSSIBLE" TERMS--AGAINST PEIPING'S IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS AS SPIES. 1954

GOWEN SAID HE DELIVERED THE PROTEST ORALLY LAST NIGHT TO RED CHINESE CONSUL GENERAL CHEN PING AT A GENEVA HOTEL. THEIR MEETING, WHICH LASTED AN HOUR, FOLLOWED COMMUNIST REJECTION OF A SIMILAR PROTEST DELIVERED IN PEIPING BY BRITISH DIPLOMATS ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES.

A CONSULATE SPOKESMAN, DESCRIBING GOWEN'S PROTEST AS "THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE," SAID HE STRESSED THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE AMERICANS WAS "A FLAGRANT VIOLATION" OF THE KOREAN TRUCE AGREEMENT AND GENEVA CONVENTIONS ON WAR PRISONERS.

THE 13, INCLUDING 11 U.S. AIRMEN AND TWO ARMY-EMPLOYED CIVILIANS, WERE CAPTURED BY THE REDS DURING THE KOREAN WARS, PEIPING ANNOUNCED RECENTLY THEY HAD BEEN JAILED FOR TERMS UP TO LIFE ON WHAT THE U.S. HAS BRANDED AS FALSE SPY CHARGES.

GOWEN SAID THE RED CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES TOOK DOWN HIS PROTEST WORD FOR WORD AND THEN SAID HE COULD NOT ACCEPT IT.

M642AES

A55WX (AX)
(500) NIGHT LEAD WILSON-MANPOWER
BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY HE WILL ASK THE NEXT CONGRESS FOR A FOUR-YEAR EXTENSION OF THE DRAFT LAW, INCLUDING A PROVISION FOR SHORT-TERM DRAFTEES TO BUILD UP THE RESERVE FORCES.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT A PAY BOOST FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL AND AN OVERHAUL OF THE GENERAL MILITARY MANPOWER PROGRAM WILL BE OTHER PARTS OF A LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM DESIGNED, HE SAID, TO STRENGTHEN THE MORALE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF BOTH ACTIVE AND RESERVE FORCES.

ON OTHER SUBJECTS, HE:

1. PREDICTED MILITARY SPENDING DURING THE YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1 WILL BE ABOUT 35 BILLION DOLLARS, AND THE DEPARTMENT'S REQUEST FOR NEW FUNDS WILL BE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 29 1/2 AND 34 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS. FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR THE PRESENT YEAR TOTAL ABOUT 29 1/2 BILLION.

2. COMMENTED THAT BRITISH FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERYIS A "VERY BRAVE MAN TO COME INTO ANOTHER COUNTRY AND GIVE SOME ADVICE." MONTGOMERY TOLD A LOS ANGELES AUDIENCE LAST NIGHT THAT MORE EMPHASIS SHOULD BE PLACED ON AIR POWER, AND LESS ON NAVAL CARRIERS AND LAND ARMIES. HE SAID THE DAY OF THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER IS "APPROACHING ITS END" BUT WILSON SAID HE TOOUGHT THIS COUNTRY WOULD GO ON BUILDING CARRIERS.

3. SAID HE WAS TAKING NO PART IN ARGUMENTS OVER WHETHER STUDENTS AT THE SERVICE ACADEMIES SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO JOIN IN INTERCOLLEGIATE DEBATE ON THE ASSIGNED QUESTION OF RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA. BOTH THE WEST POINT AND ANNAPOLIS ACADEMIES HAVE WITHDRAWN THEIR DEBATE TEAMS FROM THE COMPETITION.

A FOUR-YEAR DRAFT EXTENSION WOULD CONTINUE IT UNTIL JUNE 30, 1959. THE PRESENT LAW, SCHEDULED TO EXPIRE NEXT JUNE 30, WAS PASSED IN JUNE, 1951.

IN ADDITION TO CONTINUING THE PRESENT TWO-YEAR SERVICE REQUIREMENT FOR MOST DRAFTEES, WILSON'S PROPOSAL WOULD CALL 50,000 TO 100,000 MEN A YEAR FOR SIX MONTHS' BASIC TRAINING, AFTER WHICH THEY WOULD BE ASSIGNED TO RESERVE UNITS.

SUCH A PROGRAM WAS WIDELY DISCUSSED DURING THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS, AND WOULD FOLLOW GENERALLY THE RECOMMENDATIONS MADE IN DECEMBER, 1953, BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY TRAINING COMMISSION HEADED BY MAJ. GEN. JULIUS OCHS ADLER, VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER OF THE NEW YORK TIMES. THAT COMMISSION WAS SET UP UNDER THE 1951 DRAFT LAW TO STUDY THE POSSIBILITIES OF UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING.

1954

A56WX

IT RECOMMENDED A YEAR AGO THAT A COMBINED DRAFT-MILITARY TRAINING SYSTEM SHOULD START BY JAN.1, 1955, WITH THE TRAINING OF 100,000 18-YEAR-OLD YOUTHS.

THE MOVE WAS DESIGNED TO ESTABLISH A READY RESERVE OF TRAINED FIGHTING MEN WITHOUT EXCESSIVE DEMANDS ON WAR VETERANS WHO NOW MAKE UP MOST OF THE RESERVE FORCES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD THE NATIONAL AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION HERE LAST AUGUST THAT THE BUILDING OF A BIG RESERVE FORCE WOULD BE "A NO. 1 ITEM" IN HIS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE NEXT CONGRESS. HE GAVE NO DETAILS, BUT SAID THAT WHAT HE HAS IN MIND "WILL NOT UNFAIRLY BURDEN MEN WHO HAVE ALREADY SERVED."

WILSON TOLD QUESTIONERS AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT MEN WHO TOOK ONLY THE SIX MONTHS BASIC TRAINING WOULD BE UNDER SOME FORM OF COMPULSION TO CONTINUE ACTIVE TRAINING IN THE NATIONAL GUARD OR THE ORGANIZED RESERVE.

USE OF THE DRAFT WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMED SERVICES, HE SAID, ALTHOUGH THE ARMY IS THE ONLY ONE NOW USING DRAFTEES. HE PREDICTED NO SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN THE CURRENT DRAFT CALLS OF 23,000 MEN MONTHLY FOR THOSE WHO WOULD SERVE TWO YEARS.

HE SAID THE PAY RAISE PROPOSALS WOULD RANGE FROM 3 TO 5 PER CENT OF CURRENT SCALES AND WOULD COST UP TO 600 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR. GREATER INCREASES MIGHT BE PROVIDED FOR SOME KEY CATEGORIES, HE ADDED.

FINISHING TOUCHES ARE NOW BEING PUT ON THE MILITARY MANPOWER PROGRAM, AND WILSON SAID HE EXPECTS IT TO BE INCLUDED IN THE PRESIDENT'S STATE-OF-THE-UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY. IT WILL SPELL OUT THE LONG AWAITED MILITARY RESERVE SYSTEM WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER STUDY.GG&CZ340PES
GG&CZ340PES

1954

A46WX (ASIA)
ASIAN AID (510)
BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WILL ASK CONGRESS FOR MONEY TO BACK A BIG NEW ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IN FREE ASIA AS THE NEXT STAGE IN ITS COLD WAR POLICY, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY.

THEY SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD SPEAK OUT ABOUT THE NEED FOR SUCH A PROGRAM IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

THE AMOUNT OF MONEY CONGRESS WILL BE ASKED TO PROVIDE HAS NOT YET BEEN DETERMINED BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ARE DRAFTING THE PROGRAM.

BUT INFORMANTS SAID THE ADMINISTRATION DEFINITELY PLANS TO PUMP MORE MONEY INTO THE FAR EAST AREA IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR THAN IT DID IN THE 12 MONTH PERIOD BEGINNING JULY 1. CONGRESS SET ASIDE $1,473,000,000 FOR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID TO THIS REGION, WITH MORE THAN HALF GOING FOR ARMS ASSISTANCE.

THE MAIN EMPHASIS IN THE NEW DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, THEY SAID, WILL BE ON ECONOMIC RATHER THAN MILITARY AID. THE WHITE HOUSE, STATE AND TREASURY DEPARTMENTS ALL HAVE AGREED, THEY SAID, ON THE NEED FOR THIS NEW APPROACH TO BUILD UP COMMUNIST-THREATENED NATIONS.

ASIATIC COUNTRIES, STRETCHING IN A GREAT ARC FROM PAKISTAN THROUGH KOREA AND JAPAN, ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN REQUESTING THE NEW ASSISTANCE, JUST AS WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS DID IN 1948 AFTER FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE GEORGE C. MARSHALL ANNOUNCED AMERICAN READINESS TO HELP OUT.

THE UNITED STATES WOULD ALSO EXPECT, IT WAS SAID, THAT WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHOSE ECONOMIES HAD BEEN HELPED BY AMERICAN MARSHALL PLAN MONEY, WOULD JOIN IN THE STEPPED-UP FAR EAST DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

SOME AMERICAN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC HELP WOULD CONTINUE TO GO FORWARD TO WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES UNDER THE NEW AID PROGRAM. IT WOULD BE LESS, HOWEVER, THAN THE 697 MILLION DOLLARS CONGRESS PROVIDED FOR THIS PURPOSE IN THE PRESENT BUDGET.

1954

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WHO DISCLOSED THE ADMINISTRATION'S VIEWS DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER ANY NEW AID PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA WAS BEING CONSIDERED. THIS DECISION, THEY SAID, MUST AWAIT THE RETURN OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY, WHO IS IN RIO DE JANEIRO HEADING AN AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE.

THE 19-NATION COLOMBO PLAN FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, IT WAS BELIEVED, MIGHT POSSIBLY SERVE AS A COORDINATING AGENCY FOR THE NEW PROGRAM. THE UNITED STATES IS A FULL MEMBER OF THIS GROUP.

PRESENT THINKING IS THAT THE AMERICAN FUNDS WOULD BE A COMBINATION OF GRANTS AND LONG-TERM LOANS, SPECIFICALLY GIVEN TO FINANCE SUCH PROJECTS AS NEW ROADS, POWER PLANTS, CEMENT PLANTS AND OTHER CAPITAL DEVELOPMENTS. THE FIRST YEAR'S APPROPRIATION, IN THE VIEW OF OFFICIALS, WOULD MARK THE START OF A LONG-RANGE DEVELOPMENT DRIVE WHICH MIGHT LAST UP TO 10 YEARS, WITH THE NEED FOR AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HELP DURING THIS PERIOD CONTINUING.

30.24- 22203

A47WX

EVENTUALLY, PRIVATE FUNDS BOTH IN THE COUNTRIES ASSISTED AND OVERSEAS COULD BE EXPECTED TO PLAY A MAJOR ROLE, PROVIDING GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE HAS CREATED A FEELING OF HOPE AND PROGRESS IN THESE NATIONS.

FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN, WHO LAST WEEK PUBLICLY CALLED ON EUROPEAN NATIONS TO JOIN IN SUCH A NEW PROGRAM, REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN ENCOURAGED BY RESPONSES FROM SOME OF THE EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS WHO MIGHT JOIN SUCH A PROJECT. COMMUNIST CHINA, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, DEFINITELY WOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM PARTICIPATION, SINCE THE PLAN AT LEAST PARTLY HAS BEEN DESIGNED TO SHORE UP FREE ASIATIC COUNTRIES TO THE POINT WHERE THEY CAN RESIST ANY RED THREAT, EITHER FROM THE CHINESE MAINLAND OR RUSSIA.

THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONCLUDE BILATERAL AGREEMENTS WITH COUNTRIES TO BE HELPED AND PERHAPS JOIN IN SOME MULTI-NATION ACCORDS TO CHANNEL ITS MONEY WHERE PROJECTS COULD HELP A NUMBER OF COUNTRIES.

GG304PES

1954

A131WX (CHINA BJT)
(600)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD KNOWLAND-CHINA

1954

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE SENATE'S REPUBLICAN LEADER CALLED AGAIN TODAY FOR A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA TO FORCE THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN PRISONERS THERE, BUT THE WHITE HOUSE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FEELS THIS WOULD BE "WAR ACTION."

EISENHOWER THUS LINED UP SOLIDLY WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AGAINST THE PROPOSAL OF SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA.

IN A MAJOR SPEECH AT CHICAGO LAST NIGHT, DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD AGREED UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER TO TRY TO SETTLE INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES IN A MANNER WHICH WOULD NOT ENDANGER WORLD PEACE.

"THEREFORE," DULLES SAID, "OUR FIRST DUTY IS TO EXHAUST PEACEFUL MEANS OF SUSTAINING OUR INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS AND THOSE OF OUR CITIZENS, RATHER THAN NOW RESORTING TO WAR ACTION SUCH AS A NAVAL AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."

A STRONG AMERICAN PROTEST AGAINST THE IMPRISONMENT OF 11 U.S.AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIANS AS "SPIES" HAS JUST BEEN REJECTED BY RED CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, THE ONLY POINT OF DIRECT DIPLOMATIC CONTACT WITH THE PEIPING REGIME.

KNOWLAND SAID THERE MAY BE SOME OTHER "EFFECTIVE ALTERNATIVE" TO THE BLOCKADE HE ADVOCATES.

"IF IT IS EFFECTIVE, IT WILL HAVE MY FULL SUPPORT," HE ADDED. "BUT PERSONALLY, I DON'T BELIEVE EITHER THE CONGRESS OR THE COUNTRY WILL REMAIN COMPLACENT MONTH IN AND MONTH OUT WHILE AMERICANS ARE IN COMMUNIST JAILS."

INTERVIEWED ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM (NBC'S DAVE GARROWAY SHOW), THE SENATE LEADER ARGUED THAT A BLOCKADE OF THE CHINESE COAST WOULD MAKE THINGS "SO EXPENSIVE" FOR THE COMMUNISTS THAT THEY WOULD BE FORCED TO RELEASE THE 13 AMERICANS, WHOSE PRISON SENTENCES WERE ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK, AND A NUMBER OF OTHER U.S.CITIZENS ALSO BEING HELD.

THE WHITE HOUSE VIEW OF THE SITUATION WAS REPORTED BY JAMES C. HAGERTY, EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY. NEWSMEN ASKED HIM WHETHER THE PRESIDENT AGREED WITH DULLES THAT A BLOCKADE WOULD AMOUNT TO WAR ACTION.

"YES," HAGERTY REPLIED. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT EISENHOWER "APPROVED COMPLETELY" OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S SPEECH.

DULLES HAD SAID "OUR NATION WILL REACT, AND REACT VIGOROUSLY, BUT WITHOUT ALLOWING OURSELVES TO BE PROVOKED INTO ACTION WHICH WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF OUR INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS."

A182WX

KNOWLAND WAS ASKED BY REPORTERS WHETHER HE KNEW WHAT DULLES HAD IN MIND WHEN HE SPOKE OF "VIGOROUS" REACTION.

"I'M FRANKLY WAITING TO HEAR," THE SENATOR SAID.

1954

HE EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT ANOTHER DIPLOMATIC NOTE TO THE RED CHINESE WOULD DO ANY GOOD AND SAID HE DIDN'T THINK U.N.INTERVENTION WOULD BE EFFECTIVE IF IT "MERELY BACKED UP OUR NOTE."

ON TELEVISION AND AGAIN JUST BEFORE HE WENT ON THE SENATE FLOOR, KNOWLAND COMMENTED THAT HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE "BREACH" BETWEEN HIM AND THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION ON RED CHINESE POLICY IS AS WIDE AS SOME PEOPLE TRY TO MAKE IT APPEAR.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED THERE IS "AN HONEST DIFFERENCE OF OPINION ON THE STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO OBTAIN RELEASE OF THE AMERICANS," BUT SAID IT IS A DIFFERENCE WHICH NEEDS TO BE EXPRESSED.

KNOWLAND SAID HE DIDN'T DISAGREE AT ALL WITH DULLES' CONTENTION THAT PEACEFUL MEASURES SHOULD BE TRIED FIRST.

"BUT THE ONLY THING IS," HE SAID, "I THINK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AS WELL AS THE CONGRESS WILL BE DEEPLY INTERESTED IN HOW SOON THESE OTHER STEPS CAN BE TAKEN AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF THEY ARE NOT EFFECTIVE.

"I THINK THAT NOT ONLY THOSE IN THE ARMED FORCES, BUT THOSE WHO MAY BE CALLED IN, AND THEIR PARENTS, AND THE ENTIRE AMERICAN PUBLIC, ARE GOING TO WANT TO KNOW PRECISELY WHAT WE ARE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT."

WE318PES

B25WX (SEG)
(320) SATELLITE

1954

BY RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-DR. WERNHER VON BRAUN, ROCKET EXPERT WHO FATHERED GERMANY'S WORLD WAR II FASTER-THAN-SOUND V-2, BELIEVES U.S. SCIENTISTS COULD BUILD AN EARTH SATELLITE IN FROM 10 TO 15 YEARS.

VON BRAUN SAID LAST NIGHT SCIENTISTS PROBABLY ALREADY HAVE THE "KNOW-HOW" TO DO THIS UNDER AN ALL-OUT PROGRAM SUCH AS RESULTED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.

THE COST TO THE GOVERNMENT, HE TOLD A WOMEN'S NATIONAL PRESS CLUB DINNER, WOULD BE HIGH--ONE MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE FIRST YEAR'S "PAPER WORK" AND ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS EACH YEAR AFTERWARD, OR A TOTAL BILL OF 4 1/2 TO 7 BILLION DOLLARS. THE ATOMIC BOMB COST 2 BILLIONS TO DEVELOP.

VON BRAUN IS ONE OF A GROUP OF LEADING GERMAN SCIENTISTS BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY TO WORK AFTER WORLD WAR II. HE IS NOW DIRECTOR OF GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH AT THE ARMY'S REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE, ALA.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THIS COUNTRY SHOULD BUILD AN ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE, HE REPLIED THAT IF IT DOESN'T, OTHER NATIONS WILL. HE SAID RUSSIA IS VERY INTERESTED IN GUIDED MISSILES AND LONG RANGE ROCKETS AND THESE ARE BASIC TO A SATELLITE.

A SATELLITE, HE SAID, WOULD BE SUSPENDED ABOUT 1,000 MILES UP IN "OUTER SPACE" AND COULD SERVE AS A BASE FOR AN "ORBITAL TELESCOPE" TO PEER OVER IRON CURTAINS ON THE EARTH REVOLVING BELOW.

HE SAID IT WOULD NOT EVEN BE NECESSARY TO HAVE A MAN OPERATE THE TELESCOPE. WHAT IT SAW COULD BE RELAYED BY TELEVISION TO A SCREEN VIEWED BY EARTHBOUND FOLKS.

ONE WOMAN ASKED VON BRAUN HOW A HUMAN, IF SENT TO A SATELLITE,

WOULD RETURN TO EARTH.
"THAT IS ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEMS," HE ANSWERED, SUGGESTING A ROCKET LANDING ON A SATELLITE MIGHT BE EQUIPPED WITH WINGS AND CARRY FUEL FOR THE RETURN TRIP.
COULD HUMANS WITHSTAND SPACE TRAVEL, ANOTHER ASKED. VON BRAUN THINKS THEY CAN. PROBLEMS IN "SPACE MEDICINE" ARE NOW BEING STUDIED AT RANDOLPH FIELD, TEX., HE SAID.
AND WHAT DOES HE KNOW ABOUT FLYING SAUCERS?
"THE ONLY ONES I KNOW ABOUT ARE IN MY KITCHEN AT HOME," HE JOKED.
CZ522AES NM

1954

A155WX (ARMY PSYCHO)
(200) BREAKING POINT
WASHINGTON,NOV.30 (AP)-THE "EVERY-MAN-HAS-HIS-BREAKING-POINT" CONCEPT OF COMBAT PSYCHIATRIC CASUALTIES HAS BEEN ABANDONED FOR A "MORE DYNAMIC" VIEW THAT PROVIDES A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO PREVENTING SUCH BREAKDOWNS, AN ARMY PSYCHIATRIST SAID TODAY.
COL. ALBERT J. GLASS SAID THE NEW CONCEPT HOLDS THAT A MAN'S VULNERABILITY TO PSYCHIATRIC BREAKDOWN ON THE BATTLEFIELD DEPENDS UPON SUCH THINGS AS "LEADERSHIP, GROUP UNITY, PRIOR TRAINING, BATTLE EXPERIENCE" AND PHYSICAL STATUS.
DR.GLASS IS DEPUTY CHIEF PSYCHIATRIST OF WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER. HE TOLD THE 61ST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS OF THE UNITED STATES THAT IN WORLD WAR II "IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THE COMBAT PARTICIPANT RARELY FUNCTIONED ALONE BUT ALWAYS OPERATED AS AN INTEGRAL MEMBER OF A GROUP."
"HIS BEHAVIOR FROM MOMENT TO MOMENT IN THE COMBAT SITUATION," DR.GLASS SAID, "WAS A COMPLEX RESULTANT OF MANY SIMULTANEOUS AND CHANGING FORCES, SOME OF WHICH SUPPORTED EFFECTIVE OR CONSTRUCTIVE ACTIVITY, WHILE OTHERS TENDED TO DISORGANIZE AND PRODUCE NONEFFECTIVE BATTLE PERFORMANCE XXXX
"THIS MORE DYNAMIC CONCEPT OF PSYCHIATRIC BREAKDOWN PERMITS AN EXAMINATION OF THE VARIOUS SUPPORTIVE AND DESTRUCTIVE ELEMENTS OF COMBAT ADJUSTMENT, AND THUS PROVIDES A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO THE PROBLEMS OF PREVENTION."
THE OLD VIEW WAS THAT EACH MAN IN COMBAT HAS A BREAKING POINT THAT IS DETERMINED BY THE AMOUNT OF EXTERNAL STRESS IMPOSED UPON HIM AND HIS OWN VULNERABILITY, BASED ON HIS PAST CONDITIONING.
LT113PES

A17UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N. (500)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE AND INDIA WERE REPORTED BOGGED DOWN TODAY IN THEIR WEEK-LONG ATTEMPT TO AGREE ON A JOINT COURSE OF ACTION IN THE KOREAN DEADLOCK.
THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE HOPED TO BEGIN DEBATE ON KOREA TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. (EST). SOME DELEGATES SAID THE WEST AND INDIA HAVE NOT AGREED AT THIS STAGE BUT THAT THEY WOULD CONTINUE TALKS. THEY APPEARED PESSIMISTIC, HOWEVER.
THE UNITED STATES TOOK AN EXCEPTIONALLY STIFF ATTITUDE ON ANY PROPOSALS FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RED CHINESE, DIPLOMATS SAID, BECAUSE OF THE SENTENCING BY PEIPING OF 13 AMERICANS WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONER DURING THE KOREAN WAR AND WHO NOW ARE BRANDED BY THE REDS AS SPIES.
ONE ASIAN DIPLOMAT SAID HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND THE PURPOSE OF THE CHINESE REDS IN TAKING THIS ACTION AT THIS TIME. THERE WAS YET NO SIGN THAT THE AMERICANS WERE BRINGING UP A SEPARATE ITEM IN THE ASSEMBLY ON THIS ISSUE BUT SOME DIPLOMATS SAID THE CASE ALMOST CERTAINLY WOULD FIGURE IN THE DEBATE.
ON THE EVE OF THE DEBATE, HERE, IN BRIEF, IS THE SITUATION:
1. THE UNITED STATES CIRCULATED A PROPOSED RESOLUTION TO SOME DELEGATES. IT WOULD HAVE THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY ACCEPT THE REPORT ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AS SUBMITTED BY THE 15 U.N. MEMBERS WHO FOUGHT FOR THE U.N. IN KOREA. IT WOULD HAVE THE ASSEMBLY REAFFIRM THAT THE OBJECTIVE OF THE U.N. REMAINS THE ACHIEVEMENT BY PEACEFUL MEANS OF A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND THE FULL RESTORATION OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE AREA. IT WOULD EXPRESS THE HOPE THAT IT WILL SOON PROVE POSSIBLE TO MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD THESE OBJECTIVES.
2. V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE AND TOP FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WORKED ON A RESOLUTION STATING THAT SOME METHOD SHOULD BE LEFT OPEN FOR NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE WEST AND THE COMMUNISTS. MENON WAS REPORTED NOT DEFINITELY DECIDED ON WHAT METHOD TO PROPOSE. THE UNITED STATES WAS SAID TO BE FIRM AGAINST MENON'S IDEA OF ASKING THE THREE CHAIRMEN OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TO ASSUME THE TASK OF STARTING NEW NEGOTIATIONS WHENEVER THE TIME WAS RIPE.
3. BRITAIN WAS ACTING AS A MESSENGER BETWEEN MENON AND THE AMERICANS, WITH SOME IDEAS OF ITS OWN.
BRITAIN WAS REPORTED FAVORABLE TO A PLAN TO TAKE NOTE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND LET TIME WORK OUT SOME SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM. THIS METHOD WORKED IN TRIESTE, WHICH SUDDENLY WAS SOLVED AFTER YEARS OF DEADLOCK.

1954

A18UN
4. THE RUSSIAN BLOC, REPORTED TO DESIRE A RESUMPTION OF THE KOREAN CONFERENCE IN GENEVA, REMAINED SILENT. ONE SOVIET DELEGATE, ASKED IF RUSSIA WOULD HAVE ANY PROPOSALS, SAID THEY WOULD COME "IN DUE COURSE." OTHER DELEGATIONS REPORTED THE RUSSIANS WERE EXTREMELY ANXIOUS TO ASCERTAIN THE COURSE OF THE WEST.
ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N.:
1. THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED 40-0 A PROPOSAL SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, TURKEY AND BRITAIN, FOR CONTINUED AID TO PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE MIDDLE EAST FOR FIVE MORE YEARS. THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A RELIEF BUDGET OF 25 MILLION DOLLARS AND A REHABILITATION BUDGET OF $36,200,000 FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955.
2. AMERICAN DELEGATE C.D. JACKSON, ADVISER ON PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AND EIGHT OTHER DELEGATES CALLED ON U.N. MEMBERS TO LIVE UP TO OLD PLEDGES TO END WAR PROPAGANDA EVERYWHERE. THEY ACTED IN THE ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE AFTER MRS. GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ACCUSED HIGH AMERICANS OF WAGING PROPAGANDA AGAINST HER COUNTRY AND THE SOVIET BLOC.
TU513PESNM

A170
200
U.N. - KOREAN
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-DIPLOMATS REPORTED TODAY THAT EFFORTS OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND INDIA TO WRITE A JOINT RESOLUTION ON THE KOREAN QUESTION HAVE STRUCK A SNAG.

1954

ONE DIPLOMAT SAID SUCH A DOCUMENT MIGHT NOT BE READY WHEN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TAKES UP THE KOREAN CASE, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BE TOMORROW.
V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIAN CHIEF DELEGATE, HAS BEEN CONFERRING WITH ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, IN AN ATTEMPT TO WORK OUT A RESOLUTION. MENON WAS REPORTED TOHAVE SUGGESTED THAT SOME SYSTEM BE WORKED OUT TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE U.N. AND THE COMMUNISTS ON A SETTLEMENT IN KOREA BUT SO FAR THEY HAVE NOT FOUND

AN ACCEPTABLE SYSTEM.
THE UNITED STATES, MEANWHILE, CIRCULATED AMONG SOME DELEGATES A PROPOSED RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD REAFFIRM THE U.N. OBJECTIVE FOR THE ACHIEVEMENT BY PEACEFUL MEANS OF A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND THE FULL RESTORATION OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE IN THAT AREA.
THE AMERICAN RESOLUTION ALSO EXPRESSES THE HOPE THAT IT WILL SOON BE POSSIBLE TO MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD THESE OBJECTIVES.
DIPLOMATS SAID THERE IS NO DISAGREEMENT ON THE OBJECTIVES BY THE WEST AND INDIA BUT THE PROBLEM IS TO AGREE ON HOW TO ATTAIN THESE OBJECTIVES. CONFERENCES WILL CONTINUE.
RJ215PES

1954

B6 (Q IN) (330)
17
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-NEW EVIDENCE OF OFFICIAL USE OF FORCED LABOR IN RED CHINA ON SOVIET STYLE, ESPECIALLY TO "REFORM" POLITICAL PRISONERS, HAS BEEN LAID BEFORE MEMBERS OF THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, A TRADE UNION REPRESENTATIVE SAID HERE TODAY.
MISS TONI SENDER, WHO IS THE SPOKESMEN IN U.N. BODIES FOR THE INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS (ICFTU) SAID COPIES OF THE CONFEDERATION'S FINDINGS WERE DISTRIBUTED RECENTLY TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL. THE ICFTU INCLUDES THE CIO AND THE AFL IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE ICFTU LETTER SAID THAT STATEMENTS OF RED CHINA'S CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG AND COPIES OF NEW REGULATIONS NOW GAVE OFFICIAL ADMISSION TO WHAT BEFORE HAD BEEN ONLY RUMORS FROM SCATTERED SOURCES.
COPIES OF "REGULATIONS GOVERNING LABOR SERVICE FOR REFORM OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA," PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION COUNCIL LAST AUG. 26, WERE ATTACHED TO THE LETTER.
THE ICFTU TOLD THE DELEGATES IT HAD CONCENTRATED ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND IN ITS NEW STUDIES OF FORCED LABOR BUT HAD A GREAT DEAL MORE EVIDENCE WHICH THE COUNCIL SHOULD HAVE. IT SAID THAT THIS JUSTIFIED NAMING AN IMPARTIAL BODY OF EXPERTS TO CONTINUE A STUDY OF FORCED LABOR IN THE WORLD CARRIED ON BY A SPECIAL COUNCIL COMMITTEE FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS.
THE TRADE UNIONS PROPOSED THAT A COMMITTEE BE APPOINTED JOINTLY WITH THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION, A U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCY, TO CONTINUE THE INVESTIGATION.
THE NEWEST CHARGES WILL BE DISCUSSED AT THE WINTER MEETING OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.
THE ICFTU SAID A MAO DIRECTIVE TOLD THE CHINESE PEOPLE THAT "REACTIONARIES WILL BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE TO LIVE AND TO REFORM THEMSELVES THROUGH LABOR. IF THEY DO NOT WANT TO WORK, THE PEOPLE'S STATE WILL FORCE THEM TO DO SO."
THE TRADE UNION COMMENTED THAT THE TERMS OF LABOR SERVICE IMPOSED "MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THE PURPOSE IS NOT ONLY THE NEED FOR WORKERS ON CERTAIN GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES BUT THE SUPPRESSION OF EVERY KIND OF OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST REGIME...
"THE DOCUMENTS SHOW MANY MORE STATEMENTS INDICATING THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE COPYING EXACTLY THE SYSTEM OF FORCED LABOR IN THE SOVIET UNION...
"THE MAJORITY OF THE PRISONERS APPEAR TO BE 'CRIMINALS' WHO COULD NOT BE FORCED TO ACCEPT COMMUNIST THINKING AND COMMUNIST PRACTICE... NOBODY CAN ANY LONGER DENY THAT CHINESE 'COMMUNISM' IS NOT DIFFERENT FROM SOVIET 'COMMUNISM.'"

1954

--DASH--
A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO DENOUNCED THE ICFTU REPORT AS A "SLANDER" AND ACCUSED THE ORGANIZATION OF "TAKING ITS CUE FROM THE UNITED STATES."
QUOTING FROM AN ARTICLE IN PEOPLE'S DAILY, THE NEWSPAPER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, PEIPING SAID "WORK HAS BECOME A MATTER OF HONOR FOR EVERY CITIZEN WHO IS ABLE TO WORK."
"AS TO THOSE WHO ARE GUILTY OF IMPERILLING THE INTERESTS OF THE STATE AND THE PEOPLE," PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID, "THIS COUNTRY ADOPTS A POLICY OF REFORMING THEM THROUGH WORK AND ENABLING THEM, IN THE COURSE OF THEIR CONFINEMENT, TO FORM THE HABIT OF WORKING, TO LEARN PRODUCTIVE TECHNIQUES AND TO RAISE THEIR LEVEL OF CULTURE."
PEIPING DECLARED THAT "THESE MEASURES OF REFORMING CRIMINALS THROUGH WORK HAVE NOTHING IN COMMON WITH SO-CALLED FORCED LABOR."
PEIPING THEN CHARGED THAT SOME WORKERS IN THE UNITED STATES "ARE DRIVEN BY THE AMERICAN MONOPOLISTICS TO WORKING IN CONDITIONS QUIVALENT TO MEDIEVAL SLAVE LABOR" AND SUGGESTED ICFTU "EXPOSE THIS FORCED LABOR.-
FJ1110PCS

1954

A39 (410)
U.N.-FREEDOM
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-A U.N. EXPERT ON FREDOM OF INFORMATION CHARGED TODAY THAT NEWSPAPERS AND EDITORS ARE STILL BEING HARASSED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND URGED IMMEDIATE BOLD ACTION HERE TO CURB WHAT HE CALLED ABUSES OF THE PRESS BY SOME GOVERNMENTS.
SALVADOR P. LOPEZ, PHILIPPINES DELEGATE AND UNTIL EARLY THIS YEAR A ONE-MAN INQUIRY BOARD FOR THE U.N. ON THE QUESTION OF CENSORSHIP, PROPOSED TO THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SECURITY COUNCIL THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY QUICKLY CREATE A THREE-MEMBER PANEL OR APPOINT ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL TO STUDY THE SITUATION.
THE EXPERT OR BOARD WOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO INVESTIGATE " THE EFFECT OF THE MEDIA OF INFORMATION ON RELATIONS BETWEEN PEOPLES, WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO WAR TENSIONS."
ADE JOHNSON, U.S. DELEGATE, SAID "WITHIN CERTAIN POLITICAL AREAS OF OUR TWENTIETH CENTURY WORLD, WE FIND GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEMS WHICH NOT ONLY HAMPER AND RESTRICT THE FLOW OF INFORMATION ACROSS THEIR BORDERS, BUT MAINTAIN A STRANGLING CONTROL OVER EVERYTHING THAT THEIR CITIZENS MAY READ IN THEIR NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES...."
SUCH A SITUATION, HE ADDED, "CAN CONTRIBUTE NOTHING TO PEACE," BUT WOULD CREATE MISUNDERSTANDINGS THAT "CONCEIVABLY COULD LEAD TO WAR."
HE SAID THERE WAS NO BASIC RIGHT TO WHICH AMERICANS ARE MORE ALERT THAN THE FREEDOM TO SPEAK AND BE HEARD. HE CITED SOME 20,000 NESPAPERS AND PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES REGULARLY. THE UNITED STATES WAS PROTECTED FROM MONOPOLY OF NEWS SOURCES BECAUSE THE THREE MAJOR WIRE SERVICES AND OTHER COMMUNICATION MEDIA ARE IN DIRECT COMPETITION WITH EACH OTHER, HE SAID.
TO REALLY KNOW WHAT INFORMATION MONOPOLY IS, JOHNSON SAID, ONE SHOULD LOOK AT THE SOVIET UNION, "WHERE THERE ARE NO PRIVATE NEWS SERVICES AT ALL; WHERE A GOVERNMENT EXERCISES THE MOST RIGID CONTROLS OVER ALL INFORMATION MEDIA; WHERE THAT GOVERNMENT SPECIFIES WHAT A NEWSPAPER OR MAGAZINE MAY SAY OR NOT SAY...."

1954

A90
G. F. SAKSIN, SOVIET DELEGATE, ANSWERED THAT BOTH LOPEZ AND JOHNSON BASED THEIR STATEMENTS ON REPORTS OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

WOULD RETURN TO EARTH

ABOUT THE CENSORSHIP SITUATION.

(THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MAKES A SEMI-ANNUAL SURVEY OF CENSORSHIP OVER THE WORLD).

"PERHAPS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IS A HIGH STANDARD," HE SAID, BUT, HE ADDED, THE SAME DOES NOT APPLY IN THE 59 OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE U.N.

NEITHER MEN HAD BEEN IN THE SOVIET UNION, SAKSIN SAID. THEY HAD MERELY COPIED THE REPORT ON CENSORSHIP FROM THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND ACCEPTED IT AS TRUTH, HE ASSERTED.

EARLIER, SAKSIN HAD PRESENTED A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD REVIVE AN OLD LEAGUE OF NATIONS TREATY ON "BROADCASTING IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE." TWENTY-EIGHT COUNTRIES SIGNED THE 1936 CONVENTION WHICH, IF STRICTLY FOLLOWED, WOULD IMPOSE INTERNAL CENSORSHIP ON ALL NEWS MEDIA. THE UNITED STATES DID NOT SIGN IT.

WW1052PES 1954

B10 (Q IN) (230)

U.N.-REFUGEES

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-A FOUR-POWER PROPOSAL CALLING FOR CONTINUED AID TO PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST FOR ANOTHER FIVE YEARS WAS APPROVED BY THE U.N.'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY BY A VOTE OF 40-0. EIGHT COUNTRIES ABSTAINED IN THE VOTING.

THE PROPOSAL, SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, TURKEY AND BRITAIN, SPELLS OUT THAT RELIEF SHALL BE CONTINUED TO JUNE 30, 1960, "WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO THE RIGHTS OF REFUGEES TO REPATRIATION." REFUGEE CLAIMS TO REPATRIATION AND COMPENSATION, SUPPORTED BY THE ARAB COUNTRIES, HAVE BEEN ARGUED BITTERLY BY THE ARAB COUNTRIES AND ISRAEL IN THE COMMITTEE DEBATE.

ISRAEL ABSTAINED. TWELVE NATIONS WERE ABSENT FROM THE 60-MEMBER COMMITTEE.

THE PROPOSAL APPROVES A RELIEF BUDGET OF 25 MILLION DOLLARS AND A REHABILITATION BUDGET OF $36,200,000 FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955. IT ALSO REQUESTS THE GOVERNMENTS IN THE AREA INVOLVED TO CONTINUE TO COOPERATE IN SEEKING AND CARRYING OUT REHABILITATION PROJECTS CAPABLE OF SUPPORTING SUBSTANTIAL NUMBERS OF REFUGEES.

IN APPROVING CONTINUED AID FOR FIVE YEARS, THE PROPOSAL SPECIFICALLY EXTENDS THE MANDATE OF THE U.N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST (UNRWA) FOR THAT PERIOD. IT FOLLOWED THE RECOMMENDATIONS PUT BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AT THE OPENING OF DEBATE ON THE QUESTION BY HENRY R. LABOUISSE, UNRWA DIRECTOR, AND HIS NINE-NATION ADVISORY COMMISSION.

DELEGATES SPEAKING IN FAVOR OF CONTINUED ASSISTANCE TO THE REFUGEES ASSERTED THEY RECOGNIZED THE NECESSITY FOR CONTINUED RELIEF, BUT EXPRESSED HOPE A SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM COULD BE FOUND IN THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD.

JS529PES 1954

A51

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S DAY. THIS WOUULD BE CELEBRATED AS A DAY OF FRATERNITY AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG CHILDREN OF THE WORLD.

EACH COUNTRY MAY CHOOSE ITS OOWN DATE AND TYPE OF OBSERVANCE.

WW1023PES 1954

A92

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30(AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TONIGHT ADOPTED A COMPROMISE RESOLUTION OF HOPE THAT THE NETHERLANDS AND INDONESIA WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THEIR DIFFERENCES OVER WEST NEW GUINEA.

INDONESIA CONTENDS WEST NEW GUINEA IS PART OF THE ISLAND TERRITORIES CEDED TO THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC BY THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE DUTCH. THE NETHERLANDS HAS ANNOUNCED DETERMINATION TO HOLD ONTO THE WESTERN PART OF THE BIG ISLAND IT SHARES WITH AUSTRALIA.

THE COMPROMISE PLAN WAS SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE THIS MORNING AFTER THE DUTCH AND OTHER COLONIAL POWERS TOOK STRONG EXCEPTIONS TO AN INDONESIAN PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE TWO DISPUTING COUNTRIES SPECIFICALLY TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS.

THE NETHERLANDS DECLARED IT WOULD NOT RENEW THE TALKS NO MATTER WHAT THE U.N. DECIDED.

THE SUBSTITUTE PLAN -- SPONSORED BY ARGENTINA, COSTA RICA, CUBA, ECUADOR, EL SALVADOR, INDIA, SYRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA -- WAS APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 34 TO 14, WITH 10 ABSTAINING.

THIS ASSURED THE RESOLUTION THE REQUIRED TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY WHEN IT COMES BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WW1053PES 1954

END NOV. 30, 1954